This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

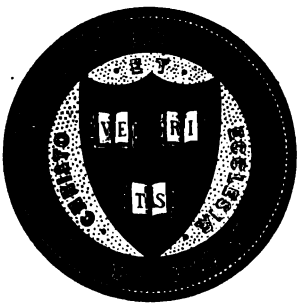
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B935.1.10



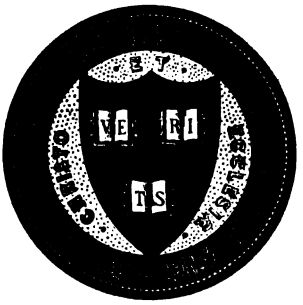
Harvard College Library

FROM

The Library

19 Aug. 1896

B935.1.10



Harvard College Library

FROM

The Library

19 Aug. 1896

Worcester, Mass.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

SECOND SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

CATALOGUE

(ISSUED IN 1884.)

OF THE

CIRCULATING AND A PORTION OF THE INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENTS.

WORCESTER,

1896.

WORCESTER, MASS.
PRINTED BY CHARLES HAMILTON,
No. 311 MAIN STREET.
1896.

B 935.1.10
~~29.20~~

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY,
AUG 19 1896
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Library

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The books in the main catalogue and the two supplements are such as can be taken home without obtaining especial permission from the librarian.

Those in the catalogue proper belonged to the library August 31, 1883; those in the first supplement were acquired from September 1, 1883, to May 31, 1889; those in the second (present) supplement comprise the additions from June 1, 1889, to December 31, 1895.

The "explanation" in the main catalogue applies for the most part to the supplements. The following changes should be mentioned, however:

Series are now entered under the title instead of under the editor, as formerly.

Noblemen are entered under the title instead of the family name, unless the latter is much better known.

Pseudonymous authors are entered under their pseudonyms or real names according to the designations by which they are best known. But in the case of living authors, the real names are used if any books are known to have been published under them.

Corrections have been made in the present supplement of such mistakes as have been discovered in the main catalogue or first supplement.

CORRECTIONS.

Page.

37 Arcadian, *pseud.* *Read* Acadian.

91 Bismarck-Schönhausen. Prince Fortunatus. *Omit the entry.*

Black, William. *Insert* Prince Fortunatus. 31922.

93 Blake, William. Van Rensselaer, M. G. For *In his* read *In her.*

131 Byng, A. H., *and* Stephens, S. M., *eds.* Autobiography of an English gamekeeper. 36532.

245 Dunleep Singh. *Read* Duleep Singh.

548 Marceau, Antoine F. Sergent. *See* Sergent-Marceau, A. F.

Marceau, François S. D. Reminiscences of a regicide. *Omit the entry.*

711 Reminiscences of a regicide. *For* 40403 *read* 32015.

CATALOGUE.

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

!!!; by G. H. Hepworth. 33938

A., E. V. In maiden meditation. 39073

Contents. After the ball.—After dinner.—After church.—After a wedding.—After one summer.

A., G. R. Glendina. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others*. The kaleidoscope.) 36253

A force d'aimer; [par] D. Lesueur. 40481

A la porte; par E. Verconsin. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Éd. Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987

— *Same.* (*In his* Saynètes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 14995

A quoi rêvent les jeunes filles; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Selection from [his] poetry, *etc.*) 40860

Aaron, Eugene Murray. Butterfly hunters in the Caribbees. Illust. 39829

Abailard (*Lat.* Abælardus), Pierre. Compayré, G. Abelard and the origin and early hist. of universities. 37580

Abandoned claim; by F. H. Loughead. 35293

Abandoning an adopted farm; by K. Sanborn. 39663

Abbé Constantin, L'; par L. Halévy. 40199

Abbé Daniel; fr. the French of A. Theuriet. 39932

Abbé Roitelet, L'; par F. Fabre. 14726

Abbé Tigrane, L'; par F. Fabre. 35683

Abbess of Port Royal; by M. E. Mackaye. 35374

Abbey, Edwin A. James, H. (*In his* Picture and text.) 37801

Abbeys. *See* Buckfast;—Cluny;—Dorchester;—Melrose;—Yorkshire.

Abbot, Elizabeth. Jezebel's good deed. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others*. The kaleidoscope.) 36253

Abbot, Ezra. The authorship of the fourth Gospel; external evidences. (*In* Abbot, E., *and others*. The fourth Gospel.) 34790

— *and others.* The fourth Gospel; evidences external and internal of its Johannean authorship. 34790

Abbot, Francis E. Biographical sketch [of W. J. Potter]. (*In* Potter, W. J. Lectures, *etc.*) 40255

— The way out of agnosticism. 32390

Abbot, Willis J. Battle fields and camp fires; narr. of the civil war, 1862-63. 33321

— Battle-fields and victory; military operations of the civil war [1864–65]. Illust. 35027
— Battle-fields of '61. Illust. 31755
— Carter Henry Harrison; a memoir. 41615
Abbott, A. F. H. Looking toward a wife. (*In* Burdette, R. J., *and others*. Before he is twenty.) 39844
Abbott, Charles C. Birds about us. 40302
— Days out of doors. 31140
— Outings at odd times. 33390
— Recent archæological explorations in the valley of the Delaware. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs.; ser. in philol., lit., *etc.*, v. 2, no. 1.) *I
— Recent rambles; or, In touch with nature. Illust. 37137
— Travels in a tree-top. 38760
Abbott, Edwin A. Anglican career of Cardinal Newman. 2 v. 36555–6
— Philomythus; discussion of Cardinal Newman's essay on ecclesiastical miracles. 34913
Abbott, Evelyn. History of Greece, pt. 1–2. 36141–2
Contents. Pt. 1. To the Ionian revolt. 2. To the 30 years' peace, 500–445 B. C.
— Pericles and the golden age of Athens. (Heroes of the nations.) 33503
— *ed. See* Heroes of the nations.
Abbott, Jacob. The Jonas stories; *namely:*
Jonas' stories related to Rollo and Lucy. 5314
Jonas a judge. 5315
Jonas on a farm in winter. 5316
Jonas on a farm in summer. 5317
Caleb in the country. 5319
Caleb in town. 5318
— The Rollo code of morals. *See* Comegys, B. B. Primer of ethics.
Abbott, John S. C. History of Maine; rev. by E. H. Elwell. 36645
Abbott, Josiah G. Cowley, C. Memoir of A., read bef. the Old Residents Hist. Assoc., Lowell, Nov. 24, 1891; with Draft of his Address for the minority of the Electoral Commission of 1877. 38751
Abbott, Lyman. Education of women. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.) *I
— Evolution of Christianity. 35084
— In aid of faith [lect., Wellesley College.] 31368
— New streams in old channels: select. fr. [his] writings; ed. by M. S. Haynes; introd. by T. T. Munger. (Spare minute ser.) 39830
— Signs of promise; sermons. Brooklyn, 1887–89. 31257
— Why I am a Congregationalist. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
Abbott, *Mrs.* Lyman. *See* Abbott, A. F. H.
Abbott, Mary. Alexia. 32391
— The Beverleys; a story of Calcutta. 34006
Abbott, Samuel W. Water pollution in Massachusetts. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 13.) *I
— What constitutes a filth disease. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
Abd el Ardavan, *pseud. See* French, Henry W.
Abdul Hamid II, *sultan of Turkey.* Lusignan, A. de. The twelve years' reign of A. 31862
— Politikos, *pseud.* (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34024
Abdûlla of Khorassan. (*In* Stories fr. the Persian.) 32321
Abdurrahman, *Ameer of Afghanistan.* Wheeler, S. The Ameer Abdur Rahman. 41550
Abdy, John T. Feudalism; its rise, progress and consequences; lect., Gresham College. 33778
A Becket, John J. The vigil of Fenton Barlowe. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253

Abeken, Bernard R. Account of the life and letters of Cicero; ed. by C. Merivale. 42241
Abelard, Abeilard. *See* Abailard.
Abercromby, John. Trip through the eastern Caucasus. 32668
Abercromby, Ralph. Seas and skies in many latitudes. Illust. 30945
Aberdeen, George H. Gordon, *4th earl of*. Gordon, *Sir* A. The Earl of Aberdeen. 37345
Aberdeen, *Scotland*. *Medical Society*. Rodger, E. H. B. Aberdeen doctors at home and abroad. 37909
Ability, Distribution of, in the U. S. Lodge, H. C. (*In his* Hist. and polit. essays.) 36880
Abney, William de W. Photography with emulsions. 31241
Abnormal man. *See* Crime.
Abolition. *See* Slavery.
About, Edmond F. V. A new lease of life; and, Saving a daughter's dowry. 32333
About all kinds of ships; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. (*In his* £1,000,000 bank-note.) 38080
Abraham, Émile. Georges et Georgette, comédie. (*In* Legouvè, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14687
Abraham Lincoln; tributes from his associates; introd. by W. H. Ward. 41375
Abram the usurer; by S. Baring-Gould. (*In his* Hist. oddities, ser. 1.) 32349
Absalom and Achitophel; by Dryden. (*In his* Satires.) 41779
Absentee; by M. Edgeworth. (*With her* Castle Rackrent.) 41320
Absolution. *See* Confession.
Absolutism (*in politics*). Donisthorpe, W. Absolutism in politics. (*In his* Individualism). 31740
Abú Jaafar Abdalláh *al Mansúr*. Nöldeke, T. Caliph Mansúr. (*In his* Sketches fr. eastern hist.) 37546
Abyssinia. Bent, J. T. The sacred city of the Ethiopians; travel and research in Abyssinia, 1893. 38445
— Portal, G. H. My mission to Abyssinia; map and illust. 36061
— Smith, F. H. Through Abyssinia; an envoy's ride to the King of Zion. 33132
Academy song-book; by C. H. Levermore and F. Reddall. 42301
Acadia. *See* Nova Scotia.
Acadian legends and lyrics; by A. W. Eaton. 32034
Accepted of the beasts; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
Accident, An; by F. Coppée. (*In his* Ten tales.) 33334
Accidents. Devine, W. H. Emergency and hygiene notes for the militia. 39101
— Doty, A. H. Manual of instruction in the principles of prompt aid to the injured. 30764
— Pilcher, J. E. First aid in illness and injury. 39127
— Turner, A. P. Plain directions for accidents, emergencies, *etc.* 15610
Accommodating circumstance; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Clocks of Rondaine.) 36521
Account book; by P. A. de Alarcon. (*In his* Moors and Christians.) 34722

Accumulators. Weisbach, J., *and* Herrmann, G. (*In their* Mechanics of hoisting machinery.) 38475
Accursed house, An; by H. de Balzac. (*In his* Shorter stories.) 34714
Achard, Amédée. Belle-Rose. 35513
Ackerman, A. W. The price of peace; a story of the times of Ahab, king of Israel. 40315
Ackerman, William K. Historical sketch of the Illinois-Central Railroad. 35339
Ackermann, Louise V. C. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508
Ackermann, Rudolph. Roget, J. L. (*In his* Hist. of the 'Old Water-Colour' Soc., v. 1.) 35232
Acland, Arthur H. D. Guide to the choice of books. 34914
— *and* Ransome, C. Handbook in outline of the political history of England to 1890. 39564
— *and* Smith, H. L., *eds.* Studies in secondary education; introd. by J. Bryce. 36366
Acoustics. Dolbear, A. E. (*In his* Matter, ether and motion.) 36477
— Everett, J. D. Vibratory motion and sound. 38845
— Rayleigh, J. W. Strutt, *3d baron.* Theory of sound. 2d ed. enl. v. 1. 41022
— Zahm, J. A. Sound and music. 37040
— *See also* Music.
Acrobats. Le Roux, H., *and* Garnier, J. Acrobats and mountebanks; tr. by A. P. Morton. Illust. 40399
Across Asia on a bicycle; by T. G. Allen, Jr., and W. L. Sachtleben. 41376
Across India; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 41597
Across Texas; by E. S. Ellis. 37978
Across the gulf; by R. H. Davis. (*In her* Silhouettes.) 36390
Across the plains; by R. L. Stevenson. 35885
Across the waste; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Prince's whim.) 36156
'Acte'; by H. Westbury. 3 v. 33905–7
Acteur aux nez de cire, L'; par Coquelin *cadet.* (*In* Berlitz & Co. Éd. Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Acting. *See* Theatre.
Acton, E. Hamilton, *joint author.* *See* Darwin, F.
Actors. Coleman, J. Players and playwrights I have known. 2 v. 30960–1
Contents. V. 1. First person singular.—Macready.—The Keans.—Phelps.—Mathews.—Mme. Vestris.—The Wigans.—Webster.—Woolgar.—Ryder. 2. Reade.—Tom Taylor.—Robertson.—Simpson.—The Garrick of the North.—Brooke.—Dillon.—Fechter.—Chatterton.
— Edwards, H. S. Idols of the French stage. 2 v. 32584–5
Contents. V. 1. The wife of Molière.—Adrienne Lecouvreur.—Mme. Favart.—S. Arnould.—Mlle. de Camargo. 2. Madeline Guimard.—Mme. Dugazon.—Mlle. Clairon.—Mlle. Contat.—Mlle. Raucourt.—Mme. de Saint-Huberty.—Rachel.—Bernhardt.
— Goddard, A. Players of the period. 2 ser. in 1. *I
Contents. Irving.—W. Barrett.—Tree.—Willard.—Bancroft.—Toole.—Hare.—Wyndham.—Terry.—Kendal.—Warner.—Cecil.—Thorne.—Terriss.—Grossmith.—Neville.—Brough.—Barrington.
— Wingate, C. E. L. Shakespeare's heroines on the stage. Illust. 42051
— *See also* Eminent actors;—Theatre.

Actors, authors and audiences; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744
Acworth, William M. The railways and the traders. 34915
— Railways of England. Illust. 31332
— Railways of Scotland; their present position, their past and their future. 32985
Adair, James. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 2.) 31361
Adalbert, *St.* Walsh, W. P. (*In his* Heroes of the mission field.) 38929
Adam, John, *ed.* *See* Epochs of Indian history.
Adamites and pre-Adamites; by A. Winchell. 17994
Adamnan, *of Iona.* Vita S. Columbae. 41458
Adams, B. B., *Jr.* Every-day life of railroad men. (*In* Clarke, T. C., *and others.* Amer. railway.) 31765
Adams, Bertha Leith. *See* Laffan, Bertha.
Adams, Charles F. Massachusetts; its historians and its history. 38060
— Prevention of railway strikes. (*In* Clarke, T. C., *and others.* Amer. railway.) 31765
— Richard Henry Dana; a biog. 2 v. 33234-5
— Three episodes of Massachusetts history. 2 v. 30449-50
Contents. V. **1.** Settlement of Boston Bay. The Antinomian controversy. **2.** The Antinomian controversy.—A study of church and town government.
Adams, Charles J. Where is my dog? or, Is man alone immortal? 37880
Adams, Charles K. Christopher Columbus; his life and his work. (Makers of Amer.) 35978
Adams, Douglas. Skating; with chapt. for ladies by L. Cheetham. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook of sports, v. 5.) 33860
Adams, Elizabeth L. S., *joint author.* *See* Steele, F. M.
Adams, Estelle D., *comp.* The poet's praise, fr. Homer to Swinburne; with notes. 39033
Adams, Florence A. F. Gesture and pantomimic action. *I
Adams, Francis. The new Egypt; a social sketch. 39305
Adams, *Sir* Francis O., *and* Cunningham, C. D. The Swiss Confederation. 31058
Adams, G. Arthur. Mass in C minor for four voices. *I
Adams, George B. Civilization during the middle ages; espec. in rel. to modern civilization. 38355
Adams, H. C. Hughie's mistake. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Adams, Henry. Historical essays. 34846
Contents. Primitive rights of women.—Captaine John Smith.—Harvard College, 1786-87.—Napoleon I at St. Domingo.—The Bank of England restriction.—The Declaration of Paris, 1861.—The Legal-tender act.—The New York gold conspiracy.—The session, 1869-70.
— History of the U. S., v. 1-9. 31418-19; 32068-9; 33322-6
Contents. V. **1-2.** First admin. of Jefferson, 1801-1805. **3-4.** Second admin. of Jefferson, 1805-1809. **5-6.** First admin. of Madison, 1809-13. **7-9.** Second admin. of Madison, 1813-17.
Adams, Henry E. Goold. Ascent of the White Mountain. (*In* Cavendish, A. E. J. Korea.) *I
Adams, Herbert B. The encouragement of higher education. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes, *etc.*) *I
— Life and writings of Jared Sparks; select. fr. his journals and correspondence. 2 v. 37959-60

— Work among workingwomen in Baltimore. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes, *etc.*) *I
— *and others.* Seminary notes on recent hist. literature. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 8, no. 11-12.) *I
— *and* Wood, H. Columbus and his discovery of America. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 10, no. 10-11.) *I
— *ed.* Contributions to Amer. educational history, no. 8-9; 14; 16-17. (U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf.) 18852; 13399; 16116-18

Adams, James. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I

Adams, John, *pres. of the U. S.* Gould, E. P. John Adams as a schoolmaster. 19437
— Irelan, J. R. History of the life and times of A. (*In his* Republic, v. 2.) 35770
— Thompson, R. W. (*In his* Recollections, v. 1.) 39933
— Upton, H. T. The family of A. (*In her* Our early presidents.) 33382

Adams, John C. Christian types of heroism. 34164
— The leisure of God; and other studies in the spiritual evolution [sermons]. 40316
Contents. The leisure of God.—The inevitable conflict.—The line of least resistance.—The root of all righteousness.—Severity in love.—Law of reserve.—Yesterday, to-day and forever.—Victory of the meek.—Immortal life and eternal life.—Premature judgment of divine things.—Some things settled.—Use and abuse of optimism.—The Christ in the creation.—The city that is to come.—White robes and palm branches.

Adams, John Q., *pres. of the U. S.* Irelan, J. R. History of the life and times of A. (*In his* Republic, v. 6.) 35774
— Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 32550
— Thompson, R. W. (*In his* Recollections, v. 1.) 39933
— Upton, H. T. The family of A. (*In her* Our early presidents.) 33382

Adams, *Mrs.* Leith. *See* Laffan, Bertha.

Adams, Myron. Creation of the Bible. 37961

Adams, Oscar F. Dear old story-tellers. 12 portraits. 31758
— Memorial introduction. (*In* Powers, H. N. Lyrics of the Hudson.) 34758
— A night with William of Wykeham. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
— The presumption of sex; and other papers. 36084
Contents. The presumption of sex.—The mannerless sex.—The vulgar sex.—The ruthless sex.—The brutal sex.—Our dreadful Amer. manners.
— The story of Jane Austen's life. 35028

Adams, W. I. Lincoln. Amateur photography; pract. guide for the beginner. 38654

Adams, William D. Book of burlesque; sketches of Eng. stage travestie and parody; portrs. (Whitefriars lib. of wit and humour.) 35917
— Rambles in book-land; short essays. 32892
Contents. Treatment of books.—Initials.—Food for jest.—Bards and the bottle.—Charles, his friend.—Disjecta membra poetæ.—Popular history.—Amenities of authors.—The reign of romance.—Cupid in comedy.—Bards in the ball-room.—Pocket books.—Personal satire.—The stage handkerchief.—Poetic eccentrics.—Maxims.
— With poet and player; essays on literature and the stage. 35029

Adams, William H. Davenport. Child-life and girlhood of remarkable women. 39691
Contents. Harriet Martineau.—Fanny Burney.—Elizabeth Inchbald.—Charlotte Brontë.—Sara Coleridge.—Mrs. Somerville.—M. R. Mitford.—Lady Morgan.—Lady Jane Grey.—Mrs. Hutchinson.—Mary Sidney, Countess of Pembroke.—Margaret More.—Mary Granville.—Lady M. W. Montagu.—Katharine Philips.—Laetitia Pilkington.—Elizabeth Rowe.—Catharine of Siena.—Jeanne d'Arc.—Madame de Miramion.—Elizabeth Carter.—Caroline Herschel.—Madame Pape-Carpantier.—Mrs. Fry.—Lady Fanshawe.—Mrs. Godolphin.—Madame Roland.—Madame Michelet.—Eugénie de Guérin.
— The great civil war; fr. the accession of Charles I to the dissolution of the Long Parliament. 34324

— Scenes with the hunter and trapper in many lands. (Our boys' sel. lib.) 38900
— Warriors of the crescent. 36605
— The White King; or, Charles I, and the life and manners, lit. and art of Eng. in the 17th century. 2 v. 31004-5
— Witch, warlock and magician; hist. sketches of magic and witchcraft in Eng. and Scotland. 31944
— *ed.* *See* Victoria library for gentlewomen.

Adams, William T., *pseud.* Oliver Optic. All over the world library, ser. 1–3; *namely:*
Ser. 1. A missing million. 35697
A millionaire at sixteen. 37020
A young knight-errant; or, Cruising in the West Indies. 37021
Strange sights abroad; or, A voyage in European waters. 39025
Ser. 2. American boys afloat; or, Cruising in the Orient. 38061
The young navigators. 38502
Up and down the Nile. 39158
Asiatic breezes. 39747
Ser. 3. Across India. 41597
Half round the world. 42251
— Blue and gray army series; *namely:*
Brother against brother; or, The war on the border. 39591
In the saddle. 40834
— Blue and grey series; *namely:*
Within the enemy's lines. 31420
On the blockade. 33016
Stand by the Union. 38210
Fighting for the right. 37019
A victorious Union. 37962
— Living too fast. 39024
— Now or never. (Boat-club ser.) 5808
— Poor and proud. (Boat-club ser.) 5809
— Three millions! or, The way of the world. 33078
— Watch and wait; or, The young fugitives. 5811
— Way of the world. *See* Three millions.

Addams, Jane. The settlement as a factor in the labor movement. (*In* Hull-House, *Chicago.* Maps and papers.) 40897
— *and others.* Philanthropy and social progress; essays bef. the School of Applied Ethics, Plymouth, Mass., 1892; introd. by H. C. Adams. 37774
Contents. Addams, J. The subjective necessity for social settlements;—The objective value of a social settlement.—Woods, R. A. The university settlement idea.—Huntingon, J. O. S. Philanthropy, its success and failure;—Philanthropy and morality.—Giddings, F. H. The ethics of social progress.—Bosanquet, B. Principles and chief dangers of the administration of charity.

Adderley, Charles B., 1*st baron Norton.* *See* Norton.

Addis, William E. Documents of the Hexateuch; tr. and arr. in chronol. order with notes. Pt. 1. 37349

Addison, Daniel D. Lucy Larcom; life, letters and diary. 39831

Addison, Joseph. Works, v. 1. 4960
Contents. Poems on several occasions.—Rosamond; an opera.—Essay upon Virgil's Georgics.—Cato; a tragedy.—Poemata.—Dialogues on ancient medals. Remarks on Italy, 1701-3.
— Sir Roger de Coverly papers, fr. the Spectator; ed. by A. S. Roe. (Stud. ser. of Eng. classics.) 32393
— Molloy, J. F. Addison's Cato. (*In his* Famous plays.) 27583

Addyman, Frank T. Agricultural analysis; manual for students of agriculture. 39306
— *joint author.* *See* Coleman, J. B.

Adélaïde et Vermouth; par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 14996

Adirondack cabin; by M. Sidney. 33157

Adirondack Mts. Cook, M. The wilderness cure. 12651

Adjustable lunatic; by J. W. Riley. (*In his* Sketches in prose.) 34063

Adler, Felix. The moral instruction of children. (Internat. educ. ser.) 36451
Adler, Hermann. Alternating generations; biological study of oak galls and gall flies; tr. and ed. by C. R. Straton. 39307
Adler, Liebman. Sabbath hours; thoughts. 39748
Admiral Guinea; by W. E. Henley and R. L. Stevenson. (*In their* Three plays.) 37069
Adopted daughter; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Pot of gold.) 35494
Adopting an abandoned farm; by K. Sanborn. 34647
Adoption L'; conte de Noël; par F. Coppée. (*In his* Contes tout simples.) 40438
Adrian IV, *pope*. Bull of A. empowering Henry II to conquer Ireland, 1155. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select. hist. docs.) 37529
— The Vesançon episode. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select. hist. docs.) 37529
Adrienne Lecouvreur; par E. Legouvé [et] M. Scribe. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Comédies, v. 2.) 14785
— *Same*; adapted by H. Herman. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 49.) 15274
Adrift in a great city; by M. E. Winchester. 37115
Adrift in America; by C. Roberts. 36343
Adrift in the city; by H. Alger, Jr. 42161
Adulterations. Brooks, E. The food we eat, the liquids we drink and the adulterations we submit to. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
— Davenport, B. F. Adulterations of food and drugs. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
— Donisthorpe, W. (*In his* Law in a free state.) 41019
— Richards, E. Certain provisions of continental legislation concerning food adulterations. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
— White, A. Adulteration. (*In his* Tries at truth.) 35473
— *See also* Beer;—Milk.
Advanced building constuction. (Longmans' adv. sci. manuals.) 37771
Note. Reduced ed. of pt. 2, "Notes on building construction."
Adventure of Mr. Joel Bozzle; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Mr. Fortner's marital claims.) 36655
Adventure series; *namely*:
Beckwourth, J. P. Life and adventures. 37143
Beniowsky, M. A., *Graf*. Memoirs and travels. 39313
Casanova, J. Escape of C. and Latude from prison. 36092
Choyce, J. Log of a Jack tar; with O'Brien's captivity. 34372
Dowie, M. M. Women adventurers. 38948
Drury, R. Madagascar. 33497
Eastwick, R. W. A master mariner. 35261
Exquemelin, A. O. Buccaneers and marooners of America. 33623
Jenkyns, C. C., *comp*. Hard Life in the Colonies. 36321
Kolokotronês, T. Sixty years of peril. 36155
Missing friends; adv. of a Danish emigrant in Queensland, 1871–80. 37403
Pellow, T. Adventures among the Moors. 33443
Pinto, F. M. Voyages and adventures. 34549
Roche, J. J. Story of the filibusters; [and] Life of David Crockett. 34642
Shipp, J. Memoirs of [his] career. 33010
Trelawny, E. J. Adventures of a younger son. 4916
Watson, W. Adventures of a blockade runner. 36423
Adventurers. Fuller, H. W. Imposters and adventurers. 32277
Adventures of a blockade runner; by W. Watson. 36423
Adventures of a country boy at a country fair; by J. Otis. 41608
Adventures of a "dig"; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Norseland tales.) 39601

Adventures of a fair rebel; by M. Crim. 35255
Adventures of a marquis; by A. Dumas. 13395
Adventures of a midshipmite; by A. L. Knight. 31222
Adventures of a New-Year's eve; by H. Zschökke. (*In his* Tales.) 31508
Adventures of a white blackbird; by A. de Musset. (*In his* Beauty spot, *etc.*) 37665
Adventures of Captain Horn; by F. R. Stockton. 41355
Adventures of Captain Mago; or, A Phœnician expedition B. C. 1000; by L. Cahun. 31428
Adventures of certain prisoners; by W. H. Shelton. (*In his* Man without a memory.) 41354
Adventures of David Vane and David Crane; by J. T. Trowbridge. 31643
Adventures of Françoise and Suzanne; by G. W. Cable. (*In his* Strange true stories.) 32075
Adventures of Herr Baby; by Mrs. Molesworth. (*With her* Tell me a story.) 39718
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes; by A. C. Doyle. 39482
Adventuress, The; by Mrs. Edwardes. 41952
Adversity. Hartzell, J. H. (*In his* Application, *etc.*) 34620
Advertising. Fowler, N. C., *Jr.* Building business; illust. manual for business men. 37792
Advocacy. *See* Law. *Study and practice.*
Ady. *Mrs.* Henry. *See* Cartwright, Julia.
Adye, *Sir* John. Recollections of a military life. 40875
Adzuma; or, The Japanese wife; a play; by Sir E. Arnold. 37139
Ægean Sea. Tozer, H. F. The islands of the Aegean. 32662
Æneas. Hanson, C. H. The wanderings of Æneas and the founding of Rome. 42080
Aeronautics. Coxwell, H. My life and balloon experiences. 2d ser. 31201
— Fijnje van Salverda, J. G. W. Aërial navigation. 39018
— *See also* Flying machines.
Æschylus. Agamemnon; tragedy fr. Æschylus. (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Letters, *etc.*, v. 3.) 31269
— *Same.* (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Works, v. 1.) *I
— *ΑΙΣΧΥΛΟΥ ΕΠΤΑ ΕΠΙ ΘΗΒΑΣ*; the 'Seven against Thebes'; introd. and notes by A. W. Verrall and M. A. Bayfield. 33240
— Specimens of Greek tragedy; tr. by G. Smith. 38343
— Munk, E. (*In his* Stud. manual of Greek tragedy.) 35471
— Perry, T. S. (*In his* Hist. of Greek lit.) 34256
— Shackford, C. C. Æschylus on some modern social problems. (*In his* Soc. and lit. papers.) 36418
— Westcott, B. F. The dramatist as prophet; Æschylus. (*In his* Essays, *etc.*) 34997
Æsopus. Fables; select., told anew and their history traced by J. Jacobs. Illust. 40684
— Adams, O. F. Æsop. (*In his* Dear old story-tellers.) 31758
Æsthetic poetry. Pater, W. Æsthetic poetry. (*In his* Appreciations.) 31810
Æsthetics. Bosanquet, B. A history of æsthetic. 36978
— Child, T. The desire of beauty being indications for æsthetic culture. 36854
— Gildersleeve, B. L. Grammar and æsthetics. (*In his* Essays.) 32325

— Knight, W. Philosophy of the beautiful; outlines of the hist. of æsthetics. 35085
— Marshall, H. R. Æsthetic principles. 42069
— - Pain, pleasure and æsthetics. 39043
— Merz, K. Philosophy of the beautiful. (*In his* Music, *etc.*) 33773
— Mivart, St. G. Why tastes differ. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 35863
— Paget, V. Belcaro; essays on sundry æsthetical questions. 32014
— Raymond, G. L. The genesis of art-form; an essay in comparative æsthetics. 37458
— Sharp, F. C. The æsthetic element in morality, and its place in a utilitarian theory of morals. 37462
— Wilson, *Sir* D. The æsthetic faculty in aboriginal races. (*In his* Lost Atlantis.) 37752
— *See also* Music;—Poetry.

Afghan war. *See* Afghanistan.

Afghanistan. Bonvalot, G. Among the Afghans. (*In his* Through the heart of Asia, v. 1.) *I
— Darmesteter, J. Afghan life in Afghan songs. (*In his* Selected essays.) 41278
— Forbes, A. The Afghan wars, 1839-42 and 1878-80. 35058
— Male, A. Scenes through the battle smoke. 34695

Afloat with the flag; by W. J. Henderson. 41367

Africa. *Antiquities.* *See* Mashonaland.

Climate.

— Parke, T. H. Climate of Africa as it affects Europeans. (*In* Cullimore, D. H. Book of climates.) 33870

Description and Travels.

— Allen, W. B. The Lion city of Africa; story of adventure. 33097
— Bompiani, S. Italian explorers in Africa. 36743
— Bryden, H. A. Gun and camera in southern Africa. Illust. 38806
— Casati, G. Ten years in Equatoria, and the return with Emin Pasha. Illust. 2 v. 34373-4
— Chadwick, J. Cooper. Three years with Lobengula and experiences in south Africa. 41655
— Churchill, R. S. Men, mines and animals in south Africa. 36468
— Colville, Z. Round the black man's garden. 38815
— Crouch, A. P. Glimpses of feverland; or, A cruise in west African waters. 32000
— Eddy, D. C. Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and Africa. 22184
— Greswell, W. P. Geography of Africa south of the Zambesi; with notes on the industries, *etc.*, of the peoples. 36314
— Guinness, F. E. The new world of Central Africa. 33935
— Höhnel, L. von. Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie; Count S. Teleki's exped. in east. equat. Africa. 1887-88. 2 v. 38828-9
— Hore, E. C. Tanganyika; eleven years in Central Africa. 36773
— Johnston, J. Reality *versus* romance in South Central Africa. Illust. 38254
— Junker, W. Travels in Africa, 1875-86. 3 v. 34580; 35186-7
— Letters from south Africa; by the Times special correspondent. 41541
— Lucas, C. P. West Africa. (Hist. geog. of the British colonies, v. 3.) 34690
— MacKay, W. The prisoner of Chiloane; or, With the Portuguese in south-east Africa. Illust. 34963
— Meyer, H. Across east African glaciers; the first ascent of Kilimanjaro. Illust. *I
— Moir, J. F. A lady's letters from Central Africa. 34584
— Montefiore, A. Henry M. Stanley, the African explorer. 4th ed., enl. 32837
— Ober, F. A. The Knockabout Club in north Africa. 33367
— Parke, T. H. My personal experiences in equat. Africa as medical officer of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. 35108
— Peters, C. New light on dark Africa; the German Emin Pasha expedition. Illust. 35229
— Portal, *Sir* G. British mission to Uganda in 1893. 41709
— Pruen, S. T. The Arab and the African; experiences in east. equat. Africa. Illust. 34980
— Reading, J. H. The Ogowe band; narr. of African travel. 33666
— Selous, F. C. Travel and adventure in south-east Africa; eleven years on the Zambési; the colonisation of Mashonaland, *etc.* Illust. 38877
— Sheldon, *Mrs.* M. F. Sultan to Sultan; adv. among the tribes of east Africa. 37221

— Stanley, H. M. Gjennem det mörke fastland; oversat efter den udgave af dr. B. Volz ved E. R. Illust. 27451
— — In darkest Africa. 2 v. 32800–1
— Stevens, T. Scouting for Stanley in east Africa. 32852
— Vincent, F. Actual Africa; or, The coming continent; a tour of exploration. Illust. 40784
— Waller, H. 'Ivory, apes and peacocks'; an African contemplation. 35240
— White, A. S. The development of Africa. Maps. 34317
— Wissmann, H. von. My second journey through equatorial Africa, 1886–7. 39423
— Young, F. Winter tour in south Africa. 32964
— *See also* Cape Colony;—Congo;—Dahomy;—Delagoa Bay;—Katanga;—Mashonaland;—Niger;—Nyassaland;—Somali Land.
Also Jephson, A. J. M. Stories told in an African forest.
Also Schnitzer, E.;—Stanley, H. M.

Folk-lore. Collections.

— Stanley, H. M. My dark companions and their strange stories. 38122

History.

— Keltie, J. S. The partition of Africa. 38834
— Lugard, F. D. Rise of our East African empire; early efforts in Nyassaland and Uganda. Illust. 2 v. 41474–5
— McDermott, P. L., *comp.* British East Africa or Ibea; hist. of the work of the Imperial British East Africa Company. 39381
— Murray, R. W., *ed.* South Africa fr. Arab domination to British rule. 36053
— Theal, G. McC. History of south Africa. 5 v. 29765; 32025–6; 32373; 32027
Contents. V. **1–3.** History of south Africa, 1486–1834. **4.** History of the emigrant Boers, 1836–54. **5.** Republics and native territories, 1854–72.
— Wilmot, A. Story of the expansion of southern Africa. 40874
— *See also* Boers.
— For Stories of Africa see Fenn, G. M.;—Knox, T. W.

Missions.

— Cust, R. N. Africa redivivа; or, The occupation of Africa by Christian missionaries of Europe and N. America. 36559
— Johnston, J. Missionary landscapes in the dark continent. 36959
— MacDonald, J. Light in Africa. 34962
— *See also* Congo;—Matabeleland;—Ogowe;—Uganda.

Music.

— Day, C. R. Music and musical intruments. (*In* Ferryman, A. F. M. Up the Niger.) 37362

Religion.

— Macdonald, J. Religion and myth. 38539

Slave trade.

— Clarke, R. F. Cardinal Lavigerie and the African slave trade. 31764

Africa and America; addresses; by A. Crummell. 36094
After all; by A. Brown. (*In her* Meadow-grass.) 41735
After long years; by N. Parker. (*In* Parker, N., *and others.* Home acting, ser. 2.) 36943
After many years; by R. H. Savage. 41637
After the play; by H. James. (*In his* Picture and text.) 37801
After to-morrow; by [R. S. Hichens]. 41601
After twenty years; by J. Sturgis. 37225
Afterglow; by F. A. Hinckley. 39281
Afterglow of European travel; by A. L. Harrington. 35845
Afternoon landscape; poems and translations; by T. W. Higginson. 31068
Afterwhiles [poems]; by J. W. Riley. 33765
Against heavy odds; by H. H. Boyesen. 34610
Against human nature; by M. L. Pool. 42042

Agamemnon; tragedy, fr. Æschylus. (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Letters, v. 3.) 31269
— *Same.* (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Works, v. 1.) *I
Agassiz, Louis. Bolton, S. K. Louis Agassiz. (*In her* Famous men.) 31312
— Gray, A. Sketch of A. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
— Holder, C. F. Louis Agassiz; his life and work. (Leaders in sci.) 37303
Age of fable; by T. Bulfinch; enl. ed., ed. by E. E. Hale, 1894. 39678
Agitator, An; by C. Black. 40181
Agnes of Braunsberg; by Mrs. J. Sadlier. 33768
Agnes, *of Dunbar. See* March, Agnes, *countess of.*
Agnosticism. Abbot, F. E. The way out of agnosticism; or, The philosophy of free religion. 32390
— Bosanquet, B. Are we agnostics? (*In his* Civilization of Christendom.) 38449
— Laing, S. Religion of the future; agnosticism and Christianity. (*In his* Problems of the future.) 41498
— Lilly, W. S. (*In his* Great enigma.) 37737
— Myers, F. W. H. Charles Darwin and agnosticism. (*In his* Sci. and a future life.) 38192
— Stephen, L. An agnostic's apology; and other essays. 37746
— Troglodyte, A, *pseud.* (*In his* Riddles of the sphinx.) 35971
— Wace, H., *and others.* Christianity and agnosticism; a controversy. 31189
'Agony column' mystery; by R. Dowling. (*In his* Crimson chair.) 34931
Agrarian law. Stephenson, A. Public lands and agrarian laws of the Roman Republic. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 9, no. 7–8.) *I
Agricultural chemistry. Addyman, F. T. Agricultural analysis. 39306
— Coleman, J. B., *and* Addyman, F. T. Practical agricultural chemistry for element. students. 38069
Agricultural experiment stations. The what and why of agricultural experiment stations;—The work of the experiment stations. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Farmers' bulletin, no. 1–2.) 7960
Agriculture. Graham, P. A. The rural exodus; the problem of the village and the town. 37366
— Henderson, P. Garden and farm topics. 32087
— Moore, H. E. Co-operative agriculture. (*In his* Back to the land.) 39385
— Muir, J. Agriculture, practical and scientific. 41757
— U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Farmers' bulletin, no. 1–9, 11–13, 15–28. 2 v. 7960–1
— Winslow, I. O. Principles of agriculture for common schools. 34746
— *See also* Domestic animals;—Drainage;—Ensilage;—Forestry;—Fruit and fruit trees;—Gardening;—Irrigation;—Phosphates;—Veterinary art;—Soils;—Wool. *Also* names of countries.
Agrippa, *pseud. See* Winthrop, James.
Agrippina; by A. Repplier. (*In her* Essays in idleness.) 38010
Ah Man; by S. Grand. (*In her* Our manifold nature.) 38728
Ahmed the cobbler. (*In* Stories fr. the Persian.) 32321
Aho, Juhani, *pseud.* Squire Hellman; and other stories. (Unknown lib.) 38144
Contents. Squire Hellman.—When father brought home the lamp.—Pioneers.—Loyal.
Ai; a social vision; by C. Daniel. 37922
Aidan, *St.* Allan, W. G. St. Aidan; or, The coming of Christianity. (*In his* Monks of Melrose.) 36546

Aïdé, Hamilton. Elizabeth's pretenders. 42136
— A voyage of discovery; a novel of Amer. society. 36085
Aim high; hints for young men; by W. M. Thayer. 42341
Aimard, Gustave. Les trappeurs de l'Arkansas. 14876
Ainger, A. C. Fives. (*In* Heathcote, J. M. Tennis.) *I
Ainger, Alfred. Wordsworth and Charles Lamb;—Poets who helped to form Wordsworth's style. (*In* Knight, W. A., *ed.* Wordsworthiana.) 30906
Ainscough, J. Ashton. London of the past. 34664
Ainslie, Hew. Ross, J. D. Hew Ainslie. (*In his* Scottish poets in Amer.) 31245
Ainsworth, William H. Merry England; or, Nobles and serfs. 37479
— The Spanish match; or, Charles Stuart at Madrid. 34026
Ainus. Howard, B. D. Life with trans-Siberian savages. 38163
— Landor, A. H. S. Alone with the hairy Ainu; or, 3800 miles on a pack saddle in Yezo. 41482
Air, Atmospheric. Shaler, N. S. Instability of the atmosphere. (*In his* Aspects of the earth.) 31636
— Wanklyn, J. A., *and* Cooper, W. J. Air-analysis; pract. treat. on the examination of air. 33228
— *See also* Compressed air;—Meteorology;—Winds.
Air engine. Donkin, B., *Jr.* Text-book on gas, oil, and air engines. 39244
— Ewing, J. A. The steam engine and other heat engines. 41953
Airy, George B. Elementary treatise on partial differential equations. 37124
Airy nothing; by M. H. Dziewicki. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 6.) 31892
Aitchison, *Sir* Charles U. Lord Lawrence. (Rulers of India.) 37329
Aitken, Edith. Elementary text-book of botany. 34916
Aitken, George A. Life and works of John Arbuthnot. 36291
— Life of Richard Steele. 2 v. 32334-5
Aix, *France.* Freeman, E. A. Aquae Sextiae. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990
Aix-la-Chapelle. Treaty at Aix between Louis II and Charles the Bald conc. the div. of the kingdom of Lothar II. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Aix-les-Bains. Child, T. (*In his* Summer holidays.) 32269
Akbar *the Great, emperor of Hindustan.* Adams, W. H. D. Akbar the Great. (*In his* Warriors of the crescent.) 36605
— Holden, E. S. (*In his* Mogul emperors.) 42067
— Malleson, G. B. Akbar. 34696
Akbar's dream; by A. Tennyson. (*With his* Death of Œnone.) 36708
Akers, Elizabeth. The high-top sweeting; and other poems. 35030
Aksum. *See* Axoom.
Alabama. Baldwin, J. G. Flush times of Alabama and Mississippi; sketches. 37338
— Clark, W. G. History of education in Alabama, 1702-1889. (U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf., no. 3, 1889.) 18852
Alabama, *steamer.* Davis, J. C. B. Mr. Fish and the Alabama claims; a chapt. in diplomatic history. 38235
Alabama courtship; by F. J. Stimson. (*In his* In the three zones.) 37319
Aladdin in London; by F. Hume. 36871

Aladdin oven. *See* Atkinson, Edward.
Alan Thorne; by M. L. Moodey. 31125
Alarcon, Pedro A. de. Brunhilde; or, The last act of Norma; tr. by Mrs. F. J. A. Darr. 34604
— Das Klappenhorn. (*In* Schick, L. Goll., v. 4.) 16522
— Moors and Christians; and other tales; tr. by M. J. Serrano. 34722
Contents. Moors and Christians.—The account book.—"A fine haul."—The black eyes.—Saint and genius.—The cornet.—The gypsy's prophecy.—A year in Spitzbergen.—The guardian angel.—The orderly.
— The tall woman; tr. by R. Ogden. (*In* Mod. ghosts.) 33364
Alaska. *Territory. Governor.* Report, 1887; 1890-92. (*In* U. S. *Territories. Governors.* Reports.) 19191; 19183-5

Commerce.

— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Description and travels.

— Aldrich, H. L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia; or, Eight months with the Arctic whalemen. 32394
— Badlam, A. Wonders of Alaska. 2d ed., rev. 34066
— Ballou, M. M. The new Eldorado; a summer trip to Alaska. 31300
— Broke, G. With sack and stock in Alaska. 35429
— Collis, S. M. A woman's trip to Alaska, 1890. 33597
— Field, H. M. Our western archipelago. 41383
— Finck, H. T. (*In his* Pacific coast.) 33651
— Karr, H. W. S. Bear-hunting in the White Mts.; or, Alaska and Brit. Columbia revisited. 35453
— Muir, J. (*In his* Pict. California, v. 5.) *I
— Rollins, A. W. From palm to glacier with an interlude; Brazil, Bermuda, and Alaska. 35880
— Rutgers, L. Alaska and its islands. (*In his* On and off the saddle.) 39214
— Sessions, F. C. From Yellowstone Park to Alaska. 33131
— Webb, W. S. California and Alaska and over the Canadian Pacific Railway. 34508
— Wiley, W. H. *and* S. K. The Yosemite, Alaska and the Yellowstone. 37951
— Woodman, A. J. Picturesque Alaska. 31094
— *See also* Allen, W. B. Gulf and glacier;—James, B. W. Alaskana.

Education.

— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Alaskana; or Alaska in descriptive and legendary poems; by B. W. James. 36872
Albani-Gye, Marie L. C. E. Engel, L. (*In his* From Handel to Hallé.) 33290
Albania. *Description.* Parry, G. (*In his* Sketches of a yachting cruise.) 32712
Albany depot; farce; by W. D. Howells. 34813
Albee, John. Prose idyls. 36847
Albemarle, George Monck, *duke of.* *See* Monck, G.
Albert, *king of Saxony.* Politikos, *pseud.* (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34024
Albert, *prince consort of Gt. Brit.* Geffcken, F. H. Prince Albert. (*In his* British empire, *etc.*) 31847
— Wolff, H. W. The prince consort's university days. (*In his* Odd bits of history.) 41031
— Yonge, C. M. Life of H. R. H. the prince consort. (Statesmen ser.) 32251
Albert, Maurice. La littérature française sous la révolution, l'empire, et la restauration, 1789-1830. 35525
Albert Edward, *prince of Wales.* Speeches and addresses, 1863-88, ed. by J. Macaulay. Portr. 31006
— Burdett, H. C. Prince, princess, and people; social prog. illust. by the pub. life and work of the Prince and Princess of Wales. *I

Albert Savarus; by H. de Balzac. 36087
Albert Victor Christian Edward, *duke of Clarence*. Vincent, J. E. His Royal Highness the Duke of Clarence and Avondale, 1864-92; a memoir. 41480
Alberuni. *See* Muhammad Ibn Ahmad.
Albery, James. Two roses. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 49.) 15274
Albrecht; by A. Bates. 32263
Albret, Jeanne d'. *See* Jeanne d'Albret.
Albuquerque, Affonso de. Stephens, H. M. Albuquerque. 37394
Alcaforado, Marianna. Love letters of a Portuguese nun, 1668; tr. by R. H. 33162
Alchemist, The; by B. Jonson. (*In* Thayer, W. R. Best Elizabethan plays.) 32660
Alchemy. Adams, W. H. D. Progress of alchemy in Europe. (*In his* Witch, warlock, *etc.*) 31944
— Carnegie, D. Alchemy and the birth of scientific chemistry. (*In his* Law and theory.) 39479
— Muir, M. M. P. The alchemical essence and the chemical element. 39337
— Waite, A. E. Lives of alchemystical philosophers; with a philos. demonstration of the true principles of the Magnum Opus. 31056

Bibliography.

— Waite, A. E. Alphabetical catalogue of works on hermetic philosophy and alchemy. (*In his* Lives of alchemystical philos.) 31056
— *See also* Balzac, H. de. The alchemist.
Alcock, Charles W. Football; the association game. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook of sports, v. 4.) 33859
Alcock, Deborah. The czar; tale of the time of Napoleon. 22883
— The Spanish brothers; a tale of the 16th century. 34027
— Under the southern cross. 13296
Alcohol. Chaillé, S. E. Medical science on the abuse of alcoholics by the healthy. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 12.) *I
— Lock, C. G. W., *and others*. Rum and other alcohols. (*In their* Sugar.) 38584
— Mitchell, K. History and nature of alcohol. (*In her* Drink question.) 33885
— *See also* Temperance.
Alcott, Amos Bronson. Sanborn, F. B., *and* Harris, W. T. A. Bronson Alcott; his life and philosophy. 2 v. 37638-9
Alcott, Anna B., *now Mrs.* Pratt, *joint author*. *See* Alcott, Louisa M.
Alcott, Louisa M. Life, letters and journals; ed. by E. D. Cheney. 31396
— Lulu's library, v. 3. 26131

Contents. Recollections of my childhood.—A Christmas turkey, and how it came.—The silver party.—The blind lark.—Music and macaroni.—The little red purse.—Sophie's secret.—Dolly's bedstead.—Trudel's siege.

— A modern Mephistopheles. (No name ser.) 16930
— *and* Anna B. Comic tragedies; by "Jo" and "Meg;" acted by the "Little women." 38062

Contents. Norna; or, The witch's curse.—The captive of Castile.—The Greek slave.—Ion.—Bianca.—The unloved wife.

— Porter, M. S. Recollections of L. M. Alcott. 37814
Alcott, William A. The laws of health; seq. to The house I live in. 13027
Alcuinus, Flaccus Albinus. West, A. F. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools. 36716

Alden, Edmund K. The world's representative assemblies of to-day; a study in comparative legislation. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 11, no. 2.) *I

Alden, *Mrs.* G. R. *See* Alden, Isabella M.

Alden, Henry M. God in his world. 32454

— A study of death. 42077

Alden Isabella M., *pseud.* Pansy. The enchanted cat. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others.* The kaleidoscope.) 36253

— Ester Ried. 36385
— The hall in the grove. 38627
— Judge Burnham's daughters. 37946
— Little fishers and their nets. 38628
— Miss Dee Dunmore Bryant. 33714
— One commonplace day. 38629
— Only ten cents. 41404
— The Randolphs. 38134
— Ruth Erskine's crosses. 37947
— Stephen Mitchell's journey. 38217
— Tip Lewis and his lamp. 39586
— "Wanted." 39160
— What they couldn't. 41732
— Wise and otherwise. 36586

Alden, Priscilla (Mullins.) Spofford, H. E. P. Priscilla. (*In* Spofford, H. E. P., *and others.* Three heroines of New Eng. romance.) 39928

Alden, William L. The loss of the Swansea; story of the Florida coast. Illust. 31920

— Told by the colonel. 38338
Contents. An ornithological romance.—Jewseppy.—That little Frenchman.—Thompson's tombstone.—A union meeting.—A clerical romance.—A mystery.—My brother Elijah.—The St. Bernard myth.—A matrimonial romance.—Hoskins' pets.—The cat's revenge.—Silver-plated.
— Trying to find Europe; by Jimmy Brown. 32570

Aldrich, Anne R. Songs about life, love and death. 37881

Aldrich Auretta R. Children; their models and critics. 36606

Aldrich, Charles F. The bench and bar. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I

Aldrich, Herbert L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia. 32394

Aldrich P. Emory. Worcester. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

Aldrich, Thomas B. Later lyrics. 42137

— Mercedes; a drama. 38063
— An old town by the sea. 38219
— The sisters' tragedy; with other poems. 33912
— Two bites at a cherry; with other tales. 37963
Contents. Two bites at a cherry.—For bravery on the field of battle.—The Chevalier de Resseguier.—Goliath.—My cousin the colonel.—A Christmas fantasy, with a moral.—Her dying words.
— Unguarded gates; and other poems. 39832
— Wyndham Towers [poem]. 31757
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* Amer. writers of to-day.) 40032

Ale. *See* beer.

Alembert, Jean le Rond d'. Bertrand, J. L. F. D'Alembert. 40456

Aleph, the Chaldean; by E. F. Burr. 38024

'Alerte,' Cruise of the; by E. F. Knight. 34038

Alethitheras, *pseud.* *See* Osborn, L.

Alex Randall's conversion; by M. C. Graham. (*In her* Stories of the foot-hills.) 40634

Alexander *the Great*. Arrianus. Anabasis of Alexander and Indica; tr., with comm. by E. J. Chinnock. 38617
— Dodge, T. A. Alexander; campaigns of the great Macedonian, *etc.* 32079
— Steele, R. Story of Alexander told [from the originals], and drawn by F. Mason. 40293
Alexander III, *pope*. Struggle between Frederick Barbarossa and A. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Alexander III, *emperor of Russia*. Politikos, *pseud.* (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34024
— Samson-Himmelstierna, H. von. Russia under A. and in the preceding period. 37218
Alexander (Ohrenovitch), *king of Servia*. Politikos, *pseud.* (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34024
Alexander, *Mrs.*, *pseud.* of A. F. Hector. Blind fate. 34293
— Broken links. 39064
— A crooked path. (Leis. hr. ser.) 31166
— For his sake. 36648
— Found wanting. 37885
— Look before you leap. 21874
Note. Repub. under the title Was she to blame?
— Mammon. 36111
— The snare of the fowler. 36593
— To Paris for pleasure. (*In* Twenty novellettes.) 32565
— A ward in chancery. 38645
— Well won. (Mayflower lib.) 35337
— A woman's heart. 33410
— Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497
Alexander, A. Healthful exercises for girls. Illust. 35909
— Musical drill for infants. 35910
Alexander, Archibald. A theory of conduct. 32809
Alexander, E. Porter. Railway management. (*In* Clarke, T. C. Amer. railway.) 31765
Alexander, George G. Confucius the great teacher; a study. 35791
Alexander, Gross. History of the Methodist Church, South. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 11.) 40105
Alexander, James M. The islands of the Pacific; from the old to the new. 42252
Alexander, S. Williams, C. M. (*In his* Review of the systems of ethics.) 37401
Alexander, W. D. Brief history of the Hawaiian people. 37251
Alexander, William, *bp*. Primary convictions; discussions. (Columbia College lect.) 37405
— Witness of the Psalms to Christ and Christianity. 36292
— Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Mod. Anglican preachers.) 37502
Alexander Nesbitt, ex-schoolmaster; by [S. Baring-Gould]. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887
Alexandra, *princess of Wales*. Burdett, H. C. Prince, princess and people; social prog. illust. by the pub. life of the Prince and Princess of Wales. *I
Alexandria, *Egypt*. Caldwell, S. L. (*In his* Cities of our faith.) 32813
—Henty, G. A. Chapter of adventures; or, Through the bombardment of Alexandria. 33252
School of Alexandria.
— Drummond, J. Philo Judaeus; or, The Jewish-Alexandrian philosophy in its development and completion. 2 v. 32211-12
Alexia; by M. Abbott. 32391

Alexis, Wilibald. Hans Preller; a legend of the Rhine Falls; fr. the Ger. by C. L. Lewes. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 2.) 31888

Alfonso XIII, *king of Spain*. Politikos, *pseud*. (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34024

Alford, B. H. Free education. (*In* Mackay, T. Plea for liberty.) 33949

Algebra. Chrystal, G. Algebra; an element. text-book; 2 pts. 33491-2

— Fine, H. B. Number system of algebra, treated theoretically and historically. 35054

— Hayward, R. B. Algebra of coplanar vectors and trigonometry. 36968

— Heath, T. L. Diaphontos of Alexandria; a study in the hist. of Greek algebra. 40590

— Taylor, J. M. A college algebra. 32885

— Wells, W. Complete course of algebra. 37707

— Wentworth, G. A. A school algebra. 32888

— - *and others*. Algebraic analysis; solutions and exercises, pt. 1. 31136

— *See also* Equations.

Alger, Horatio, *Jr*. Adrift in the city; or, Oliver Conrad's plucky fight. 42161

— New World series; *namely:*

Digging for gold; a story of California. 39026

Facing the world. 39027

In a new world; or, Among the gold-fields of Australia. 38064

— The odds against him. 33406

— Only an Irish boy. 39474

— Try and trust. 9320

— Victor Vane, the young secretary. 40178

— Wait and hope. (Brave and bold ser.) 37242

— Way to success series; *namely:*

Luke Walton. 31834

The store boy. 39028

Struggling upward. 39029

— The young boatman of Pine Point. 36607

— The young explorer; or, Among the Sierras. (Pacific ser.) 39030

— *and* Cheney, O. A. Seeking his fortune; and other dialogues. 16093

Alger, John G. Englishmen in the French revolution. 31401

— Glimpses of the French revolution; myths, ideals and realities. 40582

Alger, William R. The claim and charm of philosophy as a study. (*In* Mitchell, E. M. Study of the Greek philos.) 36722

— The sources of consolation in human life. 36086

Algeria. *Description and travels*. Blackburn, H. (*In his* Artistic travel.) 37498

— Bridgman, F. A. Winters in Algeria. 32518

— Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de. D'Alger à Tunis. (*In his* Vie errante.) 14911

— Nugent, *Mrs*. E. O. Greville. Land of mosques and marabouts. 41499

— Parry, G. (*In his* Sketches of a yachting cruise.) 32712

— Workman, F. B. *and* W. H. Algerian memories; a bicycle tour over the Atlas to the Sahara. Illust. 42089

— *See also* Biskara.

Algonquins. *See* Micmac Indians.

Alien from the commonwealth; by R. Timsol. 31135

Alif laila wa laila. *See* Arabian nights' entertainments.

Alighieri. *See* Dante Alighieri.

Aline; by H. Gréville. 32634

Alison, *Sir* Archibald. Europe, 1785-1815; abr. by E. S. Gould; student's ed. 41771

Alison, Isobel. Fittis, R. S. (*In his* Heroines of Scotland.) 32918

Alison's adventures; by L. C. Lillie. 41378

Alive, and yet dead; by A. Hope. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 4.) 31890
Alix, Eugène. L'esprit de nos bêtes. 35574
Alix de Morainville; by G. W. Cable. (*In his* Strange true stories.) 32075
All along the river; by M. E. Braddon. 37756
All my sad captains; by S. O. Jewett. (*With her* Life of Nancy.) 41995
Allan, David. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, v. 2.) 38817
Allan, W. G. The monks of Melrose; lect. on early border church history. 36516
Contents. St. Aidan.—St. Cuthbert.—St. David.—The symbolism of the Abbey, or lessons fr. its architecture.
Allan, William. The Army of northern Virginia in 1862; introd. by J. C. Ropes. 37138
Allan's wife; by H. R. Haggard. 32084
Allardyce, Alexander. Earlscourt; a novel of provincial life. 38712
Allatoona; by J. Kilpatrick and J. O. Moore. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 47.) 15273
Allegory. Symonds, J. A. Nature myths and allegories. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 33557
Allegretto [poems]; by G. Hall. 38365
Allen, A. G. Thomas Griffiths Wainewright, poisoner, 1794–1852. (*In* Seccombe, T., *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296
Allen, Alexander V. G. Jonathan Edwards. (Amer. relig. leaders.) 31307
— Religious progress. 39962
Allen, C. L. Bulbs and tuberous-rooted plants; their hist., methods of propagation, *etc.* 39074
Allen, Charles Grant B. *See* Allen, Grant.
Allen, Ethan. Hall, H. Ethan Allen, the Robin Hood of Vermont. 36247
Allen, F. M., *pseud.* *See* Downey, Edmund.
Allen, Frederic D. Gajus or Gaïus? (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class Instr.* Stud., v. 2.) 32040
— On πίραρ ἐλίσθαι (Σ 501) and the Manus Consertio of the Romans. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Stud., v. 4.) 32042
Allen, Grant. At market value. 41639
— Beckoning hand; and other stories. 31993
Contents. The beckoning hand.—Lucretia.—The third time.—The gold Wulfric.—My uncle's will.—The two Carnegies.—Olga Davidoff's husband.—John Cann's treasure.—Isaline and I.—Prof. Milliter's dilemma.—In strict confidence.—The search party's find.—Harry's inheritance.
— Blood royal. 37252
— The Duchess of Powysland. 36190
— Dumaresq's daughter. 3 v. 36017-19
— Falling in love; with other essays on more exact branches of science. 31921
Contents. Falling in love.—Right and left.—Evolution.—Strictly incog.—Seven-year sleepers.—A fossil continent.—A very old master.—British and foreign.—Thunderbolts.—Honey-dew.—The milk in the cocoa-nut.—Food and feeding.—De banana.—Go to the ant.—Big animals.—Fossil food.—Ogbury Barrows.—Fish out of water.—The first potter.—Recipe for genius.—Desert sands.
— General Passavant's will. (*In* Hardy, T., *and others.* Stories in black and white.) 37437

— The great taboo. 34365
— Michael's Crag. 38218
— The scallywag. 38065
— Science in Arcady. 37710
Contents. My islands.—Tropical education.—On the wings of the wind.—A desert fruit.—Pretty Poll.—High life.—Eight-legged friends.—Mud.—The greenwood tree.—Fish as fathers.—An English shire.—The bronze axe.—The Isle of Ruim.—A hill-top stronghold.—A persistent nationality.—Casters and Chesters.
— Story of the plants. (Lib. of useful stories.) 41733
— The tents of Shem. 31308
— A terrible inheritance. (*In* Farjeon, B. L., *and others.* Three times tried, *etc.*) 31160
— Wednesday the tenth; a tale of the South Pacific. 33140
— What's bred in the bone. 34446
— *and* Cotes, M. Kalee's shrine. 31994

Allen, H. N., *ed.* Korean tales; coll. of stories tr. from the Korean folk lore; introd. descr. of Korea. 31309

Allen, J. W. Simon Fraser, Lord Lovat, 1667-1747;—Edw. Kelly, bushranger, 1855-80. (*In* Seccombe, T., *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296

Allen, James L. Flute and violin; and other Kentucky tales. 34165
Contents. Flute and violin.—King Solomon of Kentucky.—Two gentlemen of Kentucky.—The white cowl.—Sister Dolorosa.—Posthumous fame.
— A Kentucky cardinal. Illust. 40179

Allen, Jesse. Oakham. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

Allen, John, *archdeacon.* Huntington, G. (*In his* Random recollections.) 42101

Allen, John R. Monumental history of the early British Church. 33446

Allen, Joseph, *D.D., and* L. C. Memorial of Joseph and Lucy Clark Allen, Northborough, Mass.; by their children. 34495

Allen, Joseph H. Christian history in its three great periods. 3 pts. 19864; 22851; 23254
Contents. Pt. **1.** To the foundation of the Holy Roman Empire. **2.** The Middle age. **3.** Modern phases.
— Early Christian doctrine;—Contact of Amer. Unitarianism and German thought. (*In* Amer Unit. Assoc. Unitarianism.) 32063
— Hebrew men and times fr. the patriarchs to the Messiah. [New ed. enl.] 36636
— Historical sketch of the unitarian movement since the reformation. 39075
— *Same.* (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 10.) 40046
— Positive religion; essays, fragments and hints. 33914
Contents. How religions grow.—Religion as an experience.—What is a revelation?—The miracle of life.—The law of justice.—The law of sacrifice.—A religion of fear.—A religion of trust.—The term "Agnostic."—The name "God."—The name "Christian."—The world-religions.—Witness to the truth.—A 19th century religion.—The worship of humanity.—The unpardonable sin.—The death of Jesus.—The mystery of pain.—At sixty; a New-Year letter.—The question of a future life.—Hope as an anchor.—The Divine judgment.—Pardon.—Stepping-stones.—The bright side.—Going forward.—Religion and modern life.

Allen, Nathan. Princeton. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
— Relations between sanitary science and the medical profession. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 12.) *I

Allen, Richard. Miss Eaton's romance. 32741

Allen, Stanton P. Down in Dixie; life in a cavalry regiment, fr. the Wilderness to Appomattox. Illust. 36957

Allen, Thomas G., *Jr., and* Sachtleben, W. L. Across Asia on a bicycle. 41376

Allen, William F. Essays and monographs; memorial volume. 33908

Contents. Memoir of W. F. Allen; by D. B. Frankenburger.—A day with a Roman gentleman.—Religion of the ancient Romans.—Place of the North-west in general history.—Historical fiction.—Practical education.—Utility of classical studies as a means of mental discipline.—The creed as a basis of church organization.—The lex curiata de imperio.—The monetary crisis in Rome, A. D. 33.—Primitive democracy of the Germans.—Primitive communities.—The village community and serfdom in England.—Village community and feudal manor.—Town, township, and tithing.—Peasant communities in France.—Ranks and classes among the Anglo-Saxons.—The English cottagers of the Middle Ages.—Origin of the freeholders.—Rural population of Eng. as classified in Domesday book.—Rural classes of Eng. in the 13th century.—A survival of land community in New England.

— *and* Myers, P. V. N. Ancient history for colleges and high schools. Pt. 2. 30294

Contents. Pt. 2. Allen, W. F. Short history of the Roman people.

— Frankenburger, D. B. Memoir of A. (*In* Allen, W. F. Essays.) 33908

Allen, Willis B. Camp and tramp series; *namely:*

Lost on Umbagog. 40317

The mammoth hunters. 42254

— Cloud and cliff; or, Summer days at the White Mountains. (Pine cone stories.) 31258

— Gulf and glacier; or, The Percivals in Alaska. (Pine cone stories.) 36452

— The Lion city of Africa; a story of adventure. Illust. 33097

Allies, Thomas W. The Holy See and the wandering of the nations fr. St. Leo I to St. Gregory I. 32195

Allingham, Helen P. Ruskin, J. Fairy land. (*In his* Art of England.) 37687

Allingham, William, *pseud.* Patricius Walker. Flower pieces; and other poems; with 2 designs by D. G. Rossetti. 31195

— Varieties in prose. 3 v. 38800-2

Contents. V. 1-2. Rambles by Patricius Walker. 3. Irish sketches, essays, *etc.*

Allinson-Winn, R. G. *See* Winn, R. G. Allinson.

Allsop, F. C. Electric bell construction. 33851

— Induction coils and coil-making. 39034

Allston, Washington. Flagg, J. B. Life and letters of A.; with reprod. fr. [his] pictures. *I

Alma; or, Story of a little music mistress; by E. Marshall. 33004

Alma-Tadema, Laurenz. The wings of Icarus; life of Emilia Fletcher as revealed by herself. 39226

— Ruskin, J. Classic schools of painting. (*In his* Art of England.) 37687

Almanacs *and* Calendars. *See* Thomas Almanacs.

Almayer's folly; by J. Conrad. 41371

Along New England roads; by W. C. Prime. 36690

Aloysius, *St.* *See* Gonzaga, Aloysius, *St.*

Alphabet and language; by T. Magee. 40759

Alpine Club, *London, Eng. Library.* Pollock, F. The library of the Alpine Club. (*In his* Oxford lect.) 34589

Alpine fay; fr. the Ger. of E. Werner. 30929

Alps. Davies, J. S. Dolomite strongholds; acct. of ascents of the Croda di Lago, the Little and Great Zinnen, *etc.* 39772

— Hugo, V. M. En voyage; Alpes et Pyrénées. 14887

— - Letters to his wife; the Alps and the Pyrenees. 42194

— Macquoid, G. S. (*In his* Up and down.) 32942

— Mummery, A. F. My climbs in the Alps and Caucasus. 41945

— Tyndall, J. Life in the Alps;—Old Alpine jottings;—A morning on Alp Lusgen. (*In his* New fragments.) 36129

Alt, Adolf. On protective spectacles for workingmen. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Altar of earth; by T. Monk. 39900
Altar of the dead, by H. James. (*In his* Terminations.) 41566
Althaus, Julius. Functions of the brain; pop. essay. 31333
Althea; dialogues on aspirations and duties; by Vernon Lee. 39374
Althorp, John C. Spencer, *3d earl Spencer, viscount. See* Spencer.
Altruism. Sharp, F. C. The theory of altruism. (*In his* Æsthetic element in morality.) 37462
Altruism, Experiment in; by E. Hastings. 40966
Aluminium. Richards, J. W. Aluminium; its history, occurrence, properties, *etc.*, 2d ed., enl. 33764
Alviella, *le comte* Eugène Goblet d'. *See* Goblet d'Alviella.
Amanda and Love; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New Eng. nun.) 34004
Amaryllis; by [G. Drosines]. 35047
Amaryllis at the fair; by R. Jefferies. 31030
Amateur emigrant from the Clyde to Sandy Hook; by R. L. Stevenson. 40670
Amateur peasant girl; by A. Poushkin. (*In his* Prose tales.) 39395
Amateur photographers' annual, 1891. 343[illegible]3
Amateur photographers' library; ed. by C. W. Hastings; *namely:*
Clark, L. Platinum toning. 32342
Competitive papers on photography, v. 1. 32463
Hubert, J. Art of retouching. 34037
Leaper, C. J. Experimental photography. 32481
Robinson, H. P. Art photography. 32498
Amateur theatricals. *See* Private theatricals.
Amazon River. Sesselberg, M. F. In Amazon land. 38565
— Wallace, A. R. Narrative of travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro. 32376
Amber. Japp, A. H. Amber. (*In his* Days with industrials.) 31351
Amber witch; by W. Meinhold. (*In his* Sidonia, v. 2.) 41544
Ambros, Wilhelm A. The boundaries of music and poetry; tr. by J. H. Cornell. 38933
Ambrosi, Marietta. Italian child-life. Illust. 36453
Ambrosius, *St., bp. of Milan.* Select works and letters. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H., *eds.* Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene fathers, v. 10.) *I
— Caldwell, S. L. St. Ambrose and his time. (*In his* Cities of our faith.) 32813
— Farrar, F. W. St. Ambrose. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 2.) 30976
— Thornton, R. St. Ambrose. 32244
Amenophis; and other poems; by F. T. Palgrave. 38547
America. *Antiquities.* Brine, L. Travels amongst Amer. Indians, their anc. earthworks and temples. 39768
— Brinton, D. G. Essays of an Americanist, 32399
— Peet, S. D. Prehistoric America, v. 1-2. 33982-3

Discovery.

— Colombo, F. Discovery of Amer.; fr. [his] Life of Columbus. (Old South leaflets, no. 29.) 36797
— De Costa, B. F. Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen. 31688
— Fiske, J. Discovery of America; with acct. of ancient Amer. and the Spanish conquest. 2 v. 35713-14
— Lummis, C. F. The Spanish pioneers. 38377

— Shipley, J. B. *and* M. A. English rediscovery and colonization of A. 35467
— Stephens, T. Madoc; the discovery of America by Madoc ap Owen Gwynedd in the 12th century. 38176

Ethnology.

— Brinton, D. G. The American race; a linguistic classification and ethnographic descr. of the native tribes of America. 34450

Geographical history.

— Scaife, W. B. America; its geog. hist., 1492-1892. (Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud., extr. v. 13.) *I

History.

— Butterworth, H. Young folks' hist. of America. 20561
— Payne, E. J. History of the new world called America, v. 1. 36426
— *See also* names of the various parts of America, and the countries in it.

America in European literature; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Lit. and soc. silhouettes.) 39166

American. For many subjects beginning with this word *see* United States.

American boys afloat; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 38061

American Christian rulers; by E. J. Giddings. 34050

American church history series; *namely:*

V. 1. Carroll, H. K. The religious forces of the U. S. 40102
2. Newman, A. H. History of the Baptist churches in the U. S. 40104
3. Walker, W. Congregational churches in the U. S. 39515
4. Jacobs, H. E. Evangelical Lutheran church in the U. S. 40103
6. Thompson, R. E. Presbyterian churches in the U. S. 40783
7. Tiffany, C. C. Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. 41944
8. Corwin, E. T., *and others.* Reformed Church, Dutch; German; and the Moravian Church in the U. S. 40301
9. O'Gorman, T. Roman Catholic church in the U. S. 41631
10. Allen, J. H., *and* Eddy, R. Unitarians and the Universalists in the U. S. 40046
11. Alexander, G., *and others.* Methodist Church, South, United Presbyterian Church, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and the Presbyterian Church, South, in the U. S. 40105
12. Tyler, B. B., *and others.* Disciples of Christ, Society of Friends, United Brethren in Christ, and the Evangelical Association; and Bibliography of Amer. church history by S.M. Jackson. 40106

American church in Paris; by H. C. Potter. (*In his* Waymarks.) 35309

American citizen; by C. F. Dole. 34613

American claimant; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. 36855

American coin; a novel. 31194

American commonwealths; ed. by H. E. Scudder; *namely:*

Robinson, R. E. Vermont. 35380

American flirtation; by G. D. Litchfield. (*In her* Little Venice.) 33359

American ghost; by S. Fiske. (*In his* Holiday stories.) 35266

American girl in London; by S. J. Duncan. 34001

American history series; *namely:*

Fisher, G. P. The colonial era. 35989
Sloane, W. M. The French war and the revolution. 37316
Walker, F. A. Making of the nation, 1783-1817. 40960

American ideas for English readers; by J. R. Lowell. 36254

American in Paris; by E. C. Savidge. 42220

American Library Association. *Publishing Section.* List of books for girls and women and their clubs; ed. by A. H. Leypoldt and G. Iles. 41912

American literature. *See* United States. *Literature.*

American loyalists. Ferguson, H. (*In his* Essays in Amer. hist.) 40628

— Myers, T. B. Tories or loyalists in America; tracings from the footprints of Sir John Johnson and his contemporaries in the revolution. 36528

American marine. *See* U. S. *Shipping.*

American men of letters; ed. by C. D. Warner; *namely:*
Bigelow, J. William C. Bryant. 32072
Cary, E. George W. Curtis. 39849
Trent, W. P. William G. Simms. 35386

American peeress; by H. C. Chatfield-Taylor. 38384

American Public Health Association. Papers and reports. Vol. 10-19, 1884-93. *I

American reformers; ed. by C. Martyn; *namely:*
Barrows, J. H. Henry Ward Beecher. 37924
French, C. W. Abraham Lincoln. 38515
Grimke, A. H. Charles Sumner. 38518
— William Lloyd Garrison. 35272
Hinton, R. J. John Brown. 39282
Holland, F. M. Frederick Douglass. 34243
Martyn, C. Wendell Phillips. 33180
— William E. Dodge. 38004
Sanborn, F. B. Dr. S. G. Howe. 34836
Zabriskie, F. N. Horace Greeley. 37941

American religious leaders; *namely:*
Allen, A. V. G. Jonathan Edwards. 31307
Carter, F. Mark Hopkins. 35352
Murray, J. O. Francis Wayland. 33620
Newton, W. W. Dr. Muhlenberg. 32095
Prentice, G. Wilbur Fisk. 32101
Stearns, L. F. Henry Boynton Smith. 36367
Wright, G. F. Charles G. Finney. 34271

American Siberia; by J. C. Powell. 37815

American statesmen; ed. by J. T. Morse, Jr.; *namely:*
Lodge, H. C. George Washington. 2 v. 31073-4
McLaughlin, A. C. Lewis Cass. 34476
Morse, J. T., *Jr.* Abraham Lincoln. 2 v. 37448-9
— Benjamin Franklin. 31325
Pellew, G. John Jay. 32652

American Unitarian Association. Unitarianism; its origin and history; lect. Channing Hall, Bost., 1888-89. 32063

Contents. Allen, J. H. Early Christian doctrine;—The contact of Amer. Unitarianism and German thought.—Peabody, A. P. Christianity fr. the 5th to the 15th century;—Early New England Unitarians.—Beach, S. C. Unitarianism and the reformation.—Herford, B. Unitarianism in Eng.—Ellis, G. E. The church and the parish in Mass.—Briggs, G. W. Channing.—Tiffany, F. Transcendentalism: The New Eng. renaissance.—Stewart, B. Theodore Parker.—Hornbrooke, F. Unitarianism and modern literature.—Normandie, J. de. Unitarianism and modern Biblical criticism.—Slicer, T. R. Unitarianism and modern scientific thought.—Batchelor, G. The law of righteousness.—Everett, C. C. The relation of Unitarianism to philosophy.—Reynolds, G. Ecclesiastical and denominational tendencies.

Americanisms and Briticisms; by B. Matthews. 36597

America's emblem. Wheeler, C., *ed.* Columbia's emblem, Indian corn; tributes in prose and verse. 37648

America's godfather; by V. W. Johnson. 39991

America's recitation book; comp. by C. B. Le Row. (Werner, E. S. Readings, *etc.*, no. 10.) 40151

Ames, Azel, *Jr.* Meat food-supply of the nation and its future. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 13.) *I

Ames, Eleanor, *pseud.* Eleanor Kirk. Up Broadway, and its sequel. 8465

Ames, Fisher. Practical guide to whist by the latest scientific methods. 33913

Ames, Frederick L. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 5.) *I
Ames, Lucia T. Great thoughts for little thinkers. 31421
— Memoirs of a millionaire. 31422
Ames, Oakes. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 5.) *I
Ames, Oliver. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 5.) *I
Ames, Oliver, *Jr.* Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 5.) *I
Amherst, Jeffrey Amherst, 1*st baron.* Ritchie, A. I. T., *and* Evans, R. Lord Amherst and the British advance to Burma. (Rulers of India.) 40075
Amherst, *Mass.* Hitchcock, F. H. Handbook of Amherst. 34623
Amherst College. Amherst memories; coll. of undergraduate verse of Amherst College. 33843
— Tyler, W. S. History of Amherst College, 1821-91. 40077
Amherst memories; coll. of undergraduate verse of Amherst College; ed. by A. B. MacNeill and J. M. Clapp. 33843
Amicis, Edmondo de. Fortezza;—Un gran giorno; with notes by T. E. Comba. 39692
— Il romanzo d'un maestro. 16th ed. 2 v. 15740-1
— Rod, E. (*In his* Etudes.) 35618
Amiel, Henri F. Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097
Amiens. *Notre Dame d'Amiens.* Pater, W. (*In his* Miscel. studies.) 42207
Amir Ali, *Maulaur Sayyid.* Life and teachings of Mohammed; or, The spirit of Islâm. 36020
Amir's homily; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Ammen, Daniel. The old navy and the new; with personal letters fr. Gen. Grant. 34447
Among the camps; by T. N. Page. 34891
Among the corn-rows; by H. Garland. (*In his* Main travelled roads.) 34788
Among the northern hills; by W. C. Prime. 41299
Among the stars; by A. Giberne. 39757
Among typhoons and pirate craft; by L. Anderson. 36293
Amory, Thomas. Bailey, J. B. Thomas Amory. (*In his* Mod. Methuselahs.) 30948
Amos, *Mrs.* Sheldon. Methodism. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960
Amour au pays des mages; par A. de Saint-Quentin. 35519
Amour de jeune fille; par Mme. E. Caro. 35556
Amour dure; passages fr. the diary of Spiridion Trepka; by V. Lee. (*In her* Hauntings.) 32563
Amour qui sauve, L'; par P. Feval. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Éd. Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Ampère, André M. Story of his love; journal and correspondence, 1793-1804; ed. by Mme. H. C. 34366
Ampère, Jean J. A. Merimèe, P. (*In his* Portraits.) 35630

Amphioxus. Willey, A. Amphioxus and the ancestry of the vertebrates. 39738

Amusements. Bigg, A. H. Evenings of amusement. (*In* Bousfield, W. Elementary schools.) 33490

— Griffith, R. Boys' useful pastimes. 37033
— Kingston, W. H. G. Infant amusements. 34957
— Sherwood, M. E. W. Home amusements. 21251
— White, A. Amusements. (*In his* Tries at truth.) 35473
— *See also* Charades;—Dancing;—Games;—Socials;—Sports;—Theatre.

Amygdala; a tale of the Greek revolution; by Mrs. Edmonds. 41951

Anaesthesia. *See* Ether.

Analysis (*in chemistry*). *See* Chemistry.

Ananias; by J. C. Harris. (*In his* Balaam and his master.) 34239

Anarchists, The; civilization at the close of the 19th century; by J. H. MacKay. 35373

Anarchy. Donisthorpe, W. A word for anarchy. (*In his* Individualism.) 31740

— Dubois, F. The anarchist peril; tr., ed., and enl. by R. Derechef. 39702
— Pentecost, H. O. Evolution and social reform; the anarchistic method. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
— Schaack, M. J. Anarchy and anarchists; hist. of the social revolution in Amer. and Europe. *I
— *See also* Communism;—Nihilism;—Socialism. *Also* Chicago. *Haymarket conspiracy.*

Anatomist of the heart; by T. R. Sullivan. (*In his* Day and night stories, ser. 2.) 37874

Anatomy. Draper, J. C. Text-book on anatomy, physiology and hygiene. 6th ed., rev. 39103

— Edwards, J. F. Hygiene, with anatomy and physiology. 40889
— Gorham, F. P., *and* Tower, R. W. Laboratory guide for the dissection of the cat. 41281
— Hitchcock, E. *and* E., *Jr.* Elementary anatomy and physiology; rev. ed. 37181
— Kimber, D. C., *comp.* Text-book of anatomy and physiology for nurses. 39637
— *See also* Brain;—Comparative anatomy;—Frog;—Histology;—Muscles;—Physiology.

Anatomy for artists. Hartley, J. S. Anatomy in art; pract. text book. Illust. *I

Ancestry. *See* Heredity.

Ancienne noblesse, L'; by A. Jessopp. (*In his* Studies.) 37305

Ancient history. *See* History. *Ancient.*

Ancient history from the monuments; *namely:*

Palmer, H. S. Sinai. 32239

Ancient lowly, The. *See* Ward, C. O. History of the ancient working people.

Ancina, John J., *bp. of Saluzzo.* Bowden, C. H. Life of Ancina. 35399

Ancona, *Italy.* Ingram, H. F. W. Ancona and its citizens in 1859. (*In his* Hearts of oak.) 31855

Ancrum Moore; hist. ballad; by J. S. Blackie. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 3.) 31889

Andalusia. For manners and customs of Andalusia *see* Valdés, A. P., La hermana San Sulpicio.

Andersen, Hans C. Fairy tales and stories; tr. by C. Siewers. 42253

— Adams, O. F. (*In his* Dear old story-tellers.) 31758
— Gosse, E. Four Danish poets. (*In his* Northern studies.) 34031

Anderson, Edward L. Curb, snaffle and spur; a method of training young horses. 39833

— Modern horsemanship; orig. method of teaching by pictures fr. life. New ed. *I

Anderson, John. English intercourse with Siam in the 17th century. (Trübner's orien. ser.) 32890

Anderson, Lindsay. Among typhoons and pirate craft. Illust. 36293

Anderson, Martin B. Kendrick, A. C. Martin B. Anderson; a biography. 40855

Anderson, Mary. Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage.) 36132

— - Mary Anderson as Juliet; as Rosalind. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 3.) 41598

Anderson, Richard. Lightning conductors; their hist., nature, and mode of application. 3d ed., enl. 32986

Anderson-Maskell, *Mrs.* A. E. *See* Maskell, *Mrs.* A. E. Anderson.

Andersons, The; brother and sister; by A. Giberne. 36931

Andes *Mts.* Whymper, E. Travels amongst the great Andes of the equator. 36168

Andocides. Morgan, M. H. Some constructions in Andocides. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class Instr.* Stud., v. 2.) 32040

Andover lectures on Congregationalism. *See* Bradford, A. H.

Andover Theological Seminary. Palmer, F. Some criticisms on the Andover movement. (*In his* Studies.) 42084

André Gill; par A. Daudet. (*In his* Morceaux choisis.) 38720

Andrew, Benjamin. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079

Andrewes, Lancelot, *bp.* Ottley, R. L. Lancelot Andrewes; with portr. 39654

Andrews, Charles M. The old English manor; study in Eng. economic history. (Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud., extra v. 12.) *I

— The river towns of Connecticut; Wethersfield, Hartford and Windsor. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 7, no. 7-9.) *I

Andrews, Elisha Benjamin. History of the U. S. 2 v. 39814-15

— An honest dollar. 39161

Contents. An honest dollar.—Bimetallism.—Money as an international question.—The monetary experiment in India.—Tariff reform and monetary reform.—Future of silver production.—The Monetary conference of 1892.—Giffen on bimetallism.

— Institutes of economics; text-book of polit. economy. 32070

— Wealth and moral law; Carew lect., 1894. 38934

Andrews, James B. Contes ligures; traditions de la Rivière, recueillis entre Menton et Gênes; avec notes. 35579

Andrews, Jane. Geographical plays. 39951

— Stories mother nature told her children. Illust. 33716

Andrews, Jessie A. Eteocles; a tale of Antioch. 33079

Andrews, Julia C. Breakfast, dinner and tea; viewed classically, poetically and practically. 6283

Andrews, William. Bygone England; social studies in its historic byways and highways. 37480

— Curiosities of the church; customs, services and records. 33779

— Yorkshire in olden times. 34367

— *ed.* Bygone Leicestershire. 37711

Contents. Frost, T. Historic Leicestershire.—Page, J. T. John Wiclif and Lutterworth;—Bradgate and Lady Jane Grey.—Last days of a dynasty; introd. to Redmore fight.—Lamplough, E.—Battle of Bosworth.—Scenes at Bosworth.—Dickinson, I. W. Leicester Castle;—Death of Cardinal Wolsey at Leicester Abbey.—Belvoir Castle.—Robert, Earl of Leicester.—Trowsdale, T. B. Local proverbs and folk

phrases.—Ellis, H. Festival customs in Leicestershire.—Briscoe, J. P. Witchcraft in Leicestershire.—Thompson, W. H. Wm. Lilly, the astrologer.—Fletcher, W. G. D. Gleanings from early Leicestershire wills.—Punishments of the past.—Trowsdale, T. B. Lawrence Ferrers, the murderer-earl.—Frost, T. The last gibbet.—Fletcher, W. G. D. Ancient water-mills at Loughborough.—Denton. Ashby-de-la-Zouch Castle and its associations; Ashby-de-la-Zouch and the French prisoners.—Andrews, W. Miss Mary Linwood.—Mott, F. T. Street cries.—Tyack, G. S. Minstrelsy in Leicester.

Andros, *Sir* Edmund. Ferguson, H. (*In his* Essays in Amer. hist.) 40628

Andy M'Gee's chorus girl; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Van Bibber and others.) 35979

Anecdotes. Miles, A. H. One thousand and one anecdotes. 40969

Angas, George F. Hodder, E. George Fife Angas; father and founder of South Australia; portr. 35945

Angel barmaid; by J. K. Snowden. (*In his* Tales.) 39404

Angela; an inverted love story; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744

Angelico *da Fiesole*, *Fra* Giovanni (Guido Santi Tosini) called *Fra*. Oliphant, M. O. W. The angelical painter. (*In her* Makers of Florence, v. 4.) 40011

Angell, Lewis. Municipal work and sanitary progress. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 17.) *I

— A new [Monier] system of building and pipe construction. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 18.) *I

Angelo, Michael. *See* Buonarroti, M. A.

Angels unawares; by S. Coolidge. (*In her* Barberry bush.) 38022

Angerstein, E., *and* Eckler, G. Haus-Gymnastik für Mädchen und Frauen. 16171

Angerstein, Wilhelm. Die Bedeutung der Leibesübungen; Turnen, Sport, Berufsgymnastik, für die Kulturentwickelung. 16373

Anges du foyer, Les; par É. Souvestre. 40421

Anglin, S. The design of structures; a pract. treat. on the building of bridges, roofs, etc. 35428

Angling. *See* Fishing.

Angling sketches; by A. Lang. 35086

Angling songs; by T. T. Stoddart. 32023

Anglo-Roman papers; by W. M. Brady. 34670

Anglo-Saxon language. Bright, J. W. Anglo-Saxon reader; with chap. on versification and an outline of grammar. 3d ed., rev. 39257

— Cook, A. S. First book in old English. 39098

— Corson, H. Hand-book of Anglo-Saxon and early English; rev. ed. with glossary. 32386

— MacLean, G. E. Old and middle English readers; on the basis of J. Zupitza's Alt-und mittelenglisches Uebungsbuch; with notes. 38465

— Mayhew, A. L. Synopsis of old English phonology. 34965

Anglo Saxon literature. *Collections*. Elene; Judith; Athelstan; Byrhtnoth; poems; tr. by J. M. Garnett. 31961

— *See also* Beowulf.

Anglo-Saxons. Allen, W. F. Ranks and classes among the Anglo-Saxons. (*In his* Essays.) 33908

— Hosmer, J. K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom; the polity of the English-speaking race. 33116

— Mathews, W. Are we Anglo-Saxons? (*In his* Hours with men, *etc.*) 42303
— *See also* English manor. *Also* Totten, C. A. L. Our race series.
Anglomaniacs, The; [by C. C. Harrison]. 33084
Angoulême, Marie T. C. *duchesse* d'. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. The Duchess of Angoulême and the two restorations. 35997
— - The youth of the Duchess of Angoulême. 35493
Angular stone, The; by E. P. Bazán. 35700
Anicetus, *pseud.* *See* Clark, W. A.
Anima poetae; fr. the unpub. note-books of S. T. Coleridge. 42156
Animal intelligence. Alix, E. L'esprit de nos bêtes. 35574
— Foveau de Courmelles, F. V. Les facultés mentales des animaux. 35575
— Houssay, F. Les industries des animaux. 35577
— - *Same.* English ed., rev. and enl. 38100
— Houzeau, J. C. Etudes sur les facultés mentales des animaux comp. à celles de l'homme. 2 v. 14925-6
— Jones, W. Glimpses of animal life; habits and intelligence of animals. 32695
— Lindsay, W. L. Mind in the lower animals. 2 v. 31374-5
Animal magnetism. Haweis, H. R. Mesmerism, spiritualism, *etc.* (*In his* Broad Church.) 34621
— Laing, S. Animal magnetism and spiritualism. (*In his* Problems of the future.) 41498
— Morselli, E. Il magnetismo animale; la fascinazione e gli stati ipnotici. 2e ed. ampl. 15736
— Sinnett, A. P. The rationale of mesmerism. 35740
— *See also* Hypnotism.
Animal mechanics. Thurston, R. H. The animal as a machine and a prime motor, and the laws of energetics. 39227
Animals. Baker, S. W. Wild beasts and their ways. 33164
— Girod, P. Les sociétés chez les animaux. 35576
— Henty, G. A. Those other animals. 36151
— Knox, T. W. Horse stories; and stories of other animals. 33522
— Morgan, C. L. Animal sketches. Illust. 36333
— Swainson, W. On the habits and instincts of animals. 31412
— Tenicheff, W. L'activité des animaux. 35578
— *See also* Animal intelligence;—Color in animals;—Domestic animals;—Hoofed animals;—Instinct;—Zoology.
Animals, Legends of. Hulme, F. E. Natural history lore and legend. 41958
Animals, Treatment of. Salt, H. S. Animals' rights considered in relation to social progress; with bibliog. app. 37313
Animated conversation; by H. James. (*In his* Essays in London.) 37996
Anjou. Price, E. C. May in Anjou, with other sketches. 32370
Ann Lizy's patchwork; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Young Lucretia.) 36424
Ann Mary; her two Thanksgivings; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Young Lucretia.) 36424
Anna, Lady Baxby; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Group of noble dames.) 34463
Annals of a fishing village; fr. the notes of "A son of the marshes;" ed. by J. A. Owen. 34601
Annals of a quiet valley; by J. Watson. 40737
Annals of the parish; by J. Galt. 41580
Anne; by R. H. Davis. (*In her* Silhouettes.) 36390
Anne Marie and Jeanne Marie; by G. King. (*In her* Balcony stories.) 38648

Annelida. Wilson, E. B. Some problems in annelid morphology. (*In* Marine Biol. Laboratory. Biol. lect., 1890.) 33437

Annesley, Charles. Standard-operaglass; cont. the plots of 115 operas. 9th ed. rev. 40876

Annie Laurie; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Fourteen to one.) 34258

Annunzio, Gabriele d'. Poems; with biog. sketch. (*In* Greene, G. A. Ital. lyrists of to-day.) 38458

Anonymous letter; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Exiles, *etc.*) 38914

Another brownie book; by P. Cox. 33170

Another dog; by F. H. Smith. (*In his* Gentleman vagabond.) 42225

Another flock of girls; by N. Perry. 33372

Another gambler; by P. Bourget. (*In his* Pastels of men, ser. 2.) 35343

Another girl's experience; by L. Webster. 39938

"Another story;" by C. Duff. (*In* Master-knot.) 41781

Anscharius *or* Ansgarius, *bp. of Hamburg and Bremen.* Walsh, W. P. (*In his* Heroes of the mission field.) 38929

Anselm, *abp. of Canterbury.* Rémusat, F. M. C. de. Saint Anselme; tableau de la vie monastique au 11e siècle. 2e éd., rev. 35524

Anson, *Sir* William R. Law and custom of the constitution. Pt. 2: The Crown. 27912

Anstey, F., *pseud. of* T. A. Guthrie. Lyre and lancet; a story in scenes. 41874

— Man from Blankley's; and other sketches. 38029

— Mr. Punch's model music-hall songs and dramas. 36988

— Mr. Punch's pocket Ibsen; dramas condensed for the benefit of the earnest student. 37868

Contents. Rosmershölm.—Nora; or, The bird-cage.—Hedda Gabler.—The wild duck.—Pill-Doctor Herdal.

— The pariah. 32529

— The talking horse; and other tales. 36316

Contents. The talking horse.—The good little girl.—A matter of taste.—Don.—Taken by surprise.—Paleface and redskin.—Shut out.—Tommy's hero.—A canine Ishmael.—Marjory.

— Tourmalin's time cheques. 34160

— Travelling companions. 36398

— Voces populi; repr. fr. Punch. 33442

Antarctic regions. Murdoch, W. G. B. From Edinburgh to the Antarctic; notes dur. the Dundee expedition, 1892-93. 39949

Ante-bellum letters fr. a Quaker girl; by S. M. H. Gardner. (*In her* Quaker idyls.) 39178

Anthologia Græca. From the Garden of Hellas; translations into verse fr. the Greek anthology by L. C. Perry. 34486

— Select epigrams; ed., with rev. text and notes, by J. W. Mackail. 34300

Anthony *or* Antony, *St., surnamed* Abbas. Bailey, J. B. St. Anthony, the Great. (*In his* Mod. Methuselahs.) 30948

Anthony, Gardner C. Text book of mechanical drawing, pt. 1-3. *I

Contents. Pt. 1. Use of instruments and geometrical problems. 2. Orthographic projection. 3. Machine drawing.

Anthony Melgrave; by T. M'Caleb. 36194

Anthropological religion. Müller, F. M. Anthropological religion. 35482

Anthropological series; ed. by F. Starr; *namely:*
Hoffman, W. J. The beginnings of writing. 42191
Mason, O. T. Woman's share in primitive culture. 39585
Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de. The pygmies. 40744

Anthropology. *See* Man.

Antilles. *See* West Indies.

Antinomians. Adams, C. F. The Antinomian controversy. (*In his* Three episodes of Mass. hist., v. 1–2.) 36449–50

Antinori, Orazio. Bompiani, S. Orazio Antinori and his companions. (*In his* Ital. explorers in Africa.) 36743

Antiquarian library; *namely:*
Hulme, F. E. History, principles and practice of heraldry. 35288
— History, principles and practice of symbolism in Christian art. 34877
Macklin, H. W. Monumental brasses. 33882

Antiquities. *See* Archæology;—Oriental antiquities. *Also* names of countries.

Antiquity, Some lessons of; by F. M. Müller. (*In* Playfair, L., *and others.* Aspects of mod. study.) 39576

Antoinette; by G. Ohnet. 31126

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. Brown, J. B. Marcus Aurelius, and the approximation of the heathen to the Christian schools. (*In his* Stoics and saints.) 38805
— Farrar, F. W. (*In his* Seekers after God.) 3676
— Renan, J. E. Marc-Aurèle et la fin du monde antique. 14947
— — Marcus-Aurelius, 121–180. (*In his* Leaders of Christian and anti-Christian thought.) 35977
— Story, W. W. A conversation with Marcus Aurelius. (*In his* Excursions in art.) 34265

Antony; drame; par A. Dumas. (*In his* Théatre complet, v. 2.) 35555

Antwerp. *Description.* Macquoid, G. S. (*In his* Up and down.) 32942

Ants. Allen, G. Go to the ant. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921

Anzengruber, Ludwig. Der gottüberlegene Jakob. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 4.) 16522

Apache Indians. King, C. Sunset Pass; or, Running the gauntlet through Apache land. 33087

Apgar, Austin C. Trees of the northern U. S. 38046

Aphorisms, Apothegms. Morley, J. Aphorisms; address. (*In his* Stud. in literature.) 34304

Apitzsch, Sophie. Gould, S. B. (*In his* Hist. oddities, ser. 1.) 32349

Apocalypse. *See* Bible. *N. T. Revelation.*

Apocryphal gospels. Gospel according to Peter; by the author of 'Supernatural religion.' 41731

Apollo in Picardy; by W. Pater. (*In his* Miscel. studies.) 42207

Apollodorus *Atheniensis.* Selections from A. (*In* Church, A. J. Stories fr. the Greek comedians.) 36837

Apollonius *Rhodius.* Argonautica; tr. into Eng. prose fr. the text of R. Merkel, by E. P. Coleridge. 31995

Apollonius *Tyanæus.* Gildersleeve, B. L. Apollonius of Tyana. (*In his* Essays.) 32325

— Newman, J. H. (*In his* Hist. sketches, v. 2.) 12917
Apologetics; by A. B. Bruce. 36647
Apostles. Bruce, A. B. The training of the Twelve; the disciples of Jesus under discipline for the apostleship. 33072
— Latham, H. Pastor pastorum; or, The schooling of the apostles by our Lord. 34400
— *See also* Ecclesiastical history;—Paul, *St.*
Apostles' creed. Palmer, F. Studies in theologic definition underlying the Apostles' and Nicene creeds. 42084
— Satterlee, H. Y. A creedless gospel and the gospel creed. 40912
Apostolic fathers. *See* Fathers of the church.
Apotre, L'; drame; par H. de Bornier. 14757
Apparition of Jo Murch; by N. Brooks. (*In his* Tales.) 39168
Apparitions. *See* Ghosts.
Appeal to Unitarians; religious experiences by a convert fr. Unitarianism. 33015
Appearance and reality; a metaphysical essay; by F. H. Bradley. 41460
Apperception. Lange, K. Apperception; monograph on psychology and pedagogy. 40208
Applegarth, Albert C. Quakers in Pennsylvania, 1682-1776. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 10, no. 8-9.) *I
Appleton, D., and Company. Dictionary of New York and its vicinity. 41772
Appleton, William H., *ed.* Greek poets in English verse by various translators; with notes. 37406
Appletons' Canadian guide-book. *See* Roberts, C. G. D.
Application and achievement; essays; by J. H. Hartzell. 34620
Appreciations; by W. Pater. 31810
April fool's day. Hutton, L. April-fool's day, and some of its traditions. (*In his* Other times.) 42025
Apthorp, William F. Musicians and music-lovers; and other essays. 39834
Apulia, *Italy.* Ross, J. The land of Manfred, prince of Tarentum. 31878
Aquæ Sextiæ. *See* Aix.
Aquarium. Samuel, M. The amateur aquarist; how to equip a self-sustaining aquarium. 39003
Aquitaine. *See* Guienne.
Arabia. *Description and travels.* Cowper, H. S. Through Turkish Arabia; fr. the Mediterranean to Bombay. 39331
— Leonowens, A. H. Ibn el Areib, sons of the Evening land. (*In her* Our Asiatic cousins.) 31800
— Loti, P. Le désert. 35673

Literature.

— Arbuthnot, F. F. Arabic authors; manual of Arabian hist. and literature. 33267
Arabian nights' entertainments. Arabian nights' entertainments; adapt. fr. the text of Dr. J. Scott; introd. by W. E. Griffis. 4 v. (Lothrop lib. ed.) 35190-3
— Fairy tales from the Arabian nights; ed. and arr. by E. Dixon. Illust. 38710
— More fairy tales from the Arabian nights; ed. by E. Dixon. Illust. 42169
— Adams, O. F. The Arabian nights. (*In his* Dear old story-tellers.) 31758

Araminta Angeline; by M. Spofford. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others*. The kaleidoscope.) 36253
Aratra Pentelici; by J. Ruskin. 37684
Arber, Edward, *ed*. *See* War library.
Arbitration. Lowell, J. R. On international arbitration. (*In his* Amer. ideas, *etc.*) 36254
— Lowell, J. S., *comp*. Industrial arbitration and conciliation; chapters fr. the indust. hist. of the past 30 years. 39117
Arblay, Frances Burney, *Mme*. d'. Early dairy, 1768–78; with select. fr. her correspondence; ed. by A. R. Ellis. 2 v. 32683–4
— Fanny Burney and her friends; passages fr. her diary, *etc.*; ed. by L. B. Seeley. *I
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Select essays.) 35321
Arbor day. Baldwin, J. Arbor day; exercises in poetry and prose for Arbor day. (*In his* Harper's school speaker, Book 1.) 32514
Arbuthnot, *Sir* Alexander J. Major-General Sir Thomas Munro, Gov. of Madras; a memoir. 32669
Arbuthnot, Foster F. Arabic authors; manual of Arabian hist. and literature. 33267
Arbuthnot, John. Aitken, G. A. Life and works of A. 36291
Arc, Joan of. *See* Darc, J.
Arcades [masque]. *See* Milton, J.
Arcadian, *pseud*. *See* Richard, E.
Arcadian letters; by R. Bridges. (*In his* Suppressed chapters.) 40954
Arcadian opinions; by R. Bridges. (*In his* Suppressed chapters.) 40954
Archæology, Pre-historic. Conway, W. M. Dawn of art in the ancient world. 35788
— Donelly, I. Atlantis; the antediluvian world. 21472
— Ely, T. Manual of archæology. 33602
— Gould, S. Baring. Strange survivals; chapters in the hist. of man. 37723
— Hewitt, J. F. Ruling races of prehistoric times in India, south-western Asia and southern Europe. 40591
— Keary, C. F. The dawn of history; introd. to prehistoric study. Enl. ed. 31460
— Nadaillac, J. F. A. du P. Manners and monuments of pre-historic peoples. 37093
— Sayce, A. H. The "higher criticism" and the verdict of the monuments. 40270
— Wilson, *Sir* D. Pre-Aryan American man. (*In his* Lost Atlantis.) 37752
— *See also* Cherokee Indians;—Lake dwellings;—Ogbury Barrows. *Also* names of various countries under the division *Antiquities*.
Archaic rock inscriptions; acct. of the cup and ring markings on sculptured stones. (Nature worship and myst. ser.) 34602
Archbold, W. A. J. George Jeffreys, unjust judge, 1648–89. (*In* Seccombe, T., *ed*. Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296
— The Somerset Religious Houses; Prince Consort dissertation, 1890. (Cambridge hist. essays.) 37352
Archer, Charles F. W. Chats with the veteran. (*In* Coffin, C. C., *and others*. Stories of our soldiers.) 37787
Archer, Frank. How to write a good play. 36557
Archer, M. B. A very queer inn. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others*. Strange secrets.) 41740
Archer, T. A., *and* Kingsford, C. L. The crusades; story of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem. (Story of the nations.) 40318

Archer, Thomas. The highway of letters, and its echoes of famous footsteps. 38066

Archer, William. William C. Macready. (Eminent actors.) 32572

—*ed.* *See* Eminent actors.

Archery. Longman, C. J., *and* Walrond, H., *and others.* Archery. (Badminton lib.) *I

Arches. Maginnis, O. B. Practical centring; practice of centring arches in the U. S. 41825

Archie of Athabasca; by J. M. Oxley. 37935

Architectural drawing. Burn, R. S. Illustrated architectural, engineering and mechanical drawing-book. 10th ed., rev. and enl. 40183

Architectural studies, v. 2.

Note. For v. 1 *see* Wright, F. A., *ed.*, in catalogue of 1889. 27106

Architecture. Advanced building construction; manual for students. 37771

Note. Reduced ed. of Notes on building construction.

— Architectural studies, v. 2. 27106

— Barozzi *da Vignola*, G. The five orders of architecture; added, the Greek orders; ed. and tr. by A. L. Tuckerman. 33265

— Berg, L. De C. Safe building; rules used in the construction of buildings, v. 2. 36170

— Birkmire, W. H. Skeleton construction in buildings; with pract. illust. of high buildings. 38757

— Candee, H. C. House building. (*In* Woman's book, v. 2.) *I

— Gibson, L. H. Beautiful houses; a study in house-building. 42247

— - Convenient houses; with 50 plans. 31319

— Gomme, G. L., *ed.* Architectural antiquities. 2 v. (Gentleman's magazine library, v. 10-11.) 24699; 33680

— Grimshaw, R. Hints on house building. Enl. ed. 32038

— Patmore, C. Ideal and material greatness in architecture;—"Old English" architecture;—Architectural styles. (*In his* Principle in art.) 32018

— Sedding, J. D. Expression in architecture. (*In his* Art and handicraft.) 37910

— Shoppell, R. W. Shoppell's modern houses; designs for 1891. No. 19-33. 3 v. 22501-3

— South Kensington Museum. *Science and Art Dept.* Notes on building construction. Pt. 4: Calculations for building structures; Course for honours. 35228

— Statham, H. H. Architecture for general readers; with hist. sketch. 42117

— Sturgis, R., *and others.* Homes in city and country. 37675

— Tarn, E. W. The science of building; elem. treat. 3d ed., enl. 32372

— Van Brunt, H. Greek lines; and other architectural essays. 38324

— Viollet le Duc, E. E. Rational building. 40681

History.

— Bell, N. R. E. Architecture. (*In his* Elem. hist. of art.) 30951

— *See also* Architecture, Rural;—Byzantine architecture;—Colonial architecture;—Ecclesiastical architecture;—Gothic architecture;—Renaissance. *Also* Carpentry;—Cathedrals;—Decoration;—Drawing;—Hardware;—Homes;—Iron;—Strength of materials;—Ventilation;—Warming. *Also* names of countries.

Law.

— Clark, T. M. Architect, owner and builder before the law; summary of Amer. and Eng. decisions. 39608

Architecture, Rural. Lent, F. T. Sound sense in suburban architecture; suggestions for inexpensive country houses. 38534

Arctic regions. Abercromby, R. In the Arctic circle. (*In his* Seas and skies.) 30945

— Heilprin, A. The Arctic problem; and narr. of the Peary relief expedition. 37797

— Keely, R. N., *and* Davis, G. G. In Arctic seas; the voyage of the "Kite"; with the Peary expedition. 36657

— Peary, J. D. My Arctic journal; with acct. of the journey across Greenland, by R. E. Peary. 38380
— Peel, H. Polar gleams; acct. of a voyage on the yacht 'Blencathra.' 40364
— Wrangell, F. von. Narrative of an expedition to the Polar sea, 1820-23. 3756
— *See also* Alaska;—Siberia.

Ardath; by M. Corelli. 3 v. 32467-9

Ardennes. Lindley, P. Walks in the Ardennes; with pen and ink sketches by J. F. Weedon. 32939

Ardis Claverden; by F. R. Stockton. 33092

Ardres, *France*. Freeman, E. A. The lords of Ardres. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990

Arène, Paul. La chèvre d'or; roman inédit. Illust. 14980
— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 3.) 35507

Aretino, Leonardo Bruni. *See* Bruni Aretino, L.

Arey, Albert L. Laboratory manual of experimental physics. 32512

Argenson, René Louis de Voyer, *marquis d'*. Ogle, A. Marquis d'Argenson; a study in criticism. 41494

Argentine Republic. *Description and travels*. Child, T. (*In his* Spanish-Amer. republics.) 34859
— Ford, I. N. (*In his* Tropical Amer.) 37621
— Turner, T. A. Argentina and the Argentines, 1885-90. 35387
— *See also* Buenos Ayres.

Natural history.

— Hudson, W. H. The naturalist in La Plata. Illust. 37483

Argles, M. (*pseud.* the Duchess) *now Mrs.* Hungerford. *See* Hungerford, M. H.

Argonauts. Apollonius *Rhodius*. The Argonautica; tr. by E. P. Coleridge. 31995
— Lowell, D. O. S. Jason's quest. 38376

Argumentation. Baker, G. P. Specimens of argumentation. 38425

Argyll, George D. Campbell, *8th duke of*. Application of the historical method to economic science. (*In* Playfair, L., *and others*. Aspects of mod. study.) 39576
— Irish nationalism. 38619
— Unseen foundations of society. 37716
— What is truth? 31402
— Moore, A. L. Duke of Argyll's "Unity of nature." (*In his* Science, *etc.*) 31867

Arians *and* Arianism. Gwatkin, H. M. The Arian controversy. 31792

Arician priesthood. Frazer, J. G. The Golden bough; a study in comparative religion. 2 v. 33035-6

Aristides. The newly recovered Apology of A.; its doctrine and ethics; with extracts fr. the trans. by J. R. Harris; by H. B. Harris. 36294

Aristophanes. Selections from A. (*In* Church, A. J. Stories fr. the Greek comedians.) 36837
— Gulick, C. B. De schollis Aristophaneis quaestiones mythicae. (*In* Harvard stud. in class. philology, v. 5.) 32043
— Haley, H. W. Social and domestic position of women in Aristophanes. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Stud., v. 1.) 32039

Aristoteles. Works; *Namely:*
History of animals; tr. by R. Cresswell. 36295
Metaphysics; tr. by J. H. M'Mahon. 36296
Nicomachean ethics; tr. by R. W. Browne. 36297
Organon; with the introd. of Porphyry; tr. by O. F. Owen. 2 v. 36298-9
Politics and economics; tr. by E. Walford; life of Aristotle by Dr. Gillies. 36300
Treatise on rhetoric; also The poetic; tr. by T. Buckley. 36301

— Acht Bücher Physik, griechisch und deutsch; mit sacherklärenden Anmerkungen; hrsg. von C. Prantl. 16385
— Constitution of Athens; rev. text, with notes by J. E. Sandys. 37328
— *Same;* ed. by F. G. Kenyon. 34273
— *Same;* Eng. tr. by E. Poste. 34724
— Ethics; illust. with notes by A. Grant. 4th ed., rev. 2 v. 32474–5
— Hymne à la vertu; tr., [avec] Notice sur A. (*In* Poètes moralistes.) 35542
— The Nicomachean ethics of A.; tr. by F. H. Peters. 36554
— On the parts of animals; tr., with notes, by W. Ogle. 31335
— Poetics; text and trans. (*In* Butcher, S. H. Aristotle's theory of poetry.) 41018
— Politics; rev. text with commentary by F. Susemihl and R. D. Hicks, bks. 1–5. 41015
— Psychology in Greek and Eng.; notes by E. Wallace. 32260
— Butcher, S. H. Aristotle's conception of fine art and poetry. (*In his* Some aspects of Greek genius.) 36014
— Aristotle's theory of poetry and fine art. 41018
— Davidson, T. Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. 36097
— Gillies, J. Life of A. (*In* Aristoteles. Politics and economics.) 36300
— Macgillivray, W. (*In his* Lives of eminent zoologists.) 37739
— McRae, C. (*In his* Fathers of biology.) 34404
— Moore, A. L. A summary of A.'s ethics as comp. with modern ethical theories. (*In his* Essays.) 34585
— Perry, T. S. (*In his* Hist. of Greek lit.) 34256
— Prickard, A. O. Aristotle on the art of poetry; lect. 34723
— Shackford, C. C. Aristotle's "Politics." (*In his* Soc. and lit. papers.) 36418
— Smith, I. G. Aristotelianism; Ethics of A.; [with] The Logical treatises, Metaphysics, *etc.;* by W. Grundy. 32500
— Zeller, E. G. Aristoteles und die alten Peripatetiker. (*In his* Philos. der Griechen, v. 2, pt. 2.) 16288

Arithmetic. Grube, A. W. Leitfaden für das Rechnen in der Elementar-schule. 6e verb. Aufl. 16208
— How to become quick at figures. 37335
— McLellan, J. A., *and* Dewey, J. Psychology of number and its appl. to methods of teaching arithmetic. 42202
— Seeley, L. Grube's method of teaching arithmetic expl. and illust.; also improvements by the followers of Grube. 36518
— Smith, J. B. Arithmetic in theory and practice. 35020
— Soldan, F. L. Grube's method of teaching arithmetic explained, with illust. 36537
— Walsh, J. H. Higher arithmetic; incl. easy algebraic equations and geometrical problems. 39014

Arizona. *Territory. Governor.* Report, 1887–92. (*In* U. S. *Territories. Governors.* Reports.) 19191–3; 19183–5

Commerce.

— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Description and travels.

— Ingersoll, E. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 7.) *I

Education and Missions.

— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Ark, Voyage of the; by F. M. Allen [E. Downey]. 30946
Ark of Elm Island; by E. Kellogg. 8096
Arkansas. Harrell, J. M. The Brooks and Baxter war; hist. of the reconstruction period in Arkansas. 41926
Arkwright, Richard. The Queen Anne's Gate mystery. 2 v. 32670–1
Arkwright, *Sir* Richard. Towle, G. M. Inventors of cotton-machinery. (*In his* Heroes of invention.) 32853
Arlésienne, L'; the girl of Arles; by A. Daudet. 40333
Arm-chair essays; by [F. Arnold]. 31002
Armazindy; by J. W. Riley. 40017
Armenia. Greene, F. D. Armenian crisis in Turkey; the massacre of 1894. 10468
— MacColl, *Rev.* M. England's responsibility towards Armenia. 41620

— Sevasly, M. The Armenians, Armenia, and the Armenian question. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others*. National life.) 33955
Armies of to-day. Illust. *I
Arminell; by [S. B. Gould]. 3 v. 33795–7
Armitage, Thomas. History of the Baptists; enl. ed. Illust. 40260
Armorel of Lyonesse; by W. Besant. 32739
Armourer of the Twentieth Legión; by H. D. Traill. (*In his* Number twenty.) 37397
Arms, J. M., *joint author*. *See* Hyatt, A.
Armstrong, Edward. The French wars of religion; their polit. aspects; expansion of 3 lect. bef. the Oxford Univ. Extens., 1892. 37486
Armstrong, George F. Savage. One in the Infinite [poems]. 36021
Armstrong, Isabel J. Two roving Englishwomen in Greece. 39308
Armstrong, Leroy. Sergeant Gore. (*In* Stories fr. Scribner.) 39022
Armstrong, Lucie H. Etiquette for girls. 38145
Armstrong, S. T. Maritime sanitation. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 11.) *I
Armstrong, Samuel C. Ogden, R. C. Samuel Chapman Armstrong; a sketch. 39121
Armstrong, Walter. Wrestling. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 3.) 33858
— Wrestling. (*In* Pollock, W. H., *and others*. Fencing.) *I
Armstrong, William J. Siberia and the Nihilists; why Kennan went to Siberia; introd. by L. H. Irvine. Illust. 33241
Army life. Lane, L. S. I married a soldier. 36721
Army Portia; by C. King. (*With his* A soldier's secret.) 37191
Arnauld, Angélique, *abbess of Port Royal*. Mackaye, M. E. The Abbess of Port Royal. 35374
Arne; by B. Björnson. 32461
Arnold, Arthur. The lords as landlords. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 4.) 31518
Arnold, *Sir* Edwin. Adzuma; or, The Japanese wife; a play. 37139
— In my lady's praise; poems to Lady Arnold. 31334
— Japonica. Illust. by R. Blum. 35031
— The light of Asia; life and teaching of Gôtama; with notes by Mrs. I. L. Hauser. 32969
— The Light of the world; or, The great consummation. 33715
— Potiphar's wife; and other poems. 35698
— Seas and lands; letters pub. in the Daily telegraph. Illust. 34847
— The tenth muse; and other poems. 42255
— Wandering words; repr. fr. the "Daily telegraph," *etc*. Illust. 40057
Arnold, Edwin L. Wonderful adventures of Phra the Phœnician. 33754
Arnold, Ethel M. Platonics; a study. 41385
Arnold, Frederick. Arm-chair essays. 31002

Contents. Ethics of dining.—Concerning parlours.—Ethics of a postage-stamp.—Curious hist. of some misdirected letters.—Growth of a suburb.—Progress of watering-places.—Two peeps into Spain.—A day at Monte Carlo.—Inner life of a London hospital.—Odd experiences of Christmastide.—Sussex downs and villages.—Walking parties.—Argument in favour of ghosts.—Education of the streets.—Noblemen in business.—Hints to travellers.—Some experiences of weddings.

Arnold, Matthew. Letters, 1848-88; arr. by G. W. E. Russell. 2 v. 42138–9
— President's address, 1883. (*In* Knight, W. A., *ed*. Wordsworthiana.) 30906
— Reports on elementary schools, 1852-82; ed. by Sir F. Sandford. 31259

— Sohrab and Rustum; ed. by L. M. Hodgkins. (Stud. ser. of Eng. classics.) 33163
— *Same* [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 2.) 36893
— Study of Celtic literature. 37840
— Burroughs, J. Matthew Arnold's criticism; A.'s view of Emerson and Carlisle. (*In his* Indoor studies.) 31106
— Cheney, J. V. (*In his* Golden guess.) 35833
— Dawson, W. J. (*In his* Makers of mod. English.) 33244
— Fisher, G. P. The theological ideas of A. (*In his* Nature and method of revelation.) 32525
— Hodgkins, L. M. Interesting dates in the life of A.; [and] Biog. sketch. (*In* Arnold, M. Sohrab and Rustum.) 33163
— Hunt, T. W. Matthew Arnold's English style. (*In his* Studies in lit.) 32421
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097
— Innes, A. D. (*In his* Seers and singers.) 38462
— Jacobs, J. (*In his* Essays.) 34572
— Robertson, J. M. (*In his* Modern humanists.) 35465
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Corrected impressions.) 40370
— Watson, R. A. The gospel of nature; Arnold. (*In his* Gospels of yesterday.) 31738

Arnold, Sarah L. Waymarks for teachers; aims, principles and plans of everyday teaching. Illust. 40261

Arnold, Thomas, *D.D.* Introductory lectures on modern history; ed. by H. Reed. 9828
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous leaders.) 39598
— Martineau, J. Thomas Arnold; life and correspondence. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 34039
— Selfe, R. E. Dr. Arnold of Rugby. 31814

Arnolfo di Lapo. Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Makers of Florence, v. 2.) 40009

Arnott, George A. Walker. Gray, A. Sketch of A. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446

Arnould, Sophie. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Idols of the French stage, v. 1.) 32584

Arnstädt, Friedrich A. François Rabelais und sein Traité d' Éducation; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der pädagogischen Grundsätze Montaigne's, Locke's und Rousseau's. 16191

Around the world with the Blue Jackets; by H. E. Rhoades. 33159

Arran, Island of. Milner, G. Studies of nature on the coast of Arran. Illust. 40287

Arranged marriage; by D. Gerard. 41359

Arréat Lucien. Mémoire et imagination; peintres, musiciens, poètes et orateurs. 40432

Arrest of Lieutenant Golightly; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610

Arria Marcella; by T. Gautier. (*In his* One of Cleopatra's nights.) 33605

Arrianus. Anabasis of Alexander; and Indica; tr., with comment. by E. J. Chinnock. 38617

Arrows of the chace; by J. Ruskin. 2 v. in 1. 37686

Arrowsmith, Robert, *joint editor*. *See* Peck, H. T.

Arsenic. Hamilton, C. C. Arsenical papers and fabrics. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
— Japp, A. H. Arsenic in industry. (*In his* Days with industrials.) 31351
— Robinson, F. C. Arsenic in paper and fabrics. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I

Art. *See* Arts, Fine.

Art of living; by R. Grant. 42187
Art of winning cases; by H. Hardwicke. 40244
Art of worldly wisdom; by B. Gracian. 37727
Art out-of-doors; by M. G. Van Rensselaer. 37645
Artful anticks; by O. Herford. 40203
Arthur, *king of England.* Gurteen, S. H. The Arthurian epic; a comparative study of the Cambrian, Breton and Anglo-Norman versions of the story, and Tennyson's Idylls of the king. 40406
— Hanson, C. H. Stories of the days of King Arthur. Illust. by Doré. 41819
— Maccallum, M. W. Tennyson's Idylls of the king and Arthurian story, fr. the 16th century. 39572
— Morris, C. King Arthur and the knights of the Round Table; mod. version of [Malory's] Morte Darthur. 38412-14
— Rhys, J. Studies in the Arthurian legend. 34703
Arthur, Chester A. Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 31816
Arthur, Clara M. The cherry-blooms of Yeddo; and other poems. 38135
Arthur, T. C. Reminiscences of an Indian police official. 41643
Arthur, Timothy S. Three years in a man-trap. 33233
Arthur Merton; a romance; by D. D. Porter. 31484
Artificial mother; a marital fantasy; by G. H. P. 39820
Artillery. Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, K. C. A. E. F. zu. Letters on artillery. 32997
— Lloyd, E. W., *and* Hadcock, A. G. Artillery; its progress and present position. 39377
— *See also* Guns *and* Gunnery.
Artist, The; by M. Roberts. (*In his* Reputation of George Saxon.) 36696
Artist of the pavement; by I. Lemon. (*In her* Pair of lovers.) 39375
Artistic necessity; by M. L. Fuller. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
Artists. Bolton, S. K. Famous European artists. 33101
Contents. Michael Angelo.—L. da Vinci.—Raphael.—Titian.—Murillo.—Rubens.—Rembrandt.—Reynolds.—Landseer.—Turner.
— Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art. 36101
Contents. Tenniel.—Lhermitte.—Pletsch.—Faed.—Israels.—Harlamoff.—Lalanne.—Laurens.—Français.—Chintreuil and Lavieille.—Shields.—Walker.—Bennett.—Pinwell.—Eltze.—Tinworth.—Bewick.—Flaxman.
— Soissons, S. C. de. Boston artists. 39237
— Van Rensselaer, M. G. Six portraits: Della Robbia, Correggio, Blake, Corot, George Fuller, Winslow Homer. 32108
— *See also* Musicians;—Painters;—Sculptors. *Also* England. *Art. Also* Illustrated biog. of the great artists.
Artists' wives; by A. Daudet. 31437
Arts, Fine. *General and miscellaneous works.* Arts and Crafts Exhib. Soc. Arts and crafts essays; pref. by W. Morris. 38146
— Bayliss, W. The enchanted island; and other studies in art. 30949
— Bosanquet, B. Artistic handwork in education. (*In his* Essays.) 35924
— Brown, G. B. The fine arts. 34798
— Child, T. Art and criticism; monographs and studies. Illust. *I
— Duprè, G. Thoughts on art. 34470
— Emerson, E. R. Masks, heads and faces; with some considerations respecting the rise and development of art. 37663
— Forsyth, P. T. Religion in recent art; lect. on Rossetti, *etc.* 32687
— Garland, H. Crumbling idols; essays on art. 38844

— Jopling, L. Hints to amateurs; handbook on art. 35408
— Moore, G. Art for the villa. (*In his* Impressions, *etc.*) 34477
— National Assoc. for the advancement of art and its application to industry. Transactions, 1888-90. 33566-8
— Patmore, C. K. D. Principle in art, *etc.* 32018
— Reynolds, *Sir* J. Discourses [on art]; ed. by E. G. Johnson. 35722
— Ruskin, J. Lectures on art, Oxford, 1870. 37698
— Sedding, J. D. Art and handicraft. 37910
— Symonds, J. A. The model;—Beauty, composition, expression, characterisation;—The provinces of the several arts;—On the relation of art to sci. and morality. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 33556
— Van Dyke, J. C. Art for art's sake; lect. on the technical beauties of painting. 37404
— Waldstein, C. Study of art in universities. 42232

History.

— Bell, N. R. E. Elementary history of art. 30951
— Conway, W. M. Dawn of art in the ancient world. 35788
— Goodyear, W. H. Renaissance and modern art. 39871
— *See also* Æsthetics;—Architecture;—Artists:—Christian art;—Color;—Decoration;—Drawing;—Engraving;—Household art;—Music;—Painting;—Photography;—Pottery;—Renaissance;—Sculpture. *Also* Illustrated handbooks of art history. *Also* names of countries.

Periodicals.

— The year's art, 1890-95. *I

Arts Reproductive.

— *See* Photo-mechanical processes.

Arts, Useful. Japp, A. H. Days with industrials; experiences among curious industries. 31351
— Mason, O. T. Origins of invention; a study of industry among primitive peoples. 41291
— Watt, A. Mechanical industries explained. Illust. 40792
— - Scientific industries explained; showing how some articles of commerce are made. 40793
— *See also* Carpentry;—Machinery;—Manufactures;—Painting, Mechanical;—Technical education.

Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, *London*. Arts and crafts essays; by members of the society; with pref. by W. Morris. 38146
— Crane, W. Notes on the work of the society. (*In* Arts and Crafts Exhib. Soc. Essays.) 38146

Arundale, Francesca. The idea of re-birth; incl. a trans. of an essay on re-incarnation by K. Heckel; pref. by A. P. Sinnett. 35194

Arundel Castle. Balch, E. (*In her* Glimpses of old Eng. homes.) 33852

Aryans. Müller, F. M. The cradle of the Aryans. (*In his* Three lect. on language.) 33050
— Rendall, G. H. The cradle of the Aryans. 32949
— Schrader, O Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples; manual of compar. philol. and the earliest culture. 33223
— Taylor, I. Origin of the Aryans; account of the prehistoric ethnology and civilization of Europe. 32962

As a matter of course; by A. P. Call. 40618

As others saw him; a retrospect; A. D. 54. 41593

"As the sparks fly upward;" by G. A. Hibbard. (*In his* The governor.) 36112

As we go; by C. D. Warner. 38041

As we were saying; by C. D. Warner. 34745

As you like it. *See* Shakespeare, W.

Asaph; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Watchmaker's wife.) 38107

Asbeïn; by O. Schubin. 33356
Asboth, Janós de. Official tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina. *I
Ascham, Roger. Quick, R. H. (*In his* Essays.) 33624
Ascher, Joseph. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154
Aschrott, Paul F. The English poor law system past and present; tr. by H. P. Thomas; pref. by H. Sidgwick. 32672
Ascutney Street; by A. D. T. Whitney. 33095
Ashburnham, *Mass. History.* Stearns, E. S. (*In* Hurd, D. H. History of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Ashby, Turner. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R.E. Lee.) 40119
Ashby-Sterry, J. *See* Sterry, J. A.
Ashen faggot; by [T. Hughes]. (*With his* Scouring of the white horse.) 32692
Ashes of roses; by L. K. Wheatley. 38328
Ashley, William J. The English manor. (*In* Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Origin of property in land.) 35936
— Introduction to English economic history and theory, v. 1, pt. 2. 30143
— *ed.* *See* Economic classics.
Ashmont, *pseud. of* J. F. Perry. Kennel secrets; how to breed and manage dogs. *I
Ashmore, Ruth. Side talks with girls. 42001
Ashmore, Sidney G., *and others.* Classical studies in honour of Henry Drisler. 39481
Contents. Ashmore, S. G. On the meaning of nauta and viator in Horace.—Butler, N. M. Anaximander on the prolongation of infancy in man.—Earle, M. L. Of two passages in Euripides' Medea.—Egbert, J. C., *ed.* The preliminary military service of the equestrian cursus honorum.—Gottheil, R. J. H. References to Zoroaster in Syriac and Arabic literature.—Gudeman, A. Literary frauds among the Greeks.—Hopkins, E. W. Henotheism in the Rig-Veda.—Hussey, G. B. On Plato and the Attic comedy.—Jackson, A.V.W.Herodotus VII. 61; or, Ancient Persian armour.—Knapp, C. Archaism in Aulus Gellius.—Matthews, B. On certain parallelisms bet. the anc. and the mod. drama.—McCrea, N. G. Ovid's use of colour and colour-terms.—Merriam, A. C. A bronze of Polyclitan affinities in the Metropolitan Museum;—Geryon in Cyprus;—Hercules, Hydra and Crab.—Peck, H.T. Onomatopoetic words in Latin.—Perry, E. D. Notes on the Vedic deity Pûsan.—Sachs, J. The so-called Medusa Ludovisi.—Sloane, W. M. Aristotle and the Arabs.—Woodward, B. D. Iphigenia in Greek and French tragedy.—Young, C. H. Gargettus, and Attic deme.
Ashton, John. Curious creatures in zoology. 32458
— Social England under the regency. Illust. 2 v. 38780-1
— Varia. 41895
Contents. Childhood's drama.—A poor little prince.—The most curious church in England.—Queen Dick.—Princess of Javasu.—An extraordinary career; B. Cellini.—Pepys and music.
— *joint author.* *See* Mew, J.
Asia. *Description and travels.* Allen, T. G., *Jr.*, *and* Sachtleben, W. L. Across Asia on a bicycle. 41376
— Bonvalot, G. Through the heart of Asia. 2 v. *I
— Bretschneider, E. Mediæval researches fr. eastern Asiatic sources; fragments of the geog. and hist. of central and western Asia fr. the 13th to the 17th century. 2 v. 31009-10
— Dobson, G. Russia's railway advance into central Asia. 33496
— Eddy, D. C. Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and Africa. 22184
— Frederickson, A. D. Ad Orientem. *I
— Leonowens, A. H. Our Asiatic cousins. 31800
— Lyall, A. C. Asiatic studies, religious and social. 33991
— Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. 36126
— Verestchagin, V. Notes of a journey through central Asia. (*In his* Autobiog. notes, v. 1.) 31055

— *See also* Ceylon;—China;—India;—Japan;—Korea;—Malay Archipelago;—Mesopotamia;—Persia;—Siam;—Siberia;—Thibet.

History.

— Sayce, A. H. Records of the past; English trans. of the anc. monuments of Egypt and western Asia. New ser., v. 1-6. *I

— *See also* History. *Ancient;*—Oriental history.

Politics.

— Popowski, J. The rival powers in central Asia; or, The struggle bet. England and Russia in the East. 39811

— Thorburn, S. S. Asiatic neighbors. 41865

Asia Minor. Ingram, H. F. W. A ride in Asia Minor, or Trip to some of the seven churches. (*In his* Hearts of oak.) 31855

Asiatic breezes; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 39747

Asolando: fancies and facts; by R. Browning. 31704

Aspects of modern Oxford; by a mere don. 38477

Aspen shade; by M. L. Fuller. 31457

Aspern papers; by H. James. 31070

Assaying. Beringer, J. J. *and* C. Text-book of assaying for those connected with mines. Rev. ed. 37147

— Fletcher, E. L. Practical instructions in quantitative assaying with the blowpipe. 40238

— Furman, H. V. F. Manual of practical assaying. 2d ed., enl. 39705

Assisi, San Francesco di. *See* Francesco d'Assisi, *St.*

Association of Municipal and Sanitary Engineers and Surveyors. Proceedings, v. 15-16. *I

Note. For *continuation see* Incorporated Soc. of Munic. and County Engineers.

Assyria. Babelon, E. Assyrian architecture, sculpture, *etc.* (*In his* Man. of orien. antiquities.) 31007

— Bonavia, E. The flora of the Assyrian monuments and its outcomes. 40691

— Evetts, B. T. A. New light on the Bible and the Holy Land; acct. of recent discoveries in the East. 41037

— Hilprecht, H. V. Assyriaca; eine Nachlese auf dem Gebiete der Assyriologie, Theil 1. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs; ser. in philol., *etc.*, v. 3, no. 1.) *I

— Maspéro, G. Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. 35730

— Rawlinson, G. Religion of the Assyrians. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960

— Sayce, A. H. Primer of Assyriology. 39731

— - Social life among the Assyrians and Babylonians. 40796

— Smith, G. Assyrian discoveries; explor. on the site of Nineveh. *I

Astor, John J. *b.* 1763. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 1.) *I

Astor, John J. *b.* 1822. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 1.) *I

Astor, John J. *b.* 1864. A journey in other worlds; a romance of the future. Illust. 38902

Astor, William B. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 1.) *I

Astor, William W. Sforza; a story of Milan. 31589

— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 1.) *I

Astrology. Buckley, J. M. (*In his* Faith-healing.) 36610

— Wilson, J. Complete dictionary of astrology. 32309

Astronomy. Ball, *Sir* R. S. In starry realms. 38631

— - Star-land; talks about the wonders of the heavens. 32628

— Buckley, A. B. An hour with the sun;—An evening among the stars. (*In her* Through magic glasses.) 33593

— Chambers, G. F. Handbook of descr. and pract. astronomy, v. 1-3. *I

— - The story of the stars. 40840

— Champlin, J. D., *Jr.* Young folks' astronomy. 39697

— Clerke, A. M. The system of the stars. 34375
— Croll, J. Stellar evolution, and its rel. to geological time. 31154
— Drayson, A. W. Untrodden ground in astronomy and geology; the second rotation of the earth, *etc.* 33872
— Dunkin, E. The midnight sky; notes on the stars and planets. Rev. ed., enl. 35798
— Flammarion, C. Popular astronomy. 39867
— - Wonders of the heavens. 13998
— Giberne, A. Among the stars. 39757
— - Sun, moon and stars; astronomy for beginners; rev. ed. 40064
— Gore, J. E. The visible universe; origin and construction of the heavens. 37177
— Greene, D. An introduction to spherical and practical astronomy. 35271
— Konkoly, N. von. Praktische Anleitung zur Anstellung astronomischer Beobachtungen mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Astrophysik. 16292
— Michie, P. S., *and* Harlow, F. S. Practical astronomy. 2d ed. 40099
— Peck, W. Popular handbook and atlas of astronomy. 35109
— Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. 5th ed, enl., 2 v. 38888-9
— Young, C. A. Elements of astronomy; with an uranography. 32666
— - Lessons in astronomy incl. uranography; introd. course without mathematics. 34272

History.

— Lockyer, J. N. The dawn of astronomy; temple-worship and mythology of the anc. Egyptians. 38398
— *See also* Astrology;—Earth;—Eclipses;—Meteors;—Nautical astronomy;—Spectrum;—Sun;—Telescope.

At an old chateau; by K. S. Macquoid. 33088
At fault; by K. Chopin. 35251
At heart a rake; by F. Marryat. 41886
At Howli Thana; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
— *Same.* (*In his* In black and white.) 34686
At market value; by G. Allen. 41639
At Sesenheim; by B. Perry. (*In his* Salem Kittredge.) 39125
At Sudleigh fair; by A. Brown. (*In her* Meadow-grass.) 41735
At Sûk Wady Barada; by C. Scollard. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
At sundown; with designs by E. H. Garrett; by J. G. Whittier. 36717
At sundry times and in divers manners; by M. E. Benson. 2 v. 36023-4
At table; by F. Coppée. (*In his* Ten tales.) 33334
At the Beautiful Gate [poems]; by L. Larcom. 36494
At the end of the passage; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
— *Same.* (*In his* Mine own people.) 34471
At the fair; by A. Kielland. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 34737
At the ghost hour. *See* Heyse, P. J. L.
At the Green Dragon; by B. Harraden. (*In her* In varying moods.) 38905
At the oculist's; by D. Bikélas. (*In his* Tales fr. the Ægean.) 39838
At the pit's mouth; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Under the deodars.) 34687
At the Relton arms; by E. Sharp. 41576
At the rising of the moon; Irish stories; by F. Mathew. 37934
At the spring; by G. Smith. (*In her* Rousing of Mrs. Potter.) 38495
At the station; by R. H. Davis. (*In her* Silhouettes.) 36390
At the twelfth hour; by R. E. Francillon. (*In his* Romances.) 31020
At the Y; by S. Baring-Gould. (*In his* Margery of Quether.) 36274

At Tuxter's; by G. B. Burgin. 42144
At twenty-two; by R. Kipling. (*In his* In black and white.) 34686
— *Same.* (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
At war with Pontiac; by K. Munroe. 42036
At whose door? by M. Deland. (*In her* Mr. Tommy Dove.) 37598
Atala; [par] F. A. R. Chateaubriand. 35682
Atchison, Rena M. Un-American immigration; its present effects and future perils; a study fr. the census of 1890; introd. by J. Cook. 39693
Atelier du Lys; by M. Roberts. *See her* Noblesse oblige.
Athanasius, *St., abp. of Alexandria.* Select works and letters. (Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 4.) *I
— Farrar, F. W. St. Athanasius. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 1.) 30975
— Life, character and theology of A. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser 2, v. 4.) *I
Atheism. Lilly, W. S. (*In his* Great enigma.) 37737
— Plato. Plato against the atheists; or, The 10th book of the Dialogue on laws; notes by T. Lewis. 37709
Atheist's mass; by H. de Balzac. (*With his* Fame and sorrow.) 32629
— *Same.* (*In his* Shorter stories.) 34714
Athelstan; Anglo-Saxon poem; tr. by J. M. Garnett. (*With* Elene.) 31961
Athenæum press series; ed. by G. L. Kittredge and C. T. Winchester; *namely:*
Gray, T. Selections fr. his poetry and prose. 39487
Gummere, F. B. Old English ballads. 39488
Herrick, R. Selections fr. [his] poetry. 41618
Schelling, F. E. Book of Elizabethan lyrics. 40585
Athens. *Antiquities.*
— Pausanius. Mythology and monuments of ancient Athens; trans. of a portion of [his] Attica, by M. de G. Verrall. 32877
Art.
— Cherbuliez, V. A Phidian horse; art and archæology on the Acropolis. 38695
Constitution.
— Aristoteles. Constitution of Athens; rev. text, with notes by J. E. Sandys. 37328
— - *Same;* ed. by F. G. Kenyon. 34273
— - *Same; Eng.* tr. by E. Poste. 34724
— Gilbert, G. Constitutional antiquities of Athens and Sparta. 41670
Description.
— Davis, R. H. Modern Athens. (*In his* Rulers of the Mediterranean.) 38236
— Harrison, F. Impressions of Athens. (*In his* Meaning of history, *etc.*) 39879
Drama.
— Haigh, A. E. The Attic theatre; descr. of the stage, theatre and the dramatic performances at Athens. 32355
History.
— Abbott, E. Pericles and the golden age of Athens. 33503
— Church, A. J. Callias; a tale of the fall of Athens. 36093
Politics.
— Headlam, J. W. Election by lot at Athens. 34946
— Whibley, L. Political parties in Athens during the Peloponnesian war. 32250
Religion and Mythology.
— Pausanius. Mythology and monuments of ancient Athens; introd. by J. E. Harrison. 32877
Athletics. Bingham, N. W., *Jr., ed.* Book of athletics and out-of-door sports. 42261

— Camp, W. Track athletics; [with] conditions governing the Harvard-Yale contests for the Univ. track athletic cup, *etc.* (*In his* Book of college sports.) 38479
— Griffin, H. H., *and others.* Athletics. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook of sports, v. 5.) 33860
— Hart, A. B. Status of athletics in Amer. colleges. (*In his* Studies in Amer. education.) 40694
— Knauff, T. C. Athletics for physical culture. 38970
— Mackenzie, *Sir* M. Exercise and training. (*In his* Essays.) 38464
— Renz, F. Verschiedene Ringübungen (36) und 24 Wettläufe, für Schulen. *I
— Thornton, J. P. Training for health, strength, speed and agility. 41426
— *See also* Base-ball;—Boxing;—Cricket;—Fencing;—Foot-ball;—Gymnastics;—Indian clubs;—Lawn tennis;—Rowing;—Walking. *Also* Badminton library of sports;—Bell, E. Handbook of athletic sports.

Athol, *Mass. History.* Norton, J. F. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

Athos, Mount. Parry, G. (*In his* Sketches.) 32712

Atkins, T. De Courcy. The Kelt or Gael; his ethnography, geography and philology. 38439

Atkinson, A. G. John Flaxman. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101

Atkinson, Blanche. Miss Maloney's public-house. (*In* Parker, G., *and others.* Tavistock tales.) 38169

Atkinson, Edward. The art of cooking. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
— Food and feeding as a factor in making the rates of wages; addr., 1891. 34511
— Industrial progress of the nation. 32261
— The science of nutrition; the Aladdin oven; what it is, what it does, *etc.* 36213
— Taxation and work; treat. on the tariff and the currency. 36455
— *and* Rice, E. C. Every boy his own cook, and how one did it at a cost of one dollar a week or less. 38044

Atkinson, George F. Study of the biology of ferns by the collodion method. 39076

Atkinson, John C. Forty years in a moorland parish. 34917
— The last of the giant killers; or, The exploits of Sir Jack of Danby Dale. 34848
— Memorials of old Whitby. 40636

Atkinson, Philip. Electric transformation of power and its application by the electric motor. 39835
— Electricity for everybody; its nature and uses explained. 42002
— Elements of dynamic electricity and magnetism. 34325
— Elements of static electricity; with descr. of the Holtz and Töpler machines. 38136

Atkinson, William. Suggestions for hospital architecture. (*In* Worcester, A. Small hospitals.) 39232

Atlantic monthly, v. 63–76, 1889–95. 7935–48

Atlantic Ocean. Hull, E. The genesis of the North Atlantic Ocean. (*In his* Contrib. to phys. hist. of Brit. Isles.) 36991

Steamships.

— Maginnis, A. J. The Atlantic ferry; its ships, men, and working. 36790

Atlantic telegraph. *See* Submarine telegraph.

Atlantis. Wilson, *Sir* D. The lost Atlantis. 37752

Atlantis arisen; by F. F. Victor. 35421

Atlas *Mts.* Thomson, J. Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco. 31234

Atmosphere. *See* Air, Atmospheric.

Atoms. Carnegie, D. The atomic theory. (*In his* Law and theory.) 39479

— Tyndall, J. Atoms, molecules and ether waves. (*In his* New fragments.) 36129
— *See also* Molecules.
Attainment. Hartzell, J. H. (*In his* Application, *etc.*) 34620
Attalie Brouillard; by G. W. Cable. (*In his* Strange true stories.) 32075
Attär-Fereed-ed-Deen. A bird's-eye view of [his] Bird-parliament. (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Letters, *etc.*, v. 2.) 31268
Attelage de la marquise, L'; par L. de Tinseau. (*In* Contes choisis, no. 14.) 14869
Attention. Ribot, T. The psychology of attention. 32843
Attica. *See* Athens.
Attucks, Crispus. Phillips, W. (*In his* Speeches, ser. 2.) 34544
Atwater, W. O. Food and health. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
"Au revoir;" a dramatic vignette; by A. Dobson. (*With his* Proverbs in porcelain.) 38139
Auber, Daniel F. E. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great composers.) 37152
Aubert, Alfred. La collaberation. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Éd. Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Aubertin, J. J. By order of the sun to Chile to see his total eclipse, April 16, 1893. 41644
— Wanderings and wonderings; India, Ceylon, Japan, China, Australia, Alaska, and the States. Illust. 37487
Auburn, *Mass. History.* Hosmer, S. D. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Auckland, George Eden, 1*st earl of.* Trotter, L. J. Earl of Auckland. (Rulers of India.) 40077
Audubon, John J. Bolton, S. K. John James Audubon. (*In her* Famous men.) 31312
— Godwin, P. (*In his* Commem. addresses.) 40196
— Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories in Amer. literature.) 42238
Auerbach, Berthold. Nannchen von Mainz. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 4.) 16522
Augur, C. H. Half-true tales; stories founded on fiction. 35824
Contents. The man who went a-fishing.—The little store around the corner.—The man in the box.—At the lonely port.—The finding of the Finn.—A brief account of himself.—The style of Benjamin.—A night at McNaughton's.—Teacher.—The five works of art.—A fresh-water affair.—The switching of a kicker.—A romance of the forest.—Cheviot's downward career.—A summer morning.—Mr. Stubb Pen, humorist.
Augustan ages. Freeman, E. A. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990
Auguste, Jules R. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640
Augustinus, *abp. of Canterbury.* Simson, J. Dawn of Christianity; St. Augustine. (*In his* Eminent men of Kent.) 39401
— Walsh, W. P. (*In his* Heroes of the mission field.) 38929
Augustinus, Aurelius, *St., bp. of Hippo.* [Works]; with sketch of his life, *etc.* (*In* Schaff, P. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 1, v. 1–8.) *I
— Cutts, E. L. Saint Augustine. 32203
— Farrar, F. W. St. Augustine. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 2.) 30976
Augustodunum. *See* Autun, *France.*
Augustus Jones, Jr., the little brother. *See* Ludlow, F. H. The little brother.

Augustus Randolph, Singular adventure of; by Mrs. A. Marks. (*In her* Orlando Figgins.) 35806
Auld licht manse; by J. M. Barrie. 37408
Aunt Abby's diamond ring; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his* Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage., *etc.*) 38017
Aunt Anne; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. 36225
Aunt Charlotte; by C. S. Rollins. (*In her* Burne-Jones head.) 39213
Aunt Delphi's dilemma; by R. McE. Stuart. (*In her* Carlotta's intended.) 39225
Aunt Dorothy; by M. J. Preston. 33374
Aunt Johnnie; by J. S. Winter. 37942
Aunt Liefy; by A. T. Slosson. 37222
Aunt Randy; by A. T. Slosson. (*In her* Seven dreamers.) 34487
Aunt Sue's panic; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975
Aurangzeb. Adams, W. H. D. Aurangzib, or Alamgir, "The conqueror of the universe." (*In his* Warriors of the crescent.) 36605
— Holden, E. S. (*In his* Mogul emperors.) 42067
— Poole, S. L. Aurangzib. 39392
Aureng-Zebe; by J. Dryden. 37361
Aurévilly, Barbey d'. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 3.) 35507
Auriol, George. The harpsichord of Yeddo. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564
Aurora Leigh; by E. B. Browning [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 2.) 36893
Aurung-Zib. *See* Aurangzeb.
Austen, Jane. Duologues and scenes from [her] novels. 41512
— Persuasion. 36580
— Adams, O. F. Story of Jane Austen's life. 35028
— Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
— Malden, S. F. Jane Austen. 31472
— Smith, G. Life of Jane Austen. 33011
Austin, Alfred. The human tragedy. Rev. ed. 32513
— Madonna's child. 3d ed. 41610
— On the position and prospects of poetry. (*In his* Human tragedy.) 32513
Austin, Charles. Tollemache, L. A. (*In his* Safe studies.) 38886
Austin, Henry. The liquor law in the New England states. 33017
— *ed.* Story of government. Illust. 37775
Austin, James W. Biographical sketch. (*In* Austin, W. Literary papers.) 32862
Austin, Jane G. Betty Alden, the first-born daughter of the Pilgrims. 34791
— David Alden's daughter; and other stories of colonial times. 36454
Contents. David Alden's daughter and Major Bradford's red rokelay.—The wife of John Carver.—Barbara Standish.—William Bradford's love life.—Nazareth Pitcher.—Witch Hazel.—The freight of the schooner Dolphin.—Miss Betty's pictures.—The love of John Mascarene.—The last of the proud Pulsifers.—The first and the last.—Wrecked and rescued.
— Dr. Le Baron and his daughters; a story of the old colony. 33320
— Safe in Purgatory. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
— Standish of Standish; a story of the Pilgrims. 31590
Austin, Sarah T. Ross, J. Memoirs and correspondence of Mrs. S. Austin. (*In her* Three generations, *etc.*) 31047–8

Austin, William. Literary papers; with biog. sketch by J. W. Austin. 32862

Australasia. *Description and travels.* Levey, G. C. Hutchinson's Australasian encyclopædia. 36785

— Morris, E. E., *ed.* Cassell's picturesque Australasia. 4 v. 32489–92
— Powell, B. F. S. B. (*In his* In savage isles.) 37554
— Westgarth, W. Half a century of Australasian progress. 31883

History.

— Jenks, E. History of the Australasian colonies to 1893. 42195

Industries.

— U. S. *Consuls.* Australasian sheep and wool. 21667

Land tenure.

— Epps, W. Land systems of Australasia. 39341

Politics.

— Westgarth, W. Half a century of Australasian progress. 31883
— *See also* Australia;—Melanesia.

Australia. *Agriculture.* Wallace, R. Rural economy and agriculture of Australia and New Zealand. 35472

Description and travels.

— Abercromby, R. To Australia. (*In his* Seas and skies.) 30945
— Boothby, G. On the wallaby; or, Through the East and across Australia. 39254
— Brassey, A. The last voyage, 1887. 31011
— Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in Australia. 35037
— Dale, J. (*In his* Round the world.) 39770
— Denton, S. F. Incidents of a collector's rambles in Australia. 31155
— Duffield, A. J. (*In his* Recollections.) 32583
— Favenac, E. History of Australian exploration, 1788–1888; comp. fr. state docs., private papers, *etc.* 30977
— Giles, E. Australia twice traversed; comp. fr. the journals of five explor. expeditions, 1872–76. 2 v. 32219–20
— Hungerford, F. R. British difficulties under solution. 33800
— Jenkins, G. C., *and* Dunbar, H. K. (*In their* Hard life in the colonies.) 36321
— Lumholtz, C. Among cannibals; four years' travels in Australia. 31803
— Macdonald. D. Gum boughs and wattle bloom gathered on Australian hills and plains. 31035
— Nisbet, H. A colonial tramp; travels and adventures in Australia and New Guinea. 2 v. 34971–2
— Reeves, E. (*In his* Homeward bound.) 36341
— Roberts, M. Land travel and sea-faring. 36064
— Russell, P. Journey to Lake Taupo; and Australian sketches. 33220
— Seventy years of life in the Victorian era; by a physician. 38478
— Wilde, *Lady* J. F. S. Australia; a plea for emigration. (*In her* Social studies.) 39425
— For stories of Australian life *see* Boldrewood, R., *pseud.*

Education.

— MacCarthy, E. F. M. Notes on education in Australia. (*In* Subj. of the day, no. 1.) 31515

History.

— Hodder, E. History of South Australia to [1887]; with chronol. summary to [1893]. 2 v. 39363–4
— Jenks, E. (*In his* Hist. of the Australasian colonies.) 42195
— Parkes, *Sir* H. Fifty years in the making of Australian history. 37214
— Sutherland, A. *and* G. History of Australia, 1606–1890. 38881

Missions.

— Hale, M. B. The aborigines of Australia; acct. of the institution for their education at Poonindie. 32690

Politics.

— Martin, A. P. Australia and the empire. 31037
— United Australia; public opinion in Eng. as expressed in the leading journals. 34044

Sociology.

— Grey, W. Social work in Australia. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes, *etc.*) *I

Zoology.

— Allen, C. G. B. A fossil continent. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921

Australia as it is; with notices of New Zealand. 39019

Australian life, Thumb-nail sketches of; by C. H. Chambers. 37164

Austria, *Army*. Kuhn, F. The Austro-Hungarian army. (*In* Armies of to-day.) *I

Description and travels.

— Knox, T. W. (*In his* Boy travellers.) 36659
— Schidrowitz, S. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others*. National life.) 33955
— Whitman, S. The realm of the Habsburgs. 37570

Education.

— Hannak, E. Training of teachers in Austria. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 2.) 31826
— Klemm, L. R. (*In his* European schools.) 31465

History.

— Establishment of the Duchy of Austria, 1156. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
— *See also* Königgrätz.

Monasteries.

— Mivart, St. G. A visit to some Austrian monasteries. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 35863

Austro-Hungary. Leger, L. History of Austro-Hungary to 1889. 31802

Authority. Briggs, C. A. The Bible, the church and the reason; the three great fountains of divine authority. 36091
— Hall, E. H. (*In his* Discourses.) 38045
— Martineau, J. The seat of authority in religion. 32597

Authors and authorship. Adams, O. F. Dear old story-tellers. 31758
Contents. Homer.—Arabian nights.—Æsop.—Mother Goose.—Perrault.—Grimm.—La Fontaine.—Laboulaye.—Andersen.—Defoe.—La Motte Fouqué.—St. Pierre.
— Bainton, G., *ed.* The art of authorship; literary reminiscences by leading authors of the day. 32810
— Black, H. C. Notable women authors of the day; biog. sketches; with portr. 37497
— Bolton, S. K. Famous Eng. authors of the 19th century. 33166
Contents. Scott.—Burns.—Byron.—Shelley.—Carlyle.—Tennyson.—Dickens.—Ruskin.—Browning.
— Delille, E. Some French writers. 39335
Contents. Bourget.—Loti.—Baudelaire.—Pousset.—De Maupassant.—Verlaine.—Barrès.
— Dixey, W. The trade of authorship. 34442
— Hennequin, E. Ecrivains francisés: Dickens, Heine, Tourguénef, Poe, Dostoïewski, Tolstoï. 35530
— — Quelques écrivains français. 35529
— Hodgkins, L. M. Guide to the study of 19th century authors. *I
— Hutton, L. Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. 35074
— Lemaitre, J. Les contemporains; études et portraits littéraires. Sér. 1-5. 35652-6
— Purnell, T. Authors at work. (*In his* Dust and diamonds.) 31044
— Schopenhauer, A. On authorship. (*In his* Art of literature.) 35236
— Stedman, A. Short biographies of authors. (*In* Stedman, E. C., *and* Hutchinson, E. M. Lib. of Amer. literature, v. 11.) 33511
— Vedder, H. C. American writers of to-day. 40032
— Walsh, W. S. Pen pictures of mod. authors. 21905
— Wolfe, T. F. A literary pilgrimage; haunts of famous British authors. 42234
— — Literary shrines; haunts of some famous Amer. authors. 42235
— *See also* Literature;—Novelists;—Poets. *Also* Grands écrivains français, Les;—Great writers. *Also* names of countries.

Authors and their public in ancient times; by G. H. Putnam. 41300

Autobiography. Stephen, L. Autobiography. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 3.) 38798

Autobiography of an old passport; by A. C. Smith. 39402

Autonym library; *namely:*
Crawford, F. M. The upper berth. 39009
Green, A. K. The doctor, his wife and the clock. 40747
Jacobi, M. P. Found and lost. 40342
Russell, W. C. Honour of the flag. 42218
Autour d'un chapeau; par J. Legoux. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Éd. Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Autre tartuffe, L'; ou, La mère coupable; par P. A. C. de Beaumarchais. (*In his* Théatre.) 35677
Autumn; from the journal of H. D. Thoreau; ed. by H. G. O. Blake. 36603
Autun, *France.* Freeman, E. A. Augustodunum. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990
Avare, L'; comedy; by J. B. P. de Molière. (*In his* Works, v. 4.) 39647
Ave! an ode for the Shelley centenary; by C. G. D. Roberts. (*With his* Songs of the common day.) 38173
Aveling, Edward. The students' Marx; introd. to the study of Karl Marx' Capital. (Soc. sci. ser.) 36558
— *and* Eleanor M. The working-class movement in America. 2d ed., enl. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35918
Aveling, S. T. Heraldry ancient and modern; incl. Boutell's Heraldry, rev. with add. Illust. 36928
Avenir d' Aline, L'; par H. Gréville. 14907
Aventinus (*Germ.* Thuernmayer, *or* Thuermayer von Abensberg), Johannes. Döllinger, J. J. I. von. Aventin and his times. (*In his* Studies.) 34383
Average woman, The; by W. Balestier. 36741
Averil; by R. N. Carey. 35250
Avery, Henry. Exquemelin, A. O. (*In his* Buccaneers.) 33623
Aveyron, *France.* Davies, G. C., *and* Broughall, *Mrs.* Our home in Aveyron; with stud. of peasant life and customs. 32681
Avon River, *England.* Couch, A. T. Q. The Warwickshire Avon. 35134
Awakening of Mary Fenwick; by B. Whitby. 32897
Axon, William E. A. Story of a noble life; Wm. Lloyd Garrison. (Onward ser.) 34552
Axoom *or* Aksum, *Abyssinia.* Bent, J. T. The sacred city of the Ethiopians; travel and research in Abyssinia, 1893. 38445
Ayame-san; a Japanese romance of 1890; by J. Murdoch. 38585
Ayres, Alfred, *pseud.* of T. E. Osmun. Acting and actors, elocution and elocutionists; pref. by H. G. Fiske; introd. by E. S. Werner. 39162
— The mentor; book for men and boys. 38713
— The orthoëpist; a pronouncing manual; rev. and enl. 33052
Ayres, Howard. The ear of man; its past, present, and future. (*In* Marine Biol. Laboratory. Biol. lect., 1890.) 33437
Ayres, Milan C. Phillips Brooks in Boston; five years' editorial estimates; introd. by W. J. Tucker. 37776
Ayrshire legatees; by J. Galt. (*In his* Annals of the parish.) 41580
Aytoun, William E. Lorimer, J. Professor Aytoun. (*In his* Studies.) 34298

Azam, Eugène. Hypnotisme, double conscience et altérations de la personnalité; préf. par J. M. Charcot. 35500

Azarias, *Brother* (P. F. Mullany). Phases of thought and criticism. 36587

Contents. Fourfold activity of the soul.—On thinking.—Emerson and Newman as types.—The principle of thought.—Literary and scientific habits of thought.—The ideal in thought.—Culture of the spiritual sense.—Spiritual sense of the Imitation.—Spiritual sense of the Divina commedia.—Spiritual sense of In memoriam.

Azeglio, Constance d'. Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. (*In her* Italian characters.) 32991

Azores. Roundell, *Mrs.* C. Visit to the Azores. 32611

Azoth; or, The star in the East; by A. E. Waite. *I

Aztec Land. *See* Mexico.

Aztec treasure-house; by T. A. Janvier. 32870

B., A. *See* Brown, Alice.

Baa baa, black sheep; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610

Bäader; by F. H. Smith. (*In his* Gentleman vagabond.) 42225

Baas, Johannes H. Outlines of the history of medicine and the med. profession; tr. and enl. by H. E. Handerson. 34605

Báb, The. *See* Muhammad 'Ali, Mirzá, *the Bab.*

Babar Muhammad, *surnamed* Zahîr Eddîn, *emperor of Hindustan.* Adams, W. H. D. The Emperor Babar, or "The Lion." (*In his* Warriors of the crescent.) 36605

— Holden, E. S. (*In his* Mogul emperors.) 42067

Babbage, Charles. Tollemache, L. A. Recollections of B. (*In his* Safe studies.) 38886

Babcock, J. M. L. The dawning. 26096

Babeau, Albert. Paris en 1789. Illust. 14981

Babelon, Ernest. Manual of oriental antiquities; tr. and enl. by B. T. A. Evetts. 31007

Babet, ——. Ninety-nine practical methods of utilizing boiled beef, and the orig. recipe for stewed chicken; pref. by Mme. M. de Fontclose; tr. by A. R. 37041

Babette, a little creole girl, Story of; by R. McE. Stuart. 40221

Baboe Dalima; or, The opium fiend; by T. H. Perelaer. 32713

Baboo English as 'tis writ; by A. Wright. 34713

Baby John; by the author of Miss Toosey's mission. 36608

Babylon, Babylonia. Boscawen, W. St. C. Religion of Babylon. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960

— Evetts, B. T. A. New light on the Bible and the Holy Land; acct. of some recent discoveries. 41037

— Jastrow, M., *Jr.* Fragment of the Babylonian "Dibbarra" epic. *I

— Myers, P. V. N. (*In his* Eastern nations.) 30293

— Sayce, A. H. Social life among the Assyrians and Babylonians. 40796

Bach, Albert B. The art ballad; Loewe and Schubert; with musical illust. 33782

Bach, F. W. How to judge a horse, *etc.* 38147

Bach, Johann Sebastian. Apthorp, W. F. (*In his* Musicians, *etc.*) 39834

— Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great composers.) 37152

— Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34830

— Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music.) 21833

— Rowbotham, J. F. (*In his* Private life of great composers.) 37637

Bach, Theodor, *and* Fleischmann, C. Wanderungen, Turnfahrten und Schülerreisen. 16172
Note. Part 2 is by Fleischmann.
Bacheller, Irving. The master of silence; a romance. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) 36214
Bachelor maid; by Mrs. B. Harrison. 39688
Bachelor's Christmas; by R. Grant. 42019
Bachelors' Club; by I. Zangwill. 34747
Bachelor's wedding trip; by C. P. Sherman. 32883
Back country poems; by S. W. Foss. 39756
Backward glances; by J. Hedderwick. 35802
Bacon, Alice M. Japanese girls and women. 34166
— A Japanese interior. 37965
Bacon, Benjamin W. The genesis of Genesis; documentary sources of the first book of Moses; introd. by G. F. Moore. 35400
— The triple tradition of the Exodus; a study of the structure of the later pentateuchal books. 38630
— Cheyne, T. K. (*In his* Founders of O. T. criticism.) 38814
Bacon, Edgar M., *and* Aaron, E. M. The new Jamaica; its conditions of life and growth. Illust. 33915
Bacon, Edwin M. Boston illustrated; familiar guide to Boston and its neighborhood. 38067
Bacon, Francis, *viscount St. Albans.* Essays; ed. with notes by F. G. Selby. 31260
— *Same*; ed. with notes by S. H. Reynolds. 34310
— Novum organon; tr. by G. W. Kitchin. 37712
— Of friendship. (*In* Cicero, M. T., *and others.* Friendship.) 35331
— 'Thoughts that breathe and words that burn,' fr. [his] writings; select. by A. B. Grosart. (Elizabethan lib.) 38221
— Hutton, L. A gammon of bacon in Elizabeth's reign. (*In his* Other times.) 42025
— Morris, G. S. (*In his* British thought.) 37036
— Waites, A. Baconian facts; an epilogue to the farce of "Bacon *vs.* Shakespeare." 33197
Bacon, Nathaniel. Musick, J. R. A century too soon; a story of Bacon's rebellion. 38272
Bacon, Roger. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Witch, warlock, *etc.*) 31944
— Courtney, W. L. (*In his* Studies at leisure.) 36752
— Morris, G. S. (*In his* British thought.) 37036
Bacon-Shakespeare question. *See* Shakespeare, W. *Authorship.*
Bacteria. Bary, A. de. Lectures on bacteria. 2d ed., rev. 32194
— Frankland, P. F. Our secret friends and foes. 41667
— — *and* G. C. Micro-organisms in water. 39567
— (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., *passim.*) *I
— Prudden, T. M. Story of the bacteria and their rel. to health and disease. 31960
— Salomonsen, C. J. Bacteriological technology for physicians. 38668
— Schenk, S. L. Elements of bacteriology: with espec. ref. to pract. methods. Illust. 40372
— Smith, Y. Some observations on the origin of pathogenic bacteria. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I
— Woodhead, G. S. Bacteria and their products. 35000
— *See also* Dust.
Baddeley, St. Clair. Queen Joanna I of Naples, Sicily and Jerusalem. Illust. 37713
Baden-Powell, B. F. S. *See* Powell, B. F. S. B.
Baden-Powell, B. H. *See* Powell, B. H. B.

Badenoch, L. N. Romance of the insect world. Illust. 38222
Badlam, Alexander. Wonders of Alaska. 2d ed., rev. Illust. 34066
Badminton library of sports and pastimes; ed. by the Duke of Beaufort, and A. E. T. Watson, v. 12–25. *I

Contents. V. **12.** Pollock, W. H., *and others.* Fencing; with bibliog., by E. Castle; Boxing, by E. B. Michell; Wrestling, by W. Armstrong. **13.** Hutchinson, H. G. Golf. **14.** Heathcote, J. M., *and others.* Tennis; Lawn tennis, by C. G. Heathcote; Rackets, by E. O. P. Bouverie; Fives, by A. C. Ainger. **15.** Weir, R., *and others.* Riding; Polo, by J. M. Brown. **16.** Heathcote, J. M., *and* Tebbutt, C. G. Skating; Figure skating, by T. M. Witham. **17.** Dent, C. T., *and others.* Mountaineering. **18.** Cox, H., *and* Lascelles, G. Coursing and falconry. **19.** Sinclair, A., *and* Henry, W. Swimming. **20–21.** Wolley, C. P. Big game shooting. **22–23.** Sullivan, *Sir* E., *and others.* Yachting. **24.** Longman, C. J., *and others.* Archery. **25.** Bickerdyke, J. Sea fishing.

Badt, Francis B. New dynamo tenders' hand-book. 41270
— *and* Carhart, H. S. Derivation of practical electrical units. Illust. 33018
Baffled conspirators; by W. E. Norris. 33534
Baffling quest; by R. Dowling. 37515
Bagby, Albert M. "Miss Träumerei;" a Weimar idyl. 41558
Bagdad. Cowper, H. S. (*In his* Through Turkish Arabia.) 39331
Bagehot, Walter. Practical plan for assimilating the English and Amer. money as a step towards a universal money. 31423
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098
— Price, L. L. (*In his* Short hist. of polit. economy.) 34590
Bagenal, Philip H. The priest in politics. 38440
Bagpipers, The; by G. Sand. 32299
Bahama Islands. Stark, J. H. History and guide to the Bahama Islands. 35419
Bahar, Behar, *or* Beyhar. *Proverbs.* Christian, J. Behar proverbs, class. and tr., with notes. 35932
Bailey, Eben. History of Fitchburg. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co. v. 1.) *I
Bailey, *Mrs.* H. P. Receipts for the chafing dish and blazer. (*In* Harrison, C. S., *and others.* Washington cook book.) 34025
Bailey, Henry T. A first year in drawing. 40319
Bailey, John B. Modern Methuselahs; biog. sketches; with introd. chapt. on "Long-lasting." 30948

Contents. St. Anthony the Great.—J. Cantacuzenus.—G. G. Pletho.—L. Cornaro.—Titian.—Fontenelle.—T. Amory.—E. M. Garrick.—C. L. Herschel.—M. Somerville.—Sir M. Montefiore.—M. J. Routh.

Bailey, Liberty H., *ed.* *See* Rural science series.
Bailey, Samuel. Martineau, J. (*In his* Essays, v. 3.) 34041
Bailiff of Tewkesbury; by C. E. D. Phelps and L. North. 38993
Baillie, Alexander D. R. C., 1*st baron Lamington.* *See* Lamington.
Baillie, Joanna. Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
Bain, Alexander. Martineau, J. Alexander Bain's psychology. (*In his* Essays, v. 3.) 34041
Bain, Francis W. Christina, queen of Sweden. 32336
— Dmitri; a romance of old Russia. 33019
Bain, R. Nisbet, *ed.* Cossack fairy tales and folk-tales; illust. 41033

Baines, F. E. Forty years at the post-office; a personal narrative. 2 v. 44632-3
Bainton, George, *ed.* The art of authorship; reminiscences by leading authors of the day. 32810
Baird, George. Destruction of night soil and garbage by fire; —Sanitation in street paving. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 12.) *I
Baird, Henry M. The Huguenots and the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. 2 v. Maps. 42003-4
Baird, William R. American college fraternities. 33416
Baireuth, *Margravine of.* *See* Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.
Baireuth. Jackson, J. P. The Bayreuth of Wagner. 34626
Baker, Charles W. Monopolies and the people. (Quest. of the day.) 32067
— *joint author.* *See* Wellington, A. M.
Baker, George H. Manual of instruction for the economical management of locomotives. 39475
Baker, George M., *ed.* Favorite speaker. (The Reading-club, nos. 17-20.) 31591
— Reading club and handy speaker. No. 18. 24167
Baker, George P., *comp.* Specimens of argumentation, modern. (Readings for students.) 38425
Baker, H. Barton. The London stage; its hist. and traditions, 1576-1888. 2 v. *I
Baker, Henry B. Notes on the relations of rainfall and water-supply to cholera. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 11.) *I
— President's address: Sanitation in 1890. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
— Relation of the depth of water in wells to the causation of typhoid fever. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Baker, Ira O. A treatise on masonry construction. 37494
Baker, James. By the western sea; a summer idyll. 32337
— Pictures from Bohemia, drawn with pen and pencil. 41271
Baker, Lewis C. The basis for a new theology in a new eschatology. (*In* Cheever, H. T. Biblical eschatology.) 37927
— Cheever, H. T. Biblical eschatology; its rel. to the current Presbyterian standards; rev. of the writings of B. 37927
Baker, M. N., *joint author.* *See* Rafter, G. W.
Baker, Mary. Ashton, J. Princess of Javasu. (*In his* Varia.) 41895
Baker, *Sir* Samuel W. Wild beasts and their ways. 33164
— Lomax, A. E. Sir Samuel Baker; his life and adventures. 42068
— Murray, T. D., *and* White, A. S. Sir Samuel Baker; memoir. 42105
Baker, Thomas B. L. 'War with crime;' papers on crime, reformatories, *etc.*; ed. by H. Philips and E. Verney. 31141
Baker, William M. (*pseud.* G. F. Harrington.) Colonel Dunwoddie, millionaire. 17866
— Inside; a chronicle of secession. 6420
Baker, William S. Early sketches of George Washington; with biog. and bibliog. notes. 39077
Baker, *Mrs.* Woods. Pictures of Swedish life; or, Svea and her children. 39746

Baker, Zephaniah. History of Dudley. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 1.) *I
Baker of Barnbury; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Rudder Grangers abroad.) 34263
Bakewell, Robert. Prothero, R. E. Bakewell and the grazier's art. (*In his* Pioneers of Eng. farming.) 31043
Balaam and his master; by J. C. Harris. 34239
Balch, Elizabeth. Glimpses of old English homes. Illust. 33852
Contents. Penshurst.—Arundel Castle.—Hinchingbrooke.—Eridge Castle.—Chiswick House.—Berkeley Castle.—Highclere Castle.—Osterley Park.
Balch, F. H. The Bridge of the Gods; a romance of Indian Oregon. 34007
Balch, George T. Methods of teaching patriotism in the public schools. *I
Balcony stories; by G. King. 38648
Baldwin III, *king of Jerusalem.* Douglas, A. M. (*In her* Heroes of the crusades.) 31784
Baldwin, Abraham. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079
Baldwin, *Mrs.* Alfred. Where town and country meet. 35825
Baldwin, Charles S. The inflections and syntax of the Morte d'Arthur of Sir T. Malory. 39592
— *ed.* Specimens of prose description. (Eng. readings.) 42256
Baldwin, Elias J. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I
Baldwin, James. The horse fair. 42140
Baldwin, James, *ed.* Harper's school speaker. Bk. 1. 32514
Contents. Arbor day.—Memorial day.
Baldwin, James M. Handbook of psychology; Senses and intellect. 31945
— Mental development in the child and the race. 40584
Baldwin, Joseph. Psychology applied to the art of teaching. (Internat. educ. ser.) 35826
Baldwin, Joseph G. Flush times of Alabama and Mississippi; sketches. 37338
Contents. Ovid Bolus, Esq.—My first appearance at the bar.—The bench and the bar.—How the times served the Virginians.—Assault and battery.—Simon Suggs, Jr., Esq.—Squire A. and the fritters.—Jonathan and the constable.—Sharp financiering.—Cave Burton, Esq., of Kentucky.—Justification after verdict.—An affair of honor.—Hon. S. S. Prentiss.—The Bar of the South-west.—Hon. F. Strother.—Mr. Tee and Mr. Gee.—Scan. Mag.—An equitable set-off.—A cool rejoinder.—A hung court.—S. Hele, Esq.—John Stout, Esq. and Mark Sullivan.—Mr. Onslow.—Jo. Heyfron.—Old Uncle John Olive.—Examining a candidate for license.
Baldwin, Orville D. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 6.) *I
Baldwin, William J. Hot-water heating and fitting; descr. of apparatus, *etc.* Illust. 32383
Baldwin lectures; *namely:*
Gray, G. Z. The church's certain faith. 32527
Baldy, Alice M. Romance of a Spanish nun. 34008
Baldy's Point; by J. H. Walworth. 31191
Bale, M. Powis. Pumps and pumping; notes on selection, construction and management. 35401

Balestier, Wolcott. The average woman; with a biog. sketch by H. James. 36741
Contents. A common story.—Reffey.—Captain my Captain!
— Benefits forgot. 38637
— *joint author.* *See* Kipling, R.
Balestre, Albert. Cours d'hygiène pratique. 35639
Balfour, Arthur J. Essays and addresses. 38441
Contents. The pleasures of reading.—Bp. Berkeley's Life and letters.—Handel.—Cobden and the Manchester school.—Politics and political economy.—Fragment on progress.—Religion of humanity.
— Foundations of belief; notes introd. to the study of theology. 40778
— A fragment on progress; inaug. address as Lord Rector of the Univ. of Glasgow, Nov., 1891. 36972
— (*In* Modern men.) 33886
— Smalley, G. W. Mr. Balfour. (*In his* Studies of men.) 41368
Balfour, Frederic H. Taoism. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960
Balfour, Henry. Evolution of decorative art as illust. by the art of modern races of mankind. 37407
Ball, J. Dyer. Things Chinese. 2d. ed., enl. 38400
Ball, John, *d.* 1381. Gibbins, H. de B. (*In his* Eng. social reformers.) 36763
Ball, *Sir* Robert S. The cause of an ice age. (Mod. sci. ser.) 35248
— In starry realms. Illust. 38631
— Star-land; talks about the wonders of the heavens. Illust. 32628
— The story of the sun. Illust. 39078
— Time and tide; a romance of the moon. 2d. ed., rev. (Romance of sci. ser.) 38442
Ball, Thomas. My threescore years and ten; an autobiog. 34792
Ball, W. W. Rouse. Essay on Newton's "Principia." 39079
— Mathematical recreations and problems of past and present times. 36347
— Short account of the history of mathematics. 2d ed. [1893]. 39861
Ball, William P. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? view held by Spencer and Darwin. (Nature ser.) 34326
Ball playing. Hermann, A. Das Ball-Werfen und Ball-Fangen als notwendige Fertigkeiten zur Betreibung der Ballspiele und als Turn-Uebungstoff; nebst einem Ballreigen. 16376
Ballads. Bach, A. B. The art ballad; Loewe and Schubert. 33782
— Saunders, F. Ballad and song literature. (*In his* Stray leaves.) 31083
— *See also* English ballads. *Also* names of countries under the division *Literature.*
Ballads and songs; by J. Davidson. 40758
Ballads in prose; by N. Hopper. 39989
Ballads of America; by H. O'Meara. 38285
Ballantine, Henry. On India's frontier; or, Nepal, the Gurkha's mysterious land. 40056
Ballantyne, Archibald. Voltaire's visit to England, 1726-29. 39309
Ballantyne, Robert M. Blown to bits; tale of the Malay Archipelago. 32338
— Finding his fate. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
— A gallant rescue. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
— The Hot Swamp; a romance of old Albion. 37964
— Life in the Red Brigade; and, Fort Desolation. 41057
— The walrus hunters; a romance. 38068
Balliol College. *See* Oxford University. *Balliol College.*
Ballistics. *See* Projectiles.

Balloons. *See* Aeronautics.
Ballou, Adin. Hopedale. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
— Milford. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 2.) *I
Ballou, Hosea. Safford, O. F. Hosea Ballou; a marvellous life-story. 31082
Ballou, Maturin M. Aztec Land. 33020
— Equatorial America. 35699
— The new Eldorado; a journey to Alaska. 31300
— The pearl of India [Ceylon]. 39433
— Story of Malta. 37253
Balmés, Jaime L. Fundamental philosophy; tr. by H. F. Brownson. Rev. ed. 2 v. 33838–9
Balmforth, Ramsden (*pseud.* Laon Ramsey). The new reformation and its rel. to moral and social problems. (Soc. sci. ser.) 38443
Balsamo, Guiseppe (*pseud Conte* Cagliostro). Waite, A. E. Travels, adventures and imprisonments of B. (*In his* Lives.) 31056
Balthasar; par A. France. 14956
Baltic Sea. Knight, E. F. The "Falcon" on the Baltic. 31859
Baltimore, Cecilius Calvert, *2d baron*. Browne, W. H. George and Cecilius Calvert, barons Baltimore. 33328
Baltimore, George Calvert, *1st baron*. Browne, W. H. George and Cecilius Calvert, barons Baltimore. 33328
Baltimore, *Md. Public libraries*. Uhler, P. R. Sketch of the history of public libraries in Baltimore. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes, *etc.*) *I

Workingwomen.

— Adams, H. B. Work among workingwomen in Baltimore; a social study. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes, *etc.*) *I
Balzac, Honoré de. Comedy of human life; tr. by K. P. Wormeley; *namely*:
Scenes fr. country life.
Sons of the soil. 32395
Village rector. 38223
Scenes fr. military life.
The Chouans. 41642
Scenes fr. Parisian life.
Ferragus, chief of the Dévorants; [and] The last incarnation of Vautrin. 41345
Lucien de Rubempré. 40991
Note. Pt. 3 of Lost illusions.
Scenes fr. political life.
Brotherhood of consolation. 37753
An historical mystery. 35328
Scenes fr. private life.
Albert Savarus; Paz; Madame Firmiani. 36087
Beatrix. 42141
Fame and sorrow; Colonel Chabert; Atheist's mass; La Grande Bretèche; The purse; La Grenadière. 32629
Marriage contract; Double life; The peace of a home. 42005
Memoirs of two young married women. 38356
A start in life. 41875
Scenes fr. provincial life.
A great man of the provinces in Paris. Pt. 2 of Lost illusions. 37587
Lily of the valley. 33916
Lost illusions. 37042
Pierrette; and The vicar of Tours. 37919
Ursula. 34448

Philosophical Studies.
Catherine de Medici. 39593
Seraphita; Jesus Christ in Flanders; The exiles. 31142
— Eugénie Grandet; ed. with notes by E. Bergeron. 41406
— Shorter Stories; Eng. versions by W. Wilson and Count Stenbock. (Camelot ser.) 34714
Contents. Don Juan.—Christ in Flanders.—In the time of the Terror.—Madame de Dey's last reception.—A passion in the desert.—Lost by a laugh.—Gold.—Doomed to live.—An accursed house.—The atheist's mass.—A tragedy by the sea.
— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, ser 1.) 14799
— Moore, G. (*In his* Impressions, *etc.*) 34477
— Stephen, L. Balzac's novels. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 1.) 38796
— Wedmore, F. Life of Balzac. 32615
— Wormeley, K. P. Memoir of Balzac. 35893

Bamber, H. K. G. Portland cement, specifications and modes of testing. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 17.) *I

Bamberry boys and their flock of sheep; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his* Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage.) 38017

Bamford, Mary E. Second year of the Look-about club. Illust. 32030
— Talks by queer folks; more land and water friends. Illust. 38225
— Up and down the brooks. (Riverside lib. for young people.) 31101

Bampton lectures; *namely:*
Barry, A. Some lights of science on the faith. 1892. 37243
Bartlett, R. E. The letter and the spirit. 1888. 31008
Carpenter, W. B. Permanent elements of religion. 1887. 32520
Cheyne, T. K. Origin and religious contents of the Psalter. 1889. 34753
Gore, C. Incarnation of the Son of God. 1891. 35695
Illingworth, J. R. Personality, human and divine. 1894. 40100
Sanday, W. Inspiration. 1893. 41308
Watkins, H. W. Modern criticism in its rel. to the fourth Gospel. 1890. 38833

Ban and arrière ban; fugitive rhymes; by A. Lang. 39370

Banana. Allen, G. De banana. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921

Bancroft, George. History of the battle of Lake Erie, and miscel. papers. Portr. and illust. 35827
— Martin Van Buren to the end of his public career. 31398
— Dyer, O. Life and writings of B. (*In* Bancroft, G. Hist. of the battle of Lake Erie.) 35827
— Green, S. S. George Bancroft; from Proc. of the Amer. Antiq. Society, 1891. 13502
— Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories in Amer. literature.) 42238

Bancroft, Hubert H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 7 v. and index. *I
— History of Utah, 1540-1887. 17943

Bancroft, Squire B. Goddard, A. (*In his* Players of the period.) *I
— *and* Marie E. Sala, *Mrs.* R. (*In her* Famous people.) 36346

Bandelier, Adolph F. Delight Makers; [story of the Pueblo Indians]. 33141
— The gilded man (El Dorado); pictures of the Spanish occupancy of America. 38389

Bandello, Matteo. Twelve stories, done into English by P. Pinkerton. (Novellieri Italiani.) 41476

Bandy. Tebbutt, C. G. Bandy. (*In* Heathcote, J. M., *and* Tebbutt, C. G. Skating, *etc.*) *I

Bangs, John K. Coffee and repartee. Illust. 37588
— The idiot. Illust. 40608
— In camp with a tin soldier. Illust. 37043
— Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica. 41272

— Three weeks in politics. 39163
— The water ghost; and others. Illust. 39594
Contents. The water ghost of Harrowby Hall.—The spectre cook of Bangletop.—The speck on the lens.—A midnight visitor.—A quicksilver Cassandra.— The ghost club.—A psychical prank.—The literary remains of Thomas Bragdon.

Banishment of Jessop Blythe; by J. Hatton. 41008

Bank fraud; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610

Bank of England. Adams, H. Bank of England restriction. (*In his* Hist. essays.) 34846

Banking. *See* Banks.

Bankrupt; by A. Brown. (*In her* Meadow-grass.) 41735

Banks, Elizabeth L. Campaigns of curiosity. 41634

Banks, George N. About some fellows; or, Odds and ends fr. my note-book. 18343
— Across France in a caravan. 37488
— Day of my life at Eton. 17051

Banks *and* Banking. Dunbar, C. F. Chapters on the theory and history of banking. 33911
— Gilbart, J. W. History, principles and practice of banking; rev. by A. S. Michie. 2 v. 41054-5
— Patten, C. B. Methods and machinery of practical banking. 33959
— Walker, J. H. A few facts and suggestions on money, trade, and banking. 39013
— *See also* Bank of England;—Money;—People's banks.

Banning and blessing; by [M. Roberts]. 32716

Banville, Théodore F. de. Les cariatides; Les stalactites; Le sang de la coupe; Roses de Noël; poésies. 35676
— Roses and lilies.—The angels.—Remembrance.—Harlequin.—The goddess.—The ineffable. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564
— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508
— Lang, A. (*In his* Essays.) 34003

Baptist meeting-house; by S. J. Barrows. 35693

Baptists. Armitage, T. History of the Baptists; enl. ed. Illust. 40260
— Burrage, H. S. History of the Baptists in New England. 39478
— Clifford, J. The place of Baptists in the evolution of British Christianity. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960
— Everts, W. W. Baptist layman's book; compend of Baptist history, principles, *etc.* 40192
— Lorimer, G. C. Baptists in history. 38262
— Mac Arthur, R. S. Why I am a Baptist. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
— Molloy, J. F. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 1.) 36567
— Newman, A. H. History of the Baptist churches in the U. S. (Amer. church hist. ser., v. 2.) 40104
— *See also* Sabbatarians.

Bar-Hebræus. *See* Gregorius Abulpharagius *or* Bar Hebræus.

Barabbas; by M. Corelli. 38058

Barante, Claude I. B., *baron* de. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508

Barbadoes. Ballou, M. M. Equatorial America; visit to Barbadoes. 35699

Barbara, of the House of Grebe; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Group of noble dames.) 34463

Barbara Standish; by J. G. Austin. (*In her* David Alden's daughter.) 36454

Barbaroux, Charles J. M. Mémoires, *etc.* (*In* Dauban, C. A. Mémoires inéd. de Pétion.) 35587

Barbary. Field, H. M. The Barbary coast. 38241

— Poole, S. L. Story of the Barbary corsairs. 32100
Barbauld, Anne L. A. Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
Barber, Thomas W. Engineer's sketch-book of mechanical appliances, *etc.*, employed in the construction of machinery. Illust. *I
— Repair and maintenance of machinery; handbook for engineers. Illust. 41810
Barberine; by A. de Musset. 37581
— *Same.* (*In his* Comedies.) 34586
Barberry bush; by S. Coolidge. 38022
Barbers. Nicolson, F. W. Greek and Roman barbers. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 2.) 32040
Barbier de Séville, Le; par P. A. C. de Beaumarchais. (*In his* Théatre.) 35677
— *Same;* with notes by A. Dobson. 32460
Barbizon School of painting. Mollett, J. W. The painters of Barbizon, pt. 1–2. 32872–3
Barbot, Lewis J. Tidal drain system of Charleston, S. C. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
Barclay, Thomas. Selections from [his] correspondence; ed. by G. L. Rives. 39916
Bard, Samuel A., *pseud.* *See* Squier, E. G.
Bard of the Dimbovitza; Roumanian folk-songs; coll. by H. Vacaresco. 2 ser. 34912; 39411
Bardeen, C. W. Brief descriptive geography of the Empire state. 41437
Bardeur-Carbansane, Les; histoire d'une famille pendant cent ans; la mission de Philbert; par J. Naurouze. 14954
Bardoux, Agénor. Guizot. (Les grands écrivains français.) 40443
— La jeunesse de La Fayette, 1757–92. 35567
Barerock; by H. Nash. 35304
Bargiel, Woldemar. Maitland, J. A. F. (*In his* Masters of German music.) 40212
Barine, Arvède, *pseud. of Mme.* Vincens. Alfred de Musset. (Grands écrivains français.) 40454
— Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. (Grands écrivains français.) 40455
— *Same;* tr. by J. E. Gordon. (Great French writers.) 37777
Baring-Gould, Sabine. *See* Gould, S. Baring-.
Barker, Edward H. Two summers in Guyenne. 41645
— Wanderings by southern waters; eastern Aquitaine. Illust. 37589
— Wayfaring in France. Illust. 34368
Barker, George F. Physics; advanced course. 2d ed., rev. (Amer. sci. ser.) 36579
Barker, John M. Colleges in America; introd. by S. F. Scovel. 41438
Barker, *Rev.* William. Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502
Barley mow; by Mrs. Oliphant. (*In her* Neighbours on the green.) 31962
Barlow, Crawford. The London sewage question. (*In* Assoc. of Munic. and San. Eng., *etc.* Proc., v. 16.) *I
Barlow, Jane. Bog-land studies [poems]. 37489
— The end of Elfintown [poem]; illust. 40271
— Irish idylls. 37490

— Kerrigan's quality. 39150
— Maureen's fairing. (Iris ser.) 41579
Contents. Maureen's fairing.—Cream-colored cactus.—A formidable rival.—A year and a day.—Mac's luncheon.—Stopped by signal.—An escape.—The Murphys' supper.
Barlow, Joel. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
— Tyler, M. C. The literary strivings of Mr. Joel Barlow. (*In his* Three men of letters.) 40676
Barlow, *Rev.* William H. Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502
Barnabas, *St.* Donaldson, J. (*In his* Apostolical fathers.) 36208
— Holland, H. S. The Epistle of B. and the Shepherd of Hermas. 32225
Barnabé; par F. Fabre. 35684
Barnard, *Lady* Anne. Mayer, G. T. (*In her* Women of letters, v. 1.) 41972
Barnard, Charles. First steps in electricity. 33417
— Graphic methods in teaching. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 2.) 31826
Barnard, Charles F. Tiffany, F. Charles F. Barnard; his life and work. 40989
Barnard, Henry, *ed.* Kindergarten and child culture papers; repub. fr. the Amer. Jour. of Education. Rev. ed. 32510
Barnardiston, Thomas. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 2.) 31361
Barnby, Joseph. Engel, L. (*In his* From Handel to Hallé.) 33290
Barneby, W. Henry. The new far West and the old far East. Illust. 32573
Barnes, Mary S. *and* Earl. Studies in American history. 40320
Barney, Susan H. Woman in philanthropy; care of the criminal. (*In* Meyer, A. N. Woman's work in America.) 33953
Barnum, Phineas T. Funny stories. 32740
Baron Trump's marvellous underground journey; by I. Lockwood. 37081
Baroness, The; by F. M. Peard. 35871
Baron's quarry; by E. Castle. (*In his* "La Bella.") 36749
Barozzi *da Vignola*, Giacomo. The five orders of architecture according to B.; ed. and tr, by A. L. Tuckerman. 33265
Barr, Amelia E. H. Beads of Tasmer. 34750
— Bernicia. 42257
— Feet of clay. 31592
— Friend Olivia. 33142
— Girls of a feather. 40878
— Household of McNeil. 33080
— The lone house. 38756
— Love for an hour is love forever. 36171
— Master of his fate. 29516
Note. Also published under the title "In spite of himself."
— Michael and Theodora; a Russian story. 36456
— The preacher's daughter. 36457
— Remember the Alamo. 30079
Note. Also published under the title "Woven of love and glory."
— Rose of a hundred leaves. 35032
— She loved a sailor. 34501
— Singer from the sea. 37754
— Sister to Esau. 34793
Barr, James, *comp.* American humorous verse; with notes. (Canterbury poets.) 35919
— Humour of America. (Internat. humour ser.) 41356

Barr, Robert. Face and the mask. 40925

Contents. Woman of stone.—Chemistry of anarchy.—The fear of it.—Metamorphoses of Johnson.—Reclamation of Joe Hollends.—Type-written letter.—Doom of London.—Predicament of DePlonville.—New explosive.—Great Pegram mystery.—Death cometh soon or late.—High stakes.—"Where ignorance is bliss."—Departure of Cub M'Lean.—Odd number 86.—Playing with marked cards.—The bruiser's courtship.—Raid on Mellish.—Striking back.—Crandall's choice.—Failure of Bradley.—Ringamy's convert.—Slippery customer.—Sixth bench.

— Sunshine Johnson, murderer; by Luke Sharp. (*In* Parker, G., *and others.* Tavistock tales.) 38169

Barrack-room ballads; by R. Kipling. (*With his* Departmental ditties.) 33727

Barracks, bivouacs and battles; by A. Forbes. 35267

Barras, Paul F. J. N., *comte* de. Memoirs; ed. by G. Duruy, v. 1-2. 41363-4

Barratt, Alfred. Williams, C. M. (*In his* Review of the systems of ethics.) 37401

Barre, *Mass. History.* Walker, M. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I

Barren love; by Tasma. (*In her* Sydney sovereign.) 33272

Barrès, Maurice. Delille, E. (*In his* Some French writers.) 39335

— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508

Barrett, Frank. Fettered for life. 3 v. 33268-70

— John Ford; his faults and his follies. 2 v. in 1. 33447

— Olga's crime. 35828

— Out of the jaws of death. 3 v. 37491-3

— A set of rogues; confession of Christopher Sutton. 42142

— The woman of the iron bracelets. 38638

Barrett, Lawrence. Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage.) 36132

— - Lawrence Barrett as Gringoire; as Lanciotto. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 3.) 41598

— - On the acting of B. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650

Barrett, Wilson. Goddard, A. (*In his* Players of the period.) *I

— Winter, W. Wilson Barrett as young Hamlet. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650

Barri, Giraldus de, *Cambrensis. See* Giraldus.

Barrie, James M. (*pseud.* Gavin Ogilvy). Auld licht manse; and other sketches; biog. and literary estimate by E. Henderson. 37408

Contents. An auld licht manse.—Dite Deuchars.—The biggest box in the world.—Our new servant.—Shutting a map.—Result of a tramp.—The other "Times."—My husband's book.—An invalid in lodgings.—Mending the clock.—The fox-terrier "Frisky."—Reminiscences of an umbrella.—Ndintpile Pont(?).—The humor of Dickens.—What is Scott's best novel?—"Q."—"The man from Nowhere."—A woodland path.

— An Edinburgh eleven; pencil portraits from college life. 34274

Contents. Lord Rosebery.—Prof. Masson.—Prof. Blackie.—Prof. Calderwood.—Prof. Tait.—Prof. Fraser.—Prof. Chrystal.—Prof. Sellar.—Mr. J. Thomson.—R. L. Stevenson.—W. C. Smith.

— Holiday in bed; and other sketches; with biog. sketch of the author. 37022

Contents. A holiday in bed.—Life in a country manse.—A wedding in a smiddy.—A powerful drug.—Every man his own doctor.—Gretna Green revisited.—My favorite authoress.—The captain of the school.—Thoughtful boys make thoughtful men.—It.—To the influenza.—Four-in-hand novelists.—Rules on carving.—On running after a hat.

— Is it a man? (*In* Hardy, T., *and others.* Stories in black and white.) 37437

— Little minister. 35748

— My lady Nicotine. 33917

— Tillyloss scandal. 37755

— Two of them. 37861

Contents. Two of them.—Our new servant.—Reminiscences of an umbrella.—The inconsiderate waiter.—The play-wright and the fowl.—

The "fox-terrier" Frisky.—The family honor.—The wicked cigar.—Result of a tramp in Surrey.—My husband's book.—A lady's shoe.—Was it a watch?—"The man from Nowhere."—A holiday in bed.—Is it a man?—A woodland path.—Woman and the press.—A plea for smaller books.—Boy's books.—The lost works of George Meredith.—The humor of Dickens.—Gretna Green revisited.—Thoughtful boys make thoughtful men.—Ndintpile Pont (?)—To the influenza.—Four-in-hand novelists.—"Q."—Rules for carving.—What is Scott's best novel?—My favorite authoress.

— When a man's single; a tale of literary life. 34161

— Window in Thrums. 32574

— Henderson, E. (*In* Barrie, J. M. Auld licht manse.) 37408

Barrier, Gustave, *joint author*. *See* Goubaux, A.

Barrington, Rutland. Goddard, A. (*In his* Players of the period.) *I

Barrows, Anna, *comp*. Eggs; facts and fancies about them. 32262

Barrows, John H. Henry Ward Beecher; the Shakespeare of the pulpit. (Amer. reformers.) 37924

— Seven lectures on the credibility of the Gospel histories; introd. by F. E. Clark. 35340

— *ed*. World's Parliament of Religions, held in Chicago, 1893. 2 v. 38187-8

Barrows, Samuel J. Baptist meeting-house; the staircase to the old faith; the open door to the new. 35693

—Biographical sketch. (*In* Mozoomdar, P. C. Heart-beats.) 38349

Barrus, George H. Boiler tests; results of tests made on 71 boilers. 37140

Barry, Alfred. Some lights of science on the faith. (Bampton lect., 1892.) 37243

— Obscura, C., *pseud*. (*In his* Mod. Anglican preachers.) 37502

Barry, Fanny. The fountain angel;—The fox family;—Peter. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730

Barry, James, *b*. 1741. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, v. 1.) 38816

Barry, John W. Studies in Corsica, sylvan and social. 37841

Bart, Jean. *See* Barth, Jean.

Bartek the victor; by H. Sienkiewicz. (*In his* Yanko the musician.) 38313

Barter, S. Woodwork, the English sloyd; manual instruction; illust.; pref. by G. Ricks. 36088

Barth *or* Bart, Jean. Richards, L. E. A corsair of France. (*In her* Glimpses of the French court.) 38300

Bartholdy, Felix Mendelssohn. *See* Mendelssohn.

Bartholomæus *Anglicus*. *See* Glanvilla, Bartholomæus de.

Bartholow, Roberts. Cholera; its causes, symptoms, pathology and treatment. 38503

Bartlett, Charles R. Rutland. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

Bartlett, Edward T., *and* Peters, J. P., *eds*. Scriptures, Hebrew and Christian; introd. to the study of the Bible; v. 3. 26524

Contents. V. 3. Christian Scriptures.

Bartlett, George B. Concord, historic, literary and picturesque. 3d ed., rev. 41273

Bartlett, George C. The Salem seer; reminiscences of C. H. Foster. 34512

Bartlett, George H. Water tramps. 41604

Bartlett, Robert E. The letter and the spirit. (Bampton lect.) 31008

Bartlett, Samuel C. Anniversary addresses. 38912
Bartlett, Theodore. Heart stories. 31310
Contents. Theodore Bartlett.—Lyddy.—The charity ball.—A Christmas story.—Verses.
Bartlett, W. C. About the Bay of San Francisco. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 3.) *I
Bartlett, William H. Facts I ought to know about the government of my country. 39942
Barton, *Mrs.* Alfred (*pseud.* H. Gassiot). Stories from Waverley for children. 38035
Barton, Clara. Woman in philanthropy; work of the Red Cross Society. (*In* Meyer, A. N. Woman's work in America.) 33953
Barton, George A. Native Israelitish deities. (*In* Orient. Club of Phila. Orient. studies.) 39206
Barton, John. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 4.) *I
Bartow, Annie K. The holly and the rose; story for children. 42258
Barttelot, Edmund M. Barttelot, W. G. Life of E. M. Barttelot; his services for the relief of Kandahar, of Gordon and Emin; fr. his letters and diary. 33853
—Werner, J. R. Visit to Stanley's rear-guard at Maj. Barttelot's camp on the Aruhwimi. *I
Barttelot, Walter G. Life of Edmund M. Barttelot. 33853
Bary, A. de. Lectures on bacteria; tr. by H. E. F. Garnsey; rev. by I. B. Balfour. Illust. 32194
Barye, Antoine L. Child, T. (*In his* Art, *etc.*) *I
Bascom, John. An historical interpretation of philosophy. 38148
— The new theology. 34751
Contents. Naturalism.—The supernatural.—Dogmatism.—Pietism.—Spiritualism.
— Social theory; a grouping of social facts and principles. (Lib. of economics and politics.) 42259
Base-ball. Camp, W. Base-ball; [with] Playing-rules for principal college matches of 1893. (*In his* Book of college sports.) 38479
— Crane, N. Base-ball. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook of sports, v. 4.) 33859
Basedow, Johann B. Quick, R. H. (*In his* Essays.) 33624
Basement story; by E. Eggleston. (*In his* Duffels.) 37977
Bashilangi-Baluba nation. Bateman, C. S. L. (*In his* First ascent of the Kasaï.) *I
Bashkirtseff, Marie. Journal of a young artist, 1860–84; tr. by M. J. Serrano. Illust. 31587
— Letters; tr. by M. J. Serrano. Portrs. 34513
— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 1.) 14799
Basil, *pseud.* *See* King, R. A.
Basilius *Cæsariensis, St.* Book on the Holy Spirit; against the Pneumatomachi; rev. text with notes by C. F. H. Johnston. 36739
— Letters and select works; tr., with notes, by B. Jackson. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H., *eds.* Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 8.) *I
— Farrar, F. W. St. Basil. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 2.) 30976
— Smith, R. T. St. Basil the Great. 32238
Bass, Florence. Nature stories for young readers; animal life. 39583

Bass. Henshall, J. A. Book of the black bass. *I
— More about the black bass. 31963
Bassett, Fletcher S. How Rufus came to go to sea. (*In* King, C. By land and sea.) 34660
Bassett, George. Hippolyte; and Golden-beak; two stories. Illust. 40609
Bassett, John S. Constitutional beginnings of North Carolina, 1663–1729. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 12, no. 3.) *I
Bassi, Ugo. Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. (*In her* Italian characters.) 32991
Bassilan, —— de. Le secret de Polichinelle. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Éd. Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
Bassini, Carlo. Method for tenor. *I
Bastable, C. F. The commerce of nations. (Soc. quest. of to-day.) 37496
— Public finance. 36973
Basté, E. P., *and* Montépin, X. Corsican brothers; fr. Dumas. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 12.) 11814
Bastin, Edson S. Laboratory exercises in botany. Illust. 40583
Bataille de dames; par E. Legouvé. (*In his* Comédies, v. 3.) 14786
Batchelor, George. The law of righteousness. (*In* Amer. Unit. Assoc. Unitarianism.) 32036
Batchelor, John. The Ainu of Japan; religion and general hist. of the aborigines. 36974
Bate, William B. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
Bateman, Charles S. L. The first ascent of the Kasaï. Illust. *I
Bates, Arlo. Albrecht. 32263
— Book o' nine tales. 34167
Contents. A strange idyl.—An episode in mask.—The tuberose.—An evening at whist.—Saucy Betty Mork.—Mrs. Fruffles is at home.—John Vantine.—The radiator.—Mère Marchette.—"Such sweet sorrow."—Barum West's extravaganza.—A business meeting.—A sketch in umber.—Thirteen.—April's lady.—A Cuban morning.—Delia Grimwet.
— In the bundle of time. 37141
Contents. The witch of Harpswell.—A summer comedy.—A political dinner.—An amateur photographer.—The man who committed bigamy.—An amateur rehearsal.—In Mary Jane's house.—An afternoon tea.—The Tanjsar tiger.—Yes—and no.—The chamber over the gate.—A lesson in natural history.—One class day.—A fishing-party.—Franklin's adventure.—In the jury-room.—Miss Jane.—A reading-lesson.—One morning in spring.
— Patty's perversities. (Round robin ser.) 20655
— The poet and his self [poems]. 35033
— Told in the gate [poems]. 36215
— The torch-bearers [poem]. 39164
Bates, Cadwallader J. History of Northumberland. (Popular county hist.) 41693
Bates, Fanny B., *comp.* Between the lights; thoughts for the quiet hour. 39963
Bates, Harriet L. (*pseud.* Eleanor Putnam). A woodland wooing. 31143
Bates, Katharine L. English religious drama. 38069
— Hermit Island. 34327
— Rose and Thorn. 38632
— *ed.* Coleridge's Ancient mariner. (Stud. ser. of Eng. classics.) 31151

Bates, William W. American marine; the shipping question in hist. and politics. 37142

Baths *and* Bathing. Bell, A. N. The bath; its necessity and adaptations. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts. v. 17.) *I

— *See also* Turkish bath.

Bathurst, Benjamin. Gould, S. Baring. Disappearance of Bathurst. (*In his* Hist. oddities, ser. 1.) 32349

Battershall, Fletcher. Mists; a novel. 40321

Battle and a boy; by B. W. Howard. 37184

Battle of New York; by W. O. Stoddard. 36522

Battles. Burnham, S. M. The principal battles of the world. (*In her* Struggles of the nations. 2 v.) 35348–9

— Carlyle, T. The battles of Frederick the Great; fr. [his] Biography of F. 37051
— George, H. B. Battles of English history. 42185
— Leadman, A. D. H. Prœlia Eboracensia; battles fought in Yorkshire. 39373
— *See also* Gettysburg;—Manassas;—Waterloo. *Also* Gt. Britain. *Military history*;—Zulus.

Batty, John. Spirit and influence of chivalry. 34275

Battye, Aubyn Trevor. Pictures in prose of nature, wild sport and humble life. 39035

Baudelaire, Pierre C. The stranger.—The confiteor of the artist.—Every one his own chimera.—The buffoon and the Venus.—Crowds.—The windows.—Blessings of the moon.—Anywhere out of the world. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564

— Delille, E. Baudelaire, the man. (*In his* Some French writers.) 39335
— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 3.) 35507
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 37009

Baudry de Saunier, L. Histoire générale de la vélocipédie; préf. de J. Richepin. 35531

Bauer, Clara. *See* Detlef, C., *pseud.*

Baumann, Arthur A. Betterment, worsement and recoupment. 41456

Baumbach, Rudolph. Tales from wonderland; tr. by H. B. Dole. (Camelot ser.) 36022

Bavaria. *Description and travels.* Macquoid, G. S. (*In his* Up and down.) 32942

Education.

— Magnus, P. Education in Bavaria. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 1.) 31826
— — A foreign instance of school system; education in Bavaria. (*In his* Industrial education.) 31036

Bawerk, E. von Böhm. *See* Böhm-Bawerk, E. von.

Bax, Ernest B. Ethics of socialism. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35920

— German society at the close of the middle ages. 40087
— Life and philosophy of Schopenhauer. (*In* Schopenhauer, A. Select essays.) 36288
— Outlooks from the new standpoint. (Soc. sci. ser.) 40058
— Problem of reality. 37023
— Religion of socialism. 3d ed., rev. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35922
— Story of the French revolution. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35921
— *joint author. See* Morris, W.

Baxter, Lucy E. B. *See* Scott, L., *pseud.*

Baxter, Sylvester. Boston park guide; incl. the municipal and metropolitan systems of Greater Boston. Illust. and maps. 41876

— The cruise of a land-yacht. Illust. by L. J. Bridgman. 34828

Bay leaves; tr. from the Latin poets by G. Smith. 38175
Bayard, Martha P. Journal, London, 1794–97; ed. by S. B. Dod. 39080
Bayle, Pierre. Stephen, J. F. The scepticism of B. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 2.) 35969
Bayliff, R. L. *and* C. M. A. Our hated rival. (*In* Parker, N., *and others*. Home acting, ser. 2.) 36943
Baylis, T. Henry. Temple church and chapel of St. Ann. 2d ed. 41646
Bayliss, Wyke. Enchanted island; The Venice of Titian; and other studies in art. 30949
Baylor, Frances C. Claudia Hyde. 39070
Bayly, Ada E. *See* Lyall, Edna, *pseud.*
Bayly, Elisabeth B. Jonathan Merle; a west country story. 32339
Bayly, Thomas H. Lang, A. (*In his* Essays.) 34003
Bayne, Peter. The Free Church of Scotland; her origin, founders and testimony. 39310
Baynes, Herbert. Dante and his ideal. 34909
Baynes, Thomas S. Shakespeare studies, and essay on English dictionaries; biog. pref. by L. Campbell. 39311
Bayou folk; by K. Chopin. 38717
Bayou l'Ombre; by G. King. (*In her* Tales of a time.) 36252
Bayreuth. *See* Baireuth.
Bazán, Emilia Pardo. The angular stone; tr. by M. J. Serrano. 35700
— Una cristiana. 29212
— *Same.* A Christian woman; tr. by M. Springer. 34168
— Morriña (homesickness); tr. by M. J. Serrano. 34606
— La prueba; 2da parte de Una cristiana. 29213
— Russia; its people and its literature; tr. by F. H. Gardiner. 32811
— Swan of Vilamorta; tr. by M. J. Serrano. 35034
— A wedding trip; tr. by M. J. Serrano. 34794
Beach, David N. How we rose. 40835
— Newer religious thinking. 37772
Beach, Seth C. Unitarianism and the reformation. (*In* Amer. Unit. Assoc. Unitarianism.) 32063
Beach of Falesá; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his* Island nights' entertainments.) 37465
Beacon lights of patriotism; by H. B. Carrington. 39848
Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1*st earl of*. Tales and sketches; with memoir by J. L. Robertson. 34929
Contents. A true story.—Carrier pigeon.—Consul's daughter.—Popanilla.—Walstein; or, A cure for melancholy.—Ixion in heaven.—The speaking harlequin.—The infernal marriage.—The midland ocean.—Ibrahim Pacha.—The court of Egypt.—The valley of Thebes.—Egyptian Thebes.—Shoubra.—Eden and Lebanon.—A Syrian sketch.—The Bosphorus.—An interview with a great Turk.—Munich.—On the life and writings of Mr. Isaac Disraeli.
— Bolton, S. K. Lord Beaconsfield. (*In her* Famous Eng. statesmen.) 17647
— Brewster, F. C. Disraeli in outline; a biog. and an abr. of his novels. 35832
— Espinasse, F. Lord Beaconsfield and his minor biographers. (*In his* Literary recollections.) 38339
— Fraser, W. Disraeli and his day. 34940
— Froude, J. A. Lord Beaconsfield. 33604
— Geffcken, F. H. Lord Beaconsfield. (*In his* British empire.) 31847
— Lake, H. Personal reminiscences of Disraeli. 35949

— Scherer, E. "Endymion." (*In his* Essays.) 35315
— Stephen, L. Disraeli's novels. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 2.) 38797
Beads of Tasmer; by A. E. Barr. 34750
Beal, Samuel. Origin of the spiritual activity developed in Buddhism in China. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960
Beale, David J. Through the Johnstown flood; by a survivor. Illust. 32071
Beale, S. Sophia. The churches of Paris fr. Clovis to Charles X. Illust. 39312
Beale, Thomas Willert (*pseud.* Walter Maynard). The light of other days. 2 v. 33854–5
Beam, W., *joint author*. *See* Leffmann, H.
Beaman, A. Hulme. M. Stambuloff; portrs. (Pub. men of to-day.) 42059
Bean, F. Pudney and Walp. (Lovell's Amer. authors' ser.) 34829
— Ruth Marsh; a story of the Aroostook. 36733
Bear hunt on Fuji-san; by A. M. (*In* From Australia to Japan.) 36882
Bear-hunting in Alaska and British Columbia; by H. W. Seton-Karr. 35453
Bearcamp Water, At the north of; by F. Bolles. 37149
Beard, Charles. Martin Luther and the reformation in Germany until the Diet of Worms. 32459
— Port Royal; a contrib. to the hist. of religion and literature in France; 2 v. 40688–9
Beard, R. O. Causes of infant mortality. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
Beast and man in India; by J. L. Kipling. 35976
Beasts. *See* Zoology.
Beath, Robert B. History of the Grand Army of the Republic; introd. by L. Fairchild. 32385
Beaton, David, *cardinal*. Herkless, J. Cardinal Beaton, priest and politician; portr. 34947
Beatrice; by H. R. Haggard. 32643
Beatrix; by H. de Balzac. 42141
Beatty-Kingston. *See* Kingston, W. B.
Beau Austin; by W. E. Henley and R. L. Stevenson. (*In their* Three plays.) 37069
Beauclerk, Topham. Guiney, L. I. (*In her* Little Eng. gallery.) 39874
Beauclerk, William N. Rural Italy; acct. of the agricultural condition of the kingdom. 30950
Beaufort, Henry C. F. Somerset, *8th duke of, ed.* *See* Badminton library.
Beaulieu, Anatole Leroy. *See* Leroy-Beaulieu, A.
Beaulieu, Pierre P. Leroy. *See* Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P.
Beaumarchais, Pierre A. C. de. Le barbier de Séville; ed. with notes by A. Dobson. (Clarendon press ser.) 32460
— Théatre; suivi de ses poésies diverses et préc. d'observations littéraires par Sainte-Beuve. 35677
Contents. Le barbier de Séville.—La folle journée; ou, Le mariage de Figaro.—L'autre tartuffe; ou, La mère coupable.—Mélanges, vers et chansons.

— Forster, J. (*In his* Some French and Spanish men of genius.) 35940
— Mackaye, M. E. (*In her* Abbess of Port Royal.) 35374
Beaumont, Francis, *and* Fletcher, J. Knight of the Burning Pestle; [with] Lives of B. and F., and Reading table. (*In* Fitzgibbon, H. M. Famous Elizabethan plays.) 32214
— - Philaster. (*In* Thayer, W. R. Best Elizabethan plays.) 32660
— - Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677
— - Lowell, J. R. Beaumont and Fletcher. (*In his* Old Eng. dramatists.) 36881
Beaumont, *Sir* George H. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 3.) 38818
— Woodberry, G. E. (*In his* Studies.) 33387
Beaumont, *Sir* John. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677
Beaumont, Mary. A Ringby lass; and other stories. (Iris ser.) 42006
Contents. A Ringby lass.—Jack.—The white Christ.—Miss Penelope's tale.—The revenge of her race.
Beaumont, Pauline, *comtesse* de. Deschanel, P. Madame de Beaumont. (*In his* Figures de femmes.) 14909
Beaunis, H. Le somnambulisme provoqué; études physiologiques et psychologiques. 2e éd., aug. 14944
Beauport Loup-Garon, The; by M. H. Catherwood. (*In her* Chase of Saint-Castin.) 39603
Beauregard, Peter G. T. Commentary on the campaign and battle of Manassas; with a summary of the art of war. 33918
— Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
— Ropes, J. C. General Beauregard. (*In* Dwight, T. F., *ed.* Critical sketches.) 41412
Beaurepaire, Quesnay de. *See* Quesnay de Beaurepaire.
Beautiful, The. *See* Æsthetics.
Beautiful soul; by F. Marryat. 41754
Beauty, Personal. Steele, F. M., *and* Adams, E. L. S. Beauty of form and grace of vesture. 36814
Beauty and the beast; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276
Beauty spot, The; by A. de Musset. 37665
Beazley, Charles Raymond. Prince Henry, the navigator; 1394–1460. (Heroes of the nations.) 40610
Because I love you; poems; select. by A. E. Mack. 39997
Bech-Meyer, Nico. A story from Pullmantown. 39836
Bechuanaland. Bryden, H. A. Gun and camera in southern Africa; wanderings in Bechuanaland. 38806
— Carnegie, D. Khama, the Bechwana Christian chief. (*In his* Among the Matabele.) 38813
Becke, Louis. By reef and palm. 40303
Becker, August. Tempted of the devil; passages in the life of a Kabbalist; tr. by M. W. Macdowall. 31102
Becket, John J. à. *See* A Becket, J. J.
Becket, Thomas à. *See* Thomas à Becket.
Beckoning hand; by G. Allen. 31993
Beckwourth, James P. Life and adventures of B.; from his dictation by T. D. Bonner; ed. by C. G. Leland. (Adventure ser.) 37143

Becky's outing; by Mrs. C. M. Livingston. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others*. The kaleidoscope.) 36253
Becq de Fouquières, L. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, ser. 1.) 14799
Becquer, Gustavo A. Maese Pérez, the organist; tr. by R. Ogden. (*In* Modern ghosts.) 33364
Beda *or* Bede *Venerabilis*. Browne, G. F. The Venerable Bede. 32196
Beddard, Frank E. Animal coloration; facts and theories. Plates. 36742
Beddoes, Thomas L. Letters; ed. with notes by E. Gosse. 39036
— Stoddard, R. H. (*In his* Under the evening lamp.) 36906
Bede, Venerable. *See* Beda.
Bedell, Frederick, *and* Crehore, A. C. Alternating currents. 37778
Bedell, William, *bp*. Napier, J. (*In his* Lectures.) 31869
Bedford, *Mass*. *Description*. Brown, A. E. Glimpses of old New Eng. life; legends of old Bedford. 37784
Bedouins. Hill, G. With the Beduins; journeys and adv. in Syria. 34392
Bedsteads. Japp, A. H. Some historical bedsteads. (*In his* Days with industrials.) 31351
Bee-man of Orn; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Fancifnl tales.) 39799
Beecher, Catharine E. Duty of American women to their country. 4935
Beecher, Henry W. Bible studies, in the early books of the O. T.; ed. fr. stenog. notes by J. R. Howard. 37144
— Abbott, L. A great leader. (*In his* Signs of promise.) 31257
— Barrows, J. H. Henry Ward Beecher; the Shakespeare of the pulpit. 37924
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous leaders.) 33593
— Chadwick, J. W. (*In his* Faith on the earth.) 34611
Beeching, H. C. In a garden; and other poems. 41834
— *ed*. Book of Christmas verse; designs by W. Crane. 42143
— A paradise of English poetry. 2 v. 37145-6
Beer. Cornwall, H. B. Adulteration of beer. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
— Japp, A. H. Burton ale and Dublin stout. (*In his* Days with industrials.) 31351
Beers, Henry A. Initial studies in American letters. 35829
— A suburban pastoral; and other tales; 39081
Contents. A suburban pastoral.—A midwinter night's dream.—A comedy of errors.—Declaration of Independence.—Split zephyr.—A graveyard idyl.—Edric the Wild and the witch wife.—The wine-flower.
— Ways of Yale in the consulship of Plancus. 40879
Beesly, Edward S. Queen Elizabeth. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.) 36089
Beet. U. S. *Consuls*. Beet-sugar industry and flax cultivation in foreign countries. 20529
— Wiley, H. W. Culture of the sugar beet. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of*. Farmers' bulletin, no. 3.) 7960
— — *and others*. Experiments with sugar beets in 1891. (*With* Conn, H. W. Fermentations of milk.) 10971
Beethoven, Ludwig van. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great composers.) 37152
— Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34830

— Engel, L. (*In his* From Handel to Hallé.) 33290
— Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music.) 21833
— Rowbotham, J. F. (*In his* Private life of the great composers.) 37637
— Rudall, H. A. Beethoven. 32654
Beetle. Knobel, E. Beetles of New England and their kind. *I
Begg, Alexander. History of the North-west. 3 v. 41322–4
Beggar my neighbor; by E. D. Gerard. 38028
Beggar of Vernon; by H. W. Fuller. (*In his* Impostors.) 32277
Beggars. Stevenson, R. L. Beggars. (*In his* Across the plains.) 35885
Beggars all; by L. Dougall. 36192
Beghards, *or* Weaving Brothers. Darmesteter, A. M. F. R. The Beguines and the Weaving Brothers. (*In her* End of the Middle ages.) 31019
Beginner, A; by R. Broughton. 38904
Beguines, *or* Beghines. Darmesteter, A. M. F. R. The Beguines and the Weaving Brothers. (*In her* End of the Middle ages.) 31019
Begum's daughter; by E. L. Bynner. 32631
Behaghel, Otto. Short hist. grammar of the German language; tr. and adapt. by E. Trechmann. 35923
Behar. *See* Bahar.
Behemoth; or, The Long Parliament; by T. Hobbes. 33214
Behind a curtain. (*In* Harrison, C. C. Short comedies.) 31165
Behind an eastern veil; by C. J. Wills. 41872
Behind the bungalow; by Eha. 31992
Behind the white brick; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Little Saint Elizabeth.) 32401
Behrends, Adolphus J. F. Philosophy of preaching. 32515
Behrens, Bertha. *See* Heimburg, W., *pseud.*
Behring *or* Bering, Vitus. Lauridsen, P. Vitus Bering, discoverer of Bering Strait. 31621
Behring Sea. Stanton, S. B. The Behring Sea controversy. 35883
Behrs, C. A. Recollections of Count L. Tolstoy; with a letter on "The Kreutzer sonata;" tr. by C. E. Turner. 37888
Béjart, A. G. C. E. *See* Molière, *Mme.*
"Beke, X." West Indian yarns. 32396
Bel Hector, Le; par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 14996
Belated letter; by F. P. Humphrey. (*In his* New England cactus.) 36651
Belcaro; essays on sundry æsthetical questions; by V. Lee. 32014
Belcher, Diana, *Lady*. L'Estrange, A. G. K. Lady Belcher and her friends. 35454
Belcher, Mary. *See* Monk, T., *pseud.*
Belcher, Thomas W. Robert Brett of Stoke Newington; his life and work. 32397
Belfield, H. H. Manual training and the public school. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 1.) 31826
Belgium. *Art.* Fairholt, F. W. Homes, haunts and works of Rubens, *etc.* 10178

Description and Travels.

— Huet, C. B. The land of Rubens. 31028
— Lent, W. B. The cock-pit of Europe. (*In his* Gypsying beyond the sea, v. 1.) 38260
— Wathelet, A. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955

Belhaven tales; by C. C. Harrison. 36635

Belief. Balfour, A. J. Foundations of belief. 40778
— Ende, U. van. Histoire naturelle de la croyance. Pt. 1. 40435
— Sidgwick, A. Distinction and the criticism of beliefs. 36815
— *See also* Faith.

Belinda's party; by M. Sidney. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others.* The kaleidoscope.) 36253

Bell, A. N. The bath; its necessity and adaptations. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
— Relation of the mechanical arts to preventive medicine. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
— Some observations on yellow-fever and its habitudes. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I

Bell, Alexander G. Hubert, P. G., *Jr.* (*In his* Inventors.) 38101

Bell, Bessie. Fittis, R. S. Bessie Bell and Mary Gray. (*In his* Heroines of Scotland.) 32918

Bell, *Sir* Charles. Expression; its anatomy and philosophy; enl. ed. 12548

Bell, Ernest, *ed.* Handbook of athletic sports. 8 v. 33856–61; 34146–7

Contents. V. **1.** Lyttelton, E. Cricket.—Wilberforce, H. W. W. Lawn tennis.—Marshall, J. Tennis.—Marshall, J., *and* Spens, J. Rackets.—Tait, J. A. A. Fives.—Linskill, W. T. Golf.—Creswell, F. S. Hockey. **2.** Woodgate, W. B. Rowing and sculling.—Knight, E. F. Sailing.—Cobbett, M. *and* J. R. Swimming. **3.** Winn, R. G. A. Boxing.—Armstrong, W. Wrestling.—Dunn, H. A. C. Fencing.—Winn, R. G. A., *and* Wolley, C. P. Broad-sword and single-stick. **4.** Rugby football.—Association football.—Rounders.—Quoits.—Bowls.—Skittles.—Curling. **5.** Athletics.—Cycling.—Skating. **6.** Practical horsemanship;—Riding for ladies. **7.** Hayward, J. D. Canoeing; and Camping out, by A. A. Macdonell. **8.** Jenkin, A. F. Gymnastics.—Cobbett, G. T. B. Indian clubs.

Bell, George N. Random notes for promoting the hygiene of the dwelling. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 11.) *I

Bell, Hesketh J. Obeah; witchcraft in the West Indies. 32575

Bell, *Mrs.* Hugh. Chamber comedies. 34276

Contents. L'indécis.—A chance interview.—The wrong poet.—The public prosecutor.—A woman of culture.—In a first-class waiting-room.—A joint household.—An unpublished ms.—A modern Locusta.—The 'Swiss Times.'—Last words.—A woman of courage.—A hard day's work.—The reliquary.—The waterproof.—Oh, no!—Not to be forwarded.—The crossing sweeper.—The viceroy's wedding.—Jack and the beanstalk.—Beauty and the beast.—The surprise.

— Nursery comedies; 12 plays for children. 35750

Contents. What happened to Henny Penny.—Little Petsy.—Rather a prig.—The monster in the garden.—Cat and dog.—Miss Dobson.—The wigwam.—Foolish Jack.—Quite by ourselves.—The best children in the world.—The golden goose.—Cinderella.

— Petit théâtre des enfants; 12 plays. 39518

Contents. Les aventures de Jeannot.—Les paresseux.—Le saucisson.—Chien et chatte.—La bavarde.—La dispute.—Le roi des Montagnes.—La petite fille qui n'aime pas la campagne.—Le petit garçon qui veut paraître savant.—Cinq minutes de récréation.—Les economies de Pierre.—La surprise.

— Théâtre de la jeunesse; 12 plays for school and drawing-room. 39517

Contents. Le jour de Madame Dubois.—La vie à deux.—Un bureau télégraphique.—Une place de secrétaire.—Au coin d'une rue.—Une amie

d'enfance.—Deux neveux bien sages.—Monsieur et Madame Bachoux.—Chez le notaire.—Projets de voyage.—Le comité de réception.—Le poète séraphin.

Bell, Louis. Development of the electric motor since 1888. (*In* Martin, T. C., *and* Wetzler, J. The electric motor.) 35410

— *joint author. See* Crosby, O. T.

Bell, *Mrs.* Nancy R. E. M. (*pseud.* N. D'Anvers.) Elementary history of art; architecture; sculpture; painting. 30951

Bell of St. Basil's; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Fourteen to one.) 34258

Bell of St. Paul's; by W. Besant. 3 v. 32892–4

Bell-ringer of Angel's; by B. Harte. 89880

Bella, La; by E. Castle. 36749

Bellamy, Blanche W., *and* Goodwin, M. W., *eds.* Open Sesame! poetry and prose for school-days. 3 v. 32264–6

Bellamy, Claxson, *and* Paulton, H. Erminie; libretto. *See* Jakobowski, E.

Bellamy, William. A century of charades. 39837

Bellamy; by J. Payn. (*In his* Trying patient.) 39390

Bella's blue-book; by M. Calm. 33022

Bellasis, Edward. Cardinal Newman as a musician. 36975

— Memorials of Mr. Serjeant Bellasis, 1800–73. *I

Bellasis, Edward, *b.* 1800. Bellasis, E. Memorials of B. 1800–73. *I

Belle-Nivernaise, La; par A. Daudet. (*In his* Morceaux choisis.) 38720

— *Same.* (Contes choisis.) 14867

Belle-Rose; par A. Achard. 35513

Bellerue; by W. M. L. Jay. 33725

Bellesheim, Alphons. History of the Catholic Church of Scotland; tr. with notes by D. O. H. Blair. 4 v. 34665–8

Bells. *See* Electric bells.

Bells, The; adapt. fr. "The Polish Jew" by Erckmann-Chatrian; by L. Lewis. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 49.) 15274

Bemis, Edward W., *and others.* Local government in the South and Southwest. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 11, no. 11–12.) *I

Ben-Amar. Crombie, J. W. A royal Moorish poet. (*In his* Poets and peoples.) 32910

Ben-Hur; von L. Wallace; in's Deutsche übertragen von H. W. S. 41892

Bench and bar; by B. C. Robinson. 31876

Bender, Charles E. Proportions of pins used in bridges. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 36458

Beneath two flags; by M. B. Booth. 32267

Benedict, Frank L. My daughter Elinor. 9342

Benedict, William A. Sutton. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 2.) *I

Benedictus, *St.* Caldwell, S. L. Benedict and the Benedictines. (*In his* Cities of our faith.) 32813

— Newman, J. H. Mission of St. Benedict; Benedictine schools. (*In his* Hist. sketches, v. 3.) 12918

— The rule of St. Benedict. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529

Beneficence. *See* Benevolence.

Beneficent bear; by C. Goldoni. (*In his* Comedies.) 35842
Benefits forgot; by W. Balestier. 38637
Benevolence. Spencer, H. Negative beneficence and positive beneficence; pts. 5–6 of The principles of ethics. 38014
Bengel, Johann A. Ker, J. The offshoots of pietism; Bengel and Zinzendorf. (*In his* Lectures.) 31120
Benham, George C. A year of wreck. 19905
Benham, William. Catharine and Craufurd Tait, wife and son of Abp. Campbell. 19497
— Winchester Cathedral. (*In* Farrar, F. W., *and others.* Cathedrals of England.) 38512
— *joint author. See* Davidson, R. T.
Beniowsky, Mauritius A. *count* de. Memoirs and travels of B.; fr. the trans. of his orig. ms. by W. Nicholson; ed. by P. Oliver. (Adventure ser.) 39313
Benjamin, Park. The voltaic cell; its construction and capacity. Illust. 37779
Benn, Alfred W. The Greek philosophers. 2 v. 36280–81
Bennett, Alfred R. Telephone systems of the continent of Europe. Illust. 41835
Bennett, Alfred W., *and* Murray, G. Handbook of cryptogamic botany. Illust. 31103
Bennett, Charles H. Swain, J. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101
Bennett, Cyril. The modern malady; or, Sufferers from "nerves"; pref. by H. Tibbits. 33785
Bennett, F. T., *and others.* Competitive papers on photography, v. 1. (Amateur photog. lib.) 32463
Bennett, *Sir* Risdon. Diseases of the Bible. (By-paths of Bible knowledge.) 33448
Bennett, W. B. G. Utilisation of "Town refuse," sewage disposal, electric lighting, *etc.* (*In* Assoc. Munic. San. Eng. Proc. v. 15.) *I
Bennett, William. Hubbardston. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 1.) *I
Bennett, *Sir* William S. Walker, B. (*In her* My musical experiences.) 33832
Benneville, George de. Some remarkable passages in [his] life; tr. fr. his ms., [with] pref. by E. Winchester. 33099
Bennington, *Vt.* Bartlett, S. C. Oration at the centennial celebration of the Battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1877. (*In his* Anniv. addresses.) 38912
Bensley, John. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I
Benson, Edward W., *abp.* Christ and his times [addresses]. 33313
— Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Mod. Anglican preachers.) 37502
Benson, Margaret. Subject to vanity [stories of animals]. 42162
Benson, Mary E. At sundry times and in divers manners. 2 v. 36023–4
Benson, Percival R. The Rev. John Henry; [a story]. 42260

Benson, William A. S. Elements of handicraft and design. Illust. 38444
Bent, James T. Modern life and thought amongst the Greeks. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others*. National life.) 33955
— Ruined cities of Mashonaland; with chapter on the orientation and mensuration of the temples by R. M. W. Swan. 36929
— Sacred city of the Ethiopians; research in Abyssinia, 1893. 38445
Bent, *Capt.* Morris. Chapter from an unknown life. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 6.) 31892
Bentham, George. Gray, A. Sketch of B. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Bentham, Jeremy. Fragment on government; ed. by F. C. Montague. 34669
— Montague, F. C. Life of B. (*In* Bentham, J. Fragment on government.) 34669
Bentinck, *Lord* William. Boulger, D. C. Lord Wm. Bentinck. 36746
Bentley, Arthur F. Condition of the western farmer; economic hist. of a Nebraska township. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 11, no. 7–8.) *I
Bentley, M. Louise. Practical hints on the art of wood-carving. *I
Bentley, Richard. Nicoll, H. J. (*In his* Great scholars.) 33301
Bentley's system; by V. Roseboro'. (*In her* Old ways and new.) 36697
Benton, George W. Laboratory guide for a 20 weeks course in general chemistry. (Sci. text-books.) 38936
Benton, Joel. Reminiscences of Horace Greeley. (*In his* Greeley on Lincoln.) 37622
— *ed.* Greeley on Lincoln; with [his] letters to C. A. Dana and a lady friend. 37622
Benton, Thomas H. Dyer, O. (*In his* Great senators.) 32523
Bentzon, Th., *pseud.* *See* Blanc, M. T.
Benzenberg, George H. The flushing tunnel at Milwaukee. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I
Beowulf; ed. by A. J. Wyatt. 41692
Beowulf; tr. fr. the Heyne-Socin text by J. L. Hall. 38070
Béquet, Étienne. Marie; ou, Le mouchoir bleu. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Éd. Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Béranger, Pierre J. de. Les chansons de Béranger; avec notes par L. Sauveur. 31294
— Les étoiles qui filent. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Ed. Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
— Forster, J. (*In his* Some French and Spanish men of genius.) 35940
Berbers. Brinton, D. G. Alphabets of the Berbers. (*In* Orient. Club of Phila. Orient. studies.) 39206
Berdoe, Edward. Browning's message to his time. 32891
— Origin and growth of the healing art. 39314
Berens, E. M. Hand-book of mythology; Greece and Rome. 39595
Berenson, B. Lorenzo Lotto; an essay in constructive art criticism. *I
Beresford prize; by L. T. Meade. 33952
Berg, Louis De Coppet. Safe building; rules used in the construction of buildings, v. 2. 36170
Bergen, Joseph Y., *Jr.*, *joint author*. *See* Hall, E. H.
Berger, D. History of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 12.) 40106

Bergerat, Émile. A wild sheep chase; notes of a journey in Corsica. 38358
Bergsoe, V. Fra den gamle Fabrik. 2 v. in 1. 27450
Beric the Briton; by G. A. Henty. 36400
Bering, V. *See* Behring, V.
Beringer, J. J. *and* C. Text-book of assaying for the use of those connected with mines; with diagrams and tables. 2d ed., rev. 37147
Bériot, Charles A. de. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154
Berkeley, George, *bp.* Balfour, A. J. Bp. Berkeley's Life and letters. (*In his* Essays.) 38441
— Morris, G. S. (*In his* British thought.) 37036
— Tyler, M. C. George Berkeley and his American visit. (*In his* Three men of letters.) 40676
Berkeley Castle. Balch, E. (*In her* Glimpses of old English homes.) 33852
Berkeleys and their neighbors; by M. E. Seawell. 36700
Berkshire, *Eng.* Fowler, J. K. Echoes of old county life; sport, politics, and farming in the old times. 37520
Berkshire Co., *Mass.* Smith, J. E. A. The poet among the hills; Holmes in Berkshire. 41765
Berlin, *Germany.* Norton, M. B. In and around Berlin. 32096
Berlin, *Mass. History.* Houghton, W. A. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Berlioz, Louis H. Abridged treatise on modern instrumentation and orchestration. (*In* Logier, J. B. Comprehensive course in music.) *I
— Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34830
— Hadow, W. H. (*In his* Studies in mod. music.) 37368
— Hueffer, F. Berlioz in England. (*In his* Half a century of music.) 31853
Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz; revue mensuelle de comédies, nouvelles, monologues, *etc.* Sér. 1-2. 14987-8
Berlitz, M. D. Méthode Berlitz pour l'enseignement des langues modernes; éd. aug.; partie française, livre 1. 14903
Bermuda. Heilprin, A. The Bermuda Islands; contrib. to the physical hist. and zoology of the Somers Archipelago. *I
— Rollins, A. W. From palm to glacier with an interlude; Brazil, Bermuda, and Alaska. 35880
— Scollard, C. Under summer skies. 36904
— Stark, J. H. Illustrated Bermuda guide. 33432
Bernard, A. G. On the causes, treatment, and cure of stammering. 37714
Bernard, Bayle. Lucille; or, The story of the heart. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 46.) 15273
Bernard, Charles B. D. de la Villette, *called* Charles de. Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 35235
Bernard, Thomas D. The central teaching of Jesus Christ; study of the Gospel of St. John, chapt. 13-17. 36577
Bernard, Victor F. Le Français idiomatique; French idioms and proverbs, with exercises. 42078
Bernardus *Clarevallensis, St.* Life and works; ed. by J. Mabillon; tr. with add. notes, by S. J. Eales; v. 1-2. 37573-4
— Brown, J. B. St. Bernard, the monastic saint. (*In his* Stoics and saints.) 38805

— Schaff, P. The hymns of St. Bernard. (*In his* Literature, *etc.*) 32300
— Storrs, R. S. Bernard of Clairvaux; the times, the man, and his work. 36907
Bernhard, Marie. The rector of St. Luke's; tr. by E. L. Lathrop. 34725
Bernhardt, Sarah. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Idols of the French stage, v. 2.) 32585
— Walkley, A. B. (*In his* Playhouse impressions.) 36079
— Winter, W. Sarah Bernhardt in several characters. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650
Bernheim, H. Suggestive therapeutics; treat. on hypnotism; tr. fr. 2d French ed. by C. A. Herter. 32066
Bernicia; by A. E. Barr. 42257
Bernier, François. Travels in the Mogul Empire, 1656-68; rev. ed. based upon I. Brock's trans., by A. Constable. (Constable's orien. misc.) 37353
Bernstein, Edward. Ferdinand Lassalle as a social reformer; tr. by E. M. Aveling. (Soc. sci. ser.) 38196
Bernthsen, A. Text-book of organic chemistry; tr. by G. M'Gowan. 32340
Berris; by K. S. Macquoid. 36408
Berry, Agnes. Mayer, G. T. (*In her* Women of letters, v. 1.) 41972
Berry, John M. Proportional representation; the Gove system. 18938
Berry, Marie C. F. L., *duchesse* de. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. The Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X. 36581
— — The Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis XVIII. 36405
— — The Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830. 37304
Berry, Mary. Mayer, G. T. (*In her* Women of letters, v. 1.) 41972
Berthelot, Pierre E. M. Introduction à l'étude de la chimie des anciens et du moyen age. 14982
Bertram, James G. (*pseud.* L. H. Curzon). The blue ribbon of the turf; chronicle of the race for the Derby. 33273
— Some memories of books, authors, and events; [with Memoir]. 39315
Bertran and Bimi; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
— *Same* under title "Bimi." (*In his* Mine own people.) 34471
Bertrand, Joseph L. F. D'Alembert. (Grands écrivains français.) 40456
— France, A. F. T. Blaise Pascal and B. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508
Bertrand, Louis. The student of Leyden.—My great-grandfather.—The round under the bell.—Evening on the water.—Moonlight.—The gallant.—The mason.—The salamander.—Henriquez.—The tulip vendor.—The muleteers.—Madame de Montrazon.—Padre Pugnaccio. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564
Besant, Annie. Industry under socialism. (*In* Shaw, G. B. Fabian essays.) 32721
Besant, *Sir* Walter. Armorel of Lyonesse. 32739
— Bell of St. Paul's. 3 v. 32892-4
— Beyond the dreams of avarice. 40611
— Captain Cook. (Eng. men of action.) 32627
— The demoniac. 34502
— Dorothy Wallis; an autobiography. 36757

— The Holy Rose. 33408
— In deacon's orders; and other stories. 41572
— Ivory Gate. 36848
— London. Illust. 36459
— Rebel queen. 37925
— St. Katherine's by the tower. 34607
— To call her mine. 31996
Contents. To call her mine.—Katharine Regina.—'Self or bearer.'
— Verbena Camellia Stephanotis. 36976
Contents. Verbena Camellia Stephanotis.—The doubts of Dives.—The demoniac.—The doll's house—and after.
— Sala, *Mrs.* R. (*In her* Famous people.) 36346
Beside the bonnie brier bush; by I. Maclaren. 39998
Bessel, Friedrich W. Lodge, O. Bessel; the distances of the stars and the discovery of stellar planets. (*In his* Pioneers of science.) 37376
Bessemer process. *See* Steel.
Bessie Bradford's prize; by J. H. Mathews. 37661
Bessie Gray; and, Our stepmother [poems]; by M. P. Lowe. 35728
Best-laid schemes; by H. P. Spofford. (*In her* Scarlet poppy.) 39667
Bet Crow; by M. Crim. (*In his* In Beaver Cove.) 36173
Betham, G. K. Story of a dacoity; and, The Lolapur week; an up-country sketch. 38446
Betham-Edwards, M. *See* Edwards, M. B.
Bethell, Richard, 1*st baron Westbury*. *See* Westbury.
Bethesda Pool; by L. E. Richards. (*With her* Jim of Hellas.) 41005
Bethia Wray's new name; by A. M. Douglas. 38085
Betterment, worsement and recoupment; by A. A. Baumann. 41456
Betterton, Thomas. Irving, H. Four great actors. (*In his* Drama.) 37441
— Lowe, R. W. Thomas Betterton. 34299
— Robins, E., *Jr.* "The English Roscius." (*In his* Echoes of the playhouse.) 42216
Betts, Craven L., *joint author*. *See* Eaton, A. W.
Betts, Lillian W. Principles of housekeeping. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.) *I
Betty, a butterfly; by A. G. Plympton. 34893
Betty Alden; by J. G. Austin. 34791
Betty Leicester; by S. O. Jewett. 31700
Between mass and vespers; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Native of Winby.) 37997
Between the acts; by B. L. C. Griffith. (*In his* School and parlor comedies.) 39873
Between the acts; by R. H. Fletcher. (*In his* Johnstown stage.) 35715
Between the lights; thoughts for the quiet hour; comp. by F. B. Bates. 39963
Between the lines; by C. King. 31175
Between times [poems]; by W. Learned. 33040
Betwixt the Forelands; by W. C. Russell. 32720
Beugless, John D. Cremation as a safeguard against epidemics. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Bevan, Theodore F. Toil, travel and discovery in British New Guinea. 33204
Beverages. Mew, J., *and* Ashton, J. Drinks of the world. 42035

— *See also* Coffee.
Beverleys, The; a story of Calcutta; by M. Abbott. 34006
Bevis; the story of a boy; by R. Jefferies. 34684
Beware of smooth water; tr. from Calderon. (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Letters, v. 2.) 31268
— *Same.* (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Works, v. 2.) *I
Bewick, Thomas. Dobson, A. Bewick's tailpieces. (*In his* Eighteenth cent. vignettes.) 36858
— Thomson, D. C. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101
Beyle, Marie H. (*pseud.* Stendhal). Mérimée, P. (*In his* Portraits.) 35630
— Rod, E. Stendhal. (Les grands écrivains français.) 35536
Beyond the dreams of avarice; by W. Besant. 40611
Beyond the pale; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Beyond the Rockies; by C. A. Stoddard. 38745
Beyond the stars; by A. McCullagh. 33411
Beyschlag, Willibald. New Testament theology. 2 v. 41507–8
Bhagavad gita. The Bhagavad gitâ; or, The Lord's lay; with notes; tr. by M. M. Chatterji. 38390
— Ellinwood, F. F. The Bhagavad gita and the New Testament. (*In his* Oriental religions.) 35712
Biart, Lucien. Le bizco. 14873
Bible. *Whole.* Scriptures, Hebrew and Christian; ed. by E. T. Bartlett and J. P. Peters. v. 3. 26524

Selections.

— Responsive readings; arr. by H. Van Dyke. 42347
— Rhys, E., *ed.* Lyrical poetry from the Bible, v. 1. 41305

Antiquities.

— Evetts, B. T. A. New light on the Bible and the Holy Land; acct. of recent discoveries in the East. 41037
— Jacobs, J. Studies in Biblical archæology. 40284

Bibliography and literary history.

— Demaus, R. William Tyndale; contrib. to the early hist. of the English Bible. *I
— Edgar, A. Bibles of England. 31844
— Mombert, J. I. Hand-book of the English versions of the Bible. 38267
— Wright, J. Early Bibles of America. 37117

Biography.

— Reade, C. Bible characters. 31229
— *See also* Men of the Bible. *Also* Esther;—Ruth.

Commentaries.

— Geikie, C. Hours with the Bible; or, The Scriptures in the light of modern knowledge; new ed., rev. and largely rewritten. 6 v. 40107–12

Criticism and interpretation.

— Adams, M. Creation of the Bible. 37961
— Hamilton, G., *pseud.* A Washington Bible-class. 33599
— Sunderland, J. T. The Bible; its origin, growth and character; with a list of books for study and reference with crit. comments. 38571

Dictionaries.

— Mayhew, A. L. Select glossary of Bible words. 34408

Evidences, Authority, etc.

— Briggs, C. A. The authority of Holy Scripture. 34449
— The Bible, the church and the reason. 36091
— Gladden, W. Who wrote the Bible? 34236
— Gladstone, W. E. The impregnable rock of Holy Scripture. 33424
— Harper, H. A. The Bible and modern discoveries. 31928
— Zahm, *Rev.* J. A. Bible, science and faith. 40392

Geography.

— Nicol, T. Recent explorations in Bible lands. 36548
— Wilson, E. L. In Scripture lands; new views of sacred places. 33201
— *See also* Egypt;—Palestine.

Inspiration.

— Sanday, W. Inspiration. (Bampton lect., 1893.) 41308

Miscellaneous illustrative works.

— Bennett, R. Diseases of the Bible. 33448
— Cook, A. S., *ed.* The Bible and English prose style; selections and comments. 36829
— Fischer, B. Bibel und Talmud in ihrer Bedeutung für Philosophie und Kultur; auserlesener Stücke. 16335
— Gill, J. Art of religious instruction, illust. by notes of Bible lessons. 29843
— Helps to the study of the Bible. 38791
— Macmillan, H. The Gate Beautiful; and other Bible readings for the young. 35099
— Phelps, A. Our sacred books. (*In his* My notebook.) 34257
— Pierson, A. T. The Bible in private and public. 39126
— Schaff, P. The poetry of the Bible. (*In his* Literature, *etc.*) 32300
— Sermon Bible. v. 1-3. 31381-3
— Williamson, G. C. The money of the Bible; illust. (By-paths of Bible knowledge.) 40799

Natural history.

— Scripture natural history, v. 1-2; *namely:*
V. 1. Groser, W. H. Trees and plants in the Bible. 33507
2. Hart, H. C. Animals in the Bible. 33508

Bible. *Old Testament. Biography.* Church, A. J. Stories from the Bible. 33756
— Magnus, K., *Lady.* Boys of the Bible. Illust. 40311
— Rawlinson, G. Kings of Israel and Judah. 33736

Canon.

— Mullen, T. The canon of the Old Testament. 36382
— Ryle, H. E. The canon of the Old Testament. 36066

Chronology.

— Totten, C. A. L. Joshua's long day and the dial of Ahaz. 34767

Criticism.

— Carlyle, G. Moses and the prophets; their testimony as against the 'higher criticism' based on naturalism. 34926
— Cheyne, T. K. Founders of O. T. criticism; biog., descriptive, and crit. studies. 38814
— Sayce, A. H. The "higher criticism" and the verdict of the monuments. 40270

Ethnology.

— Sayce, A. H. The races of the Old Testament. 35760

Evidences.

— Sayce, A. H. The "higher criticism" and the verdict of the monuments. 40270

History.

— Glazebrook, M. G. Lessons from the O. T.; junior course: The creation to Nehemiah. 35446
— - Lessons from the O. T.; senior course. 2 v. 35444-5
— Mackail, J. W. Biblia innocentium; the story of God's chosen people written anew for children. 41509
— *See also* Prophets.

Introductions.

— Wright, C. H. H. Introduction to the Old Testament. 36196

Miscellaneous works.

— Beecher, H. W. Bible studies; readings in the early books of the O. T., with comment, 1878-9. 37144
— Driver, S. R. Introduction to the literature of the Old Testament. 35018
— - Sermons on subjects connected with the Old Testament. 37360
— Kirkpatrick, A. F. The divine library of the O. T.; its origin, preservation, inspiration, *etc.* 35822
— Drysdale, A. H. Early Bible songs; introd. on the nature of Hebrew song. 40795

Theology.

— Duff, A. Old Testament theology; or, History of Hebrew religion 800–640 B. C. 35341

Hexateuch.

— Documents of the Hexateuch; tr. and arr. in chronol. order with notes by W. E. Addis. Pt. 1. 37349

Pentateuch.

— Bacon, B. W. The triple tradition of the Exodus; a study of the later pentateuchal books. 38630
— Gillespie, C. G. K. The sanitary code of the Pentateuch. (By-paths of Bible knowledge.) 40237
— Green, W. H. The higher criticism of the Pentateuch. 42054

Genesis.

— Bacon, B. W. The genesis of Genesis; documentary sources. 35400
— Rice, W. N. Genesis and geology. (*In his* Twenty-five years of scientific progress.) 39914

Exodus.

— Bacon, B. W. The triple tradition of the Exodus. 38630
— Underwood, F. H. True story of the Exodus of Israel. 19676

Deuteronomy.

— Driver, S. R. Critical and exegetical commentary on Deuteronomy. (Internat. crit. commentary.) 41418

Joshua.

— Totten, C. A. L. Joshua's long day, and the dial of Ahaz. 34767

Judges.

— Lang, J. M. Gideon and the Judges. 35087
— Moore, G. F. Critical and exegetical commentary on Judges. 42070

Job.

— The epic of the inner life; being the Book of Job; tr. with notes by J. F. Genung. 33984

Psalms.

— Book of Psalms; new trans., with explan. notes; by J. J. S. Perowne. 32576
— *Same.* 6th ed., rev. 2 v. 32899–900
— The treasury of the Psalter; an aid to the better understanding of the Psalms; comp. by G. P. Huntington and H. A. Metcalf. 35406
— Alexander, W. Witness of the Psalms to Christ and Christianity. 36292
— Cheyne, T. K. Origin and religious contents of the Psalter in the light of O. T. criticism and the hist. of religions. 34753
— Church, R. W. The Psalms. (*In his* Sacred poetry.) 33840

Song of Solomon.

— Griffis, W. E. The lily among thorns; study of The song of songs. 31745

Ecclesiastes.

— Haupt, P. The book of Ecclesiastes. (*In* Orient. Club of Phila. Orient. stud.) 39206

Prophets.

— Farrar, F. W. The minor prophets. 33249

Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha.

— The Book of Enoch; tr. from Dillmann's Ethiopic text; with the Gizeh and other Greek and Latin fragments; ed. by R. H. Charles. 38448

Bible. *New Testament.* Christian Scriptures; ed. by E. T. Bartlett and J. P. Peters. (Scriptures, Hebrew and Christian, v. 8.) 26524
— The New Testament, with notes by J. Wesley; [rev. ed.], ed. by [W. N.]. 40600

Greek.

— The Englishman's Greek New Testament; Greek text of Stephens 1550, with readings of the eds. of Elzevir 1624, Griesbach, *etc.*; with interlinear lit. trans., and authorized version of 1611. 39252

Bibliography.

— Vincent, M. R. Student's New Testament handbook. 38422

Canon.

— Cone, O. Gospel-criticism and hist. Christianity; a study of the Gospels and of the hist. of the Gospel-canon during the 2d century. 36582

Commentaries.

— Geikie, C. New Testament hours, v. 1-2. 40978-9
Contents. V. 1. Gospels. 2. Apostles.

Criticism.

— Oracles ascribed to Matthew by Papias of Hierapolis; a contrib. to the criticism of the New Testament. 39657

Miscellaneous works.

— Bosanquet, B. How to read the New Testament. (*In his* Essays.) 35924
— Tristram, H. B. Eastern customs in Bible lands. 41868

Revision.

— Tucker, G. M. The revised version of the New Testament; were the translators "strong in Greek but weak in English?" (*In his* Our common speech.) 42346

Theology.

— Du Bose, W. P. The soteriology of the New Testament. 37429
— Weiss, B. Biblical theology of the New Testament. 2 v. 34162-3

Gospels and Acts.

— Lightfoot, J. Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ; Hebrew and Talmudical exercitations upon the Gospels, Acts, Romans, and 1st Corinthians. 4 v. 35090-3

Gospels.

— Barrows, J. H. Seven lectures on the credibility of the gospel histories. 35340
— Calthrop, S. R. The primitive Gospel and its "Life of Jesus." 36465
— Carpenter, J. E. The first three Gospels; their origin and relations. 33988
— Cone, O. Gospel-criticism and hist. Christianity; a study of the Gospels, with a consideration of the results of modern criticism. 36582
— Gladden, W. Are the Gospels fairy tales? (*In his* Burning questions.) 33237
— Laing, S. Historical element in the Gospels. (*In his* Problems of the future.) 41498

(*Lord's Prayer.*)

— *See* Lord's prayer.

(*Parables.*)

— *See* Parables.

Syriac codex.

— Lewis, *Mrs.* A. S. How the codex was found; fr. [her] journals, 1892-93, by M. D. Gibson. 38165

Matthew.

— Spurgeon, C. H. The gospel of the kingdom; a pop. exposition of the Gospel according to Matthew. 37674

John.

— Abbot, E., *and others.* The fourth Gospel; evidences external and internal of its Johannean authorship. 34790
— Bernard, T. D. The central teaching of Jesus Christ; study and exposition of John, 13-17. 36577
— Stevens, G. B. The Johannine theology; study of the Gospel and Epistles of the Apostle John. 39668
— Watkins, H. W. Modern criticism considered in its relation to the fourth Gospel. 33833

Acts.

— Fenn, W. W. Lessons on the Acts of the Apostles. 41625
— Stokes, G. T. The Acts of the Apostles [1-9]. (Expositor's Bible.) 35429

Epistles.

— Godet, F. Studies on the Epistles. 32922

Romans.

— Sanday, W., *and* Headlam, A. C. Critical and exegetical commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. 42323

Hebrews.

— Epistle to the Hebrews; Greek text; with notes by B. F. Westcott. 33514

Revelation.

— The Revelation of St. John the Divine; with notes by M. F. Sadler. 38504

Bibliography. Bibliographical notes. (In Gomme, G. L. Gentleman's magazine lib., v. 9.) 24698

— Bouchot, H. Les ex-libris et les marques de possession du livre. 14901

— Bowker, R. R., *and* Iles, G. Reader's guide in economic, social and polit. science. 33749

— Gosse, E. Gossip in a library. 35717

— Growoll, A. A bookseller's library and how to use it. 36105

— Jones, L. E., *ed.* The best reading; priced and classified bibliography. Ser. 4. 36656

— Leypoldt, A. H., *and* Iles, G., *eds.* List of books for girls and women and their clubs. 41912

— Rogers, W. T. Manual of bibliog.; introd. to the knowledge of books. 33823

— *See also* Books *and* Reading;—Literature. *Also* names of various persons, countries and subjects, for bibliographical works relating to them.

Bickerdyke, John, *and others.* Sea fishing. Illust. (Badminton lib.) *I

Bickford-Smith, R. A. H. *See* Smith, R. A. H. B.

Bicknell, Anna L. Life in the Tuileries under the second empire. 42007

Bicycle. *See* Cycling.

Bid for fortune; by G. Boothby. 42145

Biddle, George W. Constitutional development in the U. S. as influenced by Chief-Justice Taney. (*In* Univ. of Mich. *Polit. Sci. Assoc.* Const. hist. of the U. S.) 31432

Biddulph, C. E. Four months in Persia, and a visit to Trans-Caspia. 38803

Bidwell, D. D., *joint author.* *See* Ward, H.

Biedermann, Karl. Der geschichtsunterricht auf Schulen nach kulturgeschichtlicher Methode. 16374

Bien-être; confort; par F. Sarcey. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Éd. Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988

Bienville, Jean B. Le Moyne de. King, G. J. B. Le Moyne, Sieur de Bienville. 37078

Bierce, M. H. (*pseud.* Dod Grile.) Cobwebs from an empty skull. 12215

Big Cypress; story of an everglade homestead; by K. Munroe. 39903

Big drunk draf; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610

Bigelow, Edith. Diplomatic disenchantments; a novel. 41567

Bigelow, J. Warren. Rutland. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 2.) *I

Bigelow, Jacob. Gray, A. Sketch of B. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446

Bigelow, John. Life of Samuel J. Tilden. 2 v. 40936–7

— William Cullen Bryant. (Amer. men of letters.) 32072

Bigelow, Poultney. The borderland of czar and kaiser; notes fr. the Russian frontier. Illust. 40322

— The German emperor and his eastern neighbors. (Fiction, fact, and fancy ser.) 36172

— Paddles and politics down the Danube. (Fiction, fact, and fancy ser.) 36646

Bigg, Ada H. Evenings of amusement. (*In* Bousfield, W. Elementary schools.) 33490

Biggest box in the world; by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Auld licht manse.) 37408

Biggs, C. H. W., *ed.* Practical electrical engineering. Illust. 2 v. *I
Bigot, Mary H. A foreign match. 32738
Bijou residence; by G. R. Sims. (*In his* Dramas of life.) 34706
Bikélas, Demetrios. Seven essays on Christian Greece; tr. by John, Marquess of Bute. 34370
— Tales from the Ægean; tr. by L. E. Opdycke; introd. by H. A. Huntington. 39838
Contents. The plain sister.—Why I am still a lawyer.—Philip Marthas.—The priest's tale.—Pappas Narkissos.—A memory.—At the oculist's.—The two brothers.
Bilgram, Hugo. Involuntary idleness. 32731
Bill, Ledyard. Paxton. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Biller, Emma. Ulli; story of a neglected girl; tr. by A. B. D. Rost. 31196
Billings, Frederick. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 1.) *I
Billings, John S. Methods of tabulating and publishing records of death. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 11.) *I
— On some forms of tables of vital statistics. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 13.) *I
— U. S. census in its relations to sanitation. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
— Ventilation and heating. 37780
— *and* Hurd, H. M. Suggestions to hospital and asylum visitors; introd. by S. W. Mitchell. 40612
Billings, William R. Some details of water-works construction. Illust. 39561
Billington, Elizabeth. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great singers.) 37153
Billy Bellew; by W. E. Norris. 41570
Bimetallism. Andrews, E. B. (*In his* Honest dollar.) 39161
— Cross, J. W. A few words on bimetallism. (*In his* Impressions of Dante.) 37718
— Giffen, R. The case against bimetallism. 36396
— Stokes, A. P. Joint-metallism; a plan by which gold and silver may be made the metallic basis of a sound currency. 39137
— *See also* Silver question.
Bimi; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Mine own people.) 34471
— *Same* under title "Bertran and Bimi." (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Binet, Alfred. On double consciousness; experimental psychological studies. 38587
— The psychic life of micro-organisms; tr. by T. McCormack. 34776
Bingham, Clifton. The tea-kettle's songs; illust. by J. P. Sunter. 41034
Bingham, Denis A. The marriages of the Bourbons. 2 v. *I
Bingham, Norman W., *Jr.*, *ed.* Book of athletics and out-of-door sports; pract. suggestions. Illust. 42261
Biography. *Biographies.* Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth; hist. character study. 7 v. and index. *I
— Dyer, T. F. T. Loves and marriages of some eminent persons. 2 v. 32913-14
— Ferris, G. T. Great leaders; portraits fr. the great historians. 31454
— Grandeffe, A., *comte* de. Les grandes figures de l'histoire. 35663
— Harrison, F., *ed.* The new calendar of great men; biographies of the 558 worthies in the Positivist calendar of A. Comte. 35363

— New Eng. hist. genealog. soc. Memorial biographies, v. 5, 1862-64. *I
— Spofford, A. R., *and others*. Library of historic characters and famous events. 10 v. 42350-9
— *See also* Actors;—Artists;—Authors;—Generals;—Inventors;—Judges;—Missionaries;—Musicians;—Preachers;—Scientists;—Woman;—Zoologists. *Also* names of countries.

Biology. Boyer, E. R. Laboratory manual in elementary biology. 38937
— Campbell, H. J. Text-book of elementary biology. 33812
— Campbell, J. P. Biological teaching in the colleges of the U. S. (*In* U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf.) 14278
— Dodge, C. W. Introduction to elementary pract. biology. 38673
— Dolbear, A. E. (*In his* Matter, ether and motion.) 36477
— Gibson, R. J. H. Textbook of elementary biology. 31066
— Gould, G. M. The meaning and the method of life; a search for religion in biology. 37984
— Lankester, E. R. Biology and the state. (*In his* Adv. of sci.) 33043
— McRae, C. Fathers of biology. 34404
— Marine biological laboratory of Wood's Holl. Biological lectures, 1890. 33437
— Marshall, A. M. Biological lectures and addresses. 39333
— Mills, W. Text-book of animal physiology; with chapters on general biology. 34531
— Mivart, St. G. Address to the British Assoc., 1879. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 35864
— - What are animals and plants? (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 35864
— Morgan, C. L. Animal life and intelligence. 34413
— Morley, M. W. A song of life. 35734
— Pillsbury, J. H. Laboratory guide for an elementary course in biology. 41401
— Sedgwick, W. T., *and* Wilson, E. B. General biology. Pt. 1. 31255
— - *Same*. 2d ed. enl. 42349
— Wallace, A. R. Natural selection; and, Tropical nature. 35239
— Weismann, A. Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems. v. 1-2. *I
— *See also* Evolution;—Heredity;—Species. *Also* Translations of foreign biological memoirs.

Biran, F. P. G. Maine de. *See* Maine de Biran.

Bird, *Capt*. A dead man's vengeance. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 5.) 31891

Bird, Charles. Geology; manual for students. 39476

Bird, Edward. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, v. 2.) 38817

Bird, Isabella L. *See* Bishop, I. L. B.

Bird and the bell, with other poems; by C. P. Cranch. 33648

Bird-bride; poems by G. R. Tomson. 31753

Bird on its journey; by B. Harraden. (*In her* In varying moods.) 38905

Bird-parliament; [tr. from Attär-Fereed-ed-Deen]. (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Letters, *etc.*, v. 2.) 31268

Birdie; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Giovanni and the other.) 36461

Birds. Abbott, C. C. The birds about us. 40302
— Chapman, F. M. Handbook of birds of eastern North America. 41357
— Dixon, C. The birds of our rambles. 35939
— - The migration of birds. 37513
— Fish, E. E. The blessed birds. 33112
— Fowler, W. W. Summer studies of birds and books. 40631
— Gibson, W. H. Bird notes; Bird cradles. (*In his* Strolls.) *I
— Grant, J. B. Our common birds and how to know them. 34237
— Keyser, L. S. In bird land. 39888
— Knight, F. A. By leafy ways. 33121
— Lydekker, R. (*In his* Royal natural hist., v. 3-4.) 41966-7
— Merriam, F. A. Birds through an opera glass. 31124
— Millais, J. G. Game birds and shooting sketches; illust. the habits, modes of capture, *etc.* 41855

— Miller, M. My Saturday bird class. 38167
— Miller, O. T. A bird-lover in the West. 38740
— — Little brothers of the air. 35980
— Nelson, H. L. Bird-songs about Worcester. 31685
— Parkhurst, H. E. The birds' calendar. 39910
— Rudolph, *Erzherzog von Œsterreich.* Notes on sport and ornithology. 32719
— Van Dyke, T. S. Game birds at home. 41767
— Wintringham, W. H. The birds of Wordsworth. 36827
— Wright, M. O. Birdcraft; a field book of 200 song, game and water birds. 41372
— *See also* Canary birds;—Game.
Also names of various places under the division *Ornithology.*

Biré, Jean B. E. L'année 1817. 40442

Birkett, George W. Huntington, G. A George Herbert of the 19th century. (*In his* Random recollections.) 42101

Birkhaeuser, J. A. History of the church fr. its first establishment. 3d ed. enl. 1893. 39952

Birkmire, William H. Architectural iron and steel and its application in the construction of buildings. 36460
— Compound riveted girders. 38922
— Skeleton construction in buildings. 38757

Birnbaum, Max. Prof. Koch's method to cure tuberculosis popularly treated; tr. by F. Brendecke. 33405

Birney, James G. Birney, W. James G. Birney and his times. 31885

Birney, William. James G. Birney and his times; the genesis of the Republican party; acct. of abolition movements before 1828. 31885

Birth from above; by C. F. Lee. 32051

Birthdays. Thompson, A. C. Our birthdays, toward sunset; seventy-one to one hundred. 36710

Bis; by E. Gerard. 34389

Bisara of Pooree; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610

Bishop, Edmund, *joint author.* *See* Gasquet, F. A.

Bishop, Isabella L. Bird. Among the Tibetans. Illust. 39839
— Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. Illust. 2 v. 36025-6
— Shintôism. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32[illegible]

Bishop, Maria C. Memoir of Mrs. Augustus Craven; with extracts fr. her diaries and correspondence. 2 v. 2d ed. 40588-9

Bishop, William H. Garden of Eden, U. S. A. 41640
— A house-hunter in Europe. 37[illegible]
— A pound of cure; a story of Monte Carlo. 38[illegible]
— Writing to Rosina. 40[illegible]
— The yellow snake; a story of treasure. 351[illegible]

Bishop Hill Colony, *Ill.* Mikkelsen, M. A. The Bishop Hill Colony; a religious settlement in Illinois. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 10, no. 1.) *I

Bishop's Bible; by D. C. Murray and H. Herman. 3 v. 33814-1[illegible]

Bishop's conversion; by E. B. Maxwell. 38[illegible]

Bishop's fifth; by F. W. Rollins. (*In his* Break o' day tales.) 39[illegible]

Biskara *or* Biskra, *Algeria.* Pease, A. E. Biskra and the oases and desert of the Zibans. 39[illegible]

Bisland, Elizabeth. Art of travel. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.) *I
— A flying trip around the world. 34[illegible]

Bismarck-Schönhausen, Karl Otto E. L., *Fürst* von Bismarck intime; the iron chancellor in private life; by a fellow student; tr. by H. Hayward. 33138
— Colani, T. Le plan de Bismarck. (*In his* Essais de critique.) 40446
— Dawson, W. H. Bismarck and state socialism. 33277
— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, ser. 1.) 14799
— Klaczko, J. (*In his* Two chancellors.) 15886
— Prince Fortunatus. 31922
— (*In* Modern men.) 33886
— Kohl, H., *ed.* Bismarck-Gedichte des Kladderadatsch. 41061
— Smalley, G. W. Visit to Prince Bismarck. (*In his* Studies of men.) 41368
Bissell, Mary T. Manual of hygiene. 39684
— Physical development and exercise for women. (Portia ser.) 35035
Bit of finesse; by H. N. Lodge. 41790
Bithell, Richard. The myths of Christmastide. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960
Bittenbender, Ada M. Woman in law. (*In* Meyer, A. N. Woman's work in America.) 33953
Bivar, Rodrigo *or* Ruy Diaz de. *See* Cid.
Bixby, James T. The crisis in morals. 34795
— Religion and science as allies. 18939
Bixio, Girolamo, *called* Nino. Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. (*In her* Italian characters.) 32991
Bizco, Le; [par] L. Biart. 14873
Bizeban; by M. Jókai. (*In his* In love with the czarina.) 39492
Björling, Philip R. Pumps; historically, theoretically and practically considered. 35402
Björnson, Björnstjerne. Arne; and, The fisher lassie; tr. by W. Low. 32461
— Heritage of the Kurts. 41595
— In God's way; tr. by E. Carmichael. 32747
— Pastor Sang; tr. by W. Wilson. 38664
Björnström, Fredrik. Hypnotism; its history and present development; tr. by N. Posse. (Humboldt lib. ser.) 33021
Black, Alexander. Miss Jerry. Illust. fr. life photographs. 42129
— Photography indoors and out. 38224
Black, Clementina. An agitator. 40181
Black, Helen C. Notable women authors of the day; with portr. 37497
Black, Henry C. Handbook of American constitutional law. 40928
— Treatise on the laws regulating the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors. 37652
Black, J. S. The Christian consciousness; its relation to evolution in morals and in doctrine. 41734
Black, John W. Maryland's attitude in the struggle for Canada. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 10, no. 7.) *I
Black, Robert. Horse-racing in England. 39316
Black, William. Donald Ross of Heimra. 34726
— The handsome Humes. 38037
— Highland cousins. 39596
— Lady Silverdale's sweetheart; and other tales; rev. ed. 37044
Contents. Lady Silverdale's sweetheart.—The pupil of Aurelius.—The man who was like Shakspeare.—The strange horse of Loch Suainabhal.—The Highlands of the city.
— The magic ink; and other stories. 36216
Contents. The magic ink.—A Hallowe'en wraith.—Nanciebel.
— The penance of John Logan; and other tales. 31837
Contents. Penance of John Logan.—Romeo and Juliet.—A snow idyll.
— Stand fast, Craig-Royston! 33642

— Wolfenberg; a novel. 37148
— Hatton, J. At home with B. (*In his* Old lamps and new.) 33294
— Sala, *Mrs.* R. (*In her* Famous people.) 36346
Black America; by W. L. Clowes. 34227
Black and white; by H. James. (*In his* Picture and text.) 37801
Black Beard, *pirate*. *See* Teach, E., *called* Black Beard.
Black Beard's last struggle; by E. L. Bynner. (*In his* Chase of the Meteor.) 34852
Black Beauty; by A. Sewell. 13449
Black-box murder; by the man who discovered the murderer. 33315
Black cross; by A. K. Green. (*In her* Old stone house.) 35878
Black death. Gasquet, F. A. The great pestilence, 1348–9, known as the Black death. 39345
— Jessopp, A. The Black death in East Anglia. (*In his* Coming of the friars.) 31031
Black eyes; by P. A. de Alarcon. (*In his* Moors and Christians.) 34722
Black Forest, *Germany*. Wolff, H. W. Rambles in the Black Forest. 34434
Black Hawk, *Indian chief*. Richman, I. B. Black Hawk, Keokuk and their village. (*In his* John Brown among the Quakers, *etc.*) 39946
Black is white; by [the Prig]. 34550
Black Jack; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Blackall, Clarence H. Builders' hardware. 32073
Blackburn, Henry. Artistic travel in Normandy, Brittany, the Pyrenees, Spain and Algeria. Illust. 37498
Blackfoot Lodge tales; by G. B. Grinnell. 37436
Blackie, John S. Ancrum Moor; a hist. ballad. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 3.) 31889
— The ideal of humanity in old times and new. 39082
Contents. David, king of Israel.—On Christian unity.—Wisdom.—Women.—St. Paul and the Epistle to the Romans.—The Scottish covenanters.
— Scottish song; its wealth, wisdom and social significance. 31197
— The wise men of Greece; in a series of dialogues. 36377
Contents. Epistle dedicatory.—Pythagoras.—Thales.—Xenophanes.—Heraclitus.—Empedocles.—Anaxagoras.—Aristodemus.—Aristippus.—Death of Socrates.—Plato.
— Barrie, J. M. Prof. Blackie. (*In his* Edinburgh eleven.) 34274
Blackman, Robert D., *ed*. Selections for recitation. (*In* Campbell, H., Brewer, R. F., *and* Neville, H. Voice, speech and gesture.) 40882
Blackmar, Frank W. History of federal and state aid to higher education in the U. S. (U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf., No. 1, 1890.) 13399
— Spanish colonization in the Southwest. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 8, no. 4.) *I
— Spanish institutions of the Southwest. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud. Extr. v. 10.) *I
Blackmore, Richard D. Kit and Kitty. 31923
— Perlycross. 38903
Blacksmith of Voe; by P. Cushing. 3 v. 31989–91
Blacksmithing. Richardson, M. T. Practical blacksmithing. v. 1. 31715
— *See also* Horse-shoeing.
Blackstone, *Mass. History*. Scott, A. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I

Blackwell, Antoinette B. The philosophy of inviduality. 37653
Blackwell, Elizabeth. Pioneer work in opening the medical profession to women; autobiog. sketches. 42262
Blackwell, Lucy (Stone). Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous leaders.) 42263
Blackwood, Frederick T. H. T., 1*st marquis of Dufferin and Ava*. *See* Dufferin.
Blackwood, Harriot B., *marchioness of Dufferin and Ava*. *See* Dufferin.
Blackwood, Tales from. Ser. 3, v. 1–6. 31887–92
Blacky; by L. Halévy. (*In his* Parisian points of view.) 39452
Bladé, Jean F. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508
Blades, William. Books in chains; and other bibliographical papers. (Book-lover's lib.) *I
Contents. Books in chains, pt. 1-2.—Use and development of signatures in books.—Early schools of typography.—On the present aspect of the question, Who was the inventor of printing?—De ortu typographie, pt. 1-4.—Early Greek types of the Royal Printing Office, Paris, and the Chancellor of Cambridge University.—The first printing-press in England, as pictorially presented.
Blaine, James G. Hamilton, G. Biography of James G. Blaine. 41445
— Johnson, W. F. An American statesman; works and words of Blaine. 36407
Blair, Edward T. Henry of Navarre and the religious wars. 40299
Blair, Eliza N. Lisbeth Wilson, a daughter of New Hampshire hills. 41433
Blair, Lewis H. The prosperity of the South dependent upon the elevation of the negro. 31104
Blake, Isaac E. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 4.) *I
Blake, James V. More than kin; a book of kindness. 38588
— Natural religion; sermons. 30958
— St. Solifer; with other worthies and unworthies. 34608
Contents. St. Solifer.—Motive and a story.—Yima.—Sprinkling the thermometer.—A story from Meuleville.—The tripling of the muses.—A dying speech.—A like case.—From the Dabistan.—Morning.—Death as a neighbor.—Thamyris.—Syrinx.—Antæus.
Blake, Mary E. A summer holiday in Europe. 33165
Blake, Robert. Pauli, R. Robert Blake; ein Seestück. (Maynard's German texts.) 41296
Blake, Sophia J. The care of infants. 37495
Blake, William. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, v. 1.) 38816
— Ireland, W. W. (*In his* Through the ivory gate.) 32286
— Patmore, C. (*In his* Principle in art.) 32018
— Stoddard, R. H. (*In his* Under the evening lamp.) 36906
— Story, A. T. William Blake; his life, character and genius. 39406
— Van Rensselaer, M. G. William Blake, 1757-1827. (*In his* Six portraits.) 32108
Blakesley, Thomas H. Papers on alternating currents of electricity. 2d ed., enl. (Specialists' ser.) 31593
Blakiston, Herbert E. D. Trinity College. (*In* Clark, A., *ed.* Colleges of Oxford.) 35934
Blanc, Marie Therese, *pseud.* Th. Bentzon. Condition of woman in the U. S.; tr. by A. L. Alger. 41877
— Constance. 35527
— Tentée. 14985

Blanche, Lady Falaise; by J. H. Shorthouse. 34819
Bland, Hubert. The transition to social democracy. (*In* Shaw, G. B. Fabian essays.) 32721
Blanford, Henry F. Description of the blowpipe characters of minerals. (*In* Scheerer, T. Introd. to the use of the mouth blowpipe.) *I
— Elementary geography of India, Burma, and Ceylon. (Macmillan's geog. ser.) 33775
— Practical guide to the climates and weather of India, Ceylon and Burmah. 32031
Blanford, W. T., *joint author*. *See* Medlicott, H. B.
Blavatsky, Helena P. From the caves and jungles of Hindostan. 39317
— Lillie, A. Madame Blavatsky. (*In his* Mod. mystics.) 38776
— Oxley, W. Helena P. Blavatsky, foundress of the Theosophical Society. (*In his* Modern Messiahs.) 31873
— Solovyoff, V. S. Modern priestess of Isis. 41531
Bledsoe, Albert T. The philosophy of mathematics. 38690
Bleek, Friedrich. Cheyne, T. K. (*In his* Founders of O. T. criticism.) 38814
Blencathra, *yacht*. Peel, H. Polar gleams; acct. of a voyage on the yacht 'Blencathra.' 40364
Blennerhassett, Charlotte, *Lady*. Madame de Staël, her friends and her influence; with portr. 3 v. 31336–8
Blennerhassett, Rose, *and* Sleeman, L. Adventures in Mashonaland; by two hospital nurses. 38447
Blind, Mathilde. Dramas in miniature. 36027
Blind. Jones, *Mrs*. F. R. The education of the blind. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Lit. of philanthropy.) 38091
— La Sizeranne, M. de. The blind as seen through blind eyes. 38658
Blind, the; by M. Maeterlinck. (*In his* Plays.) 40649
Blind fate; by Mrs. Alexander. 34293
Blind justice; by H. Mathers. 32945
Blind love; by W. Collins. 32033
Blind man and the talking dog; by J. H. Ewing. (*In her* Last words.) 34806
Blind mother; by H. Caine. (*With his* Last confession.) 37339
Blind musician; by V. Korolenko. 32831
"Blink;" by R. M. Stuart. (*In her* Golden wedding.) 37466
Bliss, W. D. P. Handbook of socialism. (Soc. sci. ser.) 41837
—*ed*. *See* Social science library.
Bliss, William R. Old Colony Town; and other sketches. 37966
Contents. The Old Colony Town.—The ambit of Buzzard's Bay.—Life on Martinicus Rock.—Old roads near Buzzard's Bay.—A day on the shore.—Old Colony witch stories.—A thanksgiving.—Society in the menagerie.—The mind of my dog.—Days on the North Atlantic.—The flight of the albatross.—The last man on a wreck.—Seven days in a jinrikisha.
— Side glimpses fr. the colonial meeting-house. 39840
Blissard, W. The ethic of usury and interest. (Soc. sci. ser.) 37409
Blockade of Phalsburg; fr. the French of Erckmann-Chatrian. 31158
Bloede, Gertrude. *See* Sterne, Stuart, *pseud*.
Blogg, Henry B. Life of Francis Duncan; introd. by the bishop of Chester. 36744

Blomfield, Reginald, *and* Thomas, F. I. The formal garden in England. 35911
Blood royal; by G. Allen. 37252
Bloomfield, Robert. Stoddard, R. H. (*In his* Under the evening lamp.) 36906
Blossom-land and fallen leaves; by C. Scott. 33828
Blot on the 'scutcheon; by R. Browning [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 2.) 36893
Blouët, Paul. *See* O'Rell, Max, *pseud.*
Bloundelle-Burton, John. *See* Burton, J. B.
Blount, Thomas. Boscobel; or, The history of the preservation of King Charles II after the battle of Worcester, 1651; added, The king's acct. of his adv. dictated to Pepys; ed. with bibliog. by C. G. Thomas. 40059
Blow, Susan E. Study of Dante; introd. by W. T. Harris. 33678
— Symbolic education; commentary on Froebel's "Mother play." (Internat. educ. ser.) 38705
— *tr.* Mottoes and commentaries of Froebel's Mother play; with introd. treating of the philosophy of F. (Internat. educ. ser.) 41882
Blown to bits; by R. M. Ballantyne. 32338
Blowpipe. Landauer, J. Blowpipe analysis. 36954
Blue, Archibald. Food in its relation to the distribution of wealth. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 12.) *I
Blue and the gray; by H. C. Lodge. (*In his* Speeches.) 36120
Blue and the gray series. *See* Adams, W. T.
Blue balloon; by R. Horsley. 42293
Blue bells on the lea; by J. H. Ewing. 34754
Blue Dragon; by F. M. Peard. 39391
Blue jackets of '61; by W. J. Abbot. 26971
Blue pantomime; by "Q" [A. T. Q. Couch]. (*In his* I saw three ships.) 36227
Blue pavilions; by "Q" [A. T. Q. Couch]. 35875
Blue poetry book; ed. by A. Lang. 35220
Blue Ribbon movement. Kimball, A. R. The Blue Ribbon; what T. E. Murphy has done for the promotion of temperance. 39759
Blue ribbon of the turf; by L. H. Curzon [J. G. Bertram]. 33273
Bluebeard; by Mrs. L. Valentine. (*In* Parker, N., *and others.* Home acting, ser. 2.) 36943
Blümner, H. The home life of the ancient Greeks; tr. by A. Zimmern. Illust. 38505
Blundell, *Mrs.* M. E. S. *See* Francis, M. E., *pseud.*
Blunden, G. H. Local taxation and finance. (Soc. sci. ser.) 41274
Blunders, Literary. Wheatley, H. B. Literary blunders; a chapter in the "History of human error." 37473
Blunt, Arthur Cecil. *See* Cecil, A.
Blunt, Wilfrid S. Love sonnets of Proteus. 39242
Blyth, Alexander W. Manual of public health. 34369
Blyth, Edmund K. Life of Wm. Ellis, founder of the Birkbeck schools. 32462
Boanerges Simpson's encumbrance; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596

Boase, Charles W. Exeter College. (*In* Clark, A., *ed.* Colleges of Oxford.) 35934
Boats and boating. Hutton, L. Boat-races in other days. (*In his* Other times.) 42025
— Winn, W. The boating man's vade-mecum. 34998
— *See also* Canoes;—Electrical boats.
Bobinette; par L. Ulbach. 14958
Boccaccio, Giovanni. Moore, E. The lives [of Dante] attributed to B. (*In his* Dante and his biog.) 33005
— Symonds, J. A. Giovanni Boccaccio as man and author. 39931
Bodmer, G. R. Hydraulic motors; turbines and pressure engines. 31427
Bödtcher, Ludvig A. Gosse, E. Four Danish poets. (*In his* Northern studies.) 34031
Body and mind. *See* Mind and body.
Boedder, Bernard. Natural theology. (Manual of Catholic philos.) 40227
Boehme, Jacob. *See* Böhme, J.
Boeotia. Roberts, W. R. The ancient Boeotians; their character, culture and reputation. 41978
Boers. Moodie, D. C. F. History of the battles of the British, the Boers, *etc.*, in S. Africa to 1880. 2 v. 31865–6
Boethius, Anicius M. T. S. Stewart, H. F. Boethius; an essay. 36349
Bog-land studies [poems]; by J. Barlow. 37489
Bog-myrtle and peat; by S. R. Crockett. 40946
Bogart, John. Feats of railway engineering. (*In* Clarke, T. C., *and others.* Amer. railway.) 31765
Bohemia. Baker, J. Pictures from Bohemia, drawn with pen and pencil. 41271
— Cole, G. A. J. Untamed Bohemia. (*In his* Gypsy road.) 39825
— Curtin, J. Chekh myths and folk-tales. (*In his* Myths, *etc.*) 33339
— Doughty, H. M. (*In his* Our wherry in Wendish lands.) 37721
— Vickers, R. H. History of Bohemia. 40333
Bohemian girl; by H. Harland. (*In his* Gray roses.) 41744
Bohemians in the U. S. Zeman, J. H. Bohemian people in Chicago. (*In* Hull-House, *Chicago.* Maps and papers.) 40897
Bohémien, Le; par J. Richepin. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Éd. Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Bohlen lectures. *See* Huntington, W. R.
Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen von. Capital and interest; tr. by W. Smart. 33098
— Positive theory of capital; tr. by W. Smart. 35839
Böhme, Jacob. Hartmann, F. Life and doctrines of B. 34681
— Lillie, A. (*In his* Modern mystics.) 38770
Bohn, Henry G. Handbook of games; enl. ed., with contrib. by W. Pole. 2 v. 34438–9
Contents. V. 1. Table games. 2. Card games.
Boies, Henry M. Prisoners and paupers in the U. S. 37651
Boigne, Benoit Leborgne, *comte* de. Compton, H. (*In his* Particular acct. of the European military adventurers of Hindustan.) 37717
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas. Art of poetry; with tr. by Soame. (*In* Cook, A. S. Art of poetry.) 37054

— Lanson, G. Boileau. 40467

Boilers. Kitchen boiler connections; letters rel. to water backs and range boilers; comp. fr. the Metal worker. 2d ed. 40079

— *See also* Marine boilers;—Steam boilers.

Boissier, Edmond. Gray, A. Sketch of B. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446

Boissier, Marie L. Gaston. Mme. de Sévigné. (Grands écrivains français.) 40457

— Saint-Simon. (Grands écrivains français.) 40458

— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508

Bok, Edward W. The boy in the office. (*In* Burdette, R. J., *and others*. Before he is twenty.) 39844

Bokhara. Le Messurier, A. From London to Bokhara. 32594

Boldrewood, Rolf, *pseud. of* T. A. Brown. A colonial reformer. 33592

— Modern buccaneer. 38913

— Nevermore. 36980

— Robbery under arms; life in Australia. 31339

— Squatter's dream; story of Australian life. 33363

— A Sydney-side Saxon. 35793

Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, *viscount*. Hassall, A. Life of Viscount Bolingbroke. 31212

Bolivar y Ponte, Simon. Mitre, B. (*In his* Emancipation of S. America.) 38846

Bolland, Simpson. The iron-founder; treat. on the art of moulding. 36445

— "The iron founder" supplement; expos. of the art of casting in iron. 39151

Bolles, Frank. At the north of Bearcamp Water; New England fr. July to December. 37149

— Chocorua's tenants [poems]. 40836

— From Blomidon to Smoky; and other papers. 39597

Contents. From Blomidon to Smoky.—Ingonish, by land and sea.—The home of Glooscap.—August birds in Cape Breton.—Barred owls in captivity.—Sapsuckers and their guests.—Young sapsuckers in captivity.—Ways of the owl.—Bird traits.—Individuality in birds.—Birds at Yule-tide.—Up the chimney.—The humming-birds of Chocorua.

— Land of the lingering snow; New England fr. Jan. to June. 34849

Bologna. *Description*. Child, T. (*In his* Summer holidays.) 32269

Bolton, Charles K. Gossiping guide to Harvard and places of interest in Cambridge. 36191

— On the wooing of Martha Pitkin; a versified narr. of colonial New England. 39749

— Saskia; the wife of Rembrandt. 38071

Bolton, Henrietta I. Madonna of St. Luke; the story of a portrait. 41590

Bolton, Herbert. Sketch of the geological features of Rossendale. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 18.) *I

Bolton, Sarah K. Famous English authors of the 19th century. 33166

— Famous English statesmen of Queen Victoria's reign. 17647

Contents. Sir Robert Peel.—Lord Palmerston.—Lord Shaftesbury.—John Bright.—Wm. Edw. Forster.—Lord Beaconsfield.—Henry Fawcett.—Wm. E. Gladstone.

— Famous European artists. 33101

...on.—John Bunyan.—
...er.— Kingsley.—Gen.
...—

...—Madame
...—Lady Henry
...

...—Baron
...—Sir H. Davy.—
...—Henry.—L. Agassiz.
...

...—Ferdinand Magel-
...F. Hall, and
...V. Greely and

...Hist. of Worc.

...: a study in

...Portr. Leis.

...out simples.

...the French.

...imperial of
...the mineral.
...omy n some of
...

...ments, and its

...the mother's work.

...: ed. by L.

...Chron. of

...Quest. of

...out simples.
...:—The
...Emerson. E. F.

...E. F. Select

...Heroes of

...Prose

...Lives of

Bonnar, Thomas. Biographical sketch of George Meikle Kemp. 36745
Bonne fille; par F. Coppée. (*In his* Contes tout simples.) 40438
Bonne maman; by G. King. (*In her* Tales of a time.) 36252
Bonner, Hypatia B. Charles Bradlaugh; his life and work. 2 v. 41024–5
Bonner, John. Child's history of France. Illust. 38935
— Child's history of Spain. Illust. 38691
Bonney, G. E. Electrical experiments. Illust. 37499
— Induction coils. Illust. 36977
Bonney, Thomas G. Appendix. (*In* Darwin, C. R. Structure of coral reefs.) 31436
— Charles Lyell and modern geology. (Century sci. ser.) 42264
— Story of our planet. Illust. 39083
Bonnybel Vane; by J. E. Cooke. *See his* Henry St. John.
Bonsal, Stephen, *Jr.* Morocco as it is. Illust. 37150
Bonvalot, Gabriel. Across Thibet; tr. by C. B. Pitman. Illust. 35701
— Through the heart of Asia; tr. by C. B. Pitman. Illust. *I
Bonwick, James. Irish Druids and old Irish religions. 41457
Book-bills of Narcissus; by R. Le Gallienne. 35857
Book-collecting. Slater, J. H. Book collecting; a guide for amateurs. 36925
— - Round and about the book-stalls; guide for the book-hunter. 34988
Book-hunter in Paris; by O. Uzanne. 38385
Book-keeping. Garcke, E., *and* Fells, J. M. Factory accounts. 33401
— Meservey, A. B. Book-keeping without a master. 13981
— Seavy, M. Practical business book-keeping by double entry. 33419
Book-lover's library; ed. by H. B. Wheatley; *namely:*
Blades, W. Books in chains. *I
Ditchfield, P. H. Books fatal to their authors. 40846
Farrer, J. A. Books condemned to be burnt. 36102
Hazlitt, W. C. Studies in jocular literature. 33606
Marston, R. B. Walton and some earlier writers on fish, *etc.* 40083
Pendleton, J. Newspaper reporting. 33547
Wheatley, H. B. How to catalogue a library. 32617
— Literary blunders. 37473
Wheatley, L. A. Story of the Imitatio Christi. 35004
Book of Common Prayer. *See* Church of England. *Liturgies, etc.*
Book of day dreams [poems]; by C. L. Moore. 37207
Book o' nine tales; by A. Bates. 34167
Book of pity and of death; by P. Loti. 35745
Book of song; by J. Sturgis. 40734
Book of strange sins; by C. Kernahan. 41549
Book of the rose; by A. F. Melliar. 40356
Book of thoughts, linked with memories of John Bright; by M. B. Curry. 38232
Book of verses; by W. E. Henley. 32356
Book-plates. Bouchot, H. Les ex-libris et les marques de possession du livre. 14901
— Hutton, L. On some American book-plates. (*In his* From the books of H.) 36404
Bookbinding. Prideaux, S. T. Historical sketch of bookbinding. 38867

Books *and* Reading. Acland, A. H. D. Guide to the choice of books. 34914
— Balfour, A. J. The pleasures of reading. (*In his* Essays, *etc.*) 38441
— Barrie, J. M. A plea for smaller books.—Boy's books; their glorification. (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
— Burt, M. E. Literary landmarks; guide to good reading for young people. 31313
— Davenport, B. R. The best fifty books of the greatest authors condensed for busy people. 34440
— Hewins, C. M. Books for the young. 22758
— Higginson, T. W. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.) *I
— Leypoldt, A. H., *and* Iles, G., *eds.* List of books for girls and women and their clubs; pub. for the Amer. Lib. Association. 41912
— Lorimer, G. C. What I know about books and how to use them. 36937
— Mathews, W. Professorships of books and reading;—Book buying. (*In his* Hours with men, *etc.*) 42303
— - What shall we read? (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
— Parsons, F., *and others.* The world's best books. 35823
— Paul, C. K. The production and life of books. (*In his* Faith and unfaith.) 34974
— Repplier, A. Books that have hindered me. (*In her* Points of view.) 34818
— Sargent, J. F. Reading for the young. 32895
— Saunders, F. Old book notes. (*In his* Stray leaves.) 31083
— Schopenhauer, A. On books and reading. (*In his* Religion, *etc.*) 32613
— *See also* Bibliography;—Book-collecting;—Literature.

Books condemned to be burnt; by J. A. Farrer. 36102

Books fatal to their authors; by P. H. Ditchfield. 40846

Books in chains; by W. Blades. *I

Booksellers, Bookselling. Brotherhead, W. Forty years among the old booksellers of Philadelphia. 34049
— Roberts, W. The earlier history of bookselling. 31045

Bookseller's library and how to use it; by A. Growoll. 36105

Boomellen; by S. Grand. (*In her* Our manifold nature.) 38728

Boone, Richard G. Education in the U. S.; its history. (Internat. educ. ser.) 31145

Boone and Crockett Club. American big-game hunting; ed. by T. Roosevelt and G. B. Grinnell. 38556

Boot, Francis. Gray, A. Sketch of B. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446

Booth, Catherine. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous leaders.) 42263
— Tucker, F. de L. B. Life of Catherine Booth, mother of the Salvation Army. 2 v. 37368-9

Booth, Charles. The aged poor in England and Wales. 39318
— Pauperism; a picture; and the Endowment of old age; an argument. 36090
— *ed.* Labour and life of the people [in London], v. 1-6, and maps, 2 v. 31710-12; 31727-9
Note. V. 3-6 have title "Life and labor of the people."

Booth, Edwin. Flower, B. O. (*In his* Lessons, *etc.*) 35820
— Godwin, P. (*In his* Commem. addresses.) 40196
— Grossmann, E. B. Edwin Booth; recollections by his daughter; and letters. 40263
— Hutton, L. Edwin Booth. 37866
— Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage.) 36182
— - Life and art of Booth. 38123

Booth, Eliza M. J. G. *See* Rita, *pseud.*

Booth, Junius B. Winter, W. The elder Booth. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650

Booth, Maud B. Beneath two flags. 32267

Booth, Newton. Speeches and addresses; ed., with notes, by L. E. Crane. 39253

Booth, William. In darkest England. 33203
— Bosanquet, B. 'In darkest England'; on the wrong track. 33987
— Dwyer, P. General Booth's "Submerged tenth"; or, The wrong way to do the right thing. 33989
— Huxley, T. H. Social diseases and worse remedies; letters on Booth's scheme. 33836
— Loch, C. S. Examination of "General" Booth's social scheme. 33990
— White, A. "General" Booth's scheme. (*In his* Tries at truth.) 35473
Booth-Tucker, F. de L. *See* Tucker, F. de L. B.
Boothby, Guy. A bid for fortune. 42145
— Marriage of Esther. 40943
— On the wallaby; or, Through the East and across Australia. 39254
Border Leander; by H. Seely. 37937
Border ruffian; by T. A. Janvier. (*In his* Uncle of an angel.) 34627
Bordone girl; by F. Boyle. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
Bore, Henry. Story of the invention of steel pens. 12566
Borgeaud, Charles. The rise of modern democracy in Old and New England; tr. by Mrs. B. Hill; pref. by C. H. Firth. 39060
Borghese, Gwendalin (Talbot), *princess*. Zeloni, A. Life of the Princess Borghese. 41730
Borgia, Cesare, *duc de Valentinois*. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508
Borland, R. Yarrow; its poets and poetry; with notes. 34371
Borlase, Skipp. Stirring tales of colonial adventure. Illust. 40182
Born chieftan; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Norseland tales.) 39601
Born coquette; by Mrs. Hungerford. 3 v. 34949-51
Born in the purple; by E. Marshall. 35298
Born inventor; by H. S. Edwards. (*In his* Two runaways.) 31605
Born player; by M. West. 37324
Borneo. Abercromby, R. Borneo. (*In his* Seas and skies.) 30945
— Clutterbuck, W. J. About Ceylon and Borneo. 35253
Bornier, Henri, *vicomte* de. L'apotre; drame. 14757
— Le cage du lion; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14687
— Mahomet; drame. 14729
— Les noces d'Attila; drame. 14736
Borrow, George. Wild Wales; its people, language and scenery. 36209
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 33897
Bosanquet, Bernard. Civilization of Christendom; and other studies. (Ethical lib.) 38449
Contents. Future of religious observance.—Some thoughts on the transition from paganism to Christianity.—The civilization of Christendom.—Old problems under new names.—Are we agnostics?—Communication of moral ideas as a function of an ethical society.—Right and wrong in feeling.—Training in enjoyment.—Luxury and refinement.—The antithesis between individualism and socialism philosophically considered.—Liberty and legislation.
— Companion to Plato's Republic; commentary adapted to Davies and Vaughan's translation. 40393
— Essays and addresses. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35924
Contents. Two modern philanthropists.—Individual and social reform.—Some socialistic features of ancient societies.—Artistic handwork in education.—On the true conception of another world.—The kingdom of God on earth.—How to read the New Testament.—Philosophical importance of a true theory of identity.—On the philosophical distinction bet. "knowledge" and "opinion."
— History of æsthetic. (Lib. of philosophy.) 36978
— 'In darkest England'; on the wrong track. 33987
— *ed.* Aspects of the social problem. 41275

Contents. Bosanquet, B. Duties of citizenship;—Character in its bearing on social causation;—Socialism and natural selection;—Principle of private property;—Reality of the general will.—Dendy, H. Children of working London;—Position of women in industry;—Marriage in East London;—Industrial residuum;—Old pensioners;—Meaning and methods of true charity;—Origin of the English poor law.—Loch, C. S. Pauperism and old-age pensions;—Controverted points in the administration of poor relief;—Returns as an instrument in social science.—M'Callum, M. Protection of children;—Some aspects of reform.

Boscawen, William St. Chad. Religion of Babylonia. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960

Boscawen, *ship*. Ingram, H. F. W. Journal of H. M. S. "Boscawen" up the Baltic, 1854. (*In his* Hearts of oak.) 31855

Boscobel; or, The history of the preservation of King Charles II, after the battle of Worcester; by T. Blount. 40059

Boscombe Valley mystery; by A. C. Doyle. (*With his* Doings of Raffles Haw.) 39440

Boscowitz, Arnold. Earthquakes; tr. by C. B. Pitman. Illust. 31424

Bose, Pramatha Nath. History of Hindu civilization during British rule, v. 1–2. 41647–8

Bosnia. Asboth, J. de. Official tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina, with acct. of the hist., religion, *etc.* of the people. *I

Boss, The; an essay upon the art of governing Amer. cities; by H. Champernowne. 41407

Boss girl; by J. W. Riley. *See his* Jamesy.

Boss of Taroomba; by E. W. Hornung. 41679

Bossert, Adolphe. Goethe et Schiller; la littérature allemand à Weimar. 4e éd., rev. 40482

Bossuet, Jacques B., *bp*. Stephen, J. F. Bossuet's education of the dauphin;—Bossuet and the protestants. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 2.) 35969

Boston, *Mass. Public Library*. Exhibition in Bates Hall of books, maps, portraits, *etc.*, rel. to the discovery of the new world by Columbus, Oct., 1892. 34313

Churches.

— Hill, H. A. History of the Old South Church, 1669–1884. 2 v. *I
— Longfellow, H. W., *and others*. Poems of the Old South. 18859

Description.

— Bacon, E. M. Boston illustrated; guide to Boston and its neighborhood. 38067
— Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Natural hist. of intellect, *etc.*) 38055

Fire Department.

— Brayley, A. W. Complete history of the Boston Fire Department, 1630–1888. 32398

History.

— Gilman, A. The story of Boston. 31612
— Letters written at the time of the occupation of Boston by the British, 1775–76. 36498
— Lodge, H. C. Boston. 34473
— Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, Dec. 16, 1873, the 100th anniv. of the destruction of the tea in Boston Harbor. 21102

Parks.

— Baxter, S. Boston park guide. Illust. 41876

Water Supply.

— Mass. *State Board of Health*. Report upon a metropolitan water supply, 1895. 41420

Boston Bay. Adams, C. F. Settlement of Boston Bay. (*In his* Three episodes of Mass. hist., v. 1.) 36449

Boston Society of Natural History; *pubs.* *See* Guides for science-teaching.

Bostwick, Arthur E., *joint author.* *See* Champlin, J. D., *Jr.*

Boswell, James. Life of Johnson; ed. by M. Morris. (Globe ed.) 37781

— Fitzgerald, P. Life of James Boswell of Auchinleck. Portrs. 2 v. 35055-6

Botany. *General and miscellaneous works.* Aitken, E. Elementary text-book of botany. 34916

— Allen, G. Story of the plants. 41733

— Bastin, E. S. Laboratory exercises in botany. Illust. 40583

— Cooper, H. C. Short studies in botany for children. 36471

— Creevey, C. A. Recreations in botany. 37930

— Dana, F. T. According to season; flowers in the order of their appearance in the woods and fields. 38764

— — How to know the wild flowers. 37428

— Fisher, R. Flower-land; introd. to botany. 35245

— Geddes, P. Chapters in modern botany. 38517

— Gray, A. Elements of botany for beginners and schools. 34153

— — *Same*; with Manual of the botany of the northern U. S. 6th ed., rev. 34154

— — Scientific papers; select. by C. S. Sargent. 2 v. 31445-6

— Hale, G. E. Little flower-people. 35844

— Hardinge, E. M. With the wild flowers from pussy-willow to thistle-down. 38958

— Mathews, F. S. Familiar flowers of field and garden. Illust. 40950

— Newell, J. H. Outlines of lessons in botany. 2 pts. 36000-1

— — *ed.* A reader in botany; fr. well-known authors. Pt. 1. 31282

— Pratt, M. L. The fairyland of flowers. 33994

— Ruskin, J. Proserpina; studies of wayside flowers among the Alps and in Scotland and England. 37705

— Spalding, V. M. Guide to the study of common plants. 38928

— Strasburger, E. Microscopic botany. 31187

— Taylor, J. E. Sagacity and morality of plants. 31358

— Vines, S. H. Student's text-book of botany. 41316

— Warming, E. Handbook of systematic botany. 41625

History.

— Sachs, J. von. History of botany, 1530-1860. 32437

Microchemistry.

— Zimmermann, A. Botanical microtechnique. 38790

Morphology.

— Syme, D. The fertilization of plants by insects. (*In his* On the modification of organisms.) 37393

Palæontology.

— Solms-Laubach, H., *Graf* zu. Fossil botany; introd. to palæophytology. 34709

Physiology.

— Darwin, F., *and* Acton, E. H. Practical physiology of plants. (Cambridge nat. sci. manuals.) 41505

— Goodale, G. L. Physiological botany. (Gray's botanical text-book, v. 2.) 25215

— Sorauer, P. Popular treatise on the physiology of plants. 41500

— *See also* Bulbs;— Cryptogams;— Ferns;— Flowers;— Floriculture;— Fungi;— Gardening;— Lichens;— Natural history;— Nature;— Seedlings;—Trees. *Also* U. S. *Botany.*

Botany Bay; by A. T. Slosson. (*In her* Seven dreamers.) 34487

Bothmer, M. von. German home life. 16635

Bothwell, James Hepburn, *4th earl of.* Smith, G. G. (*In* Seccombe, T., *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296

Botta, Anne C. L. Memoirs of A. C. L. Botta; with select. from her correspondence and writings. 38666

Botticelli, Sandro. Child, T. (*In his* Art, *etc.*) *I

Bottle imp. The; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his* Island nights' entertainments.) 37465

Bottone, S. R. Electric bells and all about them. Illust. 33242

Electric motors; how made and how used. 33862

Guide to electric lighting. 35851

How to manage the dynamo. 37332

Bottome, Elizabeth H. First days amongst the contrabands. 37410

Bouchor, Maurice. France, A. F. T. Maurice Bouchor et l'histoire de Tobie. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 3.) 35507

Bouchot, Henri. Les ex-libris et les marques de possession du livre. 14901

Boucicault, Dion. The Colleen Bawn. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 46.) 15273

— Les astres. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 47.) 15275

Boucicault, Marguerite. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621

Bouillon, Godfrey of. *See* Godfrey *of Bouillon.*

Boulanger, Georges E. J. M. Turner, F. General Boulanger; a biography. 32506

Boulanger, Louis. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres.) 35640

Bouliger, Demetrius C. Lord William Bentinck. (Rulers of India.) 36746

Boulnois, H. Percy. Notes on the factory and workshop act, 1891. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 18.) *I

Bouton, Helen M. Josephine Crewe; a novel. 42265

Bound girl; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Pot of gold.) 35494

Bounty, *ship.* Young, R. A. Mutiny of the Bounty, and story of Pitcairn Island, 1790–1894. Illust. 40777

Bourbon, House of. Bingham, D. The marriages of the Bourbons. *I

Bourdeau, J. La Rochefoucauld. (Les grands écrivains français.) 40480

Bourgade La Dardye, E. de. Paraguay; the land and the people; ed. by E. G. Ravenstein. Map and illust. 37354

Bourgeois gentilhomme, Le; by J. B. P. de Molière. (*In his* [Works], v. 1.) 39644

Bourget, Paul. Extraits choisis des oeuvres de B.; ed. by A. N. Van Daell. 39599

— Impressions of Italy; tr. by M. J. Serrano. 35706

— Outremer; impressions of America. 40780

— Pastels of men; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. 2 ser. 35342-3

[illegible] ser. 1. A saint.—M. Legrimaudet.—Two little boys. 2. Maurice Olivier.—A gambler.—Another gambler.—Jacques Molan.—A [illegible].—Lorrigue.

— [illegible] tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Illust. 40047

— [illegible] (*In his* Some French writers.) 35635

— [illegible] (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 3.) 35507

— [illegible] (*In his* Essais moraux du temps présent.) 35509

Bourgoing, D. The tragedy of Fotheringay. *See* Scott, *Mrs.* M. M. M.

Bourgoyne. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887

Bourinot, John G. Federal government in Canada. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. 7, no. 10–12.) *I

— Our intellectual strength and weakness; review of literature, art and education in Canada. (Roy. Soc. of Canada ser.) 39017
Bourke, John G. On the border with Crook. Illust. 34850
Bourke, Richard S., *6th earl of Mayo*. *See* Mayo.
Bourne, H. R. Fox. The other side of the Emin Pasha expedition. 34918
— Sir Philip Sidney. (Heroes of the nations.) 35344
Bourrienne, Louis A. Fauvelet de. *See* Fauvelet de Bourrienne, L. A.
Bousfield, William, *ed.* Elementary schools; how to increase their utility; lectures, London, 1889–90. 33490
Contents. Carpenter, W. L. Science-teaching.—Stanford, C. V. Music.—Onslow, G. M. Physical culture and recreation.—Ricks, G. Hand-and-eye training.—Bigg, A. H. Evenings of amusement.—Grieve, W. H. Mechanics.
Boutell, Charles. Heraldry. *See* Aveling, S. T. Heraldry.
Boutmy, Émile. English constitution; tr. by I. M. Eaden; introd. by Sir F. Pollock. 34328
— Studies in constitutional law; France, England, U. S.; tr. by E. M. Dicey; introd. by A. V. Dicey. 34514
Boutwell, George S. Constitution of the U. S. at the end of the 1st century. 42267
Bouvé, Edward T. Centuries apart. 39600
Bouverie, E. O. Pleydell. Rackets. (*In* Heathcote, J. M. Tennis.) *I
Bouvet, Marguerite. My lady; a story of long ago. 40323
— Prince Tip-Top; a fairy tale. 36849
Bovard, Marion M. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Bovet, Marie A. de. Charles Gounod; his life and works. Portr. 34553
— Lettres d'Irlande; pref. de V. Cherbuliez. 14959
— Three months' tour in Ireland; tr. by Mrs. A. Walter. Illust. 34919
Bowden, Charles H., *ed.* Life of B. John Juvenal Ancina. 35399
Bowden, Ernest M., *comp.* The imitation of Buddha; quotations for each day in the year; pref. by Sir. E. Arnold. 36302
Bowditch, Henry P. Hints for teachers of physiology. (Guides for science-teaching.) 34046
Bowditch, Nathaniel. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Bowditch, William I. Taxation of women in Massachusetts; [and] Woman suffrage a right, not a privilege; [with] Woman and the commonwealth, by G. Pellew. 18937
Bowen, Edwin W. Historical study of the O-vowel in accented syllables in English. 41898
Bowen, *Sir* George F. Thirty years of colonial government; fr. the letters of B.; ed. by S. Lane-Poole. 2 v. 32673–4
Bowen, H. Courthope. Froebel and education by self-activity. (Great educators.) 37151
Bower, A. M., *and* Tolrá, E. First Spanish book; grammar, conversation and translation. 33076
— First steps in Spanish idioms. 33077
Bower, Hamilton. Diary of a journey across Tibet. Illust. 39084
Bowers, George H. Huntington, G. (*In his* Random recollections.) 42101

Bowker, Richard R., *and* Iles, G. Reader's guide in economic, social and political science. (Economic tracts.) 33749
Bowles, Ada C. Woman in the ministry. (*In* Meyer, A. N. Woman's work in America.) 33953
Bowley, Arthur L. Short account of England's foreign trade in the 19th century. 38149
Bowling. Walker, J. M. Bowls. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook of sports, v. 4.) 33859
Bowne, Borden P. Philosophy of theism. 39816
— Principles of ethics. 37411
Bowring, Lewin B. Haidar Alí and Tipú Sultán and the struggle with the Musalmán powers of the South. (Rulers of India.) 39319
Bowser, Edward A. Elements of plane and solid geometry. 37654
Box of monkeys; by G. L. Furniss. 34235
Box with the iron clamps; by F. Marryat. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others.* Strange secrets.) 41740
Boxing. Michell, E. B. Boxing and sparring. (*In* Pollock, W. H., *and others.* Fencing.) *I
— Winn, R. G. A. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 3.) 33858
"Boy Blue" of Grand Pre; by G. D. McLeod. (*In her* Stories.) 34529
Boy farmers of Elm Island; by E. Kellogg. 8097
"Boy from Zeeny"; by J. W. Riley. (*In his* Sketches in prose.) 34063
Boy-general; story of Jean Cavalier; by J. Grant. (*In his* Scots Brigade.) 36767
Boy of the first empire; by E. S. Brooks. 42008
Boy orator of Zepata City; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Exiles.) 38914
Boy pioneer series. *See* Ellis, E. S.
Boy settlers; by N. Brooks. 34797
Boy soldiers of 1812; by E. T. Tomlinson. 41373
Boy travellers. *See* Knox, T. W.
Boy who became a socialist; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Giovanni and the other.) 36461
Boyd, A. S. The white wand and the golden star. (*In* Parker, G., *and others.* Tavistock tales.) 38169
Boyd, Andrew K. H. East coast days; and memories. 31997
Contents. At home.—From home.—Two diverse lives: Principal Tulloch; Lord Westbury.—You young men.—When we come to be tried.
— Occasional and immemorial days [sermons]. 42268
— Our homely comedy and tragedy. 39093
— St. Andrews and elsewhere; glimpses of some gone and of things left. 41032
— Twenty-five years of St. Andrews, 1865-90. 2 v. 35925-6
Boyd-Carpenter, Archibald B. *See* Carpenter, A. B. B.
Boyer, Emanuel R. Laboratory manual in elementary biology. (Sci. text-books.) 38937
Boyesen, Hjalmar H. Against heavy odds; tale of Norse heroism. 34610
— Boyhood in Norway. 36609
— Commentary on the writings of Ibsen. 38220
— Essays on German literature. 35966
Contents. Goethe.—Schiller.—The German novel.—The romantic school in Germany.
— The golden calf; a novel. 37655

— How to choose a school. (Educ. leaflet, no. 65.) 31823
— Light of her countenance. 31261
Note. Pub. also under the title "The old Adam."
— Literary and social silhouettes. 39166
Contents. Types of American women.—German and Amer. women.—The Amer. novelist and his public.—Progressive realism of Amer. fiction.—The hero in fiction.—Amer. lit. criticism.—America in European literature.—The ethics of Browning.—Mars *vs.* Apollo.—Philistinism.—Some stray notes of Daudet.—My lost self.—The meridian of life.
— Mammon of unrighteousness. 35249
— Norseland tales. (Norseland ser.) 39601
Contents. Zuleika.—The sunless world.—Life for life.—Adventures of a "dig."—The runaway's Thanksgiving.—A born chieftain.—The feud of the wild-haymen.—The little chap.—The sun's sisters.—Little Alvilda.
— The old Adam. *See his* Light of her countenance.
— Social strugglers; a novel. 37590
Boyhood in Norway; by H. H. Boyesen. 36609
Boyle, Eleanor V. G. A new child's play. *I
Boyle, Frederick. The Bordone girl. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
— A fetish city. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887
— *joint author. See* Russan, A.
Boyle, George D. Wordsworth's position as an ethical teacher. (*In* Knight, W. Wordsworthiana.) 30906
Boyle, Robert. Thorpe, T. E. (*In his* Essays in hist. chemistry.) 38698
Boylston, Peter, *pseud. See* Curtis, G. T.
Boylston, *Mass. History.* Wright, G. L. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Boynton, Henry V. Concluding chapters. (*In* Piatt, D. Gen. G. H. Thomas.) 38033
— The National Military Park, Chickamauga—Chattanooga; an historical guide. Illust. 40880
Boys, C. V. Soap-bubbles and the forces which mould them. (Romance of sci. ser.) 35927
Boys. Burdette, R. J., *and others.* Before he is twenty; perplexing phases of the boy question. 39844
— Lyttelton, E. Mothers and sons; or, Problems in the training of boys. 37738
Boys and girls of the revolution; by C. H. Woodman. 16792
Boys' illustrated annual, v. 1, 1894. 39780
Boys in the mountains and on the plains; by W. H. Rideing. 22293
Boys of 1812; by J. R. Soley. 38927
Boys of Greenway Court; by H. Butterworth. 38074
Boys of the Bible; by Lady Magnus. 40311
Boy's own annual, v. 12-17. 1889-95. 30701-6
Note. Every boy's annual has been incorporated in this publication.
Boys' revolt; by J. Otis. 40012
Boy's town, A.; by W. D. Howells. 33075
Boys' useful pastimes; by R. Griffith. 37033
Boyton, Paul. Story of B.; tale of travel and adventure. Illust. 42269
Brabant, Frederick G. The intellectual life. (*In* Wells, J., *ed.* Oxford and Oxford life.) 37750
Brabazon, Elizabeth J. Historical tales from the hist. of the Muslims in Spain. 34028
Brabourne, Edward H. Knatchbull-Hugessen, 1*st baron.* The magic oak tree; and Prince Filderkin. 40272

Brace, Charles L. Life; chiefly told in his letters; ed. by E. Brace. 3984

— The unknown God; or, Inspiration among pre-Christian races. 3251

Brackenridge, Hugh H. Cursory remarks in the American Museum. Apr., 1788. (*In* Ford, P. L., *ed.* Essays on the constitution of the U. S.) 3639

Brackett, Anna C. The private school for girls. (*In her* Woman and the higher education.) 3786

The exchange of rest. 382

Woman and the higher education. 378

Contents. Bellamy, B. W. General introd.—Willard, E. Plan for improving female educ.—Embury, E. C. Female educ.—Mitchell, M. Female educ. of girls.—Runkle, L. G. A new knock at an old door.—[illegible] F. Review of the higher educ. of women.—Salmon, L. M. Teaching of hist. in academies and colleges.—Brackett, A. C. The private school for girls.

Brackett, Cyrus F., *and others.* Electricity in daily life. [illegible] 331

Contents. Brackett, C. F. Electricity in the service of man.—Pope. The electric motor and its applications.—Wetzler, J. The electric [illegible] of to-day.—Morton, H. Electricity in lighting.—Buckingham, C. [illegible] telegraph of to-day.—Webb, H. L. Making and laying of a [illegible].—Hughes, W. S. Electricity in naval warfare.—Millis, J. Electricity in naval warfare.—Kennelly, A. E. Electricity in the household.—[illegible] A. Electricity in rel. to the human body.

[illegible], Jeffrey R. The negro in Maryland. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud. extra v. 6.)

[illegible] of the colored people of Maryland since the war. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 8, no. 7-9.)

[illegible] of the slave, 1775-89. (*In* Jameson, J. F. Essays.) 31

[illegible], H. L. Norway. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 339

[illegible]: a story of the French and Indian wars; by J. R. [illegible]. 382

[illegible], *Sir* Edward. Thirty years of shikar. Illust. 420

[illegible], Mary E., *now Mrs.* Maxwell. All along the river. 377

[illegible] Christmas hirelings. [illegible]

[illegible] will come. 3 v. 327

[illegible], one love. 34

[illegible] Also pub. under the title "Whose was the hand?"

[illegible] Venetians. [illegible]

[illegible] world, the flesh and the devil. [illegible]

[illegible], *J.* Miss Braddon at home. (*In his* Old lamps and new.)

[illegible], Amory H. The Pilgrim in old England; review of the Congregational churches in England. (Andover lect.) 37

[illegible], Thomas L. Life and letters of Dr. Samuel Hahnemann. 40

[illegible], Charles. Force or conciliation in labour disputes? (*In* Subj. of the day, no. 2.) 31

[illegible], H. B. Charles Bradlaugh, his life and work. 2 v. 410

[illegible], A. G. The doctor; an old Virginia fox-hunter. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 4.) 31

[illegible] Dab after the war. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 6.) [illegible]

[illegible] (Eng. men of action.) [illegible]

[illegible], *others.* History of Marlborough College during fifty years. Illust. [illegible]

[illegible], Cornelius B., *ed.* Orations and arguments by English and Amer. statesmen; with notes. 40

Contents. Burke. On conciliation with the colonies;—Before the [illegible] at Bristol.—Chatham. On Amer. affairs.—Erskine. In the

Stockdale case.—Webster. Reply to Hayne.—Macaulay. On the reform bill of 1832.—Calhoun. On the slavery question.—Seward. On the irrepressible conflict.—Lincoln. Gettysburg address.

Bradley, E. T. Life of Lady Arabella Stuart. 2 v. 32577–8

Bradley, Francis H. Appearance and reality. (Lib. of philosophy) 41460

Bradley, James. Lodge, O. Roemer and Bradley and the velocity of light. (*In his* Pioneers of science.) 37376

Bradley, John W. Life and works of Giorgio Giulio Clovio, miniaturist. Plates 34920

Bradley, Marian. Pentock. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 3.) 31889

Bradley, Milton, Co. Color in the school-room. 33981

Bradshaw, Henry. Prothero, G. W. Memoir of B. 31042

Bradshaw, John. Sir Thomas Munro and the British settlement of the Madras Presidency. (Rulers of India.) 38761

— *ed.* English anthology fr. Chaucer to Tennyson. 39255

Bradshaw, W. J. England and her colonies. *See* Greswell, W., *and others.*

Bradstreet, Anne D. Campbell, H. Anne Bradstreet and her time. 33717

Brady, J. Everett. Women in Roman literature. 39256

Brady, William M. Anglo-Roman papers. 34670

Contents. The English palace in Rome.—The eldest natural son of Charles II.—Memoirs of Cardinal Erskine.

Braganza, House of. Politikos, *pseud.* The reigning family of Portugal. (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34024

Braganza diamond; by J. Otis. 40833

Bragg-Braxton. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119

Braham, John. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great singers.) 37153

Brahe, Tyge *or* Tycho. Dreyer, J. L. E. Tycho Brahe; scientific life in the 16th century. 34384

— Lodge, O. Tycho Brahé and the earliest observatory. (*In his* Pioneers of science.) 37376

Brahmanism. Williams, M. M. Buddhism in its connexion with Brahminism. 30918

Brahms, Johannes. Hadow, W. H. (*In his* Studies in mod. music, ser. 2.) 40704

— Maitland, J. A. F. (*In his* Masters of German music.) 40212

Brain. Althaus, J. Functions of the brain; popular essay. 31333

— Donaldson, H. H. The growth of the brain; a study of the nervous system in relation to education. 42013

— Hirth, G. Les localisations cérébrales en psychologie. 40434

— Wilson, *Sir* D. Relative racial brain-weight and size. (*In his* Lost Atlantis.) 37752

— *See also* Psychology.

Brain of an army; by S. Wilkinson. 32559

Brainard, F. R. Lady of Malta. (*In* King, C. By land and sea.) 34660

Braintree, *Mass.* Adams, C. F. A study of church and town government. (*In his* Three episodes of Mass. hist., v. 2.) 36450

Brake up; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7884

Brakelmann, Jules. Les plus anciens chansonniers français, 12e siècle. 1499
Bramhall, Mae St. John. Wee ones of Japan. 3871
Brampton sketches; by M. B. Claflin. 3314
Bramwell, Amy B., *and* Hughes, H. M. The training of teachers in the U. S. 4069
Branch, Mary L. B. The Kanter girls; [illust.] 4214
Branch-road; by H. Garland. (*In his* Main travelled roads.) 347
Brand; dramatic poem; by H. Ibsen. 361
Brandan, *St.* *See* Brendan.
Brandes, Georg. Impressions of Russia; tr. by S. C. Eastman. 311
Brann, Henry A. Most Reverend John Hughes, first archbishop of New York. (Makers of America.) 370
Brannt, William T. Metal-worker's handy-book of receipts and processes. Illust. 332
— Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion. 27th ed., rev.
— *ed.* Petroleum; its hist., constitution and uses; with the occurrence and uses of natural gas; ed. fr. the German of H. Hoefer and A. Veith. Illust.
— Practical treatise on the manufacture of vinegar and acetates, cider, and fruit-wines.
Brantome, Pierre de Bourdeilles, *seigneur* de. Mérimée, P. (*In his* Portraits.) 356
Brasses, Monumental. Macklin, H. W. Monumental brasses. 338
Brassey, Annie A. Brassey, *baroness*. The last voyage, 1887. 310
Brassey, Thomas. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 336
Brassey, Thomas Brassey, 1*st baron*. Papers and addresses. v. 1–2. Naval and maritime. 41649-
Brathwait, Richard. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 386
Braun, Alexander. Gray, A. Sketch of B. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 314
Brave and honest series. *See* Ellis, E. S.
Brave coward; by A. G. Plympton. (*In her* Penelope Prig.) 39
Brave deed; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Fourteen to one.) 34
Brave deeds, True stories of; ed. by G. T. Hoare. 13
Brave little quakeress; by E. P. Roe. (*In his* Taken alive.) 31
Brave Tom; by E. S. Ellis. 39
Brave woman; by E. Marlitt. 33
Bray, Anna E. K. S. The Talba; hist. romance; rev. ed. 34
Bray, William. Bailey, J. B. (*In his* Modern Methuselahs.) 30
Brayley, Arthur W. Complete history of the Boston Fire Department, 1630–1888. 32
Brazen android; by W. D. O'Connor. (*In his* Three tales.) 34
Brazil. *Description and travels.* Ford, I. N. (*In his* Tropical America.) 37
— Frances, M. Beyond the Argentine.
— Rollins, A. W. From palm to glacier with an interlude; Brazil, Bermuda and Alaska.

History.

— Freeman, E. A. Points in the history of Portugal and Brazil. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.)
— For stories of Brazil *see* Dinarte, S., *pseud.*

Literature.

— Sesselberg, M. F. In Amazon land; adapt. fr. Brazilian writers, with orig. selections. 38565

Brazza, Pietro di. Bompiani, S. (*In his* Ital. explorers in Africa.) 36743

Bread. Swett, L. G. New England breakfast breads, luncheon and tea biscuits. 32884

Bread and butter miss; by G. Paston. 40216

Break o' day tales; by F. W. Rollins. 39294

Breathing. Smith, F. A. A. Keep your mouth shut; treat. on mouth-breathing. 37223

Breckinridge, John C. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119

Breckinridge, William C. P. The old South and the new. (*In* Mabie, H. W. Footprints of four centuries.) 40930

Bréhat, Alfred de. Jean Belin, the French Robinson Crusoe; companion to the "Swiss Family Robinson." 40615

Brehm, Alfred E. Life of animals; tr., rev. and abrgd. by R. Schmidtlein, v. 1: Mammalia. (Animals of the world.) *I

Breitmann, Hans, *pseud.* *See* Leland, C. G.

Brémont, Anna D., *comtesse* de. Great composers. (World of music.) 37152

— Great singers. (World of music.) 37153

— Great virtuosi. (World of music.) 37154

Bremontier, Nicolas T. Poore, G. V. The story of B. (*In his* Essays on rural hygiene.) 38866

Brendan *or* Brandan, *St.* O'Donoghue, D. Brendaniana; St. Brendan in story and legend. 38481

Brennan, Agnes L. The trained nurse. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Lit. of philanthropy.) 38091

Brent, Linda. Incidents in the life of a slave girl; ed. by L. M. Child. 21103

Brentano, Lujo. Hours and wages in relation to production; tr. by Mrs. W. Arnold. (Soc. sci. ser.) 39167

— Relation of labor to the law of to-day; tr. by P. Sherman. 34222

Brethren of Mount Atlas; by H. E. M. Stutfield. 35122

Breton, Frederic. Heroine in homespun; a Crofter chronicle. 2 v. 41651-2

Breton, Jules A. A. L. Life of an artist; autobiography; tr. by M. J. Serrano. 33103

Bretschneider, E. Mediæval researches from eastern Asiatic sources. 2 v. (Trübner's orien. ser.) 31009-10

Brett, Reginald B. Footprints of statesmen during the 18th century in England. 37715

Brett, Robert. Belcher, T. W. Robert Brett, his life and work. 32397

Breul, Karl. Handy bibliographical guide to the study of the German language and literature. 41950

Brewer, R. F. Speech. (*In* Campbell, H., Brewer, R. F., *and* Neville, H. Voice, speech and gesture.) 40882

Brewer, William H. Glucose in its sanitary aspects. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Brewing. Byrn, M. L. Complete practical brewer. 15668
Brewster, Benjamin H. Discourses and addresses. (*In* Savidge, E. C. Life of B.) 35015
— Savidge, E. C. Life of B., with discourses. 35015
Brewster, F. Carroll. Disraeli in outline. 35832
Brewster, H. Pomeroy, *and* Humphrey, G. H. England and its rulers. 38939
Brewster, Marian. Under the water-oaks. Illust. 36850
Brewster, William T., *ed.* Specimens of narration. (Eng. readings.) 42270
Brézin, Michel. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Brian Fitz-Count; by A. D. Crake. 30962
Bricchetti, Luigi R. Bompiani, S. Luigi R. Bricchetti's journey across Libya. (*In his* Ital. explorers in Africa.) 36743
Brice; by M. C. Graham. (*In her* Stories of the foot-hills.) 40634
Brick. Burke, M. D. Brick for street pavements. 37157
Bride from the Bush; by E. W. Hornung. 34395
Bridge, Horatio. Personal recollections of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Illust. 37782
Bridge, J. Frederick. The repentance of Nineveh; dram. oratorio; words by J. Bennett. (Novello's ed.) *I
Bridge of the gods; by F. H. Balch. 34007
Bridges, *Mrs.* *See* Forrester, *Mrs.*, *pseud.*
Bridges, John A. Idylls of a lost village. 32675
Bridges, John H. From the Union to Catholic emancipation. (*In* Bryce, J. Two centuries of Irish hist.) 30954
Bridges, Robert. Milton's prosody; examination of the rules of the blank verse in [his] later poems. 39320
— Overheard in Arcady. Illust. [illegible]
— Shorter poems. 34921
— Suppressed chapters, and other bookishness. 40954
Contents. Suppressed chapters.—Arcadian letters.—Novels that everybody read.—Literary partition of Scotland.—Friends in Arcady.—Arcadian opinions.
— Dowden, E. The poetry of B. (*In his* New studies.) 41[illegible]
Bridges. Anglin, S. The design of structures; pract. treat. on the building of bridges, roofs, *etc.* 3542[illegible]
— Bender, C. E. Proportions of pins used in bridges. [illegible]
— Eddy, H. T. Maximum stresses under concentrated loads. [illegible]
— Foster, W. C. Treatise on wooden trestle bridges on Amer. railroads. *[illegible]
— Grover, J. W. Estimates and diagrams of railway bridges. *[illegible]
— Harcourt, L. F. V. (*In his* Achievements in engineering.) 34[illegible]
— Johnson, J. B., *and others.* Theory and practice of modern framed structures. *[illegible]
— Merriman, M., *and* Jacoby, H. S. Text-book on roofs and bridges. Pt. 2. [illegible]
— Newman, J. Notes on cylinder bridge piers and the well system of foundations. [illegible]
— *See also* Washington bridge.
Bridgett, Thomas E. Blunders and forgeries; hist. essays. 32901
Note. Relates to misrepresentations of the Roman Catholic Church.
— Life and writings of Sir Thomas More. 34[illegible]
— Life of Blessed John Fisher, martyr under Henry VIII. [illegible]
Bridgman, Elijah C. Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062

Bridgman, Frederick A. Winters in Algeria. Illust. 32518
Brigand's bride; by L. Oliphant. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887
Briggs, Charles A. Authority of Holy Scripture. 2d ed. 34449
— The Bible, the church and the reason. 36091
— The Messiah of the apostles. 40837
— The Messiah of the Gospels. 39842
— Whither? a theological question for the times. 31594
— *ed.* How shall we revise the Westminster Confession of faith? 32637
— Driver, S. R., *and* Plummer, A., *eds.* *See* International critical commentary.
— *and* Salmond, S. D. F., *eds.* *See* International theological library.
— L., R. J. The trial of Dr. Briggs before the General Assembly. 38337
— McCosh, J. Whither? O whither? tell me where; [reply to Dr. Briggs's Whither?] 32316
Briggs, George W. Channing. (*In* Amer. Unit. Assoc. Unitarianism.) 32063
Briggs, L. B. R. Original charades. 33919
Bright, J. Franck. History of England. Period 4: 1837–80. 31105
Note. V. 2-3 have title "English history for the use of public schools."
Bright, James W. Anglo-Saxon reader; with an outline of grammar. 3d ed., rev. 39257
Bright, John. Bolton, S. K. John Bright. (*In her* Famous Eng. statesmen.) 17647
Bright, William. Ancient collects and other prayers. 6th ed. 34277
— Waymarks in church history. 38940
Bright skies and dark shadows; by H. M. Field. 32524
Brighton, *Eng.* Pascoe, C. E. Brighton. (Illust. pocket books.) 33540
Brighton road; by C. G. Harper. 37528
Brightwen, Eliza. Home work for willing hearts. 38428
— Inmates of my house and garden. Illust. 42147
— More about wild nature. Illust. 37500
— Wild nature won by kindness. Enl. ed. Illust. 33784
Brine, Lindesay. Travels amongst American Indians, their ancient earthworks and temples. 39768
Brine, Mary D. Little lad Jamie. 42060
— Margaret Arnold's Christmas; and other stories. 39965
Contents. Margaret Arnold's Christmas.—Mother's visit.—My one little talent.—Their experiment.—Grandpa, Mordaunt and I.—Miss Betsey.—The blind wife.
Brink, Bernhard ten. Five lectures on Shakespeare; tr. by J. Franklin. 40324
— Geschichte der englischen Litteratur, v. 2. 16250
Brink, Harro ten. Der schnell perfecte und elegante Schlittschuhläufer. 16331
Brinsley-Richards, J. *See* Richards, J. B.
Brinton, Daniel G. Alphabets of the Berbers. (*In* Orient. Club of Phila. Orient. stud.) 39206
— American race; a linguistic classification of the native tribes of America. 34450
— Essays of an Americanist. 32399
Contents. Ethnologic and archæologic.—Mythology and folk lore.—Graphic systems and literature.—Linguistic.
— Primer of Mayan hieroglyphics. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs., ser. in philol., *etc.*, v. 3, no. 2.) *I
— *and* Davidson, T. Giordano Bruno, philosopher and martyr; two addresses. 32456
Brisbane, Albert. A mental biography; with a character study by R. Brisbane. 38401

Brisbane, Redelia. Character sketch. (*In* Brisbane, A. A mental biog.) 38401
Briscoe, J. Potter. Witchcraft in Leicestershire. (*In* Andrews, W., *ed.* Bygone Leicestershire.) 37711
Briscoe, Margaret S. Links in a chain. 39061
— "Perchance to dream;" and other stories. 37155
Contents. "Perchance to dream".—How the spirit moved Cynthia.—A chip.—The gentleman-in-plush.—A tea-leaf.—Ned.—"Through a glass darkly."—The old peninsula house.—Fifteen County Rock.—A legacy.—Thomas Bates's covenant.—Miss Chesilia McCarthy.—"Die, which I won't."
Britain. *See* Great Britain.
Britannic confederation. *See* Great Britain. *Politics.*
British America. *Maritime Provinces.* Sweetser, M. F. The maritime provinces; handbook for travellers. 34551
British and foreign; by G. Allen. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921
British colonies in America. *See* U. S. *History. Colonial period.*
British Columbia. *Commerce.* Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Description and travels.

— Green, W. S. Among the Selkirk glaciers; Rocky Mt. regions of British Columbia. 32642
— Karr, H. W. S. Bear hunting in the White Mountains. 35453

Education.

— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I
British East Africa Company. *See* Imperial British East Africa Company.
British Empire. *See* Great Britain.
British Guiana. Rodway, J. History of British Guiana, 1668–1893. 3 v. 36360–2
British Museum. *Library.* Espinasse, F. The British Museum library 50 years ago, and after. (*In his* Literary recollections.) 38339
British reason in English rhyme; by H. H. Vaughan. 32614
British thought and thinkers; by G. S. Morris. 37036
Briton, E. Vincent. The face of death; a Westmoreland story. 38715
Brittany. Blackburn, H. (*In his* Artistic travel.) 37498
— Church, R. W. Brittany. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 33404
Britton, Thomas A. Treatise on dry rot in timber. 38897
Broad Church. Haweis, H. R. The Broad Church; or, What is coming. 34621
Broad-sword. Winn, R. G. A., *and* Wolley, C. P. Broad-sword and single-stick. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 3.) 33858
Brock, *Sir* Isaac. Read, D. B. Life and times of Brock. 41636
Brock, Mourant. The cross; heathen and Christian. 36979
Brockway's hulk; by F. H. Smith. (*In his* Gentleman vagabond.) 42225
Brodhead, J. M. Napier. Slav and Moslem; hist. sketches. 38941
Brodrick, George C. Merton College. (*In* Clark, A., *ed.* Colleges of Oxford.) 35934
Broke, George. With sack and stock in Alaska. 35429

Broken chords crossed by the echo of a false note; by Mrs. G. McClellan. 37202
Broken lily; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Stories.) 33089
Broken-link handicap; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Broken links; by Mrs. Alexander. 39064
Broken looking-glass; by H. Harland. (*In his* Gray roses.) 41744
Broken pitcher; by H. Zschökke. (*In his* Tales.) 31[illegible]08
Bromley, Isaac H. "Our Chauncey;" after dinner rhymes; rev., with notes. Illust. 35395
Bronckhorst divorce case; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Bronté, Charlotte, *afterwards Mrs.* Nicholls. Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Corrected impressions.) 40370
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 3.) 38798
Bronté, Emily. Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
Bronté family. Wright, W. The Brontës in Ireland. 38331
Bronx River, *N. Y.* Smith, F. H. Along the Bronx. (*In his* Gentleman vagabond.) 42225
Bronze caster; by M. Roberts. (*In his* Reputation of George Saxon.) 36696
Brook, *Mrs.* C. J. Six weeks in Egypt; sketches of travel. Illust. 39769
Brook-Smith, J. *See* Smith, J. Brook.
Brook Farm. Codman, J. T. Brook Farm; historic and personal memoirs. 39853
Brooke, *Sir* Fulke Greville, 1*st baron.* Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677
Brooke, Gustavus V. Coleman, J. G. V. Brooke. (*In his* Players, *etc.*, v. 2.) 30961
Brooke, Magdalen, *pseud. of* H. M. Capes. Story of Eleanor Lambert. ("Unknown" lib.) 33920
Brooke, Stopford A. History of early English literature to King Alfred. 36851
— Tennyson; his art and relation to modern life. 39094
— Wordsworth's 'Guide to the lakes.' (*In* Knight, W. Wordsworthiana.) 30906
— *ed.* Golden book of Coleridge. 41736
— Mathews, W. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
Brooke, *Sir* Victor. Stephen, O. L., *ed.* Sir Victor Brooke, sportsman and naturalist; memoir and extracts fr. his letters and journals. 41690
Brooker, A., *joint author.* *See* Slingo, W.
Brookes, L. De G. On modern dancing; with essay on etiquette. 12547
Brooklyn bachelor; by M. Lee. 32966
Brooklyn Ethical Association. Evolution; popular lect. and discussions. 32812
— Factors in American civilization. 38942
— Man and the state; stud. in applied sociology. 37254
— Sociology; popular lect. and discussions. 33713
Brooks, Angeline. Mission kindergartens for New York. (Educ. leaflet, no. 79.) 31823

— Philosophy of the kindergarten. (*In* Wiggin, K. D. The kindergarten.) 38021
— *ed.* Studies from the kindergarten; by students. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 4.) 31827
Brooks, Arthur. Phillips Brooks; with portr. 37783
Brooks, Byron A. Earth revisited. 38762
Brooks, C. P. Cotton manufacturing. Illust. 32341
Brooks, Edward. Story of the Iliad; or, The siege of Troy; for boys and girls. 41774
— Story of the Odyssey; or, The adventures of Ulysses. 41775
Brooks, Elbridge S. A boy of the first empire. 42008
— Century book for young Americans. 39604
— Heroic happenings told in verse and story. 37412
— A son of Issachar; romance of the days of Messias. 32734
— Story of the American soldier in war and peace. 31756
— True story of Christopher Columbus for youngest readers. 37046
— *ed.* *See* Story of the states.
Brooks, Erastus. The food we eat, the liquids we drink, and the adulterations we submit to. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Brooks, Martha. *See* Caroll, M., *pseud.*
Brooks, Noah. Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of slavery. (Heroes of the nations.) 40616
— The boy settlers; a story of Kansas. 34797
— How the republic is governed. 40838
— Short studies in party politics. 40839
— Tales of the Maine coast. 39168
Contents. Pansy Pegg.—Apparition of Jo Murch.—The hereditary barn.—The phantom sailor.—Honor of a family.—Waif of Nautilus Island.—A century ago.
— Washington in Lincoln's time. 42148
Brooks, Phillips, *bp.* Addresses; with introd. by J. H. Ward; portr. 37969
Contents. The beauty of a life of service.—Thought and action.—Duty of the Christian business man.—True liberty.—The Christ in whom Christians believe.—Abraham Lincoln.
— Christmas sermon. 33327
— Essays and addresses; religious, literary and social; ed. by J. C. Brooks. 39843
— Letters of travel; ed. by M. F. B. 38227
— The life here and the life hereafter; an Easter sermon. 38693
— Light of the world; and other sermons. Ser. 5. 33380
Contents. The Light of the world.—The new and greater miracle.—The priority of God.—Identity and variety.—The seriousness of life.—The choice young man.—Backgrounds and foregrounds.—Silence of Christ.—How to abound.—How to be abased.—The Christian church.—The opening of the eyes.—The beloved physician.—Deep calling unto deep.—The wings of the seraphim.—The planter and the rain.—New experiences.—The perfect faith.—The joy with God.—The illumination of obedience.—The certain end.
— Phillips Brooks year book; select. from [his] writings by H. L. S. and L. H. S. 37926
— Sermons, ser. 6. 38694
Contents. The mystery of iniquity.—The valley of Baca.—Homage and dedication.—The Egyptians dead upon the seashore.—The battle of life.—The dignity and greatness of faith.—The sanctuary of God.—Come and see.—The principle of the crust.—The leadership of Christ.—Peace in believing.—Whole views of life.—Higher and lower standards.—The natural and the spiritual.—The stone of Shechem.—The nearness of Christ.—Prayer.—The eternal humanity.—Christian ministry.—Foreign missions.
— Symmetry of life; address to young men. 35345
— Ayres, M. C. Phillips Brooks in Boston; editorial estimates. 37776
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous leaders.) 39698
— Brooks, A. Phillips Brooks. 37783

— Brooks, W. H. Sketch of the late Phillips Brooks. 38226
— The child and the bishop; with memorabilia of Rev. P. Brooks. 38079
— Dunbar, N. Phillips Brooks; with views of Trinity Church, Boston. *I
— Parks, L. Phillips Brooks; the love of God and the service of man;— Phillips Brooks; the portion of the first-born. (*In his* Winning of the soul.) 37831
— The theology of Phillips Brooks. 39762
— Potter, H. C. Mission and commission; sermon at the consecration of B. (*In his* Waymarks.) 35309

Brooks, Sarah W. English poetry and poets. 33591

Brooks, William H. Sketch of the late Rt. Rev. Phillips Brooks; by his private secretary. 38226

Brooks, William K. The oyster; a popular summary of a scientific study. 34048

Brooks. Frye, A. E. First steps in geography; brooks and brook basins. 41617

Brooks and Baxter war. *See* Arkansas. *History.*

Brooksmith; by H. James. (*In his* Lesson of the master.) 35368

Brother, The; by J. Sturges. (*In his* First supper.) 38383

Brother against brother; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 39591

Brother and sister; by M. W. Shelley. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 34425

Brotherhead, William. Forty years among the old booksellers of Philadelphia. 34049

Brotherhood of Consolation; by H. de Balzac. 37753

Brotherhood of letters; by J. R. Rees. 31356

Brothers, A. Photography; its history, processes, apparatus and materials. Illust. *I

Brothers and strangers; by A. B. Poore. 38494

Brough, Lionel. Goddard, A. (*In his* Players of the period.) *I

Brough, William. The natural law of money. 38943

Broughall, *Mrs.*, *joint author*. *See* Davies, G. C.

Brougham, John. Lily of France. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 47.) 15273
— Winter, W. Sketch of B. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650

Broughton, Rhoda. A beginner. 38904
— Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497

Broughton, Thomas D. Letters written in a Mahratta camp, 1809; introd. by Sir M. E. Grant Duff. (Constable's orien. miscel.) 37355

Broughton House; by B. Perry. 32736

Brown and Sharpe Manufacturing Company. Practical treatise on gearing. 36133
— Treatise on grinding machines for cylindrical and conical surfaces. 32259

Brown, A. Municipal works in Nottingham. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 18.) *I

Brown, A. F. Douglas. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

Brown, Abram E. Glimpses of old New England life; legends of old Bedford. 37784

Brown, Alice. Agnes Surriage. (*In* Spofford, H. E. P., *and others.* Three heroines of New England romance.) 39928
— Meadow-grass; tales of New England life. 41735
Contents. Number five.—Farmer Eli's vacation.—After all.—Told in the poorhouse.—Heman's ma.—Heartsease.—Mis' Wadleigh's guest.—A

righteous bargain.—Joint owners in Spain.—At Sudleigh fair.—Bankrupt.—Nancy Boyd's last sermon.—Strollers in Tiverton.
— Robert Louis Stevenson; a study by A. B. with prelude and postlude by L. I. G. 41989

Brown, Charles. Commercial French; new method. 30936

Brown, Cornelius. History of Nottinghamshire. (Pop. county hist.) 34923

Brown, Edward G. Introduction, *etc.* (*In* Huseyn, *Mírzá, of Hamadán.* The Tarikh-i-Jadid.) 38467

Brown, Emma E. Life of James Russell Lowell. 37238

Brown, Everit, *and* Strauss, A. Dictionary of American politics. 36430

Brown, Frederick D. Webster. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 2.) *I

Brown, G. Baldwin. The fine arts. (Univ. exten. manuals.) 34798

Brown, G. P. Drainage channel and waterway; hist. of effort to secure an effective method for the disposal of the sewage of Chicago; and to create a navigable channel bet. Lake Michigan and the Mississippi River. 39477

Brown, Helen D. Little Miss Phoebe Gay. 42149
— Petrie estate. 38072

Brown, Horatio F. John Addington Symonds; comp. fr. his papers and correspondence. 2 v. 40294–5
— Life on the lagoons. 2d ed., rev. Illust. 39243
— Venice; historical sketch of the republic. Maps. 38194

Brown, Howard N. Spiritual life of the early church. (*In* Spiritual life.) 38567

Brown, Isabella C. M'Laren, E. T. Dr. John Brown and his sister Isabella. 33950

Brown, James, *D.D.* Life of Wm. B. Robertson; with extr. fr. his letters and poems. 31012

Brown, James B. Stoics and saints. 38805
Contents. The later age of Greek philosophy and the Epicurean and Stoic schools.—Epictetus and the last effort of the heathen philosophy.—Marcus Aurelius, and the approximation of the heathen to the Christian schools.—Why could not the Stoic regenerate society?—The monastic system, and its relation to the life of the church.—St. Bernard, the monastic saint.—St. Thomas of Canterbury.—St. Francis of Assisi, and the rise of the mendicant orders.—St. Louis of France.—John Wyclif, and the dawn of the reformation.

Brown, James Moray. Polo. (*In* Weir, R. Riding.) *I
— Stray sport. 2 v. 39321-2

Brown, Jimmy, *pseud.* *See* Alden, W. L.

Brown, John, *M.D., of Edinburgh.* M'Laren, E. T. Dr. John Brown and his sister Isabella. 33950
— Masson, D. (*In his* Edinburgh sketches.) 37378
— Peddie, A. Recollections of Dr. John Brown, with select. fr. his correspondence. 37812
— Shairp, J. C. (*In his* Portraits.) 31815

Brown, *Capt.* John, *of Ossawattomie.* Hinton, R. J. John Brown and his men. 39282
— Holst, H. von. John Brown. 31272
— Richman, I. B. John Brown among the Quakers. 39946
— Thoreau, H. D. A plea for B.;—Last days of B. (*In his* Anti-slavery papers.) 33560

Brown, John, *D.D.* The Pilgrim fathers of New England and their puritan successors; introd. by A. E. Dunning. Illust. 3d Amer. ed. 42325

Brown, John C., *comp*. People of Finland in archaic times; sketches given in the Kalevala and other national works. 37890
Brown, Marshall. Wit and humor of familiar sayings. 41428
— *ed*. Bulls and blunders. 37970
Brown, Nathan. The whole world kin; a pioneer experience among remote tribes. 33418
Brown, P. Hume. George Buchanan; a biography. 33271
— *ed*. Early travellers in Scotland. 35430
— Scotland before 1700; from contemporary documents. 37889
Brown, Robert, *d*. 1858. Gray, A. Brown and Humboldt. (*In his* Scientific papers, v. 2.) 31446
Brown, Thomas. Complete modern farrier. New ed., with plates. 40786
Brown, Thomas A. *See* Boldrewood, R., *pseud*.
Brown, *Rev*. Thomas E. The doctor; and other poems. 32902
— Fo'c's'le yarns; including Betsey Lee and other poems. 21867
— Manx witch; and other poems. 32519
Contents. The Manx witch. — The Indiaman. — The christening. — Peggy's wedding.—Mary Quayle.—Bella Gorry.
Brown-Séquard, C. E. *See* Séquard, C. E. B.
Brown studies; by G. H. Hepworth. 40851
Browne, A. J. Jukes. Building of the British isles. 30952
Browne, Edward G. A year amongst the Persians, 1887–8. 38755
Browne, George F. Future of university extension in London. (*In* Playfair, L., *and others*. Aspects of mod. study.) 39576
— The Venerable Bede. (Futhers for Eng. readers.) 32196
Browne, Hablot K. (*pseud*. Phiz). Lang, A. Phiz. (*In his* Lost leaders.) 30908
Browne, James Crichton. Hand-craft. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 3.) 31827
Browne, *Sir* Thomas. Pater, W. (*In his* Appreciations.) 31810
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library, v. 1.) 38796
Browne, William. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677
Browne, William H. George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert, barons Baltimore. (Makers of America.) 33328
Brownell, W. C. French art; classic and contemporary. 36852
Brownie book, Another; by P. Cox. 33170
Brownies around the world; by P. Cox. 40332
Brownies at home; by P. Cox. 38508
Brownies through the Union; by P. Cox. 42010
Browning, Elizabeth B. Aurora Leigh [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales from ten poets, book 2.) 36893
— Dawson, W. J. Humanitarian movement in poetry; Thomas Hood and Mrs. Browning. (*In his* Makers of modern English.) 33244
— Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
— Innes, A. D. (*In his* Seers and singers.) 38462
Browning, Oscar. Aspects of education. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 1.) 31826
— Dante; his life and writings. 35703
— Goethe; his life and writings. 35751
— Guelphs and Ghibellines: hist. of Italy, 1250-1409. 39037
— Life of George Eliot. (Great writers.) 32903
— Religion of Dante. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960
Browning, Robert. Asolando; fancies and facts. 31704
— Blot on the 'scutcheon [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 2.) 36893
— Prose life of Strafford; introd. by C. H. Firth and forewords by F. J. Furnivall. 36747

— Ring and the book [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 1.) 36892
— Berdoe, E. Browning's message to his time; his religion, philosophy and science. 32891
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous Eng. authors.) 33166
— Boyesen, H. H. The ethics of Browning. (*In his* Literary and social silhouettes.) 39166
— Burt, M. E. Browning's women. 34451
— Cheney, J. V. What about Browning? (*In his* Golden guess.) 35833
— Church, R. W. 'Sordello.' (*In his* Dante, *etc.*) 33402
— Cooke, G. W. Guide-book to the poetic and dramatic works of Browning. 33848
— Corson, H. Introduction to the study of Browning's poetry. 36435
— Dawson, W. J. (*In his* Makers of mod. English.) 33244
— Ealand, F. Sermons from Browning. 37517
— Gosse, E. Robert Browning; personalia. 32526
— Innes, A. D. (*In his* Seers and singers.) 38462
— Jacobs, J. (*In his* Essays.) 34572
— James, H. Browning in Westminster Abbey. (*In his* Essays in London.) 37996
— Jones, H. Browning as a philosophical and religious teacher. 34954
— Kingsland, W. G. Robert Browning, chief poet of the age. 32933
— Lowell, J. R. On Robert Browning. (*In his* Amer. ideas.) 36254
— Mabie, H. W. (*In his* Essays.) 36938
— M'Cormick, W. S. The poetry of Browning. (*In his* Three lectures.) 31863
— Morison, J. Sordello; an outline analysis. 32598
— Morley, J. On "The ring and the book." (*In his* Stud. in literature.) 34304
— Nettleship, J. T. Robert Browning; essays and thoughts. 32543
— Orr, A. Handbook to the works of Browning. 31409
— — Life and letters of Browning. 2 v. 34148-9
— Porter, M. S. Recollections of L. M. Alcott, Whittier and Browning. 37814
— Revell, W. F. Browning's criticism of life. 36262
— Ritchie, A. I. T. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. 36448
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Corrected impressions.) 40370
— Scudder, V. D. Browning as a humorist. (*In her* Life of the spirit in mod. Eng. poets.) 40867
— Shackford, C. C. The Pope in "The ring and the book";—Browning's "In a balcony." (*In his* Social and lit. papers.) 36418
— Sharp, W. Life of Browning. 33284
— Triggs, O. L. Browning and Whitman; a study in democracy. 37566
— Westcott, B. F. On some points in Browning's view of life. (*In his* Essays.) 34997
— Wilson, F. M. Primer on Browning. 35746
— Woodberry, G. E. Browning's death. (*In his* Studies.) 33387

Brown's retreat; by A. E. King. 37869

Brownsmith's boy; by G. M. Fenn. 35915

Brownson, Nathan. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079

Bruce, Alexander B. Apologetics; or, Christianity defensively stated. (Internat. theol. lib.) 36647
— The kingdom of God; or, Christ's teaching according to the Gospels. 31886
— Life of Wm. Denny, shipbuilder, Dumbarton. Portr. 30953
— The training of the Twelve. 33072

Bruce, Henry. Life of Gen. Houston. (Makers of America.) 34851
— Life of General Oglethorpe. (Makers of America.) 33143

Bruce, Wallace. Old homestead poems. 41396
— Wayside poems. 39966

Bruch, Max. Maitland, J. A. F. (*In his* Masters of German music.) 40212

Brücke, Ernst. The human figure; its beauties and defects; pref. by W. Anderson. Illust. 36013

Bruckner, Anton. Maitland, J. A. F. (*In his* Masters of German music.) 40212

Bruder Studio; Studentengeschichten aus vier Jahrhunderten; von A. Wellmer. 16213
Bruey; a little worker for Christ; by F. R. Havergal. 38593
'Brugglesmith;' by R. Kipling. (*In his* Many inventions.) 37764
Brugsch, Heinrich C., *called* Brugsch-Bey. Egypt under the Pharaohs; history derived fr. the monuments; rev. by M. Broderick. 35403
Bruneau, Alfred. Hervey, A. (*In his* Masters of French music.) 39090
Brunel, I. K., *and* Ward, R. J. Diagrams of station buildings. (*In* Grover, J. W. Estimates, *etc.*) *I
Brunelleschi, Filippo. Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Makers of Florence, v. 2.) 40009
Brunetière, Ferdinand. L'évolution des genres dans l'histoire de la littérature. Tome 1. 35678
— Rod, E. (*In his* Idées morales du temps présent.) 35559
Brunhilde; by P. A. de Alarcon. 34604
Bruni Aretino, Leonardo. Moore, E. Life [of Dante] by Bruni. (*In his* Dante and his biographers.) 33005
Brunner, H. Sources of the law of England; tr. by W. Hastie. 33864
Bruno, G., *pseud. of* Mme. Fouillée. Les deux petits patriotes; ed., with notes, by H. Atwell. (Hachette's elem. French readers.) 38663
Bruno, Giordano. Brinton, D. G., *and* Davidson, T. Giordano Bruno, philosopher and martyr. 32456
— Owen, J. (*In his* Skeptics of the Ital. renaissance.) 37906
Bruno the conscript; by M. Hutcheson. 41680
Brunswick. *Description.* Child, T. (*In his* Summer holidays.) 32269
Brush, Christine C. Colonel's opera cloak. (No name ser.) 18658
— Inside our gate. 31147
— One summer's lessons in pract. perspective. Illust. 33104
Brushes and chisels; by T. Serrao. 32745
Brutes on their master; by H. D. Traill. (*In his* Number twenty.) 37397
Bryan, C. W., *joint author. See* Johnson, J. B.
Bryan, Clark W. Carriage driving in and near unto western Massachusetts. Illust. 37413
Bryan, Enoch A. The mark in Europe and America. 38506
Bryant, Sophie. Celtic Ireland. 31838
— Short studies in character. (Ethical library.) 41530
Bryant, William C. Bigelow, J. William C. Bryant. 32072
— Flower, B. O. (*In his* Lessons, *etc.*) 35820
— Godwin, P. (*In his* Commem. addresses.) 40196
— Saunders, F. (*In his* Character studies.) 40913
— Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories in Amer. literature.) 42238
Bryant, William M. Ethics and the "new education." 38895
— A syllabus of ethics. 38706
— The world-energy and its self-conservation. 37047
Bryce, George. Short history of the Canadian people. 42009
Bryce, James. The American commonwealth. 3d ed., rev., with add. chapters. 2 v. 30393-4
— *ed.* Two centuries of Irish history, 1691-1870. 30954

Bryce, Lloyd. Friends in exile. 38048
— Romance of an alter ego. 31148
Bryce, Peter H. Decomposition of albuminoid substances. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 12.) *I
— Present position of the milk-supply problem. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
— Small-pox in Canada. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 11.) *I
— Underground waters as sources of public water-supplies in Ontario. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
Brydall, Robert. Art in Scotland; its origin and progress. 32579
Bryden, Henry A. Gun and camera in southern Africa. Illust. 38806
— Kloof and Karroo; sport, *etc.* in Cape Colony. 32904
Brydges, James, 1*st duke of Chandos*. *See* Chandos.
Bryson, Mary I. John Kenneth Mackenzie; medical missionary to China; portr. 35346
— Story of James Gilmour and the Mongol mission. (Splendid lives ser.) 42061
Bubbling Well road; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Bubier, E. T., 2*d*. *See* Trevert, E., *pseud*.
Buccaneers. Burney, J. History of the buccaneers of America. 38452
— Exquemelin, A. O. Buccaneers and marooners of America. 33623
— Lang, A. Adventures of buccaneers. (*In his* Essays.) 34003
— Roche, J. J. Story of the Filibusters. 34642
Buchan, *Countess of*. *See* Isobel.
Buchan, John. Sir Quixote of the Moors; an episode in the life of the Sieur de Rohaine. (Buckram ser.) 42150
Buchanan, George. Brown, P. H. George Buchanan, humanist and reformer; biog. 33271
— Nicoll, H. J. (*In his* Great scholars.) 33301
Buchanan, James, *pres. of the U. S.* Irelan, J. R. History of the life and times of B. (*In his* Republic, v. 15.) 35783
— Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 32551
— Thompson, R. W. (*In his* Recollections, v. 2.) 39934
Buchanan, Robert W. The coming terror; and other essays and letters. 34924
Contents. The coming terror; a dialogue.—Are men born free and equal?—On descending into hell; a protest against over-legislation in matters literary.—The modern young man as critic.—Is chivalry still possible?—Imperial cockneydom.—Is the marriage contract eternal?—Flotsam and jetsam.—Final words.
—The moment after; tale of the unseen. 35913
— The outcast; a rhyme for the time. Illust. 36028
— Rachel Dene. 41638
— Saint Abe and his seven wives. 6854
— The two babes [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 2.) 36893
— The wedding ring. 34223
— White rose and red. 11961
— *and* Murray, H. The charlatan. 42271
— Noble, J. A. Robert Buchanan as poet. (*In his* Sonnet in England.) 38851
Buchheim, C. A., *comp*. Balladen und Romanzen; with notes. 35196
— *ed*. *See* German classics.
Buchheim, E. S. Elementary German prose composition. 38450
Buck, Henry A. Ice-sailing. (*In* Heathcote, J. M., *and* Tebbutt, C. G. Skating.) *I
Buck, J. D. Nature and aim of theosophy. 32074
Buck, Walter J., *joint author*. *See* Chapman, A.
Buckfast Abbey. Mivart, St. G. A Devonshire relic. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 35863
Buckingham, Samuel G. Life of Wm. A. Buckingham. 38427

Buckingham, William A. Buckingham, S. G. Life of B., war governor of Connecticut. 38427

Buckland, C. T. A pickle of salt; a tale of the Indian monopoly. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 6.) 31892

Buckland, Francis T. Bolton, S. K. Francis T. Buckland. (*In her* Famous men.) 31312

Buckland, William. Gordon, *Mrs.* Life and correspondence of B., with portr. 40197

Buckle, Henry T. Coupland, W. C. (*In his* Gain of life.) 33494

— Pattison, M. Buckle's History of civilization in England. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 31227

Buckley, Arabella B., *now Mrs.* Fisher. Moral teachings of science. 35704

— Through magic glasses; and other lect.; seq. to the Fairyland of science. Illust. 33593

Contents. The magician's chamber by moonlight.—Magic glasses and how to use them.—Fairy rings and how they are made.—Life hist. of lichens and mosses.—History of a lava stream.—An hour with the sun.—An evening among the stars.—Little beings from a miniature ocean.—The Dartmoor ponies.—The magician's dream of ancient days.

Buckley, James M. Faith-healing, Christian science, and kindred phenomena. 36610

Buckner, Simon B. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119

Bucknill, John C. The mad folk of Shakespeare; psychological essays. 2d ed., rev. 40693

Bud of promise; by A. G. Plympton. 42041

Bud that lived; by P. Cushing. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 5.) 31891

Bud Zunt's mail; by R. McE. Stuart. (*In her* Carlotta's intended.) 39225

Buddha *and* Buddhism. Arnold, E. The light of Asia; life and teaching of Gôtama. 32969

— Beal, S. Origin of the spiritual activity developed in Buddhism in China. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. system.) 32960

— Bowden, E. M., *comp.* Imitation of Buddha; quotations for each day in the year. 36302

— Buddhist catechism., comp. fr. the sacred writings of the southern Buddhists; notes by Subhádra Bhikshu. 32501

— Carus, P. Gospel of Buddha according to old records. 39605

— Courtney, W. L. Socrates, Buddha and Christ. (*In his* Studies at leisure.) 36752

— Ellinwood, F. F. Buddhism and Christianity. (*In his* Oriental religions.) 35712

— Jennings, H. Indian religions. 32226

— Lillie, A. Buddhism in Christianity. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960

— Lilly, W. S. Christianity and Buddhism. (*In his* Claims of Christianity.) 39190

— Macdonald, F. Buddha and Buddhism. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960

— Scott, A. Buddhism and Christianity. 33307

— Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960

— Williams, M. M. Buddhism in its connexion with Brahminism and Hinduism and in its contrast with Christianity. 30918

— *See also* Ceylon. *Religion*;—India. *Religion*;—Magadha;—Thibet. *Religion.*

Budge, Ernest A. T. W. The mummy; Egyptian funereal archæology. Illust. 38451

Buelow-Marenholtz. *See* Marenholtz-Buelow.

Buenos Ayres. Rumbold, H. The great silver river [Rio de la Plata]. 329

Bürstenbinder, Elisabeth. *See* Werner, E., *pseud.*

Bufford, Harry T. *See* Velazquez, L. J.

Bug-Jargal; [by] V. Hugo. 408

Bugle-boy of Badajoz; by J. Grant. (*In his* Scots Brigade.) 367

Building. *See* Architecture.

Building associations. Paine, W. S. Laws of the state of New York rel. to building associations. 3107

Building materials. *See* Iron;—Steel;—Stone (*for building*);—Strength of materials.

Bulkley, J. Somers. Railroad hygiene; Railroad cars. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.)

Bulbs. Allen, C. L. Bulbs and tuberous-rooted plants. 3907

Bulfinch, Thomas. Age of chivalry; rev. by E. E. Hale. 57

Age of fable; or, Beauties of mythology; enl. and illust. ed., ed. by E. E. Hale, 1894; [with sketch of the history of Greek sculpture]. 36

Bulgaria. Dicey, E. Peasant state; acct. of Bulgaria in 1894. 4166

Bulgaria, W. Liberation of Bulgaria; war notes in 1877. 416

Bulgarian opera bouffe; by F. H. Smith. (*In his* Day at Laguerre's.) 3574

Bullbey, Owen T. The lesser Antilles. 3258

Bullard, Jerome C. A difference in clay. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 3425

Bullard, B. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 3715

Bullet, The; by H. Sienkiewicz. (*In his* Lillian Morris, etc.) 3992

Bullfights. Vidal, J. Les courses de taureaux en Espagne, dans le midi de la France, et à Paris. 1491

Bullion of Santa Rosa; by M. Roberts. (*In his* King Billy of Yarrat.) 368

Bull and butterfly; by D. C. Murray. (*In his* Schwartz.) 3147

Bullen, Charles. Carlyle, T. Death of Charles Buller. (*In his* Rescued essays.) 3735

Bullen, A. Amy, *and* Whitley, M. Women's work; pref. by Lady Dilke. (Soc. quest. of to-day.) 4103

Bullock, Archibald. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 3507

Bull's blunders; ed. by M. Brown. 3797

Bulwer Lytton, Edward G. E. L., 1*st baron Lytton*. *See* Lytton.

Bulwer Lytton, Edward R. L., 1*st earl Lytton*. *See* Lytton.

Bumbaugh, Oliver B. Don't; manual of mistakes and improprieties. 2336

Bumbaugh, Oliver B. Before him.

Bumble of life; by J. O. Hobbes. 3859

Bunge, G. Text-book of physiological and pathological chemistry; tr. by L. C. Wooldridge. 3320

Bunker Hill battle. Austin, W. Oration at Charlestown, Mass., June 17, 1801. (*In his* Lit. papers.) 3286

Bunker, G. E. History of the battle of Bunker's (Breed's) Hill; with acct. of the monument on Breed's Hill. 474

Bunker Hill monument. Webster, D. Address at the laying of the corner-stone. 33842

Bunner, Henry C. "Made in France;" French tales retold with a U. S. twist. 38026

Contents. By way of explanation.—Tony.—The prize of propriety.—Dennis.—The minuet.—A pint 's a pound.—A capture.—Uncle Atticus.—The Pettibone 'brolly.—The joke on M. Peptonneau.—Father Dominick's convert.

— More "short sixes"; illust. 40926

Contents. The cumbersome horse.—Mr. Vincent Egg and the wage of sin.—The Ghoolah.—Cutwater of Seneca.—Mr. Wick's aunt.—What Mrs. Fortesque did.—"Man with the pink pants."—Third figure in the cotillion.—"Samantha boom-de-ay."—My dear Mrs. Billington.

— Rowen; "second crop" songs. 37156

— "Short sixes." 33643

Contents. The tenor.—Col. Brereton's aunty.—A round-up.—The two churches of 'Quawket.—The love-letters of Smith.—Zenobia's infidelity.—The nine cent-girls—The nice people.—Mr. Copernicus and the proletariat.—Hector.—A sisterly scheme.—Zozo.—An old, old story.

— Zadoc Pine; and other stories. 34224

Contents. Zadoc Pine Labor Union.—Natural selection; romance of Chelsea village and East Hampton town.—Casperl.—A second-hand story.—Mrs. Tom's spree.—Squire Five-Fathom.

Bunny stories for young people; by J. H. Jewett. 37076

Bunsen, Ernest de. Islam; or, True Christianity. 31340

Bunyan, John. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous leaders.) 39598

— Lang, A. (*In his* Essays.) 34003

— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Select essays.) 35321

— Woodberry, G. E. Three men of piety. (*In his* Studies.) 33387

Bunyon, Charles J. Memoirs of F. T. McDougall and his wife. Portr. 32400

Buonarroti, Michael Angelo, *il vecchio*. Bolton, S. K. Michael Angelo. (*In her* Famous European artists.) 33101

— Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Natural hist. of intellect.) 38055

— Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Makers of Florence, v. 4.) 40011

— Ruskin, J. Michael Angelo and Tintoret. (*In his* Miscellanea, v. 1.) 37699

— Story, W. W. (*In his* Excursions in art.) 34265

Burbage, Richard. Irving, H. Four great actors. (*In his* Drama.) 37441

Burbury, S. H., *joint author*. *See* Watson, H. W.

Burdett, Henry C. Prince, princess, and people; social progress, illust. by the public life and work of the Prince and Princess of Wales. Portrs. *I

Burdett-Coutts, Angela G. Burdett-Coutts, *baroness*. Sala, *Mrs*. R. (*In her* Famous people.) 36346

— Sketch of her pub. life and work, prepared for the lady managers of the World's Columbian Exposition. 37923

Burdett-Coutts, W. L. A. B. *See* Coutts, W. L. A. B. B.

Burdette, Robert J. The modern temple and templars; life and work of R. H. Conwell. 40325

— *and others*. Before he is twenty; perplexing phases of the boy question. 39844

Contents. Burdette, R. J. The father and his boy.—Burnett, F. H. When he decides.—Bok, E. W. The boy in the office.—Harrison, *Mrs*. B. His evenings and amusements.—Abbott, *Mrs*. L. Looking toward a wife.

Burgess, Gilbert. Love-letters of Mr. H. and Miss R., 1775-79. 41776

Burgess, Isaac B., *joint author*. *See* Harper, W. R.

Burgess, John W. Political science and comparative constitutional law, v. 1-2. (Columbia Coll. *Univ. Faculty of Polit. Sci.* Systematic ser.) 33996-7
Contents. V. 1. Sovereignty and liberty. 2. Government.
Burghardt, Charles A. Sewage and its purification. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 18.) *I
Burghersh, *Lady*. *See* Westmoreland, *Countess of*.
Burgin, G. B. At Tuxter's. 42144
— The man from the Four Corners. (*In* Parker, G., *and others*. Tavistock tales.) 38169
Burgis, Edwin. Perils to British trade; how to avert them. (Soc. sci. ser.) 41836
Burglar's story; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744
Burgon, John W. Goulburn, E. M. John W. Burgon; a biography, with extracts fr. his letters and journals. Portr. 2 v. 36149-50
Burial. Cobb, A. G. Earth-burial and cremation. 36226
— Treat, C. R. Sanitary entombment. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
— *See also* Cremation;—Funerals.
Burial of the guns; by T. N. Page. 39909
Buried cities and Bible countries; by G. St. Clair. 35234
Buried in gold; by R. E. Francillon. (*In his* Romances.) 31020
Burke, Edmund. Speech on conciliation with the American colonies, 1775. (*In* Clarke, W. Polit. orations.) 32497
— *Same*; ed. by L. D. Syle. (Stud. ser. of Eng. classics.) 41058
— Napier, J. (*In his* Lectures.) 31869
Burke, M. D. Brick for street pavements. 37157
Burke, Ulick R. The great captain; chapter in Spanish history. 34030
— History of Spain to the death of Ferdinand the Catholic. 2 v. 41502-3
Burlesque. Adams, W. D. Book of burlesque; sketches of English stage travestie and parody. 35917
Burmah. Blanford, H. F. Elementary geography of India, Burma, *etc.* 33775
— Practical guide to the climate and weather of Burma. 32031
— Hallett, H. S. (*In his* Thousand miles, *etc.*) 32590
— Leonowens, A. H. Brahmans or wanderers. (*In her* Our Asiatic cousins.) 31800
— MacMahon, A. R. (*In his* Far Cathay.) 37540
— Miln, L. J. (*In her* When we were strolling players.) 40232
— Paske, C. T. Myamma; life and travel in lower Burmah. 37547
— Sangermano, *Father*. Description of the Burmese empire; tr. by W. Tandy. 41979
— Scott, J. G. The Burman; his life and notions. 2 v. 22560-1
Burn, Robert. Ancient Rome and its neighborhood; illust. handbook. 41036
Burn, Robert S. Grammar of house planning. 6460
— Illustrated architectural, engineering and mechanical drawing-book. 10th ed., rev. and enl. 40188
Burnaby, Evelyn. Ride from Land's End to John o' Groat's. 38807
Burnand, Francis C. Happy thoughts, complete; incl. "Happy thoughts," "More happy thoughts," and "Our yacht." Illust. 34727
— My time and what I've done with it; autobiography comp. fr. the diary of Cecil Colvin. Rev. ed. 32905
— Real adventures of Robinson Crusoe. Illust. 38195

— Sala, *Mrs.* R. (*In her* Famous people.) 36346
Burne, John B. Parson and peasant; some chapters of their natural history. 34925
Burne, *Sir* Owen T. Clyde and Strathnairn. (Rulers of India.) 34671
Burne-Jones, *Sir* Edward. *See* Jones, *Sir* E. B.
Burne-Jones head, A.; by C. S. Rollins. 39213
Burnes, A. Cabool; journey and residence. 627
— Travels in Bokhara. 2 v. 628-9
Burnet, James M. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, v. 3.) 38818
Burnett, Frances H. Drury Lane Boys' Club. 37048
— Earlier stories. Ser. 1. 38586
Contents. Lindsay's luck.—Miss Crespigny.—Theo.
— Giovanni and the other. 36461
Contents. Giovanni and the other.—"Illustrissimo Signor Bébé."—The daughter of the custodian.—A pretty Roman beggar.—Eight little princes.—One who lived long, long ago.—The little faun.—"What use is a poet?"—The boy who became a socialist.—Birdie.—The tinker's Tom.—The quite true story of an old hawthorn tree.
— Little Saint Elizabeth; and other stories. 32401
Contents. Little Saint Elizabeth.—The story of Prince Fairyfoot.—The proud little grain of wheat.—Behind the white brick.
— The one I knew the best of all; a memory of the mind of a child. 38073
— Piccino; and other child stories. 39845
Contents. Two days in the life of Piccino.—The captain's youngest.—Little Betty's kitten tells her story.—How Fauntleroy occurred.
— When he decides. (*In* Burdette, R. J., *and others.* Before he is twenty.) 39844
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* Amer. writers of to-day.) 40032
Burney, Charlotte A. Letters and fragments of journal, 1777-87. (*In* Arblay, F. B. d'. Early diary, v. 2.) 32684
Burney, Frances. *See* Arblay, *Mme.* F. B. d'.
Burney, James. History of the buccaneers of America; repr. fr. the ed. of 1816. 38452
Burney, Susan. Letters and fragments of letters to Frances Burney. (*In* Arblay, F. B. d'. Early diary, v. 2.) 32684
Burnham, Clara L. Dearly bought. 37414
— Dr. Latimer. 37415
— Miss Bagg's secretary. 35347
— Mistress of Beech Knoll. 33081
— "No gentlemen." 35491
— A sane lunatic. 32268
— Sweet Clover. 39434
— The wise woman. 41990
— Young maids and old. 32860
Burnham, George P. The rag picker. 3583
Burnham, Sarah M. Struggles of the nations. 2 v. 35348-9
Burnham, William P. Three roads to a commission in the U. S. army. 37416
Burning of Rome; by A. J. Church. 35933
Burning questions; by W. Gladden. 33237
Burns, *Sir* George. Hodder, E. Sir George Burns; his times and friends. 35803
Burns, Robert. Selected poems; ed. with notes by J. L. Robertson. 31935
— Selected poems; with introd. by A. Lang. 35404
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous Eng. authors.) 33166
— Dawson, W. J. (*In his* Makers of mod. English.) 33244
— Graham, P. A. The poetry of toil; Burns. (*In his* Nature in books.) 35942

— Haliburton, H. Of Burns in a new aspect. (*In his* Furth in field.) 41027
— Stoddard, R. H. Scotch contemporaries of B. (*In his* Under the evening lamp.) 36906
— Walker, H. (*In his* Three centuries of Scottish literature, v. 2.) 37917
Burnt million; by J. Payn. 3 v. 33544–6
Burr, Enoch F. Aleph, the Chaldean; or, The Messiah as seen from Alexandria. 38024
Burrage, Henry S. History of the Baptists in New England. 39478
Burrell, W. S., *and* Cuthell, E. E. Indian memories. 39323
Burroughs, John. Indoor studies. 31106
Contents. H. D. Thoreau.—Science and literature.—Science and the poets.—M. Arnold's criticism.—Arnold's view of Emerson and Carlyle.—Gilbert White's book.—A malformed giant.—Brief essays.—An egotistical chapter.
— Riverby; [out-of-door papers]. 39846
Burrows, Montagu. Commentaries on the history of England to 1865. 37891
Burstall, Sara A. Education of girls in the U. S. 40694
Bursting of a boom; by F. R. Sanford. 32103
Burt, Benjamin C. Brief history of Greek philosophy. 31595
— History of modern philosophy. 2 v. 36833-4
Burt, Mary E. Browning's women; introd. by E. E. Hale. 34451
— Literary landmarks; a guide to good reading. 31313
— The world's literature; a course in English. Pt. 1. 33921
Burton, Charles V. Introduction to dynamics. 34752
Burton, Edward, *D.D.* Potter, J. P. Dr. Burton's estimate of Gnosticism. (*In his* Char. of the Greek philos.) 36729
Burton, H. Lady's book of knitting and crotchet. 15385
Burton, *Mrs.* H. S. Who would have thought it? 10906
Burton, John Bloundelle. The Hispaniola plate (1683-1893). 41369
Burton, John H. Masson, D. (*In his* Edinburgh sketches.) 37378
Burton, Mina E. Don Angelo's stray sheep. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 4.) 31890
— Fiddlers three. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 3.) 31889
— Ruling the planets. 3 v. 36139–41
Burwell, Letitia M. A girl's life in Virginia before the war; illust. 40881
Bury, John B. History of the later Roman empire, 395-800 A. D. 2 v. 31759-60
— History of the Roman empire to the death of Marcus Aurelius, 27 B. C.-180 A. D. Illust. (Student's Roman empire.) 39694
Bury St. Edmunds. Jessopp, A. (*In his* Studies.) 37305
— Spence, H. D. M. (*In his* Cloister life.) *I
Bush, The; by F. D. Millet. (*In his* Capillary crime.) 36123
Bushill, Thomas W. Profit-sharing and the labour question; introd. by S. Taylor. 38808
Bushrangers, Last of the; by F. A. Hare. 36042
Bushwhacker's gratitude; by K. Munroe. (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others.* Eleven possible cases.) 34489
Business. Fowler, N. C., *Jr.* Building business; manual for business men. 37792
— *See also* Occupations.
"But men must work;" by R. N. Carey. 36981
Butcher, Samuel H. Aristotle's theory of poetry and fine art; with text and trans. of the Poetics. 41018

— Some aspects of the Greek genius. 36014
Contents. What we owe to Greece.—Greek idea of the state.—Sophocles.—The melancholy of the Greeks.—The written and the spoken word.—Unity of learning.—Aristotle's conception of fine art and poetry.
Butler, Arthur J. Dante, his times and his work. 41545
Butler, Edward A. Our household insects. 38809
Butler, Frances A. *See* Kemble, F. A.
Butler, *Rev.* George. Butler, J. E. Recollections of George Butler. 37501
Butler, Joseph, *bp.* Pynchon, T. R. Bishop Butler; with an examination of the "Analogy." 32102
— Stephen, J. F. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 2.) 35969
Butler, Josephine E. Recollections of George Butler. 37501
Butler, Nicholas M. Anaximander on the prolongation of infancy in man. (*In* Ashmore, S. G., *and others.* Classical studies.) 39481
— Education at the exposition of 1892. (Educ. leaflet, no. 56.) 31823
— Gustave Adolphe Salicis. (Educ. leaflet, no. 51.) 31823
— Municipal libraries of Paris. (Educ. leaflet, no. 54.) 31823
— Relation of the German universities to the problems of higher education in the U. S. (*In* Paulsen, F. German universities.) 40312
— *ed.* *See* Great educators.
Butler, William. Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
Butler, William A. Mrs. Limber's raffle. 15326
Butler, *Sir* William F. Campaign of the Cataracts, 1884-85. Illust. 32197
— Sir Charles Napier. (Eng. men of action.) 33449
Butt, Beatrice M. Elizabeth; and other sketches. 31998
Contents. Elizabeth.—Dorothy.—Lois.—Nenuphar.— Denis. — Eberhardt.
— Keith Deramore. 37656
Butterflies. Furneaux, W. Butterflies and moths; British. Illust. 41030
— Marshall, A. M. (*In his* Biol. lect.) 39383
— Scudder, S. H. Brief guide to the commoner butterflies of the northern U. S. and Canada. 38609
— - Frail children of the air. 42044
— - Life of a butterfly. 38563
Butterfly hunters in the Caribbees; by E. Murray-Aaron. 39829
Butterflyflutterby and Flutterbybutterfly; by W. D. Howells. (*In his* Christmas every day.) 36870
Butterneggs; by A. T. Slosson. (*In her* Seven dreamers.) 34487
Butterworth, Hezekiah. Boys of Greenway court. 38074
— Christmas book. Illust. 35036
— In old New England; romance of a colonial fireside. 41777
Contents. Pardon Ponder, pedagogue.—The haunted oven.—Wych Hazel, the Jew.—Captain Tut-tut-Tuttle and the miracle clock.—The inn of the good woman.—The bewitched clambake.—The miraculous basket.—No room in the inn.—Nix's mate.—Old "Bunker Hill."—Milo Mill's fourth of July poem.—Husking stories, songs and fiddlers.—King Philip's last hunt.
— In the boyhood of Lincoln. 36835
— The knight of liberty; a tale of La Fayette. Illust. 42151
— Little Arthur's history of Rome, fr. the Golden age to Constantine. 37158
— The log school-house on the Columbia. 34225
— The parson's miracle; and, My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle. 39967
— The patriot schoolmaster; a tale of the minute men and the sons of liberty. Illust. 39847

— Zigzag journeys in Australia. Illust.
— Zigzag journeys in the British Isles. Illust.
— Zigzag journeys in the great Northwest.
— Zigzag journeys in the White City. Illust.
— Zigzag journeys on the Mediterranean. Illust.

Button, F. S. Sewage disposal and other works at Burnley. (*In* Assoc. of Munic. and San. Eng. Proc., v. 16.)

Buttons; by J. G. Leefe. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Captain Dreams.)

Butts, E. Sewer system of Kansas City, Mo. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.)

Buxtehude, Dietrich. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.)

Buxton, Edward N. Short stalks; or, Hunting camps, north, south, east and west. Illust.

Buxton, Harry J. Wilmot, *and* Poynter, E. J. German, Flemish and Dutch painting. (Illust. text-books of art.)

Buxton, Helen Wilmot. Santa Klaus. (*In* Stories jolly.)

Buxton, *Sir* Thomas F. Ewald, A. C. An abolitionist. (*In his* Paper and parchment.)

Buzot, François N. L. Mémoires, *etc.* (*In* Dauban, C. A. Mémoires inéd. de Pétion.)

Buzzard's Bay. Bliss, W. R. The ambit of Buzzard's Bay; —Old roads near Buzzard's Bay. (*In his* Old Colony Town.)

By boat and rail; by J. R. Everhart.

By England's aid; by G. A. Henty.

By hook or crook; by R. Grant. (*In his* Bachelor's Christmas.)

By land and sea; ed. by C. King.

By leafy ways; by F. A. Knight.

By moorland and sea; by F. A. Knight.

By-paths of Bible knowledge; *namely:*

Bennett, R. Diseases of the Bible.
Budge, E. A. W. Babylonian life and history.
— Dwellers on the Nile.
Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Egypt and Syria.
Drysdale, A. H. Early Bible songs.
Edkins, J. Early spread of religious ideas.
Gillespie, C. G. K. The sanitary code of the Pentateuch.
Groser, W. H. Scripture natural history, v. 1: Plants.
Hart, H. C. Scripture natural history, v. 2: Animals.
King, J. Cleopatra's needle.
— Recent discoveries on the Temple Hill at Jerusalem.
Merrill, S. Galilee in the time of Christ.
Sayce, A. H. Assyria.
— Fresh light fr. the ancient monuments.
— The Hittites.
— Life and times of Isaiah.
— Races of the Old Testament.
— Social life among the Assyrians and Babylonians.
Tomkins, H. G. Life and times of Joseph.
Williamson, G. C. Money of the Bible.
Wood, J. T. Modern discoveries on the site of Ephesus.

By pike and dyke; by G. A. Henty.

By reef and palm; by L. Becke.

By right of conquest; by G. A. Henty.

By telegraph; by J. M. Cobban. (*In* Farjeon, B. L., *and others*. Three times tried.) 31160
By the Ill; by B. Perry. (*In his* Salem Kittredge.) 39125
By the morning boat; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Strangers and wayfarers.) 33355
By the sea; and other poems; by F. Henderson. 37530
By the waters of Paradise; by F. M. Crawford. (*With his* Upper berth.) 39099
By the western sea; by J. Baker. 32337
By way of explanation; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Made in France.") 38026
By word of mouth; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Byerly, William E. Elementary treatise on Fourier's series and harmonics. 38944
Byng, George, *7th viscount Torrington*. *See* Torrington.
Bynner, Edwin L. The Begum's daughter. 32631
— Chase of the Meteor; and other stories. 34852
Contents. The chase of the Meteor.—Jammer's ghost.—The extra train.—The discontented dowager.—Hercules-Jack.—Our special artist.—The tramp's dinner-party.—Black Beard's last struggle.—A cruise in a soap-bubble.
— Zachary Phips. 36462
Byrhtnoth; Anglo-Saxon poem; tr. by J. M. Garnett. (*With* Elene.) 31961
Byrne, Austin. Treatise on highway construction. 37160
Byrne, James. General principles of the structure of language. 2d ed. 2 v. 40273-4
Byrne, James C. Refutation of some calumnies against the Catholic Church. (*With* Damen, A. Church or Bible.) 17650
Byrne, Julia C. B. "Beggynhof;" or, The city of the single. 8841
— Curiosities of the search-room. 24454
— Gheel, the city of the simple. 8837
— Gossip of the century. 2 v. 36731-2
— Pictures of Hungarian life. 8714
Byrne, *Mrs*. William P. *See* Byrne, J. C. B.
Byrnes, Thomas. A famous detective's 30 years' experiences and observations. (*With* Campbell, H. Darkness and daylight.) 36511
— Sergeant Von; or, A long chase; fr. [his] diary, by "Unknown." 31614
Byron, George G. N. Byron, *6th baron*. Bancroft, G. A day with Byron. (*In his* Hist. of the battle of Lake Erie.) 35827
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous English authors.) 33166
— Dawson, W. J. (*In his* Makers of modern English.) 33244
— Noel, R. Life of Lord Byron. 33535
— Woodberry, G. E. Byron's centenary. (*In his* Studies.) 33387
Byron, Henry J. "Uncle"; — "Courtship"; or, The three caskets;—Not such a fool as he looks. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 49.) 15274
Byzantine architecture. Vogüé, C. J. M., *comte* de, *and others*. Byzantine architecture and ornament. *I
Byzantine art. *See* Constantinople. *Churches*.
Byzantine Empire. *See* Eastern Empire.
C., A. C. Robert Carter; his life and work. 35475
C., J. Annals of the life and work of Shakespeare. 32252

C., J. H., *joint author*. *See* Shattuck, G. C.
Cab and caboose; by K. Munroe. 37450
Cabala. Macdowall, M. W. Preface. (*In* Becker, A. Tempted of the devil.) 31102
Cabell, Isa C. Seen from the saddle; introd. by C. D. Warner. (Black and white ser.) 37161
Cabinet work. *See* Furniture.
Cable, George W. John March, southerner. 39969
— The negro question. 32402
— Strange true stories of Louisiana. 32075
Contents. How I got them.—The young aunt with white hair.—Adventures of Françoise and Suzanne.—Alix de Morainville.—Salome Müller, the white slave.—"Haunted house" in Royal Street.—Attalie Brouillard.—War diary of a Union woman in the South.
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* American writers of to-day.) 40032
Cable. *See* Submarine telegraph.
Cabot, John *and* Sebastian. Tarducci, F. John and Sebastian Cabot. 38421
— Voyages of the Cabots; from Hakluyt. (Old South leaflets, no. 37.) 36797
Caddy, Florence. To Siam and Malaya in the Duke of Sutherland's yacht 'Sans Peur.' 30955
Cadet days; by C. King. 38924
Cadets of Flemming Hall; by A. C. Ray. 37100
Cæsar, *pseud*. *See* Hamilton, A.
Cæsar, Caius Julius. Cæsar's 7th campaign in Gaul, B. C. 52; ed. with notes, by W. C. Compton. 30956
— Collar, W. C. The gate to Cæsar. 35254
— Dodge, T. A. Cæsar; hist. of the art of war among the Romans, with acct. of the campaigns of C. 37172
— Fowler, W. W. Julius Cæsar; and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. 35840
Cæsar; by R. McE. Stuart. (*In her* Carlotta's intended.) 39225
Cæsar Cascabel; by J. Verne. 33750
Cæsars, The. Gould, S. B. The tragedy of the Cæsars. 2 v. *I
Caffyn, *Mrs*. Mannington. *See* Iota, *pseud*.
Cagliostro, Alessandro, *conte* di, *pseud*. *See* Balsamo, G.
Cahors, *France*. Freeman, E. A. Périgueux and Cahors. (*In his* Historical essays, ser. 4.) 35990
Cahun, Léon. Adventures of Captain Mago; or, A Phœnician expedition B. C. 1000; tr. by E. E. Frewer. 31428
Caille, The false; by H. W. Fuller. (*In his* Impostors.) 32277
Caine, Hall. *See* Caine, T. H. Hall.
Caine, Ralph H., *ed*. Love songs of English poets, 1500–1800; with notes. 38075
Caine, Thomas H. Hall. The bondman; a new saga. 3 v. 32987–9
— Capt'n Davy's honeymoon; a Manx yarn. 36611
— The last confession; and, The blind mother. 37339
— The little Manx nation. 34799
— The Manxman; a novel. 39435
— The scapegoat; a romance [of Morocco]. 2 v. 35794–5
— *ed*. Sonnets of three centuries. 33865
Caine, William S. Picturesque India. Illust. 33866
Caird, Edward. Critical philosophy of Kant. 2 v. 31761–2
— Essays on literature and philosophy. 2 v. 36303–4
Contents. V. 1. Dante in his rel. to the theology and ethics of the Middle ages.—Goethe and philosophy.—Rousseau.—Wordsworth.—Prob-

lem of philos. at the present time.—Genius of Carlyle. 2. Cartesianism.—Metaphysic.
— Evolution of religion; Gifford lect., 1890-92. 2 v. 37255-6
Caird, Mona, *pseud. of* G. M. Hatton. For money or for love. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
— The wing of Azrael. 3 v. 31403-5
Cairnes, John E. Price, L. L. (*In his* Short hist. of polit. economy.) 34590
Cairo, *Egypt*. Carpenter, M. T. In Cairo and Jerusalem; an eastern note-book. Illust. 39971
— Davis, R. H. (*In his* Rulers of the Mediterranean.) 38236
— Fullerton, W. M. In Cairo. 35361
— Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de. Vers Kairouan. (*In his* Vie errante.) 14911
— Poole, S. L. Cairo; its history, monuments, and social life. 37553
— Scollard, C. Under summer skies. 36904
— Woolson, C. F. Mentone, Cairo and Corfu. 42237
Cairoli family. Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. The Cairolis. (*In her* Italian characters.) 32991
Cajanello, Anna C. Leffler, *duchess of*. Sónya Kovalévsky. 41616
Cajori, Florian. History of mathematics. 38763
"Calamo Currente," *pseud*. Half hours with an old golfer. Illust. 40617
Calas, Jean. Pattison, M. The Calas tragedy. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 31227
— Paul, C. K. The story of Jean Calas. (*In his* Faith and unfaith.) 34974
Calculus, Integral. Williamson, B. Elementary treat. on the integral calculus; also chapt. on the Calculus of variations. 35025
Caldecott, Alfred. English colonization and empire. (Univ. extens. manuals.) 35796
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro. The mighty magician;—Such stuff as dreams are made of. (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Letters, v. 3.) 31269
— Six dramas. (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Letters, v. 2.) 31268
Namely: Painter of his own dishonour.—Keep your own secret.—Gil Perez, the Gallician.—Three judgments at a blow.—Mayor of Zalamea.—Beware of smooth water.
— *Same*. (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Works, v. 2.) *I
— Clarke, H. B. (*In his* Spanish literature.) 37895
— Forster, J. (*In his* Some French and Spanish men of genius.) 35940
Calderwood, Henry. Barrie, J. M. Prof. Calderwood. (*In his* Edinburgh eleven.) 34274
Caldwell, Joshua W. Studies in the constitutional history of Tennessee. 42272
Caldwell, Samuel L. Cities of our faith; and other discourses; with biog. sketch of C. by O. S. Stearns. 32813
Caleb in the country; by [J. Abbott]. 5319
Caleb in town; by [J. Abbott]. 5318
Calendar, New, of great men. *See* Harrison, F.
Calhoun, John C. Dyer, O. (*In his* Great senators.) 32523
California. *Description and travels*. Finck, H. T. (*In his* Pacific coast scenic tour.) 33651
— Frémont, J. B. Far-West sketches. 33149
— Ingram, H. F. W. Letters from California, 1849-50. (*In his* Hearts of oak.) 31855
— Muir, J. The mountains of California. 39902
— - *ed*. Picturesque California and the region west of the Rocky Mts., fr. Alaska to Mexico; etchings. 10 v. *I

— Munroe, K. The golden days of '49. 32
— Remondino, P. C. The Mediterranean shores of America, southern California. 35
— Rutgers, L. Southern California and its attractions. (*In his* On and off the saddle.) 39
— Sanborn, K. A truthful woman in southern California. 37
— Stoddard, C. A. Beyond the Rockies; a spring journey in California. 3
— Warner, C. D. Our Italy. 34
— Webb, W. S. California and Alaska and over the Canadian Pacific Railway. 34
— *See also* Death Valley.

Education.

— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.)

History.

— Blackmar, F. W. (*In his* Spanish inst. in the Southwest.)
— Peabody, A. Early days and rapid growth of California. (Essex Inst. Hist. Collections.) 36

Mines and mining.

— Miller, J. Early California mining and the Argonauts. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 5.)

Missions.

— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.)

Trees.

— *See* Redwood trees.

Caliphs. Muir, W. The Caliphate; rise, decline and fall. 36
Calisthenics. *See* Gymnastics.
Calkins, Wolcott. Keystones of faith; or, What and why we believe. 341
Call, Annie P. As a matter of course. 40
— Power through repose. 34
Call, Wathen M. W. Final causes; a refutation [of the design argument]. 35
Calla-lilies and Hannah; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New Eng. nun.) 34
Callias; tale of the fall of Athens; by A. J. Church. 36
Callinus. Élégie de C.; tr. [avec] Notice sur C. par L. Humbert. (*In* Poètes moralistes.) 35
Calliope, *ship*. Evans, A. C. Cruise of H. M. S. "Calliope" in China, Australian and East African waters. 34
Calm, Marie (*pseud.* Marie Ruhland). Bella's blue-book; tr. by Mrs. J. W. Davis. 33
Calmettes, Fernand. Fisher girl of France. Illust. 37
— Soeur ainée. 14
— France, A. F. T. "Brave fille," par C. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 2.) 14
Calmire. 361
Calpurnius *Siculus*, Titus. Eclogues; rendered into Eng. verse by E. J. L. Scott. 342
Calthrop, Samuel R. Primitive Gospel and its "Life of Jesus." 364
Calvary. Wilson, E. L. Where was the place called Calvary? (*In his* Scripture lands.) 332
Calverley, Charles S. Verses and fly leaves. 31
Calvert, Cecilius, 2*d baron Baltimore*. *See* Baltimore.
Calvert, George, 1*st baron Baltimore*. *See* Baltimore.
Calvin, Jean. Lefranc, A. La jeunesse de Calvin. 14
— Pattison, M. Calvin at Geneva. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 3

— Renan, J. E. John Calvin, 1509–64. (*In his* Leaders of Christian and anti-Christian thought.) 35977
Calvinism. Crothers, S. M. (*In his* Members of one body.) 37427
Calvo, Joaquin B. The republic of Costa Rica; tr. and ed. by L. de T. 32622
Camargo, Marie A. C. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Idols of the French stage, v. 1.) 32584
Cambodia. Leonowens, A. H. Khainer the invincible. (*In his* Our Asiatic cousins.) 31800
Cambridge, Ada, *now Mrs.* Cross. Fidelis; a novel. 40944
— A little minx. 37417
— A marriage ceremony. 38716
— Not all in vain. 36219
— The three Miss Kings. 35492
Cambridge, *Eng.* Clark, J. W. Cambridge; brief hist. and descriptive notes. 32908
Cambridge, *Mass.* Bolton, C. K. Gossiping guide to Harvard and Cambridge. 36191
Cambridge historical essays; *namely:*
Archbold, W. A. J. Somerset religious houses. 37352
Headlam, J. W. Election by lot at Athens. 34946
Jenks, E. Constitutional experiments of the commonwealth. 35452
Kellett, F. W. Pope Gregory the Great. 35975
Radford, L. B. Thomas of London. 41711
Whibley, L. Political parties in Athens. 32250
Cambridge historical series; ed. by G. W. Prothero; *namely:*
Cunningham, W., *and* McArthur, E. A. Outlines of English industrial history. 40697
Jenks, E. History of the Australasian colonies to 1893. 42195
Rose, J. H. The revolutionary and Napoleonic era. 39920
Cambridge natural science manuals; biological series; ed. by A. E. Shipley; *namely:*
Darwin, F., *and* Acton, E. H. Practical physiology of plants. 41565
Woods, H. Elementary palæontology, invertebrate. 41949
Cambridge natural science manuals; physical series; ed. by R. T. Glazebrook; *namely:*
Glazebrook, R. T. Heat and light. 41956
Cambridge University. Lehmann, R. C. In Cambridge courts; studies of university life. 36016
— Jessopp, A. Building up of a university. (*In his* Coming of the friars.) 31031
— Whibley, C., *ed.* In cap and gown; three centuries of Cambridge wit. 32507
Camden library; ed. by G. L. Gomme and T. F. Ordish; *namely:*
Hall, H. Antiquities and curiosities of the exchequer. 34945
Larminie, W. West Irish folk-tales. 38623
Norman, P. London signs and inscriptions. 37740
Ordish, T. F. Early London theatres. 39809
Camden society. Anecdotes and traditions illust. of early English history and literature. 41532
Camel. Leonard, A. G. The camel; its use and management. 39571
Camelia Riccardo; by R. M. Stuart. (*In her* Golden wedding.) 37466
Cameo and a pastel; by B. Matthews. (*In his* Story of a story.) 37887
Cameron, Adelaide M. Feelers of love;—A sprig of lavender. (*In* Parker, G., *and others.* Tavistock tales.) 38169

Cameron, Emily. Cost of a lie. 31107
— Black, H. C. Mrs. Lovett Cameron. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497
Cameron, George F. Poems. (*In* Wetherell, J. E. Later Canadian poems.) 38180
Cameron, *Mrs.* Henry L. *See* Cameron, Emily.
Cameronians, The; by J. Grant. 36764
Camp, Walter. American football. 34853
— Book of college sports. 38479
— *comp.* Football facts and figures; expert opinions on the game's place in Amer. athletics. 39970
Camp and studio; by I. Montagu. *I
Camp and tramp series. *See* Allen, W. B.
Camp-fires of a naturalist; by C. E. Edwords. 38361
Camp in the mountains; by E. S. Ellis. 40116
Campagna. Thompson, G. E. Around the Roman Campagna. 37747
Campaigning with Crook; by C. King. 34344
Campaigns of curiosity; by E. L. Banks. 41634
Campbell, *Sir* Colin, 1*st baron Clyde*. *See* Clyde.
Campbell, *Lady* Colin. *See* Campbell, G. E. B., *Lady* Colin Campbell.
Campbell, Colin F. Letters from camp during the siege of Sebastopol. 41653
Campbell, Douglas. Puritan in Holland, England and America. 2 v. 36197–8
Campbell, *Sir* George. Memoirs of my Indian career; ed. by Sir C. E. Bernard; portr. 2 v. 38810–11
Campbell, George D., 8*th duke of Argyll*. *See* Argyll.
Campbell, Gerald. The Joneses and the Asterisks; a story in monologue. Illust. 42273
Campbell, Gertrude E. B., *Lady Colin Campbell*. Darell Blake. 32581
Campbell, H. J. Text-book of elementary biology. (Introd. sci. text-books.) 38812
Campbell, Helen S. Anne Bradstreet and her time. 33717
— Darkness and daylight; or, Lights and shadows of New York life; introd. by L. Abbott. 36511
— Easiest way in housekeeping and cooking. 37971
— In foreign kitchens; with recipes. 37050
— Prisoners of poverty abroad. 31108
— Some passages in the practice of Dr. Martha Scarborough. 37591
— Women wage-earners; their past, present and future; introd. by R. T. Ely. 38076
Campbell, Hugh, Brewer, R. F., *and* Neville H. Voice, speech and gesture; incl. essays on reciting by C. Harrison, and on recit. with musical accomp. by F. Corder; also select. for reading, ed. by R. D. Blackman. 40882
Campbell, James D. Samuel Taylor Coleridge; narr. of his life. 40051
Campbell, John. The Hittites; their inscriptions and their history. 2 v. 34329–30
Campbell, John G. E. H. D. S., *marquis of Lorne*. *See* Lorne.
Campbell, John M. Shairp, J. C. (*In his* Portraits.) 31815
Campbell, John P. Biological teaching in the colleges of the U. S. (*In* U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf.) 14278

Campbell, Margaret, *Lady of Towie*. *See* Towie.
Campbell, Robert A. Our flag; or the evolution of the stars and stripes. 33023
Campbell, Thomas. Gertrude of Wyoming; notes by H. M. Fitzgibbon. 2d ed., rev. 34715
Campbell, Walter I. Life in Normandy. 11042
Campbell, *Rev.* William. Account of missionary success in the Island of Formosa; pub. in 1650; repr., with app. 2 v. 32198–9
Campbell, William W. The dread voyage; [and other] poems. 38150
— Poems. (*In* Wetherell, J. E. Later Canadian poems.) 38180
Campbell-Copeland, Thomas. *See* Copeland, T. C.
Campbell-Praed, *Mrs.* *See* Praed, Rosa, M. P.
Campello, C. Enrico di. Robertson, A. Count Campello and Catholic reform in Italy. 35464
Campers out; by E. S. Ellis. 38239
Campin, Francis. On the construction of iron roofs; with plates. 36512
Camping. Macdonell, A. A. Camping out. (*With* Hayward, J. D. Canoeing.) 34146
— Parloa, M. Camp cookery. 12652
— Shields, G. O. Camping and camp outfits. 32656
Campion, Thomas. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677
Campmates; by K. Munroe. 33954
Can this be love? by L. Parr. 38288
Canada. *Constitution*. Munro, J. E. C. Constitution of Canada. 32111

Description and travels.

— Abercromby, R. In Canada. (*In his* Seas and skies.) 30945
— Barneby, W. H. (*In his* New far West.) 32573
— Coe, F. E. (*In* Our Amer. neighbors.) 40305
— Dale, J. (*In his* Round the world.) 39770
— Dufferin *and* Ava, H. B. Blackwood, *marchioness of*. My Canadian journal, 1872–78. 35358
— Duffield, A. J. (*In his* Recollections.) 32583
— Field, H. M. (*In his* Our western archipelago.) 41383
— Greswell, W. P. Geography of the dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. 33677
— Parkin, G. R. Great dominion studies of Canada. 41485
— Pike, W. Barren ground of northern Canada. 36205
— Ralph, J. On Canada's frontier. 36693
— Roberts, C. G. D. Canadian guide-book; with fish and game laws. 34535
— Roper, E. By track and trail; journey through Canada. 35816
— Tuttle, C. R. Our north land; acct. of the Canadian Northwest and Hudson's Bay route. 31367
— Warner, C. D. Comments on Canada. (*In his* Studies.) 31302

Education.

— MacCarthy, E. F. M. Notes on education in Canada. (*In* Subj. of the day, no. 1.) 31515

Geology.

— Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Handbook of geology for Canadian students. 32318

Government.

— Bourinot, J. G. Federal government in Canada. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 7, no. 10–12.) *I

History.

— Begg, A. History of the Northwest. 3 v. 41322–4
— Bryce, G. Short history of the Canadian people. 42009
— Garneau, F. X. Histoire du Canada. 4 v. 14971–4
— Greswell, W. P. History of the Dominion of Canada. 33037

Bangsford, W. History of Canada. v. 2-5.
Barbour, A. M., and Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France. 2 ser.
Parkman, F. A half-century of conflict. 2 v.

Legends.

Gagnain, H. R. Legendes canadiennes. *In his* Oeuvres compl., v. 1.

Literature.

Bourinot, J. G. Our intellectual strength and weakness: review of literature, art, etc. in Canada.

Poetry. (Collections.)

Fréchette, L. Les fleurs boréales: Les oiseaux de neige.
Lighthall, W. D. Songs of the great dominion.
Roberts, C. G. D., ed. Younger Canadian poets. *In* Stedm. D. Younger Amer. poets.)
Weatherell, J. R., ed. Later Canadian poems.

Fiction.

See Huron Indians.

Natural Hist.

Chamberlain, M. Popular handbook of the ornithology of the U. S. and Canada; based on Nuttall's manual. 2 v.

Parliament.

Fleming, N. Appeal to the Canadian Institute on the rectification of Parliament.

Politics.

Douglas, J. Canadian independence. American and British imperial federation.
Smith, G. Canada and the Canadian question.

Canadian melodies and poems. *By* G. F. Mercer.
Battle of Thermopylae; by T. G. Marquis. *In* Barbour, A. M., *and* Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France.
Chronicle of old; by P. A. de Gaspé.
Cloud in Vigan, La; by F. [illegible] *In his* Day at Lorette's).
Canadian boats. Jappe, A. H. Curiosities of canoe culture. *In his* Days with canoemen.
Canadian Islands. Whitcomb, [illegible] Canadian Islands as a winter resort.
Cameron, Helen C. Housekeeping. *In* Woman's book, v. 2.
Chauveau, Philippe R. M. [illegible] Marie Rollet.
Chevalier, H. Chansons. Great singers.
Colonel; by S. R. Crockett. *In* the Silent minister.
Cornu, Augustin P. de. [illegible] *In* [illegible] papers, v. 2.)
Dumont, A.; by F. Ariss. *In* the Talking horse.
Falwell. History of the [illegible] of protection and education in Fox [illegible] Cunningham, H. S.
Charles J. [illegible] Cunningham.
Charlotte S. [illegible] Cumming.
Canada, manufacturing [illegible]
[illegible] by K. Mercer.
Field, P. R. [illegible] built them.
[illegible]

Cantacuzenus, Joannes. Bailey, J. B. Joannes Cantacuzenus, emperor of the East. (*In his* Modern Methuselahs.) 30948
Canterbury (*province*). Newman, J. H. Convocation of C. (*In his* Hist. sketches, v. 1.) 12916
Canterbury Cathedral. Freemantle, W. H. (*In* Farrar, F. W., *and others*. Cathedrals of England.) 38512
— Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of Canterbury. 31709
Canterbury tales. *See* Chaucer, G.
Canterville ghost; by O. Wilde. (*In his* Lord Arthur Savile's crime.) 35130
Cap de la trentaine, Le; par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, v. 2.) 14996
Cape Cod. *See* Cod.
Cape Colonna. Parry, G. (*In his* Sketches.) 32712
Cape Colony. Bryden, H. A. Kloof and Karroo; sport, legend and natural history in Cape Colony. 32904
— Martin, A. Home life on an ostrich farm. 34407
— Ritchie, J. E. Brighter south Africa. 36063
Capen, Nahum. The republic of the U. S.; its duties to itself, and rel. to other countries. 5167
Capers, Henry D. Life and times of C. G. Memminger. 37681
Capes, Harriet M. *See* Brooke, M., *pseud.*
Capillarity. Kelvin, W. Thomson, 1*st baron*. Capillary attraction. (*In his* Popular lect., v. 1.) 30932
Capillary crime; by F. D. Millet. 36123
Capital. Aveling, E. The student's Marx. 36558
— Böhm-Bawerk, E. von. Capital and interest; crit. hist. of economical theory. 33098
— Positive theory of capital. 35830
— Donisthorpe, W. What is capital? (*In his* Individualism.) 31740
— Giffen, R. Growth of capital. 33505
— Hake, A. E., *and* Wesslau, O. E. Free trade in capital; its bearings on the polit. and social questions of the day. 32689
— Hobson, J. A. Evolution of modern capitalism; study of machine production. 39569
— Socialism, labour and capital. (Subj. of the day, no. 2.) 31516
— *See also* Labor;—Political economy.
Capital punishment. Palm, A. J. The death penalty; objections to capital punishment. 33957
— Phillips, W. (*In his* Speeches, ser. 2.) 34544
Capri. Walters, A. A lotus eater in Capri. 38432
Caprice, A.; by A. de Musset. (*In his* Barberine.) 37581
Caprice, Un; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Selection fr. [his] poetry, *etc.*) 40860
Captain; by Mme. P. de Nanteuil. 31478
Captain Billy; by G. P. Lathrop. (*In his* Two sides of a story.) 31277
Captain Blake; by C. King. 34629
Capt'n Davy's honeymoon; by H. Caine. 36611
Captain Dreams; by C. King. 41749
Captain January; by L. E. Richards. 33626
Captain Jim's friend; by B. Harte. (*In his* Heritage of Dedlow Marsh.) 31451

Captain Joe; by F. H. Smith. (*In his* Day at Laguerre's.) 357
Captain Lanagan's log; by E. Downey. 357
Captain my Captain! by W. Balestier. (*In his* Average woman.) 367
Captain of Company K; by J. Kirkland. 357
Captain of the Kittiewink; by H. D. Ward. 369
Captain of the Polestar; by A. C. Doyle. 360
Captain Polly; by S. Swett. 318
Captain Santa Claus; by C. King. (*In his* Campaigning with Crook.) 343
Captain's boat; by W. O. Stoddard. 394
Captain's daughter: by A. Poushkin. (*In his* Prose tales.) 393
Captains of industry. *See* Parton, J.
Captain's story; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. (*In his* Merry tales.) 362
Captain's vices; by F. Coppée. (*In his* Ten tales.) 333
Captain's wife; by M. Roberts. (*In his* Reputation of George Saxon.) 366
Captain's youngest; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Piccino, *etc.*) 398
Capture, A; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Made in France.") 380
Captured Santa Claus; by T. N. Page. (*In his* Among the camps.) 348
Capuana, Luigi. Poems; with biog. sketch. (*In* Greene, G. A. Italian lyrists of to-day.) 384
Car lighting. Wellington, A. M., *and others*. Comparative merits of various systems of car lighting. 365
Car of love; by F. P. Humphrey. (*In his* New Eng. cactus.) 366
Caraqueños, Los; life history of Don Sebastian Marques del Torre; by F. J. Stimson. (*In his* In the three zones.) 373
Carbon atom. *See* Hoff, J. H. van't. Chemistry in space.
Carbonels; by C. M. Yonge. 420
Card-sharping in Paris; by E. Delille. (*In his* Some French writers.) 393
Cardine, Armand Marie. *See* Marie Cardine, A.
Cards. Bohn. H. G. Handbook of games, v. 2. 344
— Hoffmann, *Prof., pseud.* Cyclopedia of card and table games. 3
— Tricks with cards. 3
— *See also* Whist.
Carducci, Giosné. Poems; with biog. sketch. (*In* Greene, G. A. Italian lyrists of to-day.) 384
Career of a nihilist; by Stepniak. 319
Carette, *Mme*. Recollections of the court of the Tuileries; tr. by E. P. Train. 314
Carew, Francis W. No. 747; autobiography of a Gipsy. 354
Carey, Arthur. Walworth, C. E. (*In his* Oxford movement.) 423
Carey, John. Gray, A. Sketch of C. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 314
Carey, Rosa N. Averil. 352
— "But men must work." 38
— Cousin Mona; a story for girls. 42
— Esther: book for girls. 37
— For Lilias. 33

— Heriot's choice. 33329
— Little Miss Muffet. 37592
— Mary St. John. 34779
— Nellie's memories; a novel. 36588
— The old, old story. 39602
— Our Bessie. 35014
— Sir Godfrey's grand-daughters. 36440
— Wooed and married. 35706
— Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497

Carey, William. Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062

Carhart, Daniel. Field book for civil engineers. 39095

Carhart, H. S., *joint author*. *See* Badt, F. B.

Cariatides, Les, *etc.*; poésies; [par] T. de Banville. 35676

Caricature. Symonds, J. A. Caricature, the fantastic, the grotesque. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 33556

Carine; story of Sweden; by L. Enault. 34615

Carlemigelli, Aspasie. Lairtullier, E. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 2.) 35586

Carleton, *pseud*. *See* Coffin, C. C.

Carleton, Will. City festivals [poems]. 36222
— City legends. 31597
— Rhymes of our planet. Illust. 41878

Carleton, William. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. Complete ed. 40941

Carletons, The; by R. Grant. 34731

Carlier, Auguste. Marriage in the U. S.; tr. by B. J. Jeffries. 34453

Carlin hunting party. Heclawa, *pseud*. In the heart of the Bitter-Root Mountains; story of "The Carlin hunting party," 1893. Illust. 40639

Carlisle, *Eng*. Ferguson, R. S. Carlisle. 31732

Carlos, *Dom*, *king of Portugal*. Politikos, *pseud*. (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34024

Carlotta (Maria C. A.), *empress of Mexico*. Taylor, J. M. Maximilian and Carlotta. 39141

Carlotta's intended; by R. McE. Stuart. 39225

Carl's tour in Main Street; [by J. S. C. Knowlton and C. Wheelock]. 31176

Carlsbad. Kleen, E. Carlsbad; a medico-practical guide. 37306

Carlsen, Wilhelm. War as it is; tr. and ed. by P. H. Peckover. Illust. 36748

Carlyle, Gavin. Memoir of Adolph Saphir, D.D. 37952
— Moses and the prophets; their testimony as against the 'higher criticism.' 34926

Carlyle, Jane B. W. Early letters, with some of T. Carlyle hitherto unpublished; ed. by D. G. Ritchie. 31999
— Hitchcock, T. Irving and Mrs. C. (*In his* Unhappy loves.) 34465
— Ireland, A. E. Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle. 34505
— Jewsbury, G. E. Selections fr. letters to J. W. Carlyle. 37373

Carlyle, Thomas. Battles of Frederick the Great; fr. [his] Biography of Frederick the Great; ed. by C. Ransome. 37051
— Conversations with Sir C. G. Duffy. 36220
— Last words. 36464
Contents. Wotton Reinfred.—Excursion, futile enough, to Paris.—Letters.
— Lectures on the hist. of literature, 1838; ed. with notes by J. R. Greene. 35350
— Rescued essays; ed. by P. Newberry. 37356

Contents. Louis-Philippe.—The repeal of the Union.—Legislation for Ireland.—Ireland and the British Chief Governor.—Irish regiments of the new æra.—Trees of liberty.—Death of Charles Buller.
— Socialism and unsocialism of C.; coll. of [his] social writings; with J. Mazzini's essay protesting against Carlyle's views. 2 v. (Soc. sci. lib.) 40176-7
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous Eng. authors.) 33166
— Boyesen, H. H. Goethe and Carlyle. (*In his* Essays on German literature.) 35986
— Caird, E. The genius of Carlyle. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 36303
— Chancellor, E. B. (*In his* Literary types.) 42153
— Eliot, G. Carlyle's Life of Sterling. (*In her* Essays.) 32086
— Emerson, R. W. Past and present. (*In his* Natural hist. of intellect.) 38055
— Espinasse, F. The Carlyles and a segment of their circle. (*In his* Literary recollections.) 38339
— Flügel, E. Thomas Carlyle's moral and religious development. 36108
— Gibbins, H. de B. (*In his* Eng. social reformers.) 36763
— Graham, P. A. Laborare est orare; Carlyle. (*In his* Nature in books.) 35942
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097
— Martineau, J. Personal influences on present theology. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 34039
— Masson, D. Carlyle's Edinburgh life. (*In his* Edin. sketches.) 37378
— Mazzini, G. On the genius and tendency of the writings of C. (*In* Carlyle, T. Socialism, *etc.*, v. 2.) 40177
— Naden, C. C. W. Philosophy of C. (*In her* Induction, *etc.*) 33533
— Nichol, J. Thomas Carlyle. 36256
— Robertson, J. M. (*In his* Modern humanists.) 35465
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Corrected impressions.) 40370
— Scherer, E. (*In his* Essays.) 35315
— Stephen, J. F. (*In his* Essays by a barrister.) 37135
— Stephen, L. Carlyle's ethics. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 3.) 38796
— Tyndall, J. Personal recollections of C.;—On unveiling the statue of C. (*In his* New fragments.) 36129

Carman, Bliss. Poems. (*In* Wetherell, J. E. Later Canadian poems.) 38180
— A seamark; a threnody for Robert Louis Stevenson. 41405
— *and* Hovey, R. Songs from Vagabondia. 39690
Carmen Sylva, *pseud.* *See* Elizabeth, *queen of Roumania.*
Carnegie, Andrew. Triumphant democracy; 60 years' march of the republic; rev. ed., based on the census of 1890. 38077
Carnegie, *Rev.* D. Among the Matabele. Portrs. 38813
Carnegie, Douglas. Law and theory in chemistry. 39479
Carneri, Bartholomaus. Williams, C. M. (*In his* Review of systems of ethics.) 37401
Carnot, H. Life of N. L. Sadi Carnot. (*In* Carnot, N. L. S. Reflections on motive power of heat.) 33105
Carnot, Marie F. Sadi. Smalley, G. W. President Carnot. (*In his* Studies of men.) 41368
Carnot, Nicolas L. Sadi. Reflections on the motive power of heat; ed. by R. H. Thurston. 33105
— Carnot, H. Life of N. L. Sadi Carnot. (*In* Carnot, N. L. S. Reflections on motive power of heat.) 33105
Caro, Elme M. George Sand. (Grands écrivains français.) 40459
Caro, *Mme.* Elme M. *See* Caro, P. C.
Caro, Pauline C. Amour de jeune fille. 35556
Carolino, Pedro. English as she is spoke; introd. by J. Millington. (Parch. paper ser.) 33263
Note. An abr. of his "New guide of the conversation in Portuguese and English."
Caroll, Martha, *pseud. of* M. Brooks. How Marjory helped. 12655
Carpathian Mts. Norman, M. M. A girl in the Karpathians. 34973

Carpenter, *Rev.* Archibald B. Boyd. Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502
Carpenter, Edmund J. A woman of Shawmut; romance of colonial times. 34800
Carpenter, Edward. Civilisation, its cause and cure; and other essays. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35930
— England's ideal; and other papers. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35931
Contents. England's ideal.—Modern money-lending.—Social progress and individual effort.—Desirable mansions.—Simplification of life.—Does it pay?—Trade.—Private property.—The enchanted thicket.
— From Adam's Peak to Elephanta. 37162
Carpenter, G. R. Exercises in rhetoric and English composition. 35351
— *joint author. See* Fletcher, J. B.
Carpenter, Henry B. A poet's last songs; introd. by J. J. Roche. 34331
Carpenter, J. Estlin. The first three Gospels; origin and relations. 33988
Carpenter, Mary. Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
Carpenter, Mary Thorn. A girl's winter in India. Illust. 36368
— In Cairo and Jerusalem. Illust. 39971
Carpenter, Rolla C. Text-book of experimental engineering. 36465
Note. 3d ed. of "Notes to mechan. laboratory practice," enl.
Carpenter, William Boyd, *bp.* Permanent elements of religion. (Bampton lect., 1887.) 32520
— The Son of Man among the sons of men. 38507
— Twilight dreams. 38453
Contents. Ministry of the graces.—Story of a poet.—The land and sea.—Angel of the beautiful.—Seekers for the sun.—Old Adam.—A little child shall lead them.—The sin of the red angel.—The lost pearl.—Mervan's dream.—Skeleton in the cupboard.—Dives dreams.
— Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502
Carpenter, William L. Science-teaching. (*In* Bousfield, W. Elementary schools.) 33490
Carpenter, The; by W. D. O'Connor. (*In his* Three tales.) 34890
Carpentry. Kilbon, G. B. Elementary woodwork. 37804
— Mitchell, C. F. Forty lessons in carpentry workshop practice. 32331
— Richey, H. G. Guide and assistant for carpenters and mechanics. 41827
Carpets. U. S. *Consuls.* Carpet manufacture in foreign countries. 31365
Carr, Jeanne C. The heart of southern California. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 3.) *I
Carr, Joseph W. Comyns. King Arthur; drama. 42274
Carrel, Nicolas A. France, A. F. T. A propos de l'inauguration de la statue d' Armand Carrel à Rouen. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 1.) 14799
Carrick, John D. The Laird of Logan; anecdotes illust. the humour of Scotland. 18404
Carrier pigeon; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. (*In his* Tales and sketches.) 34929
Carrington, Henry B., *ed.* Beacon lights of patriotism, in prose and verse; with notes. 39848
— Patriotic reader; or, Human liberty developed in verse and prose. 30761
Carrington, Kate. Aschenbroedel. (No name ser.) 21630
Carroll, Daniel. Letter of a friend to the constitution, 1787. (*In* Ford, P. L., *ed.* Essays on the constit. of the U. S.) 36393

Carroll, Henry K. The religious forces of the U. S. enumerated, classified, *etc.*, on the basis of the census of 1890. (Amer. church hist. ser., v. 1.) 40102
Carroll, Lewis, *pseud. of* C. L. Dodgson. Sylvie and Bruno. 32080
Carson, Christopher. Fremont, J. B. Kit Carson. (*In her* Will and way stories.) 34616
Carstairs, R. British work in India. 34672
Carstensen, A. Riis. Two summers in Greenland. Illust. 32990
Carter, Franklin. Mark Hopkins. (Amer. religious leaders.) 35352
Carter, Hannah J. Suggestions for the teaching of color. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 3.) 31827
Carter, John. Gomme, G. L. (*In his* Gentleman's mag. lib., v. 10.) 24699
Carter, Robert. C., A. C. Robert Carter; his life and work. 35475
Carter, Susan N. Wall-papers, ceilings and dados. (*In* Wheeler, C. Household art.) 38110
Carter, Thomas. Memoirs of a working man. 7142
Carter, Thomas, *d.* 1867. War medals of the British army; rev. by W. H. Long. 38487
Carter, Thomas T., *ed.* Nicholas Ferrar; his household and his friends. 39324
Carthage. *Description.* Thompson, G. E. Life in Tripoli, with a peep at ancient Carthage. 41533

History.

— Freeman, E. A. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990
— *See also* Hannibal.

Cartier, Jacques. Machar, A. M. Story of C. (*In* Machar, A. M., *and* Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France.) 32292
— Winsor, J. Cartier to Frontenac. 38582
Cartland, Fernando C. Southern heroes; or, The Friends in war time; introd. by B. F. Trueblood. 13848
Cartouche, Dominique. Fuller, H. W. (*In his* Impostors.) 32277
Cartwright, Edmund. Towle, G. M. Inventors of cotton-machinery. (*In his* Heroes of invention.) 32853
Cartwright, Fairfax L. Olga Zanelli; a tale. 3 v. 33785–7
Cartwright, J. Bury waterworks. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. Co. Eng. Proc., v. 18.) *I
Cartwright, Julia, *now Mrs.* Ady. Madame; a life of Henrietta, daughter of Charles I. 41654
— Sacharissa; Dorothy Sidney, countess of Sunderland, 1617–84. 37503
Carus, Paul. The gospel of Buddha according to old records. 39695
— The nature of the state. (Religion of sci. lib.) 39432
— The soul of man; an investigation of physiological and experimental psychology. 34515
— Truth in fiction; tales with a moral. 38589

Contents. The chief's daughter.—After the distribution of the type.—The clock or the watches.—The mysterious beetle.— The highest trump in argument.—The philosopher's martyrdom.—Convention of the animals.—The people by the sea.—The dross is discarded, but nothing is lost.—Charity.—Capital and labor.—Ben-Midrash, the gardener of Galilee.

Carved cartoon; by A. Clare. 39259
Carved lions; by Mrs. Molesworth. 42326
Carver, Elvira. How to teach geography. Rev. ed. (Popular educ. lib.) 39953

Carver, Jonathan. Greely, A. W. (*In his* Explorers, *etc.*) 38095
Carvosso, William. The great efficacy of simple faith in the atonement exemplified in a memoir by himself; ed. by his son. 30917
Cary, Alice. Flower, B. O. (*In his* Lessons, *etc.*) 35820
— Venable, W. H. (*In his* Beginnings of lit. culture.) 34818
Cary, Edward. George William Curtis. (Amer. men of letters.) 39849
Cary, Phœbe. Flower, B. O. (*In his* Lessons, *etc.*) 35820
Cas du Colonel Pinchon, Le; par Z. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Éd. Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Casa Braccio; by F. M. Crawford. 2 v. 42159–60
Casanova de Seingalt, Giovanni G. Escapes of C. and Latude fr. prison; ed. by P. Villars. (Adventure ser.) 36092
Casati, Gaetano. Ten years in Equatoria; tr. by Mrs. J. R. Clay [and] I. W. S. Landor. Illust. 2 v. 34373–4
— Bompiani, S. (*In his* Ital. explorers in Africa.) 36743
Case, William S. Forward House; a romance. 40955
Case in point; by C. S. Rollins. (*In her* Burne-Jones head.) 39213
Case of General Ople and Lady Camper; by G. Meredith. 34150
— *Same.* (*With his* Tale of Chloe.) 41529
Case of Reuben Malachi; by H. S. Edwards. 31845
Casenov, Hans Müller. *See* Müller-Casenov, H.
Casgrain, Henri R., *l'abbé.* Œuvres complètes, v. 1. 14962
Contents. V. 1. Légendes canadiennes; et variétés.
Cashmere. Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet; travel in Cashmere. 38530
Casperl; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* Zadoc Pine.) 34224
Cass, Lewis. McLaughlin, A. C. Lewis Cass. 34476
Cassell's complete pocket-guide to Europe; enl.; ed. by E. C. Stedman; comp. by E. King. 1892. 35707
Cassell's picturesque Australasia. *See* Morris, E. E.
Cassell's technical manuals; *namely:*
Ball, R. S. Elementary lessons on applied mechanics. 12600
Church, A. H. Colour. 12605
Davidson, E. A. Drawing for brick-layers. 12608
— Drawing for cabinet-makers. 12611
— Drawing for carpenters and joiners. 12301
— Drawing for machinists. 12610
— Drawing for metal plate workers. 12612
— Drawing for stonemasons. 12613
— Elements of building construction and architectural design. 12609
— Elements of practical perspective. 12617
— Gothic stonework. 12614
— Linear drawing. 12615
— Model drawing. 12616
— Orthographic and isometric projection. 12618
Ryan, C. Systematic drawing and shading. 12627
Cassianus, *called* Joannes *Eremita and* Joannes *Massiliensis.* Works; tr., with notes, by E. C. S. Gibson. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H. Sel. lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 11.) *I
Cassiodorus, Magnus A. Church, R. W. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 33404
Cassius, *pseud.* *See* Sullivan, J.

Cast away; by R. H. Fletcher. (*In his* Johnstown stage.) 35715
Cast eight years; by R. Dowling. (*In his* Crimson chair.) 34931
Cast of the net; by H. D. Ward. (*In his* White crown, *etc.*) 38921
Castaños, Francisco X. de. Bailey, J. B. (*In his* Modern Methuselahs.) 30948
Caste; by T. W. Robertson. (*In* Modern stand. drama, v. 48.) 15274
Castelnau, Albert. Les Médicis. 2 v. 35621–2
Casting. *See* Founding;—Plaster casts.
Castle, Egerton. "La Bella;" and others. 36749
Contents. "La Bella."—The "Renommist."—The baron's quarry.—The "Son of Chaos."—A new sensation.—Chaloner's best man.—A paragraph in the "Globe."—Master Huldebrand.
— Bibliotheca artis dimicatoriæ. (*In* Pollock, W. H., *and others.* Fencing.) *I
— Consequences. 34454
Castle of the Carpathians; by J. Verne. 39467
Castle Rackrent; by M. Edgeworth. 41320
Castlemon, Harry, *pseud. of* C. A. Fosdick. Elam Storm, the wolfer; or, The lost nugget. (Lucky Tom ser.) 40842
— Oscar in Africa. 39177
— Two ways of becoming a hunter. 37268
— War series; *namely:*
True to his colors. 31695
Rodney the partisan. 33147
Marcy the blockade-runner. 36374
Marcy the refugee. 36591
Rodney the overseer. 37791
Sailor Jack, the trader. 39524
Castles. Cook, T. A. Old Touraine; famous chateaux of France. 2 v. 37025–6
Castles near Spain; by H. Harland. (*In his* Gray roses.) 41744
Castriot, George. *See* Scanderbeg.
Cat. Conway, W. M. Cats of ancient Egypt. (*In his* Dawn of art.) 35788
— Gorham, F. P., *and* Tower, R. W. Laboratory guide for the dissection of the cat. 41281
— Huidekoper, R. S. The cat; guide to the classification of cats, and their care. 41360
— Knox, T. W. (*In his* Horse stories.) 33522
— Repplier, A. Agrippina. (*In her* Essays in idleness.) 38010
— Weir, H. Our cats and all about them. 31501
Cat or cannibal; by C. M. L. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others.* The kaleidoscope.) 36253
Catalani, Angelica. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great singers.) 37153
Catalogues. Rogers, W. T. The library and the catalogue. (*In his* Manual.) 33823
— Wheatley, H. B. How to catalogue a library. 32617
Cataracts, Campaign of the. *See* Egypt, Modern. *History.*
Catechism and confirmation; *EN ΔE.* 38480
Catechism, Practical, of questions on technical subjects; by R. Grimshaw. 36489
Catharine II, *empress of Russia.* Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous leaders.) 42263
— Coolidge, S. Girlhood of an autocrat. (*In her* Old convent school.) 42158
— Waliszewski, K. Romance of an empress. 38386
Catharine de Medici. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. (*In his* Women of the Valois court.) 38373

Catharine *of Aragon, wife of Henry VIII.* Froude, J. A. The divorce of Catharine of Aragon. 34873
Catharine *of Würtemberg, queen of Westphalia.* France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 1.) 14799
Catharine Furze; by M. Rutherford. 38397
Cathay. *See* China.
Cathcart, William. The ancient British and Irish churches; incl. the life of St. Patrick. Illust. 39258
Cathedral courtship; by K. D. Wiggin. 37768
Cathedrals. Farrar, F. M., *and others.* Cathedrals of England. Illust. 38512
— Our national cathedrals; their hist. and architecture; comp. with the aid of dignitaries of the Anglican church. 3 v. *I
— Van Rensselaer, M. G. English cathedrals. Illust. *I
Catherine. *See also* Catharine.
Catherine; by F. M. Peard. 37310
Catherine de Medici; by H. de Balzac. 39593
Catherwood, Mary H. The chase of Saint-Castin; and other stories of the French in the new world. 39603
Contents. The chase of Saint-Castin.—The Beauport Loup-Garou.—The mill at Petit Cap.—Wolfe's Cove.—The windigo.—The kidnapped bride.—Pontiac's lookout.
— Lady of Fort St. John. 34854
— Old Kaskaskia. 37757
— Romance of Dollard. 31598
— Story of Tonty. Illust. 32632
— The white islander. 38639
Catholic and protestant countries compared; by A. Young. 41729
Catholic Apostolic Church. Molloy, J. F. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 1.) 36567
Catholic Church. *Doctrine and controversy.* Bryne, J. C. Refutation of some calumnies against the Catholic Church. 17650
— Costelloe, B. F. C. The Church Catholic. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960
— Elliott, W. Why I am a Catholic. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
— Gibbons, J. The faith of our fathers; vindication of the church founded by Christ. 34th rev. ed. 31442
— Rivington, L. The primitive Church and the See of Peter. 41863
— *See also* Confession.

Ecumenical Council 1869-70.

— Mozley, T. Letters from Rome on the occasion of the Oecumenical Council, 1869-70. 2 v. 34305-6

History.

— Allies, T. W. The Holy See and the wandering of the nations from St. Leo I to St. Gregory I. 32195
— Birkhaeuser, J. A. History of the church. 3d ed., enl. 39952
— Documents rel. to the war of the investitures, 1075-1122. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
— O'Gorman, T. History of the Roman Catholic church in the U. S. (Amer. church hist. ser.) 41631
— Poole, R. L. Wycliffe and movements for reform. 31687
— Ward, A. W. The counter-reformation. 31498

Liturgy and Ritual.

— *See* Mass.

Miscellaneous Works.

— Bridgett, T. E. Blunders and forgeries; hist. essays. 32901
— Crothers, S. M. Roman Catholicism. (*In his* Members of one body.) 37427
— O'Gorman, T. How Catholics come to be misunderstood. 17649

— Satolli, F., *abp.* Loyalty to church and state [addresses].
— Savage, M. J. The Roman Church. (*In his* Signs of the times.)
— *See also* Councils;—Oxford movement.

Catholic Church in Great Britain. Bagenal, P. H. The priest in politics. 38

— Molloy, J. F. Catholic Church in England. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 1.)
— *See also* Scotland. *Ecclesiastical history.*

Catholic Church in Italy. Robertson, A. Catholic reform in Italy. (*In his* Count Campello.) 35

Catholic Church in Scotland. Bellesheim, A. History of the Catholic Church of Scotland. 4 v. 3466

Catholic man; by Mrs. L. Turnbull. 32

Cathrein, Victor. Socialism exposed and refuted; [tr.] by J. Conway. 37

Cato, *pseud.* *See* Clinton, G.

Cato; tragedy; by J. Addison. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) 4

Catriona; seq. to Kidnapped; by R. L. Stevenson. *See his* David Balfour.

Cat's revenge; by W. L. Alden. (*In his* Told by the colonel.) 38

Cattermole-Mancini, Eveline (*pseud.* Countess Lara). Poems: with biog. sketch. (*In* Greene, G. A. Ital. lyrists of to-day.) 38

Cattle. Waterhouse, S. Address before the Convention of Amer. Cattlemen, St. Louis, Nov. 18, 1884. 18

Catullus, Quintus (*or* Caius) V. Carmina; recognovit I. P. Postgate. 32

— Select poems; ed., with notes, by F. P. Simpson; rev. ed.
— Smith, C. L. Catullus and the phaselus of his fourth poem. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class Instr.* Stud., v. 3.)

Caucasian, *pseud.* Anthropology for the people. 35

Caucasus. Abercromby, J. Trip through the eastern Caucasus; with chapter on the languages of the country. 32

— Le Messurier, A. From England to the Caucasus. (*In his* From London to Bokhara.)
— Mummery, A. F. My climbs in the Alps and Caucasus.
— Vereschagin, V. Notes of a journey in Trans-Caucasia. (*In his* Autobiog. sketches, v. 1.)
— Vogüé, E. M. de. Through the Caucasus. (*In* The tsar and his people.)

Caucus. Lawton, G. W. The American caucus system. 25

Caught on the ebb-tide; by E. P. Roe. (*In his* Taken alive.) 31

Causation. Call, W. M. W. Final causes; a refutation. 33

Cause and effect; by E. Meirion. 41

Causes of the soul; sermons; by W. R. Huntington. 45

Cavalleria rusticana [opera]; by P. Mascagni.

Cavalry. Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, K. C. A. E. F. zu. Letters on cavalry. 32

— U. S. *War Dept.* Cavalry drill regulations; adopted 1891.

Cavanagh, Michael. Memoirs of Gen. T. F. Meagher. 3

Cavazza, Elisabeth. Don Finimondone; Calabrian sketches. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) 36

Cavendish, *pseud of* H. Jones. Historical notes on our national card game. (*In* "Portland," *ed.* The whist table.) 41

Joint author. See. D., B. W.

Cavendish, A. E. J. Korea and the sacred White Mountain, 1891; with acct. of an ascent of the White Mt., by H. E. Goold-Adams. New ed. Illust. and maps. *I

Cavendish, Henry. Electrical researches, 1771-81; ed. fr. the orig. mss. by J. C. Maxwell. 36466

— Thorpe, T. E. (*In his* Essays in hist. chemistry.) 38698

Cavendish, Margaret L., *duchess of Newcastle*. *See* Newcastle.

Caves. Shaler, N. S. Caverns and cavern life. (*In his* Aspects of the earth.) 31636

Cavour, Camillo B., *conte* di, *and* Circourt, A. K. de. Count Cavour and Madame de Circourt; correspondence; ed. by C. Nigra; tr. by A. J. Butler. 39574

— Hitchcock, T. Cavour and the Unknown. (*In his* Unhappy loves.) 34465

— Marriott, J. A. R. Makers of modern Italy; Cavour. 32428

— Rod, E. La jeunesse de Cavour. (*In his* Études.) 35618

Cazenove, John G. St. Hilary of Poitiers and St. Martin of Tours. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) 32201

Cazin, Jean C. Child, T. Some modern French painters. (*In his* Art, *etc.*) *I

Cecchi, Antonio. Bompiani, S. Cecchi and Chiarini among the equatorial lakes. (*In his* Ital. explorers in Africa.) 36743

Cecil, Arthur. Goddard, A. (*In his* Players of the period.) *I

Cecil, Robert A. T. G. 3*d marquis of Salisbury*. *See* Salisbury.

Cecilia de Noel; by L. Falconer. 34810

Celebes. Hickson, S. J. A naturalist in North Celebes; travels, with notices of the fauna, flora and ethnology. *I

Célèbres, Les; par G. Feydeau. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Ed. Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988

Célières, Paul. Mademoiselle Papa. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Ed. Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988

Cellier, Alfred, *joint author*. *See* Gilbert, W. S.

Cellini, Benevenuto. Ashton, J. An extraordinary career. (*In his* Varia.) 41895

Cells. Hertwig, O. The cell; outlines of general anatomy and physiology. 41902

— Marshall, A. M. Some recent developments of the cell theory. (*In his* Biol. lect.) 39383

Celtic art. *See* Scotland. *Art.*

Celtic twilight; by W. B. Yeats. 39428

Celts. Atkins, T. DeC. The Kelt or Gael; his ethnography, geography and philology. 38439

Antiquities and History.

— *See* Scotland.

Literature.

— Arnold, M. Study of Celtic literature. 37840

— *See also* Ireland. *Literature. Ballads.*

(*Fairy tales.*)

— Jacobs, J., *ed.* Celtic fairy tales. 35219

Cements. *See* Portland cement.

Cenci, Beatrice. Beatrice Cenci. (Monograph, no. 51.) 34839

Centenarianism. *See* Longevity;—Old age.

Central America. *Art.* Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Description and travels.

— Coe, F. E. (*In* Our Amer. neighbors.) 40305
— Ford, I. N. (*In his* Tropical America.) 37621
— Vincent, F. In and out of Central America. 32854
— *See also* Costa Rica;—Mosquito Shore.

Education, Literature, Religion.

— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Centring. *See* Arches.

Centuries apart; by E. T. Bouvé. 39600

Century, v. 38–50. May, 1889–Oct., 1895. 20025–6; 32750–60

Century ago; by N. Brooks. (*In his* Tales.) 39168

Century book for young Americans; by E. S. Brooks. 39604

Century science series; ed. by Sir H. E. Roscoe; *namely:*

Bonney, T. G. Charles Lyell and modern geology. 42264
Markham, C. R. Major Rennell and mod. geography. 41708
Roscoe, *Sir* H. E. John Dalton and modern chemistry. 41303

Century too soon; by J. R. Musick. 38272

Century World's Fair book for boys and girls; by T. Jenks. 38164

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel. Sancho Panza's proverbs; notes by U. R. Burke. 36305

— Clarke, H. B. (*In his* Spanish literature.) 37895
— Forster, J. (*In his* Some French and Spanish men of genius.) 35040
— Kelly, J. F. Life of Cervantes; with a bibliography, 1585–1892. 37785
— Mérimée, P. (*In his* Portraits.) 35630
— Watts, H. E. Life of C. (Great writers.) 36080

Cesaresco, Evelyn Martinengo, *contessa.* *See* Martinengo-Cesaresco.

C'était Gertrude! par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, v. 1.) 14995

Ceylon. *Climate.* Blanford, H. F. Practical guide to the climate of Ceylon. 32031

Description and travels.

— Abercromby, R. To Ceylon. (*In his* Seas and skies.) 30945
— Ballou, M. M. The pearl of India. 39433
— Barneby, W. H. (*In his* New far West.) 32573
— Blanford, H. F. Elementary geography of India, Burma and Ceylon. 33775
— Carpenter, E. From Adam's Peak to Elephanta; sketches in Ceylon and India. 37162
— Clutterbuck, W. J. About Ceylon and Borneo. 35253
— Cumming, C. F. G. Two happy years in Ceylon. 2 v. 35789–90
— Dale, J. (*In his* Round the world.) 39770
— Hurst, J. F. Indika; the country and people of India and Ceylon. Illust. 35407
— Miln, L. J. (*In her* When we were strolling players.) 40232
— Skinner, T. Fifty years in Ceylon. 34594
— Walters, A. Palms and pearls; or, Scenes in Ceylon. 36354

Religion.

— Copleston, R. S. Buddhism, primitive and present, in Magadha and in Ceylon. 37507

Chadwick, Alice A. Explanation of the kindergarten for mothers. (*In* Wiggin, K. D. The kindergarten.) 38021

Chadwick, French E. Temperament, disease and health. 36836

— *and others.* Ocean steamships; their construction, development, management, *etc.* 34855

Chadwick, J. Cooper. Three years with Lobengula and experiences in South Africa. 41655

Chadwick, John W. Charles Robert Darwin. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Evolution.) 32812

— Evolution and social reform. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
— Evolution as related to religious thought. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Evolution.) 32812
— Faith on the earth; and other sermons. Ser. 11-12. 34611
Contents. Faith on the earth.—The great discoverer.—Ethical culture.—Gnostics and agnostics.—The rational time-view.—Progressive orthodoxy.—Revivals of religion.—Positive and negative theology.—The divine sufficiency.—The earthquake God.—Things that remain.—The child in the midst.—The Holy Spirit.—The spirit of truth.—The good new times.—H. W. Beecher.
— George Wm. Curtis; address. 37785
— Immortality; sermon. 37418
— Old and new unitarian belief. 39972
— Power of an endless life; and other sermons. Ser. 15-16. 34516
Contents. Green pastures and still waters.—Enduring hardness.—The blessed mother.—Twenty-five years together.—An old translation.—The unknown God.—Creed revision; whither?—The great commandment.—The rejoicing heart.—F. H. Hedge.—The power of an endless life.—Why I am a Unitarian.—And but for you.—Words fitly spoken.—The twilight of God.
— Seeing and being; and other sermons. Ser. 17-18. 38049
Contents. Great hopes for great souls.—"A mere man."—Constructive achievements of the higher criticism.—Tempted of God.—The price of moral freedom.—Orthodoxy; what is it?—Morality and religion.—The conversion of energy.—Two meanings of religion.—The undiscovered country.—Samuel Longfellow.—The old, old story.—The fulness of time.—The unbridled tongue.—Immortality.—Seeing and being.
— Social and political status of woman. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942
— Why I am a Unitarian. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
Chafing-dish supper; by C. T. Herrick. 39708
Chaillé, Stanford E. Medical science on the abuse of alcoholics. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 12.) *I
Chailley-Bert, Joseph. Colonisation of Indo-China; tr. by A. B. Brabant. 40275
Chainaye, Hector. The guests. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564
Chaldæa. *Art.* Babelon, E. Chaldæan art. (*In his* Man. of orient. antiquities.) 31007
Challenger, *ship.* Moseley, H. N. Notes by a naturalist dur. the voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger" 1872-76. 37208
Chalmers, Thomas. Fotheringham, D. Thomas Chalmers. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Thomas Chalmers, preacher, philosopher and statesman. 38546
Chaloner's best man; by E. Castle. (*In his* "La Bella.") 36749
Chamberlain, Basil H. Things Japanese. 33788
Chamberlain, Daniel H. The state judiciary; its place in the Amer. constitutional system. (*In* Univ. of Mich. *Polit. Sci. Assoc.* Const. hist. of U. S.) 31432
Chamberlain, H. R. Farmers' Alliance; what it aims to accomplish. 33644
— 6,000 tons of gold. 40326
Chamberlain, Montague. Popular handbook of the ornithology of the U. S. and Canada; based on Nuttall's manual. 2 v. 35353-4
Contents. V. 1. Land birds. 2. Game and water birds.
Chamberlain, Nathan H. The sphinx in Aubrey parish. 31149
— What's the matter? or, Our tariff and its taxes. 33106
Chambers, C. Haddon. Thumb-nail sketches of Australian life. 37164

Chambers, George F. Handbook of descriptive and practical astronomy, v. 1-3.
— Story of the stars. (Lib. of useful stories.)
Chamfort, Sébastien R. N. de. Mathews, W. A forgotten wit. (*In his* Hours with men, *etc.*)
— Saintsbury, G. Chamfort and Rivarol. (*In his* Miscel. essays.)
Chamisso, Louis C. A. de. *called* Adelbert. Peter Schlemihls wundersame Geschichte; with notes by F. Vogel.
— Woman's love and life: tr. by F. Hellman. (*In* Heine, H. Lyrics.)
Champernowne, Henry. The boss; an essay upon the art of governing American cities.
Champfleury, Jules Fleury Husson, *called*. The faïence violin; tr. by H. B. Dole.
Champion, Maurice. Le combat des trente. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Ed. Berlitz, sér. 2.)
Champlain, Samuel de. Machar, A. M. Story of C. (*In* Machar, A. M., *and* Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France.)
— Winsor, J. (*In his* Cartier to Frontenac.)
Champlain, Lake. Murray, W. H. H. Lake Champlain and its shores.
Champlin, John D., *Jr*. Young folks' astronomy. Illust.
— *and* Bostwick, A. E. Young folks' cyclopædia of games and sports.
Champney, Elizabeth W. Paddy O'Learey and his learned pig.
— Six boys. Illust.
— Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey.
— Three Vassar girls in Switzerland.
— Three Vassar girls in the Holy Land.
— Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol.
— Witch Winnie.
— Witch Winnie's mystery.
— Witch Winnie's studio.
— Witch Winnie in Paris.
— Witch Winnie at Versailles.
— Witch Winnie at Shinnecock.
Champneys, A. C. History of English; origin and development of the English language.
Chanal, Victor de. The American army in the war of secession; tr. by M. J. O'Brien.
Chance interview; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.)
Chance shot; by C. S. Rollins. (*In her* Burne-Jones head.)
Chance word; by S. Coolidge. (*In her* Barberry bush.)
Chancellor, Charles W. Impure air and unhealthy occupations as causes of consumption. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 11.)
— Squalid dwellings of the poor. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.)
Chancellor, Edwin Beresford. Literary types; essays in criticism.
Contents. DeQuincey.—Lamb.—Carlyle.—Landor.—Dickens.—Coleridge.
Chancorel, G. Historique de la gymnastique médicale.
Chandler, Augustus L. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.)
Chandler, Bessie. A woman who failed; and others.
Contents. A woman who failed.—A silent soul.—Esther Godwin's
[illegible].—Margaret's [illegible].—A victim of prejudice.—The middle Miss

Tallman.—A Thanksgiving wedding.—Miss Polly Atherton's bell.—Uncle Nathan's ear-trumpet.—The turning of the worm.

Chandler, Horace P., *ed.* Lover's year-book of poetry. 2 v. 34857-8

Chandler, Izora C. Three of us, Barney, Cossack, Rex. Illust. 40327

Chandler, Peleg W. American criminal trials. 2 v. 801

Chandos, James Brydges, 1*st duke of.* Robinson, J. R. The princely Chandos; memoir. 38207

Change of air; by A. Hope. 39526

Changed home, The; by J. Payn. (*In his* Trying patient.) 39390

Channing, Edward, *joint author. See* Higginson, T. W.

Channing, William E., *D.D.* Briggs, G. W. Channing. (*In* Amer. Unit. Assoc. Unitarianism.) 32063

— Martineau, J. Wm. Ellery Channing; memoir. (*In his* Essays and addresses, v. 1.) 34039

— Renan, J. E. Channing and the unitarian movement in the U. S. (*In his* Leaders of Christian and anti-Christian thought.) 35977

— Woodberry, G. E. Three men of piety. (*In his* Studies.) 33387

Chantepie de la Saussaye, P. D. Manual of the science of religion; tr. by B. S. Colyer-Fergusson. 35012

Chantilly, *France.* Child, T. Chantilly, the château and the collections. (*In his* Art, *etc.*) *I

Chanute, O. Progress in flying machines. 39096

Chaperon, The; by H. James. (*In his* Real thing.) 37442

Chapin, Frederick H. Land of the Cliff-dwellers. 37257

— Mountaineering in Colorado. *I

Chapman, Abel, *and* Buck, W. J. Wild Spain; records of sport, natural history and exploration. 39325

Chapman, *Mrs.* E. F. Sketches of some distinguished Indian women; pref. by the Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava. 35197

Contents. The Pundita Ramabai Sarasvati.—Dr. Anandibai Joshee.—The Maharani of Kuch Behar.—Toru Dutt.—Cornelia Sorabji.

Chapman, Elizabeth R. Companion to In memoriam. 33867

— A little child's wreath [poems]. 42088

Chapman, Frank M. Handbook of birds of eastern North America. 41357

Chapman, George. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677

— Lowell, J. R. (*In his* Old English dramatists.) 36881

Chaponnière, Jean. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640

Chapter from an unknown life; by M. Bent. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 6.) 31892

Chapter of adventures; by G. A. Henty. 33252

Chapters from some unwritten memoirs; by A. I. T. Ritchie. 40018

Character. Bryant, S. Short studies in character. 41530

— DeMotte, J. B. Secret of character building. 37659

— Hartzell, J. H. (*In his* Application and achievement.) 34620

— Jackson, E. P. Character building. (*In* Gilman, N. P., *and* Jackson, E. P. Conduct as a fine art.) 34807

— Jordan, F. Character as seen in body and parentage; with chapter on education. 34397

— Layard, E. B. Religion in boyhood; or, Hints on the religious training of boys. 41546

— Sharp, F. C. Intrinsic worth of character. (*In his* Æsthetic element in morality.) 37462

— White, E. Practical discourses on personal character. (*In his* Mystery of growth.) 36578

— *See also* Moral philosophy.

Character in the face; physiognomical sketches. 39516

Character sketches; by G. Kyle and M. K. Dallas. (Werner, E. S. Readings, no. 3.) 40144
Character studies; by [F. Saunders]. 40913
Characteristics; by S. W. Mitchell. 36638
Charades. Bellamy, W. A century of charades. 39837
— Briggs, L. B. R. Original charades. 33919
Charcoal drawing. Allongé, A. Charcoal drawing. 15782
— Carter, S. N. (*In his* Drawing in black and white.) 22132
— Ware, W. R. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
Charge for France; by J. Heard, Jr. (*In* Stories fr. Scribner.) 39022
Charicles; illust. of the private life of the anc. Greeks; fr. the German of W. A. Becker. 732
Charities. Bosanquet, B. Principles and dangers of the administration of charity. (*In* Addams, J., *and others*, Philanthropy.) 37774
— Crooker, J. H. Scientific charity. (*In his* Problems.) 32271
— Loch, C. S. Charity organisation. 33880
— National conf. of char. and correction. Proceedings, 1892-93. 2 v. 14263-4
— Warner, A. G. Charities; relation of the state, city, and individual to modern philanthropic work. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes.) *I
— — Evolution of charities and charitable institutions. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942
— White, A. Dispensation of gifts to aid the distressed. (*In his* Tries at truth.) 35473
— *See also* U. S. *Charities.*
Charity ball; by T. Bartlett. (*In his* Heart stories.) 31310
Charity Organization Society. Insurance and saving; opportunities for working-class thrift; introd. on the Poor law; [by T. Mackay]. (Charity organisation ser.) 36750
Charlatan, The; by R. Buchanan and H. Murray. 42271
Charlemagne. Capitulary of the Emperor Charlemagne, 802. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
— Dumas, A. D. (*In his* Hommes de fer.) 9496
Charles X, *king of France.* Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X. 36581
Charles IV, *king of Germany.* The golden bull of C., 1356. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Charles I, *king of Great Britain.* Adams, W. H. D. The great civil war. 34324
— — The White King; life, manners, *etc.* of England in the first half of the 17th century. 2 v. 31004-5
— Disraeli, I. Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles I; new ed., rev. 2 v. 40698-9
— *See also* Fletcher, J. S. When Charles the First was king.
Charles II, *king of Great Britain.* Blount, T. Boscobel; or, The history of the preservation of King Charles II after the battle of Worcester; added, The king's own account of his adventures. 40059
— Brady, W. M. The eldest natural son of C. (*In his* Anglo-Roman papers.) 34670
— Taylor, W. F. England under Charles II. 31737
Charles, *king of Roumania.* Politikos, *pseud.* (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34024
Charles XII, *king of Sweden.* For stories rel. to his time, *see* Henty, G. A. A Jacobite exile.

Charles *the Bold, duke of Burgundy*. Michelet, J. Louis XI et Charles le Téméraire. 35632
Charles Frederick Alexander, *king of Würtemburg*. Politikos, *pseud*. (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34024
Charles, Cecil. Honduras; the land of great depths. 33594
Charles, Elizabeth R. Martyrs of Spain; and the Liberators of Holland. 34517
Charles, Robert H., *ed*. Book of Enoch; tr. fr. Prof. Dillman's Ethiopic text. 38448
Charles VII chez ses grands vassaux; par A. Dumas. (*In his* Théatre complet, v. 2.) 35555
Charleston, *S. C*. Johnson, J. Defense of Charleston Harbor, 1863-65. 33118
Charley; a village story; by S. D. Gallaudet. 38405
Charlotte Elizabeth *de Bavière, duchesse d'Orleans*. *See* Elizabeth Charlotte.
Charlton, *Mass*. *History*. Dodge, R. B. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Charron, Pierre. Owen, J. (*In his* Skeptics.) 38862
Charterhouse school, *London*. Huxley, L. (*In* Great public schools.) 41513
— Wilmot, E. P. E., *and* Streatfeild, E. C. Charterhouse, old and new; etchings by D. Y. Cameron. 40600
Charteris, Francis, *b*. 1675. Vincent, A. (*In* Seccombe, T., *ed*. Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296
Chartreuse, La Grande. *See* Grande Chartreuse.
Charybde et Scylla; proverbe; par O. Feuillet. (*With his* Divorce de Juliette.) 14951
Chase, Charles A. Worcester; the newspaper press;—Banking and insurance. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
— Worcester. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 2.) *I
Chase, Frederick. History of Dartmouth College and the town of Hanover, N. H.; ed. by J. K. Lord, v. 1. *I
Chase, Levi B. Southbridge. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
— Sturbridge. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Chase, Samuel. Letter of caution, in the Maryland Journal, Oct., 1788. (*In* Ford, P. L., *ed*. Essays on the constitution of the U. S.) 36393
Chase of Saint-Castin; by M. H. Catherwood. 39603
Chase of the Meteor; by E. L. Bynner. 34852
Chasing a yacht; by J. Otis. 39908
Chasse au chien, La; par L. Dépret. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Édition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Chasse et l' amour, La; par A. Dumas. (*In his* Théatre complet, v. 1.) 35554
Chata and Chinita; by L. P. Heaven. 31452
Chateau of Prince Polignac; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales of all countries.) 24871

Chateaubriand, François A. R., *vicomte* de. Atala; René; Le dernier Abencerage; Les Natchez. Nouv. éd. rev. 35682
— Lescure, M. F. A. de. Chateaubriand. 35557
Chateauroux, Marie A. de Mailly Nesle, *duchesse* de. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. (*In his* Court of Louis XV.) 38102
Chateaux. *See* Castles.
Chatelaine of Burnt Ridge; by B. Harte. (*In his* Sappho of Green Springs.) 33937
Chatelaine of La Trinité; by H. B. Fuller. 36623
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C. *See* Taylor, H. C. C.
Chatham, William Pitt, *1st earl of*. Speech on the government policy in America, 1775. (*In* Clarke, W. Polit. orations.) 32497
Chatiments, Les [poèmes]; by V. Hugo. 35612
Chatrian, Alexandre, *joint author*. *See* Erckmann, E.
Chattanooga, *Tenn*. Boynton, H. V. National military park, Chickamauga—Chattanooga; an hist. guide. Illust. 40880
Chatterbox, 1888-94. 24733; 31655–60
Chatterji, Mohini M. Commentary, notes, *etc*. (*In* Bhagavad gitâ.) 38390
Chatterton, Frederick B. Coleman, J. Frederick B. Chatterton. (*In his* Players, *etc*., v. 2.) 30961
Chaucer, Geoffrey. The student's Chaucer; complete works, ed. by W. W. Skeat. 40619
— Canterbury tales; annot. with illust. of Eng. life in Chaucer's time by J. Saunders. Rev. ed. 31599
— *Same;* ed. with notes by A. W. Pollard. 2 v. 40060–1
— *Same;* fr. the text and with the notes of T. Tyrwhitt. (Globe ed.) 19726
— Legend of good women; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 31840
— Minor poems; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 31341
— Prologue to the Canterbury tales; ed. by W. W. Skeat. (School ed.) 34673
— Ely, G. H. Chaucer, Spencer, Sidney. (Eng. men of letters for boys and girls.) 41280
— Hales, J. W. Chaucer notes. (*In his* Folia litteraria.) 39357
— Hempl, G. Chaucer's pronunciation and the spelling of the Ellesmere ms. 40201
— Lounsbury, T. R. Studies in Chaucer; his life and writings. 3 v. 35095–7
— Pollard, A. W. Chaucer. 37668
— Rands, W. B. Chaucer's England. 2 v. *I
Chaumont, Céline. Walkley, A. B. (*In his* Playhouse Impressions.) 36079
Chauncey, *Sir* Henry. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of sergeants-at-law, v. 2.) 31361
Chauncy, Charles. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32544
Chauveau, Pierre J. O. Francois-Xavier Garneau; sa vie et ses œuvres. 14967
— *Same*. (*In* Garneau, F. X. Histoire du Canada, v. 4.) 14974
— Souvenirs et légendes. 14968
Chauvenet, William. Treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry. 38752
Chavannes, Pierre C. Puvis de. *See* Puvis de Chavannes, P. C.
Chavette E., *pseud*. *See* Vachette, E.
Cheap Jack Zita; by S. Baring-Gould. 39451
Cheap money experiments past and present; repr. fr. "Topics of the time" in the Century magazine. 36612

Cheap tour; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975
Cheating. Maskelyne, J. N. 'Sharps and flats'; secrets of cheating at games. 40175
Cheating the gallows; by I. Zangwill. (*In his* King of Schnorrers.) 38652
Checkers. *See* Draughts
Checkley, Edwin. Natural method of physical training. Illust. 34503
Cheesebro, Caroline. In honor bound. (*In* Harrison, C. C. Short stories.) 38245
Cheetham, S. History of the Christian church during the first six centuries. 39326
Cheever, Elizabeth W. Cheever, H. T. Memorabilia of George B. Cheever and his wife. 33645
Cheever, George B. Reel in a bottle, for Jack in the doldrums; adv. in a voyage to the Celestial country; ed. by H. T. Cheever. 13185
Note. Also pub. under the title Log-book of a voyage to the Celestial country.
— Cheever, H. T. Memorabilia of G. B. Cheever and his wife. 33645
Cheever, Harriet A. Little Miss Boston; a Christmas story. 39698
Cheever, Henry T. Biblical eschatology; its relation to the current Presbyterian standards; review of the writings of L. C. Baker. 37927
— *ed.* Memorabilia of George B. Cheever and his wife. 33645
Chekhs. *See* Bohemia.
Cheltenham college. Skirving, E. S. (*In his* Great public schools.) 41513
Chemist in the suburbs; by F. Wedmore. (*In his* Renunciations.) 38127
Chemistry. *Analysis.* Fresenius, C. R. Quantitative chemical analysis; tr. into the "new system," and ed. by S. W. Johnson. *I

General and miscellaneous works.

— Benton, G. W. Laboratory guide for a 20 weeks' course in general chemistry. 38936
— Carnegie, D. Law and theory in chemistry. 39479
— Griffin, R. B., *and* Little, A. D. Principles of general chemistry. (*With their* Chemistry of paper-making.) 39706
— Hoff, J. H. van't. Chemistry in space. 34712
— Mendeléeff, D. Principles of chemistry. 2 v. 35478-9
— Muir, M. M. P. The alchemical essence and the chemical element. 39387
— - Treatise on the principles of chemistry. 31868
— Ostwald, W. Manual of physico-chemical measurements. 40289
— Roscoe. *Sir* H. E. John Dalton and the rise of modern chemistry. (Century sci. ser.) 41303
— White, G. R. An elementry chemistry. 39339
— Williams, R. P. Introduction to chemical science. 38748
— - Laboratory manual of general chemistry. 38749

History.

— Berthelot, P. E. M. Introduction à l' étude de la chimie des anciens et du moyen age. 14982
— Meyer, E. von. History of chemistry; introd. to the study of the science. 34966
— Thorpe, T. E. Essays in historical chemistry. 38698

Inorganic chemistry.

— Newth, G. S. Chemical lecture experiments; non-metallic elements. 37860

— — Text-book of inorganic chemistry. 40252
— Remsen, I. Inorganic chemistry. 31240
— Richter, V. von. Text-book of inorganic chemistry; rev. ed. 33771
— Shepard, J. H. Elements of inorganic chemistry, descriptive and qualitative. 39005

Organic chemistry.

— Bernthsen, A. Text-book of organic chemistry. 32340
— Bunge, G. Text-book of physiological and pathological chemistry. 33205
— Gamgee, A. Text-book of the physiological chemistry of the animal body. 2 v. 38769-70
— Hammarsten, O. Text-book of physiological chemistry; tr. by J. A. Mandel. 39707
— Hjelt, E. Principles of general organic chemistry. 34294
— Lassar-Cohn. Laboratory manual of organic chemistry; tr. by A. Smith. 42299
— Lea, A. S. Chemical basis of the animal body; app. to Foster's Text-book of physiology. 6th ed. 41422
— Orndorff, W. R. Laboratory manual for experiments in organic chemistry. 39023

Technical chemistry.

— Groves, C. E., *and* Thorp, W. Chemical technology; with Richardson and Watts' chemical technology, v. 1. 31719
— Williams, W. M. Chemistry of iron and steel making and of their pract. uses. 33772
— *See also* Agricultural chemistry;—Alchemy;—Atoms;—Gases;—Photography;—Painting;—Paper;—Solutions.

Cheney, Clara Emma. Number 49 Tinkham Street. 42154

Cheney, Ednah D. Life of C. D. Rauch, sculptor. 37166
— Nora's return; seq. to "The doll's house" of Ibsen. 32403
— Woman in philanthropy; care of the sick. (*In* Meyer, A. N. Woman's work in America.) 33953
— *ed.* Louisa May Alcott; her life, letters and journals. 31396

Cheney, John V. The golden guess; essays. 35833
Contents. The old notion of poetry.—Who are the great poets?—Matthew Arnold.—What about Browning?—Tennyson and his critics.—Six minutes with Swinburne.—Music, or the tone poetry.—Hawthorne.
— In Yellowstone Park [poem]. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 9.) *I
— On the height [poem]. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 8.) *I
— Totokonula [poem]. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 2.) *I

Chennells, Ellen. Recollections of an Egyptian princess by her English governess. 38197

Chequers, The; by J. Runciman. 32021

Cherbuliez, Charles Victor. Une gageure. 14875
— A Phidian horse; art and archæology on the Acropolis; tr. by E. H. B. Roberts. 38695
— Le secret du précepteur. 35580
— *Same. Eng.* The tutor's secret. 37928
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 35235

Chéri's second escapade; by Mrs. Molesworth. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730

Cherois-Crommelin, May de la. *See* Crommelin, May de la Cherois.

Cherokee Indians. Thomas, C. Cherokees in pre-Columbian times. 33136
— Foster, G. E. Literature of the Cherokees; also bibliography. 32415

Cherry, Richard R. Lectures on the growth of criminal law in ancient communities. 34554

Cherry-blooms of Yeddo; by C. M. Arthur. 38135

Cherry-stones; by W. and H. C. Adams. (*In their* Tales of Charlton School.) 5935

Cherrycote; by Mrs. B. Harrison. (*In her* Edelweiss of the Sierras.) 36178

Cherubini, Maria L. C. Z. S. Crowest, F. J. Cherubini. 33719
Cherville, Gaspard G., *marquis* de. La laide. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Éd. Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Chesneau, Ernest. Peintres et statuaires romantiques. 35640
Contents. Huet.—Petits romantiques.—Boulanger.—Préault.—Klagmann.—Dutilleux.—Delacroix.—Ingres.—Rousseau.—Corot. — Tassaert. —Millet.
Chesney, F. R. Operatic tales. 30957
Chesney, *Sir* George. Indian polity; a view of the system of administration in India. 3d ed. 41029
Chess. Gossip, G. H. D. Chess pocket manual. 38771
— - Theory of the chess openings. 35447
— Laws, B. G. The two-move chess problem. 34053
— Mason, J. Art of chess. 41496
— Rayner, J. Chess problems; their composition and solution. 33894
— Steinitz, W. Modern chess instructor. Pt. 1. 31490
— Swinton, R. B. Chess for beginners and the beginnings of chess. 34538
— Young, F. K., *and* Howell, E. C. Minor tactics of chess. 40043
Chester, Eliza, *pseud. of* H. E. Paine. Chats with girls on self-culture. (Portia ser.) 35039
— Girls and women. (Riverside lib. for young people.) 32864
— The unmarried woman. (Portia ser.) 37167
Chesterfield, Philip D. Stanhope, *4th earl of*. Best letters; ed. by E. G. Johnson. (Laurel crowned letters.) 33630
— Lord Chesterfield's worldly wisdom; select. fr. his letters; ed. by G. B. Hill. 34279
— Collins, J. C. Lord Chesterfield's Letters. (*In his* Essays.) 42094
— Dobson, A. The new Chesterfield. (*In his* Eighteenth cent. vignettes.) 36858
— Ernst, W. Memoirs of the life of C., with letters now first published. 39342
Chetwynd, *Sir* George. Racing reminiscences of the turf. 2 v. 34555-6
Chetwynd, *Mrs.* Henry. *See* Chetwynd, J. B.
Chetwynd, Julia B. Black, H. C. Hon. Mrs. Henry Chetwynd. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497
Chevalier de Resseguier; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In his* Two bites at a cherry.) 37963
Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani; by S. Page [H. B. Fuller]. 33733
Cheviot Hills. *Geology.* Geikie, J. (*In his* Fragments of earth lore.) 38825
Chèvre d'or, La; [par] P. Arène. 14980
Cheyne, Thomas K., *D. D.* Founders of Old Testament criticism. 38814
— Jeremiah; his life and times. (Men of the Bible.) 32906
— Origin and religious contents of the Psalter in the light of Old Testament criticism and the hist. of religions. (Bampton lect., 1889.) 34753
— *tr.* Book of Psalms. 23756
Chicago, *Ill.* *Description.* Ralph, J. Harper's Chicago and the World's Columbian Fair; coll. fr. official sources. 36899

History.

— Schaack, M. J. Chicago Haymarket conspiracy and the trial of the conspirators. (*In his* Anarchy, *etc.*) *I

Labor and laboring classes.

— Hull-House, *Chicago.* Maps and papers; a presentation of nationalities and wages in a congested district of Chicago. 40897

Sewerage.

— Brown, G. P. Drainage channel and waterway; hist. of effort for the disposal of the sewage of Chicago. 39477

Chicago Peace Congress, 1893. *See* Universal Peace Congress.
Chichester's ghost, *pseud.* Radical cure for Ireland; letter to the people of England and Scotland concerning a new plantation. 34437
Chickamauga, *Ga.* Boynton, H. V. National military park; Chickamauga—Chattanooga; an hist. guide. Illust. 40880
Chico, Jesus. Some hints on diphtheria in the Mexican highlands. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
Chief ancient philosophies; *namely:*
Smith, I. G. Ethics of Aristotle; [and] Logical treatises, Metaphysics, *etc.*; by W. Grundy. 32500
Chief factor; by G. Parker. 37667
Child, Gilbert W. Church and state under the Tudors. 33107
Child, Lydia M. F. Magician's show-box. 1507
Child, Theodore. Art and criticism. Illust. *I
Contents. Sandro Botticelli.—Some modern French painters.—American artists at the Paris Exhibition.—Jean François Millet.—Munkacsy.—Impressionist painting.—Winged Victory of Samothrace.—Antoine Louis Barye.—Modern French sculpture.—Auguste Rodin.—Chantilly; the château and the collections.—A pre-Raphaelite mansion.
— Delicate feasting. 32404
— Desire of beauty; being indications for æsthetic culture. 36854
— Palatial Petersburg;—The fair of Nijnii-Novgorod;—Holy Moscow;—The Kremlin and Russian art;—Modern Russian art. (*In* The tsar and his people.) 33196
— The praise of Paris. Illust. 36590
— Spanish-American republics. 34859
— Summer holidays; travelling notes in Europe. 32269
— Wimples and crisping-pins; studies in the coiffure and ornaments of women. Illust. 30851
Child, Thomas. New Church, called Swedenborgian. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Child Amy; by J. Magruder. 41752
Child and his book; by Mrs. E. M. Field. 34934
Child and the bishop; with memorabilia of Rev. P. Brooks. 38079
Child classics of prose; comp. by M. R. F. Pierce. 38417
Child in the house; by W. Pater. 41806
— *Same.* (*In his* Miscel. studies.) 42207
Child of light; by M. Crosby. (*In her* Violin obligato.) 34228
Child of science; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* After twenty years.) 37225
Child-stealing; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975
Childhood of an affinity; by K. E. Rand. 38743
Childhood's drama; by J. Ashton. (*In his* Varia.) 41895
Children. Adler, F. Moral instruction of children. 36451
— Aldrich, A. R. Children; their models and critics. 36606
— Blake, S. J. Care of infants; manual for mothers and nurses. 37495
— Fürst, L. Das Kind und seine Pflege im gesunden und kranken Zustande. 16180
— Grandma's rhymes and chimes for children. 31509
— Greenwood, J. M. Heights and weights of children. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
— Harrison, E. Study of child-nature from the kindergarten standpoint. 35906
— Herrick, C. T. Cradle and nursery. 32869
— Hubert, P. G., *Jr.* Nursery lesson book. 31749
— Kelley, F., *and* Stevens, A. P. Wage-earning children. (*In* Hull-House, *Chicago.* Maps and papers.) 40897
— Kingston, W. H. G. Infant amusements. 34957
— M'Callum, M. Protection of children (*In* Bosanquet, B., *ed.* Aspects of the social problem.) 41275
— Marenholtz-Buelow, B. von. The child and child nature. 32427

— Marwedel, E. Conscious motherhood; or, The earliest unfolding of the child. 31701
— Perez, B. Thierri Tiedemann et la science de l'enfant. 35505
— Preyer, W. Mental development in the child. 34285
— Rankin, F. H. Hygiene of childhood. 33053
— Sackett, S. P. Mother, nurse and infant. *I
— Scudder, H. E. Childhood in literature and art. 39587
— Tracy, F. Psychology of childhood. 38341
— Trumbull, H. C. Hints on child-training. 37119
— Uffelmann, J. Manual of the domestic hygiene of the child. 33977
— Warner, F. Children; how to study them; lectures. 38799
— Wiggin, K. D. Children's rights; a book of nursery logic. 36531
— - Training of children. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.) *I
— Wiltse, S. E. Place of the story in early education; and other essays. 37114
— Yale, L. M., *ed.* Nursery problems. 38129
— *See also* Kindergarten.

Pauperism.

— Hill, F. D. Children of the state. 31793

Children of destiny; by M. E. Seawell. 37640
Children of the castle; by Mrs. Molesworth. 33616
Children of the Ghetto; by I. Zangwill. 2 v. 37249–50
Children of the King; by F. M. Crawford. 37169
Children of the poor; by J. A. Riis. 36601
Children of the soil; by H. Sienkiewicz. 41381
Children of the world; by P. Heyse. 33724
Children of the world; their homes, schools, playgrounds. 24604
Note. First pub. under the title "Children of all nations."
Children of the Zodiac; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Many inventions.) 37764
Children of Wilton Chase; by L. T. Meade. 35300
Children's crusade. *See* Merrill, G. E. Crusaders and captives.
Children's poets; by A. Repplier. (*In her* Essays in idleness.) 38010
Children's year-book; by E. E. Forbes. 38089
Childress, Asa D. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Childs, George W. Recollections. 33024
Childs, Ozro W. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Child's day book; by M. Sidney. 38263
Child's romance; by P. Loti. 33978
Chilhowee boys; by S. E. Morrison. 38348
Chili. *Description and travels.* Child, T. (*In his* Spanish-American republics.) 34859
— Ford, I. N. (*In his* Tropical America.) 37621

History.

— Hancock, A. U. History of Chile. 39153
— Hervey, M. H. Dark days in Chile; revolution of 1891. 35365

Politics.

— Hart, A. B. The Chilean controversy. (*In his* Practical essays.) 37988

Chillingworth, William. Stephen, J. F. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 1.) 35968
Chimalpahin Quauhtlehuanitzin, D. F. de San A. M. Annales; 6e et 7e relations, 1258–1612; pub. et trad. sur le ms. orig. par R. Siméon. 14886
Chimay, Thérèse C. F. Tallien, *princesse* de. Lairtullier, E. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 2.) 35586

"Chimmie Fadden"; by E. W. Townsend. 40675

China. *Description and travels.* Ball, J. D. Things Chinese; notes on subjects connected with China. 2d ed., enl. 38400

— Barneby, W. H. (*In his* New far West.) 32573
— Bush, C. P. Five years in China. 6621
— Coltman, R., *Jr.* The Chinese, their present and future; medical, political and social. 36201
— Dale, J. (*In his* Round the world.) 39770
— Douglas, R. K. Society in China. 39171
— Graves, R. H. Forty years in China; or, China in transition. Illust. 41923
— Holcombe, C. The real Chinaman. Illust. 40640
— Hosie, A. Three years in western China. 33514
— Jenkins, G. C. A voyage to China. (*In* Jenkins, G. C., *and* Dunbar, H. K. Hard life in the colonies.) 36321
— Leonowens, A. H. The T'sing T'song T'sue. (*In her* Our Asiatic cousins.) 31800
— MacMahon, A. R. Far Cathay and farther India. 37540
— Miln, L. J. (*In her* When we were strolling players.) 40232
— Morris, T. M. A winter in north China. 38543
— Moule, A. E. New China and old; recollections of thirty years. 34969
— Norman, H. (*In his* Peoples and politics of the far East.) 40862
— Percival, W. S. Land of the dragon. 31874
— Pratt, A. E. To the snows of Tibet through China. 37096
— Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea; journey across Siberia, Mongolia, the Gobi Desert, and north China. 36126
— Rockhill, W. W. Land of the lamas; journey through China, Mongolia, and Tibet. 35329
— Smith, A. H. Chinese characteristics. 37390
— Tcheng-ki-tong. Les Chinois peints par eux-mêmes. 35560
— Tiffany, F. (*In his* This goodly frame the earth.) 42087

Folk-lore.

— Fielde, A. M. Chinese nights' entertainment; stories told by almond-eyed folk. 38068

History.

— Gordon, C. G. Events in the Taeping rebellion. 36153
— Knollys, H., *ed.* China war. (*In his* Life of Sir Hope Grant, v. 2.) 41687-8
— Terrien de Lacouperie, A. E. J. B. Western origin of the early Chinese civilisation, 2300 B. C.-200 A. D. 40090
— Walker, *Sir* C. P. B. Days of a soldier's life; letters during the Chinese war. 41720

Literature.

— Culin, S. Literature of Chinese laborers. (*In* Orient. Club of Phila. Orient. studies.) 39206

(*Collections.*)

— Douglas, R. K. Chinese stories. 37514

Missions.

— Guinness, G. In the far East; letters from China. 33231
— Michie, A. Missionaries in China. 35955

Politics.

— Curzon, G. N. Problems of the far East; Japan, Korea, China. 39520
— Gundry, R. S. China and her neighbours; France in Indo-China, Russia and China. 39356

Religion and philosophy.

— Legge, J. Confucius the sage, and the religion of China. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960
— Lyall, A. C. Relations between the state and religion in China. (*In his* Asiatic studies.) 33991
— Moore, A. L. Some curious parallels between Greek and Chinese thought. (*In his* Essays.) 34585
— *See also* Taoism.

China. *See* Pottery.

Chinch-bug. Snow, F. H. On the propagation of diseases among the chinch-bugs. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I

Chinese ambassador; by L. Halévy. (*In his* Parisian points of view.) 39452
Chinese immigration. Phillips, W. The Chinese. (*In his* Speeches, ser. 2.) 34544
Chinese nights' entertainment; by A. M. Fielde. 38088
Chinook jargon. *See* Oregon. *Trade language.*
Chintreuil, Antoine. Heath, R. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101
Chip, A; by M. S. Briscoe. (*In her* "Perchance to dream.") 37155
Chiromancy. Buckley, J. M. (*In his* Faith-healing.) 36610
Chisholm, George G. Commerce of the British empire. (*In* White, A. S., *ed.* Britannic confederation.) 36576
— Handbook of commercial geography. 32270
— *and* Leete, C. H. Longman's school geography for North America. 33419
Chiswick House. Balch, E. (*In her* Glimpses of old English homes.) 33852
Chittenden, Lucius E. Personal reminiscences, 1840–90; incl. some of Lincoln and the war. 37593
— Recollections of President Lincoln. 34009
— An unknown heroine [Mrs. E. Van Metre]; episode of the war between the states. 38359
Chittenden, William L. Ranch verses. 37786
Chivalry. Batty, J. Spirit and influence of chivalry. 34275
— Buchanan, R. Is chivalry still possible? (*In his* Coming terror.) 34924
— Cloudesley, H. The poetry of chivalry. (*In his* Passing thoughts.) 34377
— Gautier, E. T. L. Chivalry. 42018
— *See also* Arthur, *king*;—Crusades;—Feudalism.
Choate, Isaac B. Wells of English. 35355
Choate, Rufus. Stone, E. F. Choate, Cushing, Rantoul. 36523
Chocorua, *mountain.* Bolles, F. Chocorua. (*In his* Land of the lingering snow.) 34849
— — A night alone on Chocorua;—Chocorua in November. (*In his* At the back of Bearcamp Water.) 37149
Chocorua's tenants [poems]; by F. Bolles. 40836
Choice, A; by E. V. Sheridan. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
Cholera. Bartholow, R. Cholera; its causes, symptoms, pathology and treatment. 38503
— Clemow, F. Cholera epidemic of 1892 in the Russian empire. 38668
— Koch, R. On the bacteriological diagnosis of cholera; Water-filtration and cholera: and, The cholera in Germany, 1892–93. 40902
— Palmer, A. B. Treatise on epidemic cholera and allied diseases. 36967
— Vought, W. Chapter on cholera; history, symptoms, prevention and treatment. 38626
— Wendt, E. C., *and others, eds.* Treatise on Asiatic cholera. 36715
— *See also* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers.
Cholmondeley, Mary. Danvers jewels; and, Sir Charles Danvers. 32667
— Diana Tempest. 38489
Cholula, *Mexico.* Bandelier, A. F. Massacre of Cholula, 1519. (*In his* Gilded man.) 38389
Choosing-time; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Stories.) 33089
Chopin, Frédéric F. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great composers.) 37152
— — (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154
— Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34830
— Finck, H. T. Chopin; and other essays. 31064
— Hadow, W. H. (*In his* Studies in modern music, ser. 2.) 40704

— Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music.) 21
— Niecks, F. Frederick Chopin as a man and musician. 2 v. 309
— Rowbotham, J. F. (*In his* Private life of the great composers.) 37
— Sand, G., *pseud.* Chopin; sketches from [her] History of my life and A winter in Majorca, 37
— Willeby, C. Frederic François Chopin. 37
Chopin, Kate. At fault; a novel. 352
— Bayou folk. 3
Contents. A no-account Creole.—In and out of old Natchitoches.—In Sabine.—A very fine fiddle.—Beyond the bayou.—Old aunt Peggy.—The return of Alcibiade.—A rude awakening.—The Benitous' slave.—Désirée's baby.—A turkey hunt.—Madame Celestin's divorce.—Love on the Bon-Dieu.—Loka.—Boulot and Boulotte.—For Marse Chouchoute.—A visit to Avoyelles.—A wizard fr. Gettysburg.—Ma'ame Pélagie.—At the 'Cadian ball.—La Belle Zoraïde.—A gentleman of Bayou Teche.—A lady of Bayou St. John.
Chorus of faith, as heard in the Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893; introd. by J. L. Jones. 387
Chosen few short stories; by F. R. Stockton. 419
Chosen valley; by M. H. Foote. 368
Chouans, The; by H. de Balzac. 416
Choyce, James. Log of a Jack tar; or, Life of C.; with O'Brien's captivity in France; ed by V. L. Cameron, with notes. (Adventure ser.) 343
Chris, the model maker; by W. O. Stoddard. 397
Christ. *See* Jesus *Christ.*
Christ-child, The; by M. Herbert. (*In* Christmas stories.) 333
Christ in Flanders; by H. de Balzac. (*In his* Shorter stories.) 347
Christ in the centuries; by A. M. Fairbairn. 374
Christensen, A. M. H. Afro-American folk-lore. 376
Christian IX, *king of Denmark.* Politikos, *pseud.* Royal family of Denmark. (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 340
Christian, John. Behar proverbs, tr. with notes. 359
Christian, Sydney. Sarah; a survival. 394
Christian art. Farrar, F. W. Life of Christ as represented in art. 400
— Jameson, A. M. Legends of the Madonna as represented in the fine arts; enl. ed. [1892]. 39
— *See also* Jesus;—Symbolism.
Christian classics series; *namely:*
Patrick, *St.* Writings; tr. with notes by C. H. H. Wright. 330
Christian consciousness; its relation to evolution in morals and doctrine; by J. S. Black. 417
Christian Endeavor stories. *See* Hill, G. L. Katharine's yesterday.
Christian history. *See* Ecclesiastical history.
Christian life. Giddings, E. J. American Christian rulers. 340
Christian reunion scheme. *See* Order of the Corporate Reunion.
Christian science. *See* Mind cure.
Christian union. Blackie, J. S. On Christian unity. (*In his* Ideal of humanity.) 390
— Huntington, W. R. The peace of the church. 344
— Shields, C. W. The united church of the United States. 413
— Sterrett, J. M. Christian unity in America and the historic Episcopate. (*In his* Studies in Hegel.) 325
Christian woman; by E. P. Bazan. 341

Christianity. Abbott, L. Evolution of Christianity. 35984
— Church, R. W. Influence of Christianity on national character. (*In his* Gifts of civilisation.) 33340
— Cuyler, T. L. Christianity in the home. 39610
— Dorchester, D. Problem of religious progress; rev. ed. 40885
— Ellinwood, F. F. Oriental religions and Christianity. 35712
— Ely, R. T. Social aspects of Christianity. 31606
— Gibbons, J. Our Christian heritage. 32278
— Hardy, E. G. Christianity and the Roman government. 39779
— Harrison, A. J. Problems of Christianity and scepticism. 36108
— Hatch, E. Influence of Greek ideas upon the Christian church. 34571
— Hodges, G. Christianity between Sundays. 33521
— Lewis, A. H. Paganism surviving in Christianity. 36364
— Lilly, W. S. The claims of Christianity. 39100
— - The great enigma. 37737
— Macqueary, H. Evolution of man and Christianity. 32803
— Phelps, A. The future of Christianity;—Theistic and Christian types of religious life. (*In his* My note-book.) 34257
— Phillips, W. Christianity a battle, not a dream. (*In his* Speeches, ser. 2.) 34544
— Potter, H. C. Reconstructive power of Christianity. (*In his* Waymarks.) 35309
— Savage, M. J. Evolution of Christianity. 37582
— Schopenhauer, A. The Christian system. (*In his* Religion, *etc.*) 32613
— Scott, A. Buddhism and Christianity. 33307
— Smyth, N. Christian ethics. 36527
— Stimson, H. A. Questions of modern inquiry. 42338
— Tolstoi, L. N. "The kingdom of God is within you;" Christianity as a new theory of life. 38689
— Toy, C. H. Judaism and Christianity; progress of thought fr. Old Testament to New Testament. 33435
— Van Ness, T. The religion of Jesus. (*In his* Coming religion.) 37039
— Westcott, B. F. The gospel of life; thoughts introd. to the study of Christian doctrine, 37569
— - Relation of Christianity to art;—Christianity as the absolute religion. (*In his* Essays.) 34997
— Wood, C. J. Survivals in Christianity; studies in the theology of divine immanence. 38240

Evidences.

— Alexander, W. Primary convictions; discussions. 37405
— - Witness of the Psalms to Christ and Christianity. 36292
— Barrows, J. H. Seven lectures on the credibility of the Gospel histories. 35340
— Bruce, A. B. Apologetics; or, Christianity defensively stated. 36647
— Foster, R. S. Evidences of Christianity; the supernatural book. 33033
— Stearns, L. F. Evidence of Christian experience. 33185
— *See also* Ecclesiastical history;—Theology.

Christianity and agnosticism; a controversy; by H. Wace, T. H. Huxley *and others*. 31189

Christina, *queen of Sweden*. Bain, F. W. Christina, queen of Sweden. 32336

Christina Chard; by Mrs. Campbell-Praed. 38551

Christine; par A. Dumas. (*In his* Théatre complet, v. 1.) 35554

Christine Rochefort, Story of; by H. C. Prince. 40865

Christmas. Arnold, F. Odd experiences of Christmas tide. (*In his* Arm-chair essays.) 31002
— Beeching, H. C., *ed.* Book of Christmas verse; designs by W. Crane. 42143
— Bithell, R. Myths of Christmas tide. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960
— Brooks, P. Christmas sermon. 33327
— Butterworth, H. The parson's miracle; and, My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle; Christmas in America. 39967
— Gladden, W. Santa Claus on a lark; and other stories. 33151
— Hutton, L. Christmas day in olden times. (*In his* Other times.) 42025
— McCaskey, J. P., *ed.* Christmas in song, sketch, and story. 33158
— Scannell, F. *and* E. Dulce's promise; Christmas in England. 36901
— - Jean Noël; Christmas in France. 36900

17

—Farrar, F. W. St. Chrysostom. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 2.) 30976
Chrystal, George. Algebra; elementary text-book for secondary schools and colleges. 2 pts. 33491-2
— Barrie, J. M. Prof. Chrystal. (*In his* Edinburgh eleven.) 34274
Chrystal, Jack, & Co.; by K. Munroe. 38350
Chu Chu; by B. Harte. (*In his* Bell-ringer of Angel's.) 39880
Chuck Purdy; by W. O. Stoddard. 33093
Chudleigh, Elizabeth, *duchess of Kingston*. *See* Kingston.
Chumplebunnys, The; by W. Beatty-Kingston. 32480
Chuquet, Arthur. J. J. Rousseau. (Les grands écrivains français.) 35641
Church, Alfred J. Burning of Rome; a story of Nero's days. Illust. 35933
— Callias; a tale of the fall of Athens. 36093
— Henry the Fifth. (Eng. men of action.) 31150
— Pictures from Greek life and story. Illust. 38231
— Pictures from Roman life and story. Illust. 36467
— Stories from English history, fr. Julius Caesar to the Black Prince. Illust. 40605
— Stories from the Bible. Illust. 33756
Contents. Story of Abraham.—Joseph.—Moses.—Joshua.—Ruth.—David.—Ahab and his house.—Jeremiah the prophet.—Rebuilding of Jerusalem.—Queen Esther.—Story of the Maccabees.
— Stories from the Greek comedians. Illust. 36837
— Story of early Britain. (Story of the nations.) 31763
— Story of the Iliad. Illust. 35041
— Story of the Odyssey. Illust. 35042
— To the lions; a tale of the early Christians. Illust. 31600
— A young Macedonian in the army of Alexander the Great. Illust. 33595
— *and* Seeley, R. The hammer; a story of the Maccabean times. Illust. 32907
— *tr.* The Greek Gulliver; stories from Lucian. Illust. 34631
Church, Arthur H. Chemistry of paints and painting. 2d ed., enl. 35787
Church, Florence M. *See* Marryat, F.
Church, James R., *ed.* University foot-ball. Illust. 38027
Church, Moses J. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I
Church, *Sir* Richard. Poole, S. L. Sir Richard Church, commander-in-chief of the Greeks in the war of independence. 34309
Church, Richard W. Dante; and other essays. 33402
Contents. Dante.—Wordsworth.—'Sordello.'
— The gifts of civilisation; and other sermons. 33840
— Human life and its conditions; sermons, Oxford, 1876-78; with three ordination sermons. 33403
— Life and letters; ed. by M. C. Church; pref. by the Dean of Christ Church. 40184
— Miscellaneous essays. 33404
Contents. The essays of Montaigne.—Brittany.—Cassiodorus.—The letters of Pope Gregory I.—The early Ottomans.
— The Oxford movement, 1833-45. 34226
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098
Church, Samuel H. Oliver Cromwell. 39154
Church, William C. Life of John Ericsson. 2 v. Illust. 33331-2
Church. For church architecture, art, discipline, history, polity, *etc.*, *see* Ecclesiastical.
Church and creed; by R. H. Newton. 34816
Church and state. Cornelison, I. A. Relation of religion to civil government in the U. S. 41408
— De Vere, A. T. Church property and secularisation. (*In his* Essays.) 31156

Circus charger; by L. Halévy. (*In his* Parisian points of view.) 39452
Cities. Harrison, F. The city; ancient, mediæval, modern, ideal. (*In his* Meaning of history, *etc.*) 39879
— Hodder, E. Cities of the world, v. 4. 39032
— *See also* Municipal government;—Towns. *Also* Great cities of the republic.
Cities of our faith; by S. L. Caldwell. 32813
Citizenship. Evans, T. American citizenship; and the right of suffrage in the United States. 36136
— Maccunn, J. Ethics of citizenship. 39245
— Seelye, J. H. Citizenship; a book for classes in government and law. 39664
— *See also* Patriotism;—Political science.
City boys in the woods; by H. P. Wells. 31503
City festivals; by W. Carleton. 36222
City legends; by W. Carleton. 31697
City of dreadful night; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Civil disobedience; by H. D. Thoreau. (*In his* Anti-slavery papers.) 33560
Civil engineering. *See* Engineering, Civil.
Civil *or* Roman law. Allen, W. F. The lex curiata de imperio. (*In his* Essays.) 33908
— Sohm, R. Institutes of Roman law. 36816
— *See also* Agrarian law.
Civil service examinations. Eaton, S. How to prepare for a civil service examination. 37337
Civil service reform. Foulke, W. D. Civil service reform; its later aspects. 33260
— Lodge, H. C. Why patronage in office is un-American. (*In his* Hist. and polit. essays.) 36880
— Tyler, L. G. Parties and patronage in the United States. 35890
— *See also* Curtis, G. W. Orations and addresses, v. 2.
Civilization. Adams, G. B. Civilization during the Middle ages. 38355
— Bosanquet, B. Civilization of Christendom. 38449
— Carpenter, E. Civilisation, its cause and cure. 35930
— Church, R. W. The gifts of civilisation. 33840
— Crozier, J. B. Civilization and progress. 37953
— Ducoudray, G. History of ancient civilization; hand-book ed. by J. Verschoyle. 30937
— - History of modern civilization; hand-book [ed. by J. Verschoyle]. 35006
— Ferguson, J. H. Philosophy of civilization. 32686
— Guizot, F. P. G. Histoire de la civilisation en Europe [475–1789]. 35664
— Hittell, J. S. History of the mental growth of mankind in ancient times. 4 v. 38962–5
— Kidd, B. Western civilization. (*In his* Social evolution.) 38696
— Morris, C. Civilization; historical review of its elements. 2 v. 33618–19
— Ozanam, A. F. History of civilization in the 5th century. 2 v. in 1. 33217
— Simcox, E. J. Primitive civilizations; or, Outlines of the hist. of ownership. 2 v. 39536–7
— Ward, L. F. Psychic factors of civilization. 38325
— *See also* Sociology.
Civilization's Inferno; by B. O. Flower. 39523
Claflin, Mary B. Brampton sketches; old-time New England life. 33145
Note. Sketch of Hopkinton, Mass.
— Personal recollections of John G. Whittier. 37973
— Real happenings. 33146
— Under the Old Elms [Newton, Mass.] 42155

Church of Ireland. Healy, J. The ancient Irish church. 39362
Church of Scotland (*Presbyterian*). Scottish national covenant, 1638. (Old South leaflets, no. 25.) 36797
Church of the Christians of St. Thomas. *See* Syrian Church in India.
Church union. *See* Christian union.
Churches. *See* the division *Churches* under various cities.
Churchill, Jerome. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Churchill, John, 1*st duke of Marlborough*. *See* Marlborough.
Churchill, *Lord* Randolph H. Spencer. Men, mines and animals in South Africa. 36468
— Speeches, 1880-88; with notes by L. J. Jennings. 2 v. 31262-3
— Escott, T. H. S. Randolph Spencer-Churchill as a product of his age. 41466
— Smalley, G. W. Lord Randolph Churchill. (*In his* Studies of men.) 41368
Churchill, William. A princess of Fiji. 37258
Chute, H. N. Elementary practical physics. 32032
Chute d'un ange, La; [par] A. de Lamartine. 40411
Cibber, Colley. Robins, E., *Jr*. Cibber and his Apology. (*In his* Echoes of the playhouse.) 42216
Cibola. Bandelier, A. F. (*In his* Gilded man.) 38389
Cicero, Marcus T. Cato maior de senectute; ed. with notes by F. E. Rockwood. 40841
— Correspondence with rev. of the text, commentary, *etc.* by R. Y. Tyrrell and L. C. Purser, v. 3-4. 19311; 39543
— De oratore, bk. 1; tr. with introd. by E. N. P. Moor. 37892
— Pro T. Annio Milone ad judices oratio; ed. with commentary by A. C. Clark. 42093
— *and others*. Friendship; portrs. 35331
Contents. Cicero, M. T. De amicitia.—Bacon, F. Of friendship.—Emerson, R. W. Friendship.
— Abeken, B. R. Account of the life and writings of Cicero. 42241
— Davidson, J. L. S. Cicero and the fall of the Roman republic. 39611
— Fausset, W. Y. Student's Cicero; adapted fr. Dr. Munk's "Geschichte der römischen Literatur." *I
— Newman, J. H. (*In his* Hist. sketches, v. 2.) 12917
Cid, Rodrigo or Ruy Diaz de Bivar, *called the*. De Vere, A. T. Legends of the Cid. (*In his* Mediæval records.) 38455
— Watts, H. E. Story of the Cid, 1026-99. (*In his* Christian recovery of Spain.) 39302
Cider. Brannt, W. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of cider. 32569
Cigale chez les fourmis, La; par E. Legouvé et E. Labiche. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
Cigarette-maker's romance; by F. M. Crawford. 33082
Cigarette papers for after-dinner smoking; by J. Hatton. 36110
Cincinnati Southern Railway. Hollander, J. H. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 12, no. 1-2.) *I
Cinq-Mars, Henri C. de Ruzé, *marquis* de. Vigny, A. V. de. Cinq-Mars; or, A conspiracy under Louis XIII. 2 v. *I
Ciphers; by E. O. Kirk. 35372
Circourt, Anastasie K. de, *and* Cavour, C. B., *conte* di. Count Cavour and Mme. de Circourt; correspondence. 39574
Circumnavigation. *See* Voyages round the world.
Circumstantial puzzle; by R. E. Francillon. (*In his* Romances.) 31020

Circus charger; by L. Halévy. (*In his* Parisian points of view.) 39452
Cities. Harrison, F. The city; ancient, mediæval, modern, ideal. (*In his* Meaning of history, *etc.*) 39879
— Hodder, E. Cities of the world, v. 4. 39032
— *See also* Municipal government;—Towns. *Also* Great cities of the republic.
Cities of our faith; by S. L. Caldwell. 32813
Citizenship. Evans, T. American citizenship; and the right of suffrage in the United States. 36136
— Maccunn, J. Ethics of citizenship. 39245
— Seelye, J. H. Citizenship; a book for classes in government and law. 39664
— *See also* Patriotism;—Political science.
City boys in the woods; by H. P. Wells. 31503
City festivals; by W. Carleton. 36222
City legends; by W. Carleton. 31697
City of dreadful night; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Civil disobedience; by H. D. Thoreau. (*In his* Anti-slavery papers.) 33560
Civil engineering. *See* Engineering, Civil.
Civil *or* Roman law. Allen, W. F. The lex curiata de imperio. (*In his* Essays.) 33908
— Sohm, R. Institutes of Roman law. 36816
— *See also* Agrarian law.
Civil service examinations. Eaton, S. How to prepare for a civil service examination. 37337
Civil service reform. Foulke, W. D. Civil service reform; its later aspects. 33260
— Lodge, H. C. Why patronage in office is un-American. (*In his* Hist. and polit. essays.) 36880
— Tyler, L. G. Parties and patronage in the United States. 35890
— *See also* Curtis, G. W. Orations and addresses, v. 2.
Civilization. Adams, G. B. Civilization during the Middle ages. 38355
— Bosanquet, B. Civilization of Christendom. 38449
— Carpenter, E. Civilisation, its cause and cure. 35930
— Church, R. W. The gifts of civilisation. 33840
— Crozier, J. B. Civilization and progress. 37953
— Ducoudray, G. History of ancient civilization; hand-book ed. by J. Verschoyle. 30937
— History of modern civilization; hand-book [ed. by J. Verschoyle]. 35006
— Ferguson, J. H. Philosophy of civilization. 32686
— Guizot, F. P. G. Histoire de la civilisation en Europe [475–1789]. 35664
— Hittell, J. S. History of the mental growth of mankind in ancient times. 4 v. 38962–5
— Kidd, B. Western civilization. (*In his* Social evolution.) 38696
— Morris, C. Civilization; historical review of its elements. 2 v. 33618–19
— Ozanam, A. F. History of civilization in the 5th century. 2 v. in 1. 33217
— Simcox, E. J. Primitive civilizations; or, Outlines of the hist. of ownership. 2 v. 39536–7
— Ward, L. F. Psychic factors of civilization. 38325
— *See also* Sociology.
Civilization's Inferno; by B. O. Flower. 39523
Claflin, Mary B. Brampton sketches; old-time New England life. 33145
Note. Sketch of Hopkinton, Mass.
— Personal recollections of John G. Whittier. 37973
— Real happenings. 33146
— Under the Old Elms [Newton, Mass.] 42155

Clairon, Claire J. H. L. de Latude, *called Mlle.* de. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Idols of the French stage, v. 2.) 32585
— Moore, G. An actress of the 18th century. (*In his* Impressions, *etc.*) 34477
Clapp, Henry L. Thirty-six observation lessons on common minerals. (Guides for science-teaching.) 34047
Clare, Austin. The carved cartoon; a picture of the past. 39259
Clare, Frances. Christmas eve with Bruin;—Wattie and the wolves. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Clare, George. A B C of the foreign exchanges. 37504
Clare, John. Heath, R. A peasant poet. (*In his* Eng. peasant.) 38459
— Stoddard, R. H. (*In his* Under the evening lamp.) 36906
Clarence, Albert Victor C. E., *duke of.* *See* Albert Victor.
Clarence; by B. Harte. 41994
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1*st earl of.* Characters and episodes of the great rebellion; select. fr. the History and Autobiography of C.; ed. by G. D. Boyle. 31273
— Stephen, J. F. Clarendon's 'History of the rebellion';—Lord Clarendon's 'Life.' (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 1.) 35968
Clarendon, *Wiltshire, Eng.* Constitutions of Clarendon, 1164; —Assize of Clarendon, 1166. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Clarimonde; by T. Gautier. (*In his* One of Cleopatra's nights.) 33605
Clarise, Henri. Amateur art; oil and water color painting. 31601
Clark, Alfred. A dark place of the earth. 36142
Clark, Alvan. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Clark, Andrew, *ed.* Colleges of Oxford; by members of the colleges. 35934
Clark, Charles H. Practical methods in microscopy. (Science text-books.) 38667
Clark, Daniel K. The steam engine. 2 v. in 4. 34156-9
— Tramways, their construction and working; with special reference to the United Kingdom. 2d ed., enl. Illust. 40696
Clark, E. B. Twelve months in Peru. Illust. 34860
Clark, Emmons. History of the Seventh Regiment of New York, 1806-89. 2 v. *I
Clark, Frederick T. On Cloud Mountain; a novel. 39607
Clark, George H. Oliver Cromwell; with illust. fr. old paintings and prints. 37419
Clark, Henry H. Joe Bently, naval cadet. 31690
Clark, John. Manual of linguistics. 38402
Clark, John B. Philosophy of wealth. 36446
Clark, John S., *joint author.* *See* Prang, L.
Clark, John W. Cambridge; brief hist. and descriptive notes. Illust. 32908
— Libraries in the medieval and renaissance periods; Rede lect., 1894. 39565
— *and* Hughes, T. Mc K. Life and letters of Adam Sedgwick. 2 v. 33206-7
Clark, Kate E. The dominant seventh; a musical story. 32405
Clark, Kate U. "That Mary Ann." 37420
Clark, Lyman. Petersham. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I

Clark, Lyonel. Development; incl. instructions for the use of eikonogen. (Amateur photog. lib.) 34045
— Platinum toning; incl. directions for the production of the sensitive paper. (Amateur photog. lib.) 32342
Clark, Richard F. Logic. (Manuals of Catholic philos.) 40228
Clark, Theodore M. Architect, owner and builder before the law; summary of American and English decisions. 39608
Clark, Thomas M., *bp.* John Whopper, the newsboy. 10529
— Reminiscences. 40968
Clark, William A. (*pseud.* Anicetus.) General Grant. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 44.) 11832
Clark, Willis G. History of education in Alabama, 1702–1889. (U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf., no. 3, 1889.) 18852
Clarke, Alexander R. Geodesy. 33646
Clarke, George S. Fortification; its past and future. Illust. 34927
Clarke, H. Butler. Spanish literature; elem. handbook. 37895
Clarke, Henry W. History of tithes. 36029
Clarke, James F. Autobiography, diary and correspondence; ed. by E. E. Hale. 31010
— Deacon Herbert's Bible-class. 33333
— Messages of faith, hope and love; select. fr. [his] sermons. 39973
Clarke, Joseph I. C. Malmorda; a metrical romance. 37259
Clarke, Rebecca S. *See* May, Sophie, *pseud.*
Clarke, Richard F. Cardinal Lavigerie and the African slave trade. 31764
— Pilgrimage to the holy coat of Treves. *I
Clarke, Thomas C., *and others.* American railway; its construction, development, *etc.*; introd. by T. M. Cooley. 31765
Clarke, William, *M.A.* Basis of socialism; industrial. (*In* Shaw, G. B. Fabian essays.) 32721
— Walt Whitman; with portr. 36469
— William Morris; sketch. (*In* Lee, F. W., *ed.* W. Morris.) 35104
Clarke, William, *ed.* Political orations from Wentworth to Macaulay. 32497
Contents. Wentworth, P. Speech in behalf of the liberties of Parliament, 1756.—Cromwell, O. Speech on the dissolution of the First Protectorate Parliament, 1655.—Chatham, *Lord.* Speech on the government policy in America.—Burke, E. Speech on conciliation with the Amer. colonies, 1775.—Grattan H. Declaration of Irish rights, 1780.—Pitt, W. Speech on the slave trade, 1792.—Erskine, H. Speech in behalf of Thomas Paine, 1792.—Fox, C. J. Speech in Parliament on the French overtures for peace, 1800.—O'Connell, D. Speech at a meeting to recover Catholic rights, 1814.—Macaulay, *Lord.* Speech on parliamentary reform, 1831.
Clarke, William H., *ed.* The people's horse, cattle, sheep and swine doctor. 34728
Clarkson, *Rev.* Thomas. Crummell, A. Eulogy on Thomas Clarkson, the abolitionist, of England. (*In his* Africa and America.) 36094
Clary, Bernardine E. Désirée. *See* Désirée, *queen of Sweden and Norway.*
Clary's trial; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Huckleberries.) 34861
Classical (*Greek and Roman*) antiquities. Voigt, L. G. Die Wiederbelebung des classischen Alterthums. 2 v. 16401-2
Classical drama. Moulton, R. G. Ancient classical drama. 32710

Classical education. Allen, W. F. Utility of classical studies as a means of mental discipline. (*In his* Essays.) 33908
— Gildersleeve, B. L. Classics and colleges;—University work in America and classical philology. (*In his* Essays.) 32325
— Nettleship, H. Classical education in the past and at present. 33216
— *See also* Greece, Ancient. *Language*;—Latin language. *Study.*
Classical languages. Harvard Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies in classical philology, v. 1-5. 32039-43
— Schmidt, J. H. H. Introduction to the rhythmic and metric of the classical languages. 37461
Classical literature. Gow, J. Companion to school classics. 33392
Classical studies in honour of Henry Drisler; [by his pupils]. 39481
Classics for children; *namely:*
Grimm, J. L. K. *and* W. K. Fairy tales; ed. by S. E. Wiltse. Pt. 1. 39277
Plato, *and others.* Stories from Plato and other classic writers. 39292
Scott, *Sir.* W. Marmion; with notes. 34649
Claude Gueux; [by] V. Hugo. (*With his* Last day of a condemned.) 40832
Claudia Hyde; by F. C. Baylor. 39070
Claverhouse, John Graham of, *1st viscount of Dundee. See* Dundee.
Clavers, the despot's champion; by a southern. 32253
Clay, Henry. Speech on the tariff of 1824. (*In* Taussig, F. W., *ed.* State papers.) 36707
— Dyer, O. (*In his* Great senators.) 32523
— Flower, B O. (*In his* Lessons, *etc.*) 35820
— Life of C. (Young American's lib.) 13834
Clay, Joseph. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079
Clayden, Peter W. Rogers and his contemporaries. 2 v. 31264-5
Claytor, Graham. Wheat and tares. 31266
"Clear round!" or, Seeds of story fr. other countries; by E. A. Gordon. 39568
Cleburne, Patrick R. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
Clédat, Léon. Rutebeuf. (Grands écrivains français.) 40460
Clegg, John T. (*pseud.* Th'owd weighver). David's loom; story of Rochdale life. 39436
Clelia, *pseud.* God in Shakspeare. 32676
Clemens *Alexandrinus.* Farrar, F. W. Clement of Alexandria. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 1.) 30975
Clemens *Romanus.* Donaldson, J. (*In his* Apostolical fathers.) 36208
— Holland, H. S. St. Clement of Rome. 32225
Clemens, Samuel L. (*pseud.* Mark Twain). American claimant. 36855
— Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court. 31924
— Merry tales. 36223
Contents. Private history of a campaign that failed.—The invalid's story.—Luck.—The captain's story.—A curious experience.—Mrs. McWilliams and the lightning.—Meisterschaft.
— The Niagara book. *See* Howells, W. D., *and others.*
— The £1,000,000 bank-note; and other stories. 38080
Contents. The £1,000,000 bank-note.—Mental telegraphy.—A cure for the blues.—The enemy conquered; or, Love triumphant.—About all kinds of ships.—Playing courier.—The German Chicago.—A petition to the queen of England.—A majestic literary fossil.
— Tom Sawyer abroad. 39169

— Tragedy of Pudd'nhead Wilson; and, Those extraordinary twins. Illust. 40622
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* Amer. writers of to-day.) 40032
Clement, Clara E., *now Mrs.* Waters. Naples, the city of Parthenope, and its environs. Illust. 39974
— Queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice, mediæval and modern. 38151
Clementi, Muzio. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154
Clementson, George B. Road rights and liabilities of wheelmen. 41429
Clemow, Frank. Cholera epidemic of 1892 in the Russian empire. 38668
Cleopatra, *queen of Egypt.* Houssaye, H. Cleopatra; a study. 33230
Cleopatra; by G. Ebers. 2 v. 39172-3
Cleopatra; by H. R. Haggard. 31164
Cleopatra's Needle. Moldenke, C. E. New York obelisk, Cleopatra's Needle. 35865
Clergy. *See* Church of England. *Clergy*;—Ministers (of the gospel);—Preachers.
Clerical romance; by W. L. Alden. (*In his* Told by the colonel.) 38338
Clerk of the weather; by T. R. Sullivan. (*In his* Day and night stories, ser. 2.) 37874
Clerke, Agnes M. Familiar studies in Homer. 36224
— System of the stars. 34375
Clerk's conscience, A; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975
Cleveland, Catherine L. W. S. Powlett, *duchess of.* True story of Kaspar Hauser; fr. official documents. 39327
Cleveland, Charles D. Compendium of English literature fr. Mandeville to Cowper. 13817
Cleveland, Grover, *pres. of the U. S.* Writings and speeches; ed. by G. F. Parker. 36470
— Copeland, T. C. Cleveland and Stevenson; campaign book for 1892. 3 v. in 1. 37168
— Stoddard, W. O. (Lives of the presidents.) 32553
Clever Lady Sophia; by W. E. Norris. (*In his* Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson.) 35869
— *Same.* (*In his* Jack's father.) 36158
Cliff-dwellers; by H. B. Fuller. 37979
Clifford, Edward. Father Damien; a journey fr. Cashmere to Hawaii. 31157
Clifford, *Mrs.* Henry. Secret of cousin Geoffrey's chamber. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others.* Strange secrets.) 41740
Clifford, John. The place of Baptists in the evolution of British Christianity. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Clifford, Lucy L. Aunt Anne; a novel. 36225
— The dingy house at Kensington. 21345
— A flash of summer. 39852
— The last touches; and other stories. 37052
Contents. The last touches.—An interlude.—On the way to the sea.—A sorry love-affair.—A ridiculous tragedy.—A sad comedy.—Thomas.—The last scene of the play.—Wooden Tony.
— Love-letters of a worldly woman. 36030
— Thomas. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887
— A wild proxy. 38152

Clifford, William K. Hutton, R. H. Clifford's lectures and essays. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097
Clifford, *Mrs.* William K. *See* Clifford, L. L.
Clifton and a lad's love; by J. A. Symonds. (*In his* In the key of blue.) 37396
Clifton college. Oakeley, E. M. (*In* Great public schools.) 41513
Climate. Cullimore, D. H. Book of climates; climatic diseases, *etc.* 33870
— Geikie, J. Evolution of climate. (*In his* Fragments of earth lore.) 38825
— Laing, S. Climate. (*In his* Problems of the future.) 41498
Climbing in the British Isles: England; by W. P. H. Smith. 40087
Clinton, George (*pseud.* Cato). Letters of Cato, 1787–8. (*In* Ford, P. L., *ed.* Essays on the constit. of the U. S.) 36393
Clinton, George W. Gray, A. Sketch of C. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Clinton, *Mass. History.* Nourse, H. S. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Clive, *Mrs.* Archer. *See* Clive, C. W.
Clive, Caroline W. (*pseud.* V.). Poems; new ed. 34376
Clive, Robert Clive, 1*st baron.* Malleson, G. B. Lord Clive. (Rulers of India.) 40074
— Wilson, C. Lord Clive. 33200
Cloakmaking. Eaton, I. Receipts and expenditures of cloakmakers in Chicago. (*In* Hull-House, *Chicago.* Maps and papers.) 40897
Clockmaker and his wife; by B. Harraden. (*In her* In varying moods.) 38905
Clocks; by J. K. Jerome. (*In his* Diary of a pilgrimage.) 34246
Clocks of Rondaine; by F. R. Stockton. 36521
— *Same.* (*In his* Fanciful tales.) 39799
Clod of the valley; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Miss Eyre.) 31629
Clodd, Edward. The common ground of the religious sentiment. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— Primer of evolution. Illust. 40883
— Story of creation; plain acct. of evolution. 29740
— Story of "primitive" man. (Lib. of useful stories.) 41358
Clootz, Jean B., *Baron von, called* Anacharsis. Bax, E. B. The orator of the human race. (*In his* Outlooks.) 40058
Close shave; by T. W. Knox. 39457
Closson, H. W. Chronicles of Carter Barracks. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Initial experience.) 39112
Clothing. *See* Costume.
Cloud and cliff; by W. B. Allen. 31258
Cloud on the mountain; by M. H. Foote. (*In her* In exile.) 38490
Cloudesley, Hubert. Passing thoughts of a working man. 34377
Contents. The wrongs of woman.—The beautiful in woman.—The rights of woman.—Foes in the family.—"Is life worth living?"—Poetry of true love.—Poetry of chivalry.—Poetry of nature.—Philosophy of laughter.—Mirrored in the countenance.—Longfellow's "Evangeline."—Cain; or, Manliness and personal influence.—Perseverance.
Clouds. Ruskin, J. Cœli enarrant; studies of cloud form. (*In his* Miscellanea, v. 2.) 37700
— Storm cloud of the 19th century. (*With his* Pleasures of England.) 37701

— Tragedy of Pudd'nhead Wilson; and, Those extraordinary twins. Illust. 40022
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* Amer. writers of to-day.) 40032
Clement, Clara E., *now Mrs.* Waters. Naples, the city of Parthenope, and its environs. Illust. 39974
— Queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice, mediæval and modern. 38151
Clementi, Muzio. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154
Clementson, George B. Road rights and liabilities of wheelmen. 41429
Clemow, Frank. Cholera epidemic of 1892 in the Russian empire. 38668
Cleopatra, *queen of Egypt.* Houssaye, H. Cleopatra; a study. 33230
Cleopatra; by G. Ebers. 2 v. 39172-3
Cleopatra; by H. R. Haggard. 31164
Cleopatra's Needle. Moldenke, C. E. New York obelisk, Cleopatra's Needle. 35865
Clergy. *See* Church of England. *Clergy*;—Ministers (of the gospel);—Preachers.
Clerical romance; by W. L. Alden. (*In his* Told by the colonel.) 38338
Clerk of the weather; by T. R. Sullivan. (*In his* Day and night stories, ser. 2.) 37874
Clerke, Agnes M. Familiar studies in Homer. 36224
— System of the stars. 34375
Clerk's conscience, A; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975
Cleveland, Catherine L. W. S. Powlett, *duchess of.* True story of Kaspar Hauser; fr. official documents. 39327
Cleveland, Charles D. Compendium of English literature fr. Mandeville to Cowper. 13817
Cleveland, Grover, *pres. of the U. S.* Writings and speeches; ed. by G. F. Parker. 36470
— Copeland, T. C. Cleveland and Stevenson; campaign book for 1892. 3 v. in 1. 37108
— Stoddard, W. O. (Lives of the presidents.) 32553
Clever Lady Sophia; by W. E. Norris. (*In his* Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson.) 35869
— *Same.* (*In his* Jack's father.) 36158
Cliff-dwellers; by H. B. Fuller. 37979
Clifford, Edward. Father Damien; a journey fr. Cashmere to Hawaii. 31157
Clifford, *Mrs.* Henry. Secret of cousin Geoffrey's chamber. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others.* Strange secrets.) 41740
Clifford, John. The place of Baptists in the evolution of British Christianity. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Clifford, Lucy L. Aunt Anne; a novel. 36225
— The dingy house at Kensington. 21845
— A flash of summer. 39852
— The last touches; and other stories. 37052
Contents. The last touches.—An interlude.—On the way to the sea.—A sorry love-affair.—A ridiculous tragedy.—A sad comedy.—Thomas.—The last scene of the play.—Wooden Tony.
— Love-letters of a worldly woman. 36030
— Thomas. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887
— A wild proxy. 38152

— Red sultan. 41656
— A soldier and a gentleman. 39097
Cobbe, Frances Power. The friend of man; and his friends, the poets. 32382
— Life; by herself. 2 v. 39437-8
— Scientific spirit of the age. 30958
Contents. Scientific spirit of the age.—Education of the emotions.—Progressive Judaism.—Thoughts about thinking.—To know or not to know.—The town mouse and the country mouse.
— Studies of ethical and social subjects. 41026
Contents. Christian ethics and the ethics of Christ.—Self-development and self-abnegation.—Sacred books of the Zoroastrians.—Philosophy of the poor-laws.—Rights of man and the claims of brutes.—Morals of literature.—Hierarchy of art.—Decemnovenarianism.—Hades.
Cobbe, William R. Doctor Judas; a portrayal of the opium habit. 40328
Cobbett, G. T. B., *and* Jenkin, A. F. Indian clubs. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook of sports, v. 8.) 34147
Cobbett, Martin *and* J. Racster. Swimming. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 2.) 33857
Cobbett, William. Thomas Paine; life and character. (*In* Conway, M. D. Life of T. Paine, v. 2.) 36432
— Heath, R. A peasant politician. (*In his* English peasant.) 38459
Cobbleigh, Tom, *pseud.* *See* Raymond, W.
Cobden, Richard. Balfour, A. J. Cobden and the Manchester school. (*In his* Essays.) 38441
— Mallet, L. Political opinions of C. (*In his* Free exchange.) 34582
Cobra diamond; by A. Lillie. 3 v. 36324-6
Cochran, Jerome. Problems in regard to yellow fever. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I
Cochran-Patrick, R. W. *See* Patrick, R. W. C.
Cochrane, Thomas, 10*th earl of Dundonald.* *See* Dundonald.
Cock Lane and common-sense; by A. Lang. 39570
Cocke, James R. Hypnotism; how it is done, its uses and dangers. 40304
Cockneydom. Buchanan, R. Imperial cockneydom. (*In his* Coming terror.) 34924
Cocoa-nut. Allen, C. G. B. The milk in the coco-nut. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921
Cod, Cape. Nichols, L. D. Lotus Bay; a summer on Cape Cod. 31751
Codman, John T. Brook Farm; historic and personal memoirs. 39853
Codrington, Robert H. The Melanesians; anthropology and folk-lore. 35432
Coe, Fanny E. Our American neighbors. (World and its people.) 40305
Coelho, Joaquin G. G. (*pseud.* Julio Diniz). The fidalgos of Casa Mourisca; tr. by R. L. Dabney. 34231
Coën, Rafael. Uebungsbuch für Stotternde auf Grundlage einer rationellen Athem-, Stimm- und Sprach-gymnastik. 16173
Coeur d' Alene; by M. H. Foote. 39449
Coffee. Elliot, R. H. Gold, sport and coffee planting in Mysore. 39340
— Hutton, L. Coffee in its early days. (*In his* Other times.) 42025
— Walsh, J. M. Coffee; its history, classification and description. 39301
Coffee and repartee; by J. K. Bangs. 37588

— Tragedy of Pudd'nhead Wilson; and, Those extraordinary twins. Illust. 40622
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* Amer. writers of to-day.) 40032
Clement, Clara E., *now Mrs.* Waters. Naples, the city of Parthenope, and its environs. Illust. 39974
— Queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice, mediæval and modern. 28151
Clementi, Muzio. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154
Clementson, George B. Road rights and liabilities of wheelmen. 41429
Clemow, Frank. Cholera epidemic of 1892 in the Russian empire. 38668
Cleopatra, *queen of Egypt.* Houssaye, H. Cleopatra; a study. 33230
Cleopatra; by G. Ebers. 2 v. 39172-3
Cleopatra; by H. R. Haggard. 31164
Cleopatra's Needle. Moldenke, C. E. New York obelisk, Cleopatra's Needle. 35865
Clergy. *See* Church of England. *Clergy*;—Ministers (of the gospel);—Preachers.
Clerical romance; by W. L. Alden. (*In his* Told by the colonel.) 38338
Clerk of the weather; by T. R. Sullivan. (*In his* Day and night stories, ser. 2.) 37874
Clerke, Agnes M. Familiar studies in Homer. 36224
— System of the stars. 34375
Clerk's conscience, A; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975
Cleveland, Catherine L. W. S. Powlett, *duchess of.* True story of Kaspar Hauser; fr. official documents. 39327
Cleveland, Charles D. Compendium of English literature fr. Mandeville to Cowper. 13817
Cleveland, Grover, *pres. of the U. S.* Writings and speeches; ed. by G. F. Parker. 36470
— Copeland, T. C. Cleveland and Stevenson; campaign book for 1892. 3 v. in 1. 37168
— Stoddard, W. O. (Lives of the presidents.) 32553
Clever Lady Sophia; by W. E. Norris. (*In his* Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson.) 35869
— *Same.* (*In his* Jack's father.) 36158
Cliff-dwellers; by H. B. Fuller. 37979
Clifford, Edward. Father Damien; a journey fr. Cashmere to Hawaii. 31157
Clifford, *Mrs.* Henry. Secret of cousin Geoffrey's chamber. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others.* Strange secrets.) 41740
Clifford, John. The place of Baptists in the evolution of British Christianity. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Clifford, Lucy L. Aunt Anne; a novel. 36225
— The dingy house at Kensington. 21345
— A flash of summer. 39852
— The last touches; and other stories. 37052
Contents. The last touches.—An interlude.—On the way to the sea.—A sorry love-affair.—A ridiculous tragedy.—A sad comedy.—Thomas.—The last scene of the play.—Wooden Tony.
— Love-letters of a worldly woman. 36030
— Thomas. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887
— A wild proxy. 38152

Colenso, John W., *bp.* Cheyne, T. K. (*In his* Founders of O. T. criticism.) 38814
Coleridge, Christabel R. Jack O'Lanthorn. 2 v. 33789-90
— *joint author. See* Yonge, C. M.
Coleridge, Hartley. Stoddard, R. H. (*In his* Under the evening lamp.) 36906
Coleridge, Samuel T. Ancient mariner; ed. by K. L. Bates. (Student's ser. of Eng. classics.) 31151
— Anima poetae; fr. [his] unpub. note-books; ed. by E. H. Coleridge. 42156
— Golden book of Coleridge; ed. by S. A. Brooke. 41736
— Letters; ed. by E. H. Coleridge. 2 v. 40985-6
— Selections from [his] prose writings; ed. with notes by H. A. Beers. (Eng. readings for students.) 40233
— Campbell, J. D. Samuel Taylor Coleridge; narr. of his life. 40051
— Chancellor, E. B. (*In his* Literary types.) 42153
— Dawson, W. J. (*In his* Makers of modern English.) 33244
— Dowden, E. Coleridge as a poet. (*In his* New studies.) 41899
— Martineau, J. Personal influences on present theology. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 34039
— Pater, W. (*In his* Appreciations.) 31810
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library, v. 3.) 38798
— Watson, W. Coleridge's supernaturalism. (*In his* Excursions in criticism.) 37940
— Woodberry, G. E. (*In his* Studies.) 33387
Coleridge, Stephen. Daniel Fosqué [play]. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 5.) 31891
Collaberation, La; par A. Aubert. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Édition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Collaboration. Matthews, J. B. Art and mystery of collaboration. (*In his* With my friends.) 34885
Collar, William C. The gate to Cæsar. 35254
— Practical Latin composition. 31314
— *and* Daniell, M. G. Beginner's Latin book. 33925
Collectivism. Naquet, A. J. Collectivism and the socialism of the liberal school. 35811
Colleen Bawn; by D. Boucicault. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 46.) 15273
College and university sermons; by A. T. Lyttelton. 39042
College girls; by A. C. Goodloe. 41999
College settlements. *See* University settlements.
Colleges *and* Universities. Barker, J. M. Colleges in America. 41438
— Compayré, G. Abelard and the origin and early hist. of universities. 37580
— Coubertin, P. de. Universités transatlantiques. 14884
— Eaton, A. W. College requirements in English entrance examinations; papers for 1893 and 1894. 40753
— Gildersleeve, B. L. Classics and colleges; University work in America and classical philology. (*In his* Essays.) 32325
— Glazebrook, M. G. Universities and specialisation. (*In* Lyttelton, E., *and others.* Thirteen essays on education.) 35474
— Newman, J. H. Rise and progress of universities. (*In his* Polit. sketches, v. 1.) 12916
— Paulsen, F. German universities; their character and historical development. 40312
— Playfair, L. Universities and professional education. (*In his* Subjects of social welfare.) 31875
— Thwing, C. F. Within college walls. 38125
— Waldstein, C. Study of art in universities. 42232
— *See also* Germany.

Societies.

— Baird, W. R. American college fraternities. 33416

Collens, J. H. Guide to Trinidad. 2d ed., rev. and illust. 31013
Collet, Anthelme. Fuller, H. W. (*In his* Impostors, *etc.*) 32277
Collier, William F. Great events of history to the 19th century; enl. ed. 33025
Collignon, Maxime. Manual of Greek archæology; tr. by J. H. Wright. 31242
Collingwood, Cuthbert Collingwood, *baron.* Russell, W. C. Collingwood. 34982
Collingwood, H. W., *and others.* The business hen; breeding poultry for profit. 35834
Collingwood, William G. Art teaching of John Ruskin. 35935
— Life and work of John Ruskin; with portr. 2 v. 37594-5
Collins, Charles. Greenhouse and window plants; for amateurs; ed. by J. Wright. 42277
Collins, Charles M. Celtic Irish songs and song-writers; select. with memoirs. 40787
Collins, E. Leuty. Hadasseh; or, "From captivity to the Persian throne." 34518
Collins, F. Howard. Epitome of the Synthetic philosophy; pref. by H. Spencer. 32406
Collins, John C. Essays and studies. 42094
Contents. John Dryden.—The predecessors of Shakspeare.—Lord Chesterfield's letters.—The Porson of Shakspearian criticism.
— Illustrations of Tennyson. 36031
— Jonathan Swift. 39329
— Study of English literature; a plea for its recognition at the universities. 35897
Collins, Mabel, *afterwards Mrs.* Cook. Ida; an adventure in Morocco. 33493
Collins, William Wilkie. The Amphlett love match. (*In* Novels and tales, v. 5.) 14305
— Blind love; pref. by W. Besant. 32033
— Legacy of Cain. 3 v. 31198-200
— *joint author. See* Dickens, C.
— Dickens, C. Letters to Wilkie Collins; ed. by L. H. Hutton. 35260
Collinson, Richard. Journal of H. M. S. Enterprise, on the exped. in search of Sir J. Franklin's ships; with memoir; ed. by T. B. Collinson. 32909
Collis, Septima M. A woman's trip to Alaska. 33597
— A woman's war record, 1861-65. 31602
Collitz, Hermann. Aryan name of the tongue. (*In* Orient. Club of Phila. Orient. studies.) 39206
Collotype. Schnauss, J. Collotype and photo-lithography. 32371
Collum, Richard S. History of the United States Marine Corps. 38509
Colman, George, *the elder, and* Garrick, D. Clandestine marriage. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 5.) 11807
Colman, George, *the younger.* The heir at law. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 12.) 11814
Colman, Lucy N. Reminiscences. 33243
Colmore, G., *pseud. of Mrs.* G. Dunn. Daughter of music. 39261
— A living epitaph. 33926
Colomb, *Mme.* C. *See* Colomb, J. B.
Colomb, *Sir* John. Survey of existing conditions. (*In* White, A. S., *ed.* Britannic confederation.) 36576

Colomb, Joséphine B. Hermine's triumphs. 37053
Colomb, Philip H. Naval warfare historically treated. 35198
— *and others*. The great war of 189—; a forecast. Illust. 37506
Colombo, Cristoforo. Letter to Gabriel Sanchez. (Old South leaflets.) 36797
— Writings descriptive of the discovery of the new world; ed. by P. L. Ford. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) 36857
— Adams, C. K. Christopher Columbus; his life and work. 35978
— Adams, H. B., *and* Wood, H. Columbus and his discovery of America. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 10, no. 10-11.) *I
— Bolton, S. K. Christopher Columbus. (*In her* Famous voyagers.) 37967
— Boston, *Mass. Public Library*. Exhibition in Bates Hall of books, maps, portraits, *etc.*, rel. to the discovery of the new world by Columbus, Oct., 1892. 34313
— Brooks, E. S. True story of Columbus for youngest readers. 37046
— Chadwick, J. W. The great discoverer. (*In his* Faith on the earth.) 34611
— Dixon, M. Chronicles of Columbus; in 12 cantos. 37262
— Elton, C. Career of Columbus. 36392
— Hale, E. E. Life of Christopher Columbus; fr. his letters, *etc.* 34521
— Jefferson, S. Columbus; an epic poem. 30653
— Kayserling, M. Christopher Columbus and the participation of the Jews in the Spanish and Portuguese discoveries. 39111
— MacKie, C. P. With the admiral of the ocean sea; fr. the diary of C. 34528
— Markham, C. R. Life of Columbus. 37177
— Ober, F. A. In the wake of C.; adventures of the commissioner sent by the World's Columbian Exposition to the West Indies. 37833
— Seelye, E. E. Story of Columbus. 36948
— Tarducci, F. Life of Columbus. 2 v. in 1. 36420
— Winsor, J. Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. 34843
— *See also* the following fictitious works: Falkenhorst, C. With Columbus in America;—Musick, J. R. Columbia.
Colombo, Fernando. Discovery of America; from [his] Life of Columbus. (Old South leaflets, no. 29.) 36797
Colonel Bob Jarvis; by M. C. Graham. (*In her* Stories of the foot-hills.) 40634
Col. Brereton's aunty; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Short sixes.") 33643
Colonel Carter of Cartersville; by F. H. Smith. 34261
Colonel Chabert; by H. de Balzac. (*With his* Fame and sorrow.) 32629
Colonel Jack, Life of; by D. DeFoe. 33391
Colonel Norton; by F. Montgomery. 41379
Colonel Paddington's nurse; by G. Smith. (*In her* Rousing of Mrs. Potter.) 38495
Colonel Starbottle's client; by B. Harte. 35992
Colonel's call; by L. R. Meekins. (*In his* Robb's Island wreck.) 39195
Colonel's Christmas dinner; by C. King. 33395
Colonial adventure, Stirring tales of; by S. Borlase. 40182
Colonial architecture. Wallis, F. E. Old colonial architecture and furniture. *I
Colonial boy; by N. B. Eyster. 32037
Colonial cavalier; by M. W. Goodwin. 40632
Colonial days and dames; by A. H. Wharton. 40385
Colonial reformer; by R. Boldrewood. 33592
Colonial tramp; by H. Nisbet. 2 v. 34971-2

Coffee houses. Robinson, E. F. Early history of coffee houses in England; with acct. of the first use of coffee and a bibliography. 38873

Coffin, Charles C. (*pseud.* Carleton). Abraham Lincoln. Illust. 36856

— Daughters of the revolution and their times, 1769-76; hist. romance. 40843

— Freedom triumphant [1865]. 33596

— Redeeming the republic; 1864. Illust. 31431

— *and others.* Stories of our soldiers. Illust. 37787

Coffin, Charles E. The gist of whist. 38604

Coffin, R. B. *See* Gray, Barry, *pseud.*

Coffin-maker, The; by A. Poushkin. (*In his* Prose tales.) 39395

Cogordan, Georges. Joseph de Maistre. (Grands écrivains français.) 40461

Cogswell, Joseph G. Saunders, F. (*In his* Character studies.) 40913

Cohn, Hermann. Hygiene of the eye in schools; ed. by W. P. Turnbull. 35914

— Ueber den Einfluss hygienischer Massregeln auf die Schulmyopie. 16174

Cohn, Morris M. Introduction to the study of the constitution. (Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud., extra v. 11.) *I

Cohnfeld, Emil. Wenn's donnert. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 4.) 16522

Coignet, Clarisse. Francis the First and his times; [tr.] by F. Twemlow. 30959

Coignet, Jean R. Narrative of C., 1776-1850; ed. fr. the orig. ms. by L. Larchey; tr. by Mrs. M. Carey. 33169

Coincidences?? by Col. Russell. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 5.) 31891

Coit, J. H., *joint author.* *See* Shattuck, G. C.

Coit, John O. Inspirations [poems]. 40395

Coit, Stanton. Ethical movement defined. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960

— The message of man; a book of ethical scriptures. 40620

— Neighbourhood guilds; an instrument of social reform. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35433

— Students' manual of ethical philosophy; adapt. fr. the German of G. von Gizycki. 37482

Coke, *Mrs.* C. Talbot. The gentlewoman at home. (Victoria lib. for gentlewomen.) 36751

Colam, William N. Edinburgh northern cable tramways. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 17.) *I

Colani, Timothée. Essais de critique; préf. de J. Reinach. 40446

Contents. Victor Cousin.—La correspondance de Sainte-Beuve.—La révolution jugée par M. Taine.—La Bible.—M. Ollivier et le concile du Vatican.—La politique de Napoléon III en 1866.—La religion nouvelle.—Le parti catholique sous la monarchie de juillet.—Les Rougon-Macquart.—Les confessions de Renan.—Le plan de Bismarck.—Guillaume Ier, empereur d'Allemagne.—Le caractère d' Hamlet.—Encore Hamlet.

Colbert, Jean B., *marquis de Seignelay.* Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621

Cole, Grenville A. J. The Gypsy road; journey from Krakow to Coblentz. Illust. 39328

Cole, L. M. Science of food. 23441

Coleman, J. Bernard, *and* Addyman, F. T. Practical agricultural chemistry for elementary students. 38669

Coleman, John. Players and playwrights I have known. 2 v. 30960-61

Coleman, William T. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 1.) *I

Comairas, Philippe. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640
Combat des trente, Le; par M. Champion. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Combe, T., *pseud. of* A. Huguenin. Jonquille; tr. by A. E. Tollemache. 36306
— A question of love; a story of Switzerland; tr. by A. E. Ramsey. 34455
Combustion of Jim Rakestraw; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Primes and their neighbors.) 34247
Come forth! by E. S. Phelps and H. D. Ward. 33014
Comedies. *See* English drama.
Comedy and tragedy; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744
Comedy of a country house; by J. Sturgis. 31638
Comedy of a soul; by J. H. Pearce. (*In his* Drolls fr. Shadowland.) 39207
Comedy of elopement; by C. Reid. 37267
Comedy of errors; by H. A. Beers. (*In his* Suburban pastoral.) 39081
Comedy of errors; by H. Sienkiewicz. (*In his* Yanko the musician.) 38313
Comedy of masks; a novel; by E. Dowson and A. Moore. 41694
Comegys, Benjamin B., *ed.* A primer of ethics. 34011
Note. New ed. of J. Abbott's "Rollo code of morals," with add.
Comenius, Johannes A. *See* Komensky.
Comets. Chambers, G. F. (*In his* Handbook of astronomy, v. 1.) *I
Comfort, Elizabeth M. Grizzly's little pard. 39262
Comic tragedies; by "Jo" and "Meg" [L. M. and A. B. Alcott]. 38062
Comines, Philippe de, *sieur d'Argenton.* Stephen, J. F. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 1.) 35968
Coming of Theodora; by E. O. White. 41988
Coming terror; by R. Buchanan. 34924
Coming to life again; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975
Cominges *or* Comenge, Gaston J. B., *comte* de. Jusserand, J. J. French ambassador at the Court of Charles II; Cominges, fr. his correspondence. 36782
Command of the sea; by S. Wilkinson. 40738
Commander Mendoza; by J. Valera. 37646
Commanders. *See* Generals.
Comment je devins auteur dramatique; par A. Dumas. (*In his* Théatre complet, v. 1.) 35554
Commerce. Bastable, C. F. Commerce of nations. 37496
— Hyndman, H. M. Commercial crises of the 19th century. 36776
— U. S. *Consuls.* Reports on the commerce of their districts, Nov., 1888–May, 1893. 10 v. 25269-78
Note. No. 1 for May, 1891, wanting.
— *See also* Exchange;—Money. *Also* names of countries. *Also* Interstate Commerce Act.
Commercial geography. Chisholm, G. G. Handbook of commercial geography. 32270
Commodore's daughters; by J. Lie. 41789
Common school question book, New; by A. H. Craig. 37336

— Tragedy of Pudd'nhead Wilson; and, Those extraordinary twins. Illust. 40622
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* Amer. writers of to-day.) 40032
Clement, Clara E., *now Mrs.* Waters. Naples, the city of Parthenope, and its environs. Illust. 39974
— Queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice, mediæval and modern. 38151
Clementi, Muzio. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154
Clementson, George B. Road rights and liabilities of wheelmen. 41429
Clemow, Frank. Cholera epidemic of 1892 in the Russian empire. 38668
Cleopatra, *queen of Egypt*. Houssaye, H. Cleopatra; a study. 33230
Cleopatra; by G. Ebers. 2 v. 39172-3
Cleopatra; by H. R. Haggard. 31164
Cleopatra's Needle. Moldenke, C. E. New York obelisk, Cleopatra's Needle. 35865
Clergy. *See* Church of England. *Clergy*;—Ministers (of the gospel);—Preachers.
Clerical romance; by W. L. Alden. (*In his* Told by the colonel.) 38338
Clerk of the weather; by T. R. Sullivan. (*In his* Day and night stories, ser. 2.) 37874
Clerke, Agnes M. Familiar studies in Homer. 36224
— System of the stars. 34375
Clerk's conscience, A; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975
Cleveland, Catherine L. W. S. Powlett, *duchess of*. True story of Kaspar Hauser; fr. official documents. 39327
Cleveland, Charles D. Compendium of English literature fr. Mandeville to Cowper. 13817
Cleveland, Grover, *pres. of the U. S.* Writings and speeches; ed. by G. F. Parker. 36470
— Copeland, T. C. Cleveland and Stevenson; campaign book for 1892. 3 v. in 1. 37168
— Stoddard, W. O. (Lives of the presidents.) 32553
Clever Lady Sophia; by W. E. Norris. (*In his* Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson.) 35869
— *Same*. (*In his* Jack's father.) 36158
Cliff-dwellers; by H. B. Fuller. 37979
Clifford, Edward. Father Damien; a journey fr. Cashmere to Hawaii. 31157
Clifford, *Mrs.* Henry. Secret of cousin Geoffrey's chamber. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others*. Strange secrets.) 41740
Clifford, John. The place of Baptists in the evolution of British Christianity. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Clifford, Lucy L. Aunt Anne; a novel. 36225
— The dingy house at Kensington. 21345
— A flash of summer. 39852
— The last touches; and other stories. 37052
Contents. The last touches.—An interlude.—On the way to the sea.—A sorry love-affair.—A ridiculous tragedy.—A sad comedy.—Thomas.—The last scene of the play.—Wooden Tony.
— Love-letters of a worldly woman. 36030
— Thomas. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887
— A wild proxy. 38152

Clifford, William K. Hutton, R. H. Clifford's lectures and essays. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097
Clifford, *Mrs.* William K. *See* Clifford, L. L.
Clifton and a lad's love; by J. A. Symonds. (*In his* In the key of blue.) 37396
Clifton college. Oakeley, E. M. (*In* Great public schools.) 41513
Climate. Cullimore, D. H. Book of climates; climatic diseases, *etc.* 33870
— Geikie, J. Evolution of climate. (*In his* Fragments of earth lore.) 38825
— Laing, S. Climate. (*In his* Problems of the future.) 41498
Climbing in the British Isles: England; by W. P. H. Smith. 40087
Clinton, George (*pseud.* Cato). Letters of Cato, 1787–8. (*In* Ford, P. L., *ed.* Essays on the constit. of the U. S.) 36393
Clinton, George W. Gray, A. Sketch of C. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Clinton, *Mass. History.* Nourse, H. S. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Clive, *Mrs.* Archer. *See* Clive, C. W.
Clive, Caroline W. (*pseud.* V.). Poems; new ed. 34376
Clive, Robert Clive, 1*st baron.* Malleson, G. B. Lord Clive. (Rulers of India.) 40074
— Wilson, C. Lord Clive. 33200
Cloakmaking. Eaton, I. Receipts and expenditures of cloakmakers in Chicago. (*In* Hull-House, *Chicago.* Maps and papers.) 40897
Clockmaker and his wife; by B. Harraden. (*In her* In varying moods.) 38905
Clocks; by J. K. Jerome. (*In his* Diary of a pilgrimage.) 34246
Clocks of Rondaine; by F. R. Stockton. 36521
— *Same.* (*In his* Fanciful tales.) 39799
Clod of the valley; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Miss Eyre.) 31629
Clodd, Edward. The common ground of the religious sentiment. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— Primer of evolution. Illust. 40883
— Story of creation; plain acct. of evolution. 29740
— Story of "primitive" man. (Lib. of useful stories.) 41358
Clootz, Jean B., *Baron von, called* Anacharsis. Bax, E. B. The orator of the human race. (*In his* Outlooks.) 40058
Close shave; by T. W. Knox. 39457
Closson, H. W. Chronicles of Carter Barracks. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Initial experience.) 39112
Clothing. *See* Costume.
Cloud and cliff; by W. B. Allen. 31258
Cloud on the mountain; by M. H. Foote. (*In her* In exile.) 38490
Cloudesley, Hubert. Passing thoughts of a working man. 34377
Contents. The wrongs of woman.—The beautiful in woman.—The rights of woman.—Foes in the family.—"Is life worth living?"—Poetry of true love.—Poetry of chivalry.—Poetry of nature.—Philosophy of laughter.—Mirrored in the countenance.—Longfellow's "Evangeline."—Cain; or, Manliness and personal influence.—Perseverance.
Clouds. Ruskin, J. Cœli enarrant; studies of cloud form. (*In his* Miscellanea, v. 2.) 37700
— Storm cloud of the 19th century. (*With his* Pleasures of England.) 37701

Colonies and colonization. Lewis, *Sir* G. C. Essay on the government of dependencies. 35951
— White, A. Colonisation. (*In his* Tries at truth.) 35478
— *See also* Great Britain. *Colonies;*—U. S. *History. Colonial period.*
Colony of girls; by K. L. Willard. 36375
Colony of mercy; by J. Sutter. 38340
Color. Bradley, Milton, Co. Color in the school-room. 33981
— Carter, H. J. Suggestions for the teaching of color. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 3.) 31827
— Prang, L., *and others.* Color instruction for public schools. 37949
— Tilton, S. W. First book in color; theory and method of color construction. 31752
Color in animals. Beddard, F. E. Animal coloration; facts and theories. 36742
— Poulton, E. B. Colours of animals; their meaning and use; espec. in the case of insects. 33219
Color studies; by T. A. Janvier. 34469
Colorado. *Description.* Chapin, F. H. Land of the Cliff-dwellers. 37257
— - Mountaineering in Colorado. *I
— Ingersoll, E. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 7.) *I
Education.
— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Colson, F. H. Stories and legends; a first Greek reader. 31315
Coltman, Robert, *Jr.* The Chinese, their present and future. Illust. 36201
Colton, A. M. The old meeting house; and Vacation papers; coll. by G. Q. Colton. 33718
Colton, Buel P. Elementary course in practical zoölogy. 38945
Colton family. Colton, A. M. The Colton tribe; Longmeadow paper. (*In his* Old meeting-house.) 33718
Columba, *St.* Adamnan. Vita S. Columbae. 41458
Columbia; a story of the discovery of America; by J. R. Musick. 34532
Columbia River. Muir, J. The basin of the Columbia River. (*In his* Pict. California, v. 9.) *I
Columbia University biological series; ed. by H. F. Osborn; *namely:*
Osborn, H. F. From the Greeks to Darwin. 39721
Willey, A. Amphioxus and the ancestry of the vertebrates. 39738
Columbian historical novels. *See* Musick, J. R.
Columbian knowledge series; ed. by D. P. Todd; *namely:*
Fletcher, W. I. Public libraries in America. 38726
Todd, M. L. Total eclipses of the sun. 38747
Columbia's emblem. *See* America's emblem.
Columbus, Christopher. *See* Colombo, C.
Columbus; an epic poem; by S. Jefferson. 36653
Columbus the discoverer; a drama; by W. Warren. 38789
Colville, Zélie. Round the black man's garden. Illust. 38815
Colvin, *Sir* Auckland. John Russell Colvin. (Rulers of India.) 40924
Colvin, Cecil, *pseud. See* Burnand, F. C.
Colvin, John R. Colvin, *Sir* A. John Russell Colvin. (Rulers of India.) 40924
Colvin, Sidney. Watson, W. Keats and Mr. Colvin. (*In his* Excursions in criticism.) 37940

— Red sultan. 41656
— A soldier and a gentleman. 39097
Cobbe, Frances Power. The friend of man; and his friends, the poets. 32382
— Life; by herself. 2 v. 39437-8
— Scientific spirit of the age. 30958
Contents. Scientific spirit of the age.—Education of the emotions.—Progressive Judaism.—Thoughts about thinking.—To know or not to know.—The town mouse and the country mouse.
— Studies of ethical and social subjects. 41026
Contents. Christian ethics and the ethics of Christ.—Self-development and self-abnegation.—Sacred books of the Zoroastrians.—Philosophy of the poor-laws.—Rights of man and the claims of brutes.—Morals of literature.—Hierarchy of art.—Decemnovenarianism.—Hades.
Cobbe, William R. Doctor Judas; a portrayal of the opium habit. 40328
Cobbett, G. T. B., *and* Jenkin, A. F. Indian clubs. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook of sports, v. 8.) 34147
Cobbett, Martin *and* J. Racster. Swimming. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 2.) 33857
Cobbett, William. Thomas Paine; life and character. (*In* Conway, M. D. Life of T. Paine, v. 2.) 36432
— Heath, R. A peasant politician. (*In his* English peasant.) 38459
Cobbleigh, Tom, *pseud.* *See* Raymond, W.
Cobden, Richard. Balfour, A. J. Cobden and the Manchester school. (*In his* Essays.) 38441
— Mallet, L. Political opinions of C. (*In his* Free exchange.) 34582
Cobra diamond; by A. Lillie. 3 v. 36324-6
Cochran, Jerome. Problems in regard to yellow fever. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I
Cochran-Patrick, R. W. *See* Patrick, R. W. C.
Cochrane, Thomas, 10*th earl of Dundonald.* *See* Dundonald.
Cock Lane and common-sense; by A. Lang. 39570
Cocke, James R. Hypnotism; how it is done, its uses and dangers. 40304
Cockneydom. Buchanan, R. Imperial cockneydom. (*In his* Coming terror.) 34924
Cocoa-nut. Allen, C. G. B. The milk in the coco-nut. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921
Cod, Cape. Nichols, L. D. Lotus Bay; a summer on Cape Cod. 31751
Codman, John T. Brook Farm; historic and personal memoirs. 39853
Codrington, Robert H. The Melanesians; anthropology and folk-lore. 35432
Coe, Fanny E. Our American neighbors. (World and its people.) 40305
Coelho, Joaquin G. G. (*pseud.* Julio Diniz). The fidalgos of Casa Mourisca; tr. by R. L. Dabney. 34231
Coën, Rafael. Uebungsbuch für Stotternde auf Grundlage einer rationellen Athem-, Stimm- und Sprach-gymnastik. 16173
Coeur d' Alene; by M. H. Foote. 39449
Coffee. Elliot, R. H. Gold, sport and coffee planting in Mysore. 39340
— Hutton, L. Coffee in its early days. (*In his* Other times.) 42025
— Walsh, J. M. Coffee; its history, classification and description. 39301
Coffee and repartee; by J. K. Bangs. 37588

Cloudy day; by B. L. C. Griffith. (*In his* School and parlor comedies.) 39873
Clough, Arthur H. Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097
— Patmore, C. (*In his* Principle in art.) 32018
— Shairp, J. C. (*In his* Portraits.) 31815
Clovio, Giorgio G. Bradley, J. W. Life and works of C. 34920
Clowes, Alice A. Charles Knight. 37505
Clowes, W. Laird. Black America; a study of the ex-slave and his late master; repr., with add., fr. "The Times." 34227
Clown and the missionary; by V. Roseboro'. (*In her* Old ways and new.) 36697
Clubs. Hatton, J. Club-land, London and provincial. *I
— Stanley, M. Clubs for working girls. 32443
Cluny, Abbey of. Foundation document of Cluny, 910. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Clutterbuck, Walter J. About Ceylon and Borneo. Illust. 35253
— *joint author. See* Lees, J. A.
Clyde, *Sir* Colin Campbell, 1*st baron*. Burne, O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn. 34671
— Forbes, A. (Eng. men of action.) 40848
Clyde, Henry. Pleasure-cycling. 40998
Coachful of ghosts; by E. C. Price. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others*. Strange secrets.) 41740
Coaching. Corbett, E. An old coachman's chatter; with remarks on driving. 33869
— Harper, C. G. Brighton Road. 37528
Coal. Daddow, S. H., *and* Bannan, B. Coal, iron and oil; or, The practical Amer. miner. 8402
— Greene, H. Coal and the coal mines. 31613
— Hull, E. Coal-fields of Great Britain; with [those] of our Indian and colonial empire. 36990
— Swank, J. M. Early discoveries of coal in the U. S. (*In his* Hist. of the manuf. of iron in the U. S.) 36383
Coales, Herbert G. Market Harborough, Great and Little Bowden waterworks. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 17.) *I
— Utilisation of water power. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 18.) *I
Coan, Titus. Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
Coast lines. Geikie, J. Geographical development of coast-lines. (*In his* Fragments of earth lore.) 38825
— Shaler, N. S. Sea and land; features of coasts and oceans with special reference to the life of man. Illust. 40021
Coast of Bohemia; by W. D. Howells. 38039
Coates, Robert. Robinson, J. R. *and* H. H. Life of C., known as 'Romeo' Coates. 36065
Cobb, Augustus G. Earth-burial and cremation. 36226
Cobb, Ella W. Memoir of Sylvanus Cobb, Jr. 35476
Cobb, Sylvanus, *Jr*. The gunmaker of Moscow. 38137
— Cobb, E. W. Memoir of C. 35476
Cobban, J. Maclaren. By telegraph. (*In* Farjeon, B. L., *and others*. Three times tried.) 31160
— The horned cat. 35898
— Julius Courtney; or, Master of his fate. 32076

— Red sultan. 41656
— A soldier and a gentleman. 39097
Cobbe, Frances Power. The friend of man; and his friends, the poets. 32382
— Life; by herself. 2 v. 39437-8
— Scientific spirit of the age. 30958
Contents. Scientific spirit of the age.—Education of the emotions.—Progressive Judaism.—Thoughts about thinking.—To know or not to know.—The town mouse and the country mouse.
— Studies of ethical and social subjects. 41026
Contents. Christian ethics and the ethics of Christ.—Self-development and self-abnegation.—Sacred books of the Zoroastrians.—Philosophy of the poor-laws.—Rights of man and the claims of brutes.—Morals of literature.—Hierarchy of art.—Decemnovenarianism.—Hades.
Cobbe, William R. Doctor Judas; a portrayal of the opium habit. 40328
Cobbett, G. T. B., *and* Jenkin, A. F. Indian clubs. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook of sports, v. 8.) 34147
Cobbett, Martin *and* J. Racster. Swimming. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 2.) 33857
Cobbett, William. Thomas Paine; life and character. (*In* Conway, M. D. Life of T. Paine, v. 2.) 36432
— Heath, R. A peasant politician. (*In his* English peasant.) 38459
Cobbleigh, Tom, *pseud.* *See* Raymond, W.
Cobden, Richard. Balfour, A. J. Cobden and the Manchester school. (*In his* Essays.) 38441
— Mallet, L. Political opinions of C. (*In his* Free exchange.) 34582
Cobra diamond; by A. Lillie. 3 v. 36324-6
Cochran, Jerome. Problems in regard to yellow fever. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I
Cochran-Patrick, R. W. *See* Patrick, R. W. C.
Cochrane, Thomas, 10*th earl of Dundonald.* *See* Dundonald.
Cock Lane and common-sense; by A. Lang. 39570
Cocke, James R. Hypnotism; how it is done, its uses and dangers. 40304
Cockneydom. Buchanan, R. Imperial cockneydom. (*In his* Coming terror.) 34924
Cocoa-nut. Allen, C. G. B. The milk in the coco-nut. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921
Cod, Cape. Nichols, L. D. Lotus Bay; a summer on Cape Cod. 31751
Codman, John T. Brook Farm; historic and personal memoirs. 39853
Codrington, Robert H. The Melanesians; anthropology and folk-lore. 35432
Coe, Fanny E. Our American neighbors. (World and its people.) 40305
Coelho, Joaquin G. G. (*pseud.* Julio Diniz). The fidalgos of Casa Mourisca; tr. by R. L. Dabney. 34231
Coën, Rafael. Uebungsbuch für Stotternde auf Grundlage einer rationellen Athem-, Stimm- und Sprach-gymnastik. 16173
Coeur d' Alene; by M. H. Foote. 39449
Coffee. Elliot, R. H. Gold, sport and coffee planting in Mysore. 39340
— Hutton, L. Coffee in its early days. (*In his* Other times.) 42025
— Walsh, J. M. Coffee; its history, classification and description. 39301
Coffee and repartee; by J. K. Bangs. 37588

— *Same.* (*In his* Mine own people.) 34471
Confessio amantis of John Gower; ed. by H. Morley. 31349
Confession, Auricular. Danehy, P. Who can forgive sins? (*With* Byrne, J. C. Refutation of calumnies.) 17650
Confession d'un père, La; par V. Fournel. 14961
Confession of a child of the century; by A. de Musset. 41431
Confidence at the Savile; by F. Wedmore. (*In his* Renunciations.) 38127
Confirmation. Catechism and confirmation; *EN ΔE.* 384-0
Conflict of evidence; by R. Ottolengui. 38493
Confucius. Alexander, G. G. Confucius the great teacher. 35791
— Legge, J. Confucius the sage, and the religion of China. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Congo. Bateman, C. S. L. The first ascent of the Kasaï. *I
— Guinness, F. E. The new world of central Africa; with a hist. of the first Christian mission on the Congo. 33935
— Reeves, J. S. International beginnings of the Congo Free State. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 12.) *I
— Ward, H., *and* Bidwell, D. D. Five years with the Congo cannibals. 33198
— *See also* Katanga.
Congregational churches in England. Bradford, A. H. The Pilgrim in old England; a review of the Independent Congregational churches in England. 37968
Congregationalism. Abbott, L. Why I am a Congregationalist. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
— Dexter, H. M. Congregationalism of the last 300 years, as seen in its literature; with bibliog. app. 41778
— Dunning, A. E. Congregationalists in America; popular hist. of their origin, growth, *etc.* 39943
— Molloy, J. F. The Congregationalists. (*In his* Faiths of the people, v. 1.) 36567
— Walker, W. Creeds and platforms of Congregationalism. 38577
— — History of the Congregational churches in the U. S. 39515
Conjured kitchen; by O. Thanet. (*In her* Otto the knight.) 34234
Conkling, Alfred R. City government in the U. S. 39699
— Life and letters of Roscoe Conkling. 31912
Conkling, Roscoe. Conkling, A. R. Life and letters of C. 31912
Conn, H. W. Fermentations of milk. (U. S. *Dept. of Agr.* Bulletin.) 10971
Connecticut. *Colony. General Court.* Fundamental orders of Connecticut. (Old South leaflets, no. 8.) 36797

State. Education.

— Steiner, B. C. History of education in Connecticut. 16116

History.

— *See* Hartford;—Wethersfield;—Windsor.

Slavery.

— Steiner, B. C. History of slavery in Connecticut. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 11, no. 9-10.) *I
Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. 31924
Connelly, Emma M. Story of Kentucky. Illust. (Story of the states.) 33647
Connemara, *Ireland.* Herring G., *and* Ross, M. Through Connemara in a governess cart. 37531
Conquest of Britain; by F. M. Allen [E. Downey]. (*In his* From the green bag.) 32571

Colenso, John W., *bp.* Cheyne, T. K. (*In his* Founders of O. T. criticism.) 38814
Coleridge, Christabel R. Jack O'Lanthorn. 2 v. 33789–90
— *joint author. See* Yonge, C. M.
Coleridge, Hartley. Stoddard, R. H. (*In his* Under the evening lamp.) 36906
Coleridge, Samuel T. Ancient mariner; ed. by K. L. Bates. (Student's ser. of Eng. classics.) 31151
— Anima poetae; fr. [his] unpub. note-books; ed. by E. H. Coleridge. 42156
— Golden book of Coleridge; ed. by S. A. Brooke. 41736
— Letters; ed. by E. H. Coleridge. 2 v. 40985–6
— Selections from [his] prose writings; ed. with notes by H. A. Beers. (Eng. readings for students.) 40233
— Campbell, J. D. Samuel Taylor Coleridge; narr. of his life. 40051
— Chancellor, E. B. (*In his* Literary types.) 42153
— Dawson, W. J. (*In his* Makers of modern English.) 33244
— Dowden, E. Coleridge as a poet. (*In his* New studies.) 41899
— Martineau, J. Personal influences on present theology. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 34039
— Pater, W. (*In his* Appreciations.) 31810
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library, v. 3.) 38798
— Watson, W. Coleridge's supernaturalism. (*In his* Excursions in criticism.) 37940
— Woodberry, G. E. (*In his* Studies.) 33387
Coleridge, Stephen. Daniel Fosqué [play]. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 5.) 31891
Collaberation, La; par A. Aubert. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Édition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Collaboration. Matthews, J. B. Art and mystery of collaboration. (*In his* With my friends.) 34885
Collar, William C. The gate to Cæsar. 35254
— Practical Latin composition. 31314
— *and* Daniell, M. G. Beginner's Latin book. 33925
Collectivism. Naquet, A. J. Collectivism and the socialism of the liberal school. 35811
Colleen Bawn; by D. Boucicault. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 46.) 15273
College and university sermons; by A. T. Lyttelton. 39042
College girls; by A. C. Goodloe. 41999
College settlements. *See* University settlements.
Colleges *and* Universities. Barker, J. M. Colleges in America. 41438
— Compayré, G. Abelard and the origin and early hist. of universities. 37580
— Coubertin, P. de. Universités transatlantiques. 14884
— Eaton, A. W. College requirements in English entrance examinations; papers for 1893 and 1894. 40753
— Gildersleeve, B. L. Classics and colleges; University work in America and classical philology. (*In his* Essays.) 32325
— Glazebrook, M. G. Universities and specialisation. (*In* Lyttelton, E., *and others.* Thirteen essays on education.) 35474
— Newman, J. H. Rise and progress of universities. (*In his* Polit. sketches, v. 1.) 12916
— Paulsen, F. German universities; their character and historical development. 40312
— Playfair, L. Universities and professional education. (*In his* Subjects of social welfare.) 31875
— Thwing, C. F. Within college walls. 38125
— Waldstein, C. Study of art in universities. 42232
— *See also* Germany.

Societies.

— Baird, W. R. American college fraternities. 33416

Collens, J. H. Guide to Trinidad. 2d ed., rev. and illust. 31013
Collet, Anthelme. Fuller, H. W. (*In his* Impostors, *etc.*) 32277
Collier, William F. Great events of history to the 19th century; enl. ed. 33025
Collignon, Maxime. Manual of Greek archæology; tr. by J. H. Wright. 31242
Collingwood, Cuthbert Collingwood, *baron*. Russell, W. C. Collingwood. 34982
Collingwood, H. W., *and others*. The business hen; breeding poultry for profit. 35834
Collingwood, William G. Art teaching of John Ruskin. 35935
— Life and work of John Ruskin; with portr. 2 v. 37594-5
Collins, Charles. Greenhouse and window plants; for amateurs; ed. by J. Wright. 42277
Collins, Charles M. Celtic Irish songs and song-writers; select. with memoirs. 40787
Collins, E. Leuty. Hadasseh; or, "From captivity to the Persian throne." 34518
Collins, F. Howard. Epitome of the Synthetic philosophy; pref. by H. Spencer. 32406
Collins, John C. Essays and studies. 42094
Contents. John Dryden.—The predecessors of Shakspeare.—Lord Chesterfield's letters.—The Porson of Shakspearian criticism.
— Illustrations of Tennyson. 36031
— Jonathan Swift. 39329
— Study of English literature; a plea for its recognition at the universities. 35897
Collins, Mabel, *afterwards Mrs.* Cook. Ida; an adventure in Morocco. 33493
Collins, William Wilkie. The Amphlett love match. (*In* Novels and tales, v. 5.) 14305
— Blind love; pref. by W. Besant. 32083
— Legacy of Cain. 3 v. 31198-200
— *joint author. See* Dickens, C.
— Dickens, C. Letters to Wilkie Collins; ed. by L. H. Hutton. 35260
Collinson, Richard. Journal of H. M. S. Enterprise, on the exped. in search of Sir J. Franklin's ships; with memoir; ed. by T. B. Collinson. 32909
Collis, Septima M. A woman's trip to Alaska. 33597
— A woman's war record, 1861-65. 31602
Collitz, Hermann. Aryan name of the tongue. (*In* Orient. Club of Phila. Orient. studies.) 39206
Collotype. Schnauss, J. Collotype and photo-lithography. 32371
Collum, Richard S. History of the United States Marine Corps. 38509
Colman, George, *the elder*, *and* Garrick, D. Clandestine marriage. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 5.) 11807
Colman, George, *the younger*. The heir at law. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 12.) 11814
Colman, Lucy N. Reminiscences. 33243
Colmore, G., *pseud. of Mrs.* G. Dunn. Daughter of music. 39261
— A living epitaph. 33926
Colomb, *Mme.* C. *See* Colomb, J. B.
Colomb, *Sir* John. Survey of existing conditions. (*In* White, A. S., *ed.* Britannic confederation.) 36576

Colomb, Joséphine B. Hermine's triumphs. 37053
Colomb, Philip H. Naval warfare historically treated. 35198
— *and others*. The great war of 189—; a forecast. Illust. 37506
Colombo, Cristoforo. Letter to Gabriel Sanchez. (Old South leaflets.) 36797
— Writings descriptive of the discovery of the new world; ed. by P. L. Ford. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) 36857
— Adams, C. K. Christopher Columbus; his life and work. 35978
— Adams, H. B., *and* Wood, H. Columbus and his discovery of America. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 10, no. 10-11.) *I
— Bolton, S. K. Christopher Columbus. (*In her* Famous voyagers.) 37967
— Boston, *Mass. Public Library*. Exhibition in Bates Hall of books, maps, portraits, *etc.*, rel. to the discovery of the new world by Columbus, Oct., 1892. 34313
— Brooks, E. S. True story of Columbus for youngest readers. 37046
— Chadwick, J. W. The great discoverer. (*In his* Faith on the earth.) 34611
— Dixon, M. Chronicles of Columbus; in 12 cantos. 37262
— Elton, C. Career of Columbus. 36392
— Hale, E. E. Life of Christopher Columbus; fr. his letters, *etc.* 34521
— Jefferson, S. Columbus; an epic poem. 36653
— Kayserling, M. Christopher Columbus and the participation of the Jews in the Spanish and Portuguese discoveries. 39111
— MacKie, C. P. With the admiral of the ocean sea; fr. the diary of C. 34528
— Markham, C. R. Life of Columbus. 37177
— Ober, F. A. In the wake of C.; adventures of the commissioner sent by the World's Columbian Exposition to the West Indies. 37833
— Seelye, E. E. Story of Columbus. 36948
— Tarducci, F. Life of Columbus. 2 v. in 1. 36420
— Winsor, J. Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. 34843
— *See also* the following fictitious works: Falkenhorst, C. With Columbus in America;—Musick, J. R. Columbia.
Colombo, Fernando. Discovery of America; from [his] Life of Columbus. (Old South leaflets, no. 29.) 36797
Colonel Bob Jarvis; by M. C. Graham. (*In her* Stories of the foot-hills.) 40634
Col. Brereton's aunty; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Short sixes.") 33643
Colonel Carter of Cartersville; by F. H. Smith. 34261
Colonel Chabert; by H. de Balzac. (*With his* Fame and sorrow.) 32629
Colonel Jack, Life of; by D. DeFoe. 33391
Colonel Norton; by F. Montgomery. 41379
Colonel Paddington's nurse; by G. Smith. (*In her* Rousing of Mrs. Potter.) 38495
Colonel Starbottle's client; by B. Harte. 35992
Colonel's call; by L. R. Meekins. (*In his* Robb's Island wreck.) 39195
Colonel's Christmas dinner; by C. King. 33395
Colonial adventure, Stirring tales of; by S. Borlase. 40182
Colonial architecture. Wallis, F. E. Old colonial architecture and furniture. *I
Colonial boy; by N. B. Eyster. 32037
Colonial cavalier; by M. W. Goodwin. 40632
Colonial days and dames; by A. H. Wharton. 40385
Colonial reformer; by R. Boldrewood. 33592
Colonial tramp; by H. Nisbet. 2 v. 34971-2

Colonies and colonization. Lewis, *Sir* G. C. Essay on the government of dependencies. 35951
— White, A. Colonisation. (*In his* Tries at truth.) 35473
— *See also* Great Britain. *Colonies;*—U. S. *History. Colonial period.*
Colony of girls; by K. L. Willard. 36375
Colony of mercy; by J. Sutter. 38340
Color. Bradley, Milton, Co. Color in the school-room. 33981
— Carter, H. J. Suggestions for the teaching of color. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 3.) 31827
— Prang, L., *and others.* Color instruction for public schools. 37949
— Tilton, S. W. First book in color; theory and method of color construction. 31752
Color in animals. Beddard, F. E. Animal coloration; facts and theories. 36742
— Poulton, E. B. Colours of animals; their meaning and use; espec. in the case of insects. 33219
Color studies; by T. A. Janvier. 34469
Colorado. *Description.* Chapin, F. H. Land of the Cliff-dwellers. 37257
— - Mountaineering in Colorado. *I
— Ingersoll, E. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 7.) *I
Education.
— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Colson, F. H. Stories and legends; a first Greek reader. 31315
Coltman, Robert, *Jr.* The Chinese, their present and future. Illust. 36201
Colton, A. M. The old meeting house; and Vacation papers; coll. by G. Q. Colton. 33718
Colton, Buel P. Elementary course in practical zoölogy. 38945
Colton family. Colton, A. M. The Colton tribe; Longmeadow paper. (*In his* Old meeting-house.) 33718
Columba, *St.* Adamnan. Vita S. Columbae. 41458
Columbia; a story of the discovery of America; by J. R. Musick. 34532
Columbia River. Muir, J. The basin of the Columbia River. (*In his* Pict. California, v. 9.) *I
Columbia University biological series; ed. by H. F. Osborn; *namely:*
Osborn, H. F. From the Greeks to Darwin. 39721
Willey, A. Amphioxus and the ancestry of the vertebrates. 39738
Columbian historical novels. *See* Musick, J. R.
Columbian knowledge series; ed. by D. P. Todd; *namely:*
Fletcher, W. I. Public libraries in America. 38726
Todd, M. L. Total eclipses of the sun. 38747
Columbia's emblem. *See* America's emblem.
Columbus, Christopher. *See* Colombo, C.
Columbus; an epic poem; by S. Jefferson. 36653
Columbus the discoverer; a drama; by W. Warren. 38789
Colville, Zélie. Round the black man's garden. Illust. 38815
Colvin, *Sir* Auckland. John Russell Colvin. (Rulers of India.) 40924
Colvin, Cecil, *pseud.* *See* Burnand, F. C.
Colvin, John R. Colvin, *Sir* A. John Russell Colvin. (Rulers of India.) 40924
Colvin, Sidney. Watson, W. Keats and Mr. Colvin. (*In his* Excursions in criticism.) 37940

Comairas, Philippe. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640
Combat des trente, Le; par M. Champion. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Combe, T., *pseud. of* A. Huguenin. Jonquille; tr. by A. E. Tollemache. 36306
— A question of love; a story of Switzerland; tr. by A. E. Ramsey. 34455
Combustion of Jim Rakestraw; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Primes and their neighbors.) 34247
Come forth! by E. S. Phelps and H. D. Ward. 33014
Comedies. *See* English drama.
Comedy and tragedy; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744
Comedy of a country house; by J. Sturgis. 31638
Comedy of a soul; by J. H. Pearce. (*In his* Drolls fr. Shadowland.) 39207
Comedy of elopement; by C. Reid. 37267
Comedy of errors; by H. A. Beers. (*In his* Suburban pastoral.) 39081
Comedy of errors; by H. Sienkiewicz. (*In his* Yanko the musician.) 38313
Comedy of masks; a novel; by E. Dowson and A. Moore. 41694
Comegys, Benjamin B., *ed.* A primer of ethics. 34011
Note. New ed. of J. Abbott's "Rollo code of morals," with add.
Comenius, Johannes A. *See* Komensky.
Comets. Chambers, G. F. (*In his* Handbook of astronomy, v. 1.) *I
Comfort, Elizabeth M. Grizzly's little pard. 39262
Comic tragedies; by "Jo" and "Meg" [L. M. and A. B. Alcott]. 38062
Comines, Philippe de, *sieur d'Argenton.* Stephen, J. F. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 1.) 35968
Coming of Theodora; by E. O. White. 41988
Coming terror; by R. Buchanan. 34924
Coming to life again; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975
Cominges *or* Comenge, Gaston J. B., *comte* de. Jusserand, J. J. French ambassador at the Court of Charles II; Cominges, fr. his correspondence. 36782
Command of the sea; by S. Wilkinson. 40738
Commander Mendoza; by J. Valera. 37646
Commanders. *See* Generals.
Comment je devins auteur dramatique; par A. Dumas. (*In his* Théatre complet, v. 1.) 35554
Commerce. Bastable, C. F. Commerce of nations. 37496
— Hyndman, H. M. Commercial crises of the 19th century. 36776
— U. S. *Consuls.* Reports on the commerce of their districts, Nov., 1888–May, 1893. 10 v. 25269–78
Note. No. 1 for May, 1891, wanting.
— *See also* Exchange;—Money. *Also* names of countries. *Also* Interstate Commerce Act.
Commercial geography. Chisholm, G. G. Handbook of commercial geography. 32270
Commodore's daughters; by J. Lie. 41789
Common school question book, New; by A. H. Craig. 37336

Cope, Charles H. Reminiscences of Charles W. Cope. 36032
Cope, Charles W. Cope, C. H. Reminiscences of C. W. Cope. 36032
Cope, Edward D. Descent of man. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Evolution.) 32812
Copeland, Thomas C. Cleveland and Stevenson; democratic campaign book for 1892, with handbook of Amer. politics. 3 v. in 1. 37168
— Harrison and Reid; republican campaign book for 1892; with a handbook of Amer. politics. 3 v. in 1. 36359
Copeland collection; by M. Crosby. (*In her* Violin obligato.) 34228
Copenhagen. Lent, W. B. The Danish capital. (*In his* Gypsying beyond the sea, v. 2.) 38261
Copernicus *or* Kopernik, Nikolaus. Lodge, O. Copernicus and the motion of the earth. (*In his* Pioneers of science.) 37376
Copleston, Reginald S., *bp*. Buddhism, primitive and present, in Magadha and Ceylon. 37507
Copley, John S. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 2.) 38817
Copner, James. Hints on memory. 35912
Coppée, François E. J. Œuvres; *namely:*
Poésies, 1878-86. 35667
Poésies, 1886-90. 35668
— Contes tout simples. 40438
Contents. Le bon crime.—L'adoption.—L'habilleuse.—Bonheur manqué.—Bonne fille.—L'odeur du buis.—La petite papetière.—Pilier de café.
— The days of my youth; [tr. by] —— Kearney. 32866
Note. Pub. also under the title of "Disillusion; or, The story of Amedée's youth."
— L'épave. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14968
— Henriette. 14955
— Le morceau de pain. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
— Ten tales; tr. by W. Learned; introd. by B. Matthews. 33334
Contents. The captain's vices.—Two clowns.—A voluntary death.—A dramatic funeral.—The substitute.—At table.—An accident.—The sabots of little Wolff.—The foster sister.—My friend Meurtrier.
— True riches. 37929
— Fortier, A. François Coppée. (*In his* Sept grands auteurs.) 32810
— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 3.) 35507
Coppée, Henry. General Thomas. (Great commanders.) 39439
— *ed.* The classic and the beautiful fr. the literature of 3000 years. 6 v. 41327-32
Copper. Peters, E. D. Modern Amer. methods of copper smelting. 4th ed., enl. 35873
Copperhead, The; by H. Frederic. 38243
Copyright. Lodge, H. C. International copyright. (*In his* Speeches.) 36120
— Putnam, G. H. The question of copyright; summary of laws in the chief countries of the world. 34340
Coquelin, Benoit C. Walkley, A. B. (*In his* Playhouse impressions.) 36079
— Winter, W. Irving and C.;—Coquelin as Tartuffe. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650
Coquelin, Ernest A. H., *called cadet*. L'acteur aux nez de cire. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Coquina, *pseud.* *See* Shields, G. O.
Coral. Darwin, C. R. Structure and distribution of coral reefs. 31436
— Heilprin, A. The coral-reef problem;—Notes on the literature of coral reefs. (*In his* Bermuda Islands.) *I
Coral ship; by K. Munroe. 38398

Coram, Thomas. Dobson, A. Captain Coram's charity. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes.) 36858
Coran. *See* Mohammed.
Corbett, Edward. An old coachman's chatter. Illust. 33869
Corbett, Henry W. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Corbett, Julian. Kophetua the Thirteenth. 31152
— Monk. (Eng. men of action.) 32202
— Sir Francis Drake. (Eng. men of action.) 33928
Corbin, John. The Elizabethan Hamlet; a study of the sources, and of Shakspere's environment; pref. note by F. Y. Powell. 41919
Corday d'Armont, M. A. Charlotte de. Dobson, A. Mlle. de Corday. (*In his* Four Frenchwomen.) 33421
— Jeaffreson, M. Marie Charlotte Anne de Corday; or, a hundred years after. 41511
— Lairtullier, E. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 1.) 35585
— Van Alstine, J. Charlotte Corday. 32729
Cordelia's night of romance; by J. Ralph. (*In his* People we pass.) 42210
Corder, Frederick. Recitation with music. (*In* Campbell, H., Brewer, R. F., *and* Neville, H. Voice, speech and gesture.) 40882
"Cordon!" by T. R. Sullivan. (*In his* Day and night stories.) 33061
Cordova y Aguilar, Gonsalvo F. Burke, U. R. The great captain; chapter in Spanish history. 34030
Corea. *See* Korea.
Corelli, Marie, *pseud. of* M. Mackay. Ardath. 3 v. 32467–9
— Barabbas; a dream of the world's tragedy. 38058
— Romance of two worlds. 19725
— Thelma, a Norwegian princess. 37331
Corfu. Parry, G. (*In his* Sketches of a yachting cruise.) 32712
— Woolson, C. F. Mentone, Cairo and Corfu. 42237
Corinth. Parry, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*) 32712
Corkran, Alice. Pea Blossom. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Corliss engine. Henthorn, J. T. The Corliss engine; and its management, by C. D. Thurber. 3d ed., enl. 38772
Cormorant Crag; by G. M. Fenn. 42176
Cormorants of Andvær; by J. Lie. (*In his* Wierd tales.) 41506
Cornaro, Luigi. Bailey, J. B. Luigi Cornaro. (*In his* Modern Methuselahs.) 30948
Corneille, Pierre. Richards, L. E. (*In her* Glimpses of the French court.) 38300
Cornelison, Isaac A. Relation of religion to civil government in the U. S. 41408
Cornell, Ezra. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Cornell, John J. Why I am a Friend. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
Corner lots; by R. H. Fletcher. (*In his* Johnstown stage.) 35715
Cornet, Georg. Tyndall, J. On the origin, propagation, and prevention of phthisis. (*In his* New fragments.) 36129
Cornet, The; by P. A. de Alarcon. (*In his* Moors and Christians.) 34722

Cornill, Carl H. The prophets of Israel; sketches fr. Old Testament history; tr. by S. F. Corkran. 42079
— Rise of the people of Israel. (*In* Epitomes of three sciences.) 39720
Cornish, *Mrs.* Alcestis; a musical novel. 12876
Cornish, C. J. Life at the Zoo; notes and traditions of the Regent's Park Gardens. Illust. 40396
Cornish township, In a; by D. Pentreath. 41297
Cornwall, Henry B. Adulteration of beer. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Cornwall, *England.* Sedding, J. D. Art and nature in old Cornwall. (*In his* Art and handicraft.) 37910
Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 1*st marquess.* Karr, W. S. S. The Marquess Cornwallis. 34398
Coronado, Francisco V. de. Letter to Mendoza, 1540. (Old South leaflets, no. 20.) 36797
— Bandelier, A. F. (*In his* Gilded man.) 38389
Corot, Jean B. C. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640
— Mollett, J. W. (*In his* Painters of Barbizon, pt. 2.) 32873
— Van Rensselaer, M. G. Corot, 1796-1875. (*In her* Six portraits.) 32108
Corporal's trousers, The; by A. W. Eaton and C. L. Betts. (*In their* Tales of a garrison town.) 37059
Corporations. Cook, W. W. The corporation problem. 34612
— - Corporations as created and regulated by the statutes and constitutions of the various states and territories, England, Canada, France and Germany. 33667
— Craige, A. S. Organization and management of private corporations; with notes on corporation bookkeeping. 37244
Corpulence. Davies, N. E. Foods for the fat; treatise on corpulency. 32971
— Proctor, R. A. How to reduce fat. (*In his* Strength.) 31486
Corrected impressions; essays on Victorian writers; by G. Saintsbury. 40370
Correggio, Antonio Allegri, *called* Il. Van Rensselaer, M. G. Correggio. (*In her* Six portraits.) 32108
Corrie, George E., *D.D.* Memorials of C.; fr. his diary and correspondence; ed. by M. Holroyd. 33208
Corroyer, Édouard. Gothic architecture; ed. by W. Armstrong. Illust. 37055
Corsègues; by P. Bourget. (*In his* Pastels of men, ser. 2.) 35343
Corsica. Barry, J. W. Studies in Corsica, sylvan and social. 37841
— Bergerat, E. A wild sheep chase; notes of a little philosophic journey in Corsica. 33358
Corson, Hiram. The aims of literary study. 40330
— Hand-book of Anglo-Saxon and early English; rev., with glossary. 32386
— Introduction to the study of Browning's poetry. [3d ed., enl.] 36435
— Introduction to the study of Shakespeare. 32814
— Primer of English verse; chiefly in its æsthetic and organic character. 37241
Cortes, Hernando. Account of the city of Mexico; fr. his 2d letter to Charles V. (Old South leaflets, no. 35.) 36797
Corwin, Edward T. History of the Reformed Church, Dutch. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 8.) 40301
Cory, Isaac P. Ancient fragments of Phœnician and other authors; ed. by E. R. Hodges. 16535
Cory, Vivien. *See* Crosse, V., *pseud.*
Cory, William. Ionica [poems]. 34953

Cosette; by K. S. Macquoid. 2 v. 33524–5
Cosmogony. *See* Creation.
Cosmopolita, *pseud.* *See* Sendivogius.
Cosmopolitan, A., *pseud.* *See* Pullen, C. H.
Cosmopolitan, The; v. 1–19, Mar., 1886-Oct., 1895. 35135–53
Cosmopolitan recollections; by the author of Random recollections of courts and society. 2 v. 32619–20
Cossack folk-lore. *Collections.* Bain, R. N., *ed.* Cossack fairy tales and folk-tales. 41033
Cost of a lie; by Mrs. H. L. Cameron. 31107
Costa Rica. Calvo, J. B. Republic of Costa Rica. 32622
Costelloe, B. F. C. The Church Catholic;—The mass. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Coster, Laurence. *See* Koster, L. J.
Costly freak; by M. Gray. 38908
Coston, Martha J. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Costume. Child, T. Wimples and crisping-pins; studies in the coiffure and ornaments of women. 39851
— Dress from a practical standpoint; by several writers. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.) *I
— Earle, A. M. Costume of colonial times. 39584
— Ecob, H. G. The well-dressed woman; application to dress of the laws of health, art, and morals. 2d ed., enl. 37879
— Evans, M. M. Chapters on Greek dress. *L
— Gentlemen. (Simplex munditiis.) 34492
— Hibberd, J. F. Clothing in its relation to hygiene. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
— McGlasson, E. W. Æsthetics of dress. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.) *I
— Mathews, W. Extremes of dress. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
— Steele, F. M., *and* Adams, E. L. S. Beauty of form and grace of vesture. 36814
— Wilde, *Lady* J. F. S. Suitability of dress. (*In her* Social studies.) 39425
Cosway, Richard. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 2.) 38817
Cotes, *Mrs.* Everard. *See* Cotes, S. J. D.
Cotes, Kenelm D., *ed.* *See* Social England series.
Cotes, May, *joint author.* *See* Allen, Grant.
Cotes, Sara J. Duncan. American girl in London. Illust. 34001
— A daughter of today. 39062
— Simple adventures of a memsahib. Illust. 37975
— A social departure. 32804
— Story of Sonny Sahib. 40945
— Vernon's aunt; being the oriental experiences of Miss Lavinia Moffat. 40331
Cotes, V. Cecil. Two girls on a barge. Illust. 34863
Cotterill, C. C. Prospective character of school training. (*In* Lyttelton, E., *and others.* Thirteen essays on education.) 35474
Cotton, George E. L. Shairp, J. C. (*In his* Portraits.) 31815
Cotton, James S. Mountstuart Elphinstone. (Rulers of India.) 36386
Cotton. Brooks, C. P. Cotton manufacturing. 32341
— Nasmith, J. The students' cotton spinning. 2d ed., enl. 38849
— U. S. *Consuls.* Cotton textiles in foreign countries. 22798
Cotton-seed oil. Munroe, C. E. Use of cotton-seed oil as food, and for medicinal purposes. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I

Cotton spinning machinery. Nasmith, J. Modern cotton spinning machinery. 33898
Coubertin, Pierre de. Universités transatlantiques. 14884
Couch, Arthur T. Quiller (*pseud.* "Q"). Astonishing history of Troy town. 30550
— The blue pavilions. 35875
— Dead man's rock. 39211
— The delectable duchy; stories and sketches. 38707
Contents. Prologue.—The spinster's Maying.—Daphnis.—When the sap rose.—The paupers.—Cuckoo Valley Railway.—The conspiracy aboard the "Midas."—Legends of St. Piran.—In the train.—Woon Gate.—From a cottage in Gantick.—The drawn blind.—A golden wedding.—School friends.—Parents and children.—Two monuments.—Egg-stealing.—Seven-an'-six.—The regent's wages.—Love of Naomi.—Prince of Abyssinia's post-bag.
— I saw three ships; and other tales. 36227
Contents. I saw three ships.—The haunted dragoon.—A blue pantomime.—The two householders.—The disenchantment of 'Lizabeth.
— Noughts and crosses; stories and sketches. 34759
Contents. The omnibus.—Fortunio.—The outlandish ladies.—Statement of Gabriel Foot, highwayman.—The return of Joanna.—Psyche.—Countess of Bellarmine.—A cottage in Troy.—Old Æson.—Stories of Bleakirk.—A dark mirror.—The small people.—Mayor of Gantick.—The doctor's foundling.—The gifts of Feodor Himkoff.—Yorkshire Dick.—The carol.—The paradise of choice.—Beside the bee-hives.—The magic shadow.
— The splendid spur; memories of John Marvel, a servant of King Charles I, written by himself; ed. by Q. 32092
— The Warwickshire Avon. Illust. 35134
— Barrie, J. M. "Q." (*In his* Auld licht manse.) 37408
— — *Same.* (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
Couch, Jonathan. Illustrations of instinct fr. the habits of British animals. 31342
Coulton, —. Our farm of four acres. 3314
Councilman, William T. The malarial germ of Laveran. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 13.) *I
Councils. Landon, E. H. Manual of councils of the Holy Catholic Church. Rev. ed. 2 v. 41962–3
Counsels and maxims; by A. Schopenhauer. 35966
Counterpoint. Ouseley, F. A. G. Treatise on counterpoint, canon and fugue. *I
Countess Bettina; history of an innocent scandal; by [C. Ross]. 41998
Countess Erika's apprenticeship; by O. Schubin. 35724
Countess Irene; by J. Fogerty. 32275
Countess Kathleen; by W. B. Yeats. 37402
Countess Radna; by W. E. Norris. 38906
Counties. Howard, G. E. The shire; evolution of the shire organism. (*In his* Introd. to local const. hist. of U. S. v. 1.) *I
Country books; by L. Stephen. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 3.) 38798
Country cousin; by F. M. Peard. 31127
Country cousin; by R. Mulholland. (*In her* Haunted organist.) 33887
Country life. Cobbe, F. P. The town mouse and the country mouse. (*In her* Scientific spirit of the age.) 30958
— Dowsett, C. F., *ed.* Land; its attractions and riches. 36758
— Jefferies, R. Field and hedge-row. 30903
Country school in New England; by C. Johnson. 38253
Country sights and sounds; by P. Robinson. 39398

Couperus, Louis. Eline Vere; tr. by J. T. Grein; introd. by E. Gosse. 35709
— Majesty; a novel; tr. by A. T. de Mattos and E. Dowson. 40844
Coupland, William C. The gain of life; and other essays. 33494
Contents. The gain of life.—Value of speculative hypotheses.—H. F. Buckle.—Creation and criticism.—Laon and Cythna.—An evolution rhapsody.
Courage. Bax, E. B. (*In his* Outlooks.) 40058
— Brooks, P. (*In his* Essays, *etc.*) 39843
— Mathews, W. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
— Plato. Laches; with notes by M. T. Tatham. 36639
— Tollemache, L. A. Physical and moral courage. (*In his* Safe studies.) 38886
— Wagner, C. Courage. 39012
Courageous action of Lucia Richmond; by F. P. Humphrey. (*In his* New England cactus.) 36651
Courmelles, Foveau de. *See* Foveau de Courmelles, F. V.
Coursing. Cox, H. Coursing. (Badminton lib.) *I
Court life under the Plantagenets; by H. Hall. *I
Court-martialled; by A. W. Eaton and C. L. Betts. (*In their* Tales of a garrison town.) 37059
Courthope, William J. History of English poetry, v. 1. 41582
— Life of Alexander Pope; portr. 33549
Courting of Dinah Shadd; by R. Kipling. 33012
— *Same* (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
— *Same.* (*In his* Mine own people.) 34471
Courting of Sister Wisby; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Tales of New England.) 32538
Courtney, William L. Life of John Stuart Mill. (Great writers.) 31014
— Studies at leisure. 36752
Contents. Kit Marlowe's death.—Ibsen's social dramas.—Roger Bacon.—The mask of Descartes.—John Locke.—Personality.—A. France.—Old Oxford revels.—Socrates, Buddha and Christ.—Dr. Martineau's theology.
Courtney, William P. English whist and whist players. 41838
Courts. Politikos, *pseud.* Sovereigns and courts of Europe. 34024
— *See also* the lives of the various monarchs and histories of the various countries.
"Courtship"; by H. J. Byron. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 49.) 15274
Courtship of Allan Fairley, of Earlswood; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
Courtship of Susan Bell; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales of all countries.) 24871
Cousin, Victor. Colani, T. Victor Cousin jugé par ses contemporains. (*In his* Essais de critique.) 40446
— Simon, J. Victor Cousin. 40476
Cousin Anthony and I; by E. S. Martin. 42203
Cousin Mona; by R. N. Carey. 42130
Cousins, W. E. Madagascar of to-day; with chapters on its past history. 41409
Coutts, Angela G. Burdett, *baroness Burdett-Coutts.* *See* Burdett-Coutts.
Coutts, William L. A. B. Burdett- Brookfield stud. of old English breeds of horses; notes by V. Shaw. Colored plates. Illust. *I
Couture, Thomas. Paysage; entretiens d'atelier. 14728
— Healy, G. P. A. (*In his* Reminiscences of a portrait painter.) 39881

Couvreur, Jessie F. *See* Tasma, *pseud.*
Covenanters. Blackie, J. S. The Scottish covenanters. (*In his* Ideal of humanity.) 39082
Cow-bells of Grand Pre; by G. D. McLeod. (*In her* Stories.) 34529
Cow with golden horns; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Pot of gold.) 35494
Cowan, Henry. Landmarks of church history to the reformation. 40757
Cowan, J. F. Jo-boat boys. Illust. 34903
— Mother of the King's children. 36228
Cowen, Frederic H. Willeby, C. (*In his* Masters of Eng. music. 41427
Cowley, Charles. Memoir of J. G. Abbott; with the Proceedings of the Bar on his death. 38751
Cowper, Frank. Christmas eve on a haunted hulk. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 6.) 31892
Cowper, H. Swainson. Through Turkish Arabia. 39331
Cowper, Mary C. Cowper, *countess.* Mayer, G. T. (*In her* Women of letters, v. 1.) 41972
Cowper, William. Dobson, A. In Cowper's arbour. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes.) 36858
— Stephen, L. Cowper and Rousseau. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 2.) 38797
— Woodberry, G. E. Three men of piety. (*In his* Studies.) 33387
— Wright, T. Life of Cowper. 37326
Cowperthwaite, J. Howard. Money, silver and finance. (Questions of the day.) 35710
Cox, David. Redgrave, G. R. David Cox and Peter De Wint. 34341
Cox, Harding. Coursing; [with] Falconry; by G. Lascelles. (Badminton lib.) *I
Cox, Harold. Land nationalization. (Soc. quest. of to-day.) 37508
— *joint author. See* Webb, S.
Cox, J. H. Street tramways and electric traction. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 18.) *I
Cox, Maria McI. Jack Brereton's three months' service. 36613
Cox, Palmer. Another brownie book. 33170
— The brownies around the world. 40332
— The brownies at home. 38508
— The brownies through the Union. 42010
Cox, Samuel S. Three decades of federal legislation, 1855–85. Illust. 31153
Coxe, Brinton. Essay on judicial power and unconstitutional legislation. 41439
Coxey, Jacob S. Vincent, H. Story of the Commonweal. 39235
Coxon fund; by H. James. (*In his* Terminations.) 41566
Coxwell, Henry. My life and balloon experiences. 2d ser. 31201
Crabbe, George. Fitzgerald, E. Essays on C. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) *I
— Kebbel, T. E. Life of Crabbe. 30979
— Patmore, C. Crabbe and Shelley. (*In his* Principle in art.) 32018
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 33897
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 2.) 38797
— Woodberry, G. E. Crabbe. (*In his* Studies.) 33387
Craddock, Charles Egbert, *pseud.* *See* Murfree, M. N.

Craig, Asa H. New common school question book; enl. ed. for 1893. 37336
Craig, Hugh. Grand Army picture book, 1861–65. 33026
Craig, John Duncan. Hand book to the modern Provençal language. 40788
Craige, A. S. Organization and management of private corporations. 37244
Craigie, Christopher. Old man's romance; a tale. 41607
Craigie, *Mrs.* Pearl R. *See* Hobbes, J. O., *pseud.*
Craik, Dinah Mulock. Gentle thoughts for gentle women. 38081
Craik, Georgiana M., *now Mrs.* A. W. May. Daughter of the people. 31766
— Diana. 3 v. 33274–6
Craik, Henry, *ed.* English prose; select. with crit. introd. by various authors, v. 1–2. 37421–22
Crake, Augustine D. Brian Fitz-Count; story of Wallingford Castle and Dorchester Abbey. 30962
Cranberry. Saunders, W. Cranberry culture. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Farmers' bulletin, no. 13.) 7960
Cranch, Christopher P. The bird and the bell, with other poems. 33648
Crandall, Charles H., *ed.* Representative sonnets by Amer. poets; with essay on the sonnet. 33335
Crandall, Prudence, *afterwards Mrs.* Philleo. Fawcett, M. G. The American abolitionists, P. Crandall and L. Mott. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
Crane, John C. Millbury. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Crane, Newton. Baseball. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook of sports, v. 4.) 33859
Crane, Thomas F., *ed.* Chansons populaires de la France; with notes. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) 34864
Crane, Walter. Claims of decorative art. 36387
— Flora's feast; a masque of flowers. *I
— Of the revival of design and handicraft. (*In* Arts and Crafts Exhib. Soc. Essays.) 38146
— Renascence; a book of verse. 35434
— *illust.* *See* Deland, M. The old garden.
Cranes. Weisbach, J., *and* Herrman, G. (*In their* Mechanics of hoisting machinery.) 38475
Craufurd, Alexander H. General Craufurd and his Light Division; with letters by Sir John Moore, the Duke of Wellington, *etc.* 36033
Craufurd, Robert. Craufurd, A. H. General Craufurd and his Light Division. Portr. 36033
Craven, *Mrs.* Augustus. *See* Craven, P. M. A. A. F. de la F.
Craven, *Mrs.* Dacre. *See* Craven, F. S. L.
Craven, Florence S. L. Guide to district nurses. 32865
Craven, Pauline M. A. A. F. de la Ferronnays. Fleurange. 2 v. 14969–70
— Life of Lady Georgiana Fullerton; fr. the French by H. J. Coleridge. 2d ed., rev. 31015

— Bishop, M. C. Memoir of Mrs. Augustus Craven; with extracts fr. her diaries and correspondence. 2 v. 40588–9

Crawford, Emily. Education and status of women. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 1.) 31515

Crawford, F. E., *joint author*. *See* Parsons, F.

Crawford, Francis Marion. Casa Braccio. Illust. 2 v. 42159–60

— Children of the King; a tale of southern Italy. 37169
— Cigarette-maker's romance. 33082
— Constantinople. Illust. 42011
— Don Orsino; [seq. to Sant' Ilario.] 36534
— Katharine Lauderdale. 2 v. 38640–41
— Khaled; a tale of Arabia. 34458
— Love in idleness; a tale of Bar Harbour. 39606
— Marion Darche. 38050
— The novel; what it is. 37426
— Pietro Ghisleri. 37773
— The Ralstons. 2 v. [seq. to Katharine Lauderdale.] 40054–5
— Sant' Ilario. [Continuation of Saracinesca.] 31246
— The three fates. 35987
— The upper berth; [and By the waters of Paradise]. 39099
— Witch of Prague. 34801
— Bridges, R. (*In his* Suppressed chapters.) 40054
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* Amer. writers of to-day.) 40032

Crawford, George A., *ed*. Centennial of New England Methodism; Boston, 1890. 34457

Crawford, John M., *tr*. The Kalevala; epic poem of Finland. 2 v. in 1. 38184

Crawfurd, Oswald. Portugal, old and new. 19875

— Round the calendar in Portugal. Illust. 34379
— Sylvia Arden. 31767

Crayon drawing. Carter; S. N. (*In her* Drawing in black and white.) 22132

Craze of Christian Engelhart; by H. F. Darnell. 32816

Crazy Abe; by R. M. Stuart. (*In her* Golden wedding.) 37466

Cream-coloured cactus; by J. Barlow. (*In her* Maureen's fairing.) 41579

Creation. Dana, J. D. The genesis of the heavens and the earth and all the host of them. 38605

— Moore, A. L. Creation and creatianism. (*In his* Essays.) 34585
— *See also* Evolution.

Creatures of impulse; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744

Credit. Macleod, H. D. Theory of credit. 2 v. in 3. 32234–5

— *See also* Banks;—Money.

Cree, Nathan. Direct legislation by the people. 37056

Creeds. Allen, W. F. The creed as a basis of church organization. (*In his* Essays.) 33908

— Ingersoll, R. G. Crumbling creeds. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
— Newton, R. H. Church and creed. 34816
— *See also* Apostles' creed;—Nicene creed;—Theology.

Creegan, Charles C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. Great missionaries of the church. Introd. by F. E. Clark. 42062

Creevey, Caroline A. Recreations in botany. 37930

Crehore, Albert C., *joint author*. *See* Bedell, F.

Creighton, Charles. History of epidemics in Britain. 2 v. 36753–4

Creighton, Louise. A first history of France. Illust. 39519

Creighton, Mandell. Persecution and tolerance. (Hulsean lect., 1893–4.) 41276

— *ed.* *See* Epochs of church history.
Crellin, H. N. Romances of the old seraglio. Illust. 41839
Cremation. Beugless, J. D. Cremation as a safeguard against epidemics. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
— Cobb, A. G. Earth-burial and cremation. 36226
— Morris, J. Proper disposal of the dead. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 11.) *I
— Thompson, H. Modern cremation; its history and practice. 31985
Cremer, J. J. Der Detter aus Geldern;—Ein Tag in der Residenz. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 4.) 16522
Cremona, Luigi. Graphical statics; two treatises on the graphical calculus and reciprocal figures in graphical statics; tr. by T. H. Beare. 32522
Crepaz, Adele. Emancipation of women and its probable consequences; with letter by Gladstone. (Soc. sci. ser.) 38198
Crépieux-Jamin, J. Handwriting and expression; tr. and ed. by J. H. Schooling. 37509
Crerar, Duncan M. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets.) 31245
Cressey, George C. The essential man; monograph on personal immortality in the light of reason. 40845
Creswell, Frank S. Hockey. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 1.) 33856
Crew, *Sir* Thomas. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 1.) 31360
Crichton, James D. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets.) 31245
Crichton-Browne, James. *See* Browne, J. C.
Cricket. Daft, R. Kings of cricket; reminiscences, with hints on the game. 39334
— Grace, W. G. Cricket. 34944
— Lyttelton, E. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 1.) 33856
Cricket songs; by N. Gale. 39525
Cridge, Alfred. Proportional representation, the initiative and the referendum. 21316
Crier of Claife; by H. V. Mills. (*In his* Lake Country romances.) 37000
Crim, Matt. Adventures of a fair rebel. 35255
— Elizabeth, Christian scientist. 37788
— In Beaver Cove; and elsewhere. 36173
Contents. In Beaver Cove.—S'phiry Ann.—An "onfortunit creetur."—Bet Crow.—Silury.—'Zeki'l.—Was it an exceptional case?—An old-time love story.—How the quarrel ended.—The crucial test.—The story of a lilac gown.
Crime. Baker, T. B. L. 'War with crime.' 31141
— Boies, H. M. Prisoners and paupers; a study of the increase of criminals and pauperism in the U. S. 37651
— Ellis, H. The criminal. 33029
— Green, S. M. Crime; its nature, causes, treatment and prevention. 32641
— Henderson, C. R. Introduction to the study of the dependent, defective and delinquent classes. 38009
— Hervey, C. Some records of crime; diary of an officer of the Thuggee and Dacoitie police. 2 v. 37371-2
— Lowell, J. S. Criminal reform. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Literature of philanthropy.) 38091
— MacDonald, A. Abnormal man; essays on education and crime and related subjects. 16115
— Criminology. 37246
— Morrison, W. D. Crime and its causes. 34068
— *See also* Criminal law;—Prisons;—Punishment;—Trials.
Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard, Le; by A. France; [pt. 2: La fille de Clementine]. 38787

Crimean war. Adye, *Sir* J. (*In his* Recollections of a military life.) 40875
— Hamley, E. The war in the Crimea. 33345
— Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of two exiles and two wars. 31041
— Russell, *Sir* W. H. The great war with Russia; retrospect of the battles of Alma, Balaclava and Inkerman. 41014
— *See also* Sebastopol.
Criminal law. Cherry, R. R. Lectures on the growth of criminal law in ancient communities. 34554
— *See also* Capital punishment;—Prisons.
Criminology. *See* Crime.
Crimp, W. Santo. Portland cement. (*In* Assoc. Munic. San. Eng., *etc.* Proc., v. 15.) *I
— Sewage disposal works; guide to their construction. 33676
— Wimbledon, its progress and its public works. (*In* Assoc. of Munic. and San. Eng. Proc., v. 16.) *I
Crimson chair, The; by R. Dowling. 34931
Crinkle, Nym, *pseud. of* A. C. Wheeler. The end of all. (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others.* Eleven possible cases.) 34489
Crippled hope; by G. King. (*In her* Balcony stories.) 38648
Crise de M. Thomassin, La; par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, v. 2.) 14996
Criticism. Azarias, *Brother.* Phases of thought and criticism. 36587
— Buchanan, R. The modern young man as a critic. (*In his* Coming terror.) 34924
— Chancellor, E. B. Literary types; essays in criticism. 42153
— Coupland, W. C. Creation and criticism. (*In his* Gain of life.) 33494
— Dowden, E. Literary criticism in France. (*In his* New studies.) 41899
— Howells, W. D. Criticism and fiction. 34244
— James, H. (*In his* Essays in London.) 37996
— Mabie, H. W. Significance of modern criticism. (*In his* Essays.) 36938
— Saintsbury, G. The kinds of criticism. (*In his* Essays.) 38897
— Schelling, F. E. Poetic and verse criticism of the reign of Elizabeth. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs.; ser. in philology, v. 1, no. 1.) *I
— Schopenhauer, A. On criticism. (*In his* Art of literature.) 35236
— Symonds, J. A. On some principles of criticism. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 33556
— Watson, W. Excursions in criticism. 37940
— Wilde, O. The critic as artist. (*In his* Intentions.) 34543
Criticisms on contemporary thought and thinkers, fr. the Spectator; by R. H. Hutton. 2 v. 40097–8
Croall lecture. *See* Scott, A.
Crocker, Charles. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 6.) *I
Crocker, Francis B., *and* Wheeler, S. S. Practical management of dynamos and motors. 3d ed., enl. 41277
Crocker, George G. Principles of procedure in deliberative bodies. 31109
Crocker, Uriel H. Cause of hard times. 40999
Crockett, David. Life of C.; abridged. (*In* Roche, J. J. Story of the Filibusters.) 34642
Crockett, Samuel R. Bog-myrtle and peat; tales chiefly of Galloway. 40946
— A Galloway herd. 42131
— The lilac sunbonnet; a love story. 39750
— Mad Sir Uchtred of the hills. 39609
— The men of the moss-hags. 41936
— The play-actress. 39854
— The raiders; passages in the life of John Faa, of Little Egypt. 38719
— The stickit minister; and some common men. 37596
Contents. The stickit minister.—Accepted of the beasts.—Trials for

license by the Presbytery of Pitscottie.—"The heather lintie."—The split in the Marrow kirk.—The probationer.—The Lammas preaching.—The tragedy of Duncan Duncanson, schoolmaster.—Why David Oliphant remained a Presbyterian.—The three Maister Peter Slees, ministers in the parish of Couthy.—The courtship of Allan Fairley of Earlswood.—John Smith of Arkland prepares his sermon.—A day in the life of the Rev. James Pitbye, minister of Nether Dullarg.—The Glen Kells short leet.—Boanerges Simpson's encumbrance.—A knight-errant of the streets.—The progress of Cleg Kelly, mission worker.—Ensamples to the flock.—The siege of M' Lurg's mill.—The minister of Scaur casts out with his Maker.—John Black, critic in ordinary.—The candid friend.—A midsummer idyll.—The tutor of Curlywee.

Croisilles; by A. de Musset. (*In his* Beauty spot.) 37665

Croker, B. M. Interference; a novel. 3 v. 36144–6

— "To let." 38345

Croll, James. Philosophical basis of evolution. 35200

— Stellar evolution, and its relations to geological time. 31154

Croly, *Mrs.* Jane C. (*pseud.* Jenny June). Thrown on her own resources; or, What girls can do. 34904

Crombie, J. W. Poets and peoples of foreign lands. 32910

Crome, John. Heaton, M. M. (*In* Cunningham, A. Lives of Brit. painters, v. 3.) 38818

— Redgrave, R. *and* S. Old Crome and the Norwich school. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304

Crommelin, May de la Cherois. A jewel of a girl. 17428

— Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497

Crompton, Frances E. The gentle heritage. 37597

— Master Bartlemy. 36369

Crompton, Samuel. Towle, G. M. Inventors of cotton-machinery. (*In his* Heroes of invention.) 32853

Cromwell, Oliver. First speech to the Little Parliament. (Old South leaflets, no. 28.) 36797

— Speech on the dissolution of the First Protectorate Parliament, 1655. (*In* Clarke, W. Polit. orations.) 32497

— Church, S. H. Oliver Cromwell. 39154

— Clark, G. H. Oliver Cromwell. 37419

— Palgrave, R. F. D. Oliver Cromwell the Protector; based on contemporary evidence. 32948

— Pauli, R. Robert Blake; und Cromwell. (Maynard's German texts.) 41296

Cromwell, Richard. Ashton, J. Queen Dick. (*In his* Varia.) 41895

Crook, George. Bourke, J. G. On the border with Crook. 34850

— King, C. Campaigning with Crook. 34344

Crooked path; by Mrs. Alexander. 31166

Crooked spire, Round about the; by A. J. Foster. 39775

Crooker, Joseph H. Problems in American society. 32271

Contents. The student in Amer. life.—Scientific charity.—The root of the temperance problem.—The political conscience.—Moral and religious instruction in our public schools.—Religious destitution of villages.

Crooks, George R. Life of Bp. Matthew Simpson. 32815

— *and* Hurst, J. F. Theological encyclopædia and methodology; on the basis of Hagenbach. New ed., enl. (Lib. of Biblical and theol. literature, v. 3.) 39700

Cros, Charles. Le voyage à Trois-Etoiles. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987

Crosby, Margaret. An islander. (*In* Harrison, C. C. Short stories.) 38245

— A violin obligato; and other stories. 34228

Contents. A violin obligato.—On the south shore.—An islander.—A complete misunderstanding.—The Copeland collection.—Last Chance

Gulch.—A mad Englishman.—Passages fr. the journal of a social wreck.—A child of light.

Crosby, Oscar T., *and* Bell, L. Electric railway in theory and practice. 36012

Crosby, William O. Tables for the determination of common minerals. 3d ed., enl. 42278

Crosland, Camilla T. Landmarks of a literary life, 1820-92. 38946

Crosland, *Mrs.* Newton. *See* Crosland, C. T.

Cross, *Mrs.* Ada (Cambridge). *See* Cambridge, A.

Cross, Anson K. Drawing in the public schools; manual for teachers. 39855

— Free-hand drawing. 38138

Cross, John W. Impressions of Dante and of the new world; with a few words on bimetallism. 37718

Cross, Thomas H. Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502

Cross. Brock, M. The cross; heathen and Christian. 36979

Cross currents; by M. A. Dickens. 36391

Cross roads; by C. M. Yonge. 36425

Crosse, *Mrs.* Andrew. *See* Crosse, C. A. H.

Crosse, Cornelia A. H. Red-letter days of my life. 2 v. 37896-7

Crosse, Victoria, *pseud. of* V. Cory. A woman who did not. 42012

Crossing sweeper; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276

Crosskey, Henry W. The Unitarians. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960

Crossley, *Sir* Francis. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621

Crothers, Samuel McC. "Members of one body;" sermons. 37427

Contents. Roman Catholicism.—Calvinism.—Methodism.—Rationalism.—Mysticism.—The unity of Christendom.

Crothers, T. D. The drink problem. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942

Crouch, Archer P. Glimpses of feverland; or, A cruise in west African waters. 32000

Croup. Arellano, J. R. de. Notes on croup in the city of Mexico, and prophylactic measures against its growth. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 18.) *I

Crowded out o' Crofield; by W. O. Stoddard. 40605

Crowe, Eyre E. With Thackeray in America. Illust. 37974

Crowest, Frederick J. Cherubini. (Great musicians.) 33719

— Musical groundwork; manual of musical form and history. 38153

Crowninshield, Mary B. The ignoramuses. 29067

Note. Published also under the title Light-house children abroad.

— Plucky Smalls, his story. 31604

Crow's nest; by C. C. Harrison. (*With her* Belhaven tales.) 36635

Crowther, Samuel A., *bp.* Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062

Crozier, John B. Civilization and progress. 3d ed., enl. 37953

Crucial test; by M. Crim. (*In his* In Beaver Cove.) 36173

Crucifixion of Phillip Strong; by C. M. Sheldon. 40374

Cruger, Julia Van R. *See* Gordon, J., *pseud.*

Cruikshank, George. Stephens, F. G. Memoir of C.; and, Essay on the genius of C., by Thackeray. 34316
Cruise in a soap-bubble; by E. L. Bynner. (*In his* Chase of the Meteor.) 34852
Cruise of a land-yacht; by S. Baxter. 34828
Cruise of the Wasp; by H. Frith. 31611
Crumbling idols; essays on art; by H. Garland. 38844
Crummell, Alexander. Africa and America; addresses. 36094
Crump, Arthur. Investigation into the causes of the fall in prices coincident with the demonetisation of silver by Germany. 31016
Crusaders, The; comedy of modern London life; by H. A. Jones. 37188
Crusaders and captives, a tale of the Children's crusade, 13th century. 33181
Crusades. Archer, T. A., *and* Kingsford, C. L. The crusades; story of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem. 40318
— Douglas, A. M. Heroes of the crusades. 31784
— Michelet, J. Les croisades, 1095-1270. 35657
— Mombert, J. I. Short history of the crusades. 38990
— *See also* Eugenius III, *pope*;—Innocent III;—Louis IX *of France*;—Richard I *of England*.
Cruttwell, Charles T. Literary history of early Christianity; incl. the Fathers and the heretical writers of the ante-Nicene period. 2 v. 39332-3
Cryptogams. Bennett, A. W., *and* Murray, G. Handbook of cryptogamic botany. 31103
Crystal button; by C. Thomas. 33632
Crystal hunters; by G. M. Fenn. 35264
Crystallography. Maskelyne, M. H. N. S. Crystallography; treatise on the morphology of crystals. 41854
— Williams, G. H. Elements of crystallography. 33640
Cuba. Ford, I. N. The last Spanish stronghold. (*In his* Tropical America.) 37621
— Lee, B. Do the sanitary interests of the U. S. demand the annexation of Cuba? (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
— Rutgers, L. The queen of the Antilles. (*In his* On and off the saddle.) 39214
Cuckoo in the nest; by Mrs. Oliphant. 37037
Cuckoo Valley Railway, by "Q." [A. T. Q. Couch]. (*In his* Delectable duchy.) 38707
Cudworth, William. Life and correspondence of Abraham Sharp. *I
Cuellier, Pierre. *See* Perron.
Cuijp, Aelbert. *See* Cuyp, A.
Culin, Stewart. Gambling games of the Chinese in America. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs.; ser. in philol., v. 1, no. 4.) *I
— Literature of Chinese laborers. (*In* Orient. Club of Phila. Orient. studies.) 39206
Cullimore, Daniel H. Book of climates, health resorts, sea sickness and sea bathing. 2d ed. with chapter on the climate of Africa by Surgeon Parke. 33870
Culture. Gildersleeve, B. L. Limits of culture. (*In his* Essays.) 32325

— Mackenzie, *Sir* M. Relation of general culture to professional success. (*In his* Essays.) 38464
— Spalding, J. L. Culture and religion. (*In his* Things of the mind.) 39927
— Symonds, J. A. Culture; its meaning and its uses. (*In his* In the key of blue.) 37396
— *See also* Civilization;—Education;—Primitive culture;—Self-culture.
Culverts. *See* Bridges.
Cumberland, Stuart. A thought-reader's thoughts. 31017
Cumberland Co., *Eng*. Ferguson, R. S. History of Cumberland. 32348
Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Foster, R. V. History of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 11.) 40105
Cumberland vendetta; by J. Fox, Jr. 42181
Cumbersome horse; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* More "short sixes.") 40926
Cumming, C. F. Gordon. Two happy years in Ceylon. Illust. 2 v. 35789–90
— Unfathomed mysteries. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 6.) 31892
Cumming, Linnæus. Introduction to the theory of electricity, with examples. 3d ed., rev. 36472
Cummins, George D. Attractive power of the cross. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Cundall, Frank. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland: Ruisdael, Hobbema, Cuijp, Potter. (Illust. biog. of great artists. New ser.) 34280
Cuneiform writing. Evetts, B. T. A. History of the decipherment of the cuneiform inscriptions. (*In his* New light on the Bible.) 41037
Cuniculus, *pseud*. Practical rabbit keeper. Illust. 33753
Cunliffe, John W. Influence of Seneca on Elizabethan tragedy. 38611
Cunning woman's grandson; by C. M. Yonge. 32380
Cunningham, Allan. Lives of the most eminent British painters. Rev. ed., continued by Mrs. C. Heaton. 3 v. 38816-18
— Heaton, M. M. (*In* Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters, v. 1.) 38816
Cunningham, *Sir* Henry S. Chronicles of Dustypore. 15731
— Earl Canning. (Rulers of India.) 35835
— The Heriots. 34380
— Sibylla. 39856
— Wheat and tares. 4725
Cunningham, William. Growth of English industry and commerce. 2 v. 32911; 37510
— Use and abuse of money. (Univ. extens. manuals.) 34802
— *and* McArthur, E. A. Outlines of English industrial history. (Cambridge hist. ser.) 40697
Cup of youth; poems; by S. W. Mitchell. 31180
Cupid's arrows; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Curé de Bourron, Le; par O. Feuillet. (*With his* Divorce de Juliette.) 14951
Cure for the blues; by M. Twain [S. L. Clemens]. (*In his* £1,000,000 bank-note.) 38080
Curiosités de Jeanne, Les; par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, v. 1.) 14995

Curiosités infernales; par P. L. Jacob, *bibliophile* [P. Lacroix]. 35535
Curious creatures in zoology; by J. Ashton. 32458
Curious experience; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. (*In his* Merry tales.) 36223
— *Same.* (*In his* Stolen white elephant.) 21781
Curious history of a message; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Clocks of Rondaine.) 36521
Curious mishap; by C. Goldoni. (*In his* Comedies.) 35842
Curling. Kerr, J. Curling. (*In* Heathcote, J. M., *and* Tebbutt, C. G. Skating, *etc.*) *I
— Walker, J. M. Curling. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook of sports, v. 4.) 33859
Curll, Edmund. Roberts, W. Edmund Curll. (*In his* Earlier hist. of bookselling.) 31045
Currency. *See* Money.
Current topics. *See* Subjects of the day.
Currents. Hartzell, J. H. (*In his* Application and achievement.) 34620
Currie, James. Principles and practice of common school education. 39857
Curry, George. Merrill's English history; ed by W. J. Rolfe. 36230
Curry, Jabez L. M. The southern states of the Amer. Union, in their relation to the constitution of the U. S. 39751
— William Ewart Gladstone. 34496
Curry, Mary B., *comp.* A book of thoughts, linked with memories of John Bright. 38232
Curry, Samuel S. The province of expression. 36231
Curse of Carne's Hold; by G. A. Henty. 38191
Curse of intellect [a novel]. 40992
Curteis, George H. Bishop Selwyn of New Zealand and of Lichfield. 31202
— Church of England. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Curtin, Jeremiah, *comp.* Hero-tales of Ireland. 40185
— Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. 32407
— Myths and folk-tales of the Russians, western Slavs and Magyars. 33336
— Tales of the fairies and of the ghost world, coll. in Munster. 41000
Curtis, Albert W. Spencer. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 2.) *I
Curtis, George T. (*pseud.* Peter Boylston). Constitutional history of the U. S. to the close of their civil war, v. 1. 31433
— John Charáxes; tale of the civil war in America. 30935
Curtis, George W. From the easy chair. 35043
Contents. Edward Everett in 1862.—At the opera in 1864.—Emerson lecturing.—Shops and shopping.—Mrs. Grundy and the cosmopolitan.—Dickens reading [1867].—Phillis.—Thoreau and my Lady Cavaliere.—Honestus at the caucus.—Thalberg and other pianists [1871].—Urbs and Rus.—Rip Van Winkle.—A Chinese critic.—Holiday sauntering.—Wendell Phillips at Harvard [1881].—Easter bonnets.—Jenny Lind.—The town.—Sarah Shaw Russell.—Street music.—A little dinner with Thackeray.—Cecilia playing.—The mannerless sex.—Robert Browning in Florence.—Players.—Unmusical boxes.—The Academy dinner in Arcadia.
— From the easy chair. Ser. 3. 39149
Contents. Hawthorne and Brook Farm.—Beecher in his pulpit after the death of Lincoln.—Killing deer.—Autumn days.—From Como to Milan during the war of 1848.—Herbert Spencer on the Yankee.—Honor.—Joseph Wesley Harper.—Review of Union troops, 1865.—April, 1865.—Washington in 1867.—Reception to the Japanese ambassadors at the White House.—The maid and the wit.—The departure of the Great

Eastern.—Church Street.—Historic buildings.—Boston Music Hall.—Public benefactors.—Mr. Tibbins's New-Year's call.—The New England Sabbath.—Reunion of antislavery veterans, 1884.—Reform charity.—Bicycle riding for children.—The dead bird upon Cyrilla's hat an encouragement of "slarter."—Cheapening his name.—Clergymen's salaries.

— James Russell Lowell. 36095

— Literary and social essays. 39975

Contents. Emerson.—Hawthorne.—Works of Hawthorne.—Rachel.—Thackeray in America.—Sir P. Sidney.—Longfellow.—O. W. Holmes.—W. Irving.

— Orations and addresses; ed. by C. E. Norton, v. 1-3. 38130-32

— Other essays from the easy chair. 37958

Contents. The New Year.—The public scold.—National nominating convention.—Bryant's country.—The game of Newport.—The lecture lyceum.—Tweed.—Commencement.—The streets of New York.—The morality of dancing.—The hog family.—The enlightened observer.—R. W. Emerson.—H. W. Beecher.—The golden age.—Spring pictures.—Proper and improper.—Belinda and the vulgar.—Decayed gentility.—The Pharisee.—Lady Mavourneen on her travels.—Gen. Sherman.—The American girl.—Annus mirabilis.—Statues in Central Park.—The grand tour.—"Easy does it, Guvner."—Siste, viator.—Christendom *vs.* Christianity.—F. G. Shaw.

— Cary, E. George William Curtis. 39849

— Chadwick, J. W. George William Curtis; an address. 37785

— Godwin, P. (*In his* Commemorative addresses.) 40196

— Winter, W. George William Curtis; a eulogy. 37477

Curtis, Moses A. Gray, A. Sketch of C. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446

Curtman, Charles O. On heating and ventilation of dwellings and school-rooms. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I

Curves. *See* Cycloid.

Curwen, John. How to observe harmony; with exercises in analysis. 37954

Curzon, George N. Problems of the far East; Japan, Korea, China. 39520

— Russia in central Asia in 1889, and the Anglo-Russian question. 32078

Curzon, Louis H., *pseud.* *See* Bertram, J. G.

Cushing, Caleb. Stone, E. F. Choate; Cushing; Rantoul. 36523

Cushing, Marshall. Story of our Post Office. 37333

Cushing, Paul, *pseud. of* R. A. Wood. Blacksmith of Voe. 3 v. 31989-91

— A bud that lived. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 5.) 31891

Cushman, Charlotte S. Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage.) 36132

— Life and genius of C. Cushman. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650

Cust, Robert N. Africa rediviva; or, The occupation of Africa by Christian missionaries. 36559

— Essay on the prevailing methods of the evangelization of the non-Christian world. 41658

— Linguistic and oriental essays. 2 ser. 32678-9

— Sketch of the modern languages of the East Indies. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 32680

Custer, Elizabeth B. Following the guidon. Illust. 32867

Custer, George A. My life on the plains. 13233

Note. Also published under the title "Wild life on the plains."

Customs. *See* Manners and customs.

Cuthbert, *St.* Allan, W. G. St. Cuthbert, the monk of Old Melrose. (*In his* Monks of Melrose.) 36546

Cuthell, Edith E., *joint author.* *See* Burrell, W. S.

Cutler, Carroll, *D.D.* The beginnings of ethics. 39685
Cutler, Ephraim. Cutler, J. P. Life and times of E. Cutler; fr. his journals and correspondence. 32623
Cutler, Jervis. Cutler, J. P. Sketch of the life of J. Cutler. (*In her* Life of E. Cutler.) 32623
Cutler, Julia P. Life and times of Ephraim Cutler; with biog. sketches of J. and W. P. Cutler. 32623
Cutler, William P. Dawes, E. C. Sketch of the life of C. (*In* Cutler, J. P. Life of E. Cutler.) 32623
Cutter, Eunice P. Warren. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 2.) *I
Cutts, Edward L. Saint Augustine. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) 32203
— Saint Jerome. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) 32204
Cutwater of Seneca; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* More "short sixes.") 40926
Cuvier, Georges L. C. F. D., *baron.* Bolton, S. K. Baron Cuvier. (*In her* Famous men.) 31312
Cuvillier-Fleury, Alfred A. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 1.) 14799
Cuyler, Theodore L. Christianity in the home. 39610
— How to be a pastor. 33649
Cuyp *or* Cuijp, Aelbert. Cundall, F. (*In his* Landscape painters of Holland.) 34280
Cycling. Baudry de Saunier, L. Histoire générale de la velocipédie. 35531
— Clementson, G. B. Road rights and liabilities of wheelmen. 41429
— Clyde, H. Pleasure-cycling. 40998
— Griffin, H. H. Cycling; with chapter for ladies by L. C. Davidson. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook of sports, v. 5.) 33860
— Porter, L. H. Cycling for health and pleasure; guide to the use of the wheel. 40983
— Scott, R. P. Cycling art, energy and locomotion. 31588
— Thwaites, R. G. Our cycling tour in England. 37239
Cycloid. Proctor, R. A. Treatise on the cycloid and cycloidal curves. 38868
Cyclones. Ferrel, W. (*In his* Popular treat. on winds.) 31946
Cyclopædias. *See* Encyclopædias.
Cylon. Wright, J. H. The date of Cylon. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 3.) 32041
Cynewulf. Elene; tr. by J. M. Garnett. 31961
Cynical Miss Catherwaight; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Gallegher.) 34229
Cynicism. Mathews, W. Cynics and cynicism. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
Cynthia Wakeham's money; by A. K. Green. 36487
Cynthia's captive; by N. Parker. (*In* Parker, N., *and others.* Home acting, ser. 1.) 36942
Cyprianus, Thascius C., *St.* Farrar, F. W. St. Cyprian. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers.) 30975
Cyprus. *Art.* Babelon, E. The art of Phœnicia and Cyprus. (*In his* Manual of orien. antiquities.) 31007
Description.
— Lewis, *Mrs.* A lady's impressions of Cyprus, 1893. 39803
— Mallock, W. H. In an enchanted island; a winter in Cyprus. 32485

Language.

— Constantinides, M. Examples of the Cypriot dialect. (*In his* Neo-hellenica.) 37357

Cyrillus, *St.*, *abp. of Jerusalem.* Catechetical lectures; with rev. trans., notes, *etc.*, by E. H. Gifford. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H. Select. lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 7.) *I

Czar and sultan; by A. Forbes. 39618

Czar's diamond; by B. Perry. (*In his* Salem Kittredge.) 39125

D., B. W., *and* Cavendish [H. Jones]. Whist with and without perception. 32347

D., E. Recollections of a nurse. 32206

Dabney, Virginius. Gold that did not glitter. 31435

— Story of Don Miff, as told by his friend John Bouche Whacker. 33929

Dabney, W. D. Public regulation of railways. (Questions of the day.) 31783

Daborne, Robert. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677

Dacoity, Story of a; by G. K. Betham. 38446

Dadabhai Naoroji. Parsi religion. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960

Daddy Jake the runaway; by "Uncle Remus," J. C. Harris. 31450

Daell, A. N. van, *ed.* Pages choisis des Mémoires du duc de Saint-Simon. 31293

Daft, Richard. Kings of cricket; with hints on the game; introd. by A. Lang. 39334

Dagnan-Bouveret, Pascal A. J. Child, T. Some modern French painters. (*In his* Art and criticism.) *I

Dahn, Felix. Ein Kampf um Rom; historischer Roman. 4 Bde. 41063–6

Dahomy. Ellis, A. B. The ewe-speaking peoples of the slave coast of Africa. 33874

Daiber, F. Körperhaltung und Schule; oder, Schreiben und Reichnen als körperliche Thätigkeit. 16332

Dakota. *Territory. Governor.* Report, 1887–89. (*In* U. S. *Territories. Gov.* Reports.) 19191–3

History.

— Holley, F. C. Once their home; or, Our legacy from the Dahkotahs. 35821

Dakotas *or* Sioux. Finerty, J. F. War-path and bivouac; the conquest of the Sioux, 1876 and 1879. 32972

— Holley, F. C. (*In her* Once their home.) 35821

— Richman, I. B. The first meeting with the Dahkotahs. (*In his* John Brown among the Quakers.) 39946

Dale, John. Round the world by doctors' orders. 39770

Dale, Robert W. Christian doctrine; discourses. 39858

Dalhousie, James A. Ramsay, *marquess of.* Hunter, W. W. The Marquess of Dalhousie. 33295

— Trotter, L. I. Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie. 32374

Dalin, Talmage, *pseud.* European relations; a Tirolese sketch. ("Unknown" lib.) 35356

Dall, Caroline H. Barbara Fritchie; a study. 36614

Dallas, George M. Diary while U. S. Minister to Russia, 1837–39, and to England, 1856–61; ed. by S. Dallas. 36096

Dallas, Mary K., *joint author*. *See* Kyle, G.
Dally; by M. L. Pool. 34741
Dalton, John. Roscoe, *Sir* H. E. John Dalton and the rise of modern chemistry. (Century sci. ser.) 41303
Daly, Augustin. Under the gaslight. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 48.) 15274
— Winter, W. Augustin Daly's Woffington. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 3.) 41598
Daly, J. Bowles. Dawn of radicalism. (Soc. sci. ser.) 36034
Dalyell, *Sir* John G. Musical memoirs of Scotland. *I
Damascenus, Joannes. *See* John *of Damascus*, *St.*
Dame, John T. Clinton. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 1.) *I
Dame Care; by H. Sudermann. 35744
Dame de Carnoët, La; par S. L. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Dame de Niort, La; par Quatrelles [E. L'Épine]. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
Dame Prism; by M. H. Matthews. 41414
Damen, Arnold. Church or Bible; which was appointed by Christ to teach the true religion? (*With* Byrne, J. C. Refutation of calumnies.) 17650
Damien, *Father*, *originally* J. De Veuster. Life and letters; ed. by Father Pamphile. 32205
— Clifford, E. Father Damien; a journey from Cashmere to Hawaii. 31157
— Stevenson, R. L. Father Damien; open letter to Dr. Hyde of Honolulu. 34062
Damon, Isaac. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 1.) *I
Damon, Mary B. Tenement neighborhood idea; medical women in tenements. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Literature of philanthropy.) 38091
Dampier, William. Russell, W. C. William Dampier. 31292
Dams. Merriman, M. Text-book on retaining walls and masonry dams. 36502
"Dan Cupid;" by Mrs. Hungerford. (*In her* Little Irish girl.) 35216
Dana, Charles A. Art of newspaper making. 41389
Dana, Frances T. According to season; talks about flowers. 38764
— How to know the wild flowers. Illust. 37428
Dana, James D. Characteristics of volcanoes. Illust. 32408
— Genesis of the heavens and the earth and all the host of them. 38605
— System of mineralogy of D., 1837–68: Descriptive mineralogy, 6th ed., by E. S. Dana. Rewritten and enl. Illust. 36388
Dana, Richard H. Adams, C. F. Richard H. Dana; biog. 2 v. 33234–5
Dana, *Mrs.* William Starr. *See* Dana, F. T.
Dana, *Mass. History.* Horr, G. W. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Danby in Cleveland, *England*. Atkinson, J. C. Forty years in a moorland parish. 34917
Dancing. Brookes, L. De G. On modern dancing. 1867. 12547
— Scott, E. Dancing. 39923
Dancing-master; by L. Halévy. (*In his* Parisian points of view.) 39452
Dandelion clocks; by J. H. Ewing. (*In her* Last words.) 34806
Dandridge, Danske. Rose Brake; poems. 34545

Dandy Dick; a farce; by A. W. Pinero. 41913
Dandy drainer; by M. M'Lennan. (*In his* Muckle Jock.) 35860
Dane, Nathan. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32544
Danehy, Patrick. Who can forgive sins? (*With* Byrne, J. C. Refutation of calumnies.) 17650
Dangerous ground; by W. Heimburg. (*In her* Fatal misunderstanding.) 38357
Daniel, Charles. Ai; a social vision. 37922
Daniel, Charles H. O. Worcester College. (*In* Clark, A., *ed.* Colleges of Oxford.) 35934
Daniel, Lizzie C., *comp.* Confederate scrap-book. 41920
Daniel and the devil; by E. Field. (*In his* Holy cross.) 39108
Daniel Deronda. *See* Eliot, G.
Dan'l Druce, blacksmith; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 49.) 15274
Daniel Fosqué [play]; by S. Coleridge. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 5.) 31891
Daniel Rochat; by V. Sardou. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 48.) 15274
Daniell, Clarmont J. Industrial competition of Asia. 33209
Daniell, G. W. Bishop Wilberforce. 34803
Daniell, M. Grant, *joint author.* *See* Collar, W. C.
Daniell, Madeline M. Memoir [of C. C. W. Naden]. (*In* Naden, C. C. W. Induction and deduction.) 33533
Danilevski, Gregory P. Princess Tarakanova; chapter of Russian hist.; tr. by I. de Mouchanoff. Portrs. 35256
Dannat, William T. Child, T. American artists at the Paris Exhibition. (*In his* Art and criticism.) *I
Dan's little girl; by G. Smith. (*In her* Rousing of Mrs. Potter.) 38495
Dan's pilgrimage; by F. M. Allen [E. Downey]. (*In his* From the green bag.) 32571
Dante Alighieri. Tutte le opere; nuovamente rivedute nel testo da E. Moore. 40746
— The banquet; tr. by K. Hillard. 31343
— Divine comedy; tr. by C. E. Norton. 2 v. 34865-6
Contents. Pt. 1: Hell.—Pt. 2: Purgatory.
— *Same;* tr. into Eng. verse by T. W. Parsons; pref. by C. E. Norton and memorial sketch by L. I. Guiney. 38233
Note. The Purgatory is incomplete, and only fragments of the Paradise are given.
— Hell; ed. with trans. and notes by A. J. Butler. 36200
— Purgatory, I-XXVII; literal verse translation, by C. L. Shadwell; introd. by W. Pater. 37512
— Translation of [his] eleven letters, with notes by C. S. Latham; ed. by G. R. Carpenter; pref. by C. E. Norton. (Student's ed.) 35044
— Treatise "De vulgari eloquentiâ"; tr. with notes by A. G. F. Howell. 33210
— La vita nuova; with notes by N. Perini. 37719
— Azarias, *Brother.* Spiritual sense of the Divina commedia. (*In his* Phases of thought.) 36587
— Baynes, H. Dante and his ideal. 34909
— Blow, S. E. A study of Dante. 33678
— Browning, O. Dante; his life and writings. 35703
— The religion of D. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— Butler, A. J. Dante, his times and his work. 41545
— Caird, E. Dante in his relation to the theology and ethics of the Middle ages. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 36303
— Church, R. W. Dante. 33402
— Cross, J. W. Impressions of Dante. 37718

— Döllinger, J. J. I. von. Dante as a prophet. (*In his* Studies.) 34353
— Hales, J. W. Dante in England. (*In his* Folia litteraria.) 39357
— Harris, W. T. Spiritual sense of Dante's Divina commedia. 32530
— Harrison, E. Vision of Dante; a story for children. 41629
— Mabie, H. W. Some modern readings from Dante. (*In his* Essays.) 36938
— Moore, E. Dante and his early biographers. 33005
— Oelsner, H. Influence of Dante on modern thought. 41975
— Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Makers of Florence, v. 1.) 40008
— Pease, T. C. Dante's vision of sin and judgment; a study of the Inferno. (*In his* Christian ministry.) 39209
— Scartazzini, G. A. A companion to Dante. 38560
— Schaff, P. (*In his* Literature and poetry.) 32300
— Snider, D. J. Dante's Inferno; a commentary. 38185
— Swing, D. (*In his* Old pictures of life, v. 1.) 40671
— Symonds, J. A. Dantesque and Platonic ideals of love. (*In his* In the key of blue.) 37396
— Vernon, W. W. Readings on the Inferno; based on the commentary of B. da Imola. 2 v. 39412–13
— Readings on the Purgatorio; based on the Commentary of B. da Imola. 2 v. 32064–5

Danton, George J. Forster, J. (*In his* Some French and Spanish men of genius.) 35940
— Gronlund, L. A. Ça ira! or, Danton in the French revolution. 31270

Danube. Bigelow, P. Paddles and politics down the Danube. 36646
— Macdonell, A. A. (*In his* Camping voyages.) 33806
— Millet, F. D. The Danube fr. the Black Forest to the Black Sea. 36505

Danvers, Frederick C. Portuguese in India; hist. of the rise and decline of their eastern power. 2 v. 41659–60

Danvers, Magdalen Herbert, *Lady*. Guiney, L. I. (*In her* Little Eng. gallery.) 39874

D'Anvers, N., *pseud*. *See* Bell, N. M.

Danvers Historical Society. Old anti-slavery days; proceedings of the meeting, April 26, 1893. 38234

Danvers jewels; by M. Cholmondeley. 32667

Danvis folks; by R. E. Robinson. 39919

Daphne; poems; by F. Tennyson. 36821

Daphnis; by "Q." [A. T. Q. Couch]. (*In his* Delectable duchy.) 38707

Darc, Jeanne. Flower, B. O. (*In his* Lessons, *etc.*) 35820
— Gower, R. Joan of Arc. 37839
— O'Hagan, J. Joan of Arc. 37905
— *See also* Dumas, A. D. Jehanne la Pucelle.

D'Arcy, Ella. Monochromes. 41575
Contents. "The elegie."—Irremediable.—Poor cousin Louis.—The pleasure-pilgrim.—White magic.—Expiation of David Scott.

Dare, Shirley, *pseud*. *See* Power, S. C. D.

Darell Blake; by Lady Colin Campbell. 32581

Dark place of the earth; by A. Clark. 36142

Darkness and dawn; by F. W. Farrar. 34871

Darkness and daylight; by H. Campbell. 36511

Darley, George. Stoddard, R. H. (*In his* Under the evening lamp.) 36906

Darling, Charles J. Scintillae juris; with frontispiece and colophon by F. Lockwood. 4th ed., enl. 32207

Darlington, Mary C., *ed*. Fort Pitt; and letters fr. the frontier. 37057

Darmesteter, Agnes Mary F. R. End of the Middle ages. 31019
— Froissart. (Grands écrivains français.) 40462
— Lyrics; select. fr. [her] works. (Cameo ser.) 34591

Darmesteter, James. Selected essays; tr. by H. B. Jastrow; ed. with memoir by M. Jastrow, Jr. 41278
Contents. Religions of the future.—Prophets of Israel.—Afghan life in Afghan songs.—Race and tradition.—Ernest Renan.—Essay on the history of the Jews.—Supreme God in the Indo-European mythology.
— Shakespeare. (Coll. des classiques populaires.) 14960
— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508
Darnell, Henry F. Craze of Christian Engelhart. 32816
Dartmouth College, *Hanover, N. H.* Chase, F. History of Dartmouth College and the town of Hanover, N. H., v. 1. *I
— Selden, G. C., *ed.* Dartmouth sketches; by students of Dartmouth College. 37789
Darwin, Charles R. Structure and distribution of coral reefs; app. by T. G. Bonney. Illust. 31436
— Ball, W. P. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? examination of the view held by Darwin. 34326
— Bolton, S. K. Charles Robert Darwin. (*In her* Famous men.) 31312
— Chadwick, J. W. Charles Robert Darwin. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Evolution.) 32812
— Gray, A. Sketch of D. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
— Haycraft, J. B. Darwinism and race progress. 41285
— Holder, C. F. Charles Darwin; his life and work. 34242
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098
— Marshall, A. M. Lectures on the Darwinian theory. 40250
— Mivart, St. G. The descent of man; by Darwin. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 35864
— Moore, A. L. Darwinism and the Christian faith. (*In his* Science and the faith.) 31867
— Myers, F. W. H. Charles Darwin and agnosticism. (*In his* Science and a future life.) 38192
— Ritchie, D. G. Darwin and Hegel. 42113
— Romanes, G. J. Darwin and after Darwin. v. 1-2. 36541-2
— Stirling, J. H. Darwinianism; workmen and work. 41311
— Wallace, A. R. Darwinism; theory of natural selection, with some of its applications. 31415
— - The debt of science to Darwin. (*In his* Natural selection.) 35280
— Williams, C. M. (*In his* Review of the systems of ethics.) 37401
— Woodberry, G. E. Darwin's life. (*In his* Studies.) 33337
Darwin, Erasmus. Stirling, J. H. Dr. Erasmus Darwin. (*In his* Darwinianism.) 41311
Darwin, Francis, *and* Acton, E. H. Practical physiology of plants. (Camb. natural sci. manuals.) 41505
Darwinism and politics; by D. G. Ritchie. 35963
Darzens, Rodolphe. The sad season. On the promenades. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564
Dash for Khartoum; by G. A. Henty. 34811
Dauban, Charles A. Mémoires inédits de Pétion et mémoires de Buzot et de Barbaroux; introd. par D. 35587
— Les prisons de Paris sous la révolution. 35581
Daubigny, Charles F. Mollett, J. W. (*In his* Painters of Barbizon, pt. 2.) 32873
Daudet, Alphonse. L'Arlésienne; the girl of Arles. Illust. (World classics.) 40333
— Artists' wives; tr. by L. Ensor. Illust. 31437
— Death of the dauphin.—The sous-préfet aficld. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564
— Morceaux choisis; ed. by F. W. Freeborn. 33720
Contents. Tartarin de Tarascon.—Tartarin sur les Alpes.—La défense de Tarascon.—Lettres de mon moulin.—Le siège de Berlin.—La dernière classe.—L'imagination de M. Joyeuse.—Un réveillon dans le marais.—André Gill.—La Belle-Nivernaise.
— Port-Tarascon; dernières aventures de l'illustre Tartarin. *I
— Les prunes; poesie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14687
— Rose and Ninette; tr. by M. J. Serrano. 35711

— Tartarin on the Alps. Illust. Rev. ed. 39948
— Trente ans de Paris; à travers ma vie et mes livres. Illust. 14885
— Les vieux. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
— *and* Manuell, E. L'oeillet blanc. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
— Boyesen, H. H. Some stray notes on D. (*In his* Lit. and soc. silhouettes.) 39166
— Walkley, A. B. (*In his* Playhouse impressions.) 38079
Daughter of music; by G. Colmore. 39261
Daughter of the custodian; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Giovanni and the other.) 36461
Daughter of the Nez Percés; by A. Paterson. 41795
Daughter of the people; by G. M. Craik. 31766
Daughter of the regiment; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Daughter of the soil; by M. E. Francis. 40962
Daughter of the South; by Mrs. B. Harrison. 36177
Daughter of the tenements; by E. W. Townsend. 42135
Daughter of to-day; by S. J. Duncan. 39062
Daughter to spare; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Stories.) 33089
Daughters of the revolution; by C. C. Coffin. 40843
Daumier, Honoré. James, H. (*In his* Picture and text.) 37801
Dauntless Kitty; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975
Dauphins. Fuller, H. W. The false dauphins. (*In his* Impostors.) 32277
Davenport, Benjamin R. Best fifty books of the greatest authors condensed for busy people. 34440
Davenport, Bennett F. Adulterations of food and drugs. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Davenport, George F. Homes and hearths of Salem. 34332
David, *king of Israel*. Blackie, J. S. (*In his* Ideal of humanity.) 39082
— Deane, W. J. David; his life and times. (Men of the Bible.) 40665
David, *St*. Allan, W. G. St. David, or The founding of the abbeys. (*In his* Monks of Melrose.) 36546
David Alden's daughter; by J. G. Austin. 36454
David Balfour; by R. L. Stevenson. 38036
David Garrick; by T. W. Robertson. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 48.) 15274
David Grieve, History of; by Mrs. H. Ward. 35247
David Pannell; a study of conscience; by Mrs. A. Marks. 40286
David Todd; by D. Maclure. 32426
David's loom; by J. T. Clegg. 39436
Davidson, Andrew. Geographical pathology. 2 v. 36755–6
Davidson, Hannah A. Reference history of the U. S. 35045
Davidson, Henry M., *joint author*. *See* Isham, A. B.
Davidson, J. L. Strachan. Cicero and the fall of the Roman republic. (Heroes of the nations.) 39611
Davidson, J. Morrison. The old order and the new; fr. individualism to collectivism. (Bellamy lib.) 32992
Davidson, John. Ballads and songs. 40758
— The great men; and, A practical novelist. Illust. 36035
— Perfervid; the career of Ninian Jamieson. Illust. 33495

Davidson, John N. In unnamed Wisconsin; studies in the hist. of the region between Lake Michigan and the Mississippi; app. Memoir of Mrs. H. W. Wheeler. 42279

Davidson, Randall T., *and* Benham, W. Life of A. C. Tait, abp. of Canterbury. 2 v. 35396-7

Davidson, Thomas. Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. (Great educators.) 36097

— Education of the Greek people and its influence on civilization. (Internat. educ. ser.) 40234

— Prolegomena to In memoriam; with index to the poem. 30762

— *joint author. See* Brinton, D. G.

Davie, Oliver. Nests and eggs of North American birds; introd. by J. P. Norris. Illust. 36389

Davies, Christian (*alias* Mother Ross). Life and adventures of D. (*In* Dowie, M. M. Women adventurers.) 38948

Davies, Edgar W. The old French chateau near Toulouse. 18949

Davies, G. Christopher. Cruising in the Netherlands; handbook to certain rivers of Holland, Friesland and Belgium. 39771

— Handbook to the rivers and broads of Norfolk and Suffolk; enl., 1890. 33211

— *and* Broughall, *Mrs.* Our home in Aveyron. Illust. 32681

Davies, Henry E. General Sheridan. Portr. (Great commanders.) 40947

Davies, *Sir* John, *d.* 1626. Morris, G. S. (*In his* British thought.) 37036

Davies, Joseph Sanger. Dolomite strongholds; acct. of ascents of the Croda di Lago, the Little and Great Zinnen, *etc.* Illust. 39772

Davies, Nathaniel E. Yorke. Foods for the fat; ed. by C. W. Greene. 32971

— Health and condition in the active and sedentary. 41279

Davis, Charles E., *Jr.* Three years in the army, 1861-64. 25256

Davis, Ethel. When love is done. 41991

Davis, Gwilym G., *joint author. See* Keely, R. N.

Davis, Harriet R. Gilbert Elgar's son. 33930

Davis, J. D. Sketch of the life of Rev. J. H. Neesima. Illust. 40623

Davis, Jeannette E. Elements of modern dressmaking; rev. by C. M. Holman. 39752

Davis, Jefferson. Davis, V. H. Jefferson Davis, ex-president of the Confederate States of America. 2 v. 33985-6

— Dyer, O. (*In his* Great senators.) 32523

Davis, John, *d.* 1605. Markham, C. R. Life of Davis, the navigator. 31805

Davis, John C. B. Mr. Fish and the Alabama claims. 38235

Davis, John P. Union Pacific Railway. 38947

Davis, Mollie E. M. Under the man-fig. 40987

Davis, Noah K. Elements of deductive logic. 37170

— Elements of inductive logic. 40625

Davis, Rebecca H. Kent Hampden. Illust. 36473

— Silhouettes of American life. 36390

Contents. At the station.—Tirar y Soult.—Walhalla.—The doctor's wife.—Anne.—An ignoble martyr.—Across the gulf.—A wayside episode.—Mademoiselle Joan.—The end of the vendetta.—A faded leaf of history.—The Yares of the Black Mountains.—Marcia.

Davis, Reuben. Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians. 31317

Davis, Richard H. About Paris; illust. by C. D. Gibson. 41879

— The exiles; and other stories. 38914

Contents. The exiles.—The writing on the wall.—The right of way.—His bad angel.—The boy orator of Zepata City.—Romance in the life of Hetty Burke.—An anonymous letter.

— Gallegher; and other stories. 34229

Contents. Gallegher, a newspaper story.—A walk up the avenue.—My disreputable friend, Mr. Raegen.—The other woman.—The trailer for room no. 8.—"There were ninety and nine."—The cynical Miss Catherwaight.—Van Bibber and the swan-boats.—Van Bibber's burglar.—Van Bibber as best man.

— Our English cousins. Illust. 38721

Contents. Three English race meetings.—A general election in England.—Undergraduate life at Oxford.—London in the season.—The west and east ends of London.

— Princess Aline. Illust. by C. D. Gibson. 40624

— Rulers of the Mediterranean. 38236

Contents. The rock of Gibraltar.—Tangier.—From Gibraltar to Cairo.—Cairo as a show-place.—The Englishmen in Egypt.—Modern Athens.—Constantinople.

— Stories for boys. 34868

Contents. The reporter who made himself king.—Midsummer pirates.—Richard Carr's baby.—The great tri-club tennis tournament.—The jump at Corey's slip.—The Van Bibber base-ball club.—The story of a jockey.

— Van Bibber and others. 35979

Contents. Her first appearance.—Van Bibber's man-servant.—The hungry man was fed.—Van Bibber at the races.—An experiment in economy.—Mr. Travers's first hunt.—Love me, love my dog.—Eleanore Cuyler.—A recruit at Christmas.—A patron of art.—Andy M'Gee's chorus girl.—A Leander of the East River—How Hefty Burke got even.—Outside the prison.—An unfinished story.

— The West from a car-window. Illust. 36474

Davis, Robert S. As it may happen. 18242

Davis, Thomas. Duffy, C. G. Thomas Davis; memoirs of an Irish patriot, 1840-46. 33291

Davis, Varina A. J. The veiled doctor. 41737

Davis, Varina H. Jefferson Davis, ex-president of the Confederate States of America; by his wife. 2 v. 33985-6

Davis, William M. Elementary meteorology. 38722

— Geographical illustrations; suggestions for teaching physical geog. based on the physical features of southern New England. 37658

Davis, William T. Upton;—Grafton;—Winchendon;—Hardwick;—Warren;—Milford;—Oxford;—Royalston. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

— Worcester County;—Webster;—Brookfield;—No. Brookfield;—West Brookfield. (*In* Hurd D. H. Hist of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I

Davy, *Sir* Humphrey. Bolton, S. K. Sir Humphrey Davy. (*In her* Famous men.) 31312

— Towle, G. M. H. Davy and the safety-lamp. (*In his* Heroes of invention.) 32853

Davy, William. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 2.) 31361

Davys, *Sir* John. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 1.) 31360

Dawes, Anna L. Charles Sumner. (Makers of America.) 36098

Dawes, E. C. Sketch of the life of W. P. Cutler. (*In* Cutler, J. P. Life of E. Cutler.) 32623

Dawes, Henry L. The Indian of the 19th century. (*In* Mabie, H. W. Footprints of four centuries.) 40930
Dawson, Æneas McD. Catholics of Scotland, 1593-1852. 32409
Dawson, Erasmus, *pseud.* *See* Devon, P.
Dawson, *Sir* John William. Handbook of geology for Canadian students. 32318
— The historical deluge in its rel. to scientific discovery and to present questions. 42280
— The meeting-place of geology and history. 40235
— Some salient points in the science of the earth. Illust. 38670
Dawson, W. J. London idylls. 42281
Contents. Jim and his soul.—The chilled heart.—Music of the gods.—The third man.—The shadow between them.—Transformation of John Loxley.—Madness of 'Liza.—Historic incident.—The footfall.—Sister Lydia.
— Makers of modern English. 33244
Dawson, William H. Bismarck and state socialism. 33277
— The unearned increment. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35937
Day, C. R. Music and musical instruments. (*In* Ferryman, A. F. M. Up the Niger.) 37362
Day, John. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677
Day, Lewis F. Text books of ornamental design; *namely:*
Anatomy of pattern. 3d ed., rev. Illust. 39562
Application of ornament. Illust. 30839
Every-day art. Illust. 22659
Nature in ornament. Illust. 36037
Planning of ornament. 3d ed., rev. Illust. 39563
Day, William. The horse; how to breed and rear him. 30963
Day and night; by F. Saunders. (*In his* Stray leaves.) 31083
Day and night stories; by T. R. Sullivan. 2 ser. 33061; 37874
Day at Laguerre's; by F. H. Smith. 35741
Day in the life of the Rev. James Pitbye; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
Day in Waxland; by R. K. Munkittrick. (*In his* Moon Prince.) 36895
Day of the cyclone; by O. Thanet. (*In her* Otto the knight.) 34234
Day of the Pinochle Club; by J. Ralph. (*In his* People we pass.) 42210
Day will come; by [M. E. Braddon]. 3 v. 32704-6
Days in clover; by the Amateur angler [E. Marston]. 37572
Days of auld lang syne; by I. Maclaren. 42166
Days of Lamb and Coleridge; by A. E. Lord. 38106
Days of my youth; fr. the French of F. Coppée. 32866
Days out of doors; by C. C. Abbott. 31140
Days spent on a doge's farm ;by M. Symonds. 41333
"De valley an' de shadder"; by H. S. Edwards. (*In his* Two runaways.) 31605
Deacon, William F. Warreniana; with notes. 7011
Deacon Brodie; by W. E. Henley and R. L. Stevenson. (*In their* Three plays.) 37069
Deacon Herbert's Bible-class; by J. F. Clarke. 33333
Deacon Pheby's selfish natur; by A. T. Slosson. (*In her* Seven dreamers.) 34487
Deacon Thomas Wales's will; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Pot of gold.) 35494

Dead Man's Court; by M. H. Hervey. 42190
Dead man's diary; by C. Kernaham. 41695
Dead man's gift; by H. Compton. 34928
Dead Man's rock; by Q. [A. T. Quiller-Couch.] 39211
Dead man's vengeance; by Capt. Bird. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 5.) 31891
Deady, Matthew P. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Deal with the devil; by E. Phillpotts. 41551
Dean, *Mrs.* Andrew, *pseud.* *See* Sidgwick, *Mrs.* Alfred.
Dean, Peter. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Deane, Mary. Mr. Zinzan of Bath. 35257
Deane, William J. David; his life and times. (Men of the Bible.) 40665
— Joshua; his life and times. (Men of the Bible.) 40801
— Samuel and Saul; their lives and times. (Men of the Bible.) 40894
Dear; by the author of Miss Toosey's mission. 36615
Dear daughter Dorothy; by A. G. Plympton. 33373
Dearly bought; by C. L. Burnham. 37414
Death. Alden, H. M. A study of death. 42077
— Marshall, A. M. (*In his* Biol. lect.) 39388
— Ruskin, J. Was there death before Adam fell, in other parts of the creation? (*In his* Letters.) 39462
— Tollemache, L. A. Fear of death;—Fearless deaths. (*In his* Stones of stumbling.) 38885
— *See also* Future life;—Immortality.
Death of Œnone; by A. Tennyson. 36708
Death of the lion; by H. James. (*In his* Terminations.) 41566
Death Valley, *California.* Spears, J. R. Illustrated sketches of Death Valley and other borax deserts of the Pacific coast. 37236
Deazeley, J. Howard, *tr.* Odes of Horace done into Eng. verse, bks. 1–2. 41043
Debates. Pittenger, W. Debater's treasury; 200 questions, with arguments. 35307
— Questions for debate in politics and economics, with subjects for essays. (Economic tracts.) 31718
Debenham, Mary H. Mistress Phil. 35258
Debts of the states. *See* Repudiation.
Decaisne, Joseph. Gray, A. Sketch of D. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Decatur and Somers; by M. E. Seawell. 39924
December evening; by E. S. Vicars. (*In his* Young queen.) 32963
"December roses;" by Mrs. Campbell-Praed. 36514
Decision of the court; by B. Matthews. 38988
Decisive events in American history; *namely:*
Drake, S. A. Battle of Gettysburg. 35046
—— Taking of Louisburg. 33028
"Deck-hand," The; by J. B. Fremont. (*In her* Will and way stories.) 34616
Decker, Thomas. *See* Dekker, T.
Declaration of Independence; a story, by H. A. Beers. (*In his* Suburban pastoral.) 39081

Decoration, Ornament. Arts and Crafts Exhib. Soc. Arts and crafts essays. 38146
— Balfour, H. Evolution of decorative art as illust. by the art of modern races of mankind. 37407
— Crane, W. Claims of decorative art. 36387
— Day, L. F. Nature in ornament. 36037
— — The planning of ornament. 3d ed., rev. 39563
— Hulme, F. E. Birth and development of ornament. 38830
— Humphreys, M. G. House decoration and furnishing. (*In* Woman's book, v. 2.) *I
— James, M. E. How to decorate our ceilings, walls and floors. 22805
— Poynter, E. J. Some remarks on anc. decorative art. (*In* Poole, R. S., *and others*. Lectures.) 22821
— Schauermann, F. L. Theory and analysis of ornament. 41715
— Van Brunt, H. Growth of conscience in modern decoration. (*In his* Greek lines, *etc.*) 38324
— Ward, J. Elementary principles of ornament. 35128
— *See also* Flowers;—Leather work;—Romanesque.

Decoration day. *See* Memorial day.

Decoration day; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Native of Winby.) 37997

De Costa, Benjamin F. Atlantic coast guide. 11701
— Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen. 31688
— Rector of Roxburgh; by W. Hickling. 11410

Dee, John. Private diary; and catalogue of his library of mss.; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. (Camden Soc.) 40789
— Adams, W. H. D. Story of D. (*In his* Witch, warlock, *etc.*) 31944

Deedless drama; by G. A. Hibbard. (*In his* Governor.) 36112

Deeper meanings; by F. A. Hinckley. 39988

Deerfoot series. *See* Ellis, E. S.

Defence, Military. *See* Great Britain. *Army.*—Military art and science.

Defence of the bride; poems; by A. K. Green. 38434

Defenders of the faith; by F. Watson. 32248

Défense de Tarascon, La; par A. Daudet. (*In his* Morceaux choisis.) 38720

Deffand, *Mme.* *See* Du Deffand.

De Foe, Daniel. Earlier life and chief earlier works; ed. by H. Morley. 31354
— Life of Colonel Jack; another Robinson Crusoe. 33391
— Adams, O. F. (*In his* Dear old story-tellers.) 31758
— Adams, W. D. Crusoe's reflections. (*In his* With poet and player.) 35029
— Godolphin, M. Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, in words of one syllable. 26415
— Stephen, L. De Foe's novels. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 1.) 38796
— Wright, T. Life of Daniel Defoe. 40387

De Forest, Heman P. Westborough. (*In* Hist of Worc. Co., v. 2.) *I

De Forest, John W. Irene, the missionary. 19390

De Garmo, Charles. Essentials of method in teaching. 31696
— Herbart and the Herbartians. (Great educators.) 40602
— The nation; its place in civilization. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942

Degas, —. Moore, G. Degas. (*In his* Impressions, *etc.*) 34477

Degen, — von. A mystery of the Campagna; and, A shadow on a wave. (Unknown lib.) 34230

Degeneration. Lankester, E. R. Degeneration; a chapter in Darwinism. (*In his* Advancement of science.) 33043

Degeneration (*in literature and art*). Nordau, M. S. Degeneration; tr. fr. the 2d Ger. ed. 41321

De Hurst, C., *pseud*. How women should ride. Illust. 37073
Dekker *or* Decker, Thomas. Shoemaker's holiday; [with] Life of D. and Reading table. (*In* Fitzgibbon, H. M. Famous Elizabethan plays.) 32214
De Koven, Reginald. The fencing master; comic opera; libretto by H. B. Smith. *I
— Rob Roy; comic opera; libretto by H. B. Smith. *I
— Robin Hood; comic opera; libretto by H. B. Smith. *I
Delacour, Alfred C. Lartigue, *called*, *and* Erny, A. Le retour du Japon; comédie. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
Delacroix, Ferdinand V. E. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640
Delafield, John. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Delagoa Bay, *Africa*. Monteiro, R. Delagoa Bay; its natives and natural history. 35810
Deland, Margaret W. C. Florida days. Illust. *I
— Mr. Tommy Dove; and other stories. 37598
Contents. Mr. Tommy Dove.—The face on the wall.—Elizabeth.—At whose door?—A fourth-class appointment.
— The old garden; and other verses; decorated by W. Crane. 38082
— Philip and his wife. 39686
— Sidney. 33027
— Story of a child. 36616
Delany, Mary G. (P.) Mayer, G. T. (*In her* Women of letters, v. 1.) 41972
De la Pole, Richard. Wolff, H. W. Richard de la Pole. (*In his* Odd bits of history.) 41031
Delaroche, Achille. The conquering dream. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564
De Lashmutt, Van B. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Delaware River. Hoff, J. W. Two hundred miles on the Delaware River; with hist. app. 38966
Delaware River, Valley of. Abbott, C. C. Recent archæological explorations in the valley of the Delaware. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs.; ser. in philol., lit., *etc.*, v. 2, no. 1.) *I
Delbos, Leon. Lectures maritimes for naval cadets. 39038
Delbrück, B. Introduction to the study of language; authorized trans., with pref. by the author. 32410
Delectable duchy; by Q. [A. T. Q. Couch]. 38707
De Leon, Edwin. Thirty years of my life on three continents; with chapter on women in the East by Mrs. De Leon. 2 v. 34381–2
De Leon, T. C. Four years in rebel capitals. 33245
Delicate affair, A; by G. King. (*In her* Balcony stories.) 38648
Delight Makers; by A. F. Bandelier. 33141
Delilia, A. L'inventeur. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Delille, Edward. Some French writers. 39335
Contents. P. Bourget.—P. Loti.—Baudelaire.—Chez Pousset, a literary evening.—G. de Maupassant.—The poet Verlaine.—Card-sharping in Paris.—M. Barrès.
Delitzsch, Franz J. Cheyne, T. K. (*In his* Founders of O. T. criticism.) 38814

Dellenbaugh, F. S. A singular case. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 3.) 31889
De Long, George W. Greely, A. W. (*In his* Explorers and travellers.) 38095
Delord, Taxile. Histoire illust. du second empire. 6 v. 35623–28
Delsarte, François. Diehl, A. R. Practical Delsarte primer. 33109
— Mackaye, S. Biographical sketch of D. (*In* Wilbor, E. M. Delsarte recitation book.) 32665
— Warman, E. B. Gestures and attitudes; the Delsarte philosophy of expression. 35389
Delsarte recitation book and directory; ed. by E. M. Wilbor. 32665
Delsarte series; *namely:*
Russell, H. Yawning. 34498
Delsartean pantomimes; by Mrs. J. W. Shoemaker. 35119
Delta Bixby; by K. Munroe. (*With his* Chrystal, Jack, & Co.) 38350
Deluge, The. Dawson, J. W. The historical deluge in its rel. to scientific discovery and to present questions. 42280
— Howorth, *Sir* H. H. The glacial nightmare and the flood. 2 v. 38460–1
Deluge, The; hist. novel of Poland, Sweden and Russia; by H. Sienkiewicz. 2 v. 36010–11
Demagogue, The; by D. R. Locke ("Nasby"). 33732
Demaus, *Rev.* Robert. William Tyndale; a biog.; rev. by R. Lovett. Portr. *I
"Demented ones;" by W. H. Shelton. (*In his* Man without a memory.) 41354
Demeny, Georges. L'éducation physique en Suède. 35522
— Résumé de cours théoriques sur l'éducation physique. Fasc. 1, 1880–86. 35606
Demerara. Ingram, H. F. W. Demerara and the Essequibo in 1856. (*In his* Hearts of oak.) 31855
Demeter; and other poems; by A. Tennyson. 31832
De Mille, James. Elements of rhetoric. 33931
Democracy. Borgeaud, C. Rise of modern democracy in Old and New England. 39060
— Carnegie, A. Triumphant democracy. 38077
— Gosse, E. Influence of democracy on literature. (*In his* Questions at issue.) 37983
— Leroy-Beaulieu, H. J. B. A. La papauté, le socialisme et la démocratie. 40412
— Scott, J. The republic as a form of government; or, The evolution of democracy in America. 33009
— Thompson, D. G. Politics in a democracy. 38177
— Wilson, W. Character of democracy in the U. S. (*In his* Old master.) 38388
— *See also* Liberty;—Political science.
Democratic campaign book for 1892. *See* Copeland, T. C.
Demography. *See* Vital statistics.
Demoiselle à marier; par Scribe and Melésville [A. H. J. Duveyrier]. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
Demon sixpence; by R. E. Francillon. (*In his* Romances.) 31020
Demoniac, The; by W. Besant. 34502
— *Same.* (*In his* Verbena Camellia Stephanotis.) 36976
Demonology. Nevius, J. L. Demon possession and allied themes; with bibliographical index. 41011
Demosthenes. Perry, T. S. (*In his* Hist. of Greek literature.) 34256
— Swing, D. A Greek orator. (*In his* Old pictures of life, v. 1.) 40671
De Motte, John B. Secret of character building. 37659

Dendy, H. Children of working London;—Position of woman in industry;—Marriage in East London;—The industrial residuum;—Old pensioners;—Meaning of charity. (*In* Bosanquet, B., *ed.* Aspects of the social problem.) 41275

Dene, R. Monckton. In the "Never Never Country";—The siren of Three-Mile Bend;—Private Jones of the Eighth. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Initial experience.) 39112

— The other fellow. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Captain Dreams.) 41749

Denis; by [B. M. Butt] (*In her* Elizabeth.) 31998

Denison, Mary A. His triumph. 38655

— Mr. Peter Crewitt. 17848

— Romance of a schoolboy. 38656

— Rothmell. 17779

— That husband of mine. 17071

— That wife of mine. 17180

Denmark. *Architecture.* Heales, A. Architecture of the churches of Denmark. 36771

Description and travels.

— Knox, T. W. (*In his* Boy travellers.) 34880

— Magnusson, E. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955

— Weltemeyer, H. Denmark; its history, topography, language, *etc.* 35242

Hygiene and Vital statistics.

— Lehmann, J., *and others, eds.* Denmark; its medical organization, hygiene and demography. 36062

Literature.

The Library has works in the Danish language by Bergsoe, V.

Theatre.

— Gosse, E. Danish national theatre. (*In his* Northern studies.) 34031

Denney, Josph V., *joint author.* *See* Scott, F. N. 38562

Dennie, John. Rome of to-day and yesterday. Illust. 38360

Denning, David. Art and craft of cabinet-making. Illust. 35836

— Wood carving for amateurs. 2d ed., enl. Illust. 38671

Dennis, James S. Foreign missions after a century. (Students' lect. on missions.) 39100

Dennis; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Made in France.") 38026

Denny, Albert H. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Denny, William. Bruce, A. B. Life of W. Denny, shipbuilder, Dumbarton. 30953

Denon, Dominique V., *baron.* France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 3.) 35507

De Normandie, James. Unitarianism and modern Biblical criticism. (*In* Amer. Unit. Assoc. Unitarianism.) 32063

Dent, C. T. Mountaineering; with contrib. by W. M. Conway *and others.* Illust. (Badminton lib.) *I

Denton, Elizabeth M. F., *joint author.* *See* Denton, W.

Denton, J. E. Experiments on trap siphonage. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I

Denton, Sherman F. Incidents of a collector's rambles in Australia, New Zealand and New Guinea. Illust. 31155

Denton, William *and* E. M. F. The soul of things; psychometric researches. 3 v. 33710–2

Denvir, John. The Irish in Britain to the death of Parnell [1891]. 36982

Denzil Quarrier; by G. Gissing. 35362
Departmental ditties; and other verses; by R. Kipling. 33296
— *Same.* with Barrack-room ballads. 33727
Depew, Chauncey M. Life; and later speeches. 38723
— Orations and after-dinner speeches. 31942
— *See also* Bromley, I. H. "Our Chauncey."
Deppe, Ludwig. Ehrenfechter, C. A. Technical study in the art of pianoforte-playing; Deppe's principles. 29046
— Walker, B. (*In her* My musical experiences.) 33832
Dépret, Louis. La chasse au chien. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Députe, Le; par E. Morand. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
De Quincey, Thomas. Collected writings; enl. ed., ed. by D. Masson. 14 v. 31769–82
— On the supposed scriptural expression for eternity. (*In* Hogg, J. The wider hope.) 33349
— Chancellor, E. B. (*In his* Literary types.) 42153
— Japp, A. H. Thomas De Quincey; his life and writings; with unpub. correspondence. Enl. ed. Portrs. 33517
— Mathews, W. (*In his* Hours with men, *etc.*) 42303
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 33897
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 1.) 38796
Derby, Edward G. G. S. Stanley, 14*th earl of*. Kebbel, T. E. Life of the Earl of Derby. 32932
— Saintsbury, G. The Earl of Derby. 36345
Derby race. Bertram, J. G. The blue ribbon of the turf. 33273
Derbyshire, *Eng.* Foster, A. J. Round about the crooked spire. 39775
Derelict; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Rudder Grangers abroad.) 34263
Dernier Abencerage, Les aventures du; [par] F. A. R. Chateaubriand. (*In his* Atala, *etc.*) 35682
Dernière classe, La; par A. Daudet. (*In his* Morceaux choisis.) 38720
De Roos. *See* De Ros.
De Ros, Georgiana L. Fitzgerald-de Ros, *baroness*. Swinton, B. A. G. Sketch of the life of Lady de Ros. Portrs. 38882
Derrick Vaughan, novelist; by E. Lyall. 31144
Dervorgilla; or, The downfall of Ireland; by A. C. Scanlan. 41797
Derwentwater. Symons, G. J. The floating island in Derwentwater. 31233
Des renseignments; par J. Gascogne. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Désaugiers, Marc A. Saintsbury, G. A frame of miniatures; Désaugiers. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 37009
Descartes (*Lat.* Cartesius), René. Caird, E. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 36304
— Courtney, W. L. The mask of D. (*In his* Studies at leisure.) 36752
— Fischer, K. Descartes und seine Schule. (Geshichte der neuern Philosophie, v. 1, pt. 1-2.) 16477–8
— Fouillée, A. J. E. Descartes. 40464
— Janet, P. Descartes; son caractère et son génie. (*In his* Maitres de la pensée moderne.) 40410
— Lodge, O. Descartes and his theory of vortices. (*In his* Pioneers of science.) 37376
— Lowndes, R. René Descartes; his life and meditations; a new trans. of the "Meditations," with memoir and commentary. 32703

Deschanel, Paul. Figures de femmes. 14909
Contents. Madame Du Deffand.—Mme. d'Epinay.—Mme. Necker.—Joséphine.—Mme. de Beaumont.—Mme. Récamier.—La reine Elisabeth.
Description. *See* English composition.
Desdén con el desdén, El; comedia; por A. Moreto y Cabaña. 40921
Désert, Le; par P. Loti. 35673
Deserted village; by O. Goldsmith. (*With his* Traveller.) 39980
Deserts. Allen, C. G. B. Desert sands. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921
Design. Benson, W. A. S. Elements of handicraft and design. 38444
— Day, L. F. Anatomy of pattern. 3d ed., rev. 39562
— White, G., *ed.* Practical designing; handbook on the preparation of working drawings. 37832
— *See also* Decoration;—Drawing.
Design, Argument of. Call, W. M. W. Final causes; a refutation. 35929
Désirée, *queen of Sweden and Norway.* Hochschild, *Baron.* Désirée, queen of Sweden and Norway. 33740
Desjardins, Paul. Le devoir présent. 35617
— Esquisses et impressions. (Nouvelle bibliothèque littéraire.) 40450
Contents. Promenades.—A l'académie.—Au seuil de la politique.—Adieux.—Littérature.—Art.—Rêverie et sentiment.
Desmond, H. J. Mooted questions of history. 41937
Contents. The truth of history.—Some mediæval issues.—Events of protestantism.
Desmoulins, Lucile. Lairtullier, E. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 1.) 35586
Despréaux, Marie M. Guimard. Edwards, H. S. Madeleine Guimard. (*In his* Idols of the French stage, v. 2.) 32585
Despréaux, Nicolas Boileau. *See* Boileau-Despréaux, N.
Detlef, Carl, *pseud. of* C. Bauer. Russian country house; tr. by Mrs. J. W. Davis. 33755
Dette de jeunesse, Une; par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, v. 1.) 14995
De Tunzelmann, G. W. Electricity in modern life. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 32505
Deucalion; studies of the lapse of waves and life of stones; by J. Ruskin. 2 v. in 1. 37688
Deussen, Paul. Elements of metaphysics; tr. by C. M. Duff; with address On the philosophy of the Vedânta. 39263
Deux masques, Les. *See* Saint Victor, P. B. de.
Deux petits patriotes; by G. Bruno. 38663
Deux timides, Les; par Marc-Michel et E. Labiche. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
Devas, Charles S. Political economy. (Manuals of Catholic philos.) 40229
Development (*in science*). *See* Evolution;—Heredity.
Devens, Charles. Orations and addresses; ed. by A. L. Devens; with memoir by J. C. Ropes. 35259
Contents. Oration on Gen. Meade, New Haven, 1873.—Address at the dedication of the soldier's monument at Worcester, 1874.—Oration at the centen. anniv. of the battle of Bunker Hill, 1875.—Oration at the dedication of the soldier's monument at Boston, 1877.—Address at the commem. of the 250th anniv. of the First Parish church of Charlestown, 1882.—Commemorative addr. on Gen. Grant, Boston, 1885.—Commemorative

addr. on Gen. Grant, Worcester, 1885.—Address to the 15th Reg. Assoc. on their visit to Gettysburg, June, 1886.—Address on the 250th anniv. of the founding of Harvard College, 1886.—Address before the Loyal Legion in memory of Gen. Sheridan, 1888.—Extracts fr. three addresses as president of the Bunker Hill Monument Assoc., 1887-89.—Oration on the 25th anniv. of the Loyal Legion, Phila., 1890.

Devens, R. M. Our first century; 100 events in the hist. of our country. Illust. 31060

De Vere, Aubrey T. Essays. 31156

Contents. Some remarks on literature in its social aspects.—Abp. Trench's poems.—Poems by S. Ferguson.—C. Patmore's poetry.—A policy for Ireland.—Proportionate representation.—Church property and secularisation.—A few notes on modern unbelief.—Some remarks on the philosophy of the rule of faith.—Personal character of Wordsworth's poetry.

— Mediæval records and sonnets. 38455

— Personal character of Wordsworth's poetry. (*In* Knight, W. Wordsworthiana.) 30906

— Poems; selection; ed. by J. Dennis. 34557

— Selections fr. [his] poems; ed. by G. E. Woodberry. 39753

— Woodberry, G. E. Aubrey De Vere on poetry. (*In his* Studies.) 33387

Devereux, Robert, *2d earl of Essex*. *See* Essex.

Devéria, Eugène F. M. J. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640

Devéria, Jacques J. M. A. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640

De Veuster, Joseph. *See* Damien, *Father*.

Devey, Joseph. Comparative estimate of English poets. 32209

Devil's pool; by G. Sand. 39921

Devine, William H. Emergency and hygiene notes for the militia. 39101

Devoir présent, Le; par P. Desjardins. 35617

Devon, Paul. Fountain of youth: by Erasmus Dawson. 36036

Devonshire, *Eng*. Page, J. L. W. The rivers of Devon; with acct. of the towns and villages on their banks, 39389

Devonshire idyls; by H. C. O'Neill. 37845

Devoted couple; by J. Masterman. 39118

Dewar, J. Cumming. Voyage of the Nyanza; a three years' cruise. Illust. 37720

Dewar, Thomas R. Ramble round the globe. 41661

De Wette, W. M. L. *See* Wette, W. M. L. de.

Dewey, Chester. Gray, A. Sketch of D. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446

Dewey, John. Outlines of a critical theory of ethics. 34519

— Psychology. 33420

— *joint author*. *See* Mc Lellan, J. A.

Dewey, Lyster H. Russian thistle; history and means for its eradication. (*With* Conn, H. W. Fermentations of milk.) 10971

De Wint, Peter. Redgrave, G. R. David Cox and Peter De Wint. 34341

Dewy morn; by R. Jefferies. 36198

Dexter, Henry M. Congregationalism of the last 300 years, as seen in its literature; 12 lectures. 41778

Dexter, Morton. The story of the Pilgrims. 39817

Dexter, Seymour. Treatise on co-operative savings and loan associations. 30763

Dhoya; by Ganconagh. (*With his* John Sherman.) 35687
Dial of Ahaz. *See* Totten, C. A. L. Joshua's long day.
Dialogue of the civil wars of England. *See* Hobbes, T. Behemoth.
Dialogues. *See* English literature. *Selections for reading and speaking.*
Dialogues des vivants; par A. France. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 3.) 35507
Dialogues, Nouveaux, des morts; par A. France. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 3.) 35507
Diamond Dyke; by G. M. Fenn. 40975
Diamonds. Japp, A. H. Some famous diamonds;—Artificial diamonds. (*In his* Days with industrials.) 31351
Diana; by G. M. Craik. 3 v. 33274–6
Diana of Meridor; by A. Dumas. 13396
Diana Tempest; by M. Cholmondeley. 38489
Diana; the hist. of a great mistake; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 36413
Diana Wentworth; by C. Fothergill. 32329
Diane de Breteuille; by H. E. H. Jerningham. 31796
Diane de Poitiers. *See* Poitiers.
Diaphaneità; by W. Pater. (*In his* Miscel. studies.) 42207
Diaphontus *Alexandrinus*. Heath, T. L. Diaphontos of Alexandria; a study in the hist. of Greek algebra. 40590
Diaries. Mathews, W. Diaries. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
Diary of a Meshumad; by I. Zangwill. (*In his* Ghetto tragedies.) 41540
Diary of a nobody; by G. and W. Grossmith. 37367
Diary of a pilgrimage; by J. K. Jerome. 34246
Diary of a southern refugee during the war; by J. W. McGuire. 31471
Diaz, Abby M. Only a flock of women. 37682
Diaz de la Pena, Narcisso V. Mollett, J. W. (*In his* Painters of Barbizon, pt. 1.) 32872
"Dibbarra" epic. *See* Babylon. *Literature.*
Dicey, Albert V. A leap in the dark; or, Our new constitution. 38199
Dicey, Edward. Peasant state; Bulgaria in 1894. 41662
Dick; a naval story; by R. H. Fletcher. (*In his* Johnstown stage.) 35715
Dick Denholme; by J. K. Snowden. (*In his* Tales.) 39404
Dick Staples of the 'Queen's Own'; by J. Grant. (*In his* Scots Brigade.) 36767
Dickens, Charles. Letters to Wilkie Collins; ed. by L. Hutton. Portrs. 35260
— *and* Collins (W.), W. Lazy tour of two idle apprentices.—No thoroughfare.—Perils of certain English prisoners. 33278
— Barrie, J. M. The humor of D. (*In his* Auld licht manse.) 37408
— - *Same.* (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous Eng. authors.) 33166
— Chancellor, E. B. (*In his* Literary types.) 42153
— Fitzgerald, P. History of Pickwick; with a bibliography. 34388

— Hennequin, E. (*In his* Ecrivains francisés.) 35530
— Hughes, W. R. A week's tramp in Dickens-land; with personal reminiscences. *I
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097
— Lang, A. (*In his* Essays.) 34003
— Langton, R. The childhood and youth of D.; with notes from his books and letters. 34251
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Corrected impressions.) 40370
Dickens, Mary A. Cross currents. 36391
— A mere cypher. 37260
— A valiant ignorance. 38915
Dickey boy, The; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Young Lucretia.) 36424
Dickins, Frederick V. Hyak nin is' shiu; Japanese lyrical odes, tr., with notes. 34558
— *joint author. See* Poole, S. L.
Dickinson, Emily E. Letters; ed. by M. L. Todd. 2 v. 39859–60
— Poems; ed. by M. L. Todd and T. W. Higginson. 2 ser. 34322; 35357
Dickinson, Goldsworthy L. Revolution and reaction in modern France [1789-1871]. 38200
Dickinson, I. W. Leicester Castle;—Death of Cardinal Wolsey at Leicester Abbey. (*In* Andrews, W., *ed.* Bygone Leicestershire.) 37711
Dickinson, John. Stillé, C. J. Life and times of D., 1732-1808. 34488
Dickinson, Mary L. Three times and out. 40186
Dickinson, Susan E. Woman in journalism. (*In* Meyer, A. N. Woman's work in America.) 33953
Dick's sweetheart; by the Duchess [M. H. Hungerford]. 25789
Note. Same as "O tender Dolores."
Dickson, Antonia, *joint author. See* Dickson, W. K. L.
Dickson, H. N. Meteorology; the elements of weather and climate. (Univ. extens. ser.) 38819
Dickson, W. G. Gleanings from Japan. 31731
Dickson, W. K. L. *and* A. Life and inventions of Thomas A. Edison; with drawings. 39754
Dicky Dawkins; by Jack the Shepherd. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 6.) 31892
Dictator, The; by J. McCarthy. 37629
Did he forget her? by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Miss Eyre.) 31629
Did it pay? by H. Romeyn. (*In* King, C. By land and sea.) 34660
Diderot, Denis. Ellis, H. (*In his* The new spirit.) 32685
— Forster, J. (*In his* Some French and Spanish men of genius.) 35940
— Janet, P. Le dernier mot d'un matérialiste; la philosophie de D. (*In his* Maitres de la pensée moderne.) 40410
— Reinach, J. Diderot. 40473
Didon, J. Henri, *le père.* Jésus Christ [Vie de]. 2 v. 35514–5
— *Same. Eng.* 2 v. 35201-2
— France, A. F. T. Didon et son livre sur Jésus-Christ. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508
"Die, which I won't;" by M. S. Briscoe. (*In her* "Perchance to dream.") 37155
Diehl, Alice M. Dr. Paull's theory; a romance. 37599
Diehl, Anna R. Practical Delsarte primer. 33109
Diehl, Charles. Excursions in Greece; popular acct. of recent excavations; tr. by E. R. Perkins; introd. by R. S. Poole. Illust. 37261

Dies iræ. Schaff, P. (*In his* Literature and poetry.) 32300
Dies iræ; nine original versions by W. W. Nevin. 42309
Diesel, Rudolf. Theory and construction of a rational heat motor; tr. by B. Donkin. Plates, *etc.* 40231
Dietz, William D. Soldier's first aid handbook; lect. 36475
Difference in clay; by J. C. Bull. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
Digestion. Gamgee, A. (*In his* Text-book of the physiol. chem. of the animal body, v. 2.) 38770
Digging for gold; by H. Alger, Jr. 39026
Dilke, *Sir* Charles W. Against reformed upper houses. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 4.) 31518
— Problems of Greater Britain. 32272
— *and* Wilkinson, S. Imperial defence. 35938
Dilke, Elizabeth F. S., *Lady*. Art in the modern state. 31018
— The shrine of love; and other stories. 35203
Contents. The shrine of love.—The weaver of Lyons.—An outcast spirit.—Hearts' desire.—The hangman's daughter.—The triumph of the cross.—A stainless soul.
Dill; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Pot of gold.) 35494
Dillon, Charles. Coleman, J. C. Dillon. (*In his* Players and playwrights, v. 2.) 30961
Dillon, John F. Laws and jurisprudence of England and America; lect. bef. Yale University. 38672
Dinarte, Sylvio, *pseud.* Innocentia; a story of Brazil; tr. by J. W. Wells. 33562
Dingey, P. S. Machinery pattern making. Illust. 36476
Dining. Arnold, F. Ethics of dining. (*In his* Arm-chair essays.) 31002
— Longstreet, *Mrs.* A. B. Good form; dinners, ceremonious and unceremonious. 33427
— *See also* Toasts.
Diniz, Julio, *pseud.* *See* Coelho, J. G. G.
Dinna forget; by J. S. Winter. 37672
Dinsmoor family. Morrison, L. A. (*In his* Among the Scotch-Irish.) 34151
Dinsmore family. *See* Dinsmoor.
Diocesan histories; *namely:*
Ferguson, R. S. Carlisle. 31732
Moore, A. W. Sodor and Man. 38205
Diogenes Laertius. Life of Socrates. (*With* Wiggers, G. Life of Socrates.) 36730
Dionea; by V. Lee. (*In her* Hauntings.) 32563
Dionysius *Areopagita*, *St.* Westcott, B. F. Dionysius the Areopagite. (*In his* Essays.) 34997
Diphilus *comicus*. Selections from D. (*In* Church, A. J. Stories fr. the Greek comedians.) 36837
Diphtheria. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., *passim*.) *I
Diplomacy. *See* U. S. *Foreign relations.*
Diplomatic disenchantments; by E. Bigelow. 41567
Diplomat's diary; by J. Gordon. 33083
Dircks, W. H., *ed.* *See* International humour series.
Disappointing boy; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* After twenty years.) 37225

Disciples of Christ. Tyler, B. B. History of the Disciples of Christ. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 12.) 40106
— - Why I am a Disciple. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
Discontented dowager; by E. L. Bynner. (*In his* Chase of the Meteor.) 34852
Discontented stars; by L. Richter. (*In* Christmas stories.) 33388
Discovered pearl; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New Eng. nun.) 34004
Discoveries (*in geography*). Bolton, S. K. Famous voyagers and explorers. 37967
— Bompiani, S. Italian explorers in Africa. 36743
— Greely, A. W. Explorers and travellers. 38095
— *See also* World's great explorers. *Also* America;—Colombo, C.
Discovery of the shamrock; by F. M. Allen [E. Downey]. (*In his* From the green bag.) 32571
Disease. *See* Pathology.
Disenchantment of 'Lizabeth; by Q [A. T. Q. Couch]. (*In his* I saw three ships.) 36227
Disengaged [comedy]; by H. James. (*In his* Theatricals, ser. 1.) 39182
Disestablishment. *See* Church of England. *Establishment.*
Disillusion; by F. Coppée. *See his* Days of my youth.
Disinfection. Edson, C. Disinfection by means of sulphur dioxide. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
— Venable, F. P. Notes on chemical disinfection. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
Dismal land; by H. C. Wright. (*In her* Princess Liliwinkins.) 31506
Disraeli, Benjamin, 1*st earl of Beaconsfield*. *See* Beaconsfield.
Disraeli, Isaac. Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles I; new ed., rev. by the author, and ed. by his son. 2 v. 40698–9
— Beaconsfield, B. Disraeli, 1*st earl of*. Life and writings of D. (*In his* Tales and sketches.) 34929
Dissection. Martin, H. N., *and* Moale, W. A. Handbook of vertebrate dissection. Pt. 3: How to dissect a rodent. 21365
— *See also* Anatomy.
Distaff series; *namely:*
Brackett, A. C., *ed.* Woman and the higher education. 37863
Earle, A. M., *and* Ford, E. E., *eds.* Early prose and verse. 37976
Goodale, F. A., *ed.* Literature of philanthropy. 38091
Harrison, C. C., *ed.* Short stories. 38245
Wheeler, C., *ed.* Household art. 38110
Wiggin, K. D., *ed.* The kindergarten. 38021
Distinction and the criticism of beliefs; by A. Sidgwick. 36815
District of Columbia. Ingle, E. The negro in the District of Columbia. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 11, no. 3–4.) *I
Disturber of traffic; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Many inventions.) 37764
Ditchfield, Peter H. Books fatal to their authors. (Book-lover's lib.) 40846
— Old English sports, pastimes and customs. 34930
— Our English villages; their story and antiquities. 32210
Dite Deuchars; by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Auld licht manse.) 37408

Diversions of a prime minister; by B. Thomson. 41489
Divided heart; by P. Heyse. 41632
Divination. *See* Chiromancy.
Divorce. Hovey, A. Divorce according to the New Testament. (*In his* Studies in ethics.) 36204
— Luckock, H. M. History of marriage Jewish and Christian in rel. to divorce. 39893
— Mathews, W. Causes of divorce. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
— Robinson, L. J. (*In her* Law of husband and wife.) 33400
— *See also* Marriage.
Divorce de Juliette; comédie; par O. Feuillet. 14951
Dix, Dorothea L. Tiffany, F. Life of D. L. Dix. 33063
Dix, Edwin A. Midsummer drive through the Pyrenees. Illust. 39588
— *Same.* Another copy. *I
Dix, Gertrude. Girl from the farm. 41738
Dixey, Wolstan. The trade of authorship. 34442
Dixon, Alfred C. Elementary properties of the elliptic functions. 40884
Dixon, Charles. Birds of our rambles. Illust. 35939
— The migration of birds. 37513
Dixon, E., *ed.* Fairy tales from the Arabian nights. 38710
— More fairy tales fr. the Arabian nights. 42169
Dixon, Ella H. Story of a modern woman. 39170
Dixon, Margaret. Chronicles of Christopher Columbus; in 12 cantos. 37262
Dixon, Richard W. History of the Church of England fr. the abolition of the Roman jurisdiction. v. 3-4. 21959-60
Djambek the Georgian; by A. G. von Suttner. 32448
Dmitri; a romance of old Russia; by F. W. Bain. 33019
Do the dead return? by a clergyman of the Church of England. 37842
Doase; by J. K. Snowden. (*In his* Tales.) 39404
Dobson, Austin. Four Frenchwomen. 33421
Contents. Mlle. de Corday.—Mme. Roland.—Princess de Lamballe.—Mme. de Genlis.
— Eighteenth century vignettes. 36858
Contents. Steele's letters.—Prior's 'Kitty.'—Spence's 'Anecdotes.'—Captain Coram's charity.—'The female Quixote.'—Fielding's 'Voyage to Lisbon.'—Hanway's travels.—A garret in Gough Square.—Hogarth's Sigismunda.—'The citizen of the world.'—An old London bookseller.—Gray's library.—The new Chesterfield.—A day at Strawberry Hill.—Goldsmith's library.—In Cowper's arbour.—The Quaker of art.—Bewick's tailpieces.—A German in England.—Old Vauxhall gardens.
— Horace Walpole; a memoir; with app. of books printed at Strawberry Hill press. Illust. 35435
— Proverbs in porcelain; added "Au revoir." Illust. 38139
— William Hogarth. 36038
— Watson, W. Mr. A. Dobson's 'Hogarth.' (*In his* Excursions in criticism.) 37940
Dobson, George. Russia's railway advance into central Asia. 33496
Dobson, Henry Austin. *See* Dobson, A.
Dock, Lavinia L. Text-book of materia medica for nurses. 33246
Dockers' strike. *See* London, *Eng.*
Docteur Rameau, Le; par G. Ohnet. 14744
Doctor, The; by A. G. Bradley. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 4.) 31890
Doctor, The; and other poems; by T. E. Brown. 32902

Dr. Dodd's school; by J. L. Ford. 36864
Dr. Endicott's experiment; by A. Sergeant. 41594
Doctor Gray's quest; by F. H. Underwood. 41313
Doctor Hathern's daughters; by M. J. Holmes. 41883
Dr. Hermione; by the author of 'Zit and Xoe.' 33834
Doctor, his wife, and the clock; by A. K. Green. 40747
Dr. Huger's intention; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Miss Eyre.) 31629
Doctor Izard; by A. K. Green. 41585
Dr. Janet of Harley street; by A. Kenealy. 39186
Doctor Judas; by W. R. Cobbe. 40328
Dr. Latimer; by C. L. Burnham. 37415
Dr. Le Baron and his daughters; by J. G. Austin. 33320
Dr. Martha Scarborough, Some passages in the practice of; by H. Campbell. 37591
Dr. Materialismus; by F. J. Stimson. (*In his* In the three zones.) 37319
Dr. Paull's theory; by Mrs. A. M. Diehl. 37599
Doctor's dilemma; by H. Stretton. 33377
Doctor's wife; by R. H. Davis. (*In her* Silhouettes of Amer. life.) 36390
Documents in the case; by B. Matthews and H. C. Bunner. (*In* Matthews, J. B. With my friends.) 34885
Dod, S. Bayard. A highland chronicle. 37358
— A hillside parish. 38237
Dodge, Charles W. Introduction to elementary practical biology. 38673
Dodge, Grace H., *ed.* Thoughts of busy girls. 37263
Dodge, Mary A. *See* Hamilton, G., *pseud.*
Dodge, Mary Mapes. The land of pluck [Holland; and] stories for young folk. 39612
— When life is young; coll. of verse for boys and girls. 40187
Dodge, Rufus B. Charlton. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Dodge, Theodore A. General Grant. (*In* Dwight, T. F., *ed.* Critical sketches.) 41412
— Great captains; *namely:*
Alexander; history of the art of war to B. C. 301. 32079
Cæsar; the art of war among the Romans to the end of the empire. 37172
Gustavus Adolphus; art of war fr. the middle ages to the end of the Spanish succession war. 42171
Hannibal; art of war among the Carthaginians to the battle of Pydna. 33720
— Riders of many lands. Illust. 38083
Dodge, William E. Martyn, C. William E. Dodge, the Christian merchant. 38004
Dodgson, Charles L. *See* Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.*
Dods, Marcus. The parables of our Lord. 2 ser. 36307–8
Contents. Ser. 1. Parables recorded by St. Matthew. 2. Parables recorded by St. Luke.
Dog story; by Mrs. Molesworth. (*In her* Story of a spring morning.) 34412
Dog that got found; by B. Pain. (*In his* Stories and interludes.) 36182
Dogma. *See* Theology.
Dogs. Ashmont, *pseud.* Kennel secrets; how to breed, exhibit and manage dogs. *I

— Cobbe, F. P. The friend of man, and his friends, the poets. 32382
— Jones, H. Dogs I have known. 41685
— Mills, W. The dog in health and in disease; incl. his origin, history, *etc.* 35225
— Shields, G. O. American book of the dog. *I
— Waters, B. Modern training, handling and kennel management. 31239

Doherty, Robert R., *joint author*. *See* Hurlbut, J. L.

Doing and daring; by E. Stredder. 38420

Doings of Raffles Haw; by A. C. Doyle. 39440

Dolbear, Amos E. Matter, ether and motion; the factors and relations of physical science. 36477

Dole, Charles F. The American citizen. 34613
— Spiritual life of the modern church. (*In* Spiritual life.) 38567

Dole, Charles S. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Dole, Nathan H. Not angels quite. 37945
— On the Point; a summer idyl. 41739
— A score of famous composers. 34830
Contents. Giovanni Pierluigi da Palestrina.—Henry Purcell.—Bach.—Handel.—Gluck.—Haydn.—Mozart.—Beethoven.—Rossini.—Weber.—Schubert.—Spohr.—Meyerbeer.—Mendelssohn.—Schumann.—Chopin.—Glinka.—Berlioz.—Liszt.—Wagner.

Doll, The, and her friends; ed. by Mrs. Fairstar. 38590

Dollikins and the miser; by F. Eaton. 33339

Döllinger, Johann J. Ignaz von. Letters from Rome on the council. 9643
— Studies in European history; tr. by M. Warre. Portr. 34333
Contents. The significance of dynasties in the hist. of the world.—The House of Wittelsbach and its place in German history.—Relation of the city of Rome to Germany in the Middle ages.—Dante as a prophet.—Struggle of Germany with the papacy under Ludwig of Bavaria.—Aventin and his times.—Influence of Greek literature and culture upon the western world in the Middle ages.—Origin of the Eastern question.—The Jews in Europe.—Political and intellectual development of Spain.—Policy of Louis XIV.—The most influential woman of French history.
— Kobell, L. von. Conversations of Dr. Döllinger. 37374

Doll's house; play; by H. Ibsen. 32049
— *Same;* and other plays. 31939
— *Same.* (*In his* Prose dramas, v. 1.) 32534

Doll's house, — and after; by W. Besant. (*In his* Verbena Camellia Stephanotis.) 36976

Dolly dialogues; by A. Hope. 39883

Dolly's adventure; by E. S. Vicars. (*In his* Young queen.) 32963

Dolomite strongholds. *See* Alps.

Domesday book. Ewald, A. C. Domesday book;—A companion to Domesday. (*In his* Paper and parchment.) 33501

Domestic animals. Allen, E. W. Feeding of farm animals. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Farmers' bulletin, no. 22.) 7961
— Huidekoper, R. S. Age of the domestic animals; treat. on dentition and other means of determining age. 35721

Domestic economy. Betts, L. W. Principles of housekeeping. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.) *I
— Campbell, H. The easiest way in housekeeping and cooking. 37971
— Coke, *Mrs.* C. T. The gentlewoman at home. 36751
— Harris, F. McC. Plain talks with young home makers. 31168
— Holt, E. F. From attic to cellar; or, Housekeeping made easy. 37182
— Ormsbee, A. B. The house comfortable. 36002
— Panton, J. E. Homes of taste; economical hints. 33302
— Parloa, M. Young housekeeper. 38287
— Paul, F. T. Text-book of domestic economy. Pt. 1. 38030
— Richards, E. H. Domestic economy in public education. (*In* Mass. *Comm. Manual Training, etc.* Report, 1893.) 20169

— — *Same.* (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 2.) 31826
— Taylor, M. H. Letters to a young housekeeper. 36906
— Warner, A. Up and down the house. 36714
— *See also* Cookery;—Dining;—Family.
Domestic life. Miller, J. R. Secrets of happy home life. 39717
— Spofford, H. P. House and hearth. 35121
Domestic service. *See* Waitresses.
Domestic tragedy; by M. Roberts. (*In his* King Billy of Ballarat.) 36807
Dominant seventh; by K. E. Clark. 32405
Domingo (de Guzman), *St.* Caldwell, S. L. The mendicant orders. (*In his* Cities of our faith.) 32813
— Drane, A. T. History of St. Dominic, founder of Friars Preachers. 35436
Dominic, *St.* *See* Domingo (de Guzman), *St.*
Don; by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." 41992
Don Angelo's stray sheep; by Mrs. Burton. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 4.) 31890
Don Braulio; by J. Valera. 36271
Don Finimondone; Calabrian sketches; by E. Cavazza. 36221
Don Juan; comedy; by J. B. P. de Molière. (*In his* Works, v. 4.) 39647
Don Juan; or, The elixir of a long life; by H. de Balzac. (*In his* Shorter stories.) 34714
Don Miff, Story of; by V. Dabney. 33929
Don Orsino; by F. M. Crawford. 36534
Don; the story of a greedy dog; by F. Anstey. (*In his* Talking horse.) 36316
Doña Luz; by J. Valera. 34268
Donald Marcy; by E. S. Phelps. 37634
Donald Ross of Heimra; by W. Black. 34726
Donaldson, A. L. A Millbrook romance; and other tales. 37264
Contents. A Millbrook romance.—A sound from the past.—Story of a picture.—A reverie.—A pair of gloves.—The opal ring.—A simple story.
Donaldson, Henry H. The growth of the brain; a study of the nervous system in rel. to education. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 42013
Donaldson, James. The apostolical fathers; account of their writings and doctrines. 36208
Donan, P. Utah; a mountain-walled treasury of the gods; rhymes by C. Warman. Illust. 18936
Donatello, Donato di Betto Bardi, *called.* Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Makers of Florence, v. 2.) 40009
Donisthorpe, Wordsworth. Individualism; a system of politics. 31740
— Law in a free state. 41019
Contents. Duties of the state.—Limits of liberty.—Rights of majorities.—Adulteration.—Education.—Marriage.—Status of children.—Future of labour.—Woes of a politician.
Donizetti, Gaetano. Rowbotham, J. F. (*In his* Private life of great composers.) 37637
Donkin, Bryan, *Jr.* Text-book on gas, oil and air engines. Illust. 39244
Donkin, John G. Trooper and redskin in the far Northwest; Canada, 1884–88. Portr. and map. 32582
Donne, John, *D.D.* Dowden, E. The poetry of D. (*In his* New studies.) 41899

— Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677
Donnelly, Ignatius. The golden bottle; or, The story of Ephraim Benezet of Kansas. 36617
Donovan, Dick. Who poisoned Hetty Duncan? and other detective stories. 34559
Contents. Who poisoned Hetty Duncan?—Reminiscences of the West Auckland poisoner.—The lady swindler.—Fairbairn mystery.—Story of the great bond frauds.—Story of a strange chance.—Tracking a Fenian.—Two knaves and a queen.—How Wilson's shop was robbed.—The missing heiress.—A desperate character.
Doolittle, Laura M. Society of the Red Cross. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Literature of philanthropy.) 38091
Doolittle, T. S. School, college and university. (*In* Mabie, H. W. Footprints of four centuries.) 40930
Doomed to live; by H. de Balzac. (*In his* Shorter stories.) 34714
Door must be either open or shut; by A. de Musset. (*In his* Barberine.) 37581
— *Same.* (*In his* Comedies.) 34586
Dora, *Sister*. *See* Pattison, D. W.
Dorat, Claude J. Saintsbury, G. A frame of miniatures; Dorat. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 37009
Dorchester, Daniel. Problem of religious progress; rev. ed. 40885
Dorchester Abbey. Crake, A. D. Brian Fitz-Count; story of Dorchester Abbey. 30962
Doré, (Paul) Gustave. Jerrold, W. B. Life of D.; illust. fr. [his] orig. drawings. *I
Doreen; story of a singer; by E. Lyall. 38930
Dorian Gray, The picture of; by O. Wilde. 35243
Doriot, Sophie. Beginners' book in German; with humorous illust. 31440
Dorman, R. H. Road maintenance. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 18.) *I
Dornis, Jean, *pseud.* La voie douloureuse; avec une lettre de Leconte de Lisle. 35662
Dorothy; by [B. M. Butt.] (*In her* Elizabeth.) 31998
Dorothy and Anton; by A. G. Plympton. 42209
Dorothy Gray; by H. B. Goodwin. 33344
Dorothy the Puritan; by A. C. Watson. 37876
Dorothy Wallis; by W. Besant. 36757
Dorothy's double; by G. A. Henty. 40895
Dorothy's experience; by A. Trafton. 33633
Dorothy's picture; by W. Heimburg. (*In her* Christmas stories.) 33641
Dörpfeld, —. Report on the recent excavations at Hissarlik. (*In* Schuchhardt, C. Schliemann's excavations.) *I
Dorr, Julia C. R. "The flower of England's face;" sketches of travel. 42014
— Poems; complete. 36478
D'Orsey, Alex. J. D., *comp.*, Portuguese discoveries, dependencies and missions in Asia and Africa. —
39336
Dorymates; by K. Munroe. 31705
Dostoievsky, Feodor M. Poor folk; tr. by L. Milman; introd. by G. Moore. 39264

— Brandes, G. Dostoyevski. (*In his* Impressions of Russia.) 31146
— Hennequin, E. (*In his* Ecrivains francisés.) 35530
— Turner, C. E. (*In his* Modern novelists.) 32727
Dot, Une; par E. Legouvé. (*In* Contes choisis, no. 14.) 14869
Doty, Alvah H. Manual of instruction in the principles of prompt aid to the injured. 30764
Doty, Duane. On Pullman, Illinois. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I
Double-barrelled ghost; by I. Zangwill. (*In his* King of Schnorrers.) 38652
Double consciousness. *See* Hypnotism;—Psychology.
Double life; by H. de Balzac. (*With his* Marriage contract.) 42005
Double Thanksgiving; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Huckleberries.) 34861
Doubrovsky; by A. Poushkin. (*In his* Prose tales.) 39395
Doubts of Dives; by W. Besant. (*In his* Verbena Camellia Stephanotis.) 36976
Doudney, Sarah. Miss Tweed's ghost story. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
Dougall, Lily. Beggars all; a novel. 36192
— The mermaid; a love tale. 41890
— A question of faith. 42170
— What necessity knows. 38084
— The Zeit-Geist. 41802
Doughty, Henry M. Friesland meres and through the Netherlands; voyage in a Norfolk wherry. 32343
— Our wherry in Wendish lands; fr. Friesland to Bohemia. Illust. 37721
Douglas, Amanda M. Bethia Wray's new name. 38085
— Floyd Grandon's honor. 36447
— Heirs of Bradley House. 34869
— Heroes of the crusades. 31784
Contents. Spirit of the crusades.—Peter the hermit.—Hugh of Vermandois.—Godfrey of Bouillon.—Tancred.—Louis VII of France.—Baldwin III.—Guy of Lusignan.—Richard the Lion Heart.—Saladin.—Saint Louis.
— In the king's country. 38724
— In wild rose time. 39976
— Kathie's summer at Cedarwood. (Kathie stories.) 40601
— Larry; prize story. 38086
— Lyndell Sherburne; seq. to Sherburne House. 38238
— Osborne of Arrochar. 31925
— Sherburne cousins [seq. to Lyndell Sherburne]. 40626
— Sherburne House. 36618
Douglas, James. Canadian independence, annexation and British imperial federation. (Quest. of the day.) 39102
Douglas, Janet, *Lady Glamis*. *See* Glamis, J. D., *Lady*.
Douglas, Robert K. Chinese stories. Illust. 37514
Contents. A matrimonial fraud.—Within his danger.—The twins.—A twice-married couple.—How a Chinese B. A. was won.—Le Ming's marriage.—A Buddhist story.—A fickle widow.—A Chinese girl graduate.—Love and alchemy.—A Chinese ballad.—The love-sick maiden.
— Li Hung Chang. (Public men of to-day.) 41552
— A matrimonial fraud; adapt. fr. a Chinese novel. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887
— Society in China. Illust. 39171
— Within his danger; a tale fr. the Chinese. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 2.) 31888
Douglas, *Mass. History*. Brown, A. F. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

Douglass, Frederick. Gregory, J. M. Frederick Douglass the orator; acct. of his life; select. fr. his speeches, *etc.* 38159
— Holland, F. M. Frederick Douglass the colored orator. 34243
Douglass, *Mrs.* R. Dun. A romance at the antipodes. 32868
Dove, Patrick E. Theory of human progression and natural probability of a reign of justice. 4418
Dowden, Edward. New studies in literature. 41899
Contents. Mr. Meredith in his poems.—Poetry of Robert Bridges.—Poetry of John Donne.—Amours de voyage.—Goethe.—Coleridge as a poet.—Edmond Scherer.—Literary criticism in France.—The teaching of English literature.
— Wordsworth's modernisation of Chaucer. (*In* Knight, W. Wordsworthiana.) 30906
Dowden, John, *bp.* Celtic church in Scotland. 41657
Dowie, Ménie M., *now Mrs.* Norman. *See* Norman, M. M.
Dowling, Richard. A baffling quest. 37515
— The crimson chair; and other stories. 34931
Contents. The crimson chair.—Homeward bound.—A lover's device.—Last of the Ormwealds.—The lost echo.—An 'agony column' mystery.—Given and taken.—A midnight walk.—The log hut of Clapham.—The missing heiress.—A spectre of the sea.—Cast eight years.—Negative evidence.—A three-H pencil.—In the nick of time.
— An isle of Surrey. 3 v. 33279-81
Down east master's first school; by E. A. Rand. 37457
Down in Dixie; by S. P. Allen. 36957
"Down the O-hi-o;" by C. H. Roberts. 34260
Downey, Edmund (*pseud.* F. M. Allen). Captain Lanagan's log. 35792
— From the green bag. 32571
Contents. Dan's pilgrimage.—The discovery of the shamrock.—How Horatius kept the bridge.—Garry Baldwin and the pope.—The siege of Troy.—The conquest of Britain.
— Voyage of the ark; as related by Dan Banim. 30946
Downey, John G. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Downfall, The; by E. Zola. 36187
Downing, William F. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I
Dowsett, C. F., *ed.* Land; its attractions and riches; by 57 writers. 36758
Dowson, Ernest, *and* Moore, A. Comedy of masks; a novel. 41694
Doyle, Arthur Conan. Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. 39482
— The captain of the Pole-star; and other tales. 36099
Contents. Captain of the Pole-star.—J. Habakuk Jephson's statement.—The great Keinplatz experiment.—The man from Archangel.—That little square box.—John Huxford's hiatus.—A literary mosaic.—John Barrington Cowles.—The parson of Jackman's Gulch.—The ring of Thoth.
— The doings of Raffles Haw. 39440
Contents. Doings of Raffles Haw.—The red-headed league.—Boscombe Valley mystery.—A study in scarlet.
— The firm of Girdlestone. 39265
— The great shadow. 37027
— Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes. Rev. ed. 39441
Note. Conclusion of "Adventures of Sherlock Holmes."
— Micah Clarke; his statement during the hard winter of 1734. 31110
— The mystery of Cloomber. 41410
— The parasite. Illust. 40188
— The refugees; a tale of two continents. 37864
— Round the red lamp; fact and fancies of medical life; [stories]. 39862
— The Stark Munro letters. Illust. 41993

— Study in scarlet. 32633
— The White Company. 36039
— *and others.* Strange secrets. 41740
Contents. Milford, F. Secret of Swalecliffe castle.—Talbot, F. Secret of the mine.—Parsons, G. Secret of Calverley Court.—Clifford, *Mrs.* H. Secret of Cousin Geoffrey's chamber.—Doyle, A. C. Secret of Goresthorpe Grange.—Marryat, F. Box with the iron clamps.—Grant, J. Veiled portrait;—The spectre hand.—Thornbury, W. Ghost of Lawford Hall.—Price, E. C. A coachful of ghosts.—Cook, D. George Venn and the ghost.—Fitzgerald, P. Mystery of Daffodil Terrace.—Keith, E. Why new houses are haunted.—Archer, M. B. A very queer inn.

Doyle fairy book. 12276
Note. Same as Famous fairy tales of all nations.

Draeseke, Felix. Maitland, J. A. F. (*In his* Masters of German music.) 40212

Drafted; by E. W. Thomson. (*In his* Old man Savarin.) 41766

Drage, Geoffrey. The unemployed. 39773

Dragon flies *vs.* mosquitoes; introd. by R. H. Lamborn. (Lamborn prize essays.) 33045

Dragon of Wantley; by O. Wister. 36914

Dragon-tree of Telde; by C. L. Lewes. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 3.) 31889

Drainage. For drainage of towns and buildings *see* Sewerage.

Drainage of land. Miles, M. Land draining; a handbook for farmers. 36831
— *See also* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc. *passim.*

Drake, Daniel, *M. D.* Venable, W. H. Dr. Daniel Drake, the Franklin of Cincinnati. (*In his* Beginnings of literary culture.) 34318

Drake, *Sir* Francis. Corbett, J. Sir Francis Drake. 33928

Drake, Jeanie. In old St. Stephen's; a novel. 37058

Drake, Samuel A. The battle of Gettysburg. (Decisive events in Amer. history.) 35046
— The Pine-tree coast. Illust. 33337
— The taking of Louisburg, 1745. (Decisive events in Amer. history.) 33028
— Watch fires of '76. 41374

Drama. Adams, W. D. With poet and player; essays on literature and the stage. 35029
— Archer, F. How to write a good play. 36557
— Freytag, G. Technique of the drama. 39979
— Hennequin, A. Art of play-writing; pract. treatise. 33179
— Irving, *Sir* H. The drama; addresses. 37441
— Kendal, M. Dramatic opinions. 32422
— Partridge, W. O. Relation of the drama to education. (*In his* Art for America.) 38741
— Price, W. T. Technique of the drama. 37670
— Walkley, A. B. Playhouse impressions. 36079
— For history of the drama *see* Theatre. *See also* Classical drama;—English drama. *Also* names of countries.

Drama of three; by G. King. (*In her* Balcony stories.) 38648

Dramas in miniature; by M. Blind. 36027

Drama of life; by G. R. Sims. 34706

Dramatic effect; by E. K. Hugessen. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 5.) 31891

Dramatic funeral; by F. Coppée. (*In his* Ten tales.) 33334

Drane, Augusta T. History of St. Dominic, founder of the Friars Preachers. 35436

Draper, John C. Text-book on anatomy, physiology and hygiene. 6th ed., rev. 39103
Draught of Lethe; by R. Tellet. 3 v. 34993–5
Draughts. Livermore, S. T. Checkers improved; laws of the game for the new board without checks, and the old board with its 64 checks. 13397
— Spayth, H. American draught player. 6th ed., rev. *I
Drawing. Bailey, H. T. A first year in drawing. 40319
— Cross, A. K. Drawing in the public schools; manual for teachers. 39655
— Free-hand drawing; light and shade and free-hand perspective. 38138
— O'Neal, A. Evans's guide to the teaching of drawing. 37211
— Ruskin, J. The laws of Fésole; elem. principles of drawing and painting as determined by the Tuscan masters, v. 1. 37696
— Thompson, L. S. Educational and industrial system of drawing: Manual training, no. 1-2. 31299
— *See also* Architectural drawing;—Charcoal drawing;—Mechanical drawing;—Perspective.
Drawn blind; by "Q." [A. T. Q. Couch]. (*In his* Delectable duchy.) 38707
Draxy Miller's dowry; by Saxe Holm. (*In her* Stories.) 12136
Dray wara yow dee; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
— *Same.* (*In his* In black and white.) 34686
Drayson, Alfred W. Thirty thousand years of the earth's history read by aid of the discovery of the 2d rotation of the earth. 34560
— Untrodden ground in astronomy and geology; further details of the 2d rotation of the earth. 33872
Drayton, Michael. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677
Dread voyage, The; poems; by W. W. Campbell. 38150
Dream, The; by M. W. Shelley. (*In her* Tales and stories.) 34425
Dream child; by F. Huntley. 40942
Dream life and real life; by O. Schreiner. 38306
Dream of Duncan Parrenness; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Dreams. Buckley, J. M. (*In his* Faith-healing.) 36610
— Greenwood, F. Imagination in dreams, and their study. 41269
— Scholz, F. Sleep and dreams; a scientific-popular dissertation. 38561
— Stevenson, R. L. A chapter on dreams. (*In his* Across the plains.) 35885
Dreams; by J. K. Jerome. (*In his* Diary of a pilgrimage.) 34246
Dreams; by O. Schreiner. 33742
Dreams; by W. H. Pollock. (*In his* Nine men's morrice.) 31128
Dreams and days; poems; by G. P. Lathrop. 36118
Dreams and dream-stories; by A. B. Kingsford. 31221
Dresel, Otto. Apthorp, W. F. Two modern classicists. (*In his* Musicians, *etc.*) 39834
Dress. *See* Costume.
Dresser, Horatio W. Power of silence. 41266
Dressmaking. Davis, J. E. Elements of modern dressmaking; with diagrams. 39752
— Grenfell, *Mrs.* H. Dressmaking; a technical manual for teachers. 36202
— Myers, A. E. Home dressmaking. 41415
Drew, Benjamin. Pens and types; or, Hints and helps for those who write, print, read, *etc.* New ed. 32081
Dreyer, John L. E. Tycho Brahe; scientific life and work in the 16th century. 34384

Duchess of Malfi; by J. Webster. (*In* Thayer, W. R. Best Elizabethan plays.) 32660
Duchess of Powysland; by G. Allen. 36190
Duchochois, Peter C. The lighting in photographic studios. 2d ed., enl. 42242
Duck shooting. *See* Shooting.
Duckett, *Sir* George F. Anecdotal reminiscences. 41663
Ducoudray, Gustave. History of ancient civilization; ed. by J. Verschoyle. 30937
— The history of modern civilization; handbook; [ed. by J. Verschoyle]. 35006
Ducrest, *Mme.* Georgette. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine; with anecdotes of the courts of Navarre and Malmaison. 2 v. 42096–7
Du Croquet, Charles P. First course in French conversation, recitation and reading. 41780
— French verbs. 40886
Du Deffand, Marie de Vichy Chamrond, *marquise* de. Deschanel, P. Madame Du Deffand. (*In his* Figures de femmes.) 14909
— Mason, A. G. (*In her* Women of the French salons.) *I
Dudevant, Amantine L. A. D. *See* Sand, George, *pseud.*
Dudevant, Jean F. M. A. *See* Sand, M., *pseud.*
Dudley, *Mass. History.* Gillis, J. J. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Duelling. *See* Trial by combat.
Duerer, Albrecht. *See* Dürer, A.
Duff, Archibald. Old Testament theology; or, History of Hebrew religion 800–640 B. C. 35341
Duff, Conover, *pseud.* The master-knot; and "Another story." 41781
Duff, Henrietta A. Virginia; a Roman sketch. 17179
Duff, Mary A. D. Winter, W. Story of Mary Duff. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650
Duff, *Sir* Mountstuart E. Grant. Ernest Renan; in memoriam. 37790
— Sir Henry Maine; memoir, with his Indian speeches; ed. by W. Stokes. Portr. 37127
Duff-Gordon, Lucie A., *Lady.* *See* Gordon.
Duffels; by E. Eggleston. 37977
Duffer, The; by W. E. Norris. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
Dufferin, Helen Selina, *baroness, afterwards countess of Gifford.* *See* Gifford.
Dufferin *and* Ava, Frederick T. H. T. Blackwood, 1*st marquess of.* Speeches delivered in India, 1884–88. 33498
Dufferin *and* Ava, Harriot B. Blackwood, *marchioness of.* My Canadian journal, 1872–78. Illust. 35358
Duffield, Alexander J. Recollections of travels abroad. 32583
Duffield, Samuel W. Latin hymn-writers and their hymns; ed. by R. E. Thompson. 32273
Duffy, Bella. Tuscan republics; Florence, Siena, Pisa and Lucca, with Genoa. (Story of the nations.) 37265
Duffy, *Sir* Charles G. Conversations with Carlyle. 36220
— Thomas Davis; memoirs of an Irish patriot. 33291
— *and others.* Revival of Irish literature; addresses. 39338

Contents. Duffy, *Sir* C. G. Revival of Irish literature.—Sigerson, G. Irish literature; its origin, environment.—Hyde, D. Necessity for de-Anglicising Ireland.

Duffy, Susan G. The English abroad; sketched by an Australian cousin. 40627

Dugazon, Louise R. L. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Idols of the French stage, v. 2.) 32585

Duke, Basil W. Romance of Morgan's rough-riders. (*In* Famous adventures of the civil war.) 39020

Duke of Albany's own Highlanders; by J. Grant. 36765

Dukes, Clement. Health at school in its mental, moral and physical aspects; enl. ed. 34932

Duke's Christmas; by R. McE. Stuart. (*In her* Carlotta's intended.) 39225

Duke's daughter, and The fugitives; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 3 v. 33820–2

Dulce's promise; by F. and E. Scannell. 36901

Dulham ladies, The; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Tales of New England.) 32538

Du Maine, Anne L. B. de Bourbon, *duchesse.* Mason, A. G. (*In her* Women of the French salons.) *I

Dumaresq's daughter; by G. Allen. 3 v. 36017–19

Dumas, Alexandre, *fils.* Le prix de pigeons. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988

— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 2.) 14800
— Matthews, J. B. (*In his* French dramatists.) 21038
— Mauris, M. (*In his* French men of letters.) 19854
— Rod, E. (*In his* Idées morales du temps présent.) 35559
— Walkley, A. B. (*In his* Playhouse impressions.) 36079

Dumas, Alexandre D. Adventures of a marquis. 13395

— Les grands hommes en robe de chambre: Henri IV, Louis XIII et Richelieu. 2 v. 35552–3
— Napoleon; tr. by J. B. Larner. 39663
— Théatre complet. 2 v. 35554–5

Contents. V. 1. Comment je devins auteur dramatique.—La chasse et l'amour.—La noce et l'enterrement.—Henri III et sa cour.—Christine. 2. Napoléon Bonaparte.—Antony.—Charles VII chez ses grands vassaux.

Historical novels arranged chronologically.

— The iron hand; or, The knight of Mauléon. [Reign of Philip VI.] 11582
— Isabel of Bavaria. [Reign of Charles VI.] 13960
— Jehanne la Pucelle. 35572

Contents. Jehanne la Pucelle.—Praxéde;—Pierre le Cruel.

— Ascanio. [Reign of Francis I.] 6044
— Romances of the court of Henry II; *namely:*
The two Dianas. 9302
Page of the Duke of Savoy. 32998
— Valois romances; *namely:*
La reine Margot. 2 v. 35569–70
Same. Eng. Marguerite de Valois. 11584
Diana of Meridor; or, The lady of Monsoreau. 2 v. in 1. 13396
Note. Same as Chicot the jester.
Les quarante-cinq. 3 v. 35549–51
Same. Eng. Forty-five guardsmen. 13394
— D'Artagnan romances; *namely:*
Les trois mousquetaires; ed. for schools by F. C. Sumichrast. 31397
Same. Eng. Three musketeers. 9308
Twenty years after. 9307
Vicomte de Bragelonne. 2 v. 9313–14
Note. Also published in 3 parts: Bragelonne.—Iron mask.—Louise de la Vallière.
— Nanon; or, Woman's war. [Time of Mazarin.] 9305

— Regency romances; *namely:*
Chevalier d'Harmenthal. 5229
Note. Also published under the title The conspirators.
Regent's daughter. 32737
— Marie Antoinette romances; *namely:*
Memoirs of a physician. 9311
Note. Same as Joseph Balsamo.
The queen's necklace. 9306
Taking the bastille. 9309
Note. Same as Ange Pitou.
Countess de Charny. 9304
The chevalier. 11612
Note. Same as Chevalier de Maison-Rouge.
— Love and liberty. [Revolution.] 12668
— Ingenue. [Death of Marat.] 32994
— Napoleon romances; *namely:*
First republic; or, The Whites and the Blues; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. 2 v. 39268-9
Company of Jehu; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. 2 v. 39266-7
— The conscript. 1290
— Twin captains. 12063
— Count of Monte Cristo. [The hundred days.] 1288
— Last Vendée; or, The she-wolves of Machecoul; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. 2 v. [Reign of Louis Philippe.] 39270-1
— Edmond Dantes; seq. to The Count of Monte-Cristo. [2d republic.] 9187
— France, A. F. T. Alexandre Dumas, moraliste. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 1.) 14799
— Lang, A. (*In his* Essays.) 34003
— Mathews, W. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 35285
— Walkley, A. B. Alexander the Greatest. (*In his* Playhouse impressions.) 30079

Dumas, Georges. Tolstoy et la philosophie de l'amour. 35613

Dumas, Jean B. A. Thorpe, T. E. (*In his* Essays in hist. chemistry.) 38698

Du Maurier, George. Peter Ibbetson. Illust. 35048
— Trilby; a novel. Illust. 39240

Dumouriez, Charles F. D. Griffiths, A. (*In his* French revolutionary generals.) 35208

Dumps and I; by L. Parr. 34420

Dunbar, Charles F. Chapters on the theory and history of banking. 33911
— *comp.* Laws of the U. S. rel. to currency, finance and banking, 1789-1891. 34459

Dunbar, Newell. The "elixir of life"; Dr. Brown-Séquard's acct. of his remedy for old age; experiments, comments, *etc.* 31635
— Phillips Brooks, bishop of Massachusetts. *I

Duncan, Francis. Blogg, H. B. Life of Francis Duncan. 36744

Duncan, Sara J. *See* Cotes, S. J. D.

Duncker, Max W. History of Greece to the end of the Persian war; tr. by S. F. Alleyne and E. Abbott. 2 v. 33282-3

Dunckley, Henry. Lord Melbourne. (Prime ministers of Q. Victoria.) 34561

Dundas, Ernest S. Animal diseases. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I

Dundee, John Graham *of Claverhouse*, 1*st viscount of*. Clavers the despot's champion; biog. by a southern. 32253

Dundee Antarctic expedition, 1892-93. Murdoch, W. G. B. From Edinburgh to the Antarctic. 39949

Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, 10*th earl of*. Autobiography of a seaman; ed. by Douglas, 12th earl of Dundonald. 33791

Dunham, S. Astley. History of Spain and Portugal. 5 v. 5021-5
Dunkin, Edwin. The midnight sky; familiar notes on the stars and planets; rev. ed. Illust. 35798
Dunleep Singh, *maharajah*. Login, L. Sir John Login and Dunleep Singh. 32365
Dunlop, Alison H. Anent old Edinburgh and some of the worthies who walked its streets; ed. by her brothers. 32912
Dunlop, John. History of fiction. 3 v. *I
— *Same*. 2 v. 1294-5
Dunlop, Robert. Life of Henry Grattan. (Statesmen ser.) 31841
Dunn, George. Red cap and blue jacket; a story of the French revolution. 39105
Dunn, *Mrs*. Georgina. *See* Colmore, G., *pseud*.
Dunn, H. A. Colmore. Fencing. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 3.) 33858
Dunn, Sinclair. The art of singing. 37516
Dunning, Albert E. Congregationalists in America; popular hist.; introd. by R. S. Storrs and O. O. Howard. 39943
Dunning, Charlotte, *pseud*. of C. D. Wood. Upon a cast. 40236
Dunraven ranch; by C. King. 32090
— *Same*. (*With his* Two soldiers.) 33945
Duns *Scotus*, Johannes. Morris, G. S. (*In his* British thought.) 37036
Dunster, Henry. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32514
Dunton, John. Roberts, W. John Dunton. (*In his* Earlier hist. of bookselling.) 31045
Dunton, Larkin, *ed*. *See* World and its people.
Dupin, Henri. Le coupé jaune. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc*., sér. 3.) 14687
Dupleix, Joseph F. Malleson, G. B. Dupleix. 33811
Dupont de Nemours, Pierre S. Schelle, G. Du Pont de Nemours et l' école physiocratique. 14943
Du Pontavice de Heussey, Robert, *vicomte*. Villiers de l'Isle Adam; his life and works; [tr.] by Lady M. Loyd. 40365
Dupré, Giovanni. Thoughts on art and autobiog. memoirs; tr. by E. M. Peruzzi; introd. by W. W. Story. 34470
Dupré, Jules. Mollett, J. W. (*In his* Painters of Barbizon, pt. 2.) 32873
Du Prel, Carl. Philosophy of mysticism; tr. by C. C. Massey. 2 v. 32345-6
Dupuy, Eliza A. Huguenot exiles; or, The times of Louis XIV; hist. novel. 2071
Durance of Mr. Dickerson Prime; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Primes and their neighbors.) 34247
Durand, Alice M. C. H. F. *See* Gréville, H., *pseud*.
Duras, *duchesse* de, *née* Noailles. Prison journals during the French revolution; tr. by Mrs. M. Carey. 35019
Durell, Fletcher. A new life in education; prize book. 2d ed. 42246
Dürer, Albrecht. Literary remains of D. by W. M. Conway. *I
— The little passion; introd. by A. Dobson. *I

— Brandes, G. Dostoyevski. (*In his* Impressions of Russia.) 31146
— Hennequin, E. (*In his* Ecrivains francisés.) 35530
— Turner, C. E. (*In his* Modern novelists.) 32727
Dot, Une; par E. Legouvé. (*In* Contes choisis, no. 14.) 14869
Doty, Alvah H. Manual of instruction in the principles of prompt aid to the injured. 30764
Doty, Duane. On Pullman, Illinois. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I
Double-barrelled ghost; by I. Zangwill. (*In his* King of Schnorrers.) 38652
Double consciousness. *See* Hypnotism;—Psychology.
Double life; by H. de Balzac. (*With his* Marriage contract.) 42005
Double Thanksgiving; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Huckleberries.) 34861
Doubrovsky; by A. Poushkin. (*In his* Prose tales.) 39395
Doubts of Dives; by W. Besant. (*In his* Verbena Camellia Stephanotis.) 36976
Doudney, Sarah. Miss Tweed's ghost story. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
Dougall, Lily. Beggars all; a novel. 36192
— The mermaid; a love tale. 41390
— A question of faith. 42170
— What necessity knows. 38084
— The Zeit-Geist. 41802
Doughty, Henry M. Friesland meres and through the Netherlands; voyage in a Norfolk wherry. 32343
— Our wherry in Wendish lands; fr. Friesland to Bohemia. Illust. 37721
Douglas, Amanda M. Bethia Wray's new name. 38085
— Floyd Grandon's honor. 36447
— Heirs of Bradley House. 34869
— Heroes of the crusades. 31784
Contents. Spirit of the crusades.—Peter the hermit.—Hugh of Vermandois.—Godfrey of Bouillon.—Tancred.—Louis VII of France.—Baldwin III.—Guy of Lusignan.—Richard the Lion Heart.—Saladin.—Saint Louis.
— In the king's country. 38724
— In wild rose time. 39976
— Kathie's summer at Cedarwood. (Kathie stories.) 40601
— Larry; prize story. 38086
— Lyndell Sherburne; seq. to Sherburne House. 38238
— Osborne of Arrochar. 31925
— Sherburne cousins [seq. to Lyndell Sherburne]. 40626
— Sherburne House. 36618
Douglas, James. Canadian independence, annexation and British imperial federation. (Quest. of the day.) 39102
Douglas, Janet, *Lady Glamis*. *See* Glamis, J. D., *Lady*.
Douglas, Robert K. Chinese stories. Illust. 37514
Contents. A matrimonial fraud.—Within his danger.—The twins.—A twice-married couple.—How a Chinese B. A. was won.—Le Ming's marriage.—A Buddhist story.—A fickle widow.—A Chinese girl graduate.—Love and alchemy.—A Chinese ballad.—The love-sick maiden.
— Li Hung Chang. (Public men of to-day.) 41552
— A matrimonial fraud; adapt. fr. a Chinese novel. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887
— Society in China. Illust. 39171
— Within his danger; a tale fr. the Chinese. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 2.) 31888
Douglas, *Mass. History*. Brown, A. F. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

Douglass, Frederick. Gregory, J. M. Frederick Douglass the orator; acct. of his life; select. fr. his speeches, *etc.* 38159
— Holland, F. M. Frederick Douglass the colored orator. 34243
Douglass, *Mrs.* R. Dun. A romance at the antipodes. 32868
Dove, Patrick E. Theory of human progression and natural probability of a reign of justice. 4418
Dowden, Edward. New studies in literature. 41899
Contents. Mr. Meredith in his poems.—Poetry of Robert Bridges.—Poetry of John Donne.—Amours de voyage.—Goethe.—Coleridge as a poet.—Edmond Scherer.—Literary criticism in France.—The teaching of English literature.
— Wordsworth's modernisation of Chaucer. (*In* Knight, W. Wordsworthiana.) 30906
Dowden, John, *bp.* Celtic church in Scotland. 41657
Dowie, Ménie M., *now Mrs.* Norman. *See* Norman, M. M.
Dowling, Richard. A baffling quest. 37515
— The crimson chair; and other stories. 34931
Contents. The crimson chair.—Homeward bound.—A lover's device.—Last of the Ormwealds.—The lost echo.—An 'agony column' mystery.—Given and taken.—A midnight walk.—The log hut of Clapham.—The missing heiress.—A spectre of the sea.—Cast eight years.—Negative evidence.—A three-H pencil.—In the nick of time.
— An isle of Surrey. 3 v. 33279-81
Down east master's first school; by E. A. Rand. 37457
Down in Dixie; by S. P. Allen. 36957
"Down the O-hi-o;" by C. H. Roberts. 34260
Downey, Edmund (*pseud.* F. M. Allen). Captain Lanagan's log. 35792
— From the green bag. 32571
Contents. Dan's pilgrimage.—The discovery of the shamrock.—How Horatius kept the bridge.—Garry Baldwin and the pope.—The siege of Troy.—The conquest of Britain.
— Voyage of the ark; as related by Dan Banim. 30946
Downey, John G. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Downfall, The; by E. Zola. 36187
Downing, William F. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I
Dowsett, C. F., *ed.* Land; its attractions and riches; by 57 writers. 36758
Dowson, Ernest, *and* Moore, A. Comedy of masks; a novel. 41694
Doyle, Arthur Conan. Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. 39482
— The captain of the Pole-star; and other tales. 36099
Contents. Captain of the Pole-star.—J. Habakuk Jephson's statement.—The great Keinplatz experiment.—The man from Archangel.—That little square box.—John Huxford's hiatus.—A literary mosaic.—John Barrington Cowles.—The parson of Jackman's Gulch.—The ring of Thoth.
— The doings of Raffles Haw. 39440
Contents. Doings of Raffles Haw.—The red-headed league.—Boscombe Valley mystery.—A study in scarlet.
— The firm of Girdlestone. 39265
— The great shadow. 37027
— Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes. Rev. ed. 39441
Note. Conclusion of "Adventures of Sherlock Holmes."
— Micah Clarke; his statement during the hard winter of 1734. 31110
— The mystery of Cloomber. 41410
— The parasite. Illust. 40188
— The refugees; a tale of two continents. 37864
— Round the red lamp; fact and fancies of medical life; [stories]. 39862
— The Stark Munro letters. Illust. 41993

— Customs and fashions in old New England. 38053
— Margaret Winthrop. (Women of colonial and revolutionary times.) 42015
— Sabbath in puritan New England. 34904
— *ed.* Diary of Anna Green Winslow, a Boston school girl of 1771. 39468
— *and* Ford, E. E., *eds.* Early prose and verse. (Distaff ser.) 37976
Earle, Anne R. Her great ambition. 33338
Earle, John. English prose; its elements, hist. and usage. 33757
Earle, Mortimer L. Of two passages in Euripides' Medea. (*In* Ashmore, S. G., *and others.* Classical studies.) 39481
Earle, Pliny. Curability of insanity. 20962
Earlier stories; by F. H. Burnett. Ser. 1. 38586
Earlscourt; by A. Allardyce. 38712
Early, Jubal A. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
Early Britain; *namely:*
Hewlett, H. G. Post Norman Britain. 32224
Early days recalled; by J. Ross. 34984
Early prose and verse; ed. by A. M. Earle and E. E. Ford. 37976
Earth. Shaler, N. S. Stability of the earth. (*In his* Aspects of the earth.) 31636
— Small, E. W. The earth; introd. to the study of inorganic nature. Illust. 40053
— *See also* Astronomy;— Creation;— Geography;— Geology;— Physical geography.
Rotation.
— Drayson, A. W. Thirty thousand years of the earth's past hist. read by aid of the discovery of the 2d rotation of the earth. 34560
— - Untrodden ground in astronomy and geology; further details of the 2d rotation of the earth. 33872
"Earth draws;" by J. Lie. (*In his* Weird tales.) 41506
Earth revisited; by B. A. Brooks. 38762
Earthly paragon; by E. W. McGlasson. 37085
Earthquakes. Boscowitz, A. Earthquakes. 31424
— *See also* Volcanoes.
Earthworks. Newman, J. Earthwork slips and subsidences upon public works; causes, prevention and reparation. 33300
Easel, Jack, *pseud.* Our square and circle; or, Annals of a little London house. 41840
East, The. Norman, H. The peoples and politics of the far East. 40862
— *See also* Asia, and the various countries of Asia;—Egypt;—Levant;—Oriental.
East and west; by E. E. Hale. 36399
East coast days; by [A. K. H. Boyd]. 31997
East Indies. Boothby, G. On the wallaby; or, Through the East and across Australia. 39254
Language.
— Cust, R. N. Sketch of the modern languages of the East Indies. 32680
Eastbourne, *Eng.* Pascoe, C. E. Eastbourne, Hastings, and St. Leonard's. 33541
Easter-Henderson, Eliza. *See* Henderson, E. E.
Easter gleams [poems]; by L. Larcom. 32289
Eastern empire. Bikelas, D. The Byzantine empire. (*In his* Seven essays.) 34370
— Oman, C. W. C. The story of the Byzantine empire. 36365
Eastern question. *See* Turkey.

Eastlake, *Sir* Charles L. Heaton, M. M. (*In* Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters, v. 3.) 38818
Eastman, Edith V. Musical education and musical art. 38511
Eastman, Elaine G. The Indian; a woman among the Indians. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Literature of philanthropy.) 38091
Eastman, Mary F. Education of woman in the eastern states. (*In* Meyer, A. N. Woman's work in America.) 33953
— *and* Lewis, *Mrs.* D. Biography of Dio Lewis. 34614
Easton, Morton W. Observations on the platform at Persepolis. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs.; ser. in phil., lit., *etc.*, v. 2, no. 2.) *I
— Physical geography of India. (*In* Orient. Club of Phila. Orient. studies.) 39206
— Readings from Gower. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs.; ser. in philology, *etc.*, v. 4, no. 1.) *I
Easton, Wendell. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 4.) *I
Eastwick, Robert W. A master mariner; life and adventures of E.; ed. by H. Compton. (Adven. ser.) 35261
Easy chair, Essays from the. *See* Curtis, G. W.
Eaton, Arthur W. Acadian legends and lyrics. 32034
— Church of England in Nova Scotia, and the Tory clergy of the revolution. 35050
— College requirements in English entrance examinations; papers for 1893 and 1894. 40753
— *and* Betts, C. L. Tales of a garrison town. 37059
Contents. How Crossaway betrayed his friend.—The fall of the Darcys.—The story of young Gilsby.—An increased allowance.—Simpson of the Slashers.—How Grosvenor got his church.—Mrs. Buckingham's revenge.—The Rev. Washington Ham's triumph.—Court-martialled.—Too truthful spirits.—The Corporal's trousers.—Touched with the tar-brush.—Whigs and Tories.—A soldier's funeral.
Eaton, Charles H. Why I am a Universalist. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
Eaton, Frances. Dollikins and the miser. 33339
Eaton, Isabel. Receipts and expenditures of cloakmakers in Chicago. (*In* Hull-House, *Chicago*, Maps and papers.) 40897
Eaton, Seymour. How to prepare for a civil service examination. 37337
Ebb-tide; by A. H. Sydenham. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Captain Dreams.) 41749
Ebb tide; by R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne. 39157
Eberhardt; by [B. M. Butt]. (*In her* Elizabeth.) 31998
Ebers, Georg M. Cleopatra; a romance; tr. by M. J. Safford. 2 v. 39172–3
— The elixir; and other tales; tr. by Mrs. E. H. Bell. 33340
— In the fire of the forge; a romance of old Nuremburg; tr. by M. J. Safford. 2 v. 41391–2
— Joshua; a story of Biblical times; tr. by M. J. Safford. 32635
— Margery; tale of old Nuremburg; tr. by C. Bell. 2 v. 31061–2
— Story of my life; tr. by M. J. Safford. Portr. 37865
— A thorny path (per aspera); tr. by C. Bell. 2 v. 36370–71
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie, *Freiherrin* von. The two countesses; tr. by Mrs. Waugh. (Unknown lib.) 38154
Eccentric Mr. Clark; by J. W. Riley. (*In his* Sketches in prose.) 34063
Eccentricity. Wilson, H., *and* Caulfield, J. Book of wonderful characters and anecdotes. 1193

Eccles, Robert G. Evolution of mind. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Evolution.) 32812
— Relativity of knowledge;—Evolution of medical science. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
Ecclesiastical antiquities. Andrews, W. Curiosities of the church; studies of curious customs, services and records. 33779
Ecclesiastical architecture. Baylis, T. H. Round churches. (*In his* Temple church.) 41646
— Kidder, F. E. Churches and chapels; designs and suggestions for church-building committees, architects, *etc.* 41823
— *See also* Cathedrals.
Ecclesiastical biography. *See* Fathers;—Missionaries;—Preachers;—Saints.
Ecclesiastical history. Bright, W. Waymarks in church history. 38940
— Caldwell, S. L. Cities of our faith. 32813
— Cheetham, S. History of the Christian church during the first six centuries. 39326
— Cowan, H. Landmarks of church history to the reformation. 40757
— Cruttwell, C. T. Literary history of early Christianity. 2 v. 39332-3
— Eusebius *Cæsariensis.* Church history. (*In* Schaff, P. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 1.) *I
— Ferguson, H. Four periods in the life of the church. 40629
— Hort, F. J. A. Judaistic Christianity. 41288
— Hurst, J. F. Short history of the Christian church. 37185
— James, C. Curiosities of Christian history prior to the reformation. 36778
— Janes, L. G. A study of primitive Christianity. 36538
— Maurice, J. F. D. Lectures on the ecclesiastical hist. of the 1st and 2d centuries. 40095
— Möller, W. History of the Christian church, v. 1-2. 36674-5
— Moxom, P. S. From Jerusalem to Nicæa; the church in the first three centuries. 41928
— Newman, J. H. Primitive Christianity. (*In his* Hist. sketches, v. 2.) 12917
— Plummer, A. Church of the early Fathers; external history. 32608
— Socrates *scholasticus.* Ecclesiastical history. (*In* Schaff, P. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 2.) *I
— Sozomenus, S. H. Ecclesiastical history, A. D. 323-425. (*In* Schaff, P. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 2.) *I
— Thatcher, O. J. Sketch of the history of the apostolic church. 38016
— Weizsäcker, C. von. Apostolic age of the Christian church; tr. by J. Millar. 2 v. (Theol. Tr. Fund Lib. New ser., v. 1, 5.) *I
— *See also* Church-lore;—Crusades;—Fathers of the church;—Jews;—Monasticism;—Puritanism;—Reformation. *Also* names of churches, sects and countries, and of saints, popes, preachers, *etc.* *Also* Amer. church history series;—Diocesan histories;—Epochs of church history;—Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs. of the middle ages.
Echegary, José. Mariana, an original drama; tr. by J. Graham. 41346
— Son of Don Juan; a drama; tr. by J. Graham. 40993
Echo from Shiloh; by H. H. Gardener. (*In her* Pushed by unseen hands.) 36233
Echoes from dream-land; by F. A. Tupper. 33258
Echoes from the Oxford magazine; reprints of seven years. 32995
Echoes from the Sabine farm; trans. and adapt. of Horace's Odes by E. and R. M. Field. 42177
Echoes of old country life; by J. K. Fowler. 37520
Ecker, Alexander. Anatomy of the frog; tr. with annot. by G. Haslam. (Translations of foreign biol. mem. 2.) *I
Eckler, G., *joint editor.* *See* Angerstein, E.
Eckstein, Ernst. A monk of the Aventine; tr. by H. H. Johnson. 39613

Eclecticism. Knight, W. Eclecticism. (*In his* Essays.) 34250
Eclipses. Aubertin, J. J. By order of the sun to Chile to see his total eclipse April 16, 1893. 41644
— Todd, M. L. Total eclipses of the sun. Illust. 38747
Ecob, Helen G. The well-dressed woman. 2d ed. enl. 37879
Ecole buissonnière, L'; par J. Marcel. 14874
Economic classics; ed. by W. J. Ashley; *namely:*
Jones, R. Peasant rents. 42295
Mun, T. England's treasure by forraign trade. 41704
Economic tracts; *namely:*
Bowker, R. R., *and* Iles, G. Reader's guide in economic, social and polit. science. 33749
Foster, W. E. References to the constitution of the U. S. 32215
Foulke, W. D. Civil service reform. 33260
Questions for debate in politics and economics. 31718
Smith, E. Prison science. 33074
Economics. *See* Political economy.
Economy. Repplier, A. Esoteric economy. (*In her* Points of view.) 34818
Edad de oro, La, v. 1, no. 1-2. Julio-Agosto, 1889. 29210
Eddy, Daniel C. (*pseud.* R. Van Wert). Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and Africa. 22184
— Travels in Europe. 21128
Note. First published as Rip Van Winkle's travels in foreign lands.
Eddy, Henry T. Maximum stresses under concentrated loads treated graphically. 33650
Eddy, Richard. History of universalism. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 10.) 40046
Eddystone Lighthouse. Harcourt, L. F. V. (*In his* Achievements in engineering.) 34462
— Towle, G. M. The builders of the Eddystone. (*In his* Heroes of invention.) 32853
Edelweiss of the Sierras; by Mrs. B. Harrison. 36178
Eden, Emily. Coolidge, S. (*In her* Old convent school.) 42158
Eden, George, 1*st earl of Auckland.* *See* Auckland.
Edgar, Andrew. Bibles of England; acct. of the principal versions. 31844
Edgar, R. M'Cheyne. The gospel of a risen Savior. 36969
Edgar, William F. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Edged tools; by B. Matthews, *with* W. H. Pollock. (*In* Matthews, J. B. With my friends.) 34885
— *Same.* (*In* Pollock, W. H. Nine men's morrice.) 31128
Edgeworth, Maria. Castle Rackrent; and, The absentee. 41320
— Life and letters; ed. by A. J. C. Hare. 2 v. 39982-3
— Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
Edgren, A. Hjalmar. Brief Spanish grammar. 35051
Edict of Nantes. *See* Nantes, Edict of.
Edinburgh. Dunlop, A. H. Anent old Edinburgh and the worthies who walked its streets. 32912
— Harrison, W. Memorable Edinburgh houses. 41467
— Hutton, L. Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. 35074
— Masson, D. Edinburgh sketches and memories. 37378
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Royal Edinburgh; her saints, kings, prophets and poets. 33369
Edinburgh eleven; by J. M. Barrie. 34274

Edinburgh review. Stephen, L. The first Edinburgh reviewers. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 2.) 38797
Edinburgh University, Student life of; by N. Fraser. 34939
Edison, Thomas A. Dickson, W. K. L. *and* A. Life and inventions of Edison. 39754
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two centuries.) 28774
— Hubert, P. G., *Jr.* (*In his* Inventors.) 38101
Edkins, Joseph. Early spread of religious ideas, especially in the far East. (By-paths of Bible knowledge.) 40779
Edleen Vaughan; by Carmen Sylva. 35262
Edmonds, Elizabeth M. W. Amygdala; a tale of the Greek revolution. 41951
Edmondston, Biot, *and* Saxby, J. M. E. Home of a naturalist. 32035
Edmondston, Laurence. Edmondston, B., *and* Saxby, J. M. E. Home of a naturalist. 32035
Ednor Whitlock; by H. MacColl. 34961
Edric the Wild and the witch wife; by H. A. Beers. (*In his* Suburban pastoral.) 39081
Edson, Cyrus. Disinfection of dwellings by means of sulphur dioxide. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
Educated man in politics; by J. R. Commons. (*In his* Social reform and the church.) 38718
Education. Acland, A. H., *and* Smith, H. L., *eds.* Studies in secondary education. 36366
— Adams, H. B. Encouragement of higher education. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes.) *I
— Alford, B. H. Free educatian. (*In* Mackay, T. Plea for liberty.) 33949
— Bryant, W. M. Ethics and the "new education." 38895
— Compayré, G. Etudes sur l'enseignement et sur l'éducation. 35520
— Currie, J. Principles and practice of common school education. 39857
— Dreyfus-Brisac, E. L'éducation nouvelle; études de pédagogie comparée. 2 sér. 35562-3
— Durell, F. A new life in education. 42246
— Educational leaflets, no. 1-81. 1887-91. 2 v. 31822-3
— Educational monographs, v. 1-3, v. 4, no. 1. 31826-7
— Fouillée, A. Education from a national standpoint. 36592
— Fröbel, F. Education of man. 36622
— Grasby, W. C. Teaching in three continents; notes on the educational systems of the world. 34749
— Guyau, J. M. Education and heredity; a study in sociology. 34618
— Hart, A. B. Studies in American education. 40894
Contents. Has the teacher a profession.—Reform in the grammar schools.—University participation.—How to study history.—How to teach history.—The status of athletics in Amer. colleges.
— Hartzell, J. H. Letters. (*In his* Application and achievement.) 34620
— Henderson, J. C. Thomas Jefferson's views on public education. 32280
— Howland, G. Practical hints for teachers of public schools. 31929
— Jacobi, M. P. Physiological notes on primary education. 31072
— Kelly, E. The problem of education. (*In his* Evolution and effort.) 40854
— Laurie, S. S. Historical survey of pre-Christian education. 41850
— - Institutes of education, comprising an introd. to rational psychology. 37080
— Lavisse, E. A propos de nos écoles. 40439
— - Etudes et étudiants. 35521
— Le Row, C. B. Education as a factor in civilization. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
— Lyttelton, E., *and others.* Thirteen essays on education; by members of the XIII. 35474
— MacDonald, A. Abnormal man; essays on education and crime and related subjects. 16115
— Mac Vicar, M. Principles of education. 37247

— Meiklejohn, *Prof.* The new education. 32430
— Munroe, J. P. The educational ideal; outline of its growth in modern times. 41408
— National educational assoc. *Committee on secondary school studies.* Report, 1892. (U. S. *Educ., Bur. of.*) 20168
Note. Known as the Committee of Ten.
— Partridge, W. O. The true education and the false. (*In his* Art for America.) 38741
— Payne, J. Lectures on the history of education, with a visit to German schools. 36964
— Phillips, W. The education of the people. (*In his* Speeches, ser. 2.) 34544
— Playfair, L. National education. (*In his* Subjects of social welfare.) 31875
— Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers; rewritten. 33624
— Rousseau, J. J. Emile; or, Treatise on education; abr., tr. and annot. by W. H. Payne. 37038
— Spalding, J. L. Education and the higher life. 34650
— — Views of education. (*In his* Things of the mind.) 31927
— State education for the people. (Subjects of the day, no. 1.) 31515
— Thring, E. Education and school. 2d ed. 40599
— Tuckwell, G. M. The state and its children. 41538
— Williams, S. G. History of modern education. 39822
— Wiltse, S. E. Place of the story in early education. 37114
— *See also* Children;—Classical education;—Colleges;—Culture;—Education of women;—Examinations;—Kindergarten;—Language;—Object teaching;—Physical education;—Schools;—Symbolic education;—Teaching;—Technical education. *Also* names of places. *Also* International education series.

Education of Otis Yeere; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Under the deodars.) 34687

Education of the streets; by F. Arnold. (*In his* Arm-chair essays.) 31002

Education of women. Brackett, A. C., *ed.* Woman and the higher education. 37863
— Burstall, S. A. The education of girls in the U. S. 40694
— Crawford, E. Education and status of women. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 1.) 31515
— Gent, K. M. Women's education at Oxford. (*In* Wells, J., *ed.* Oxford and Oxford life.) 37750
— Lange, H. Higher education of women in Europe. 33612
— Shirreff, E. The kindergarten; also remarks on the higher education of women. 32440
— Thwing, C. F. The college woman. 39671

Educational leaflets; no. 1–81. 1887–91. 2 v. 31822–3

Educational monographs, v. 1–3, v. 4, no. 1. 31826–7
Contents. V. 1. Gilman, D. C. Plea for the training of the hand.—Belfield, H. H. Manual training and the public school.—Magnus, P. Education in Bavaria.—Wey, H. D. Physical and indust. training of criminals.—Spring, L. W. Mark Hopkins, teacher.—Browning, O. Aspects of education.—Salomon, O. The slöjd in the service of the school. 2. Sluys, A. Manual training in elementary schools for boys.—Hannak, E. Training of teachers in Austria.—Richards, E. H. Domestic economy in public education.—French, J. H. Form study and drawing in the common schools.—Barnard, C. Graphic methods in teaching. 3. Richards, C. R., *and* O'Neil, H. P. Manual training in the public schools.—MacAlister, J. Manual training in the public schools of Philadelphia.—Salacis, G. A. Manual training in France.—Carter, H. J. Suggestions for the teaching of color.—Ham, C. H. Co-education of mind and hand.—Browne, J. C. Hand-craft.—Leipziger, H. M. Education of the Jews. 4. Brooks, A., *ed.* Studies fr. the kindergarten.

Edward I, *king of England.* Inderwick, F. A. Story of King Edward and New Winchelsea. 36777
— Tout, T. F. Edward the First. 38575

Edward VI, *king of England.* Chronicle of Henry VIII; a contemporary record of the reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI. 31057

Edward Burton; by H. Wood. 32859
Edward the second [tragedy]; by C. Marlowe. 40249
Edwardes, Annie. The adventuress. 41952
— Pearl-powder. 2 v. 33499-500
— Susan Fielding. 8002
Edwardes, Charles. Sardinia and the Sardes. 32915
Edwardes, *Sir* Herbert B. Holmes, T. R. E. (*In his* Four famous soldiers.) 31852
Edwards, Amelia B. B. Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers. Illust. 35013
Edwards, Emory. 900 examination questions for engineers and firemen who desire to obtain a U. S. government or state license. Rev. and enl. 41821
— *ed.* English and Amer. mechanic. *See* Van Cleve, B. F.
Edwards, George W. P'tit Matinic'; and other monotones. 40189
Contents. Arrival of the mail.—The wreck.—Drusil's Fairf'.—The new justice.—The head of Ol' Gull.—The wooing of Hise.—The prodigal.—Old Grimes's master-piece.—A disturber of faith.
— The rivalries of Long and Short Codiac. 42173
— Thumb-nail sketches. 40190
Contents. Moglashen.—The clavecin, Bruges.—The coffee-house, Maarken.—"Strange to say."—A fête day and evening in a Dutch town.
Edwards, Harry S. Two runaways; and other stories. 31605
Contents. Two runaways.—Elder Brown's backslide.—An idyl of "Sinkin' Mount'in."—"Ole Miss" and "Sweetheart."—Sister Todhunter's heart.—"De valley an' de shadder."—"Mine"; a plot.—A born inventor.—Tom's strategy.
Edwards, Henry Sutherland. The case of Reuben Malachi. 31845
— Idols of the French stage. 2 v. 32584-5
— The Romanoffs; tsars of Moscow and emperors of Russia. 33292
Edwards, Jonathan. Allen, A. V. G. Jonathan Edwards. 31307
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library, v. 1.) 38796
Edwards, Joseph F. Hygiene, with anatomy and physiology; an amplification of [his] Catechism of hygiene. 40889
Edwards, Matilda B. B. Biographical sketch, notes, *etc.* (*In* Young, A. Travels.) 32381
— For one and the world. 2 v. 32916-17
— France of to-day; a survey comparative and retrospective, v. 1. 36759
— A north country comedy. 36100
— Parting of the ways. 3 v. 30965-7
— A romance of Dijon. 40191
— The roof of France; or, The Causses of the Lozère. 32586
— Two aunts and a nephew. (Victoria lib. for gentlewomen.) 36984
— Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497
Edwords, Clarence E. Camp-fires of a naturalist; fr. the field notes of L. L. Dyche. 38361
Egan, Maurice F. Lectures on English literature. 41319
Egbert, James C., *Jr.* The preliminary military service of the equestrian cursus honorum. (*In* Ashmore, S. G., *and others.* Classical studies.) 39481
Egede, Hans. Walsh, W. P. (*In his* Heroes of the mission field.) 38929
Egg, Augustus L. Redgrave, R. *and* S. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304
Egg-stealing; by "Q." [A. T. Q. Couch]. (*In his* Delectable duchy.) 38707
Eggleston, Edward. Duffels. 37977
Contents. Sister Tabea.—The redemptioner.—A basement story.—The gunpowder plot.—Story of a valentine.—Huldah, the help.—The

new cashier.—Priscilla.—Talking for life.—Periwinkle.—The Christmas club.
— The faith doctor. 34805
— First book in American history. 31441
— *ed.* Schoolmaster in literature; select. fr. the writings of Ascham, Molière and others. 36945
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* Amer. writers of to-day.) 40032

Eggleston, George C., *ed.* American war ballads and lyrics. 2 v. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) 31785–6
— *and* Marbourg, D. Juggernaut; a veiled record. 34232

Eggs. Barrows, A. Eggs; facts and fancies about them. 32262

Egleston, Thomas. Cooking schools. (Educ. leaflet, no. 61.) 31823
— Life of John Paterson, major-general in the revolutionary army. Illust. 39442
— Worth of manual training. (Educ. leaflet, no. 57.) 31823

Egosophy; by the Prig. 36761

Egotism. Tollemache, L. A. Literary egotism. (*In his* Safe studies.) 38886

Egypt, Ancient. *Antiquities and arts.* Edwards, A. B. Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers. 35013
— Mariette, A. E. The monuments of Upper Egypt; rev. by L. Dickerman. 34530
— Maspéro, G. C. G. Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. 35730
— Manual of Egyptian archæology; new ed., enl. 41970
— Petrie, W. M. F. Ten years' digging in Egypt, 1881–91. 2d ed., rev. 37386
— St. Clair, G. Egypt and the Bible. (*In his* Buried cities.) 35234
— *See also* Mummies;—Scarabs;—Sculpture.

History.

— Brugsch, H. C. Egypt under the Pharaohs. New ed., rev. 35403
— Lyde, L. W. (*In his* Introd. to ancient history.) 38978
— Mariette, A. Outlines of ancient Egyptian history. 36883
— Petrie, W. M. F. History of Egypt. Illust. v. 1. 40721
— Sayce, A. H. Records of the past; English trans. of the monuments of Egypt. New ser., v. 1–6. *I
— Wendel, F. C. H. History of Egypt. 32453

Literature.

— Petrie, W. M. F., *ed.* Egyptian tales; tr. from the papyri. 2 ser. 42085–6

(*Poetry.*)

— Metrical rendering of the hymns of ancient Egypt; by H. D. Rawnsley. (*In his* Notes for the Nile.) 36802

Manners and customs.

— Wilkinson, *Sir* J. G. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. New ed., rev. 3 v. 35021–3

Religion.

— Lockyer, J. N. Dawn of astronomy; temple-worship and mythology of the ancient Egyptians. 38393
— Wiedemann, A. Ancient Egyptian doctrine of the immortality of the soul. 41611

Egypt, Modern. *Description and travels.* Abercromby, R. To Egypt. (*In his* Seas and skies.) 30945
— Adams, F. The new Egypt; a social sketch. 39305
— Brook, *Mrs.* C. J. Six weeks in Egypt. 39769
— Chennells, E. Recollections of an Egyptian princess. 38197
— Gordon, E. A. The land of mysteries. (*In his* "Clear round!") 39568
— King, A. Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886. 35082
— Manning, S. The land of the Pharaohs. 28203; *I
— Montbard, G. The land of the sphinx. 39761
— Rae, W. F. Egypt to-day; the 1st to the 3d khedive. 37555
— Rossetti, C. G. A strange journey; or, Pictures from Egypt, *etc.* 3 v. 22093
— Sandwith, F. M. Egypt as a winter resort. 32612
— Tiffany, F. (*In his* This goodly frame the earth.) 42087

History.

— Butler, W. F. Campaign of the Cataracts, 1884–5. 32197
— Male, A. Scenes through the battle smoke. 34695
— Milner, A. England in Egypt. 37484
— *See also* Khartoum.

Politics.

— Davis, R. H. The Englishmen in Egypt. (*In his* Rulers of the Mediterranean.) 38236

Eha, *pseud.* Behind the bungalow. 31992

Ehrenfechter, C. A. Technical study in the art of pianoforte-playing; Deppe's principles. 29046

Ehrich, Louis R. The question of silver. (Quest. of the day.) 35837

Ehrlich, A. Celebrated pianists; 116 biographies and 114 portraits. 41623

Eichhorn, Johann G. Cheyne, T. K. (*In his* Founders of O. T. criticism.) 38814

Eiffel tower. Harcourt, L. F. V. (*In his* Achievements in engineering.) 34462

Eight bells; tale of the sea; by H. Nisbet. 32237

Eight days; by R. E. Forrest. 3 v. 35438-40

Eight hours question. Hadfield, R. A., *and* Gibbins, H. de B. Shorter working day. 37526

— Phillips, W. Eight-hour movement. (*In his* Speeches, ser. 2.) 34544

— Rae, J. Eight hours for work. 39130

— Robertson, J. M. The eight hours question. 38207

— Thompson, H. M. Theory of wages and its appl. to the eight hours question. 37227

— Webb, S., *and* Cox, H. The eight hours day. 34771

Eight hundred miles in an ambulance; by L. W. Johnson. 31322

Eight little princes; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Giovanni and the other.) 36461

Eighteen; [poems by E. E. Marean]. 41547

Eighteenth century vignettes; by A. Dobson. 36858

Eimer, Gustav H. T. Organic evolution as the result of the inheritance of acquired characters; tr. by J. T. Cunningham. 33721

— Mivart, St. G. Eimer on growth and inheritance. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 35864

Eisen, Gustav. The raisin industry. 34352

Ekkehard; von J. V. von Scheffel. 41060

Elaine; by A. Tennyson; ed. by F. M. McCauley. 40377

Elam Storm, the wolfer; by H. Castlemon. 40842

Elasticity. Love, A. E. H. Treatise on the mathematical theory of elasticity, v. 1. 37198

Elbe River. Macdonell, A. A. (*In his* Camping voyages.) 33806

Elder, E. S. Sanitary survey of the school-houses in Indiana. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I

Elder Brown's backslide; by H. S. Edwards. (*In his* Two runaways.) 31605

Elder son; by M. W. Shelley. (*In her* Tales and stories.) 34425

Elderly romance; by Mrs. Oliphant. (*In her* Neighbours on the green.) 31962

Elder's wife; by Saxe Holm. (*In her* Stories.) 12136

Elderton, William A. Maps and map drawing. (Macmillan's geog. ser.) 34034

Eleanor Lambert, Story of; by M. Brooke. 33920

Eleanore Cuyler; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Van Bibber and others.) 35979

Election (*in politics*). Remsen, D. S. Primary elections; methods for improving the basis of party organization. 38686
— *See also* U. S. *Senate*. *Also* Representation.
Election, The; by L. R. Meekins. (*In his* Robb's Island wreck.) 39195
Election at the English Academy; by E. Gosse. (*In his* Questions at issue.) 37983
Electric bells. Allsop, F. C. Electric bell construction. 33851
— Bottone, S. R Electric bells and all about them. 33242
Electric light. Bottone, S. R. Guide to electric lighting. 35831
— Hopkinson, J. (*In his* Orig. papers on dynamo machinery.) 41287
— Kent, C. (*In his* Modern seven wonders.) 31619
— Latimer, L. H. Incandescent electric lighting. 33044
— Maycock, W. P. Electric lighting and power distribution; elem. manual. 38843
— Merrill, E. A. Electric lighting specifications. 41829
— Noll, A. How to wire buildings. Illust. 4th ed. 41294
— Palaz, A. Treatise on industrial photometry, with spec. application to electric lighting. 40911
— Pope, F. L. Evolution of the electric incandescent lamp. 39128
— Preece, W. H. On the relative merit and cost of gas and electricity for lighting purposes. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 17.) *I
— Robinson, H. Electric lighting by municipal authorities. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 17.) *I
— Russell, S. A. Electric light cables and the distribution of electricity. 35759
— Salomons, D. Electric light installations and the management of accumulators. New ed., enl. 32055
— Silcock, E. J. Notes on electric lighting. (*In* Assoc. Munic. San. Eng., *etc.* Proc. v. 15.) *I
— Slingo, W., *and* Brooker, A. Electrical engineering for electric light artisans. 32441
— Urquhart, J. W. Electric light fitting. 33311
— - Electric light, its production and use. 3d ed., rev. 32375
Electric motors. Atkinson, P. Electric transformation of power and its application by the electric motor. 39835
— Bottone, S. R. Electro-motors; how made and how used. 33862
— Crocker, F. B., *and* Wheeler, S. S. Practical management of dynamos and motors. 3d ed., enl. 41277
— Martin, T. C., *and* Wetzler, J. The electric motor and its applications. 3d ed. 1891. 35410
— Parkhurst, C. D. Dynamo and motor building for amateurs. 40745
— Perry, N. W. Electric railway motors; construction, operation and maintenance. 41298
Electric railways. Cox, J. H. Street tramways and electric traction. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 18.) *I
— Crosby, O. T., *and* Bell, L. Electric railway in theory and practice. 36012
— Hering, C. Recent progress in electric railways. 37798
— Prindle, H. B. Popular treatise on the electric railway. 33058
Electric telegraph. *See* Telegraph.
Electric toys. Sloane, T. O'C. Electric toy-making for amateurs. 36419
Electrical boats. Martin, T. C., *and* Sachs, J. Electrical boats and navigation. 40651
Electrical boy; by J. Trowbridge. 34821
Electrical engineering. Biggs, C. H. W., *ed.* Practical electrical engineering. 2 v. *I
— Houston, E. J., *and* Kennelly, A. E. Electrical engineering leaflets; elementary grade. no. 1-35. 41397
— - *Same;* intermediate grade, no. 1-35. 41398
— - *Same;* advanced grade, no. 1-35. 41399
— Kapp, G. Electric transmission of energy. Illust. 4th ed., rev. 40345

— Southam, A. D. Electrical engineering as a profession. 36817
— Walker, F. Tables and memoranda for electrical engineers. 33902

Electrical engineering leaflets; by E. J. Houston and A. E. Kennelly, elementary grade, no. 1-35, June 16, 1894–Feb. 9, 1895. 41397
— *Same;* intermediate grade, no. 1-35. 41398
— *Same;* advanced grade, no. 1-35. 41399

Electrical machines. Gray, J. Electrical influence machines. 33506

Electricity. Atkinson, P. Electricity for everybody; its nature and uses explained. 42002
— - Elements of dynamic electricity and magnetism. 34325
— - Elements of static electricity; with descr. of the Holtz and Töpler machines. 38136
— Badt, F. B., *and* Carhart, H. S. Derivation of practical electrical units. 33018
— Barnard, C. First steps in electricity. 33417
— Bedell, F., *and* Crehore, A. C. Alternating currents. 37778
— Benjamin, P. The voltaic cell; its construction and capacity. 37779
— Blakesley, T. H. Papers on alternating currents of electricity. 2d ed., enl. 31593
— Bonney, G. E. Electrical experiments. 37499
— Brackett, C. F., *and others.* Electricity in daily life. 33167
— Cavendish, H. Electrical researches, 1771-81; ed. by J. C. Maxwell. 36466
— Cumming, L. Introduction to the theory of electricity. 3d ed., enl. 36472
— De Tunzelmann, G. W. Electricity in modern life. 32505
— Emmett, W. Le R. Alternating current wiring and distribution. 39273
— Fleming, J. A. The alternate current transformer. 2 v. 31608-9
— Gray, A. Theory and practice of absolute measurements in electricity. 2 v. in 3. 37730-2
— Guillemin, A. Electricity and magnetism. 35017
— Heaviside, O. Electrical papers. 2 v. 37728-9
— Hertz, H. Electric waves; propagation of electric action through space. 38753
— Houston, E. J. Electricity 100 years ago and to-day. 40340
— Kapp, G. Alternating currents of electricity. 41289
— Kittler, E. Handbuch der Electrotechnik, v. 2, pt. 1. 16513
— Lodge, O. J. Modern views of electricity. 32595
— Martin, T. C. Inventions, researches and writings of N. Tesla. 38596
— Maycock, W. P. First book of electricity and magnetism. 35299
— Meadowcroft, W. H. A B C of electricity. 38483
— Murdock, J. B. Notes on electricity and magnetism. 36506
— Nichols, E. L., *ed.* Laboratory manual of physics and applied electricity. 2 v. 39498-9
— Siemens, C. W. (*In his* Scientific works, v. 2.) *I
— Sloane, T. O'C. Arithmetic of electricity. 34536
— - Electricity simplified. 39821
— Sprague, J. T. Electricity; its theory, sources and applications. 3d ed., rev. 36545
— Tesla, N. Experiments with alternate currents of high potential and high frequency. 41312
— Thompson, S. P. Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. 41021
— - Polyphase electric currents and alternate-current motors. 41809
— Thomson, J. J. Notes on recent researches in electricity and magnetism; seq. to Prof. Clerk-Maxwell's treatise. 38574
— Trevert, E. Experimental electricity. 33064
— - Practical directions for armature and field-magnet winding. 36270
— Verity, J. B. Electricity up to date, for light, power and traction. 35764
— Walker, S. F. Electricity in our homes and workshops. 31645
— Watson, H. W., *and* Burbury, S. H. Mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism. 2 v. 32624-5

Dictionaries.

— Sloane, T. O'C. Standard electrical dictionary. 41310
— *See also* Dynamo electric machines;—Electric bells;—Electric light;—Galvanism;—Induction;—Lightning;—Magnetism;—Telegraph;—Telephone;—Voltaic accumulator.

Electro-deposition. *See* Electro-metallurgy.

Electro-dynamics. *See* Dynamo-electric machines.

Electro-magnetism. Jackson, D. C. Text-book on electro-magnetism and the construction of dynamos, v. 1. 39528

— Thompson, S. P. The electromagnet, and electromagnetic mechanism. 35817
Electro-metallurgy. Gore, G. Art of electrolytic separation of metals. 33655
— Houston, E. J. (*In his* Electric transmission of intelligence.) 38523
— Langbein, G. Complete treatise on the electro-deposition of metals. 2d ed., enl. 38392
Electro-plating. *See* Electro- metallurgy.
Elementary commercial class-books; ed. by J. Gow; *namely:*
Gibbins, H. de B. History of commerce in Europe. 35062
Elene; Anglo-Saxon poem [by Cynewulf]; tr. by J. M. Garnett. 31961
Elephant. Knox, T. W. (*In his* Horse stories.) 33522
— Vincent, F. White elephants. (*In his* In and out of Central America.) 32854
Eleven possible cases; by F. R. Stockton *and others*. 34489
Elgin marbles. Story, W. W. Phidias and the Elgin marbles. (*In his* Excursions in art.) 34265
Elia, *pseud.* *See* Lamb, C.
Elie ruby; by Mrs. Scott-Moncrieff. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887
Elijah. Milligan, W. Elijah; his life and times. 40802
Eline Vere; by L. Couperus. 35709
Eliot, Annie, *pseud. of* A. Trumbull. White birches; a novel. 37660
Eliot, George, *pseud. of* M. E. Cross. Essays and reviews not hitherto reprinted; with introd. essay by Mrs. S. B. Herrick. 32036
Contents. Lady novelists.—Weimar and its celebrities.—Woman in France: Madame de Sablé.—M. Fuller.—G. Forster.—Silly novels by lady novelists.—Carlyle's life of Sterling.—The grammar of ornament.
— Silas Marner; ed. by M. H. Norris. (Students' ser. of Eng. classics.) 32817
— Spanish gypsy [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 3.) 38894
— Browning, O. Life of George Eliot. 32903
— Herrick, *Mrs.* S. B. Genius of George Eliot. (*In* Eliot, G. Essays.) 32036
— Jacobs, J. (*In his* Essays.) 34572
— Magnus, Katie, *Lady*. Daniel Deronda and his Jewish critics. (*In her* Jewish portraits.) 32367
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Corrected impressions.) 40370
— Scherer, E. George Eliot; "Silas Marner;"—"Daniel Deronda." (*In his* Essays.) 35315
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 3.) 38798
— For list of her works in printed catalogue of 1884, *see* Lewes, M. E.
Eliot, *Sir* John. Forster, J. Sir John Eliot; a biography; 1590-1632. 2 v. 40397-8
Eliot, *Rev.* John. Brief narrative of the progress of the gospel amongst the Indians in New England, 1670. (Old South leaflets, no. 21.) 36797
— Walsh, W. P. (*In his* Heroes of the mission field.) 38929
Eliot, Samuel A. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32544
Eliot, William G., *Jr.* Discourses on the unity of God, and other subjects. 9137
Elixir, The; by G. Ebers. 33340
"Elixir of life." *See* Dunbar, N.
Elixir of love; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744
Elizabeth, *queen of England*. Beesly, E. S. Queen Elizabeth. 36089
— Deschanel, P. La reine Elisabeth; ses projets de mariage. (*In his* Figures de femmes.) 14909
— Hayward, *Sir* J. Annals of the first four years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 40791

— Hutton, L. A gammon of bacon in Elizabeth's reign. (*In his* Other times, *etc.*) [illegible]

Elizabeth, *queen of Roumania* (*pseud.* Carmen Sylva). Eileen Vaughan. 35262

— The mother-in-law;—In fetters. (*In* Roosevelt, B. Elizabeth of Roumania.) 34983

— Rossman, E. H. "Carmen Sylva." (*In his* Essays on Ger. lit.) [illegible]

— Politikos, *pseud.* (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34924

— Roosevelt, B. Elizabeth of Roumania. 34983

— Stackelberg, V. von. Life of Carmen Sylva. Portrs. [illegible]

Elizabeth *de Valois, queen of Spain.* Imbert de Saint-Amand. A. L. (*In his* Women of the Valois court.) 38373

Elizabeth; by M. Deland. (*In her* Mr. Tommy Dove.) 37598

Elizabeth; and other sketches; by [B. M. Butt]. 31998

Elizabeth Charlotte, *of Bavaria, duchess of Orleans.* Life and letters. 31839

Elizabeth, Christian scientist; by M. Crim. 37788

Elizabethan library; *namely:*

Greene, R. Green pastures; extracts fr. [his] works, by A. B. Grosart. 40748

Spenser, E. 'The poet of poets'; love-verse fr. [his] minor poems; ed. by A. B. Grosart. 40752

Elizabethan literature. *See* English drama;—English literature.

Elizabeth's pretenders; by H. Aïdé. 42136

Ellan Vannin, Isle of. *See* Man, Isle of.

Ellice, Edward. Mérimée, P. (*In his* Portraits.) 35630

Ellinwood, Frank F. Oriental religions and Christianity. (Ely lect., 1891.) 35712

Elliot, Daniel G. North American shore birds; ref. book for the naturalist, sportsman, *etc.* Plates. 42174

Elliot, Frances M. Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople. 37898

— Old court life in Spain. 2 v. 38403-4

— Roman gossip. 41665

Elliot, Robert H. Gold, sport and coffee planting in Mysore; with chapters on the Mysore representative assembly, the Indian congress, caste, and the silver question. 39340

Elliot, Samuel. Stoddard, R. H. (*In his* Under the evening lamp.) 36906

Elliot, J. R. American farms; their condition and future. (Questions of the day.) 32636

Elliott, Maud (Howe). *See* Howe, M.

Elliott, Sarah B. Jerry; a novel. 34441

— John Paget. 37758

Elliott, Walter. Life of Father Hecker. 35485

— Why I am a Catholic. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493

Ellipse. Dixon, A. C. Elementary properties of the elliptic functions. 40884

Ellis, Alfred B. Ewe-speaking peoples of the Slave coast of Africa. 33874

— West African stories. 33873

Contents. Boshum Prah.—A night at Mafari.—First voyage of A. de Cada Mosto.—The Ahboassi mine.—Misadventures of Robert Baker.—Pedro Blanco's treasure.—The belle of Epi.—The pirates of the west coast.—James Peacock.—The legend of how the Dutch captured Elmina.

Ellis, Arthur B., *ed.* Memoir of Rufus Ellis. 35263

Ellis, Edward S. Across Texas. (Wild wood ser.) 37978

— Among the Esquimaux; or, Adventures under the Arctic circle. 39804
— Boy pioneer series; *namely:*
Ned in the block-house. 40114
Ned in the woods. 40115
— Brave and honest series; *namely:*
Brave Tom. 39443
Honest Ned. 39444
Righting the wrong. 39445
— The campers out. 38239
— Comrades true; or, Perseverance *versus* genius. 42283
— Deerfoot series; *namely:*
Camp in the mountains. 40116
Last war trail. 40117
— Forest and prairie series; *namely:*
The great cattle trail. 39614
Path in the ravine. 41007
Young ranchers. 42175
— From the throttle to the president's chair. 36859
— River and wilderness series; *namely:*
The river fugitives. 39447
The wilderness fugitives. 39448
Lena-Wingo, the Mohawk. 39446

Ell, George E., *D.D.* The church and the parish in Massachusetts. (*In* Amer. Unit. Assoc. Unitarianism.) 32063
— History of the battle of Bunker's (Breed's) Hill; with an acct. of the monument on Breed's Hill. 41741

Ellis, Havelock. The criminal. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 33029
— Rationalisation of health. 37518
— The new spirit. 32685
Contents. Diderot.—Heine.—Whitman.—Ibsen.—Tolstoi.
— *See* Contemporary science series.

Ellis, Henrietta. Festival customs in Leicestershire. (*In* Andrews, W., *ed.* Bygone Leicestershire.) 37711

Ellis, Rufus. Memoir of E., incl. select. fr. his journal and letters; ed. by A. B. Ellis. 35263

Ellis, William. Blyth, E. K. Life of W. Ellis. 32462
— Parry, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621

Ellis, William A. Wagner sketches, 1849; a vindication. 36985

Ellsworth, Oliver. Letters of a landholder, 1787–1788. (*In* Ford, P. L., *ed.* Essays on the const. of the U. S.) 36393

Ellwanger, George H. The garden's story; or, Pleasures and trials of an amateur gardener. 31370
— In gold and silver. Illust. *I
Contents. The golden rug of Kermanshâh.—Warders of the woods.—A shadow upon the pool.—The silver fox of Hunt's Hollow.
— Story of my house. 33601

Elmira, *N.Y. State Reformatory. See* New York. *State Prison.*

Elmslie, Theodora C. (*pseud.* Baynton Foster). Little lady of Lavender. 35799

Elocution. Campbell, H., Brewer, R. F., *and* Neville, H. Voice, speech and gesture; incl. essays on reciting by C. Harrison and on recit. with musical accomp. by F. Corder; also selections for reading, ed. by. R. D. Blackman. 40882
— Hussey, M. S. Helps in teaching reading. 33040
— Mitchell, M. Manual of elocution founded upon the philosophy of the human voice. 15690
— Murdoch, James E. Analytic elocution. 32053

Eloping angels; by W. Watson. 37470

Elphinstone, Mountstuart. Cotton, J. S. Mountstuart Elphinstone. 36386

— Hutton, L. A gammon of bacon in Elizabeth's reign. (*In his* Other times, *etc.*) 42025

Elizabeth, *queen of Roumania* (*pseud.* Carmen Sylva). Edleen Vaughan. 35262

— The mother-in-law;—In fetters. (*In* Roosevelt, B. Elisabeth of Roumania.) 34983

— Boyesen, H. H. "Carmen Sylva." (*In his* Essays on Ger. lit.) 35986

— Politikos, *pseud.* (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34024

— Roosevelt, B. Elisabeth of Roumania. 34983

— Stackelberg, N. von. Life of Carmen Sylva. Portrs. *I

Elizabeth *de Valois, queen of Spain.* Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. (*In his* Women of the Valois court.) 38373

Elizabeth; by M. Deland. (*In her* Mr. Tommy Dove.) 37598

Elizabeth; and other sketches; by [B. M. Butt]. 31998

Elizabeth Charlotte, *of Bavaria, duchess of Orleans.* Life and letters. 31839

Elizabeth, Christian scientist; by M. Crim. 37788

Elizabethan library; *namely:*

Greene, R. Green pastures; extracts fr. [his] works, by A. B. Grosart. 40748

Spenser, E. 'The poet of poets'; love-verse fr. [his] minor poems; ed. by A. B. Grosart. 40752

Elizabethan literature. *See* English drama;—English literature.

Elizabeth's pretenders; by H. Aïdé. 42136

Ellan Vannin, Isle of. *See* Man, Isle of.

Ellice, Edward. Mérimée, P. (*In his* Portraits.) 35630

Ellinwood, Frank F. Oriental religions and Christianity. (Ely lect., 1891.) 35712

Elliot, Daniel G. North American shore birds; ref. book for the naturalist, sportsman, *etc.* Plates. 42174

Elliot, Frances M. Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople. 37898

— Old court life in Spain. 2 v. 38403-4

— Roman gossip. 41665

Elliot, Robert H. Gold, sport and coffee planting in Mysore; with chapters on the Mysore representative assembly, the Indian congress, caste, and the silver question. 39340

Elliott, Ebenezer. Stoddard, R. H. (*In his* Under the evening lamp.) 36906

Elliott, J. R. American farms; their condition and future. (Questions of the day.) 32636

Elliott, Maud (Howe). *See* Howe, M.

Elliott, Sarah B. Jerry; a novel. 34441

— John Paget. 37758

Elliott, Walter. Life of Father Hecker. 35485

— Why I am a Catholic. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493

Ellipse. Dixon, A. C. Elementary properties of the elliptic functions. 40884

Ellis, Alfred B. Ewe-speaking peoples of the Slave coast of Africa. 33874

— West African stories. 33873

Contents. Boshum Prah.—A night at Mafari.—First voyage of A. de Cada Mosto.—The Ahboassi mine.—Misadventures of Robert Baker.—Pedro Blanco's treasure.—The belle of Epi.—The pirates of the west coast.—James Peacock.—The legend of how the Dutch captured Elmina.

Ellis, Arthur B., *ed.* Memoir of Rufus Ellis. 35263

Ellis, Edward S. Across Texas. (Wild wood ser.) 37978

— Among the Esquimaux; or, Adventures under the Arctic circle. 39804
— Boy pioneer series; *namely:*
Ned in the block-house. 40114
Ned in the woods. 40115
— Brave and honest series; *namely:*
Brave Tom. 39443
Honest Ned. 39444
Righting the wrong. 39445
— The campers out. 38239
— Comrades true; or, Perseverance *versus* genius. 42283
— Deerfoot series; *namely:*
Camp in the mountains. 40116
Last war trail. 40117
— Forest and prairie series; *namely:*
The great cattle trail. 39614
Path in the ravine. 41007
Young ranchers. 42175
— From the throttle to the president's chair. 36859
— River and wilderness series; *namely:*
The river fugitives. 39447
The wilderness fugitives. 39448
Lena-Wingo, the Mohawk. 39446

Ell, George E., *D.D.* The church and the parish in Massachusetts. (*In* Amer. Unit. Assoc. Unitarianism.) 32063
— History of the battle of Bunker's (Breed's) Hill; with an acct. of the monument on Breed's Hill. 41741

Ellis Havelock. The criminal. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 33029
— Rationalisation of health. 37518
— The new spirit. 32685
Contents. Diderot.—Heine.—Whitman.—Ibsen.—Tolstoï.
— *See* Contemporary science series.

Ellis, Henrietta. Festival customs in Leicestershire. (*In* Andrews, W., *ed.* Bygone Leicestershire.) 37711

Ellis, Rufus. Memoir of E., incl. select. fr. his journal and letters; ed. by A. B. Ellis. 35263

Ellis, William. Blyth, E. K. Life of W. Ellis. 32462
— Parr, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621

Ellis, William A. Wagner sketches, 1849; a vindication. 36985

Ellsworth, Oliver. Letters of a landholder, 1787–1788. (*In* Ford, P. L., *ed.* Essays on the const. of the U. S.) 36393

Ellwanger, George H. The garden's story; or, Pleasures and trials of an amateur gardener. 31370
— In gold and silver. Illust. *I
Contents. The golden rug of Kermanshâh.—Warders of the woods.—A shadow upon the pool.—The silver fox of Hunt's Hollow.
— Story of my house. 33601

Elmira, *NY. State Reformatory. See* New York. *State Prison*

Elmslie, Theodora C. (*pseud.* Baynton Foster). Little lady of Lavender. 35799

Elocution. Campbell, H., Brewer, R. F., *and* Neville, H. Voice, speech and gesture; incl. essays on reciting by C. Harrison and on recit. with musical accomp. by F. Corder; also select for reading, ed. by. R. D. Blackman. 40882
— Hussey, M. S. Helps in teaching reading. 33940
— Mitchell, M. L. Manual of elocution founded upon the philosophy of the human voice. 15690
— Murdoch, James E. Analytic elocution. 32053

Eloping angels, by W. Watson. 37470

Elphinstone, Mountstuart. Cotton, J. S. Mountstuart Elphinstone. 36386

Elsie and the Raymonds; by M. Finley. 41386
Elsie at Ion; by M. Finley. 39687
Elsie at Viamede; by M. Finley. 36860
Elsie yachting with the Raymonds; by M. Finley. 33176
Elsie's friends at Woodburn; by M. Finley. 39175
Elsie's journey on inland waters; by M. Finley. 42179
Elsie's vacation; by M. Finley. 35265
Elsket; by T. N. Page. 34892
Elson, Louis C. European reminiscences, musical and otherwise. 35819
— History of German song; with sketches of leading German composers. 31571
— The realm of music; essays, hist. and educational. 37464
— Theory of music, as applied to the teaching and practice of voice and instruments. 32248
Elton, Charles I. Account of Shelley's visits to France, Switzerland and Savoy, in 1814 and 1816. 41564
— Career of Columbus. 33392
Elton Hazlewood; by F. G. Scott. 37938
Eltze, Frederick. Swain, J. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 35101
Elvey, *Sir* George J. Elvey, M. S., *Lady*. Life and reminiscences of George J. Elvey. 41483
Elvey, Mary (Savory), *Lady*. Life and reminiscences of George J. Elvey. 41483
Elwell, Edward H. Additions. (*In* Abbott, J. S. C. Hist. of Maine.) 36645
Ely, Gertrude H. English men of letters for boys and girls: *namely:*
Chaucer, Spenser, Sidney. 41280
Ely, Richard T. Introduction to political economy. 32412
— Labor movement in America. New ed. enl. 32274
— Outlines of economics. 38362
— Social aspects of Christianity; and other essays. 31606
Contents. Social aspects of Christianity.—The church and the world.—Philanthropy.—Ethics and economics.
— Socialism; its nature, its strength and its weakness. (Lib. of economics and politics.) 39106
— *ed.* *See* Library of economics and politics.
Ely, Talfourd. Manual of archæology. 33602
— Olympos; tales of the gods of Greece and Rome; based on the German of Dr. H. Dütschke. 36040
Ely lectures; *namely:*
Ellinwood, F. F. Oriental religions and Christianity. 35712
Stearns, L. F. Evidence of Christian experience. 33185
Em; by M. C. Graham. (*In her* Stories of the foot-hill.) 40634
Embassy, An; by A. Hope. (*With his* Man and his model.) 40973
Embassy wedding; by R. Grey. (*In his* Jacob's letter) 32688
Embden, Ludwig, *Baron* von. Family life of Heinrich Heine; [tr.] by C. DeKay. Portrs. 37060
Emblems. *See* Symbols.
Embrassons-nous Folleville; par Labiche et Lefranc. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
Embryology. Marshall, A. M. Embryology as an aid to anatomy;—Some recent embryological investigations. (*In his* Biol. lect.) 39383
— Vertebrate embryology; text-book. 38681

Embury, Emma C. Female education. (*In* Brackett, A. C. Woman and the higher education.) 37863
Embuscade, L'; par P. Labarrière. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Emergencies. *See* Accidents.
Emeric, Joseph. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 6.) *I
Emerson, Charles W. Physical culture. 34067
Emerson, Ellen R. Masks, heads and faces; with considerations respecting the rise and development of art. 37663
Emerson, George B. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
— Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32544
Emerson, Mary S. Among the chosen. 24507
Emerson, Oliver F. The history of the English language. 39615
Emerson, P. H. Naturalistic photography for students. 30964
— On English lagoons; voyage on the Norfolk and Suffolk rivers; with app., Log of the "Maid of the Mist." Illust. 38821
Emerson, Ralph W. Friendship. (*In* Cicero, M. T., *and others*. Friendship.) 35331
— Natural history of intellect; and other papers. 38055
Contents. Natural history of intellect.—Memory.—Boston.—Michael Angelo.—Milton.—Papers from the Dial: Thoughts on modern literature.—W. S. Landor.—Prayers.—Agriculture of Massachusetts.—Europe and European books.—Past and present.—A letter.—The tragic.—General index.
— Azarias, *Brother*. Emerson and Newman as types. (*In his* Phases of thought.) 36587
— Curtis, G. W. (*In his* Literary and social essays.) 39975
— Hunt, T. W. Emerson's English style. (*In his* Studies in literature.) 32421
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097
— Patmore, C. (*In his* Principle in art.) 32018
— Robertson, J. M. (*In his* Modern humanists.) 35405
— Stearns, F. P. Emerson as a poet. (*In his* Real and ideal in literature.) 37318
— Woodbury, C. J. Talks with Emerson. 32889
— Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories in Amer. literature.) 42238
Emerson, William A. Douglas. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 1.) *I
Emerton, Ephraim. Mediæval Europe, 814–1300. 39865
Emery, E. Myself; a romance of New England life. 9865
Emery, Stephen A. Elements of harmony; enl. ed. 37882
Emigrant ship; by W. C. Russell. 38304
Emigrants, French. Forneron, H. Histoire générale des emigrés pendant la révolution française. 2 v. 35583–4
Emigration, Immigration. Atchison, R. M. Un-American immigration; its present effects and future perils; study fr. the census of 1890. 39693
— Smith, R. M. Emigration and immigration; a study in social science. 32302
— U. S. *Consuls*. European emigration; especially to the U. S.; by F. L. Dingley. 20307
— White, A., *ed*. The destitute alien in Great Britain; pauper immigration. 36355
— — Foreign pauper immigration. (*In his* Tries at truth.) 35473
— Whitney, J. D. (*In his* U. S.; facts and figures, suppl. 1.) 39735
— Wilde, *Lady* J. F. S. Australia; a plea for emigration. (*In her* Social studies.) 39425
— Wilkins, W. H. The alien invasion. 36357
Emile; [by] J. J. Rousseau; abrgd. 37038
Emin Bey, Emin Effendi, Emin Pasha. *See* Schnitzer, E.
Emin Pasha relief expedition. Parke, T. H. My experiences as medical officer of the expedition. 35108

— Peters, C. New light on dark Africa; The German Emin Pasha expedition. 35229
— *See also* Stanley, H. M.
Eminent actors; ed. by W. Archer; *namely:*
Archer, W. William C. Macready. 32572
Lowe, R. W. Thomas Betterton. 34299
Parry, E. A. Charles Macklin. 34701
Eminent women series; ed. by J. H. Ingram; *namely:*
Rossetti, L. M. Mrs. Shelley. 33306
Emmet, William Le R. Alternating current wiring and distribution. 39273
Emmons, Samuel F., *ed.* Geological guide-book for an excursion to the Rocky Mts.; fr. the Compte-rendu of the Fifth Internat. Cong. of Geologists. 39703
Emotions. Bosanquet, B. Right and wrong in feeling. (*In his* Civilization of Christendom.) 38449
— Cobbe, F. P. Education of the emotions. (*In her* Scientific spirit of the age.) 30958
— Mivart, St. G. Psychology of the emotions. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 35863
— Stanley, H. M. Studies in the evolutionary psychology of feeling. 42337
Emperor and Galilean; by H. Ibsen. (*In his* Prose dramas, v. 4.) 33352
Empire State. *See* New York.
Empiricism. Horton, A. H. Necessity for more stringent legislation to repress empiricism. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
Empty purse; by G. Meredith. (*In his* Poems.) 36888
En canot; petit voyage au Lac St. Jean; [par] A. B. Routhier. 14975
En wagon; par E. Verconsin. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
— *Same.* (*In his* Saynètes, v. 1.) 14995
Enault, Louis. Carine; a story of Sweden; tr. by L. da Kowalewska. 34615
Enchanted bridle; by H. Johnstone. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 4.) 31890
Enchanted castle; poems; by S. Piatt. 38171
Enchanted cat; by Pansy [I. M. Alden]. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others.* The kaleidoscope.) 36253
Enchanted garden; fairy stories; by Mrs. Molesworth. 36940
Enchanted island; by W. Bayliss. 30949
Encyclopædias. Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts, notes and queries; ed. by A. A. Hopkins. 35117
— For encyclopædias of any subject *see* the name of the subject.
End crowns all; by E. Marshall. 34406
End of a life; by E. Phillpotts. 35461
End of a rainbow; by R. Johnson. 36406
End of all; by Nym Crinkle. (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others.* Eleven possible cases.) 34489
End of Elfintown [poem]; by J. Barlow. 40271
End of the beginning; by G. A. Hibbard. (*In his* The governor.) 36112
End of the vendetta; by R. H. Davis. (*In her* Silhouettes.) 36390
Ende, U. van. Histoire naturelle de la croyance. Pt. 1. 40435

Endicott, John. Endicott, W. C. Address at the commem. of the landing of E. 36479
Endicott, William C. Address at the commem. of the landing of John Endicott, bef. the Essex Inst., Sept. 18, 1878. (Hist. coll. of the Essex Inst.) 36479
Endymion [drama]; by J. Lyly. 40877
Enemy conquered; by M. Twain [S. L. Clemens]. (*In his* £1,000,000 bank-note.) 38080
Enemy of the people; by H. Ibsen. (*In his* Prose dramas, v. 2.) 32535
Energy. *See* Force.
Engadine, The. Tollemache, L. A. The Upper Engadine. (*In his* Safe Studies.) 38886
Engel, Louis. From Handel to Hallé; biog. sketches. 33290
Contents. Handel. — Gluck. — Beethoven. — Sullivan. — Barnby. — Madame Emma Albani-Gye.— Prof. Huxley.— Hubert Herkomer.— Sir Charles and Lady Hallé.—Three prodigies.
Engelmann, George. Gray, A. Sketch of E. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Engels, Frederick. Socialism, Utopian and scientific; tr. by E. Aveling. (Soc. sci. ser.) 36583
Engineering. Matheson and Grant's handbook; purchase of engineering material. 38901
— Warren, W. H. Engineering construction in iron, steel and timber. 40093
— *See also* Electrical engineering;—Hydraulics.
Engineering, Civil. Carhart, D. Field book for civil engineers. 39095
— Harcourt, L. F. V. Achievements in engineering dur. the last half century. 34462
— Henck, J. B. Field-book for railroad engineers. Rev. ed. 33039
— Incorporated Assoc. of Municipal and County Engineers. Proceedings, v. 17-20. *I
— Johnson, J. B., *and others.* Theory and practice of modern framed structures. *I
— Morison, G. S. Address at the annual convention [of the Amer. Soc. of Civil Engineers], 1895. 9288
— Searles, W. H. Field engineering; hand-book of railway surveying. 13th rev. ed. 33059
— *See also* Arches;—Architecture;—Bridges;—Irrigation;—Railroads;—Roads;—Roofs;—Strength of materials;—Surveying.
Engineering, Mechanical. Adams, H. Notes on mechanical engineering. 23498
— Barber, T. W. Engineer's sketch-book of mechanical movements, appliances, *etc.*, employed in machinery. *I
— Byrne, O. Handbook for the artisan, mechanic and engineer. 6517
— Campin, F. Practical treatise on mechanical engineering. 6516
— Carpenter, R. C. Text-book of experimental engineering. 36405
Note. 3d ed. of "Notes to mechanical laboratory practice," rev.
— Fairbairn, W. Useful information for engineers. 2 ser. 6521-2
— Hutton, W. S. Practical engineer's hand-book. 4th ed., rev. 37340
— Nystrom, J. W. Pocket-book of mechanics and engineering. 24051
— Pickering, E. C. Mechanical engineering. (*In his* Elements of phys. manip., v. 2.) 16040
— Reuleaux, F. The constructor; hand-book of machine design; tr. fr. the 4th enl. ed. 38201
— Scribner, J. M. Engineers' and mechanics' companion. 28181
— Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances; descr. of instruments. 17970
— Stuart, B. How to become a successful engineer. 8532
— Watson, E. P. Modern practice of Amer. machinists and engineers. 11417
— Weisbach, P. J. Manual of the mechanics of engineering and constr. of machines, v. 1-3. 9060-2; 27510
— Woods, A. T., *and* Stahl, A. W. Elementary mechanism. 27104
— *See also* Mechanics;—Mechanical drawing;—Steam engine.

Engineer's story; by S. Coolidge. (*In her* Barberry bush.) 38022
Engines. *See* Gas engine;—Locomotive engines;—Petroleum engine;—Steam engine.
England. *Agriculture.* Garnier, R. M. History of the English landed interest. 37364
— Prothero, R. E. Pioneers and progress of English farming. 31043

Antiquities.

— Architectural antiquities. (*In* Gomme, G. L. Gentleman's magazine lib., v. 10.) 24699
— Freeman, E. A. French and English towns. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990

Architecture.

— Harris, T. Three periods of English architecture. 40068
— Sedding, J. D. On the study of English architecture. (*In his* Art and handicraft.) 37910
— *See also* Cathedrals.

Art.

— Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. Rev. ed. 3 v. 38816-18
— Redgrave, R. *and* S. A century of painters of the English school. 2d ed., abrgd. 33304
— Ruskin, J. The art of England. 37687

Biography. Commerce.

— *See* Great Britain.

Costume.

— Hill, G. History of English dress from the Saxon period to the present day. 2 v. 38368-9

Description and travels.

— Allen, W. F. English cottagers of the Middle ages; Rural classes in the 13th century. (*In his* Essays.) 33908
— Ashley, W. J. The English manor. (*In* Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Origin of property in land.) 35936
— Balch, E. Glimpses of old English homes. 33852
— Burnaby, E. A ride from Land's End to John o' Groats. 38807
— Ditchfield, P. H. Our English villages. 32210
— Dorr, J. C. R. "The flower of England's face;" sketches of travel. 42014
— Fiennes, C. Through England on a side saddle in the time of William and Mary. 31344
— Green, A. S. Town life in the 15th century. 2 v. 39039-40
— Gretton, F. E. Memory's harkback through half a century, 1808-58. 32351
— Hall, H. Court life under the Plantagenets; Henry II. *I
— Harper, C. G. From Paddington to Penzance; a summer tramp. Illust. 41461
— Hissey, J. J. Across England in a dog-cart fr. London to St. Davids. 35448
— — Through ten English counties. 41677
— Kalm, P. Account of his visit to England in 1748. 36563
— Kingston, W. H. G. Yacht voyage round England. Rev. and enl. 33877
— Knowles, J. H. K. To England and back. 36873
— Lent, W. B. (*In his* Gypsying beyond the sea, v. 1.) 38260
— Leslie, G. D. Letters to Marco. 40967
— Malabari, B. M. Indian eye on English life. 41522
— Pascoe, C. E. American roads through England. 33539
— Rideing, W. H. In the land of Lorna Doone; and other excursions in England. 41424
— Thwaites, R. G. Our cycling tour in England. 37239
— Winter, W. (*In his* Gray days and gold.) 34270
— *See also* English peasantry;—Lakes of England. *Also* names of counties and towns.

Ecclesiatical history.

— Archbold, W. A. J. Somerset Religious Houses; Prince Consort dissertation, 1890. 37352
— Blunt, J. J. Sketch of the reformation in England. 22516
— Jessopp, A. Coming of the friars. 31031
— Pattison, M. Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688-1750. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 31227
— Spence, H. D. M. Cloister life in the days of Cœur de Lion. *I

— Worley, G. Catholic revival of the 19th century. 41539
— *See also* Catholic Church in Great Britain;—Church of England;—Oxford movement.

Education.

— Acland, A. H., *and* Smith, H. L. Studies in secondary education. 36366
— Arnold, M. Reports on elementary schools, 1852-82. 31259
— Hance, E. M. Elementary education in England. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 1.) 31515
— Leclerc, M. L'éducation et la société en Angleterre: Les professions et la société. 40447
— Raydt, H. Ein gesunder Geist in einem gesunden Körper; englische Schulbilder in deutschem Rahmen. 16181
— Sharpless, I. English education in the elementary and secondary schools. 36602

History.

— *See* Great Britain.

Language.

— *See* English language.

Law.

— *See* Great Britain.

Literature.

— *See* English literature.

Municipal government.

— Shaw, A. Municipal government in England. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes.) *I

Music.

— Hueffer, F. Half a century of music in England, 1837-87. 31853

National character and social life.

— Adams, W. H. D. The White King; or, Charles I and the life and manners of England in the 17th century. 2 v. 31004-5
— Andrews, W. Bygone England; social studies. 37480
— Ashton, J. Social England under the regency. 2 v. 33780-1
— Banks, E. L. Campaigns of curiosity. 41634
— Burdett, H. C. Prince, princess, and people; social progress, illust. by the pub. life of the Prince and Princess of Wales. *I
— Davis, R. H. Our English cousins. 38721
— Ditchfield, P. H. Old English sports, pastimes and customs. 34930
— Garnier, R. M. Annals of the British peasantry. 41668
— Gould, S. B. Old country life. 32473
— Hamerton, P. G. French and English; a comparison. 31449
— Jusserand, J. J. English wayfaring life in the Middle ages. 31032
— Lamington, *Baron.* In the days of the dandies. 33523
— Leclerc, M. L'éducation et la société en Angleterre: Les professions et la société. 40447
— Mason, E. T. British letters illust. of character and social life. 3 v. 30909-11
— Porritt, E. The Englishman at home. 38635
— Smith, G. Evolution of British society. 34839
— Sydney, W. C. England and the English in the 18th century. 2 v. 35002-3
— - Social life in England, 1660-90. 37561
— Traill, H. D., *ed.* Social England; progress of the people from the earliest times, v. 1-4. 39049-52

Natural history.

— Leslie, G. D. Letters to Marco. 40967

Philanthropic societies.

— Pattison, M. Philanthropic societies in the reign of Queen Anne. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 31227

Politics.

— *See* Great Britain.

Poor.

— Booth, C. The aged poor in England. 39318
— Mackay, T. The English poor; their social and economic history. 32596
— *See also* London. *Poor.*

Railroads.

— Acworth, W. M. Railways of England. 31332

England, Church of. *See* Church of England.
England in Egypt; by A. Milner. 37484
England's ideal; by E. Carpenter. 35931
English abroad; by S. G. Duffy. 40627
English and foreign philosophical library; *namely:*
Riehl, A. Principles of the critical philosophy. 41712
English as she is spoke; [by P. Carolino]. 33263
English ballads and songs. Repplier, A. English love-songs. (*In her* Points of view.) 34818

(*Collections.*)

— Gummere, F. B., *ed.* Old English ballads. 39488
— Saintsbury, G., *ed.* Political verse. 35738
— White, G., *ed.* Ballades and rondeaus, chants royal, *etc.*; with chapter on the various forms. 33239
English Channel. *Tunnel.* Freeman, E. A. Alter orbis. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990
English citizen, The; *namely:*
Fowle, T. W. The poor law. 21639
English classics; ed. by W. E. Henley; *namely:*
Morier, J. Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. 2 v. 41792-3
English composition. Baldwin, C. S., *ed.* Specimens of prose description. 42256
— Brewster, W. T., *ed.* Specimens of narration. 42270
— Carpenter, G. R. Exercises in rhetoric and Eng. composition. 35351
— Fletcher, J. B., *and* Carpenter, G. R. Introduction to theme-writing. 39085
— Hardy, I. Elementary composition exercises. 41421
— Hart, J. M. Handbook of English composition. 42288
— Harvard University. *Comm. on composition and rhetoric.* Report. 34289
— Lamont H., *ed.* Specimens of exposition. 40247
— Luce, R. Writing for the press. 4th ed., enl. 36121
— Mc Elroy, J. G. R. Structure of English prose; manual of composition. 42165
— Newcomer, A. G. Practical course in English composition. 38544
— Nisbet, C., *and* Lemon, D. Everybody's writing-desk book. 35868
— Salmon, D. Longmans' school composition. 40402
— Scott, F. N., *and* Denney, J. V. Paragraph writing. 38562
— Wendell, B. English composition; lectures. 34773
— *See also* Argumentation;—Rhetoric.
English drama. Bates, K. L. English religious drama. 38069
— Cunliffe, J. W. Influence of Seneca on Elizabethan tragedy. 38611
— Hazlitt, W. Dramatic essays; ed. with notes by W. Archer and R. W. Lowe. 41844
— Jones, H. A. Renascence of the English drama. 41472
— Lowell, J. R. Old English dramatists. 36881
— Moore, G. Our dramatists and their literature. (*In his* Impressions and opinions.) 34477
— Scott, C. W. Thirty years at the play; and, Dramatic table talk. 36015
— Story, W. W. Distortions of the English stage as instanced in "Macbeth." (*In his* Excursions in art.) 34265
— Symonds, J. A. Lyrism of the romantic drama. (*In his* In the key of blue.) 37396

Bibliography.

— Fleay, F. G. Biographical chronicle of the English drama 1559-1642. 2 v. 36147-8

Collections.

— Bell, *Mrs.* H. Chamber comedies; plays for the drawing-room. 34276
— Fitzgibbon, H. M. Famous Elizabethan plays, expurgated. 32214
— Griffith, B. L. C. School and parlor comedies. 39873
— Thayer, W. R. The best Elizabethan plays. 32660
— Winslow, C. M. R., *ed.* Readings fr. the old English dramatists. 2 pts. 41416-17
English eloquence. *See* Orations.
English episodes; by F. Wedmore. 40296

English fiction. Jusserand, J. J. English novel in the time of Shakespeare. 32975
— Raleigh, W. The English novel; its hist. to the appearance of Waverley. 39728
— Saintsbury, G. Present state of the English novel, 1892. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 37009
— Simonds, W. E. Introduction to the study of English fiction. 40024

English folk-lore. Hope, R. C. Legendary lore of the holy wells of England. 39365

Collections.

— Hartland, E. S., *ed.* English fairy and other folk tales. 33293
— Hazlitt, W. C., *ed.* Tales and legends current in England fr. early times. 36847
— T., C. J., *ed.* Folk-lore and legends; English. 34436

English history by contemporary writers; ed. by F. Y. Powell; *namely:*
Hutton, W. H. Thomas of Canterbury. 31854
Jacobs, J. Jews of Angevin England. 37901
Taylor, W. F. England under Charles II. 31737

English lagoons, On; by P. H. Emerson. 38821

English language. Cook, A. S., *ed.* The Bible and English prose style. 36829
— Earle, J. English prose; its elements, history and usage. 33757
— Latham, R. G. Handbook of the English language. 31408
— Lockwood, S. E. H. Lessons in English, adapted to the study of American classics. 38537
— Saintsbury, G. English prose style;—Modern English prose [1876]. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 37009
— Schaff, P. Studies on the English language. (*In his* Literature and poetry.) 32300
— Strang, H. I. Exercises in English; rev. by G. R. Carpenter. 37820
— Teall, F. H. The compounding of English words. 34539
— Tucker, G. M. Our common speech. 42346
— Wright, A. Baboo English as 'tis writ; curiosities of Indian journalism. 34713

Dictionaries.

— Baynes, T. S. English dictionaries. (*In his* Shakespeare studies.) 39311
— Kennedy, J. Stem dictionary of the English language. 33120
— Maclagan, T. T. Royal English dictionary and word treasury. 41523
— Trench, R. C. Select glossary of English words used formerly in senses different fr. their present. 7th ed., rev. 34429
— Tucker, G. M. Old dictionaries; some of their characteristics.—Modern dictionaries; which shall I buy? (*In his* Our common speech.) 42346

Etymology.

— Johnson, C. F. English words; an elementary study of derivations. 35290
— Skeat, W. W. Principles of English etymology. Ser. 2. 29042
— Trench, R. C. On the study of words. 9617

Grammar.

— Baldwin, C. S. The inflections and syntax of the Morte d' Arthur of Sir T. Malory; study in 15th-century English. 39592
— Gow, J. Method of English for secondary schools. Pt. 1. 37724
— Harper, W. R., *and* Burgess, I. B. Inductive studies in Eng. grammar. 38731
— Henry, V. Short comparative grammar of English and German as traced to their common origin. 41845
— Kellner, L. Historical outlines of English syntax. 37189
— Raub, A. N. Practical English grammar for schools. 34826
— Sweet, H. New English grammar, logical and historical. Pt. 1. 37676
— — Short historical English grammar. 37836

History.

— Champneys, A. C. History of English. 37165
— Emerson, O. F. History of the English language. 39615
— Jespersen, O. Progress in language, with spec. ref. to English. 40344
— Lounsbury, T. R. History of the English language. Rev. ed. 39116
— MacArthur, A. Biography of the English language. 38979

Idioms.

— Koop, A. Dictionary of English idioms, with their German equivalents. 34774

Old English.

— *See* Anglo-Saxon language.

Pronunciation and spelling.

— Ayres, A., *pseud.* The orthoëpist; a pronouncing manual. Enl. ed. 33052
— Bowen, E. W. Historical study of the O-vowel in accented syllables in English. 41898
— Hyde, W. T. C. How do you spell it? with app. defining business terms. 37187
— Phyfe, W. H. P. Five thousand words often misspelled. 39912
— - Seven thousand words often mispronounced. 31483
— - Test-pronouncer. 36004

Prosody.

— Parsons, J. C. English versification; for students. 33958

English literature. Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of English literature. 13817
— Egan, M. F. Lectures on English literature. 41319
— Hales, J. W. Folia litteraria; essays on English literature. 39357
— Hornbrooke, F. B. The devotional literature of England. (*In* Spiritual life.) 38567
— Hunt, T. W. Ethical teachings in old English literature. 37072
— M'Cormick, W. S. English literature and university education. (*In his* Three lectures.) 31863
— McMahan, A. B. The study class; a guide for the student of English literature. 35375
— Oliphant, M. O. W. The Victorian age of Eng. literature. 2 v. 37452-3
— Painter, F. V. N. Introduction to English literature, incl. a number of classic works; with notes. 40361
— Renton, W. Outlines of English literature. 38553
— Richardson, A. S. Familiar talks on English literature, 449-1832. Rev. ed. 37311
— Saintsbury, G. Contrasts of English and French literature. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 37009
— - Corrected impressions; essays on Victorian writers. 40370
— - Essays in English literature, 1780-1860. 33897
— Scherer, E. Essays on English literature. 35315
— Sherman, L. A. Analytics of literature; manual for the objective study of English prose and poetry. 38566
— Stevenson, E., *ed.* Early reviews of great writers, 1786-1832. 33829
— Washburn, E. W. Studies in early English literature. 34500
— Welsh, A. H. Digest of English and American literature. 33199
— Winchester, C. T. Five short courses of reading in Eng. literature. 35392
— Wright, H. C. Children's stories in English literature from Taliesin to Shakespeare. 31505

Bibliography.

— Smith, G. J. Synopsis of English and American literature. 33133

Collections.

— Baldwin, C. S., *ed.* Specimens of prose description. 42256
— Brewster, W. T., *ed.* Specimens of narration. 42270
— Craik, H., *ed.* English prose; select. with crit. introductions, v. 1-2. 37421-22
— Fairfield, A. H., *ed.* Starting points; how to make a good beginning. 33849
— Forbes, E. E., *ed.* Children's year-book; selections for every day in the year. 38089
— Garnett, J. M., *ed.* Selections in English prose, 1580-1880. 33653
— Henley, W. E., *and* Whibley, C., *eds.* Book of English prose, character and incident, 1387-1649. 40338
— Mason, E. T., *ed.* British letters illust. of character and social life. 3 v. 30909-11
— Masterpieces of British literature; with biog. sketches, notes, *etc.* 41905
— Morley, H., *ed.* Early prose romances. 31476
— Pancoast, H. S., *ed.* Representative English literature fr. Chaucer to Tennyson. 37454
— Pierce, M. R. F., *ed.* Child classics of prose. 38417
— Saintsbury, G., *ed.* Elizabethan and Jacobean pamphlets. 37102
— Swinton, W., *ed.* Studies in English literature; select. fr. Shakespeare to the present time; with notes. 31366

— *See also* English ballads;—English drama;—English poetry;—English sonnets.

History.

— Archer, T. The highway of letters and its echoes of famous footsteps. 38066
— Brink, B. ten. Geschichte der englischen Litteratur, v. 2. 16250
— Choate, I. B. Wells of English; [minor authors, 1240-1706]. 35355
— Field, *Mrs.* E. M. The child and his book; hist. of children's literature in England. 34934
— Jusserand, J. A. A. J. Literary history of the English people, v. 1. 40900
— Minto, W. The literature of the Georgian era. 40653
— Mitchell, D. G. English lands, letters and kings, v. 1-3. 31474; 32542; 41887
Contents. V. **1.** From Celt to Tudor. **2.** From Elizabeth to Anne. **3.** Queen Anne and the Georges.
— Morley, H. English writers; hist. of English literature, v. 5-11. 28335-41
— Phelps, W. L. The beginnings of the English romantic movement; a study in 16th century literature. 38742
— Robertson, J. L. History of Eng. literature for secondary schools. 39918
— Ryland, F. Chronological outlines of Eng. literature. 33825
— *See also* English drama;—English fiction;—English poetry;—English wit and humor;—Romanticism;—U. S. *Literature.*

Selections for reading and speaking.

— Baker, G. M. A baker's dozen; humorous dialogues. 10593
— - *ed.* The favorite speaker. 31591
— - Reading club and handy speaker. No. 18. 24167
— Baldwin, J., *ed.* Harper's school speaker, bk. 1. 32514
— Bellamy, B. W., *and* Goodwin, M. W., *eds.* Open sesame; poetry and prose for school-days. 3 v. 32264-6
— Blackman, R. D., *ed.* Selections for recitation. (*In* Campbell, H., Brewer, R. F., *and* Neville, H. Voice, speech and gesture.) 40882
— Carrington, H. B., *ed.* Patriotic reader; with hist. notes. 30761
— Frost, S. A. Dialogues for young folks. 7022
— Garrett, P., and Co. One hundred choice selections, no. 29-32. 15311-14
— M., D. H. Heroic ballads; with poems of war and patriotism; with notes. 32656
— Matthews, H. L., *and* Rule, E. E., *eds.* Memorial day; patriotic selections. 37585
— Norton, C. E., *and* Stephens, K., *eds.* Heart of oak books. 5 v. 39501-5
— Peck, E. O. Speaking pieces for little scholars. 31481
— Riddle, G. Readings. 29561
— Rook, L. J., *and* Goodfellow, *Mrs.* E. J. H. Tiny tot's speaker for the wee ones. 42311
— Shoemaker, R. H. Best selections for readings and recitations, no. 23. 42330
— Werner, E. S. Readings and recitations, no. 1-13. 40142-54
— Wilbor, E. M. Delsarte recitation book and directory. 32665

Study.

— Collins, J. C. Study of English literature; a plea for its recognition at the universities. 35897
— Dowden, E. The teaching of English literature. (*In his* New studies.) 41899
— Glazebrook, M. G. Teaching of English literature. (*In* Lyttelton, E., *and others.* Thirteen essays on education.) 35474

English manor, The. Andrews, C. M. The old English manor; study in Eng. economic history. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., extra v. 12.) *I
— Pollock, F. (*In his* Oxford lectures.) 34589

English men of action; *namely:*

Besant, *Sir* W. Captain Cook. 32627
Bradley, A. G. Wolfe. 41773
Butler, W. F. Sir Charles Napier. 33449
Church, A. J. Henry the Fifth. 31150
Corbett, J. Monk. 32202
— Sir Francis Drake. 33928
Forbes, A. Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. 40848
— Havelock. 32639
Hannay, D. Rodney. 34832
Hooper, G. Wellington. 31171
Laughton, J. K. Nelson. 42030
Lyall, A. Warren Hastings. 31951

Morris, M. Montrose. 35378
Oman, C. W. Warwick. 34021
Russell, W. C. William Dampier. 31292
Stebbing, W. Peterborough. 32658
Temple, *Sir* R. Lord Laurence. 31088
Traill, H. D. Lord Strafford. 31642
Wilson, C. Lord Clive. 33200

English men of letters; ed. by J. Morley; *namely:*
Nichol, J. Thomas Carlyle. 36256
Symonds, J. A. Shelley. 18176

English men of letters for boys and girls. *See* Ely, G. H.

English palace in Rome. *See* Rome. *Modern City.* Palazzo Torlonia.

English peasantry. Heath, R. The English peasant; studies. 38459

English pharisees, French crocodiles and other typical characters; by M. O'Rell. 35985

English poems; by R. Le Gallienne. 39713

English poetry. Cheney, J. V. The golden guess; essays on poetry and the poets. 35833
— Corson, H. Primer of English verse; chiefly in its æsthetic and organic character. 37241
— Courthope, W. J. History of English poetry, v. 1. 41582
— Scudder, V. D. The life of the spirit in modern English poets. 40867
— Smith, C. A. Repetition and parallelism in English verse. 40409
— Symonds, J. A. Comparison of Elizabethan with Victorian poetry. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 33557

Collections.

— Beeching, H. C., *ed.* A paradise of English poetry. 2 v. 37145-6
— Bradshaw, J., *ed.* An English anthology fr. Chaucer to Tennyson. 39255
— Caine, R. H., *ed.* Love songs of English poets 1500-1800; with notes. 38075
— Chandler, H. P., *ed.*, Lover's year-book of poetry. 2 v. 34857-8
— Garrison, W. P., *ed.* Good-night poetry; a parent's assistant. 33654
— Henley, W. E., *ed.* Lyra heroica; a book of verse for boys. 34876
— Lang, A., *ed.* The blue poetry book. 35220
— Lindsay, *Lady, ed.* About robins; songs, facts and legends. 31622
— Mason, E. T., *ed.* Songs of fairy land. 31806
— Merriam, G. S., *ed.* A symphony of the spirit. 39199
— Miles, A. H., *ed.* Poets and poetry of the century. 8 v. 38980-87
— Morris, H. S., *ed.* Where meadows meet the sea; sea songs and pastoral lays. 35303
— Old English songs from various sources. Illust. 40007
— Palgrave, F. T., *comp.* Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language; with notes. 6608
— — *Same*; with continuation, ed. by J. F. Kirk. 23396
— — *Same*; with additions, 1890. 34640
— — The treasury of sacred song; with notes. 32017
— Repplier, A., *ed.* A book of famous verse. 36692
— Roberts, C. G. D., *ed.* Poems of wild life. 30992
— Saintsbury, G., *ed.* Seventeenth century lyrics. 37010
— Salt, H. S., *ed.* Songs of freedom. 38875
— Schelling, F. E., *ed.* A book of Elizabethan lyrics. 40585
— Sharp, E. A., *ed.* Women poets of the Victorian era; with notes. 33741
— Symonds, J. A. Lyrics from Elizabethan song-books. (*In his* In the key of blue.) 37396
— Watson, W., *ed.* Lyric love; an anthology. 37014
— *See also* English ballads;—English sonnets;—Canada. *Literature. Poetry.*
— The library has also poems by the following authors: Bridges, R.;—Garnett, R.;—Havergal, F. R.;—Lecky, W. E. H.;—Le Gallienne, R.;—Meynell, A.;—Southey, R.;—Thompson, F.;—Watson, W.

History.

— Brooke, S. A. History of early English literature to the accession of King Alfred. 36851
— Brooks, S. W. English poetry and poets. 33591
— Dawson, W. J. Makers of modern English. 33244

— Gosse, E. W. The Jacobean poets. 38677
— Lowell, J. R. English poets; essays. 30982
— Schelling, F. E. Poetic and verse criticism of the reign of Elizabeth. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs.; ser. in philology, v. 1, no. 1.) *I

English readings for students, *namely:*
Baldwin, C. S., *ed.* Specimens of prose description. 42256
Brewster, W. T., *ed.* Specimens of narration. 42270
Coleridge, S. T. Selections fr. [his] prose writings; ed. by H. A. Beers. 40233
Lamont, H., *ed.* Specimens of exposition. 40247
Marlowe, C. Edward the Second. 40249
Newman, J. H. Selections fr. [his] prose writings; ed. by L. E. Gates. 41794

English republic; by W. J. Linton. 34959

English revolution of the 20th century; by H. Lazarus. 41697

English sonnets. Hunt, J. H. L., *and* Lee, S. A., *eds.* Book of the sonnet. 2 v. in 1. 37125
— Noble, J. A. The sonnet in England. 38851

English stage. *See* English drama.

English towns. Jessopp, A. Origin and growth of English towns. (*In his* Studies.) 37305

English Via Dolorosa; by R. Heath. (*In his* English peasant.) 38459

English wit and humor. Hazlitt, W. C. Studies in jocular literature. 33606
— Hutton, R. H. Future of English humour; Mr. Ainger's Charles Lamb. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097
See also Burlesque. *Also* Foote, S.;—Hook, T.

Englishman in Paris; [by A. D. Vandam]. 2 v. 36372–3

Englishman's haven; by W. J. Gordon. 36838

Englishmen in the French revolution; by J. G. Alger. 31401

Engraving. Ruskin, J. Ariadne Florentina; lectures on wood and metal engraving, Oxford, 1872. 37685

Enjoyment. *See* Pleasure.

Ennui; by A. Repplier. (*In her* Essays in idleness.) 38010

Enoch, *the prophet.* Book of Enoch; tr. from Prof. Dillmann's Ethiopic text. 38448

Enoch Arden; by A. Tennyson. (*In his* Works, v. 9.) 39556
— *Same* [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales from ten poets, bk. 2.) 36898

Enoch Arden; drama; by A. Matthison. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 48.) 15274

Ensamples to the flock; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596

Ensilage. Miles, M. Silos, ensilage and silage; pract. treatise. 38433

Entailed hat; by G. A. Townsend. 34057

Enterprise, *ship.* Collinson, R. Journal of H. M. S. Enterprise on the expedition in search of Sir John Franklin's ships, 1850-55. 32909

Entertaining. Sherwood, M. E. W. The art of entertaining. 36127

Entertainments for church socials, home entertainments, *etc.* 39469

Enthralled; by E. Saltus. 39002

Enthralled and released; fr. the German of E. Werner. 36515
— *Same*; tr. by Mrs. Wister under the title Banned and blessed. 23259

Entomology. Badenoch, L. N. Romance of the insect world. 38222
— Butler, E. A. Our household insects. 38909
— Comstock, J. H. *and* A. B. Manual for the study of insects. 41557
— Holland, W. J. Collection and preservation of insects. (*In* Hornaday, W. T. Taxidermy.) 34625

— Hyatt, A., *and* Arms, J. M. Insects. 34017
— Miall, L. C. Natural history of aquatic insects. 42103
— Riley, C. V., *and others*. Insect life. (*With* Conn, H. W. Fermentations of milk.) 10971
— U. S. *Entomology, Div. of*. Circular, no. 2-6. 7962
Contents. No. 2. The hop plant-louse. 3. The San José scale. 4. The army worm. 5. The carpet beetle. 6. Mexican cotton-boll weevil.
— Weed, C. M. Insects and insecticides; practical manual. 34541
— Whymper, E. Supplementary appendix to Travels amongst the great Andes. 36169
— *See also* Butterflies;—Dragon flies;—Mosquitoes;—Moths.

Envoi, L'; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
— *Same*. (*In his* Many inventions.) 37764

Epave, L'; par F. Coppée. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988

Ephesus. Wood, J. T. Modern discoveries on the site of Ephesus. Illust. 40800

Epic of the inner life. *See* Bible. *O. T. Job.*

Epicœne; or, The silent woman; by B. Jonson. (*In* Fitzgibbon, H. M. Famous Elizabethan plays.) 32214

Epictetus. Works; tr. by T. W. Higginson. Rev. ed. 2 v. 33171-2
— The teaching of E.; the 'Encheiridion'; with select fr. the 'Dissertations' and 'Fragments'; tr. with notes by T. W. Rolleston. (Camelot ser.) 30968
— Brown, J. B. Epictetus and the last effort of the heathen philosophy. (*In his* Stoics and saints.) 38805
— Farrar, F. W. (*In his* Seekers after God.) 3676
— Flower, B. O. (*In his* Lessons fr. other lives.) 35820

Epicurean, The; treat. on the culinary art; by C. Ranhofer. *I

Epicureans. Brown, J. B. The later age of Greek philosophy and the Epicurean and Stoic schools. (*In his* Stoics and saints.) 38805
— Marquand, A. Logic of the Epicureans. (*In* Marquand, A., *and others*. Studies in logic.) 31797

Epidemics. Creighton, C. History of epidemics in Britain, 664-1666. 2 v. 36753-4
— Russell, R. Epidemics, plagues and fevers; causes and prevention. 36811
— *See also* Black death;—Cholera;—Contagion;—Yellow fever.

Epigrams. *Collections*. Morton, F. W., *comp*. Woman in epigram. 39901
— *See also* Anthologia Græca;—Greek epigrams.

Epilepsy. Sutter, J. A colony of mercy. 38340

Epinay, *Mme*. Louise F. Pétronille de la Live d'. Deschanel, P. Madame d'Epinay. (*In his* Figures de femmes.) 14909
— Mason, A. G. (*In her* Women of the French salons.) *I

Episcopacy. Sterrett, J. M. Christian unity in America and the historic episcopate. (*In his* Studies.) 32549

Episcopal Church. *See* Church of England;—Protestant Episcopal Church.

Episode of West Woodlands; by B. Harte. (*In his* Protégée of Jack Hamlin's.) 38519

Epitomes of three sciences; comparative philology, psychology and Old Testament history. 39720
Contents. Oldenberg, H. Study of Sanskrit.—Jastrow, J. Aspects of modern psychology.—Cornill, C. H. Rise of the people of Israel.

Epochs of American history; ed. by A. B. Hart; *namely:*
Thwaites, R. G. The colonies, 1492-1750. 33746
Hart, A. B. Formation of the Union, 1750-1829. 36935
Wilson, W. Division and reunion, 1829-89. 37476

Epochs of church history; ed. by M. Creighton; *namely:*
Gwatkin, H. M. The Arian controversy. 31792
Plummer, A. Church of the early Fathers. 32608
Poole, R. L. Wycliffe and movements for reform. 31687
Ward, A. W. The counter-reformation. 31498
Epochs of Indian history; ed. by J. Adam; *namely:*
Dutt, R. C. Ancient India, 2000 B. C.—800 A. D. 39339
Rees, J. D. The Muhammedans, 1001-1761. 39000
Epousée, L'; par H. Rabusson. 14953
Epousez Caroline! par A. Erhard. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Epps, William. Land systems of Australasia. (Soc. sci. ser.) 39341
Equality. Buchanan, R. Are men born free and equal? a controversy. (*In his* Coming terror.) 34924
Equality, Religious. Pollock, F. Religious equality; a dialogue. (*In his* Oxford lectures.) 34589
Equation of a failure; by H. D. Ward. (*In his* White crown.) 38921
Equations. Airy, G. B. Elementary treatise on partial differential equations. 37124
Equatoria. *See* Africa.
Erasmus, Desiderius. Convivia e Conloquiis familiaribus selecta; ed., with notes, by V. S. Clark. (School classics.) 41059
— Froude, J. A. Life and letters of E. 39620
— Jebb, R. C. Erasmus. 34396
Erbach, George Albert, *count of.* Kraus, E. Adventures of Count George Albert of Erbach. 34688
Erckmann, Emile, *and* Chatrian, A. The blockade of Phalsburg; an episode of the end of the empire. 31158
— — Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Erdmann, Johann E. History of philosophy; ed. by W. S. Hough. 3 v. (Lib. of philosophy.) 31680-2
Contents. V. 1. Ancient and mediæval philosophy. 2. Modern philosophy. 3. German philosophy since Hegel.
Erhard, A. Epousez Caroline! (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Eric *the Red.* Voyages to Vinland; from the Saga of E. (Old South leaflets, no. 31.) 36797
Eric Brighteyes; by H. R. Haggard. 34875
Ericsson, John. Church, W. C. Life of Ericsson. 2 v. 33331-2
— Hubert, P. G., *Jr.* (*In his* Inventors.) 38101
Ericsson, Olaf A. Cruise under six flags. 22620
Eridge Castle. Balch, E. (*In her* Glimpses of old Eng. homes.) 33852
Erie, Lake, Battle of. Bancroft, G. History of the battle of Lake Erie. 35827
Erikson, Leif. Shipley, M. A. B. Leif Erikson; plea for recognition of the discovery of America by E., A. D. 1000. (*In* Shipley, J. B. *and* M. A. Eng. rediscovery of America.) 35467
Erlach Court; by O. Schubin. 32438
Erminie; comic opera; by E. Jakobowski. *I

Ernest II, *duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.* Memoirs; tr. by P. Andreae. 4 v. 30969-72
Ernst, George A. O. Legal status of married women in Massachusetts. 41006
Ernst, Heinrich W. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154
Ernst, W. Memoirs of the life of Philip Dormer, 4th earl of Chesterfield, with letters. 39342
Erny, E., *joint author.* *See* Delacour, A. C. L.
Errant wooing; by C. C. Harrison. 41555
Errera, Leo. The Russian Jews; extermination or emancipation? tr. by B. Löwy. 40700
Erreurs de Jean, Les; par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, v. 1.) 14995
Erskine, Charles, *cardinal.* Brady, W. M. Memoirs of Cardinal Erskine. (*In his* Anglo-Roman papers.) 34670
Erskine, Charles. Twenty years before the mast. 34730
Erskine, Henry, *lord advocate of Scotland.* Speech in behalf of Thomas Paine, 1792. (*In* Clarke, W. Polit. orations.) 32497
Erskine, Thomas. Shairp, J. C. (*In his* Portraits.) 31815
Escapade in Cordova; by F. H. Smith. (*In his* Day at Laguerre's.) 35741
Escape; by J. Barlow. (*In her* Maureen's fairing.) 41579
Escape from Philistia; by R. P. Jacobus. 38375
Eschatology. Cheever, H. T. Biblical eschatology; its relation to the current Presbyterian standards; review of the writings of L. C. Baker. 37927

Bibliography.

— Recent works on eschatology in the British Museum. (*In* Hogg, J. The wider hope.) 33349
— *See also* Death;—Future life.
Eschenbach, Marie von Ebner. *See* Ebner-Eschenbach, M. von.
Eschenbach, Wolfram von. Parzival; a knightly epic; tr. by J. L. Weston. 2 v. 41721-2
Esclangon, A. The French verb newly treated; an easy and synthetic method of conjugation. 40847
Escott, Thomas H. S. Randolph Spencer-Churchill as a product of his age. 41466
Eskimos. Nansen, F. Eskimo life. 38468
— Peary, J. D. My Arctic journal. 38380
Esler, E. Rentoul. Way they loved at Grimpat; village idylls. 41686
Espero Gorgoni, gondolier; by F. H. Smith. (*In his* Day at Laguerre's.) 35741
Espinasse, Francis. Life of Voltaire. (Great writers.) 37519
— Literary recollections and sketches. 38339
Esquimaux, Among the; by E. S. Ellis. 39864
Essays. *Collections.* *See* Griswold, W. M.
Essays by a barrister [J. F. Stephen]. 37135
Essays in idleness; by A. Repplier. 38010
Essays in little; by A. Lang. 34003

Essays in London and elsewhere; by H. James. 37996
Essays in miniature; by A. Repplier. 36694
Essays on questions of the day; by G. Smith. 38314
Essential man; by G. C. Cressy. 40845
Essex, Robert Devereux, *2d earl of*. Harvey, H. With Essex in Ireland; extracts from a diary, 1599. 33115
Essex County, *Eng*. Hissey, J. J. A tour in a phaeton through the eastern counties. 32592
Essex County, *Mass*. Perley, S. Poets of Essex County. 31182
Essex Bar Association. Northend, W. D. Address bef. the Essex Bar Assoc., Dec. 8, 1885. (From the Hist. coll. of the Essex Inst.) 36508
Essex Institute. Visitor's guide to Salem. 41782
Estabrook, Adin C. Lunenburg. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 2.) *I
Ester Ried; by Pansy [I. M. Alden]. 36385
Esterre-Keeling, E. d'. *See* Keeling, E. d'Esterre.
Estevan; a story of the Spanish conquests; by J. R. Musick. 38273
Esther, *queen*. Taylor, W. M. Ruth the gleaner; and Esther the queen. 35123
Esther; by R. N. Carey. 37024
Esther Denison; by A. Sergeant. 31085
Esther Godwin's geese; by B. Chandler. (*In her* Woman who failed.) 38078
Esther Wynn's love-letters; by Saxe Holm. (*In her* Stories.) 12136
Esthonia. *Literature. Collections*. Kirby, W. F., *comp*. The hero of Esthonia; and other studies in the romantic literature of that country; with map. 2 v. 40712–3
Estienne family. *See* Stephens family.
Eté de la Saint-Martin, L'; par H. Meilhac et L. Halévy. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
Etelka Talmeyr; a tale of three cities; by B. Matthews. (*In his* Story of a story.) 37887
Etelka's vow; by D. Gerard. 37064
Eteocles; a tale of Antioch; by J. A. Andrews. 33079
Eternity. De Quincey, T. On the supposed scriptural expression for eternity. (*In* Hogg, J. The wider hope.) 33349
Ethelbert I, *king of Kent*. Simson, J. An empire in embryo; Ethelbert I. (*In his* Eminent men of Kent.) 39401
Ether, The. Dolbear, A. E. Matter, ether and motion. 36477
— Tyndall, J. Atoms, molecules and ether waves. (*In his* New fragments.) 36129
Ether (in medicine). Hodges, R. M. Narrative of the introd. of sulphuric ether into surgical use. 35367
Etheridge, William A. G. Short constitutional history of England; by H. St. C. Feilden; 3d ed., rev. and in part rewritten by W. G. Etheridge. 41619
Ethical culture. Savage, M. J. Free religion and ethical culture. (*In his* Signs of the times.) 32298
Ethical library; ed. by J. H. Muirhead; *namely:*
Bosanquet, B. The civilization of Christendom. 38449
Bryant, S. Short studies in character. 41530

Ethical movement defined; by S. Coit. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Ethical religion; by W. M. Salter. 31186
Ethical societies. Bosanquet, B. The communication of moral ideas as a function of an ethical society. (*In his* Civilization of Christendom.) 38449
Ethics. *See* Moral philosophy.
Ethics of drink. *See* Temperance.
Ethiopia. Bent, J. T. The sacred city of the Ethiopians; travel in Abyssinia, 1893. 38445
— Müller, W. M. Who were the ancient Ethiopians? (*In* Orient. Club of Phila. Oriental stud.) 39206
Ethnology. Featherman, A. Social history of the races of mankind. Div. 3–4. 21002–3
— Gomme, G. L. Ethnology in folklore. 36236
— Hewitt, J. F. The ruling races of prehistoric times. 40591
— Lefèvre, A. Race and language. 39642
— Reclus, E. Primitive folk; studies in comparative ethnology. 33902
— Ridpath, J. C. Great races of mankind. 4 v. 42318–21
— Wilson, *Sir* D. The lost Atlantis; and other ethnographic studies. 37752
— *See also* Archæology;—Aryans;—Bible. *O. T. Ethnology;*—Man. *Also* America;—Ethiopia;—Finland.
Etiquette. Armstrong, L. H. Etiquette for girls. 38145
— Ayres, A., *pseud.* The mentor; book for men and boys. 38713
— Gentlemen. (Simplex munditiis.) 34492
— Hill, T. E. Manual of social and business forms; enl. *I
— McAllister, W. Society as I have found it. 33046
— Morse, E. S. On the importance of good manners. 40755
— Morton, A. H. Etiquette; answer to the riddle, When? Where? How? 36723
— *See also* Dining;—Entertaining.
Etoiles qui filent, Les; par P. J. de Béranger. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Eton college. Lyte, H. C. M., *and others.* (*In* Great public schools.) 41513
Etty, William. Heaton, M. M. (*In* Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters, v. 3.) 38818
— Redgrave, R. *and* S. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304
Etudes et étudiants; par E. Lavisse. 35521
Euboea, Island of. Parry, G. (*In his* Sketches of a yachting cruise.) 32712
Euganean Hills, *Italy.* Symonds, J. A. Among the Euganean Hills. (*In his* In the key of blue.) 37396
Eugene, *prince, i. e.* François Eugène *de Savoie-Carignan.* Dodge, T. A. Famous campaigns of Eugene. (*In his* Gustavus Adolphus.) 42171
Eugenia; by S. Grand. (*In her* Our manifold nature.) 38728
Eugénie, *empress of the French.* Bicknell, A. L. Life in the Tuileries under the second empire. 42007
— Lano, P. de. The secret of an empire; the empress Eugénie. 39890
Eugénie Grandet; par H. de Balzac. 41406
Eugenius III, *pope.* Summons to a crusade, 1145. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Euphemia among the pelicans; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Rudder Grangers abroad.) 34263
Euphranor; by E. Fitzgerald. (*In his* Letters, v. 2.) 31268
— *Same.* (*In his* Works, v. 1.) *I

Euphrasia; by M. W. Shelley. (*In her* Tales and stories.) 34425
Euripides. Ion; with a trans. into English verse, and notes by A. W. Verrall. 34385
— Specimens of Greek tragedy; tr. by G. Smith. 38344
— Tragedies in English verse; by A. S. Way, v. 1. 39539
Contents. V. 1. Alcestis.—Medea.—Hippolytus.—Hecuba.—Ion.—Suppliants.
— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 2.) 14800
— Lawton, W. C. Three dramas of Euripides. 31799
— Munk, E. (*In his* Student's manual of Greek tragedy.) 35471
— Pater, W. Bacchanals of E.;—Hippolytus veiled; a study from E. (*In his* Greek studies.) 40217
— Perry, T. S. (*In his* Hist. of Greek literature.) 34256
— Verrall, A. W. Euripides the rationalist. 41931
— Westcott, B. F. Euripides as a religious teacher. (*In his* Essays.) 34997
Europe. *Commerce.* Gibbins, H. de B. History of commerce in Europe. 35062

Description and travels.

— Blake, M. E. Summer holiday in Europe. 33165
— Child, T. Summer holidays; travelling notes in Europe. 32269
— Crowninshield, M. B. The ignoramuses. 29067
— Elson, L. C. European reminiscences, musical and otherwise. 35819
— Everhart, J. R. (*In his* By boat and rail.) 35405
— Harrington, A. L. Afterglow of European travel. 35845
— King, E. Cassell's complete pocket-guide to Europe; rev., 1892. 35707
— Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in central Europe. 36659
— - Boy travellers in northern Europe. 34880
— - Boy travellers in southern Europe. 37998
— Macquoid, G. S. Up and down; sketches of travel. 32942
— Michelet, J. On the highways of Europe. 37206
— Pascoe, C. E. Roads to Paris, from London. (Illust. pocket books.) 33543
— Potter, V. M. To Europe on a stretcher. 32296
— Riddell, C. E. L. A mad tour through central Europe on foot. 36062
— Routhier, A. B. A travers l' Europe; impressions et paysages. 2 v. 14976-7
— Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe, 1895. Maps. 40666
— Scollard, C. On sunny shores. 38308
— Sime, J. Geography of Europe. 33770
— Stockton, F. R. Personally conducted. 31493
— Woods, M. Rambles of a physician. 2 v. 33440-1
— *See also* names of the countries of Europe.

Education.

— Klemm, L. R. European schools. 31465

Ethnology.

— *See* Aryans.

Finance.

— *See* Silver question.

History.

— Alison, *Sir* A. Europe, 1785-1815; abr. by E. S. Gould; student's ed. 41771
— Döllinger, J. J. I. von. Studies in European history. 34383
— Fyffe, C. A. History of modern Europe, v. 3: 1848-78. 20160
— Hassall, A., *ed.* Periods of European history, v. 1, 5, 7. 38854; 38858; 38860
Contents. V. 1. Oman, C. 476-918. 5. Wakeman, H. O. 1598-1715. 7. Stephens, H. M. 1789-1815.
— Murdock, H. Reconstruction of Europe; fr. the rise to the fall of the 2d French empire. 31475
— Rose, J. H. A century of continental history, 1780-1880. 32718
— *See also* Middle ages. *Also* names of countries and of kings.

Literature.

— Emerson, R. W. Europe and European books. (*In his* Natural history of intellect.) 38055

Military affairs.

— Exner, —. Military situation in Europe. (*In* Armies of to-day.) *I

Politics.

— Lavisse, E. General view of the political hist. of Europe. 35088

— Nicol, D. Political life of our time. 2 v. 31871-2
European relations; by T. Dalin. 35356
Eusebius *Cæsariensis*. Church history;—Life of Constantine the Great; and Oration in praise of Constantine. (*In* Schaff, P. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 1.) *I
Eustace, J. M. Notes on trigonometry and logarithms. 34933
Euthanasia. Tollemache, L. A. Cure for incurables. (*In his* Stones of stumbling.) 38885
Euthanasia; or, Turf, tent and tomb. 39429
Evangelical Association. Spreng, S. P. History of the Evangelical Association. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 12.) 40106
Evangeline; by H. W. Longfellow. 39285
Evangeline, Land of. *See* Nova Scotia.
Evans, A. C. Cruise of H. M. S. "Calliope," 1887-90. 34386
Evans, Elizabeth E. Story of Kaspar Hauser. 37359
— Story of Louis XVII of France. 39343
Evans, Maria M. Chapters on Greek dress. *I
Evans, Richardson, *joint author*. *See* Ritchie, A. I. T.
Evans, Taliesin. American citizenship; and the right of suffrage in the U. S. 36136
Evans's guide to the teaching of drawing. *See* O'Neal, A.
Eve of the Fourth; by H. Frederic. (*In his* Marsena.) 39450
Evening dress; farce; by W. D. Howells. 38054
Evening on the Hopyor; by M. Zagoskin. (*In his* Tales of three centuries.) 34658
Evening tales; fr. the French of F. Ortoli. 38114
Eventide light; by E. Marshall. 36329
Everett, Charles C. Ethics for young people. 34870
— The gospel of Paul. 37430
— Relation of Unitarianism to philosophy. (*In* Amer. Unit. Assoc. Unitarianism.) 32036
Everett, Edward. Bancroft, G. (*In his* Hist. of the battle of Lake Erie.) 35827
Everett, Henry L. The people's program. 20312
Everett, Joseph D. Vibratory motion and sound. 38845
Everett, William. Thine, not mine; seq. to "Changing base." 33341
Evergreens; by J. K. Jerome. (*In his* Diary of a pilgrimage.) 34246
Everhart, John R. By boat and rail. 35405
Evers, Henry. Steam and other prime movers. 33875
Everts, W. W. Baptist layman's book; compend of baptist history, principles, *etc.* 40192
Every boy's annual; ed. by E. Routledge. 1884-89. 16070-4; 30700
Note. Incorporated in Boy's own annual.
Every inch a soldier; by J. S. Winter. 39230
Everybody's writing-desk book; by C. Nisbet and D. Lemon. 35868
Eve's ransom; a novel; by G. Gissing. 41564
Evesham, Abbey of. Spence, H. D. M. The vanished abbey. (*In his* Cloister life.) *I
Evetts, Basil T. A. New light on the Bible and the Holy Land; acct. of recent discoveries in the East. 41037

Evictions. *See* Great Britain. *Land tenure;*—Ireland. *Land question.*

Evidence; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975

Evil eye; by M. W. Shelley. (*In her* Tales and stories.) 34425

Evolution. Allen, G. Evolution. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921

— Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution; popular lectures. 32812
— Clodd, E. Primer of evolution. Illust. 40883
— — Story of creation. 29740
— Conta, B. Théorie de l'ondulation universelle; essais sur l'évolution. 40433
— Croll, J. Philosophical basis of evolution. 35200
— Drummond, H. Lowell lectures on the ascent of man. 39104
— Elmer, G. H. T. Organic evolution as the result of the inheritance of acquired characters. 33721
— Gladden, W. Has evolution abolished God? (*In his* Burning questions.) 33237
— Jordan, D. S. The factors in organic evolution; a syllabus of lectures in Stanford University. 40309
— Kelly, E. Evolution and effort; and their relation to religion and politics. 40854
— Knight, W. Ethical philosophy and evolution. (*In his* Essays.) 34250
— Macqueary, H. Evolution of man and Christianity. 32803
— Marshall, A. M. Lectures on the Darwinian theory. 40250
— Mivart, St. G. A limit to evolution;—Evolution and its consequences; a reply to Huxley. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 35864
— Osborn, H. F. Evolution and heredity. (*In* Marine Biol. Laboratory. Biological lectures, 1890.) 33437
— — From the Greeks to Darwin; development of the evolution idea. 39721
— Parshall, N. C. Proofs of evolution. 37215
— — *Same.* (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Evolution.) 32812
— Powell, E. P. Our heredity from God. *I
— Rice, W. N. (*In his* Twenty-five years of scientific progress.) 39914
— Romanes, G. J. Darwin, and after Darwin, v. 1. 36541
— Royce, J. Rise of the doctrine of evolution;—Nature and evolution. (*In his* Spirit of mod. philos.) 35381
— Sutton, J. B. Evolution and disease. 36526
— Symonds, J. A. The philosophy of evolution;—On the application of evolutionary principles to art and literature. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 33556
— Troglodyte, A., *pseud.* Riddles of the sphinx; a study in the philosophy of evolution. 35971
— Van Ness, T. Religion of science. (*In his* Coming religion.) 37039
— Varigny, H. de. Experimental evolution. 36713
— Williams, C. M. Review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution. 37401
— *See also* Heredity;— Man;— Natural selection;— Progress;— Darwin, C. R.

Evolution of "Dodd"; by W. H. Smith. 36702

Evolution rhapsody; by W. C. Coupland. (*In his* Gain of life.) 33494

Ewald, Alexander C. Paper and parchment; hist. sketches. 33501

Contents. Domesday book.—Under King John.—Maid of Norway.—A knight's tale.— Early parliamentary procedure.— A companion to Domesday.—H. Machyn.— In the Low Countries.— L. Hutchinson.—Leaves fr. an old diary.— A batch of letters.—The Fleet marriages.—Our archives.—An abolitionist.—Nihilism.

Ewald, Georg H. A. von. Cheyne, T. K. (*In his* Founders of O. T. criticism.) 38814

Ewart, Henry C., *ed.* Toilers in art. Illust. 36101

Ewe-speaking peoples of the Slave coast of Africa; by A. B. Ellis. 33874

Ewing, James A. The steam-engine and other heat-engines. 41953

Ewing, Juliana H. Blue bells on the lea, and other tales in verse. Illust. 34754

— Last words; stories. 34806

Contents. Mary's meadow.— Letters from a little garden.— Snap-dragons.— Dandelion clocks.— The blind man and the talking dog.— So-

so.— The Trinity flower.— The Kyrkegrim turned preacher.—Ladders to heaven.—Sunflowers and a rushlight.—Tiny's tricks and Toby's tricks. — The owl in the ivy bush.
— Mother's birthday review; and other tales in verse. Illust. 34755
— A soldier's children; and five other tales in verse. Illust. 34831
Ex-libris, Les, et les marques de possession du livre; par H. Bouchot. 14901
Examinations. Lankester, E. R. Examinations. (*In his* Advancement of science.) 33043
— Marie-Cardine, A. Choix de compositions écrites et orales; livre du maître. 35501
— Pollock, F. Examinations and education. (*In his* Oxford lectures.) 34589
— White. E. E. Promotions and examinations in graded schools. (*In* U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf.) 14278
— *See also* Civil service examinations.
Excavators. Weisbach, J., *and* Herrmann, G. (*In their* Mechanics of hoisting machinery.) 38475
Exchange. Clare, G. The A B C of the foreign exchanges. 37504
— Goschen, G. J. Theory of the foreign exchanges. 38059
— Norman, J. H. Complete guide to the world's 29 metal monetary systems; and exchanges on the unit of weight system. 36685
— - Ready reckoner of the world's foreign and colonial exchanges. 38545
Exchange; by B. Pain. (*In his* Stories and interludes.) 36182
Excursions. *See* School excursions.
Excursions in art and letters; by W. W. Story. 34265
Exercise. Du Bois-Reymond, E. H. Ueber die Uebung. 16375
— Mackenzie, *Sir* M. Exercise and training. (*In his* Essays.) 38464
— *See also* Gymnastics;—Hygiene;—Physical education.
Exeter, Diocese of. Freeman, E. A. The case of the deanery of Exeter. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990
Exiles; by H. de Balzac. (*With his* Seraphita.) 31142
Exiles; by R. H. Davis. 38914
Exlex; by M. Roberts. (*In his* Reputation of George Saxon.) 36696
Expatriation; a novel. 32749
Experience. Knight, W. Idealism and experience, in literature, art and life. (*In his* Essays.) 34250
Experiences of a lady help; by J. S. Winter. 36266
Experiment in altruism; by E. Hastings. 40966
Experiment in economy; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Van Bibber and others.) 35979
Experiment of Miss Sally Cash; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Primes and their neighbors.) 34247
Expiation; by O. Thanet. 32414
Explorers. *See* Discoveries (*in geography*).
Explosives. Longridge, J. A. Explosive substances in general. (*In his* Internal ballistics.) 31861
Exposition Universelle, L'. *See* Paris. *Industrial exhibitions.*
Express trains. Foxwell, E., *and* Farrer, T. C. Express trains; acct. of all the express trains of the world. 34938
Expression. Bell, C. Expression; its anatomy and philosophy. 12548
— Curry, S. S. The province of expression; principles of dramatic delivery. 36231
— *See also* Delsarte, F.
Exquemelin, Alexandre O. Buccaneers and marooners of America; ed by H. Pyle. (Adventure ser.) 33623
Extra train; by E. L. Bynner. (*In his* Chase of the Meteor.) 34852

Extraordinary experiences of little Captain Doppelkop; by I. Lockwood. 38215
Eye. Cohn, H. Hygiene of the eye in schools. 35914
— Hudson, W. H. Sight in savages;—Concerning eyes. (*In his* Idle days in Patagonia.) 37900
— Richey, S. O. Deterioration of vision in school children. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
— *See also* Near-sightedness;—Vision.
Eye for an eye; by R. Grant. (*In his* Bachelor's Christmas.) 42019
Eyes like the sea; by M. Jókai. 39886
Eyster, Nellie B. A colonial boy. 32037
Ezra. Rawlinson, G. Ezra and Nehemiah; their lives and times. 35115
Faber, Frederick W. Hymns; illust. by L. J. Bridgman. 39677
Faber, William F. Nobiscum Deus; the gospel of the incarnation. 37579
Fabert, Abraham. Hooper, G. Abraham Fabert; his life and times, 1599-1662. Portr. 36772
Fabian Society. Fabian essays in socialism; ed. by G. B. Shaw. 32721
Fable for critics; by J. R. Lowell. 33124
Fables. Newbigging, T. Fables and fabulists ancient and modern. 42038
Collections.
— Gay, J. Fables; with bibliog. app. 32587
Fables of field and staff; by J. A. Frye. 39870
Fabre, Ferdinand. L'abbé Roitelet. 14726
— L'abbé Tigrane, candidat à la papauté. 35683
— Barnabé. 35684
Fabre d'Eglantin, Phillipe F. N. Dowden, E. Amours de voyage. (*In his* New studies.) 41899
Fabrique de pions; [par] Z. Raganasse. 35634
Face and the mask; by R. Barr. 40925
Face of Abel; by W. D. Moffat. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
Face of death; by E. V. Vincent. 38715
Face on the wall; by M. Deland. (*In her* Mr. Tommy Dove.) 37598
Faces and places; by H. W. Lucy. 36565
Fâcheux, Les; comedy-ballet; by J. B. P. de Molière. (*In his* Works, v. 4.) 39647
Facing the world; by H. Alger, Jr. 39027
Factories. Taylor, R. W. C. The factory system and the factory acts. 39407
— The modern factory system. 35970
Factor's shooting, The; by G. W. Hartley. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 2.) 31888
Factory accounts; their principles and practice; by E. Garcke and J. M. Fells. 33401
Facts I ought to know about the government of my country; by W. H. Bartlett. 39942
Faded leaf of history; by R. H. Davis. (*In her* Silhouettes.) 36390
Faded scapular; by F. D. Millet. (*In his* Capillary crime.) 36123
Fadette; by G. Sand. 38653

Faed, Thomas. Walker, R. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101
Faerie queen; by E. Spenser. 19727
Fagots for the fireside; by L. P. Hale. 39876
Fahrenheit, Gabriel D. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Faïence violin; by Champfleury. 42275
Failing, Henry. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 6.) *I
Failing, Josiah. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 6.) *I
Failure of David Berry; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Native of Winby.) 37997
Fair, James G. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 4.) *I
Fair Abigail; by P. Heyse. 40069
Fair day; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Strangers and wayfarers.) 33355
Fair Jewess; by B. L. Farjeon. 39174
Fair maid of Marblehead; by K. T. Woods. 31651
Fair Persian; by J. Payn. (*In his* Trying patient.) 39390
Fair shadow land [poems]; by E. M. Thomas. 37226
Fairbairn, Andrew M. Christ in the centuries; and other sermons. (Preachers of the age.) 37481
— The place of Christ in modern theology. 37431
— Studies in the life of Christ. 35838
Fairbank, Calvin. Rev. C. Fairbank during slavery times; ed. from his ms. 33422
Fairbank, John B. Oakham. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 2.) *I
Fairfield, Abbie H., *ed.* Starting points; how to make a good beginning [selections]. 33849
Fairfield, Charles. State socialism in the antipodes. (*In* Mackay, T. Plea for liberty.) 33949
Fairies. Ritson, J. Dissertation on fairies. (*In* T., C. J. Folk-lore.) 34436
Fairies; who and what they are; tr. fr. the French by Mrs. J. Sadlier. (*In her* Agnes of Braunsberg.) 33768
Fairly caught; by N. Parker. (*In* Parker, N., *and others.* Home acting, ser. 1.) 36942
Fairstar, *Mrs.* The doll and her friends. 38590
— Memoirs of a London doll; written by herself. 38591
Fairy-folk of Blue Hill; by L. F. Wesselhoeft. 40038
Fairy rings. Buckley, A. B. Fairy rings and how they are made. (*In her* Through magic glasses.) 33593
Fairy tales. Hartland, E. S. The science of fairy tales. 34391

Collections.

— Andersen, H. C. Fairy tales and stories; tr. by C. Siewers. 42253
— Bain, R. N., *ed.* Cossack fairy tales. 41033
— Baumbach, R. Tales from wonderland. 36022
— Curtin, J., *comp.* Tales of the fairies, coll. in Munster. 41000
— Dixon, E., *ed.* Fairy tales fr. the Arabian nights. 38710
— More fairy tales from the Arabian nights. Illust. 42169
— Fuller, M. L. In Poppy land. 33150

— Goddard, J. Fairy tales in other lands. 36485
— Golden fairy book. Illust. 40308
— Gould, S. B., *ed.* Book of fairy tales retold. 39872
— Grimm, J. L. K. *and* W. K. Fairy tales; ed. by S. E. Wiltse. Pt. 1. 39277
— — German household stories. 2d ser. 1669
— Hartland, E. S., *ed.* English fairy and other tales. 33293
— Horwitz, C. N., *ed.* Fairy-lure; German and Swedish fairy tales. 35072
— — Swanhilde, and other fairy tales; adapt. fr. the German. 32284
— Hume, F. Chronicles of faeryland. 38250
— Jacobs, J., *ed.* Celtic fairy tales. 35219
— — English fairy tales. 33801
— — Indian fairy tales. 36652
— — More Celtic fairy tales. 40245
— — More English fairy tales. 38374
— Lang, A., *ed.* The blue fairy book. 31466
— — The green fairy book. 36877
— — The red fairy book. 33357
— — The yellow fairy book. 39889
— MacDonald, G. The light princess; and other fairy tales. 38378
— Mason, E. T., *ed.* Songs of fairy land. 31806
— Molesworth, M. L. S. An enchanted garden. Illust. 36940
— Polevoi, P. N. Russian fairy tales; from [his] Skazki; by R. N. Bain. 42316
— Rolfe, W. J., *ed.* Fairy tales in prose and verse. 31095
— Valentine, *Mrs.*, *ed.* The old old fairy tales. 32246
— Volkmann-Leander, R. von. Träumereien an französischen Kaminen. 16207
— Yeats, W. B., *ed.* Irish fairy tales. 37118

Faith. Abbott, L. In aid of faith; lecture. 31368
— Calkins, W. Keystones of faith. 34155
— Carvosso, W. Great efficacy of simple faith in the atonement, exemplified in a memoir of C. 30917
— De Vere, A. T. Some remarks on the philosophy of the rule of faith. (*In his* Essays.) 31156
— Foote, H. W. The insight of faith. 37061
— Gray, G. Z. The church's certain faith. 32527
— Hoppin, J. M. Sermons upon faith, hope and love. 34335
— *See also* Belief;—Truth.

Faith; by A. P. Valdés. 36258

Faith and unfaith; by C. K. Paul. 34974

Faith cure. *See* Mind cure.

Faith doctor; by E. Eggleston. 34805

Faith on the earth; sermons; by J. W. Chadwick. 34611

Faithful retainer; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975

Falckenberg, Richard. History of modern philosophy, from Nicolas of Cusa to the present time; tr. by A. C. Armstrong, Jr. 39755

"Falcon," The, on the Baltic; by E. F. Knight. 31859

Falconer, Lanoe, *pseud. of* M. E. Hawker. Cecilia de Noel. 34810
— Mademoiselle Ixe. (Unknown lib.) 34012
— The wrong prescription. (*In* Parker, G., *and others.* Tavistock tales.) 38169

Falconry. Lascelles, G. Falconry. (*With* Cox, H. Coursing.) *I

Falkenhorst, C. With Columbus in America; a novel; adapt. by E. L. Lathrop. 36619

Fall of Sebastopol; by G. A. Henty. *See his* Jack Archer in the Crimea.

Fall of the Darcys; by A. W. Eaton and C. L. Betts. (*In their* Tales of a garrison town.) 37059

Fall of the leaf; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Prince's whim.) 36156

Falligant, L. A. Prime requisites and suggested improvements in the construction of sewers. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 13.) *I

Falling in love; and other essays; by G. Allen. 31921
Fallon, Mary X. Tynan, K. A nun; her friends and her order; life of Mother M. X. Fallon. 36165
Falloux, Frédéric A. P., *comte* de. Mivart, St. G. Memoirs of a royalist. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 35863
False dawn; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
False rhyme; by M. W. Shelley. (*In her* Tales and stories.) 34425
False witness; by L. C. Lillie. (*In her* Phil and the baby.) 34020
Falstaff, *Sir* John. Randolph, A. M. F. Trial of Sir John Falstaff. 38997
Fame. Mathews, W. The value of fame. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
Fame and sorrow; by H. de Balzac. 32629
Fame's little day; by S. O. Jewett. (*With her* Life of Nancy.) 41995
Familia de León Roch, La; por B. P. Galdós. 29219
Family. Cloudesley, H. Foes in the family. (*In his* Passing thoughts.) 34377
— Geary, N. The law of marriage and family relations; a manual of practical law. 37524
— Lorimer, J. Of the idea of the family in modern society. (*In his* Studies.) 34298
— Pearson, C. H. Decline of the family. (*In his* National life and character.) 37907
— Starcke, C. N. The primitive family in its origin and development. 31086
— *See also* Domestic life;—Marriage.
Family canoe trip; by F. W. Snedeker. 36703
Family honor; by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
Family manners; by E. Glover. 33343
Family tree; by B. Matthews. 31627
Famous adventures and prison escapes of the civil war. 39020
Contents. War diary of a Union woman in the South; ed. by G. W. Cable.—Pittenger, W. The locomotive chase in Georgia.—Richards, A. E. Mosby's "Partizan Rangers."—Duke, B. W. Romance of Morgan's rough-riders.—Moran, F. E. Colonel Rose's tunnel at Libby Prison.—Shelton, W. H. A hard road to travel out of Dixie.—Wood, J. T. Escape of Gen. Breckinridge.
Famous leaders among men; by S. K. Bolton. 39598
Famous people I have met; by Mrs. G. A. Sala. 36346
Famous women of the French court, *see* Imbert de Saint-Amand.
Famous women series; *namely:*
Gilman, M. R. F. St. Theresa of Avila. 31768
Malden, S. F. Jane Austen. 31472
Fan. Flory, M. A. Book about fans; hist. of fans and fan-painting; with chapt. on fan-collecting, by M. C. Jones. 42180
Fan, The; by C. Goldoni. (*In his* Comedies.) 35842
Fancy work. *See* Household art.
Fane, Priscilla A. W. P., *countess of Westmoreland*. *See* Westmoreland.
Fane, Violet, *pseud. of* M. M. Singleton. Introduction and notes. (*In* Margaret, *queen of Navarre*. Memoirs.) 37904
Fanfare, The; by G. M. Fenn. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
Fantasio; by A. de Musset. (*In his* Barberine.) 37581
— *Same.* (*In his* Comedies.) 34586
Fantasy; by M. Serao. 34986
Far away and long ago; by F. A. Kemble. 31174
Far from to-day; by G. Hall. 36176

Far in the forest; by S. W. Mitchell. 31181
Far-west sketches; by J. B. Frémont. 33149
Faraday, Michael. Thorpe, T. E. (*In his* Essays in hist. chemistry.) 38698
Farces. Matthews, J. B. A plea for farce. (*In his* Studies of the stage.) 38682
Farina; by G. Meredith. (*With his* Shaving of Shagpat.) 32236
Farjeon, Benjamin L. A fair Jewess. 39174
— The last tenant. 38155
— Merry, merry boys. 33932
— The murderer's confession. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
— Mystery of M. Felix. 32965
— Seven Xmas eves. *See* Graves, C., *and others.*
— Something occurred. 37616
— Toilers of Babylon. 31063
— A very young couple. 33992
— *and others.* Three times tried; and other stories. 31160
Contents. Farjeon, B. L. Three times tried.—Allen, G. A terrible inheritance.—Cobban, J. M. By telegraph.—Riddell, C. E. L. For Dick's sake.—Pember, A. Slipping away.—Fenn, G. M. Lord John.
— Sala, *Mrs.* R. (*In her* Famous people.) 36346
Farm-house cobweb; by E. J. Haynes. 41395
Farmer, Lydia H. Short history of the French revolution for young people. 31320
Farmer Eli's vacation; by A. Brown. (*In her* Meadow-grass.) 41735
Farmers' Alliance. *See* National Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union.
Farmer's boy; by C. Johnson. 39961
Farmers' bulletin. *See* U. S. *Agriculture, Dept. of.*
Farming. *See* Agriculture.
Farming; by R. K. Munkittrick. 34637
Farnell, George S., *ed.* Greek lyric poetry; coll. of the surviving passages fr. the Greek song-writers; with commentary. 34562
Farnham, T. H. Jack Hilton's love-affair. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Initial experience.) 39112
Farquhar, George. Guiney, L. I. (*In her* Little Eng. gallery.) 39874
— Winter, W. Farquhar and the Inconstant. (*In his* Old shrines and ivy.) 36276
Farquhar, H. D. Grammar of photo-engraving. (Scovill's photog. ser.) 38156
Farquharson, Martha, *pseud.* *See* Finley, M.
Farr, William. Vital statistics; select. fr. [his] writings ed. by N. A. Humphreys. 31203
Farragut, David G. Mahan, A. T. Admiral Farragut; with portr. 37088
Farrar, Charles A. J. Through the wilds; in the forests of New Hampshire and Maine. Illust. 36861
Farrar, Frederic W. Darkness and dawn; or, Scenes in the days of Nero. 34871
— Language and languages; being "Chapters on language" and "Families of speech." 34546
— Life of Christ. 2 v. 12554-5
— Life of Christ as represented in art. 40063
— Lives of the Fathers. 2 v. 30975-6

Contents. V. 1. St. Ignatius.—St. Polycarp.—St. Irenæus.—St. Justin.—Tertullian.—St. Cyprian.—Clement of Alexandria.—Origen.—St. Athanasius.—St. Hilary.—St. Martin.—St. Gregory of Nazianus. 2. St. Basil.—St. Gregory of Nyssa.—St. Ambrose.—St. Jerome.—St. Augustine.—St. Chrysostom.

— The Lord's prayer; sermons. 38157
— The minor prophets. (Men of the Bible.) 33249
— Passion play at Oberammergau, [1890]. 33110
— Silence and the voices of God. 12117
— Solomon; his life and times. (Men of the Bible.) 40782
— Truths to live by. 32638
— *and* Poole, R. B. General aims of the teacher; and Form management; lect., Univ. of Cambridge, 1883. (Pitt press ser.) 40701
— *and others.* Cathedrals of England. Illust. 38512
Contents. Farrar, F. W. Westminster Abbey.—Freemantle, W. H. Canterbury Cathedral.—Talbot, E. S. Durham.—Pereira, S. M. S. Wells.—Venables, E. Lincoln.—Benham, W. Winchester.—Spence, H. D. M. Gloucester.
— Mathews, W. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954

Farrer, James A. Books condemned to be burnt. (Book-lover's lib.) 36102

Farrer, T. C., *joint author.* *See* Foxwell, E.

Farriery. *See* Veterinary art.

Farrington, Margaret V. Fra Lippo Lippi; a romance. 33173

Fasnacht, G. Eugène, *ed.* Select specimens of the great French writers, 17th-19th century; with hist. sketch of French literature. 39107

Fast day. Love, W. De L., *Jr.* The Fast and Thanksgiving days of New England. 40647

Fatal choice; by A. Sergeant. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565

Fatal misunderstanding; by W. Heimburg. 38357

Fate of a voice; by M. H. Foote. (*With her* Last assembly ball.) 31610

Fate of Fenella; by H. Mathers, *and others.* 36122

"Father;" by A. E. King. (*In her* Brown's retreat.) 37869

Father and son; by M. Roberts. (*In his* King Billy of Ballarat.) 36807

Father Dominick's convert; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Made in France.") 38026

Father Gander's melodies for Mother Goose's grandchildren; by A. F. Samuels. 40019

Father of six; by N. E. Potapeeko. 38117

Fathers for English readers; *namely:*
Browne, G. F. The Venerable Bede. 32196
Cazenove, J. G. St. Hilary of Poitiers and St. Martin of Tours. 32201
Cutts, E. L. Saint Augustine. 32203
— Saint Jerome. 32204
Gardner, A. Synesius of Cyrene. 32218
Gore, C. Leo the Great. 32222
Holland, H. S. Apostolic fathers. 32225
Lupton, J. H. St. John of Damascus. 32232
Newell, E. J. St. Patrick. 35227
Smith, R. T. St. Basil the Great. 32238
Thornton, R. St. Ambrose. 32244
Watson, F. Defenders of the faith. 32248

Fathers of the church. Cruttwell, C. T. Literary history of early Christianity; incl. the fathers. 39332–3
— Donaldson, J. The apostolical fathers; a critical acct. of their writings and doctrines. 36208
— Farrar, F. W. Lives of the fathers. 2 v. 30975–6

— Newman, J. H. (*In his* Hist. sketches, v. 3.) 12918
— Plummer, A. The church of the early fathers; external history. 32608
— Schaff, P., *ed.* Select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. Ser. 1. 14 v. *I
— — *Same.* Ser. 2; ed. by P. Schaff and H. Wace, v. 1-8, 10-12. *I
Fatima; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Faunce, Linus. Mechanical drawing. 4th ed., enl. 35398
Fausset, W. Y. Student's Cicero; adapt. fr. Dr. Munk's Geschichte der römischen Literatur. *I
Faust, Johann. Fischer, K. Faust literature before Goethe. (*In his* Goethe's Faust, v. 1.) 41921
Faust; by J. W. von Goethe. 38140
Faustus Junior, Ph. D.; by A. M. (*In* From Australia to Japan.) 36882
Fauth, Franz. Die wichtigsten Schulfragen auf dem Boden der Psychologie. 16377
Fauvelet de Bourrienne, Louis A. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte; ed. by R. W. Phipps. Rev. ed. 4 v. 31913-16
Favart, Marie J. B. D. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Idols of the French stage, v. 1.) 32584
Favenac, Ernest, *comp.* History of Australian exploration, 1788-1888. 30977
Fawcett, Edgar. A lost day. (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others.* Eleven possible cases.) 34489
Fawcett, Henry. Bolton, S. K. Henry Fawcett. (*In her* Famous Eng. statesmen.) 17647
— Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
— Price, L. L. (*In his* Short hist. of polit. economy.) 34590
Fawcett, *Mrs.* Henry. *See* Fawcett, M. G.
Fawcett, Millicent G. Life of her majesty Queen Victoria. 41347
— Some eminent women of our times. 31787
Contents. E. Fay.—M. Carpenter.—C. Herschel.—S. Martin.—M. Somerville.—Queen Victoria.—H. Martineau.—F. Nightingale.—M. Lamb.—A. E. Jones.—C. and E. Brontë.—E. B. Browning.—Lady Sale and her fellow-hostages in Afghanistan.—E. Gilbert.—J. Austen.—M. Edgeworth.—Queen Louisa of Prussia.—D. Wordsworth.—Sister Dora.—Mrs. Barbauld.—J. Baillie.—H. More.—P. Crandall and L. Mott.
Fay, Theodore S. The three Germanys; glimpses into their history. 2 v. 31111-12
Fay House monographs; *namely:*
McDougall, M. G. Fugitive slaves, 1619-1865. 35394
Fay Lippitt's Fourth of July; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his* Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage.) 38017
Fe, La; por A. P. Valdés. 29218
Fearnley, William. Course of elementary practical histology. 33933
Feast of famine; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his* Ballads.) 33631
Featherman, A. Social hist. of the races of mankind, v. 3-4. 21002-3
Contents. **3.** Chiapo- and Guarano-Maranonians. **4.** Dravido-Turanians; Turco-Tatar-Turanians; Ugrio-Turanians.
Fechter, Charles A. Coleman, J. Fechter. (*In his* Players and playwrights, v. 2.) 30961
Federal government. Freeman, E. A. History of federal government in Greece and Italy. 38456
— Hart, A. B. Introduction to the study of federal government. (Harvard hist. monographs.) *I

Federalist, no. 1–2. (Old South leaflets, no. 12.) 36797
Feelers of love; by A. M. Cameron. (*In* Parker, G., *and others*. Tavistock tales.) 38169
Feelings. *See* Emotions.
Feet of clay; by A. E. Barr. 31592
Feilden, Henry St. C. Short constitutional history of England; rev. and in part re-written by W. G. Etheridge. 41619
Felbermann, Louis. Hungary and its people. Illust. 37344
— [Sketch of M. Jókai.] (*In* Jókai, M. In love with the czarina.) 39492
Félice and Petit-Poulain; by E. Field. (*In his* Holy cross.) 39108
Felicia; by F. N. D. Murfree. 34481
Félicie's niece; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Mère Suzanne.) 33526
Félise; a book of lyrics; by A. C. Swinburne. 39766
Félix, Elisa Rachel. *See* Rachel, E. F.
Felix Holt Secundus; by A. M. (*In* From Australia to Japan.) 36882
Fellowe, A, and his wife; by B. W. Howard and W. Sharp. 35849
Fells, J. M., *joint author*. *See* Garcke, E.
Female pedants; by J. B. P. de Molière. (*In his* [Works], v. 3.) 39646
Fencing. Dunn, H. A. C. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 3.) 33858
— Pollock, W. H., *and others*. Fencing; with a bibliog. of the art. (Badminton lib.) *I
— Rondelle, L. Foil and sabre; a grammar of fencing. *I
Fencing master; comic opera; by R. De Koven. *I
Fendler, Augustus. Gray, A. Sketch of F. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Fenella, a true story; by B. Whitby. (*In her* On the Lake of Lucerne.) 35005
Fénelon, François de Salignac de Lamothe. Janet, P. A. R. Fénelon. 40466
Fenianism. Le Caron, H. Twenty-five years in the Secret Service. 37375
Fenn, George M. Brownsmith's boy. 35915
— Cormorant Crag; tale of the smuggling days. 42176
— The crystal hunters; a boy's adventures in the Alps. 35264
— Diamond Dyke; a story of south African adventure. 40975
— The fanfare. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
— First in the field; a story of New South Wales. 39616
— A fluttered dovecote. 33608
— The Grand Chaco. 37173
— The haute noblesse. 31607
— How the starling caught cold. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
— In marine armor. (*In* Gibbon, C. Paying the penalty.) 31163
— Lord John; or, A search for gold. (*In* Farjeon, B. L. Three times tried.) 31160
— Mahme Nousie. 2 v. 36309–10
— A mint of money. 33758
— Nurse Elisia. 37174
— One maid's mischief. 31743
— The Rajah of Dah. 36930
— Seven Xmas eves. *See* Graves, C., *and others*.
— Ship ahoy! a yarn in 36 cable lengths. 12365
— Syd Belton; the boy who would not go to sea. 35052
— Three boys; or, The chiefs of the Clan Mackhai. 36620
— Tiger lily. 40974
— Witness to the deed. 37432
— The young castellan; tale of the English civil war. 42284

Fenn, W. W. Lessons on the Acts of the apostles. 41628
Ferdinando Eboli; by M. W. Shelley. (*In her* Tales and stories.) 34425
Ferguson, Henry. Essays in American history. 40628
Contents. The Quakers in New England.—The witches.—Sir Edmund Andros.—The loyalists.
— Four periods in the life of the church. 40629
Contents. The church of the first three centuries.—The church of the Christian empire.—Church of western Europe.—Reformation in western Europe.
Ferguson, James. Robert Ferguson the plotter; or, The secret of the Rye-House conspiracy. 32213
— Two Scottish soldiers, a soldier of 1688 and Blenheim, a soldier of the Amer. revolution, and a Jacobite laird. 31204
Ferguson, *Gen.* James. Ferguson, J. Brigadier Ferguson, a soldier of 1688 and Blenheim. (*In his* Two Scottish soldiers.) 31204
Ferguson, Jan H. Philosophy of civilization. 32686
Ferguson, Patrick. Ferguson, J. Lieut.-Col. P. Ferguson, a soldier of the Amer. revolution. (*In his* Two Scottish soldiers.) 31204
Ferguson, Richard S. Carlisle. (Diocesan hist.) 31732
— History of Cumberland. (Popular county histories.) 32348
— History of Westmorland. (Popular county hist.) 39344
Ferguson, Robert. Ferguson, J. Robert Ferguson the plotter. 32213
Ferguson, *Sir* Samuel. De Vere, A. T. Poems by F. (*In his* Essays.) 31156
— Williams, A. M. Sir Samuel Ferguson and Celtic poetry. (*In his* Studies in folk-song, *etc.*) 39674
Fernald, James C. The new womanhood; introd. by M. Harland. 35053
Ferns. Atkinson, G. F. Study of the biology of ferns by the collodion method. 39076
Ferragus, chief of the Dévorants; by H. de Balzac. 41345
Ferrar, Nicholas. Carter, T. T. Nicholas Ferrar; his household and his friends. 39324
Ferrel, William. Popular treatise on the winds. 31946
Ferrero, Augusto. Poems; with biog. sketch. (*In* Greene, G. A. Italian lyrists of to-day.) 38458
Ferrier, James F. Lectures on Greek philosophy; ed. by Sir A. Grant and E. L. Lushington. (Philos. works, v. 2.) 36278
Ferris, George T., *ed.* Great leaders; historic portraits fr. the great historians; with notes. 31454
Ferryman, A. F. Mockler. Up the Niger; Maj. C. Macdonald's mission to the Niger; added chapter on native musical instruments by C. R. Day. 37362
Fersen, Jean A., *comte* de. Gaulot, P. A friend of the Queen Marie Antoinette. Portrs. 38406
Fessler, Ignaz A. Gould, S. B. Ignatius Fessler. (*In his* Hist. oddities, ser. 1.) 32349
Fetish city; by F. Boyle. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887

Fettered for life; by F. Barrett. 3 v. 33268–70
Feud of the wild-haymen; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Norseland tales.) 39601
Feudalism. Abdy, J. T. Feudalism; its rise, progress and consequences. 33778
— Allen, W. F. Village community and feudal manor. (*In his* Essays.) 33908
— Vinogradoff, P. Villainage in England. 36130
— *See also* Middle ages.
Feuerbach, Paul J. A. von. Renan, J. E. Feuerbach and the neo-Hegelian school of philosophy, 1775-1833. (*In his* Leaders of Christian and anti-Christian thought.) 35977
Feuilles d' automne: par J. Mairet. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Feuillet, Octave. Le divorce de Juliette; Charybde et Scylla; Le curé de Bourron. 14951
— Le voyageur; scénes dialoguées. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 2–3.) 14800; 35507
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 35235
Feval, Paul H. C. L'amour qui sauve. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Fever of life; by F. Hume. 37763
Few, William. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079
Few crusted characters; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Life's little ironies.) 38730
Feydeau, Georges. Les célèbres. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Fez. *Description.* La Martinière, H. M. P. de. Morocco; journeys in the kingdom of Fez. 31860
Fichte, Johann G. Sämmtliche Werke; hrsg. von J. H. Fichte. 11 v. 16390–400
Note. For contents *see* Boston Athenæum Library catalogue.
— Fischer, K. J. G. Fichte und seine Vorgänger. (Geschichte der neuern Philosophie, v. 5.) 16482
— Royce, J. (*In his* Spirit of modern philosophy.) 35381
Fiction. Boyesen, H. H. Progressive realism of Amer. fiction;—The hero in fiction. (*In his* Literary and social silhouettes.) 39166
— Crawford, F. M. The novel; what it is. 37426
— Eliot, G. Silly novels by lady novelists. (*In her* Essays.) 32036
— Gosse, E. Limits of realism in fiction. (*In his* Questions at issue.) 37983
— Tyranny of the novel. (*In his* Questions at issue.) 37983
— Howells, W. D. Criticism and fiction. 34244
— Lang, A. The last fashionable novel. (*In his* Essays.) 34003
— Mathews, W. Immoral novels. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
— Moulton, R. G., *ed.* Four years of novel reading; an experiment in popularizing the study of fiction. 41400
— Repplier, A. Fiction in the pulpit;—English railway fiction. (*In her* Points of view.) 34818
— Ruskin, J. Fiction, fair and foul. (*In his* Miscellanea, v. 2.) 37700
— Stearns, F. P. The modern novel. (*In his* Real and ideal in literature.) 37318
— Swing, D. The novel. (*In his* Old pictures of life, v. 2.) 40672
— Thompson, D. G. Philosophy of fiction in literature. 33433
— Warren, F. M. A history of the novel previous to the 17th century. 40384
— *See also* English fiction;—Historical fiction;—Novelists.
Fiction, fact and fancy series; ed. by A. Stedman; *namely:*
Bacheller, I. Master of silence. 36214
Bigelow, P. The German emperor and his eastern neighbors. 36172
— Paddles and politics down the Danube. 36646

Cavazza, E. Don Finimondone. 36291
Clemens, S. L. Merry tales. 36223
Colombo, C. Writings descriptive of the discovery of the new world. 36857
Repplier, A. Essays in miniature. 36694
Whitman, W. Autobiographia; selected fr. his prose writings. 36951
— Selected poems. 36272

Fidalgos of Casa Mourisca; by J. Diniz [J. G. G. Coelho]. 34231

Fiddian, W. Sewage disposal works of the Stourbridge main drainage board. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 17.) *I

Fiddler of the reels; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Life's little ironies.) 38730

Fiddlers three; by Mrs. M. E. Burton. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 3.) 31889

Fidelis; by A. Cambridge. 40944

Field, C. J. Design and operation of incandescent stations. (*With* Latimer, L. H. Incandescent electric lighting.) 33044

Field, *Mrs.* E. M. The child and his book. 34934

Field, Edward. A love-chase. (*In* King, C. By land and sea.) 34660

Field, Eugene. The Holy cross; and other tales. 39108
Contents. The Holy cross.—The rose and the thrush.—The seal-wife.—Flail, Trask, and Bisland.—The touch in the heart.—Daniel and the devil.—Methuselah.—Félice and Petit-Poulain.—The river.—Franz Abt.—Mistress Merciless.
— Little book of profitable tales. 38174
Contents. The first Christmas tree.—The symbol and the saint.—Coming of the prince.—The mouse and the moonbeam.—The divell's Chrystmasse.—The mountain and the sea.—The robin and the violet.—The oak-tree and the ivy.—Margaret, a pearl.—Springtime.—Rodolph and his king.—Hampshire hills.—Ezra's Thanksgivin' out West.—Ludwig and Eloise.—Fido's little friend.—The old man.—Bill, the lokil editor.—The little yaller baby.—The cyclopedy.—Dock Stebbins.—The fairies of Pesth.
— Little book of western verse. 33175
— Love-songs of childhood. 39977
— Second book of verse. 37617
— With trumpet and drum [poems]. 37028
— *and* R. M., *trs.* Echoes from the Sabine farm. 42177
Note. Trans. fr. the Odes of Horace.

Field, Henry M. Barbary coast. Illust. 38241
— Bright skies and dark shadows. 32524
— Our western archipelago. 41383
— Story of the Atlantic telegraph. 37266

Field, Kate. North of the Golden Gate. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 5.) *I

Field, Michael, *pseud.* The tragic Mary [drama]. 33502

Field, Parker B. Canvas canoes; how to build them. 33030

Field, Stephen J. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 1.) *I

Field, *Rev.* T. Teaching of Holy Scripture;—An educational museum;—In behalf of Greek. (*In* Lyttelton, E., *and others.* Thirteen essays on education.) 35474

Field and hedgerow; last essays of R. Jefferies. 30903

Field-farings; by M. McC. Williams. 37231

Field of Waterloo; by Sir W. Scott. (*With* Hay, J. Pike Co. ballads.) 36770

Fielde, Adele M. Chinese nights' entertainment; stories told by actors in the romance of The strayed arrow. Illust. 38088

37687
36358
8297
28566
4275
37433
37207
31344
38918
4988
37155
36235
38751
37019
37618
36945
38018
38905
32344
38787
31161
35781
3551
38084
38725
35516
*I
*I
41903
36973
35710
1038-4
35854

Finck, Henry T. Chopin; and other essays. 31064
Contents. Chopin, the greatest genius of the pianoforte.—How composers work.—Schumann, as mirrored in his letters.—Music and morals.—Italian and German vocal styles.—German opera in New York.
— Lotos-time in Japan; illust. 41267
— Pacific coast scenic tour; fr. southern California to Alaska. 33651
— Spain and Morocco; studies in local color. 34233
— Wagner and his works. Portr. 2 v. 37619-20
Finding his fate; by R. M. Ballantyne. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
Findlay, George. Working and management of an English railway. 2d ed., enl. 32001
Fine, Henry B. Number system of algebra. 35054
"Fine haul;" by P. A. de Alarcon. (*In his* Moors and Christians.) 34722
Finerty, John F. War-path and bivouac; conquest of the Sioux, 1876 and 1879. 32972
'Finest story in the world;' by R. Kipling. (*In his* Many inventions.) 37764
Fingal's Cave. MacLean, J. P. Historical, archæolog. and geological examination of Fingal's Cave. 33430
Finger of fate; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744
Finger plays. Poulsson, E. Finger plays for nursery and kindergarten. 31485
Finger prints. Galton, F. Decipherment of blurred finger prints; suppl. to Finger prints. *I
— - Finger prints. *I
Finland. *Ethnology.* Brown, J. C., *comp.* People of Finland in archaic times. 37890
Literature.
— The Kalevala; tr. by J. M. Crawford. 2 v. in 1. 38184
— For extracts fr. the Kalevala, *etc.* *See* Brown, J. C. People of Finland in archaic times.
Finlason, W. F. Notes and introduction. (*In* Reeves J. Hist. of the Eng. law. 3 v.) 16822-4
Finlay, John B. Ireland and the Irish. (*With* Sanderson, J. Story of St. Patrick.) 39922
Finley, Martha (*pseud.* M. Farquharson). Elsie yachting with the Raymonds. 33176
— Elsie's vacation. 35265
— Elsie at Viamede. 36860
— Elsie at Ion. 39687
— Elsie's friends at Woodburn. 39175
— Elsie and the Raymonds. 41386
— Elsie's journey on inland waters. 42179
— Mildred's new daughter. 38951
— Tragedy of Wild River Valley. 37759
— Wanted—a pedigree. 38633
Finn blood; by J. Lie. (*In his* Wierd tales.) 41506
Finney, Charles G. Wright, G. F. Charles G. Finney. 34271
Finsbury Technical College, *London.* Magnus, P. Finsbury Technical College; inaugural address. (*In his* Indust. education.) 31036
Finsbury technical manuals; ed. by S. P. Thompson; *namely:*
Halliday, G. Mechanical graphics. 32085
Thompson, S. P. Dynamo-electric machinery. 35896

— The electromagnet, and electromagnetic mechanism. 35617
— Polyphase electric currents and alternate-current motors. 41809
Fioraccio; by G. Magherini-Graciani. (*In* Modern ghosts.) 33364
Fire Island Beach and the South Side, Legends of; by E. R. Shaw. 41891
Firebaugh, Ellen M. The physician's wife. Illust. 38952
Firm of Girdlestone; by A. C. Doyle. 39265
First, The; by I. Frapan. (*In her* God's will.) 38642
"First!" a talk with boys; by H. Drummond. 38087
First and the last; by J. G. Austin. (*In her* David Alden's daughter.) 36454
First Countess of Wessex; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Group of noble dames.) 34463
First family of Tasajara; by B. Harte. 35364
First in the field; by G. M. Fenn. 39616
First Lord Fenwold; by C. Ross. (*In his* Two soldiers.) 38557
First mayor; by O. Thanet. (*In her* Otto the knight.) 34234
First of June; by H. C. Adams. (*In* Adams, W. *and* H. C. Tales of Charlton School.) 5935
First of the English; by A. C. Gunter. 41842
First republic; or, The Whites and the Blues; by A. Dumas. 2 v. 39268–9
First supper; by J. Sturges. 38383
Firth, Emma M. Stories of old Greece. 40193
Firth, J. C. Nation making; a story of New Zealand; savagism v. civilization. 33111
Fischer, Bernard. Bibel und Talmud in ihrer Bedeutung für Philosophie und Kultur; Text, Uebersetzung und Erklärung; auserlesener Stücke. 16335
Fischer, Kuno. A critique of Kant; tr. by W. S. Hough. 31205
— Geschichte der neuern Philosophie. 6 v. in 8. 16477–84
Contents. V. **1**, pt. 1-2. Descartes und seine Schule. **2.** Leibnitz. **3-4.** Kant und seine Lehre. **5.** Fichte und seine Vorgänger. **6**, pt. 1-2. Schelling.
— Goethe's Faust; tr. by H. R. Wolcott. 3d ed., enl. v. 1. 41921
Contents. V. **1.** Faust literature before Goethe.
Fish, Eldridge E. The blessed birds. 33112
Fish, Hamilton. Davis, J. C. B. Mr. Fish and the Alabama claims. 38235
Fish. Allen, G. Fish out of the water. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921
— Guenther, A. C. L. G. Introduction to the study of fishes. *I
Fisher, Arthur T. Through the stable and saddle-room. 34387
Fisher, Charles. Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage.) 36132
Fisher, Charles H. Statistics of consumption in Rhode Island. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 11.) *I
Fisher, Frances C., *now Mrs.* Tiernan. *See* Reid, C., *pseud.*
Fisher, George P. The colonial era. (Amer. hist. ser.) 35989
— Manual of natural theology. 38674
— Nature and method of revelation. 32525
Fisher, John, *bp.* Bridgett, T. E. Life of Blessed John Fisher. 38804
Fisher, Joshua. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32544

Fisher, M. A. A spinster's story. 6099
Fisher, Osmond. Physics of the earth's crust. 2d ed., enl. 37029
Fisher, Robert. Flower-land; introd. to botany. Illust. 35245
Fisher girl of France; by F. Calmettes. 37049
Fisher lassie; by B. Björnson. (*In his* Arne.) 32461
Fisherman and the draug; by J. Lie. (*In his* Wierd tales.) 41506
Fisherman's daughter; by F. Montgomery. 31223
Fishguard invasion by the French in 1797; fr. the diary of Rev. Daniel Rowlands. 37478
Fishin' Jimmy; by A. T. Slosson. 31297
— *Same.* (*In her* Seven dreamers.) 34487
Fishing. Bickerdyke, J., *and others.* Sea fishing. Illust. (Badminton lib.) *I
— Henshall, J. A. Book of the black bass, with a pract. treat. on fishing. *I
— Hopkins, F. P. Fishing experiences of half a century; use of the fast reel. 38249
— Keene, J. H. Boy's own guide to fishing, tackle-making and fish-breeding. 39185
— Mac Vine, J. Sixty-three years' angling fr. the mountain streamlet to the Tay. 35222
— Marston, E. Days in clover. 37572
— Marston, R. B. Walton and some earlier writers on fish and fishing. 40083
— Mayer, A. M. Sport with gun and rod in Amer. woods and waters. *I
— Samuels, E. A. With fly-rod and camera. *I
— *See also* Flies (*in fishing*);—Salmon.
Fishwick, Henry. History of Lancashire. (Popular county histories.) 39774
Fisk, Wilbur. Prentice, G. Wilbur Fisk. 32101
Fiske, John. American political ideas from the standpoint of universal history. 25214
Contents. The town-meeting.—The federal union.—"Manifest destiny."
— American revolution. 2 v. 34064-5
— Beginnings of New England. 31065
— Civil government in the U. S., with reference to its origins. 33031
— Discovery of America. 2 v. 35713-14
— Edward Livingston Youmans. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
— Edward Livingston Youmans; with select. fr. his writings. 38953
— History of the U. S. for schools; with topical analysis for teachers by F. A. Hill. 39274
— Introduction. (*In* Murdock, H. Reconstruction of Europe.) 31475
— The war of independence. (Riverside lib. for young people.) 31159
— Williams, C. M. (*In his* Review of the systems of ethics.) 37401
Fiske, Stephen. Holiday stories. 35266
Contents. Paddy from Cork.—The sealskin sacque.—Summer boarders.—An American ghost.—The unfortunate heiress.—Love on instalments.—Ten to two.—A happy escape.—Over the ferry.
Fit of Ailsie's shoe; by R. Mulholland. (*In her* Haunted organist.) 33887
Fitch, George H. Santa Clara Valley and the Santa Cruz Mts. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 6.) *I
Fitch, J. R. A glimpse of Monterey. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 1.) *I
Fitch, Joshua G. Notes on American schools and training colleges. 32413
Fitch, William C. A light man. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
Fitchburg, *Mass. History.* Mason, A. P. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Fitting obsequies; by F. Wedmore. (*In his* Eng. episodes.) 40296

Fittis, Robert S. Heroines of Scotland. 32918
Fitts, James H. The Thomas almanacs. (From the Essex hist. coll.) 36480
Fitz-Count, Brian. *See* Brian Fitz-Count.
Fitzgerald, Edward. Letters and literary remains; ed. W. A. Wright. 3 v. 31267-9
Contents. V. 1. Letters. 2. Euphranor.—Six dramas fr. Calderon.—The bird parliament.—The two generals. 3. The mighty magician.—Such stuff as dreams are made of.—The downfall and death of King Œdipus.—Agamemnon.—Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyam.—Salámán and Absál.—Bredfield Hall.—Chronomoros.—Virgil's garden.—Translations fr. Petrarch.—Preface to Polonius.—Introd. to readings in Crabbe.—Written by Petrarch in his Virgil.
— Stoddard, R. H. (*In his* Under the evening lamp.) 36906
Fitzgerald, George R. Norgate, G. Le G. (*In* Seccombe, T., *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296
Fitzgerald, J. C. England and her colonies. *See* Greswell, W., *and others.*
Fitzgerald, Percy H. Art of acting in connection with the study of character. 35360
— Autobiography of a small boy. 7843
— Henry Irving; 20 years at the Lyceum. 38822
— History of Pickwick; its characters, localities, *etc.* 34388
— King Theodore of Corsica; with portr. (People who have made a noise in the world.) 32818
— Life of George IV; incl. his letters. 38657
— Life of James Boswell of Auchinleck. Portrs. 2 v. 35055-6
— Mystery of Daffodil Terrace. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others.* Strange secrets.) 41740
— The operas of Gilbert and Sullivan described [Savoy opera]. 39275
Fitzgibbon, H. Macaulay. Famous Elizabethan plays, expurgated. 32214
Contents. Dekker, T. The shoemaker's holiday.—Beaumont *and* Fletcher. The knight of the burning pestle.—Jonson, B. Epicœne.—Massinger, P. A new way to pay old debts.—Ford, J. Perkin Warbeck.—Two noble kinsmen.
Fitzmaurice, Edmond, *and* Thursfield, J. R. From the emancipation of the Catholics to the insurrectionary movement of 1848. (*In* Bryce, J. Two centuries of Irish hist.) 30954
Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James. *See* Kelly, J. F.
Fitz-Patrick, T. A transatlantic holiday; visit to the eastern states of America. 36041
Fitzpatrick, William J. Secret service under Pitt. 36311
Fitz Warine, Fulk. Ewald, A. C. A knight's tale. (*In his* Paper and parchment.) 33501
Fitzwygram, *Sir* Frederick W. Horses and stables. Illust. 38823
Five acres too much; by R. B. Roosevelt. 40927
Five books of song; by R. W. Gilder. 40195
Five little Peppers grown up; by M. Sidney. 35490
Five little Peppers midway; by M. Sidney. 32806
Five little Southerners; by M. W. Porter. 39589
Five o'clock tea; farce; by W. D. Howells. 39181
— *Same.* (*In his* Mouse-trap.) 31069
Fives. Ainger, A. C. Fives. (*In* Heathcote, J. M. Tennis.) *I
— Tait, J. A. A. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 1.) 33856
Flagg, A. T. Primer of navigation. 39109
Flagg, Augustus. Boylston. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 1.) *I

Flagg, Jared B. Life and letters of Washington Allston; with reprod. fr. [his] pictures. *I
Flail, Trask and Bisland; by E. Field. (*In his* Holy cross.) 39108
Flamel, Nicolas. Waite, A. E. Nicolas Flamel. (*In his* Lives.) 31056
Flammarion, Camille. Lumen; experiences in the infinite; tr. by M. J. Serrano. 35839
— Popular astronomy; tr. by J. E. Gore. Illust. 39867
— Uranie; tr. by M. J. Serrano. 33250
— Wonders of the heavens; tr. by Mrs. N. Lockyer. (Illust. lib. of wonders.) 13998
Flanders. *Art.* Buxton, H. J. W., *and* Poynter, E. J. German, Flemish and Dutch painting. 35928
Flash of summer; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. 39852
Flather, John J. Dynamometers and the measurement of power. 36481
Flaubert, Gustave. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 2-3.) 14800; 35507
— Hennequin, E. (*In his* Quelques écrivains français.) 35529
— James, H. (*In his* Essays in London.) 37996
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 35235
— Tarver, J. C. Gustave Flaubert as seen in his works and correspondence. 42057
Flax. Dodge, C. R. Flax for seed and fiber in the U. S. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Farmers' bulletin, no. 27.) 7961
— U. S. *Consuls.* Beet-sugar industry and flax cultivation in foreign countries. 20529
Flaxman, John. Atkinson, A. G. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101
Fleay, Frederick G. Biographical chronicle of the English drama, 1559-1642. 2 v. 36147-8
Fleet, The, *London, Eng.* Ewald, A. C. The Fleet marriages. (*In his* Paper and parchment.) 33501
Fleet Street, *London, Eng.* Archer, T. The highway of letters, and its echoes of famous footsteps. 38066
Fleetwood, William. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 1.) 31360
Fleischmann, C. Wanderungen, Turnfahrten und Schülerreisen, pt. 2. 16172
Fleming, James, *canon of York.* Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502
Fleming, James M. The fiddle fancier's guide; with notices of famous performers. Illust. 37722
Fleming, John A. The alternate current transformer in theory and practice. 2 v. 31608-9
Contents. V. 1. Induction of electric currents 2. Utilization of induced currents.
Fleming, Sandford. Appeal to the Canadian Institute on the rectification of Parliament. 34290
Flemming, Harford, *pseud.* *See* McClellan, H. H.
Fletcher, A. (*pseud.* Sheelah). Mother's request. 7116
Fletcher, Charles R. L. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of protestantism for existence. (Heroes of the nations.) 39617

Fletcher, Edmund L. Practical instructions in quantitative assaying with the blowpipe. 40238
Fletcher, George. Character studies in Macbeth. 31113
Fletcher, Giles. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677
Fletcher, J. B., *and* Carpenter, G. R. Introduction to theme-writing. 39085
Fletcher, John, *and* Shakespeare, W. The two noble kinsmen. (*In* Thayer, W. R. Best Elizabethan plays.) 32660
— *joint author. See* Beaumont, F.
— Lowell, J. R. Beaumont and Fletcher. (*In his* Old Eng. dramatists.) 36881
— Symonds, J. A. Some notes on Fletcher's "Valentinian." (*In his* In the key of blue.) 37396
Fletcher, Joseph S. Short life of Cardinal Newman. 33850
— When Charles the First was king; romance of Osgoldcross, 1632-49. 41880
Fletcher, Margaret. Sketches of life and character in Hungary. Illust. 36862
Fletcher, Phineas. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677
Fletcher, Robert H. Johnstown stage; and other stories. 35715
Contents. Johnstown stage.—Corner lots.—Gentleman Jack.—Moses Cohen, the Jew.—Cast away.—Between the acts.—Dick.—The old Spanish bedstead.—The mystery of a studio.
— Marjorie and her papa. Illust. 35057
Fletcher, W. G. D. Gleanings from early Leicestershire wills; —The ancient water-mills at Loughborough. (*In* Andrews, W., *ed.* Bygone Leicestershire.) 37711
Fletcher, William. History and development of steam locomotion on common roads. 37080
Fletcher, William I. Public libraries in America. (Columb. knowl. ser.) 38726
Fleurange; [par] Mme. A. Craven. 2 v. 14969-70
Fleurs boréales, Les; [par] L. Fréchette. 31456
Fleurs de France; choisis par C. Fontaine. 41938
Fleury, A. A. Cuvillier. *See* Cuvillier-Fleury, A. A.
Fleury-Husson, Jules. *See* Champfleury.
Flick, Lawrence F. Prevention of tuberculosis; a century's experience in Italy. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
Flickdorchen; by W. Heimburg. (*In her* Christmas stories.) 33641
Flies (*in fishing*). Marbury, M. O. Favorite flies and their histories. *I
Flight of Betsey Lane; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Native of Winby.) 37997
Flight of the shadow; by G. MacDonald. 35859
Flint, Robert. Biographical notice of James Lorimer. (*In* Lorimer, J. Studies.) 34298
— History of the philosophy of history, v. 1. 38765
Contents. V. 1. Historical philosophy in France and French Belgium and Switzerland.
— Socialism. 41038
Flint, Timothy. Venable, W. H. (*In his* Beginnings of literary culture.) 34318
Flipwing, the spy; by L. F. Wesselhoeft. 31707
Flirt, A.; by G. A. Hibbard. (*In his* Nowadays.) 38346
Flock of girls and boys; by N. Perry. 42208

Flood, The. *See* Deluge.
Flora's feast; by W. Crane. *I
Florence, William J. Winter, W. Jefferson and Florence; —On the death of F. (*In his* Shadows of the stage.) 36132
Florence, *Italy. Convento di San Marco.* Godkin, G. S. Monastery of San Marco. 34287

Description.

— Child, T. (*In his* Summer holidays.) 32269
— Scott, L., *pseud.* Echoes of old Florence; her palaces and those who have lived in them. 38876

Folk-lore.

— Leland, C. G. Legends of Florence, collected fr. the people. Ser. 1. 41851

History.

— Duffy, B. (*In her* Tuscan republics.) 37265
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Makers of Florence. Illust. 4 v. 40006-11
— Perrens, F. T. History of Florence, 1434-1531. v. 1. 37548
— Scaife, W. B. Florentine life during the renaissance. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud. Extra v. 14.) *I
— Villari, P. The two first centuries of Florentine history. Illust. 2 v. 40033; 40871

Florentine nights; by H. Heine. 34901
Florian, Jean P. C. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 1.) 14799
Floriculture. Rexford, E. E. Home floriculture; a familiar guide to the treatment of plants. 41302
— *See also* Bulbs;—Greenhouses;—Window gardening.
Florida. *Description.* Deland, M. Florida days. *I
— Holder, C. F. Along the Florida reef. 36594
— Stuart, H. V. (*In his* Adventures amidst the forests and rivers of S. Amer.) 36351
— Torrey, B. A Florida sketch-book. 39672
— *See also* Indian River.
Florida, Paddling in; by St. G. Rathbone. 31487
Florida Convict Camp. Powell, J. C. The American Siberia. 37815
Flory, M. A. Book about fans; hist. of fans and fan-painting; with chapter on Fan-collecting, by M. C. Jones. 42180
Flossie's kitty; by F. Starr. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others.* The kaleidoscope.) 36253
Flower, B. O. Civilization's inferno; or, Studies in the social cellar. 39523
— Gerald Massey; poet, prophet and mystic. Illust. 40630
— Lessons learned from other lives. 35820
Flower, William H. The horse; a study in natural history. (Modern sci. ser.) 35716
— *and* Lydekker, R. Introduction to the study of mammals living and extinct. 35437
Flower de hundred; by C. C. Harrison. 33347
Flower girl of Paris; by H. Schobert. *See his* Picked up in the streets.
Flower o' the quince; by H. Harland. (*In his* Gray roses.) 41744
Flower of death; by T. A. Janvier. (*In his* Stories.) 34445
Flower of forgiveness; by F. A. Steel. 38920
Flower pieces; and other poems; by W. Allingham. 31195
Flowers. Salis, H. A. de. Floral decorations. 34911
— Saunders, F. Symbolism of flowers. (*In his* Stray leaves.) 31083
Flowers of fancy; fr. the works of P. B. Shelley. 34896

Floyd, John B. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
Floyd Grandon's honor; by A. M. Douglas. 36447
Flügel, Ewald. Thomas Carlyle's moral and religious development; tr. by J. G. Tyler. Portr. 36103
Flügge, Carl. Grundriss der Hygiene für studirende und praktische Aerzte, u. s. w. 3e verm. Aufl. 16192
Fluids. Lamb, H. Hydrodynamics. 41961
Flush times of Alabama and Tennessee; by J. G. Baldwin. 37338
Flute and violin; by J. L. Allen. 34165
Flutter-Duck; by I. Zangwill. (*In his* King of Schnorrers.) 38652
Fluttered dovecote; by G. M. Fenn. 33603
Flying Hill Farm; by S. Swett. 39299
Flying islands of the night; by J. W. Riley. 35757
Flying machines. Chanute, O. Progress in flying machines. 39096
Flying trip around the world; by E. Bisland. 34910
Flying visits; by H. Furniss. 37363
Flynn, P. J. Irrigation canals and other irrigation works. 36436
Foa, Eugénie. Le petit Robinson de Paris. 14775
Foam of the sea and other tales; by G. Hall. 41578
Fodder. *See* Ensilage.
Foes in ambush; by C. King. 37870
Fogazzaro, Antonio. Poems; with biog. sketch. (*In* Greene, G. A. Italian lyrists of to-day.) 38458
Fogerty, J. Countess Irene. 32275
Foggerty's fairy; by W. S. Gilbert. 31744
Fold or flock? by R. H. Newton. (*In his* Church and creed.) 34816
Foley, Charles. Risque-tout. 35528
Foley, Murray D. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Folia litteraria; by J. W. Hales. 39357
Folk-lore. Gomme, G. L. Ethnology in folk-lore. 36236
— Hartland, E. S. Legend of Perseus; a study of tradition in story, custom and belief, v. 1-2. 40705-6
— Higgens, E. Hebrew idolatry and superstition; its place in folk-lore. 39360
— Hulme, F. E. Myth-land. 41681
— *See also* Animals, Legends of;— Bohemia;—English folk-lore;—Fire Island Beach;— Florence;— Germany;— Hungary;—Indians;—Ireland;— Isle of Man;— Korea;— Melanesia;— Negroes:—Oriental;—Pawnee Indians;— Poland;— Pueblo Indians;— Punjab;—Riviera;—Russia;—Santal folk tales;—Scandinavia;— Scotland;—Turkey.
Folk-lore and legends; North American Indian. 34937
Folk-songs. Williams, A. M. Studies in folk-song and popular poetry. 39674
Folle du logis, La; par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, v. 1.) 14995
Folle journée, La; ou, Le mariage de Figaro; par P. A. C. de Beaumarchais. (*In his* Théatre.) 35677
Following the Greek cross; by T. W. Hyde. 39632
Following the guidon; by E. B. Custer. 32867
Fonda, Arthur I. Honest money. 40306
Fontaine, Camille, *comp.* Fleurs de France; 15 contes choisis et annotés. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.) 41938
— Les historiens français du 19e siècle; with notes. 40334

Fontainebleau. Stevenson, R. L. Fontainebleau; village communities of painters. (*In his* Across the plains.) 35885
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bouyer de. Bailey, J. B. Fontenelle. (*In his* Modern Methuselahs.) 30948
Food. Allen, G. Food and feeding. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921
— Atkinson, E. Food and feeding as a factor in making the rates of wages. 34511
— Atwater, W. O. Food and health. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
— - Foods; nutritive value and cost. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Farmers' bulletin, no. 23.) 7961
— Richards, E. H. Prophylactic and therapeutic value of food. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 19.) *I
— *See also* Adulterations;—Cookery;—Nutrition.
Food, Preservation of. *See* Refrigerators.
Fools. France, A. F. T. Les fous dans la littérature. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 1.) 14799
Foot, Katharine B. Rovings of a restless boy. 36482
Foot-ball. Alcock, C. W. Football; the association game. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook of sports, v. 4.) 33859
— Camp, W. American football. 34853
— - Foot-ball in America; [with] rules of the American Inter-Collegiate Assoc. (*In his* Book of college sports.) 38479
— - *comp.* Football facts and figures; expert opinions on the game's place in Amer. athletics. 39970
— Church, J. R., *ed.* University foot-ball; by a college expert. 38027
— Hutton, L. Foot-ball as it was played in ancient seasons. (*In his* Other times.) 42025
— Stagg, A. A., *and* Williams, H. L. Scientific and practical treatise on Amer. foot-ball. Rev. to 1894. 40025
— Vassall, H. Football; the Rugby game; with chapt. on professionalism. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook of sports, v. 4.) 33859
Foot-path way; by B. Torrey. 36421
Foote, G. W. The gospel of secularism. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Foote, Henry W. The insight of faith. 37061
— Thy kingdom come; sermons on the Lord's prayer. 34872
— Peabody, A. P. (*In his* King's Chapel sermons.) 33960
Foote, John A. Foreign and domestic law; based on decisions in the Eng. courts. 33423
Foote, Mary Hallock. The chosen valley. 36863
— Cœur d'Alene. 39449
— In exile; and other stories. 38490
Contents. In exile.—Friend Barton's "concern."—The story of the Alcazar.—A cloud on the mountain.—The rapture of Hetty.—The watchman.
— The last assembly ball; and, The fate of a voice. 31610
Foote, Mary Hastings. Life of Christ for young people in questions and answers. 42016
Foote, Samuel. Bon-mots of Foote and T. Hook; ed. by W. Jerrold. 39368
— Table-talk and bon-mots of F., with memoir by W. Cooke. Illust. 32470
Footprints of statesmen; by R. B. Brett. 37715
For a man's life; by G. R. Sims. (*In his* Dramas of life.) 34706
For bravery on the field of battle; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In his* Two bites at a cherry.) 37963
For conscience sake; by I. Maclaren. (*In his* Days of auld lang syne.) 42166
For conscience' sake; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Life's little ironies.) 38730

For Cyril's sake; by N. Parker. (*In* Parker, N., *and others.* Home acting, ser. 2.) 36943
For Dick's sake; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. (*In* Farjeon, B. L., *and others.* Three times tried.) 31160
For fifty years; verses; by E. E. Hale. 37986
For God and humanity; by H. Smith. 3 v. 36069–71
For grown-up children; by L. B. Walford. 37400
For his sake; by Mrs. Alexander. 36648
For honor and life; by W. Westall. 38922
For honor's sake; by L. C. Lillie. 35292
For Lilias; by R. N. Carey. 33407
For money or for love; by M. Caird. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
For one and the world; by M. B. Edwards. 2 v. 32916–17
For pastime; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Miss Eyre.) 31629
For the fourth time of asking; by the author of Miss Toosey's mission. 38335
For the honor of France; by T. A. Janvier. (*In his* Uncle of an angel.) 34627
For the honour of the house; by N. Parker. (*In* Parker, N., *and others.* Home acting, ser. 1.) 36942
Forbes, Archibald. Afghan wars, 1839–42 and 1878–80. Portr. 35058
— Barracks, bivouacs and battles. 35267
Contents. How "the crayture" got on the Strength.—The fate of Nana Sahib's Englishman.—The old sergeant.—The gentleman private of the "Skilamalinks."—Jellypod; alias the muleteer.—The double coup de grâce.—Bill Beresford and his Victoria cross.—La belle Hélène of Alexinatz.—An outpost adventure.—The divine figure from the north.—A yarn of the "President" frigate.—Fire-discipline.—A Christmas dinner de profundis.—Absit omen!—A forgotten rebellion.—My campaign in Pall Mall.
— Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. (Eng. men of action.) 40848
— Czar and sultan; adv. of a British lad in the Russo-Turkish war of 1877–78. 39618
— Havelock. (Eng. men of action.) 32639
— Memories and studies of war and peace; with portr. 42063
Forbes, Edith E. Children's year-book. 38089
Forbes, Harriette M. The hundredth town; life in Westborough, 1717–1817. 31684
Forbes, R. B. Notes on some of the wrecks and rescues dur. the present century. 31455
Forbes, S. Russell. Footsteps of St. Paul in Rome; hist. memoir. 2d ed., enl. 32276
Forbes, William, *d.* 1771. Ferguson, J. A Jacobite laird and his forbears. (*In his* Two Scottish soldiers.) 31204
Forbes, William T. Westborough. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Forbes-Mitchell, William. *See* Mitchell, W. F.
Forbes family. Ferguson, J. A Jacobite laird and his forbears; or, The Forbeses of Blackton. (*In his* Two Scottish soldiers.) 31204
Force. Bryant, W. M. The world-energy and its self-conservation. 37047
— Mivart, St. G. Force, energy and will. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 35864
— Thurston, R. H. The animal as a machine, and the laws of energetics. 39227

Force of example; by V. Roseboro'. (*In her* Old ways and new.) 36697
Ford, A. H. Sewer ventilation. (*In* Assoc. Munic. San. Eng. Proc., v. 15.) *I
Ford, Clarence. Life and letters of Madame de Krudener. 38824
Ford, Emily E., *joint ed.* *See* Earle, A. M.
Ford, Isaac N. Tropical America. Illust. 37621
Ford, James L., Dr. Dodd's school. 36864
— Hypnotic tales; and other tales. Illust. 39086
— The literary shop; and other tales. 39978
Ford, John, *b.* 1586. Perkin Warbeck; [with] Life of F. and Reading table. (*In* Fitzgibbon, H. M. Famous Elizabethan plays.) 32214
— Lowell, J. R. Massinger and Ford. (*In his* Old English dramatists.) 36881
Ford, Mary H. Otto's inspiration. 40335
Ford, Paul L. The Honorable Peter Stirling and what people thought of him. 39868
— *ed.* Essays on the constitution of the U. S., 1787-88. 36393
Ford, Robert. Thistledown; book of Scotch humour, folk-lore, *etc.* 34716
Ford, W. H. Boiler making for boiler makers. 31947
Forefathers' day. Lodge, H. C. The day we celebrate. (*In his* Speeches.) 36120
Foreign biological memoirs, Translations of. *See* Translations.
Foreign classics for English readers; ed. by M. O. W. Oliphant; *namely:*
Oliphant, C. F. Alfred de Musset. 34587
Foreign match; by Madame Bigot. 32738
Foreman, John. The Philippine Islands. 35800
Forest laugh; by P. Heyse. 40070
Foresters, The; Robin Hood and Maid Marian [drama]; by A. Tennyson. 35886
Forestry *and* Forests. Jarchow, H. N. Forest planting; treat. on the care of timber lands. 38104
— Kauschinger, G. The protection of woodlands against dangers fr. organic and inorganic causes; as re-arranged by H. Fürst. 39486
— Shaler, N. S. Forests of N. America. (*In his* Aspects of the earth.) 31636
— Schlich, W. Manual of forestry, v. 1-2. 32953-4
— *See also* Great Britain;—Trees.
Forget-me-nots; by B. L. C. Griffith. (*In his* School and parlor comedies.) 39873
Forks. *See* Knives and forks.
Forman, Emily S. Wild-flower sonnets. 41377
Formento, Felix. School hygiene. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Formidable rival; by J. Barlow. (*In her* Maureen's fairing.) 41579
Formosa. Beniowsky, M. A., *count* de. (*In his* Memoirs.) 39313
— Campbell, W. Account of missionary success in Formosa; pub. in 1650, and now repr. 2 v. 32198-9
Forms. Hill, T. E. Manual of social and business forms; enl. *I
— Tucker, G. F. Manual rel. to mercantile and manuf. corporations; with forms. 39960

Forneron, H. Histoire générale des émigrés pendant la révolution française. 4e éd., rev. 2 v. 35583–4

Forney, Matthias N. American locomotives and cars. (*In* Clarke, T. C., *and others*. Amer. railway.) 31765

— Catechism of the locomotive. 2d ed., enl. 33652

— Political reform by the representation of minorities. 39092

Forrest, Edwin. Winter, W. A short life of F. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650

Forrest, Nathaniel. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119

Forrest, R. E. Eight days. 3 v. 35438–40

— Touchstone of peril; a novel of Anglo-Indian life. 34333

Forrest, Robert W. Obscura, C., *pseud*. (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502

Forrester, *Mrs.*, *pseud. of Mrs.* Bridges. Of the world, worldly. 2 v. 36986–7

— Too late repented. 41742

Forrester, Alfred H. (*pseud.* Alfred Crowquill), *ed.* The laughing philosopher in the middle of the 19th century. 31114

Fors clavigera; by J. Ruskin. 8 v. in 4. 37691–4

Forsaken inn; by A. K. Green. 32735

Forster, Francis. Major Joshua. 39279

Forster, George. Eliot, G. George Forster. (*In her* Essays.) 32036

Forster, John. Sir John Eliot; 1590–1632. 2 v. 40397–8

Forster, Joseph. Some French and Spanish men of genius. 35940

Contents. Marivaux.—Voltaire.—Rousseau.—Diderot.—Beaumarchais.—Mirabeau.—Danton, Robespierre and the convention.—Béranger.—Victor Hugo.—Eugène Sue and Emile Zola.—Lope de Vega and Cervantes.—Calderon.

Forster, William E. Bolton, S. K. William E. Forster. (*In her* Famous Eng. statesmen.) 17647

Forsyth, Jean, *pseud.* The making of Mary. (Unknown lib.) 41881

Forsyth, P. T. Religion in recent art; lectures. 32687

Contents. Rossetti; or, The religion of natural passion.—Burne Jones; or, The relig. of præternatural imagination.—Watts; or, The relig. of supernatural hope.—Holman Hunt; or, The relig. of spiritual faith.—Wagner and pessimism.—Wagner's Parsifal.

Fort Desolation; by R. M. Ballantyne. (*With his* Life in the Red Brigade.) 41057

Fort Frayne, Story of; by C. King. 41750

Fortier, Alcée. Louisiana studies. 38759

— Sept grands auteurs du 19e siècle. 32819

Contents. Lamartine.—Victor Hugo.—A. de Vigny.—A. de Musset.—T. Gautier.—P. Mérimée.—F. Coppée.

Fortification. Clarke, G. S. Fortification; its past and future. 34927

Fortunate opening; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Clocks of Rondaine.) 36521

Fortune telling. Leland, C. G. Gypsy sorcery and fortune telling. *I

Fortunes of the Featherweights; by G. R. Sims. (*In his* Dramas of life.) 34706

Fortunes of Toby Trafford; by J. T. Trowbridge. 36712

Forty days with the Master; by Bishop Huntington. 33759

Forty-five guardsmen; by A. Dumas. 13394
Forty years in a moorland parish; by J. C. Atkinson. 34917
Forum, The, v. 15–19. March, 1893–Aug., 1895. 37600–4
Forward House; by W. S. Case. 40955
Foscari, Francesco, *d.* 1457. Wiel, A. Two doges of Venice. 36825
Fosdick, Charles A. *See* Castlemon, H., *pseud.*
Fosdick, Gertrude C. Out of Bohemia; story of Paris student-life. 39071
Foss, Sam Walter. Back country poems. Illust. 39756
Fossicker, The; by E. Glanville. 36312
Fossil continent. *See* Australia.
Fossil food; by Grant Allen. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921
Fossils. *See* Palæontology.
Foster, Albert J. Round about the crooked spire [of Chesterfield, Eng.] Illust. 39775
Foster, Baynton, *pseud.* *See* Elmslie, T. C.
Foster, Charles H. Bartlett, G. C. The Salem seer; reminiscences of F. 34512
Foster, George E. Literature of the Cherokees. 32415
Foster, Hanna A. Zululu; the maid of Anahuac [poem]. 35752
Foster, Mary J. C. The kindergarten of the church. 40307
Foster, Michael. Text book of physiology; rev. Pt. 2–5. 30412–13; 41422
— *and* Shore, L. E. Physiology for beginners. 39869
Foster, Randolph S. Studies in theology. 3 v. 33032–4
Contents. 1. Prolegomena; Philosophic basis of theology. 2. Evidences of Christianity; the supernatural book. 3. Theism; Cosmic theism.
Foster, Robert F. Duplicate whist; system of instruction in whist strategy. 38675
— Whist manual. 33837
Foster, Robert V. History of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 11.) 40105
Foster, William E. References to the constitution of the U. S. (Economic tracts.) 32215
Foster, Wolcott C. Treatise on wooden trestle bridges on Amer. railroads. *I
Foster-Melliar, A. *See* Melliar, A. F.
Foster sister; by F. Coppée. (*In his* Ten tales.) 33334
Fothergill, Caroline. Diana Wentworth. 32329
— A voice in the wilderness. 3 v. 31964–6
Fothergill, J. Milner. The town dweller; his needs and his wants; introd. by B. W. Richardson. 31926
Fothergill, Jessie. A march in the ranks. (Leis. hour ser.) 32326
— Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497
Fotheringham, David. Thomas Chalmers. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Fotheringham, L. Monteith. Adventures in Nyassaland; struggle with Arab slave dealers. 34563
Fouard, Constant, *abbé.* The Christ the Son of God; tr. by G. F. X. Griffith; introd. by Card. Manning. 2 v. 35204–5
— Saint Paul and his missions; tr. by G. F. X. Griffith. 39954
— Saint Peter and the first years of Christianity; tr. by G. F. X. Griffith. 39955

Fouillée, *Mme.* Alfred. *See* Bruno, G., *pseud.*
Fouillée, Alfred J. E. Descartes. (Grands écrivains français.) 40464
— Education from a national standpoint; tr. and ed. by W. J. Greenstreet; pref. by W. T. Harris. (Internat. educ. ser.) 36592
— La philosophie de Platon. 2e éd., aug. 4 v. 35538-41
Contents. V. 1. Théorie des idées et de l'amour. 2. Esthétique, morale et religion platoniciennes. 3. Histoire de platonism et de ses rapports avec le christianisme. 4. Essais de philosophie platonicienne.
Foulke, William D. Civil service reform; its later aspects. (Economic tracts.) 33260
Found and lost; by M. P. Jacobi. 40342
Found wanting; by Mrs. Alexander. 37885
Found yet lost; by E. P. Roe. (*In his* Taken alive.) 31932
Foundations. Newman, J. The well system of foundations. (*In his* Notes on cylinder bridge piers.) 38850
— Patton, W. M. Practical treatise on foundations. 39722
Founding. Bolland, S. The iron-founder; treat. on the art of moulding. 36445
— "The iron founder" supplement; the art of casting in iron. 39151
— Dingey, P. S. Machinery pattern making. 36476
— H., J. Principles of pattern making. 36934
— Spretson, N. E. Practical treatise on casting and founding. 36961
— West, T. D. Moulder's text-book; pt. 2 of Amer. foundry practice. 36644
Fountain angel; by F. Barry. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Fountain of youth; by E. Dawson [P. Devon]. 36036
Fouqué, Friedrich H. K., *Freiherr* von. *See* La Motte-Fouqué.
Four and five; by E. E. Hale. 34732
Four bells of Chartres; by F. Wedmore. (*In his* Pastorals of France.) 38127
Four destinies; by T. Gautier. 36484
Four feet, wings and fins; by Mrs. A. E. Anderson-Maskell. 35297
Four girls at Cottage City; by E. D. K. Hawkins. 42289
Four on an island; by L. T. Meade. 36886
Fourier, Jean B. J. Byerly, W. E. Elementary treat. on Fourier's series and harmonics. 38944
Fournel, Victor. La confession d'un père. 14961
Fourteen to one; by E. S. Phelps. 34258
Fourth-class appointment; by M. Deland. (*In her* Mr. Tommy Dove.) 37598
Fourth waits, The; by F. D. Millet. (*In his* Capillary crime.) 36123
Foveau de Courmelles, François V. Les facultés mentales des animaux. 35575
Fowler, Edith H. The young pretenders. Illust. 42285
Fowler, Harold N. Plutarch περὶ εὐθυμίας. (*In* Harvard Univ. *Comm. of Instr.* Studies, v. 1.) 32039
Fowler, John K. (*pseud.* Rusticus). Echoes of old county life. 37520
— Recollections of old country life. 39566
Fowler, Joseph T. Early Irish church history. (*In* Adamnan. Vita S. Columbae.) 41458
Fowler, Nathaniel C., *Jr.* Building business; manual for business men. 37792

Fowler, Thomas, *D.D.* Corpus Christi College. (*In* Clark, A., *ed.* Colleges of Oxford.) 35934
— Principles of morals. *See* Wilson, J. M., *and* Fowler, T.
Fowler, W. Warde. The city-state of the Greeks and Romans. 38513
— Julius Cæsar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. (Heroes of the nations,) 35840
— Summer studies of birds and books. 40631
Fox, Charles J. Speech on the French overtures for peace, 1800. (*In* Clarke, W. Polit. orations.) 32497
— Wakeman, H. O. Life of Fox. 33312
Fox, Dorus M. History of political parties, national reminiscences, and the Tippecanoe movement. 41813
Fox, Emily. Gemini. (No name ser.) 17627
— Will Denbigh, nobleman. (No name ser.) 17118
Fox, George. Wright, W. B. (*In his* Master and men.) 40225
Fox, J. A. Key to the Irish question; with chapters on eviction in Eng. and Scotland. 33792
Fox, John, *Jr.* A Cumberland vendetta; and other stories. Illust. 42181
Contents. A mountain Europa.—A Cumberland vendetta.—The last Stetson.—Hell fer sartain.
Fox, T. W. Mechanism of weaving. 40790
Fox family; by F. Barry. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Fox-terrier "Frisky"; by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Auld licht manse.) 37408
— *Same.* (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
Foxwell, E., *and* Farrer, T. C. Express trains; statistical account. 34938
Foyer breton, Le; par E. Souvestre. 2 v. 40422-3
Fra Lippo Lippi; by M. V. Farrington. 33173
Français, François L. Heath, R. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101
France, Anatole F. Thibault. Balthasar. 14956
— La fille de Clementine; ou, Le crime de Sylvestre Bonnard; annot. by E. H. Magill. (Mod. French ser.) 38787
Note. This is pt. 2 of Le crime de Sylvestre Bonnard.
— La vie littéraire. Sér. 1-4. 14799-800; 35507-8
— Courtney, W. L. (*In his* Studies at leisure.) 36752
France. *Antiquities.* Freeman, E. A. French and English towns. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990

Architecture.

— Larned, W. C. Churches and castles of mediæval France. Illust. 40856

Army.

— Lewal, J. L. The French army. (*In* Armies of to-day.) *I

Art.

— Brownell, W. C. French art; classic and contemporary painting and sculpture. 36852
— Child, T. Some modern French painters;—Modern French sculpture. (*In his* Art and criticism.) *I
— Dilke, E. F. S. Art in the modern state. 31018
— Pattison, *Mrs.* M. Renaissance of art in France. 2 v. 41706-7

Biography.

— Dobson, A. Four Frenchwomen. 33421
— Mason, A. G. Women of the French salons. *I
— Michelet, J. Les femmes de la révolution. 35631
— Richards, L. E. Glimpses of the French court. 38300
— *See also* Great French writers;—Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. Famous women of the French court. *Also* Authors.

Colonies in America.

— Parkman, F. A half-century of conflict. 2 v. 35899-900
— Wallace, J. History of Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule. 38603

Constitution.

— Boutmy, E. The conception of sovereignty in France. (*In his* Studies.) 34514
— Burgess, J. W. (*In his* Political science, v. 1-2.) 33996-7
— Lockwood, H. C. Constitutional history of France. 33123

Description and travels.

— Banks, G. N. Across France in a caravan. 37488
— Barker, E. H. Wayfaring in France. 34368
— Blake, M. E. (*In her* Summer holiday.) 33165
— Child, T. Holiday on French rivers. (*In his* Summer holidays.) 32269
— Edwards, M. B. France of to-day; a survey comparative and retrospective, v. 1. 36759
— Hare, A. J. C. North-eastern France. 34568
— - South-eastern France. 34569
— - South-western France. 34570
— Harrison, F. France in 1789 and 1889. (*In his* Meaning of history, *etc.*) 39879
— Knox, T. W. (*In his* Boy travellers in central Europe.) 36659
— - (*In his* Boy travellers in southern Europe.) 37098
— Lebon, A., *and* Pelet, P. France as it is. 31033
— Molesworth, M. L. French life in letters; with notes on idioms. 31279
— Young, A. Travels in France, 1787-89. 32381
— *See also* Anjou;—Guienne;—Lozère;—Paris.

Drama and Theatre.

— DuBled, V. La comédie de société au 18e siècle. 35582
— Hawkins, F. Annals of the French stage to the death of Racine. 2 v. 31023-4
— Lumière, H. Le théâtre français pendant la révolution; avec lettres inéd. de Talma. 40440
— Saint Victor, P. B. de. Le théatre français jusqu'à Beaumarchais. (*In his* Les deux masques, v. 3.) 14720

(*Collections.*)

— Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz. 1re série: Comédies. 14987
— The Library has plays by the following authors: Bell, *Mrs.* H.;—Bonnier, E. C. H.;—Feuillet, O.;—Legouvé, J. W. E. G.;—Maeterlinck, M.;—Sardou, V.;—Verconsin, E.

Ecclesiastical history.

— Armstrong, E. French wars of religion; their political aspects. 37486
— Blair, E. T. Henry of Navarre and the religious wars. 40299
— *See also* Huguenots;—Nantes, Edict of;—Port Royal.

Education.

— Klemm, L. R. (*In his* European schools.) 31465
— Melon, P. L'enseignement supérieur et l'enseignement technique en France. 35666
— Raganasse, Z. Fabrique de pions; l'Ecole Normale; le pédantisme dans l'enseignement. 35634
— Schoenhof, J. Industrial education in France. (Tech. educ. in Europe, pt. 1.) 25282
— Teegan, T. H. Elementary education in France. 35916

Genealogy.

— Armstrong, E. Genealogy showing connection of the Houses of Valois and Bourbon; of Montmorenci, Châtillon, and Condé; of Lorraine and Guise. (*In his* French wars of religion.) 37486

History. (*General and miscellaneous works.*)

— Bonner, J. Child's history of France. 38935
— Cook, T. A. Old Touraine; hist. of the famous chateaux of France. 2 v. 37025-6
— Creighton, L. A first history of France. 39519
— Duruy, V. History of France; abrgd. with continuation to 1889 by J. F. Jameson. 31318
— Kirkland, E. S. Short history of France for young people. 35084
— Lamé-Fleury, J. R. L'histoire de France, racontée aux enfants. 2 v. 35650-51
— Montgomery, D. H. Leading facts of French history. 31076
— Spiers, V. J. T. History and literature of France in synoptic tables and essays on chief characters and epochs. 41716

— *See also* Morris, C. Historical tales.

(*Before the revolution.*)

— Froissart, J. Chroniques, v. 7-8, (pt. 1-2). *I
— Perkins, J. B. France under the regency; with a review of the administration of Louis XIV. 36414

(*Revolution.*)

— Alger, J. G. Englishmen in the French revolution. 31401
— — Glimpses of the French revolution. 40582
— Barras, P. F. J. N., *comte* de. Memoirs, ed. by G. Duruy, v. 1-2. 41363-4
— Bax, E. B. Story of the French revolution. 35921
— Duras, *duchesse* de. Prison journals during the French revolution. 35019
— Farmer, L. H. Short hist. of the French revolution for young people. 31320
— Harrison, F. What the revolution of 1789 did. (*In his* Meaning of history.) 39879
— Holst, H. E. von. The French revolution tested by Mirabeau's career. 2 v. 41009-10
— Janet, P. Philosophie de la révolution française. 14979
— Lilly, W. S. A century of revolution. 32009
— Lowell, E. J. Eve of the French revolution. 36499
— McCarthy, J. H. French revolution, v. 1. 32334
— Mahan, A. T. Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812. 2 v. 37204-5
— Mallet, C. E. French revolution. 37445
— Mazzini, G. Thoughts on the French revolution. (*In his* Essays.) 40355
— Miles, W. A. Correspondence on the French revolution, 1789-1817. 2 v. 34302-3
— Montgomery, W. Stories of the French revolution. 38268
— Paris, A. J. Histoire de J. Le Bon et des tribunaux révolutionnaires d'Arras et de Cambrai. 2 v. 35588-9
— Pasquier, E. D. de. History of my time; memoirs, v. 1-3. 38290-92
— Rocquain, F. The revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution. 35737
— Rose, J. H. The revolutionary and Napoleonic era, 1789-1815. 39920
— Stephens, H. M. History of the French revolution, v. 2. 26908
— Symes, J. E. French revolution, 1789-95. 36352
— Taine, H. A. La révolution. 3 v. (Les origines de la France contemporaine, pt. 2.) 35636-8
— Ternaux, L. M. Histoire de la Terreur, 1792-94. 8 v. 35590-97
— Wallon, H. Histoire du tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris. 6 v. 35598-603
— *See also* Emigrants;—Marie Antoinette;—Nantes;—Paris. *Prisons*;—Vendée, War in the.
— For stories of the revolution *see* Dumas, A.;—Martineau, H. The peasant and the prince.

(*Since the revolution.*)

— Gribayédoff, V. French invasion of Ireland in '98. 33993
— Latimer, E. W. France in the 19th century, 1830-90. 37195
— Taine, H. A. The modern régime. 2 v. 34654-5

(*Empire.*)

— Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814. 34525
— *See also* Josephine;—Napoleon I;—Waterloo.

(*Restoration.*)

— Biré, J. B. E. L'année 1817. 40442
— Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. The Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830. 37304

(*Revolution of* 1848.)

— Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. The revolution of 1848. Portrs. 41885

(*Second Empire.*)

— Delord, T. Histoire illust. du 2e empire. 6 v. 35623-28
— *See also* Napoleon III.

(*Franco-Prussian war.*)

— Moltke, H. K. B. von. Franco-German war. 34887
— Wolff, *Sir* H. D. Three visits to the war in 1870. (*In his* Some notes of the past.) 38893
— *See also* Savidge, E. C. The American in Paris.

Language. (*Antonyms.*)

— Muzzarelli, A. Antonymes de la langue française. 31510

(*Exercises.*)

— Berlitz, M. D. Méthode Berlitz pour l'enseignement des langues modernes; livre 1. 14903
— Brown, C. Commercial French; new method of conversation and correspondence. 30936
— Kroeh, C. F. The living method for learning how to think in French. 37662
— Pick, E. Practical method of acquiring the French language. 31355
— Swan, H. Traveller's colloquial French; handbook. 38699
— Veteran, *pseud.* Preliminary French drill; [after the method recommended by the "Committee of Ten"]. 40381

(*Grammar.*)

— DuCroquet, C. P. French verbs. 40886
— Esclangon, A. The French verb newly treated. 40847
— Magill, E. H. A reading French grammar. 38778

(*Idioms.*)

— Bernard, V. F. Le Français idiomatique; French idioms and proverbs. 42078

(*Old French.*)

— Toynbee, P. Specimens of old French, 9th-15th century. 36822

(*Readers.*)

— DuCroquet, C. P. First course in French conversation, recitation and reading. 41780
— Lyon, W. S., *and* Larpent, G. de H. A primary French translation book. 36667
— Van Daell, A. N. Introduction to French authors; reader for beginners. 39512

Law.

— Goodnow, F. J. (*In his* Comparative administrative law.) 40239-40

Literature.

— Fortier, A. Sept grands auteurs du 19e siècle. 32819
— Keene, H. G. Literature of France. 35723
— Lemaitre, J. Les contemporains; études et portraits littéraires. Sér. 1-5. 35652-6
— Saintsbury, G. Contrasts of English and French literature. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 37009
— Spiers, V. J. T. History and literature of France in synoptic tables, and essays on chief characters and epochs. 41716

(*Collections.*)

— Fasnacht, G. E., *ed.* Select specimens of the great French writers, 17th-19th century. 39107
— Leune, A., *ed.* Difficult modern French; extraits choisis. 40348

(*Fiction.*)

— Morillot, P. Le roman en France depuis 1610. 35674
— Saintsbury, G. The present state of the French novel. (*In his* Essays.) 35235

(*Collections.*)

— Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz. 2e série: Nouvelles. 14988
— Fontaine, C., *ed.* Fleurs de France; 15 contes choisis et annotés. 41938
— The library has works by the following authors: About, E. F. V.;—Aimard, G.;—Arène, P.;—Bentzon, Th., *pseud.*;—Biart, L.;—Calmettes, F.;—Chateaubriand, F. A. R.;—Cherbuliez, C. V.;—Coppée, F.;—Craven, *Mme.* A.;—Dumas, A. D.;—Fabre, F.;—Foa, E.;—Foley, C.;—French, A.;—Gautier, T.;—Gréville, H., *pseud.*;—Gyp, *pseud.*;—Julliot, F. de;—LaBrète, J. de;—Lamartine, A. M. L. de P. de;—Lavedan, H.;—Legouvé, J. W. E. G.;—Loti, P., *pseud.*;—Malot, H. H.;—Margueritte, P.;—Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de;—Naurouze, J.;—Ohnet, G.;—Rabusson, H.;—Rameau, J.;—Saint-Quentin, A. de;—Souvestre, E.;—Theuriet, A.;—Tinseau, L. de;—Töpffer, R.;—Ulbach, L.;—Vautier, G.

(*History.*)

— Albert, M. La littérature française sous la révolution, l'empire et la restauration, 1789-1830. 35525
— Fontaine, C. Les historiens français du 19e siècle; with notes. 40334
— La littérature française au moyen age. (Manuel d'ancien français.) 14937
— Vinet, A. R. Histoire de la littérature française au 18e siècle. 2 v. 40430-1
— *See Also* Port Royal.

(*Oratory. Collections.*)

— Reinach, J., *ed.* L'éloquence française depuis la révolution jusqu'à nos jours. 35660

(*Poetry. Collections.*)

— Brakelmann, J., *comp.* Les plus anciens chansonniers français, 12e siècle. 14999
— Crane, T. F., *ed.* Chansons populaires de la France; with notes. 34964
— Lemerre, A., *ed.* Anthologie des poètes français du 19e siècle, v. 1-2, 1762-1841. 14738-9
— Merlet, G., *ed.* Anthologie classique des poètes du 19e siècle; cours élément. et moyens. 14569
— The library has poems by the following authors: Banville, T. F. de;—Coppée, F. E. J.;—Leconte de Lisle, C. M. R.;—Maeterlinck, M.

(*Miscellaneous works.*)

— The library has also works by the following authors: Albert, M.;—Azam, E.;—Babeau, A.;—Bardoux, A.;—Baudry de Saunier, L.;—Biré, J. B. C.;—Chancerel, G.;—Colani, T.;—Compayré, G.;—Coubertin, P. de;—Couture, T.;—Demeny, G.;—Deschanel, P.;—Desjardins, P.;—Dubrisay, J.;—Hennebert, E.;—Hennequin, E.;—Houzeau, J. C.;—Janet, P.;—Lamé-Fleury, J. R.;—Lavisse, E.;—Lefranc, A.;—Lemaitre, J.;—Leroy-Beaulieu, H. J. B. A.;—Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P.;—Loti, P., *pseud.*;—Lumière, H.;—Marie-Cardine, A.;—Marion, H.;—Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de;—Michelet, J.;—Morillot, P.;—Parville, H. de;—Perez, B.;—Rémusat, C. F. M. de;—Schelle, G.;—Scherer, E.;—Souvestre, E.;—Vidal, J.;—Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, P. A. M. de;—Vinet, A. R.

National character, social life, etc.

— Carette, *Mme.* Recollections of the court of the Tuileries. 31429
— Colgnet, C. Francis the First and his times. 30959
— Hamerton, P. G. French and English; a comparison. 31449
— Lowell, E. J. The eve of the French revolution. 36499
— Mackaye, M. E. French women before the revolution. (*In her* Abbess of Port Royal.) 35374
— Mason, A. G. Women of the French salons. *I
— O'Rell, M., *pseud.* Jacques Bonhomme; John Bull on the continent. 31369

Naval history.

— U. S. *Naval Intelligence, Office of.* Operations of the French Navy dur. the war with Tunis. 12854

Philosophy.

— *See* Sceptics.

Politics.

— Dickinson, G. L. Revolution and reaction in modern France. [1789-1871]. 38200
— Gundry, R. S. France in Indo-China. (*In his* China and her neighbours.) 39356
— Hurlbert, W. H. France and the republic, 1889. 32533
— *See also* Paris, Declaration of.

Wit and humor.

— Lee, E., *ed.* Humor of France. 36878

Frances, May. Beyond the Argentine; or, Letters from Brazil. 32996

Francesco *d' Assisi, St.* Rule of St. Francis, 1223. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
— Brown, J. B. St. Francis of Assisi, and the rise of the mendicant orders. (*In his* Stoics and saints.) 38805
— Caldwell, S. L. The mendicant orders. (*In his* Cities of our faith.) 32813
— Renan, J. E. Francis d' Assisi and the Franciscans, 1182. (*In his* Leaders of Christian and anti-Christian thought.) 35977
— Sabatier, P. Life of St. Francis of Assisi. 39219

Francillon, Robert E. King or knave? 31788
— Romances of the law. 31020
Contents. Touch-and-go with a great estate.—A most remarkable will.—A circumstantial puzzle.—Only ten minutes; or, What my dream told me.—Half-a-minute late.—A cool hand.—How I became a murderer.—Three shots with a revolver.—Buried in gold.—Stronger than death.—The demon sixpence.—At the twelfth hour.

— Zelda's fortune. 12243
Francis of Assisi, *St.* *See* Francesco *d'Assisi, St.*
Francis I, *king of France.* Coignet, C. Francis the First and his times. 30959
Francis, Francis. Wild Rose; tale of the Mexican frontier. 42182
Francis, Laurence H. Schoolboys of Rookesbury. 35268
— Through thick and thin. 33342
Francis, M. E., *pseud. of* M. E. S. Blundell. Daughter of the soil. 40962
— In a north country village. 38242
— The story of Dan. 38916
Francis Cludde, Story of; by S. J. Weyman. 35765
Francis Joseph, *emperor of Austria.* Politikos, *pseud.* (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34024
Franciscans. Jessopp, A. (*In his* Coming of the friars.) 31031
— Stone, J. M. Faithful unto death; sufferings of the Eng. Franciscans dur. the 16th-17th century. 37558
Francisco Xavier, *St.* Walsh, W. P. (*In his* Heroes of the mission field.) 38929
Francke and party; by M. Roberts. (*In his* Reputation of George Saxon.) 36696
François the waif; by G. Sand. 40048
Frankenburger, David B. Memoir of William F. Allen. (*In* Allen, W. F. Essays.) 33908
Frankfort Diet. The law "Licet juris" of 1338. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Frankfort on the Maine. Child, T. (*In his* Summer holidays.) 32269
— *Judengasse.* Magnus, K., *Lady.* Story of a street. (*In her* Jewish portraits.) 32367
Frankland, Agnes (Surriage), *Lady.* Brown, A. Agnes Surriage. (*In* Spofford, H. E. P., *and others.* Three heroines of New England romance.) 39928
Frankland, Percy F. Our secret friends and foes. (Romance of science.) 41667
— *and* G. C. Micro-organisms in water; with account of the methods employed in their investigation. 39567
Franklin, Benjamin. Plan of union of the British American colonies, 1754. (Old South leaflets, No. 9.) 36797
— "Sayings of Poor Richard;" [fr.] Poor Richard's almanacs, 1733-58; ed. by P. L. Ford. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) 32820
— Hubert, P. G., *Jr.* (*In his* Inventors.) 38101
— Life of Franklin. (Young American's lib.) 13837
— Morse, J. T., *Jr.* Benjamin Franklin. 31325
— Thorpe, F. N., *ed.* Benjamin Franklin and the Univ. of Pennsylvania. (Bur. of Educ. Circ. of Inf. No. 2, 1892.) 16113
Franklin, Christine L. Education of woman in the southern states. (*In* Meyer, A. N. Woman's work in America.) 33953
— On the algebra of logic. (*In* Marquand, A., *and others.* Stud. in logic.) 31797
Franklin, *Mrs.* Fabian. *See* Franklin, C. L.
Franklin, *Sir* John. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous voyagers.) 37967
— Collinson, R. Journal of H. M. S. Enterprise on the exped. in search of Franklin's ships. 32909
— Markham, A. H. Life of F.; and the north-west passage. 35223
Franklin Square song collection. *See* Mc Caskey, J. P.

Franz, Robert. Apthorp, W. F. Two modern classicists. (*In his* Musicians, *etc.*) 39834
Franz Abt; by E. Field. (*In his* Holy cross.) 39108
Franzén, J. A plea for slöjd; tr. by A. Stromsten. 37843
Franzos, Karl E. Judith Trachtenberg; tr. by Mrs. L. P. and C. T. Lewis. 35841
Frapan, Ilse, *pseud.* God's will, and other stories; tr. by H. A. Macdonnell. (Unknown lib.) 38642
Contents. God's will.—Our Jenny.—The old bookkeeper.—A Christmas story.—The first.—The scorcher.
Fraser, *Mrs.* Alexander. Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497
Fraser, Alexander C. Locke. (Philos. classics for Eng. readers.) 32821
— Barrie, J. M. Prof. Fraser. (*In his* Edinburgh eleven.) 34274
Fraser, *Maj.* James. Manuscript; his adventures, his services in the rebellion and his quarrels with Lord Lovat, 1696-1737; ed. by A. Fergusson. 2 v. 31206–7
Fraser, James, *bp.* Huntington, G. A large-hearted prelate. (*In his* Random recollections.) 42101
Fraser, Jessie, *now Mme.* Couvreur. *See* Tasma, *pseud.*
Fraser, Marie. In Stevenson's Samoa. 40890
Fraser, Norman. Student life at Edinburgh University. 34939
Fraser, Simon, *Lord Lovat.* *See* Lovat.
Fraser, *Sir* William A. Disraeli and his day. 34940
— Hic et ubique. 38038
— Words on Wellington: The duke.—Waterloo.—The ball. 32216
Fraudulent bankruptcy; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975
Frazer, James G. The Golden Bough; a study in comparative religion. 2 v. 33085–6
Frazer, Persifor. Manual of the study of documents, to establish the individual character of handwriting, and to detect forgery. 39483
Freak of fate; by A. E. King. (*In her* Brown's retreat.) 37869
Fréchette, Louis H. Les fleurs boréales; Les oiseaux de neige; poésies canadiennes. 31456
— La légende d'un peuple; préf. de J. Claretie; rev. et aug.; poésies canadiennes. 35512
— Pêle-mêle; fantasies poétiques. 35561
Fred Wilson's fate; by A. M. (*In* From Australia to Japan.) 36882
Frederic I (*Barbarossa*), *emperor of Germany.* Peace of the Land, established by F., 1155. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
— The Vesançon episode;—Struggle between F. and Alexander III. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Frederic III, *emperor of Germany.* Lavisse, E. Trois empereurs d' Allemagne. 40444
Frederic II, *the Great, king of Prussia.* Carlyle, T. Battles of Frederick the Great; fr. [his] Biography of F. 37051
— Lavisse, E. Youth of Frederick the Great. 37196
— Morris, W. O'C. (*In his* Great commanders.) 35226
Frederic, Harold. The copperhead. 38243
— In the valley. 33148
— The Lawton girl. 32640

— Marsena; and other stories of the wartime. 39450
Contents. Marsena.—The war widow.—The eve of the Fourth.—My Aunt Susan.
— The new exodus; a study of Israel in Russia. 37062
— The young emperor William II of Germany. Portrs. 34729
Frederic and Bernerette; by A. de Musset. (*In his* Beauty spot.) 37665
Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, *Markgräfin von Baireuth.* Lee, E. (*In his* Some noble sisters.) 37736
Frederickson, A. D. Ad Orientem. *I
Frédéricq, Paul. Study of history in Germany and France, Belgium and Holland. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 8, no. 5-6, 10.) *I
Free, Richard W. Lux benigna; hist. of Orange Street Chapel, 1693-1888. *I
Free Church of Scotland. Bayne, P. The Free Church of Scotland; her origin, founders and testimony. 39310
— Ryley, G. B. Scotland's Free Church; hist. retrospect; with a summary of progress, 1843-93, by J. M. McCandlish. 38625
Free Lance, *pseud.* Towards Utopia; speculations in social evolution. 40389
Free lance in a far land; by H. Compton. 41265
Free religion. Abbot, F. E. The way out of agnosticism; or, The philosophy of free religion. 32390
— Savage, M. J. Free religion and ethical culture. (*In his* Signs of the times.) 32298
Free Soil party. Chittenden, L. E. The earliest Free Soil organization. (*In his* Personal reminiscences.) 37593
Free trade. Gill, R. Free trade under protection. 31021
Works in favor of free trade.
— Mallet, L. Free exchange; papers on polit. and economic subjects. 34582
— Sherman, P. Tariff primer; effects of protection upon the farmer and laborer. 33966
— Trumbull, M. M. The free trade struggle in England; rev. 38600
— Wise, B. R. Industrial freedom. 37017
Works in favor of protection.
— Hale, E. E. Tom Torrey's tariff talks. 30105
— Patten, S. N. Economic basis of protection. 32840
— Rice, D. H. Protective philosophy; principles embodied in the McKinley bill. 34259
— *See also* U. S. *Tariff.*
Freeman, Daniel. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I
Freeman, Edward A. Historical essays. Ser. 4. 35990
Contents. Carthage.—French and English towns.—Aquæ Sextiæ.—Orange.—Augustodunum.—Périgueux and Cahors.—The lords of Ardres.—Points in the hist. of Portugal and Brazil.—Alter orbis.—Historical cycles.—Augustan ages.—English civil wars.—Battle of Wakefield.—National prosperity and the reformation.—Cardinal Pole.—Archbishop Parker.—Decayed boroughs.—The case of the deanery of Exeter.—Growth of commonwealths.—Constitution of the German empire.—Nobility.—The House of Lords.
— History of federal government in Greece and Italy; ed. by J. B. Bury. 2d ed. 38456
— History of Sicily, v. 1-4. 34674-7
Note. V. 4 ed. by A. J. Evans.
— Origin and growth of the House of Lords. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 4.) 31518
— Physical and political bases of national unity. (*In* White, A. S., *ed.* Britannic confederation.) 36576
— Story of Sicily, Phœnician, Greek and Roman. (Story of the nations.) 42017

— Studies of travel. 2 v. *Namely:* Greece.—Italy. 39484-5
— *and* Hunt, W., *eds.* *See* Historic towns.
— Stephens, W. R. W. Life and letters of F. 2 v. 41880-81
Freemantle, William H. Canterbury Cathedral. (*In* Farrar, F. W., *and others.* Cathedrals of England.) 38512
Freemasons. Stillson, H. L., *and others.* History of the Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons, and concordant orders. 37673
Freight of the schooner Dolphin; by J. G. Austin. (*In her* David Alden's daughter.) 36454
Freiligrath, Ferdinand. Poems; tr. by F. Hellman. (*In* Heine, H. Lyrics.) 37034
Frémont, Jessie B. Far-West sketches. 33149
Contents. Christmas in Lotos-land.—How the good news came out from the West.—My grizzly bear.—Besieged.—The house that Jack built.—Sierra neighbors.—Camping near the giant trees.—The ball.—The camp on Mt. Bullion.—A "far countree."
— The will and the way stories. 34616
Contents. The "deck-hand."—Kit Carson.—A picnic near the equator.—Play and work.—A long horror.—"Missmilly."—The two wills.—The hat of the postmaster.—The good Samaritan.
Frémont, John C. Greely, A. W. (*In his* Explorers and travellers.) 38095
French, Alice. *See* Thanet, O., *pseud.*
French, Charles W. Abraham Lincoln, the liberator. (Amer. reformers.) 38515
French, Henry W. (*pseud.* Abd el Ardavan). The lance of Kanana; a story of Arabia. 36232
— Oscar Peterson, ranchman and ranger. 38244
— Our boys in Ireland. 35060
— Through Arctics and Tropics. 36621
French, John H. Form study and drawing in the common schools. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 2.) 31826
French-Sheldon, M. *See* Sheldon, M. F.
French and Spanish men of genius; by J. Forster. 35940
French Janet; by [H. Keddie]. 2 v. 31219-20
French models, A few words on; by J. Morley. (*In his* Studies in literature.) 34304
French speculation; by M. Magendie. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 2.) 31888
French training college, Visit to a. (Educ. leaflet, no. 58.) 31823
Frenchman in America; by M. O'Rell. 34796
French's standard drama. *See* Sargent, E. Modern standard drama.
Freneau, Philip. Poems rel. to the Amer. revolution; memoir and notes by E. A. Duyckinck. 6206
Fresh-water romance; by G. A. Hibbard. (*In his* The governor.) 36112
Freshfield, D. W., *and* Wharton, W. J. L. Hints to travellers. 6th ed., enl. 32002
Freshman and senior; by E. Wright. 42168
Fresneau, *Mme.* A. Theresa at San Domingo; a tale of the negro insurrection of 1791; tr. by E. G. Magrath. 31703
Freytag, Gustav. Doktor Luther; eine Schilderung; ed. with notes by F. P. Goodrich. 40226

— The lost manuscript; a novel. 39704
— Technique of the drama; tr. by E. J. MacEwan. 39979
Friar Bacon. Famous historie of Fryer Bacon. (*In* Morley, H. Early prose romances.) 31476
Friar Rush. History of Friar Rush. (*In* Morley, H. Early prose romances.) 31476
Friars. Jessopp, A. The coming of the friars. 31031
Friction. *See* Lubricants.
Friedrich, Bertha H. *See* Raimund, G., *pseud.*
Friend Barton's "concern"; by M. H. Foote. (*In her* In exile.) 38490
Friend Fritz; [opera]; by P. Mascagni. *I
Friend in need; by E. H. House. (*In his* Midnight warning.) 36869
Friend Olivia; by A. E. Barr. 33142
Friend or foe? by J. H. Pearce. (*In his* Drolls from Shadowland.) 39207
Friendly societies. Wilkinson, J. F. Mutual thrift. 35973
Friends, Society of. Applegarth, A. C. Quakers in Pennsylvania, 1682–1776. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 10, no. 8–9.) *I
— Cartland, F. G. Southern heroes; or, The Friends in war time. 13848
— Cornell, J. J. Why I am a Friend. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
— Ferguson, H. Quakers in New England. (*In his* Essays in Amer. hist.) 40628
— Molloy, J. F. The first day meeting of the Society of Friends. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 2.) 36568
— Pollard, W. Quaker reformation. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— Stephen, C. E. Quaker strongholds. 33309
— Thomas, A. C. *and* R. H. History of the Society of Friends. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 12.) 40106
— Turner, F. S. The Quakers; a study historical and critical. 32728
Friends in Arcady; by R. Bridges. (*In his* Suppressed chapters.) 40954
Friends in exile; by L. Bryce. 38048
Friendship. Cicero, M. T., *and others*. Friendship. 35331
— Streamer, V., *comp.* In friendship's name [selections]. 42244
— — What makes a friend? definitions from various sources. 42245
— Trumbull, H. C. Friendship the master-passion; or, The nature and history of friendship. 35416
Friendship? a sketch; by J. M. Hunt. (*In her* A woman's talent.) 34734
Fries, Elias M. Gray, A. Sketch of F. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Friesland. Doughty, H. M. Friesland meres, and through the Netherlands. 32343
— — (*In his* Our wherry in Wendish lands.) 37721
Frink, Henry A. Address, commemorative of R. H. Mather, June 15, 1890. 19189
— *joint author*. *See* Phelps, A.
Friswell, James H. This wicked world; and other essays. 37521
Fritchie, Barbara. Dall, C. H. Barbara Fritchie; a study. 36614
Frith, Henry. Biography of a locomotive engine. 35061
— Cruise of the Wasp. 31611
— The lost trader. 38643
Fröbel, Friedrich W. A. Autobiography; tr. and annot. by E. Michaelis and H. K. Moore. 31372
— Education of man; tr. and annot. by W. N. Hailmann. (Internat. educ. ser.) 36622

— Mottoes and commentaries of [his] Mother play; mottoes, *etc.*, rendered into Eng. verse by H. R. Eliot; commentaries tr. by S. E. Blow. (Internat. educ. ser.) 41882
— Pedagogics of the kindergarten; tr. by J. Jarvis. (Internat. educ. ser.) 40948
— Barnard, H. Kindergarten and child culture papers. 32510
— Blow, S. E. Symbolic education; a comment. on Froebel's "Mother play." 38705
— Bowen, H. C. Froebel and education by self-activity. 37151
— Hallman, W. N. Kindergarten culture; sketch of F.'s system, adapt. to Amer. institutions. 31699
— Lyschinska, M. J., *and* Montefiore, T. G. Ethical teaching of F.; essays. 32941
— Quick, R. H. (*In his* Essays.) 33624
Frodsham, —. Coleman, J. The Garrick of the North. (*In his* Players and playwrights, v. 2.) 30961
Froebel, Friedrich W. A. *See* Fröbel, F. W. A.
Frog. Ecker, A. Anatomy of the frog. *I
Froissart, Jean. Chroniques; pub. pour la Société de l'Histoire de France par S. Luce, v. 7–8 (pt. 1–2). *I
— Darmesteter, M. Froissart. 40462
— Merimée, P. (*In his* Portraits.) 35630
— Stephen, J. F. Froissart's chronicles. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 1.) 35968
From a cottage in Gantick; by "Q." [A. T. Q. Couch]. (*In his* Delectable duchy.) 38707
From a New England hillside; by W. Potts. 40359
From Adam's Peak to Elephanta; by E. Carpenter. 37162
From attic to cellar; by E. F. Holt. 37182
From Australia to Japan; by A. M. 36882
From beyond the pyramids; by J. A. Frye. (*In his* From headquarters.) 37434
From Blomidon to Smoky; by F. Bolles. 39597
From Dreamland sent [poems]; by L. Whiting. 42000
From dusk to dawn; by K. P. Woods. 37229
From headquarters; by J. A. Frye. 37434
From Jerusalem to Nicæa; by P. S. Moxom. 41928
From out of the past; by E. H. Hoppin. 38372
From Paddington to Penzance; by C. G. Harper. 41461
From palm to glacier; by A. W. Rollins. 35880
From shadow to sunlight; by Mizpah [A. D. W. Pearce]. 38650
From shadow to sunlight; by the Marquis of Lorne. 34452
From the diary of a tutor in Poznan; by H. Sienkiewicz. (*In his* Yanko the musician.) 38313
From the easy chair; by G. W. Curtis. 35043
— *Same.* Ser. 3. 39149
From the Five Rivers; by Mrs. F. A. Steel. 38496
From the Garden of Hellas; tr. fr. the Greek anthology; by L. C. Perry. 34486
From the green bag; by F. M. Allen [E. Downey]. 32571
From the memoirs of a minister of France; by S. J. Weyman. 41894
From "the Point" to the plains; by C. King. (*In his* Starlight ranch.) 32288
From the throttle to the president's chair; by E. S. Ellis. 36859
From timber to town; down in Egypt; by an early settler. 34659
Front yard; and other stories; by C. F. Woolson. 42236
Frontenac, Louis de Buade, *comte* de. Winsor, J. Cartier to Frontenac. 38582

Frost, Edwin B. Treatise on astronomical spectroscopy. *See* Scheiner, J.

Frost, Thomas. Historic Leicestershire;— The last gibbet. (*In* Andrews, W., *ed.* Bygone Leicestershire.) 37711

Frost, William G. Alpha; a Greek primer introd. to Xenophon. 32416

Frost, William H. The Wagner story book; firelight tales of the great music dramas. Illust. 39619

Frothingham, Nathaniel L. Frothingham, O. B. Boston Unitarianism; a study of the life and work of N. L. Frothingham. 32822

Frothingham, Octavius B. Boston Unitarianism, 1820–50. 32822

— Recollections and impressions, 1822–90. 34617

— The safest creed; and other discourses of reason. 13983

Contents. The safest creed.—The radical belief.—The radical's root.—The joy of a free faith.— Living faith.— The gospel of to-day.— The gospel of character.— The scientific aspect of prayer.— The naked truth.— The dying and the living God.—The infernal and the celestial love.—The immortalities of man.—The victory over death.

Frothingham, Washington, *and* Tower, C. Our book. 32082

Froude, James A. Divorce of Catharine of Aragon; suppl. to the History of England. 34873

— English seamen in the 16th century. 40956

— Life and letters of Erasmus; lect., Oxford, 1893–4. 39620

— Lord Beaconsfield. (Prime ministers of Q. Victoria.) 33604

— Spanish story of the Armada; and other essays. 35991

Contents. Spanish story of the Armada.— Antonio Perez.— Saint Teresa.—The Templars.—Norway fjords.—Norway once more.

— Two chiefs of Dunboy; an Irish romance. 30902

— Smalley, G. W. Mr. Froude. (*In his* Studies of men.) 41368

— Thomas, J. J. Froudacity; West Indian fables by F. explained. 32028

Froude, Richard H. Church, R. W. (*In his* Oxford movement.) 34226

Fruit. Brannt, W. T. Practical treat. on the preservation of fruits. 32569

— Poole, H. M. Fruits and how to use them. 32653

— U. S. *Consuls.* Fruit culture in foreign countries. 22798

Fruits of culture; comedy; by L. Tolstoï. 33671

Fry, E. N. Leigh. Scots thistle. 2 v. 37522–3

Fry, Elizabeth G. Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787

— Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621

Fry, James B. Military miscellanies. 31789

Frye, Alexander E. First steps in geography: Brooks and brook basins. 41617

Frye, James A. Fables of field and staff. 39870

Contents. The march of the 40 thieves.— Tale of two towers.— One from the veteran.—Woodleigh, Q. M.— The Kerwick cup.— Officially reported.—Special orders, No. 49.

— From headquarters; odd tales. 37434

Contents. The pluck of Capt. Pender, C. S. N.— One record on the regimental rolls.—Our horse "Acme."—From beyond the pyramids.—The hymn that helped.—The seventh major.—Concerning the value of sleep.

Fryer, Alfred C. Llantwit Major; a 5th century university. 42095

Fuel. Hodgetts, E. A. B. Liquid fuel for mechanical and industrial purposes. 32089

Mills, E. J., *and* Rowan, F. J. Fuel and its applications. (*In* Groves, C. E., *and* Thorp, W. Chem. technol., v. 1.) 31719

— *See also* Coal.

Fugitives; by Mrs. Oliphant. (*In her* Duke's daughter, v. 2–3.) 33821–2
Fugitives of French Cross; by G. D. McLeod. (*In her* Stories.) 34529
Fugue. Ouseley, F. A. G. Treatise on counterpoint, canon and fugue. *I
Fuller, Anna. A literary courtship under the auspices of Pike's Peak. 38363
— Peak and prairie; fr. a Colorado sketch-book. 39621
— Pratt portraits sketched in a New Eng. suburb. 36394
Fuller, George. Van Rensselaer, M. G. George Fuller, 1822–84. (*In her* Six portraits.) 32108
Fuller, Henry B. (*pseud.* Stanton Page). Chatelaine of La Trinité. 36623
— Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani. 33733
— The cliff-dwellers; a novel. 37979
— With the procession. 40963
Fuller, Horace W. Impostors and adventurers. (Noted French trials.) 32277
Contents. The false Martin Guerre.—The woman without a name.—Collet.—The false dauphins.—The beggar of Vernon.—The false Caille.—Cartouche.—Mandrin.
Fuller, Mabel L. An artistic necessity. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
— The aspen shade. 31457
— In Poppy land. 33150
Contents. In Poppy land.— Prince Merryheart and the crystal ball.— The fascinating griffin.— Princess Astra and the serpent stone.— The last of the dryads.—Klaniving, the wood demon.—The queen of the blue mountain.
Fuller, Melville W. Address in commemoration of the inauguration of Washington, Dec. 11, 1889. 29048
Fuller, Samuel R. Personality; sermons. 36483
Fuller, Sarah Margaret. *See* Ossoli, S. M. F. *marchesa* d'.
Fullerton, George S., *ed.* The philosophy of Spinoza as cont. in the "Ethics"; tr. and ed. with notes. 36519
Fullerton, *Lady* Georgiana C. Craven, P. Life of Lady Georgiana Fullerton. 31015
Fullerton, William M. In Cairo. 35361
— Some notes on George Meredith in America. (*In* Le Gallienne, R. George Meredith.) 37347
Fulton, Robert. Hubert, P. G., *Jr.* (*In his* Inventors.) 38101
— Thurston, R. H. Robert Fulton, his life and its results. 35007
— Towle, G. M. Robert Fulton and the steam-boat. (*In his* Heroes of invention.) 32853
Funeral march of a marionette; by H. Harland. (*In his* Mademoiselle Miss.) 39089
Funerals. Hartland, E. S. Funeral rites. (*In his* Legend of Perseus, v. 2.) 40706
— *See also* Burial.
Fungi. Weed, C. M. Fungi and fungicides; pract. manual. 39228
— *See also* Cryptogams;—Mushrooms.
Funny stories; by P. T. Barnum. 32740
Fur and feather series; ed. by A. E. T. Watson; *namely:*
Macpherson, H. A., *and others.* The grouse. 40285
— — The partridge. 38894
Fur seal's tooth; by K. Munroe. 39653

Furies de guillotine, Les; par E. Lairtullier. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 2.) 35586
Furman, H. Van F. Manual of practical assaying. 2d ed., enl. 39705
Furneaux, W. Butterflies and moths: British. Illust. 41030
Furness, Henry B., *joint author*. *See* Isham, A. B.
Furness, Horace H., *ed*. New variorum edition of Shakespeare, v. 8-10. *I
Furniss, Grace L. A box of monkeys; and other farce-comedies. 34235
Contents. A box of monkeys.—The Jack trust.—The veneered savage.—Tulu.
Furniss, Harry. Flying visits. 37363
Furniture. Denning, D. Art and craft of cabinet-making. 35836
— Wallis, F. E. Old colonial architecture and furniture. *I
Fürst, Hermann. Protection of woodlands. *See* Kauschinger, G.
Fürst, Livius. Das Kind und seine Pflege im gesunden und kranken Zustande. 4e Aufl. 16180
Furth in field; by H. Haliburton. 41027
Further records; letters, 1848-83; by F. A. Kemble. 33944
Fuseli, Henry (*German* Fuessli, Johann H.) Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 2.) 38817
Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Origin of property in land; tr. by M. Ashley; introd. chapt. on the Eng. manor, by W. J. Ashley. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35936
Future life. Bosanquet, B. On the true conception of another world. (*In his* Essays and addresses.) 35924
— Brooks, P. The life here and the life hereafter. 38693
— Figuier, G. L. Joys beyond the threshold; seq. to The to-morrow of death. 37618
— McCullagh, A. Beyond the stars; or, Human life in heaven. 33411
— Myers, F. W. H. Science and a future life. 38192
— Wilde, *Lady* J. F. S. The destiny of humanity. (*In her* Social studies.) 39425
— Willink, A. The world of the unseen; relation of higher space to things eternal. 37232
— *See also* Death;—Heaven;—Immortality; — Resurrection; — Spiritism.
Future punishment. Hogg, J., *ed*. The wider hope; essays on future punishment. 33349
Fyffe, Charles A. History of modern Europe, v. 3, 1848-78. 20160
Fyles, Franklin. The only girl at Overlook. (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others*. Eleven possible cases.) 34489
Gaels. *See* Celts.
Gage, Alfred P. Physical laboratory manual and note book. 38727
— Principles of physics. 42065
Gageure, Une; par V. Cherbuliez. 14875
Gainsborough, Thomas. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 1.) 38816
— Redgrave, R. *and* S. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304
Gairdner, James. Henry the Seventh. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.) 31162
Gaisford, H., *joint author*. *See* Langmaid, J.
Gaius. Allen, F. D. Gajus or Gaïus? (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 2.) 32040

Gala dress; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New Eng. nun.) 34004
Galbraith, Anna M. Hygiene and physical culture for women. 41387
Galdós, Benito Pérez. Angel Guerra. 3 v. 29214-16
— La familia de León Roch. 29219
— Miau. 29211
Gale, Norman. Cricket songs. 39525
Galenus, Claudius. McRae, C. (*In his* Fathers of biology.) 34404
Galilee, Sea of. Wilson, E. L. (*In his* Scripture lands.) 33201
Galilei, Galileo. Bolton, S. K. Galileo Galilei. (*In her* Famous men.) 31312
— Lodge, O. Galileo and the invention of the telescope;—G. and the Inquisition. (*In his* Pioneers of science.) 37376
— Prosser, F. R. W. Galileo and his judges. *I
— Renan, J. E. The trial of G., 1564-1642. (*In his* Leaders of Christian and anti-Christian thought.) 35977
Gall, John. Popular science. (Royal handbooks of general knowledge.) 41441
— *and* Robertson, D. Popular readings in science. (Constable's orien. miscellany.) 37063
Gallagher, William D. Venable, W. H. (*In his* Beginnings of literary culture.) 34318
Gallant lords of Bois-Doré; by G. Sand. 2 v. 33627-8
Gallant rescue; by R. M. Ballantyne. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Gallatin, Albert. Memorial of the Free Trade Convention, 1831. (*In* Taussig, F. W., *ed.* State papers.) 36707
Gallaudet, Susy D. Charley; a village story. 38405
Gallegher; by R. H. Davis. 34229
Gallic girl; by Gyp. 41743
Gallipoli. Parry, G. (*In his* Sketches.) 32712
Galloway, *Scotland.* M'Kerlie, P. H. Galloway in ancient and modern times. 35457
Galloway herd; by S. R. Crockett. 42131
Galls. *See* Oak galls.
Gallup, Albert. Handbook of military signaling. 41783
Gallus, Caius C. Sellar, W. Y. (*In his* Roman poets of the Augustan age.) 36347
Gallwey, *Sir* Ralph P. Letters to young shooters on the choice and use of a gun. Ser. 1. 34032
Galt, John. Works; ed. by D. S. Meldrum; *namely:*
Sir Andrew Wylie of that ilk; introd. by S. R. Crockett. 2 v. 42183-4
— Annals of the parish; and, The Ayrshire legatees. 41580
Galton, *Sir* Douglas. Healthy hospitals; points connected with hospital construction. 38516
Galton, Francis. Decipherment of blurred finger prints; suppl. to Finger prints. *I
— Finger prints. *I
Galvanism. Ohm, G. S. The galvanic circuit investigated mathematically. 35413
Gamain, François. Gould, S. B. The locksmith Gamain. (*In his* Hist. oddities, ser. 1.) 32349
Gambetta, Léon M. Marzials, F. T. Life of G. 33531
Gambier, James W. Swifter than a weaver's shuttle. 3 v. 31967-9
Gamble, Eliza B. Evolution of woman; the dogma of her inferiority to man. 38676

Gambler, A; by P. Bourget. (*In his* Pastels of men, ser. 2.) 35343
Gambling. Culin, S. Gambling games of the Chinese in America. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs.; ser. in philol., v. 1, no. 4.) *I
— *See also* Cheating.
Gambrall, Theodore C. Studies in the civil, social and eccles. hist. of early Maryland. 37435
Game. Millais, J. G. Game birds and shooting sketches. 41855
— Roosevelt, T. The wilderness hunter; acct. of the big game of the U. S. 38555
— Shields, G. O., *ed.* The big game of North America. 35318
— Wilkins, J. Autobiography of an English gamekeeper; ed. by A. H. Byng and S. M. Stephens. 36532
— Wolley, C. P., *and others.* Big game shooting. 2 v. (Badminton lib.) *I
— *See also* Birds;—Hunting.
Games. Bohn, H. G. Handbook of games; enl. ed. 2 v. 34438–9
— Champlin, J. D., *Jr.*, *and* Bostwick, A. E. Young folks' cyclopædia of games and sports. 33330
— Gomme, A. B. Children's singing games, with tunes. 2 ser. 39776–7
— Greenaway, K. Book of games. 31791
— Gutsmuths, J. C. F. Spiele zur Uebung und Erholung des Körpers und Geistes. 16380
— Hale, L. P. Fagots for the fireside; enl. ed. 39876
— Hoffmann, *Prof.*, *pseud.* Cyclopedia of card and table games. 33731
— Kloss, M. Das Turnen im Spiel; oder, Lustige Bewegungsspiele für muntere Knaben. 16378
— Lion, J. C., *and* Wortmann, J. H. Katechismus der Bewegungsspiele für die deutsche Jugend. 16386
— Pollard, J. Plays and games for little folks. 31812
— *See also* Amusements; — Base-ball; — Cards; — Chess; — Cricket;— Draughts;—Foot-ball;—Golf;—Magic;—Polo;— Skating;—Sports;— Tennis; *Also* Badminton library of sports. *Also* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook of athletic sports.
Gamgee, Arthur. Text-book of the physiological chemistry of the animal body. 2 v. 38769–70
Gamlin, George. George Romney and his art; illust. and facsim. letter. 40194
Gammon of bacon in Elizabeth's reign; by L. Hutton. (*In his* Other times.) 42025
Ganconagh, *pseud.* John Sherman; and Dhoya. (Unknown lib.) 35687
Ganot, Adolphe. Elementary treatise on physics; tr. and ed. by E. Atkinson. 5th ed., enl. 9827
— *Same.* 12th ed., enl. 31846
Ganthony, Robert. Practical ventriloquism and its sister arts. 41841
Garbage. *See* Refuse.
Garcia, Manuel del P. V. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great singers.) 37153
Garcke, Emile, *and* Fells, J. M. Factory accounts; their principles and practice. 33401
Garden deadly; by G. Hall. (*In her* Foam of the sea.) 41578
Garden of Eden; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Garden of Eden, U. S. A.; by W. H. Bishop. 41640
Gardener, Helen H. Pushed by unseen hands. 36233
Contents. An echo from Shiloh.— Old Safety-Valve's last run.— How Mary Alice was converted.— A hall of heredity.— "That reminds me of — —."—His mother's boy.—Mr. Walk-a-leg Adams "meets up with" a Tartar.—Onyx and gold.—In deep water.—A prison puzzle.
Gardening. Blomfield, R., *and* Thomas, F. I. The formal garden in England. 35911

— Ellwanger, G. H. The garden's story; or, Pleasures and trials of an amateur gardener. 31370
— Gerard, J. N. The flower garden. (*In* Woman's book, v. 2.) *I
— Henderson, P. Garden and farm topics. 32087
— — Gardening for pleasure. Enl. ed. 32088
— Johnson, G. W. Gardener's dictionary; rev. and enl. by C. H. Wright and D. Dewar. 41727
— Landreth, B. Market gardening and farm notes. 41290
— Robinson, W. English flower garden; style, position and arrangement. 31357
— Van Rensselaer, M. G. Art out-of-doors; hints on good taste in gardening. 37645
— *See also* Floriculture;— Greenhouses;— Landscape gardening;— Window gardening. *Also* Thaxter, C. An island garden.

Gardi; by G. Smith. (*In her* Rousing of Mrs. Potter.) 38495

Gardiner, Edward G. Weismann and Maupas on the origin of death. (*In* Marine Biol. Laboratory. Biol. lect., 1890.) 33437

Gardiner, Robert S. Japan as we saw it. 37031

Gardiner, Samuel R. History of the commonwealth and protectorate, 1649-60, v. 1. 41462
— History of the great civil war, 1642-49, v. 3. 28031
— Student's history of England fr. the earliest times to 1885. 3 v. 34281-3
— School atlas; companion to the Student's hist. of England. 34284

Gardner, Alice. Julian, philosopher and emperor, and the last struggle of paganism against Christianity. 40977
— Synesius of Cyrene, philosopher and bishop. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) 32218

Gardner, George E. Review in law and equity, for law students. 40891

Gardner, John Starkie. Ironwork, to the end of the mediæval period. (South Kensington Mus. Art handbooks.) *I

Gardner, Percy. New chapters in Greek history; results of recent excavations in Greece and Asia Minor. Illust. 36282
— *and* Jevons, F. B. Manual of Greek antiquities. Illust. 42286

Gardner, Sarah M. H. Quaker idyls. 39178
Contents. Twelfth Street meeting.— Quaker wedding.— Two gentlewomen.— Our little neighbors.— Pamela Tewksbury's courtship.— Some ante-bellum letters fr. a Quaker girl.— Uncle Joseph.— My grandame's secret.

Gardner, *Mass. History.* Heywood, W. S. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I

Garfield, James A., *pres. of the U. S.* Potter, H. C. A nation's prayers;—A nation's sorrow. (*In his* Waymarks.) 35309
— Rutherford, W. G. Story of Garfield. 42071
— Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 31816

Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Autobiography; tr. by A. Werner; suppl. by J. W. Mario. 3 v. 31345-7
— Marriott, J. A. R. Makers of modern Italy; Garibaldi. 32428
— Rod, E. Garibaldi et ses Mémoires. (*In his* Etudes.) 35618

Garland, Hamlin. Crumbling idols; essays on art. 38844
— A little Norsk; or, Ol' pap's Flaxen. 36624
— Main travelled roads; Mississippi valley stories. 34788
Contents. A branch-road.— Up the Coulé.— Among the corn-rows.— The return of a private.—Under the lion's paw.—Mrs. Ripley's trip.
— Prairie folks. 37793
— A spoil of office. 36625

Garmo, Charles de. *See* De Garmo, C.

Garneau, François X. Histoire du Canada; préc. d'une étude sur la vie de l'auteur par M. Chauveau. 4 v. 14971-4
— Chauveau, P. J. O. Francois-Xavier Garneau; sa vie et ses œuvres. 14967

Garner, R. L. The speech of monkeys. 36395

Garnett, Henry H. Crummell, A. Eulogy on G. (*In his* Africa and America.) 36094
Garnett, James M., *ed.* Selections in English prose from Elizabeth to Victoria. 33653
— *tr.* Elene; Judith; Athelstan; Byrhtnoth; Anglo-Saxon poems. 31961
Garnett, Lucy M. J. Women of Turkey and their folk-lore; with chapters on the ethnography of Turkey, by J. S. Stuart-Glennie. 2 v. (Folk-lore researches.) 33637–8
Contents. V. 1. Christian women. 2. Jewish and Moslem women.
Garnett, Richard. Life of John Milton. (Great writers.) 32471
— Poems. 38954
Garnier, Jules, *joint author.* *See* Le Roux, H.
Garnier, Russell M. Annals of the British peasantry. 41668
— History of the English landed interest. 37364
Garrett, Edmund H. Notes. (*In* Spofford, H. E. P., *and others.* Three heroines of New Eng. romance.) 39928
Garrett, Edward, *pseud. of* I. F. Mayo. Life's long battle won. 31697
Garrett, P. and Co., *pubs.* One hundred choice selections. No. 29–32. 15311–14
Garrick, David, *and* Colman, G. Clandestine marriage. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 5.) 11807
— Irving, H. Four great actors. (*In his* Drama.) 37441
— Robins, E., *Jr.* The palmy days of Garrick. (*In his* Echoes of the playhouse.) 42216
Garrick, Eva M. V. Bailey, J. B. E. V. Garrick. (*In his* Modern Methuselahs.) 30948
Garrick of the North. *See* Frodsham.
Garrick's pupil; by A. Filon. 38725
Garrison, Helen E. Phillips, W. (*In his* Speeches, ser. 2.) 34544
Garrison, Wendell P., *comp.* Good-night poetry; a parent's assistant. 33654
— *and* F. J. William Lloyd Garrison, 1805-79, v. 3-4. 31447–8
Garrison, William L. Axon, W. E. A. Story of a noble life. 34552
— Garrison, W. P. *and* F. J. William Lloyd Garrison; story of his life. 4 v. 25729–30; 31447–8
— Grimke, A. H. William Lloyd Garrison, the abolitionist. 35272
— Phillips, W. (*In his* Speeches, ser. 2.) 34544
— Smith, G. The moral crusader, William Lloyd Garrison. 35762
Garroters; by W. D. Howells. (*In his* Mouse-trap.) 31069
Garry Baldwin and the pope; by F. M. Allen [E. Downey]. (*In his* From the green bag.) 32571
Garschine, Vsevolod M. Turner, C. E. (*In his* Modern novelists.) 32727
Gas, Illuminating. Lawler, J. J. Practical hot water heating, steam and gas fitting. 41824
— U. S. *Consuls.* Gas in foreign countries. 19728
— Wanklyn, J. A., *and* Cooper, W. J. On illuminating gas. (*In his* Air-analysis.) 33228
Gas, Natural. Brannt, W. T. Occurrence and uses of natural gas. (*With his* Petroleum.) 39950
Gas engine. Donkin, B., *Jr.* Text-book on gas, oil and air engines. 39244
— Ewing, J. A. The steam engine and other heat engines. 41953
— Robinson, W. Gas and petroleum engines. 38613
Gascogne, Jean. Des renseignments. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988

Gascoigne, George. Schelling, F. E. Life and writings of G.; with three poems. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs.; ser. in philol., lit., *etc.*, v. 2, no. 4.) *I

Gascon O'Driscoll. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887

Gases. Hempel, W. Methods of gas analysis. 35753

— Kimball, A. L. The physical properties of gases. 32423

— Watson, H. W. Treatise on the kinetic theory of gases. 38474

Gaskill, Francis A. Worcester; civic and polit. hist. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

Gaspé, Philippe A. de. Canadians of old; tr. by C. G. D. Roberts. 33236

Gasquet, Francis A. The great pestilence, 1348-9, known as the black death. 39345

— *and* Bishop, E. Edward VI and the Book of common prayer. 34941

Gassiot, H., *pseud.* *See* Barton, *Mrs.* Alfred.

Gaston de Bonne, Memoirs of. *See* Weyman, S. J. A gentleman of France.

Gate Beautiful; Bible readings for the young; by H. Macmillan. 35099

Gate of the Hundred Sorrows; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610

Gates, Adelia. Orpen, A. E. Chronicles of the Sid; life and travels of Adelia Gates. 38794

Gath, *pseud.* *See* Townsend, G. A.

Gätke, Heinrich. Heligoland as an ornithological observatory; result of 50 years' experience; tr. by R. Rosenstock. *I

Gattie, George B. Memorials of the Goodwin Sands and their surroundings. 32920

Gaulot, Paul. A friend of the Queen Marie Antoinette; Count de Fersen; tr. by Mrs. C. Hoey. Portrs. 38406

Gautama. *See* Buddha.

Gautier, Emile T. L. La chanson de Roland; trad., commentaire, *etc.* 21e éd., rev. 40420

— Chivalry; tr. by H. Frith. 42018

Gautier, Judith. Shadow of the orange-leaves.—The emperor.—A poet gazes on the moon.—By the river.—The sadness of the husbandman.—The mysterious flute.—The fisherman.—The sages' dance.—The red flower.—The moonlight in the sea.—Near the mouth of the river.—The house in the heart.—A young girl's cares.—Indifference to the lures of spring. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564

— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508

Gautier, Théophile. Four destinies; tr. by L. Arrington. 36484

— One of Cleopatra's nights; and other romances; tr. by L. Hearn. 33605

Contents. One of Cleopatra's nights.—Clarimonde.—Arria Marcella.—The mummy's foot.—Omphale.—King Candaules.

— Premier sourire du printemps. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988

— Le roman de la momie. Nouv. éd. 35685

— Du Camp, M. Théophile Gautier. 40463

— — *Same;* tr. by J. E. Gordon. Portr. 39337

— Fortier, A. (*In his* Sept grands auteurs.) 32819

— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 35235

Gay, John. Fables; with bibliog. app.; ed. by H. K. Wright. 32587

Gaye, Selina. The great world's farm; nature's crops and how they are grown; pref. by G. S. Boulger. 36865

Gayler, Charles. Winter, W. Charles Gayler. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 3.) 41598
Gayley, Charles M., *ed.* Classic myths in English literature based chiefly on Bulfinch's Age of fable. 37830
Gayol, Roberto. Drainage of Mexico City. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
Gearing. Brown and Sharpe Mfg. Co. Practical treatise on gearing. 36133
— Joynson, F. H. Mechanic's guide in the construction of machine gearing. 10633
— *See also* Valve-gears.
Geary, Nevill. Law of marriage and family relations. 37524
Geddes, Alexander. Cheyne, T. K. (*In his* Founders of O. T. criticism.) 38814
Geddes, Patrick. Chapters in modern botany. (Univ. extens. man.) 38517
— *and* Thomson, J. A. Evolution of sex. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 32921
Gee, George E. Jeweller's assistant in the art of working in gold. 36762
Gee, William. Short studies in nature knowledge; an introd. to physiography. 41669
Geffcken, Friedrich H. The British empire; with essays on Prince Albert, Lord Palmerston, Lord Beaconsfield, Gladstone, and Reform of the House of Lords; tr. by S. J. Macmullan. 31847
Geibel, Emanuel. Poems; tr. by F. Hellman. (*In* Heine, H. Lyrics.) 37034
Geikie, *Sir* Archibald. Geological sketches at home and abroad. 21972
— Memoir of Sir Andrew Crombie Ramsay. Portr. 41020
— Text-book of geology. 3d ed., enl. 38407
— *ed.* *See* Macmillan's geographical series.
Geikie, Cunningham. Hours with the Bible; or, The Scriptures in the light of modern knowledge; new ed., rev. 6 v. 40107–12
— New Testament hours, v. 1-2. 40978–9
Contents. V. 1. Gospels. 2. Apostles.
Geikie, James. Fragments of earth lore; sketches geological and geographical. 38825
Gell, Philip L. The work of Toynbee Hall. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 7, no. 1.) *I
Gelnhausen charter. The Gelnhausen charter 1180. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Gemini; by R. Kipling. (*In his* In black and white.) 34686
— *Same.* (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Gemistus, Georgius (*also called* Pletho). Bailey, J. B. George Gemisthus Pletho. (*In his* Modern Methuselahs.) 30948
General Ople and Lady Camper, Case of; by G. Meredith. 34150
General Passavant's will; by G. Allen. (*In* Hardy, T., *and others.* Stories in black and white.) 37437
Generals. Dwight, T. F., *ed.* Critical sketches of some federal and confederate commanders. 41412
Contents. Beauregard.—Grant.—Hancock.—Humphreys.—McClellan.—Sherman.—Stuart.—Thomas.

— Griffiths, A. French revolutionary generals. 35208
— Morris, W. O'C. Great commanders of modern times. 35226
— *See also* Great commanders series. *Also* Names of generals. *Also* Dodge, T. A. Great captains.
Genesis of art-form; by G. L. Raymond. 37458
Genesis of the heavens and the earth; by J. D. Dana. 38605
Genius. Allen, G. Recipe for genius. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921
— Hartzell, J. H. (*In his* Application and achievement.) 34620
— Lombroso, C. The man of genius. 35727
— Merz, K. (*In his* Music and culture.) 33773
— Mivart, St. G. Specific genius. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 35864
— Nisbet, J. F. The insanity of genius, and the inequality of human faculty physiologically considered. 35956
— Schopenhauer, A. On genius. (*In his* Art of literature.) 35236
— Wilde, *Lady* J. F. S. Genius and marriage. (*In her* Social studies.) 39425
Genlis, Stéphanie F. D. de St. Aubin, *comtesse* de. Dobson, A. Madame de Genlis. (*In his* Four Frenchwomen.) 33421
— Du Bled, V. (*In his* La comédie de société au 18e siècle.) 35582
Gennadius *Massiliensis*. Lives of illustrious men; tr. with notes by E. C. Richardson. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 3.) *I
Gennevraye, A. L'ombra; [tr.] by B. M. Sherman. 36189
Genoa. *History*. Duffy, B. (*In her* Tuscan republics.) 37265
Gent, George W. The religious life. (*In* Wells, J., *ed.* Oxford and Oxford life.) 37750
Gent, K. M. Women's education at Oxford. (*In* Wells, J., *ed.* Oxford and Oxford life.) 37750
Gentle art of making enemies; [by J. A. M. Whistler]. 32856
Gentle ghost; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New Eng. nun.) 34004
Gentle heritage; by F. E. Crompton. 37597
Gentle thoughts for gentle women; by D. M. Craik. 38081
Gentleman. Newman, J. H. The definition of a gentleman. 33428
Gentleman and courtier; by F. Marryat. 3 v. 30939–41
Gentleman-in-plush; by M. S. Briscoe. (*In her* "Perchance to dream.") 37155
Gentleman Jack; by R. H. Fletcher. (*In his* Johnstown stage.) 35715
Gentleman of France; by S. J. Weyman. 38327
Gentleman Upcott's daughter; by T. Cobbleigh. 37459
Gentleman vagabond and others; by F. H. Smith. 42225
Gentleman's magazine library. *See* Gomme, G. L.
Gentlemen. (Simplex munditiis.) 34492
Gentlewoman at home; by Mrs. C. T. Coke. 36751
Genung, John F. Epic of the inner life; being the Book of Job; trans. anew with notes. 33984
— Handbook of rhetorical analysis. 31115
— Outlines of rhetoric. 38090
— Practical elements of rhetoric, with examples. 31097
Geodesy. Clarke, A. R. Geodesy. 33646

History.

— Gore, J. H. Geodesy. 34808
Geoffrey Hampstead; by J. S. Jarvis. 33609

Geoffrin, Marie T. Mason, A. G. (*In her* Women of the French salons.) *I

Geographical pathology. Davidson, A. Geographical pathology. 2 v. 36755–6

Geographical plays; by J. Andrews. 39951

Geographical reader; comp. by W. W. Rupert. 39947

Geography. Carver, E. How to teach geography. Rev. ed. 39953
— Chisholm, G. G., *and* Leete, C. H. Longman's school geography. 33419
— Frye, A. E. First steps in geography; brooks and brook basins. 41617
— Geikie, J. Fragments of earth lore. 38825
— Hall, M. L. First lessons in geography. 31835
— Long, C. C. Home geography for primary grades. 41268
— Meiklejohn, J. M. D. New geography on the comparative method. 41518
— Mill, H. R. Elementary class-book of general geography. 31955
— Murdock, F. F. Outline of geography. 37210
— Parker, F. W. How to study geography. 31078
— Richthofen, F. von. Aufgaben und Methoden der heutigen Geographie. 16210
— Strabo. Introduction to geography. (Old South leaflets, no. 30.) 36797
— Trotter, S. Lessons in the new geography. 40379
— *See also* Commercial geography;—Physical geography. *Also* Discoveries. *Also* Macmillan's geog. ser.

Geology. Allen, G. Big animals. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921
— Bird, C. Geology; manual for students. 39476
— Bonney, T. G. Story of our planet. 39683
— Dawson, *Sir* J. W. The meeting-place of geology and history. 40285
— Some salient points in the science of the earth. 38670
— Drayson, A. W. Untrodden ground in astronomy and geology; the 2d rotation of the earth. 33872
— Fisher, O. Physics on the earth's crust. 2d ed., enl. 37029
— Geikie, *Sir* A. Text-book of geology. 3d ed., enl. 38407
— Geikie, J. Fragments of earth lore. 38825
— Hutchinson, H. N. Autobiography of the earth; popular acct. of geol. history. 33941
— Kayser, E. Text book of comparative geology. 38529
— Kelvin, W. Thomson, *1st baron*. Geology and general physics. (Pop. lect., v. 2.) 30933
— Miller, H. Landscape geology; plea for the study of geol. by landscape painters. 36157
— Prestwich, J. Collected papers on some controverted questions of geology. 41484
— Ruskin, J. Deucalion; studies of the lapse of waves and life of stones. 2 v. in 1. 37688
— Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth; popular acct. of some familiar geol. phenomena. 31636
— Wilson, J. S. Geological mechanism; or, An epitome of the hist. of the earth. 37016
— *See also* Creation;—Deluge;—Glaciers;—Ice age;—Mineralogy;—Mountains;—Palæontology;—Rocks;—Volcanoes.

Geometric forms. Weaver, E. A. Paper and scissors in the school-room. 40037

Geometry. Bowser, E. A. Elements of plane and solid geometry. 37654
— Graham, R. H. Geometry of position. 35064
— Iles, G. Class in geometry; lessons in observation and experiment. 41613
— Lachlan, R. Elementary treat. on modern pure geometry. 38836
— Russell, J. W. Elementary treat. on pure geometry. 38874
— Scott, C. A. Introductory acct. of modern methods in plane analytical geometry. 40257
— *See also* Cycloid;—Parallels;—Quaternions.

George III, *king of Great Britain*. Ashton, J. Social England under the regency. 2 v. 33780–1

George IV, *king of Great Britain*. Fitzgerald, P. Life of George IV; incl. his letters. 38657

George I, *king of Greece*. Politikos, *pseud*. (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34024
George, Henry. The condition of labour; an open letter to Pope Leo XIII; with app. cont. the encyclical of Leo XIII on the condition of labour. 2d ed. (Soc. sci. ser.) 40065
— A perplexed philosopher; examination of H. Spencer's utterances on the land question. 37175
George, Hereford B. Battles of English history. 42185
George Albert, *count of Erbach*. *See* Erbach.
George Dandin; by J. B. P. de Molière. (*In his* [Works], v. 2.) 39645
George Mandeville's husband; by C. E. Raimond. 39461
George Saxon, Reputation of; by M. Roberts. 36696
George Venn and the ghost; by D. Cook. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others*. Strange secrets.) 41740
"George Washington's" last duel; by T. N. Page. (*In his* Elsket.) 34892
Georges, The. McCarthy, J. History of the four Georges, v. 2. 24637
Georgia. Jones, C. C., *Jr*. Biographical sketches of the delegates fr. Georgia to the Continental Congress. 35079
Georgia, *Asia*. Wardrop, O. The kingdom of Georgia; notes of travel. 30996
Folk-lore.
— Wardrop, M., *tr*. Georgian folk tales. 40702
Georgie Porgie; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Gerald, *the Welshman*. *See* Giraldus de Barri *Cambrensis*.
Gerald French's friends; by G. H. Jessop. 31950
Gerard, Dorothea. An arranged marriage. 41359
— Etelka's vow. 37064
— Lady Baby. 33504
— Lot 13. 38917
— Queen of curds and cream. 36234
— Recha. 33793
— The rich Miss Riddell. 39063
— *joint author*. *See* Gerard, E. D.
Gerard, Emily D., *now Mme*. de Laszowska. Beggar my neighbor. 38028
— Bis. 34389
— Secret mission. 2 v. 35441-2
— Voice of a flower. 37760
— *and* D. A sensitive plant. 34460
Gerard, Frances A. Angelica Kauffmann. 37128
Gérard, Gaston. Traité pratique d'aquarelle; la figure et le genre en 22 leçons et 12 aquarelles. *I
Gerard, John N. The flower garden. (*In* Woman's book, v. 2.) *I
Gerhard, William P. Disposal of household wastes. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 32973
Germ, The. Noble, J. A. A pre-Raphaelite magazine. (*In his* Sonnet in England.) 38851
Germ destroyer; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Germ-plasm; by A. Weismann. 37122
German Chicago; by M. Twain [S. L. Clemens]. (*In his* £1,000,000 bank-note.) 38080

German classics; ed. by C. A. Buchheim; *namely:*
Schiller, J. C. F. von Maria Stuart. 41666
German classics for American students; ed. by J. M. Hart; *namely:*
Lessing, G. E. Ausgewählte Prosa und Briefa. 31096
German philosophical classics for English readers; ed. by G. S. Morris; *namely:*
Harris, W. T. Hegel's Logic. 33936
Morris, G. S. Hegel's Philosophy of the state and of history. 37092
Porter, N. Kant's Ethics. 31937
Watson, J. Schelling's Transcendental idealism. 37110
Germanic origins; by F. B. Gummere. 35718
Germany. *Army.* Exner, —. The German army. (*In* Armies of to-day.) *I
— Wilkinson, S. The brain of an army; pop. acct. of the German general staff. 32559

Art.

— Buxton, H. J. W., *and* Poynter, E. J. German, Flemish and Dutch painting. 35928

Biography.

— Strauss, G. L. M. Men who have made the new German empire. 2 v. 38614-15

Constitution.

— Burgess, J. W. (*In his* Polit. science, v. 1-2.) 33996-7
— Freeman, E. A. Constitution of the German empire. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35090

Description and travels.

— Bigelow, P. The borderland of czar and kaiser. Illust. 40322
— Knox, T. W. (*In his* Boy travellers.) 34880
— Lent, W. B. (*In his* Gypsying beyond the sea, v. 1.) 38260
— Macdonell, A. A. Camping voyages on German rivers. 33806
— *See also* Black Forest.

Ecclesiastical history.

— Döllinger, J. J. I. von. Struggle of Germany with the papacy under Ludwig of Bavaria. (*In his* Studies.) 34383
— Pattison, M. Present state of theology in Germany, 1857. 31227
— Scholler, L. W. A chapter of church history fr. south Germany; passages fr. the life of J. E. G. Lutz. 39578
— *See also* Luther, M.;—Reformation.

Education.

— Klemm, L. R. (*In his* European schools.) 31465
— Payne, J. A visit to German schools. (*In his* Lect. on the hist. of educ.) 36964
— Prince, J. T. Methods of instruction of the schools of Germany. 35736
— Public education in Germany. (Educ. leaflet, no. 2.) 31822
— Statistisches Jahrbuch der höheren Schulen und heilpädagogischen Anstalten Deutschlands, 1891. 16330
— Whitman, S. German culture. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955
— *See also Industrial Education.*

Folk-lore.

— Guerber, H. A. Legends of the Rhine. 41784
— T., C. J. Folk-lore and legends; Germany. 32254

History.

— Fay, T. S. The three Germanys; glimpses into their history. 2 v. 31111-12
— Gummere, F. B. Germanic origins; a study in primitive culture. 35718
— Henderson, E. F. History of Germany in the middle ages. 41675
— Kingsley, C. The Roman and the Teuton [400-1453]; lectures. 34494
— Malleson, G. B. Refounding of the German empire, 1848-71. 37307
— Pattison, M. Early intercourse of England and Germany. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 31226
— Sybel, H. von. Die Begrundung der deutschen Reiches durch Wilhelm I. 5 v. 16195-9

— *Same. Eng.* Founding of the German empire. 5 v. 33186-90
— Taylor, B. History of Germany. 39236
— Zimmermann, W. Popular hist. of Germany. 4 v. 32312-15
— *See also* Hanseatic league;—Thirty years' war. *Also* Ernest II, *Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.* Memoirs;—Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs. *Also* France. *History*, for Franco-Prussian war.
— *Also* Morris, C. Historical tales.

Industrial Education.

— Rissmann, R. Geschichte des Arbeitsunterrichtes in Deutschland. 16388

Language.

— Vogt, —. Das Deutsche als Ausgangspunkt in fremdsprachlichen Unterricht; durchgeführt an einigen Kapiteln der lateinischen Syntax. 16389

(*Composition.*)

— Buchheim, E. S. Elementary German prose composition. 38450

(*Exercises.*)

— Doriot, S. Beginners' book in German. 31440
— Kroeh, C. F. Living method for learning how to think in German. 39188
— Meissner, A. L. Practical lessons in German conversation. 32871
— Pick, A. Practical system of studying the German language; for physicians and medical students. 40587
— Swan, H. Traveller's colloquial German; handbook. 38700

(*Grammar.*)

— Behaghel, O. Short hist. grammar of the German language. 35923
— Henry, V. Short comparative grammar of English and German. 41845
— Wheatley, W. A. German declensions made easy for beginners. 42074
— Wright, J. Old high-German primer, with grammar. 31739

(*Idioms.*)

— Koop, A. Dictionary of English idioms, with their German equivalents. 34774

(*Readers.*)

— Whitney, W. D. *and* M. P. Introductory German reader. 40017

Law.

— Goodnow, F. J. (*In his* Comparative administrative law.) 40239-40
— *See also* Salic law.

Literature.

— Bossert, A. Goethe et Schiller; la littérature allemande à Weimar. 40482
— Boyesen, H. H. Essays on German literature. 35986
— Wells, B. W. Modern German literature. 42050

(*Bibliography.*)

— Breul, K. Handy bibliog. guide to the study of the German language and literature. 41950

(*Drama.*)

— The library has plays by the following authors: Heyse, P. J. L.;—Wildenbruch, E. von.

(*Fiction.*)

— Boyesen, H. H. The German novel;—The romantic school in Germany. (*In his* Essays on Ger. literature.) 35986
— Wells, B. W. Imaginative literature since 1850. (*In his* Mod. German lit.) 42050

(*Collections.*)

— Schick, L. Collection Novellen, Humoresken, und Skizzen, der besten neueren Schriftsteller. Nos. 19-24, [v. 4]. 16522
— The library has works by the following authors: Chamisso, A. de;—Dahn, F.;—Hauff, W.;—Kurz, I.;—Riehl, W. H.;—Scheffel, J. V. von;—Schubin, O., *pseud.*;—Spyri, J.;—Storm, H. T. W.

(*History.*)

— Heine, H. Germany. 2 v. (Works, v. 5-6.) 35277-8
— Hosmer, J. K. Short history of German literature. Rev. ed. 35286

(*Poetry. Collections.*)

— Buchheim, C. A., *ed.* Balladen und Romanzen; with notes. 35196
— Heine, H. Lyrics, *etc.* of H. and other German poets. 37034

— Kroeker, K. F., *ed.* A century of German lyrics. 42298

(*Miscellaneous works.*)

— The library has also works in German by the following authors: Angerstein, E., *and* Eckler, G.;—Bach, T., *and* Fleischmann, C.;—Coën, R.; — Cohn, H.; —Eisenlohr, A.;—Fichte, J. G.;—Flügge, C.;—Fürst, L.;—Hausmann, C. F.;—Hegel, G. W. F.;—Kant, I.;—Kreyssig, F. A. T.;—Landois, H.;—Leibnitz, G. W. von; -Lion, J. C.;—Moleschott, J.;—Paul, E.;—Pauli, R.;—Perth, M.;—Raydt, H.;—Reuther, P.;—Richthofen, F. von;—Schelling, F. W. J. von;—Schneider, G. H.;—Sybel, H. von;—Viereck, L.;—Wellmer, A.

— *See also* Fairy tales.

Music.

— Elson, L. C. History of German song; with sketches of leading composers. 31371

— Maitland, J. A. F. Masters of German music. Illust. 40212

National character, Social life, etc.

— Bax, E. B. German society at the close of the Middle ages. 40687

Politics.

— Allen, W. F. The primitive democrary of the Germans. (*In his* Essays.) 33908

— Dawson, W. H. Bismarck and state socialism; social and economic legislation of Germany since 1870. 33277

— Whitman, S. Germany. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955

Prisons.

— Guers, E. How French soldiers fared in German prisons. 34565

Universities.

— Paulsen, F. German universities; their character and hist. development. 40312

Wit and humor.

— Müller-Casenov, H. Humour of Germany. 37209

Gerry, Elbridge. Replies to the strictures of a landholder, in the Mass. Centinel, and the Amer. Herald, 1788. (*In* Ford, P. L., *ed.* Essays on the constit. of the U. S.) 36393

Gertrude of Wyoming; by T. Campbell. 34715

Gesenius, Friedrich H. W. Cheyne, T. K. (*In his* Founders of O. T. criticism.) 38814

Gesner, Conrad. Macgillivray, W. (*In his* Lives of eminent zoologists.) 37739

Gessi, Romolo, *pasha.* Seven years in the Soudan; campaigns against the Arab slave hunters; ed. by F. Gessi. Illust. 36313

— Bompiani, S. Romolo Gessi and Lake Albert. (*In his* Italian explorers in Africa.) 36743

Gesture. Adams, F. A. F. Gesture and pantomimic action. *I

— Warman, E. B. Gestures and attitudes; the Delsarte philosophy of expression. 35889

Gettysburg, Battle of. Drake, S. A. Battle of Gettysburg. 35046

Ghetto tragedies; by I. Zangwill. 41540

Ghibelines. Browning, O. Guelphs and Ghibellines; hist. of Italy, 1250–1409. 39037

Ghiberti, Lorenzo *di Cione.* Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Makers of Florence, v. 2.) 40009

Ghoolah, The; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* More "short sixes.") 40926

Ghost, The; by W. D. O'Connor. (*In his* Three tales.) 34890

Ghost at the Rath; by R. Mulholland. (*In her* Haunted organist.) 33887

Ghost in the Albany; by Mrs. A. Marks. (*In her* Orlando Figgins.) 35806

Ghost of Lawford Hall; by W. Thornbury. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others*. Strange secrets.) 41740
Ghost of Morcar's Tower; by M. C. Stirling. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 3.) 31889
Ghost of the past; by E. L. Linton. (*In* Hardy, T., *and others*. Stories in black and white.) 37437
Ghost of Wildwood Chase; by R. Mulholland. (*In her* Haunted organist.) 33887
Ghost slayer; by J. K. Snowden. (*In his* Tales.) 39404
Ghost worship. Lillie, A. (*In his* Modern mystics.) 38776
Ghosts. Arnold, F. Argument in favour of ghosts. (*In his* Arm-chair essays.) 31002
— Buckley, J. M. (*In his* Faith-healing.) 36610
— Dyer, T. F. T. The ghost world. 38820
— Podmore, F. Apparitions and thought-transference. Illust. 40085
— *See also* Modern ghosts.
Ghosts; by H. Ibsen. (*In his* Doll's house.) 31939
— *Same*. (*In his* Prose dramas, v. 2.) 32535
Ghosts of Stukeley Castle; by B. Harte. (*In his* Col. Starbottle's client.) 35992
Giacosa, Giuseppe. Novelle e paesi valdostani. 15737
Giant fishers of Hertzenberg; by Mrs. A. M. Goodhart. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Giant with the baby heart; by H. C. Wright. (*In her* Princess Liliwinkins.) 31506
Gibb, John. Gudrun, Beowulf and Roland, with other mediæval tales. 22358
Note. Same as Gudrun and other stories, in catalogue of 1884.
Gibbins, Henry de B. British commerce and colonies from Elizabeth to Victoria. (Methuen's commercial ser.) 39346
— English social reformers. (Univ. extens. ser.) 36703
Contents. The reformers of the 14th century.—Sir T. More.—Wesley and Wilberforce.—The factory reformers.—Charles Kingsley and the Christian socialists.—Carlyle and Ruskin.
— History of commerce in Europe. 35062
— Industrial history of England. (Univ. extens. ser.) 34291
— *ed*. *See* Methuen's commercial series;—Social questions of today.
Gibbon, Charles, *and others*. Paying the penalty; and other stories. 31163
Contents. Gibbon, C. Paying the penalty.—Fenn, G. M. In marine armor.—Wolley, C. P. My soldier keeper.—Gould, S. B. Golden Feather.—Shipton, H. "Saved by the skin of his teeth."—Macquoid, K. S. Gone.
Gibbon, Edward. Hitchcock, T. Gibbon and Madame Necker. (*In his* Unhappy loves.) 34465
— Stephen, J. F. Gibbon;—Gibbon's memoirs. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 2.) 35069
Gibbons, James, *cardinal*. The faith of our fathers; exposition of the church founded by Jesus Christ. 34th enl. ed. 31442
— Our Christian heritage. 32278
Gibbons, William. Jones, C. C., *Jr*. (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079
Gibbs, Montgomery B. Military career of Napoleon the Great. 41012
Giberne, Agnes. Among the stars; or, Wonderful things in the sky. 39757
— The Andersons; brother and sister. 36931
— Jackie's new dodge. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730

— Sun, moon and stars; astronomy for beginners; pref. by C. Pritchard; rev. ed. 40064
Gibraltar. Davis, R. H. (*In his* Rulers of the Mediterranean.) 38236
— Henty, G. A. Held fast for England; a tale of the siege of Gibraltar, 1779-83. 34833
— Knox, T. W. (*In his* Boy travellers.) 37998
— Stoddard, C. A. Spanish cities; with glimpses of Gibraltar. 36704
Gibson, *Mrs.* Charles H. *See* Gibson, M. P.
Gibson, Frank M. Amateur telescopist's handbook. 38955
Gibson, Louis H. Beautiful houses; a study in house-building. 42247
— Convenient houses; with 50 plans. 31319
Gibson, Marietta P. Maryland and Virginia cook book. 40391
Gibson, R. J. Harvey. Textbook of elementary biology. 31066
Gibson, William H. Our edible toadstools and mushrooms and how to distinguish them; colored plates. *I
— Sharp eyes; 52 weeks among insects, birds and flowers. Illust. 35063
— Strolls by starlight and sunshine. Illust. *I
Gid Granger; by W. O. Stoddard. 33744
Giddings, Edward J. American Christian rulers. 34050
Giddings, Joshua R. Julian, G. W. Life of Giddings. 36251
Gide, Charles. Principles of political economy; tr. by E. P. Jacobsen; notes by J. Bonar. 35269
Gideon. Lang, J. M. Gideon and the Judges. 35087
Gideon; by M. Rutherford. (*In his* Miriam's schooling.) 33222
Gielgud, Adam. Poland. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955
Giffen, Robert. The case against bimetallism. 36396
— Growth of capital. 33505
— Andrews, E. B. Giffen on bimetallism. (*In his* Honest dollar.) 39161
Gifford, Helen S. Hay, *countess of.* Songs, poems and verses; ed. with memoir, and acct. of Sheridan family, by the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava. 40062
Gifford, William. Stoddard, R. H. (*In his* Under the evening lamp.) 36906
Gifford lectures; *namely :*
Caird, E. Evolution of religion. 2 v. 37255-6
Müller, F. M. Anthropological religion. 35482
— Natural religion. 31630
— Physical religion. 34970
— Theosophy or psychological religion. 37810
Pfleiderer, O. Philosophy and development of religion. 2 v. 39046-7
Gifford lectures. Greenlees, G. Gifford lectures and Max Müller. 32223
Gifle, La; par A. Dreyfus. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
Gift, Theo, *pseud. of* D. Havers. An island princess; story of six weeks—and afterwards. 41900
Gifts and awards; by J. H. Pearce. (*In his* Drolls fr. Shadowland.) 39207
Gil Perez, the Gallician; tr. from Calderon. (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Letters, v. 2.) 31268
— *Same.* (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Works, v. 2.) *I
Gilbart, James W. History, principles and practice of banking; rev. by A. S. Michie. 2 v. 41954-5
Gilbert, Elizabeth. Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787

Gilbert, Frank. Jethro Wood, inventor of the modern plow. 25690
Gilbert, *Mrs.* G. H. Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage.) 36132
Gilbert, Gustav. Constitutional antiquities of Sparta and Athens; tr. by E. J. Brooks [and] T. Nicklin. 41670
Gilbert, John G. Winter, W. Life and character of G. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650
Gilbert, *Sir* Joseph H. Agricultural investigations at Rothamsted, Eng. [1843-93]. (U. S. *Exper. Stations, Office of.* Bulletin no. 22.) 11541
Gilbert, William S. Dan'l Druce, blacksmith. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 49.) 15274
— Foggerty's fairy; and other tales. 31744
Contents. Foggerty's fairy.—An elixir of love.—Johnny Pounce.—Little Mim.—Triumph of vice.—My maiden brief.—Creatures of impulse.—Maxwell and I.—Actors, authors and audiences.—Angela.—Wide awake.—A stage play.—The wicked world.—The finger of fate.—Tale of a dry plate.—The burglar's story.—Unappreciated Shakespeare.—Comedy and tragedy.—Rosencrantz and Guildenstern.
— Randall's thumb;—The wicked world. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 46.) 15273
— Songs of a Savoyard. Illust. 34013
— *and* Cellier, A. The Mountebanks; comic opera; arr. for piano by A. Plumpton. *I
— Fitzgerald, P. The operas of Gilbert and Sullivan described. 39275
Gilbert Elgar's son; by H. R. Davis. 33930
Gilded man; by A. F. Bandelier. 38389
Gilded roll; by J. W. Riley. (*In his* Pipes o' Pan.) 33766
Gilder, Joseph B. Introduction and biog. sketch. (*In* Depew, C. M. Life and speeches.) 38723
Gilder, Richard W. Five books of song. 40195
Contents. The new day. — The celestial passion. — Lyrics.—Two worlds.—The great remembrance.
— The great remembrance; and other poems. 38158
— Two worlds; and other poems. 35270
Gildersleeve, Basil L. Essays and studies. 32325
Contents. Limits of culture.—Classics and colleges.—University work in Amer. and classical philology.—Grammar and æsthetics.—Legend of Venus.—Xanthippe and Socrates.—Apollonius of Tyana.—Lucian.—The Emperor Julian.—Platen's poems.—Maximilian.—Occasional addresses.
— Introductory essay, notes, *etc.* (*In* Pindarus. Olympian and Pythian odes.) 38296
Giles, Ernest. Australia twice traversed; fr. the journals of exploring expeditions, 1872-76. 2 v. 32219-20
Giles, P. Short manual of comparative philology for classical students. 42098
Giles; by E. S. Vicars. (*In his* Young queen.) 32963
Giles Corey, yeoman; a play; by M. E. Wilkins. 37475
Gilfillan, George. Letters and journals; with memoir by R. A. and E. S. Watson. 37749
Gilghit *or* Gilgit. Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet; travel in Gilgit. 38530
Gilkes, Arthur H. The thing that hath been; or, A young man's mistakes. 39622
Gill, Richard. Free trade under protection. 31021
Gillespie, Charles G. K. The sanitary code of the Pentateuch. (By-paths of Bible knowledge.) 40237
Gillies, John. Life of Aristotle. (*In* Aristoteles. Politics and economics.) 36300

Gillis, J. J. Dudley. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

Gillmore, Quincy A. Notes on the compressive resistance of freestone, brick piers, hydraulic cements, mortars and concretes. 36083

Gilman, Arthur. Seven historic ages. 7259

Note. Pub. also under the title Kings, queens and barbarians.

— Story of Boston. (Great cities of the republic.) 31612

Gilman, B. I. Operations in relative number with appl. to the theory of probabilities. (*In* Marquand, A., *and others.* Stud. in logic.) 31797

Gilman, *Mrs.* Bradley. *See* Gilman, M. R. F.

Gilman, Daniel C. Johns Hopkins University, 1876–91; with notes on university extension by R. G. Moulton. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 9, no. 3-4.) *I

— Plea for the training of the hand. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 1.) 31826

Gilman, John Bradley. The kingdom of coins; tale for children of all ages. Illust. 31443

— Musical journey of Dorothy and Delia. Illust. 37980

Gilman, M. R. F. Saint Theresa of Avila. (Famous women.) 31768

Gilman, Nicholas P. The labor problem. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942

— Socialism and the American spirit. 37269

— *and* Jackson, E. P. Conduct as a fine art. 34807

Contents. Gilman, N. P. Laws of daily conduct.—Jackson, E. P. Character building.

Gilmer, Francis W. Trent, W. P. English culture in Virginia; a study of the Gilmer letters, *etc.* (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 7, no. 5–6.) *I

Gilmore, George W. Korea from its capital; with a chapter on missions. 37794

Gilmour, James. Diaries, letters, *etc.*; ed. by R. Lovett. 37365

— More about the Mongols; select. fr. [his] diaries, *etc.*, by R. Lovett. 38826

— Bryson, M. I. Story of G. and the Mongol mission. 42061

— Lovett, R. James Gilmour and his boys. 38777

Giotto, Ambrogiotto Bondone, *called.* Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Makers of Florence, v. 2.) 40009

— Ruskin, J. Giotto and his works in Padua. (*In his* Miscellanea, v. 1.) 37699

Giovanni *da Pisa.* Ruskin, J. John the Pisan. (*In his* Val d'Arno.) 37706

Giovanni and the other; by F. H. Burnett. 36461

Gipsies. *See* Gypsies.

Giraldus de Barri *Cambrensis.* Owen, H. Gerald the Welshman. 32605

Girard, Jules A. Notice sur Théognis de Mégare. (*In* Poètes moralistes.) 35542

Girardin, J. Sur la branche. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988

Gird, Richard. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I

Girders. Birkmire, W. H. Compound riveted girders, as applied in the construction of buildings. 38923

— Hiroi, I. Plate-girder construction. 30930

Girl, The, and the problem; by V. Roseboro'. (*In her* Old ways and new.) 36697
Girl from the farm; by G. Dix. 41738
Girl graduate; by C. P. Woolley. 31304
Girl without a conscience; by A. G. Plympton. (*In her* Penelope Prig.) 39659
Girling, Mary A. Oxley, W. Mary Ann Girling, foundress of the English Shaker Community. (*In his* Modern Messiahs.) 31873
Girls. Ashmore, R. Side talks with girls. 42001
— Chester, E., *pseud.* Chats with girls on self-culture. 35039
— Girls and women. 32864
— *See also* Woman.
Girls and I; by M. L. S. Molesworth. 36890
Girl's life in Virginia before the war; by L. M. Burwell. 40881
Girls of a feather; by A. E. Barr. 40878
Girod, Paul. Les sociétés chez les animaux. 35576
Gironde, *France.* Somerville, E. Æ., *and* Ross, M. In the vine country. 38879
Girtin, Thomas. Roget, J. L. Life and times of G. (*In his* Hist. of the 'Old Water-Colour' Society, v. 1.) 35232
Gisborne, William. The colony of New Zealand. 31022
Gissing, George R. Denzil Quarrier. 35362
— Eve's ransom; a novel. 41564
— The nether world. 31116
— New Grub Street. 35448
— The odd women. 37761
Giuglini, Antonio. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great singers.) 37153
Given and taken; by R. Dowling. (*In his* Crimson chair.) 34931
Gizycki, Georg von. Students' manual of ethical philosophy; adapt. by S. Coit. 37482
— Williams, C. M. (*In his* Review of the systems of ethics.) 37401
Glace, La; par A. Mortier. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Glaciers. Geikie, J. (*In his* Fragments of earth lore.) 38825
— Upham, W. Probable causes of glaciation. (*In* Wright, G. F. Ice age in N. America.) *I
— Wright, G. F. Man and the glacial period. 36533
— *See also* Ice age;—Muir glacier;—Selkirk glacier.
Gladden, Washington. Burning questions of the life that now is and of that which is to come. 33237
Contents. Has evolution abolished God?—Can man know God?—Is man only a machine?—What is the use of prayer?—Is death the end?—Who is Jesus Christ?—Are the Gospels fairy tales?—Where is the kingdom of God?
— The Lord's prayer; seven homilies. 37032
— Santa Claus on a lark; and other stories. 33151
Contents. Santa Claus on a lark.—A Christmas dinner with the man in the moon.—Tom Noble's Christmas.—The strange adventures of a wood-sled.—An angel in an ulster.—Mr. Haliburton Todd's surprise party.—Emil's Christmas gift.—Santa Claus in the pulpit.
— Social problems in the U. S. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 2.) 31516
— Tools and the man; property and industry under the Christian law. 37302
— Who wrote the Bible? 34236
Gladstone, J. H. Object teaching; a lecture; with app. on use of apparatus. (Teachers' manuals.) 36720
Gladstone, William E. Impregnable rock of Holy Scripture. 33424

— Landmarks of Homeric study. 33113
— Speeches and public addresses; with notes; ed. by A. W. Hutton and H. J. Cohen. Portr. v. 10. 36924
— *and others.* Government of Ireland; illust. with a home rule map of Ireland. (Subjects of the day, no. 3.) 31517
— Bolton, S K. William E. Gladstone. (*In her* Famous Eng. statesmen.) 17647
— Curry, J. L. M. William E. Gladstone. 34496
— Geffcken, F. H. Beaconsfield and Gladstone. (*In his* British empire.) 31847
— (*In* Modern men.) 33886
— Lucy, H. W. The Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 40858
— Robbins, A. F. Early public life of Gladstone. 39917
— Russell, G. W. E. The Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 34644
— Smalley, G. W. Two Midlothian campaigns. (*In his* London letters, v. 1.) 33413
— Smith, G. B. Life of Gladstone. Portrs. 38174
Glamis, Janet Douglas, *Lady.* Fittis, R. S. (*In his* Heroines of Scotland.) 32918
Glances back through 70 years; by H. Vizetelly. 2 v. 39419–20
Glancing shafts; by J. S. Tait. (*In his* My friend Pasquale.) 37342
Glanders. Sharp, J. Glanders in man, with the report of a case. (*In* Amer. Public Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
Glanvilla, Bartholomæus de, *called Anglicus.* Medieval lore; gleanings from his Encyclopedia; ed. by R. Steel. 37912
Glanville, Ernest. The Fossicker; a romance of Mashonaland. 36312
— The lost heiress. 34051
Glascock, Will H. Stories of Columbia. 40949
Glasgow, Edward B. Worcester; educational history. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Glashan, J. C., *joint author.* *See* Wentworth, G. A.
Glass of supreme moments; by B. Pain. (*In his* Stories and interludes.) 36182
Glass of water; by M. Gray. (*In her* Innocent impostor.) 37939
Glatigny, Albert. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508
Glazebrook, M. G. Lessons from the Old Testament; junior course: The creation to Nehemiah. 35446
— Lessons from the Old Testament; senior course. 2 v. 35444–5
Contents. V. 1. The creation to the death of Saul. 2. The death of Saul to Nehemiah.
— Teaching of Eng. literature;—Universities and specialisation. (*In* Lyttelton, E., *and others.* Thirteen essays on education.) 35474
Glazebrook, Richard T. Heat and light; elem. text-book. (Camb. nat. sci. man., physical ser.) 41956
— Laws and properties of matter. (Mod. sci. ser.) 37981
— *ed.* *See* Cambridge natural science manuals, physical series.
Glazier, Willard. Headwaters of the Mississippi; biog. sketches of explorers, and acct. of the discovery of its true source. Illust. 39087
Glen Kells short leet; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
Glendina; by G. R. A. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others.* The kaleidoscope.) 36253
Glennie, John S. Stuart. Ethnography of Turkey;—Folk-conceptions of nature. (*In* Garnett, L. M. J. Women of Turkey, v. 1.) 33637
— Origins of matriarchy. (*In* Garnett, L. M. J. Women of Turkey, v. 2.) 33638
Glimpse of the country; by I. Lemon. (*In her* Pair of lovers.) 39375

Glimpses of the animate world; comp. by J. Johonnot. 23319
Glinka, Mikhaïl I. Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34830
Globe trotter in India 200 years ago; by M. Macmillan. 41701
Gloucester, *Mass.* Pringle, J. R. History of Gloucester. 38598
Gloucester Cathedral. Spence, H. D. M. (*In* Farrar, F. W., *and others.* Cathedrals of England.) 38512
Glouvet, Jules de, *pseud.* *See* Quesnay de Beaurepaire, J. de.
Glover, Elizabeth. Family manners. 33343
Glover, William. Reminiscences of half a century. 32221
Gluck, Christoph W. von. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great composers.) 37152
— Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34830
— Engel, L. (*In his* From Handel to Hallé.) 33290
— Rowbotham, J. F. (*In his* Private life of the great composers.) 37637
Glucose. Brewer, W. H. Glucose in its sanitary aspects. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Glyn, A. L. Fifty pounds for a wife. 36235
Glyn, John. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 2.) 31361
Gobi or Shamo; by G. G. A. Murray. 31930
Goblet, H. F. Theory of sight; or, How we see and what we see. 31348
Goblet d'Alviella, Eugène, *comte* de. Migration of symbols; introd. by Sir G. Birdwood. 40685
Goblin market; by C. Rossetti. 38558
God. Brace, C. L. The unknown God; or, Inspiration among pre-Christian races. 32517
— Gladden, W. Has evolution abolished God?—Can man know God? (*In his* Burning questions.) 33237
— Gratry, A. Guide to the knowledge of God; a study of the chief theodicies. 37066
— Hall, C. C. Does God send trouble. 38729
— Mozoomdar, P. C. The spirit of God. 38683
— Schurman, J. G. Belief in God; its origin, nature and basis. 33130
— Steenstra, P. H. The being of God as unity and trinity. 40604
— Wood, C. J. Survivals in Christianity; studies in the theology of divine immanence. 38240
— Wood, H. God's image in man. 36544
God, The, from the machine; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
God in his world; an interpretation; [by H. M. Alden]. 32454
God, The, in the car; by A. Hope. 39884
Godard, John G. Poverty; its genesis and exodus. (Soc. sci. ser.) 36104
Goddard, Arthur. Players of the period; a series of monographs of the leading Eng. actors of the day. 2 ser. in 1. *I
Goddard, Julia. Fairy tales in other lands. Illust. 36485
Contents. A Chinese Beauty and the beast.—A Scandinavian Jack the giant-killer.—An Egyptian Puss in boots.—An ocean Sleeping Beauty.—Sasoud and his steed.—Valentine and Orson in Arabia.—A Persian Jack and the bean-stalk.—Magnus and the white bear.—Little Sosana and her gold-wrought shoe.—A Japanese Red Riding Hood.
Godet, F. Studies on the Epistles; tr. by A. H. Holmden. 32922
Godfrey *of Bouillon.* Douglas, A. M. (*In her* Heroes of the crusades.) 31784

Godfrey, *Mrs.* G. W. My queen. 18823
Godin, Jean B. A. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Godkin, Edwin L. Reflections and comments, 1865–95. 42186
Note. Reprinted from the "Nation."
Godkin, Georgina S. Monastery of San Marco. 34287
Godolphin, Margaret B. Johnstone, G. Mrs. Godolphin. (*In her* Leading women of the restoration.) 36781
God's fool; a Koopstad story; by M. Maartens. 36839
God's light as it came to me. 40994
Gods of Olympos; by A. H. Petiscus. 37551
God's parable; and other poems; by S. Massey. 41586
Gods, some mortals and Lord Wickenham; by J. O. Hobbes. 41746
God's will; and other stories; by I. Frapan. 38642
Godwin, *earl of Kent.* Simson, J. England for the English; Earl Godwin. (*In his* Eminent men of Kent.) 39401
Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft. Vindication of the rights of woman; introd. by Mrs. H. Fawcett. 34042
Godwin, Parke. Commemorative addresses. 40196
Contents. George Wm. Curtis.—Edwin Booth.—Kossuth.—Audubon.—Bryant.
Godwin, William. "Political justice;" repr. of the essay on "Property;" ed. by H. S. Salt. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35941
— Stephen, L. Godwin and Shelley. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 3.) 38798
Goerlitz, *Countess.* Gould, S. B. The Countess Goerlitz. (*In his* Hist. oddities, ser. 1.) 32349
Goethe, Johann W. von. Faust; tr. by J. Anster; introd. by H. G. Haweis [and] H. Morley. 38140
— Poems; tr. by F. Hellman. (*In* Heine, H. Lyrics.) 37034
— Adams, W. D. Goethe in England. (*In his* With poet and player.) 35029
— Bossert, A. Goethe et Schiller; la littérature allemande à Weimar. 40482
— Boyesen, H. H. (*In his* Essays on Ger. lit.) 35986
— Browning, O. Goethe; his life and writings. 35751
— Caird, E. Goethe and philosophy. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 36303
— Dowden, E. (*In his* New studies.) 41899
— Fischer, K. Goethe's Faust; tr. by H. R. Wolcott. 3d ed., enl. v. 1. 41921
— Hitchcock, T. Goethe and Charlotte von Stein. (*In his* Unhappy loves.) 34465
— Partridge, W. O. Goethe as a dramatist. (*In his* Art for America.) 38741
— Seeley, J. R. Goethe reviewed after 60 years. 38311
— Tyndall, J. Goethe's 'Farbenlehre.' (*In his* New fragments.) 36129
— Wells, B. W. (*In his* Modern German literature.) 42050
Gogol, Nikolai V. Panin, I. Gogol. (*In his* Lectures.) 31287
Göhre, Paul. Three months in a work-shop; tr. by A. B. Carr. (Soc. sci. ser.) 40633
Going to Shrewsbury; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Strangers and wayfarers.) 33355
Goiran, G. The Italian army. (*In* Armies of to-day.) *I
Gold. Adams, H. New York gold conspiracy. (*In his* Hist. essays.) 34846
— Helm, E. The appreciation of gold. (*In his* Joint standard.) 39489
— Louis, H. Handbook of gold milling. 39379
Gold; by H. de Balzac. (*In his* Shorter stories.) 34714
Gold that did not glitter; by V. Dabney. 31435
Gold Wulfric; by G. Allen. (*In his* Beckoning hand.) 31993
Golden age; by K. Grahame. 41606

Golden-beak; by G. Bassett. (*With his* Hippolyte.) 40609
Golden bottle; by I. Donnelly. 36617
Golden bough; a study in comparative religion; by J. G. Frazer. 2 v. 33035–6
Golden calf; by H. H. Boyesen. 37655
Golden censer; select. fr. prayers; by Mrs. E. Liddell. 33948
Golden days of '49; by K. Munroe. 32094
Golden dew-drops; by H. C. Wright. (*In her* Princess Liliwinkins.) 31506
Golden dog; by W. Kirby. 31464
Golden fairy book. 40308
Golden Feather; by [S. B. Gould]. (*In* Gibbon, C., *and others*. Paying the penalty.) 31163
Golden gossip; by A. D. T. Whitney. 35692
Golden guess; essays on poetry; by J. V. Cheney. 35833
Golden house; by C. D. Warner. 40035
Golden-rod; an idyl of Mount Desert; by Mrs. B. Harrison. (*In her* Edelweiss of the Sierras.) 36178
Golden rug of Kermanshâh; by G. H. Ellwanger. (*In his* In gold and silver.) *I
Golden rule; by M. O. W. Oliphant. (*In* Hardy, T., *and others*. Stories in black and white.) 37437
Golden wedding; by "Q" [A. T. Q. Couch]. (*In his* Delectable duchy.) 38707
Golden wedding; by R. M. Stuart. 37466
Goldmark, Karl. Maitland, J. A. F. (*In his* Masters of German music.) 40212
Goldoni, Carlo. Comedies; ed. by H. Zimmern. (Masterpieces of foreign authors.) 35842
Contents. A curious mishap.—The beneficent bear.—The fan.—The spendthrift miser.
Goldsboro, *N. C.* Kinston, Whitehall and Goldsboro expedition, 1862. 33847
Goldschmidt, Jenny (Lind). Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great singers.) 37153
— Holland, H. S., *and* Rockstro, W. S. Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt, 1820–51. 2 v. 34466–7
Goldsmith, Bernard. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Goldsmith, Oliver. The traveller; and, Deserted village; ed. by W. F. Gregory. (Stud. ser. of Eng. classics.) 39980
— Dobson, A. 'The citizen of the world';—Goldsmith's library. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes.) 36858
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Select essays.) 35321
Goldsmith's work. Gee, G. E. Jeweller's assistant in the art of working in gold. 36762
Golf. "Calamo Currente," *pseud.* Half hours with an old golfer. Illust. 40617
— Hutchinson, H. G. Golf. *I
— — *and others*. Famous golf links. 34952
— Hutton, L. Golf, and some of its ancient traditions. (*In his* Other times.) 42025
— Lee, J. P. Golf in America; a practical manual. 41388
— Linskill, W. T. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 1.) 33856

Goliath; by J. B. Aldrich. (*In his* Two bites at a cherry.) 37963
Gollancz, Israel, *ed.* Pearl; an English poem of the 14th century. 35206
Gomme, Alice B., *ed.* Children's singing games, with the tunes; pictured by W. Smith. 2 ser. 39776-7
Gomme, George L. Ethnology in folklore. (Mod. sci. ser.) 36236
— The village community; origin and form of its survivals in Britain. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 32923
— *ed.* Gentleman's magazine library; the chief contents of the Gentleman's magazine, 1731-1868, v. 9-12. 24698-9; 33680-81
Contents. V. **9.** Bibliographical notes; ed. by A. C. Bickley. **10-11.** Architectural antiquities, pt. 1-2. **12.** English topography.
— *and* Ordish, T. F., *eds.* *See* Camden library.
Goncharoff, Ivan A. Turner, C. E. (*In his* Mod. novelists.) 32727
Goncourt, Edmond L. A. *and* J. A. H. de. Edmond and Jules de Goncourt; with letters and leaves fr. their journals; comp. and tr. by M. A. Belloc and M. Shedlock. With portr. 2 v. 40066-7
— Sister Philomène; tr. by L. Ensor. 34014
— Hennequin, E. (*In his* Quelques écrivains français.) 35529
— James, H. Journal of the brothers de Goncourt. (*In his* Essays in London.) 37996
Goncourt, Jules A. H. de, *joint author.* *See* Goncourt, E. L. A.
Gone; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In* Gibbon, C., *and others.* Paying the penalty.) 31163
Gonzaga, Aloysius, *St.* Tierney, R. S., *and others.* Life of G. 35480
Good, Arthur. Magic at home; tr. and ed. by Prof. Hoffmann. 34297
— Magical experiments; tr. by C. Curwen and R. Waters. 36932
Good-bye; by J. S. Winter. 34510
Good conscience; by A. Kielland. (*In his* Tales.) 34737
Good Friday. Hutton, L. Good-Friday and some of its anc. customs and superstitions. (*In his* Other times.) 42025
Good little girl; by F. Anstey. (*In his* Talking horse.) 36316
Good news from a far country; by I. Maclaren. (*In his* Days of auld lang syne.) 42166
Good-night poetry; comp. by W. P. Garrison. 33654
Good reading about many books; mostly by their authors. 41492
Good Samaritan; by J. B. Fremont. (*In her* Will and way stories.) 34616
Good ship Mohock; by W. C. Russell. 40369
Goodale, Frances A., *ed.* Literature of philanthropy. (Distaff ser.) 38091
Contents. Bellamy, B. W. General introduction.—Goodale, F. A. Literature of philanthropy.—Lowell, J. S. Criminal reform.—Spahr, J. F., *and* McLean, F. W. Tenement neighborhood idea.—Moore, H. University settlement.—Damon, M. B. Medical women in tenements.—Brennan, A. L. The trained nurse.—Doolittle, L. M. The Society of the Red Cross.—Quinton, A. S. The Indian.—Eastman, E. G. A woman among the Indians.—The antislavery struggle.—Goodwin, M. W. The antislavery legacy.—Lloyd, J. M. F. The negro and civilization.—Jones, *Mrs.* F. R. Education of the blind.
Goodell, William. Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
Goodfellow, *Mrs.* E. J. H., *joint author.* *See* Rook, L. J.
Goodhart, *Mrs.* A. M. The giant fishers of Hertzenberg;—Story of a silver padlock. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730

Goodloe, Abbe C. College girls. Illust. 41999
Goodloe, Daniel R. Birth of the republic; comp. fr. archives *etc.* 31948
Goodnow, Frank J. Comparative administrative law; analysis of the systems of the U. S., England, France and Germany. 2 v. 40239–40
— Municipal home rule; a study in administration. 40965
Goodnow, Josephine A. B., *joint author.* *See* Creegan, C. C.
Goodrich, A. J. Analytical harmony; theory of musical composition fr. the composer's standpoint. 39276
Goodwin, C. C. The Bonanza country. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 10.) *I
— Montana. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 9.) *I
— Utah. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 7.) *I
Goodwin, Hannah B. Dorothy Gray. 33344
Goodwin, Harry. Wordsworth and Turner. (*In* Knight, W. Wordsworthiana.) 30906
Goodwin, Maud W. The antislavery legacy. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Literature of philanthropy.) 38091
— The colonial cavalier; or, Southern life before the revolution. 40632
— Head of a hundred; passages in the life of an officer in the colony of Virginia. 41001
Goodwin, William W. On some disputed points in the construction of εδει, χρῆν, *etc.*, with the infinitive. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Instr.* Studies, v. 1.) 32039
— On the origin of the construction of οὐ μή. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class Instr.* Studies, v. 1.) 32039
Goodwin Sands. Gattie, G. B. Memorials of the Goodwin Sands and their surroundings. 32920
— Treanor, T. S. Heroes of the Goodwin Sands. 38178
Goodyear, Charles. Hubert, P. G., *Jr.* (*In his* Inventors.) 38101
— Towle, G. M. Struggles of G. (*In his* Heroes of invention.) 32853
Goodyear, William H. Renaissance and modern art. 39871
— Roman and medieval art. 38708
Goold-Adams, Henry E. *See* Adams, H. E. G.
Goose, Elizabeth F. Adams, O. F. Mother Goose. (*In his* Dear old story-tellers.) 31758
Gordon, *Mrs.* Life and correspondence of William Buckland. Portr. 40197
Gordon, Adoniram J. How Christ came to church; the pastor's dream; with The life story, and, The dream as interpreting the man, by A. T. Pierson. 42163
Gordon, *Sir* Arthur. Earl of Aberdeen. (Prime ministers of Q. Victoria.) 37345
Gordon, Charles G. Events in the Taeping rebellion; with notes by A. E. Hake. Portr. 36153
— Reinach, J. Gordon Pacha. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
— Wright, W. B. (*In his* Master and men.) 40225
Gordon, E. A. "Clear round!" or, Seeds of story fr. other countries. 39568
Gordon, F. W. Beauchamp. The state and electrical distribution. (*In* Mackay, T. Plea for liberty.) 33949
Gordon, George A. The Christ of to-day. 42132
— The witness to immortality in literature, philosophy and life. 37982

Gordon, George H., *4th earl of Aberdeen.* *See* Aberdeen.
Gordon, Julien, *pseud. of* J. Van R. Cruger. Diplomat's diary. 33083
— A puritan pagan. 41393
— A succesful man. 33598
— Vampires; Mademoiselle Reseda. 36229
Gordon, Lucie A., *Lady* Duff-. Mayer, G. T. (*In her* Women of letters, v. 2.) 41973
— Ross, J. Memoirs and correspondence of Lady Duff Gordon. (*In her* Three generations, v. 2.) 31048
Gordon, M. L., *D.D.* An American missionary in Japan. 36486
Gordon, W. J. Englishman's haven; [story of Louisbourg]. 36838
— The horse-world of London. (Leis. hr. lib.) 41957
Gordy, J. P. How shall the public be convinced of the necessity of professionally trained teachers? (Educ. leaflet, no. 53.) 31823
— Rise and growth of the normal-school idea in the U. S. (*In* U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf.) 14278
Gordy, W. F., *and* Twitchell, W. I. Pathfinder in American history. Pt. 1. 36626
Gore, Charles. The incarnation of the Son of God; Bampton lect., 1891. 35695
— Leo the Great. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) 32222
— Lux mundi; studies in the religion of the incarnation. 32472
Gore, George. Art of electrolytic separation of metals. 33655
Gore, J. Ellard. Visible universe; chapters on the origin and construction of the heavens. Illust. 37177
Gore, J. Howard. Geodesy. (Riverside sci. ser.) 34808
Görgei, Arthur. My life and acts in Hungary. 1615
Gorham, Frederic P., *and* Tower, R. W. Laboratory guide for the dissection of the cat. 41281
Gorton, David A. Neurasthenia; or, Nervous exhaustion. 39742
Goschen, George J. Hearing, reading and thinking. (*In* Playfair, L., *and others.* Aspects of mod. study.) 39576
— Theory of the foreign exchanges. 38059
Goshen. Wilson, E. L. The land of Goshen. (*In his* Scripture lands.) 33201
Gospel according to Peter; by the author of 'Supernatural religion.' 41731
Gospel of life; by B. F. Westcott. 37569
Gospels of yesterday; by R. A. Watson. 31738
Goss, Elbridge H. Life of Colonel Paul Revere; with portr. 2 v. 36584–5
Goss, Warren L. Jack Alden; adventures in the Virginia campaigns '61–'65. 42066
— Jed; a boy's adventures in the army of '61–'65. 31321
— Recollections of a private; story of the Army of the Potomac. 33177
— Tom Clifton; or, Western boys in Grant and Sheridan's army. 36629
Goss, William H. Life and death of Llewellynn Jewitt; with memoir of S. C. Hall. 31208
Gosse, Edmund W. Biographical and critical introduction. (*In* Ibsen, H. A doll's house.) 31939
— Gossip in a library. 35717
— In russet and silver [poems]. 40241
— Jacobean poets. (Univ. ser.) 38677
Contents. The last Elizabethans.—Ben Jonson.—Chapman.—J. Donne.—Beaumont and Fletcher.—Campion.—Drayton.—Drummond.—Sir J.

Beaumont.— Heywood.— Middleton.— Rowley.— G. and P. Fletcher.— Browne.—Tourneur.—Webster.—Day.—Daborne.—Wither.— Quarles.— Lord Brooke.—P. Massinger.

— Life and poems of Gray. (*In* Gray, T. Selected poems.) 31349

— Life of Philip Henry Gosse. 34564

— Northern studies. (Camelot ser.) 34031

Contents. Introduction; by E. Rhys.—Norway: Norwegian poetry since 1814;—H. Ibsen;—The Lofoden Islands.—Sweden: Runeberg.— Denmark: The Danish national theatre;—Four Danish poets.

— Questions at issue. 37983

Contents. The tyranny of the novel.—Influence of democracy on literature.—Has America produced a poet?—What is a great poet?—Making a name in literature.— Limits of realism in fiction.— Is verse in danger?— Tennyson, and after.— Shelley in 1892.— Symbolism and S. Mallarmé.— Two pastels: R.L. Stevenson as a poet;— R. Kipling's short stories.— An election at the English Academy.

— Robert Browning; personalia. 32526

— Secret of Narcisse; a romance. 37178

Gosse, Philip H. Gosse, E. Life of P. H. Gosse. 34564

Gossec, François J. Bailey, J. B. (*In his* Mod. Methuselahs.) 30948

Gossip, G. H. D. Chess pocket manual. 38771

— Theory of the chess openings. 2d ed., rev. 35447

Gossip in a library; by E. Gosse. 35717

Gossip of the century; by [Mrs. J. C. B. Byrne]. 2 v. 36731–2

Gôtama. *See* Buddha.

Gothenburg liquor-license system. Gould, E. R. L. Popular control of the liquor traffic. 40892

Gothic architecture. Corroyer, E. Gothic architecture. 37055

— Moore, C. H. Development and character of Gothic architecture. 32110

— Smith, T. R. Architecture, Gothic and renaissance. 31232

Gott, Lemuel. Centennial address. (*In* Marshall, J. W., *and others.* Hist. of Rockport.) *I

Götterdämmerung [opera]; von R. Wagner. *I

Gottheil, Gustav. Why I am a Jew. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493

Gottheil, Richard J. H. References to Zoroaster in Syriac and Arabic literature. (*In* Ashmore, S. G., *and others.* Classical studies.) 39481

Gottschalk, Louis M. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154

— House, E. H. A patriotic pianist. (*In his* Midnight warning.) 36869

Goubaux, Armand, *and* Barrier, G. The exterior of the horse; with plates by G. Nicolet; tr. and ed. by S. J. J. Harger. 36630

Gouges, Olympe de. Lairtullier, E. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 2.) 35586

Gouin, François. Art of teaching and studying languages; tr. by H. Swan and V. Bétis. 36433

Goulburn, Edward M. John W. Burgon, dean of Chichester; a biography. 2 v. 36149–50

Gould, A. C. (*pseud.* Ralph Greenwood). Modern American rifles. 36397

Gould, E. Sherman. Practical hydraulic formulæ for the distribution of water through long pipes. 32083

Gould, Elgin R. L. Popular control of the liquor traffic. 40892

— Social condition of labor. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 11, no. 1.) *I

Gould, Elizabeth P. John Adams as a schoolmaster. 19437

Gould, George M. The meaning and the method of life; a search for religion in biology. 37984

Gould, John H. Ocean passenger travel;—The ocean steamship as a freight carrier. (*In* Chadwick, F. E., *etc.* Ocean steamships.) 34855

Gould, John M., *and* Tucker, G. F. The federal income tax explained. 39981

Gould, Sabine Baring. Alexander Nesbitt, ex-schoolmaster. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887

— Arminell; a social romance. 3 v. 33795-7

— Cheap Jack Zita. 39451

— The deserts of southern France; introd. to the plateaux of ancient Aquitaine. Illust. 2 v. 40276-7

— Golden Feather. (*In* Gibbon, C., *and others.* Paying the penalty.) 31163

— Grettir the outlaw; a story of Iceland. 31790

— Historic oddities and strange events, ser. 1. 32349

Contents. Disappearance of Bathurst.—Duchess of Kingston.—General Mallet.—Schweinichen's memoirs.—The locksmith Gamain.—Abram the usurer.—Sophie Apitzsch.—Peter Nielsen.—The wonder-working Prince Hohenlohe.—The snail telegraph.—Countess Goerlitz.—A wax and honeymoon.—The Electress' plot.—Suess Oppenheim.—I. Fessler.

— In the roar of the sea. 38457

— Jacquetta; and other stories. 33794

Contents. Jael.—Jacquetta.—Moth-Mullein.

— Kitty alone; a story of three fires. 39623

— Last words of Joseph Barrable. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 3.) 31889

— Margery of Quether; and other stories. 36274

Contents. Margery of Quether.—Tom a' Tuddiams.—At the Y.—Major Cornelius.—Wanted, a reader.

— Mehalah; a story of the salt marshes. 2 v. 21748-9

— Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven. 3 v. 33847-9

— The new master. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730

— Old country life. Illust. 32473

— The Pennycomequicks. 31444

— The queen of love. 38918

— Strange survivals; some chapters in the history of man. 37723

Contents. On foundations.—On gables.—Ovens.—Beds.—Striking a light.—Umbrellas.—Dolls.—Revivals.—Broadside ballads.—Riddles.—The gallows.—Holes.—Raising the hat.

— The tragedy of the Cæsars; a study of the characters of the Julian and Claudian houses. 2 v. *I

— Urith; a tale of Dartmoor. 33722

— *ed.* Book of fairy tales retold. 39872

Goulding, Frank P. Grafton; an historical address. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

Gounod, Charles F. Messe solennelle, St. Cecilia; in vocal score; ed. by J. Barnby. *I

— Bovet, M. A. de. Charles Gounod; his life and works. Portr. 34553

— Hervey, A. (*In his* Masters of French music.) 39090

Gouraud, Julie. A little boy's story; tr. by H. Glyndon [L. C. R. Searing]. 13982

Gourdault, J. La Rochefoucauld; notice biographique. (Grands écrivains de la France.) *I

Government. *See* Political science.

Governor, The; by G. A. Hibbard. 36112

Governor's prerogative; by O. Thanet. (*In her* Otto the knight.) 34234

Govett, Frank. The pains of life; reply to Sir J. Lubbock's "Pleasures of life." 31848

Govett, L. A. The king's book of sports; declarations of James I and Charles I as to the use of lawful sports on Sundays. 34942

Gow, James. Companion to school classics. 2d ed., rev. 33392

— Method of English for secondary schools. Pt. 1. 37724
— Short history of Greek mathematics. 40708
— *ed.* *See* Elementary commercial class-books.
Gower, George G. S. L., 2*d duke of Sutherland.* *See* Sutherland.
Gower, John. Tales of the seven deadly sins; the Confessio amantis; ed. by H. Morley. (Carisbrooke lib.) 31349
— Easton, M. W. Readings in Gower. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs. Ser. in philology, *etc.*, v. 4, no. 1.) *I
Gower, *Lord* Ronald C. S. L. Joan of Arc. 37839
— Rupert of the Rhine; biog. sketch. Portrs. 32924
Gowing, Lionel F. Five thousand miles in a sledge; across Siberia. Illust. 32417
Grace, William G. Cricket. 34944
Gracey, Lilly R. Gist; hand-book of missionary information. 37883
Gracian, Balthasar. Art of worldly wisdom; tr. by J. Jacobs. 37727
Gracie; by C. B. E. Lindsay. (*In her* Philosopher's window.) 36788
Gracie's godson; by E. H. House. (*In his* Midnight warning.) 36869
Grady, Henry W. The new South; with a sketch of G. by O. Dyer. 33114
— Life of G.; incl. his writings and speeches; ed. by J. C. Harris. 32429
Graetz, Heinrich. History of the Jews, 5 v. 35209–13
Graf, Aeturo. Poems; with biog. sketch. (*In* Greene, G. A. Ital. lyrists of to-day.) 38458
Grafton, *Mass.* *History.* Davis, W. T. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Graham, Douglas. Recent developments in massage. 38592
— Treatise on massage; its history, mode of application, *etc.* 2d ed., enl. 35477
Graham, Gabriela Cunninghame. Santa Teresa; her life and times. 2 v. 39352–3
— Spain. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955
Graham, Henry D. The birds of Iona and Mull; [with memoir of the author]. 34390
Graham, James, 1*st marquis of Montrose.* *See* Montrose.
Graham, John, 1*st viscount of Dundee.* *See* Dundee.
Graham, Margaret C. Stories of the foot-hills. 40634
Contents. The Withrow water right.—Alex. Randall's conversion.—Idy.—The complicity of Enoch Embody.—Em.—Colonel Bob Jarvis.—Brice.
Graham, P. Anderson. Nature in books; studies in biography. 35942
— The rural exodus; problem of the village and the town. (Soc. quest. of to-day.) 37366
Graham, Robert H. Geometry of position. 35064
Graham, Thomas. Thorpe, T. E. (*In his* Essays in hist. chemistry.) 38698
Graham, William. Socialism, new and old. (Internat. sci. ser.) 33723
Grahame, James. History of the U. S. till their assumption of independence. 2d ed., enl. 2 v. 21104–5
Grahame, Kenneth. Golden age. 41606
Contents. The Olympians.—A holiday.—A white-washed uncle.—Alarums and excursions.—Finding of the princess.—Sawdust and sin.—"Young Adam Cupid."—The burglars.—A harvesting.—Snowbound.—What they talked about.—The Argonauts.—The Roman road.—The

secret drawer.—"Exit tyrannus."—The blue room.—A falling out.—"Lusisti satis."

Grammar. Gildersleeve, B. L. Grammar and æsthetics. (*In his* Essays.) 32325

— For the grammar of any language *see* the name of the language or of the country in which it is spoken, as English language;—France. *Language.*

Grand, Sarah, *pseud. of Mrs.* McFall. The heavenly twins. 37867

— Our manifold nature. 38728

Contents. Eugenia.—The yellow leaf.—Janey, a humble administrator.—Boomellen.—Kane, a soldier servant.—Ah Man.

— Singularly deluded. 38491

Grand Army of the Republic. Beath, R. B. History of the G. A. R. 32385

Grand Army picture book; by H. Craig. 33026

Grand Chaco, The; by G. M. Fenn. 37173

Grande Bretèche, La; by H. de Balzac. (*With his* Fame and sorrow.) 32629

Grande Chartreuse, La. Child, T. Visit to the Grande Chartreuse. (*In his* Summer holidays.) 32269

— Spence, H. D. M. (*In his* Cloister life.) *1

Grande demoiselle, La; by G. King. (*In her* Balcony stories.) 38648

Grande Mademoiselle, La. *See* Montpensier, A. M. L. d' O.

Grandeffe, Arthur, *comte* de. Les grandes figures de l'histoire. 35663

Grandes figures de l'histoire; par A. Grandeffe. 35663

Grandgent, Charles H. Italian grammar. 33934

Grandison Mather; by S. Luska [H. Harland]. 31067

Grandma's rhymes and chimes for children. 31509

Grandmother, The; by F. Gregor. 35498

Grandmother's gold beads; by J. T. Townsend. (*In his* Scarlet tanager.) 38396

Grandmother's grandmother; by G. King. (*In her* Balcony stories.) 38648

Grandpapa's wolf story; by E. W. Thomson. (*In his* Old man Savarin.) 41766

Grands écrivains français, Les; *namely:*

Bardoux, A. Guizot. 40443
Barine, A. Alfred de Musset. 40454
— Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. 40455
Bertrand, J. L. F. D'Alembert. 40456
Boissier, M. L. G. Mme. de Sévigné. 40457
— Saint-Simon. 40458
Bourdeau, J. La Rochefoucauld. 40480
Caro, E. M. George Sand. 40459
Chuquet, A. Rousseau. 35641
Clédat, L. Rutebeuf. 40460
Cogordan, G. Joseph de Maistre. 40461
Darmesteter, A. M. F. R. Froissart. 40462
Ducamp, M. Théophile Gautier. 40463
Fouillée, A. J. E. Descartes. 40464
Haussonville, G. P. O. de C., *comte* d'. Madame de La Fayette. 40465
Janet, P. A. R. Fénelon. 40466
Lanson, G. Boileau. 40467
Lescure, M. F. A. de. Chateaubriand. 35557
Lintilhac, E. Lesage. 40468
Mabilleau, L. Victor Hugo. 40469
Millet, R. Rabelais. 40470
Palèologue, M. Alfred de Vigny. 40471
— Vauvenargues. 40472

Reinach, J. Diderot. 40473
Rod, E. Stendhal. 35536
Rousse, A. J. E. Mirabeau. 40474
Say, J. B. L. Turgot. 40475
Simon, J. Victor Cousin. 40476
Sorel, A. Mme. de Staël. 40477
— Montesquieu. 40478
Stapfer, P. Montaigne. 35675

Grands hommes en robe de chambre; par A. Dumas. 2 v. 35552–3

Grangé, E., *pseud.* *See* Basté, E. P.

Granger, *Rev.* James. Hutton, L. On Grangerism and the Grangerites. (*In his* From the books of H.) 36404

Grangerism. *See* Granger, *Rev.* James.

Grania; story of an island; by E. Lawless. 35856

Grant, *Sir* Alexander. Ethics of Aristotle illust. with notes. 4th ed., rev. 2 v. 32474–5

Grant, *Sir* Hope. *See* Grant, *Sir* James Hope.

Grant, James. The Cameronians; a novel. 36764
— Duke of Albany's own Highlanders. 36765
— The Lord Hermitage. 36766
— Scots Brigade; and other tales. 36767
Contents. The Scots Brigade.—The story of the Cid Rodrigo of Bivar.—The boy general.—The bugle-boy of Badajoz.—The voyage of the "Bon Accord."—A tale of the retreat from Cabul.—Dick Staples of the 'Queen's Own.'—The story of Lieut. James Moody of Barton's regiment.—'Old Minorca.'
— Scottish soldiers of fortune. 36978
— Veiled portrait; [and] The spectre hand. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others.* Strange secrets.) 41740
— Violet Jermyn. 36768

Grant, *Sir* James Hope. Knollys, H., *ed.* Life of Sir Hope Grant, with selections fr. his correspondence. 2 v. 41687–8

Grant, John B. Our common birds and how to know them. 34237

Grant, Robert. The art of living. Illust. 42187
Contents. Income.—The dwelling.—House-furnishing and the commissariat.—Education.—Occupation.—Use of time.—The summer problem.—The case of man.—The case of woman.—Conduct of life.
— The bachelor's Christmas; and other stories. Illust. 42019
Contents. The bachelor's Christmas.—An eye for an eye.—In fly-time.—Richard and Robin.—Matrimonial Tontine Benefit Association.—By hook or crook.
— The Carletons. 34731
— Mrs. Harold Stagg. 34504
— Opinions of a philosopher. 37985
— Reflections of a married man. 36174

Grant, Ulysses S., *pres. of the U. S.* Childs, G. W. (*In his* Recollections.) 33024
— Devens, C. Commemorative address on G. Boston, 1885;—Commem. addr. on G. Worcester, 1885. (*In his* Orations and addresses.) 35259
— Dodge, T. A. General Grant. (*In* Dwight, T. F., *ed.* Critical sketches.) 41412
— Whitney, H. C. (*In his* Life on the circuit with Lincoln.) 37234

Granville, Harriet C. Gower, *countess of.* Letters, 1810-45; ed. by F. L. Gower; with portr. 2 v. 39350–1

Grape. Galloway, B. T. Fungous diseases of the grape. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Farmers' bulletin, no. 4.) 7960

Graphic arts. *See* Drawing.

Graphic statics. Merriman, M., *and* Jacoby, H. S. (*In their* Text-book on roofs, pt. 2.) 29052

Graphology. *See* Writing.

Grasby, W. Catton. Teaching in three continents; notes on the educational systems of the world. 34749

Grasshoppers; by Mrs. A. Dean (Mrs. Sidgwick). 41605
Grateful ghosts; by F. R. Oliphant. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 6.) 31892
Gratry, A. Guide to the knowledge of God; tr. by A. L. Alger; introd. by W. R. Alger. 37066
Grattan, Henry, *d.* 1820. Declaration of Irish rights, 1780. (*In* Clarke, W. Polit. orations.) 32497
— Dunlop, R. Life of Grattan. 31841
Graves, Charles L., *ed.* The Hawarden Horace. 3d ed. 41044
Graves, Clo. Maids in a market garden. 41671
— *and others.* Seven Xmas eves; romance of a social evolution. 38094
Graves, R. H. Forty years in China; or, China in transition. 41923
Graves, Robert P. Life of Sir William R. Hamilton, v. 2–3. 22796–7
Graveyard idyl; by H. A. Beers. (*In his* Suburban pastoral.) 39081
Gray, Albert E. The Plain of Oaks. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 10.) *I
Gray, Andrew. Theory and practice of absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. 2 v. in 3. 37730–2
Gray, Asa. Elements of botany for beginners. (Lessons in botany, rev. ed.) 34153
— *Same.* (*With his* Manual of botany of the northern U. S.) 34154
— Letters; ed. by J. L. Gray. 2 v. 38092–3
— Manual of the botany of the northern U. S. 6th ed., rev. and extended by S. Watson and J. M. Coulter. (*With his* Elements of botany.) 34154
— Scientific papers; select. by C. S. Sargent. 2 v. 31445–6
Contents. V. 1. Reviews of works on botany. 2. Essays; Biographical sketches.
— Treat, M. Asa Gray; his life and work. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
Gray, Barry, *pseud. of* R. B. Coffin. Cakes and ale at Woodbine. 7244
Gray, David. Stoddard, R. H. (*In his* Under the evening lamp.) 36906
Gray, George Z. The church's certain faith. (Baldwin lect., 1889.) 32527
Gray, James. *See* Snell, H.
Gray, John. Electrical influence machines. 33506
Gray, Mary. Fittis, R. S. Bessie Bell and Mary Gray. (*In his* Heroines of Scotland.) 32918
Gray, Maxwell, *pseud. of* M. G. Tuttiett. A costly freak. 38908
— In the heart of the storm. 34490
— An innocent impostor; and other stories. 37939
Contents. An innocent impostor.—A glass of water.—The hansom cabman.—The vengeance of the sea.—The mysterious guide.—"A Roland for an Oliver."—The silver casket.
— The last sentence. 37875
— An unexpected fare. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 4.) 31890
Gray, Nathaniel. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Gray, Robert. Greely, A. W. (*In his* Explorers, *etc.*) 38095
Gray, Thomas. Gray and his friends; letters and relics hitherto unpublished; ed. by D. C. Tovey. 33137
— Poetical works, Eng. and Latin; ed. by J. Bradshaw. 35943
— Selected poems; ed. by E. Gosse. 31849

— Selections from [his] poetry and prose; ed. with notes by W. L. Phelps. (Athenæum press ser.) 39487
— Dobson, A. Gray's library. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes.) 36858
— Lowell, J. R. (*In his* Latest literary essays.) 35294
— Stephen, L. Gray and his school. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 3.) 38798

Gray days and gold; by W. Winter. 34270

Gray eye or so; by F. F. Moore. 40951

Gray jacket of "No. 4;" by T. N. Page. (*In his* Burial of the guns.) 39909

Gray roses; by H. Harland. 41744

Graydon, William M. An inherited debt. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253

Great Baxtairs scandal; by H. D. Traill. (*In his* Number twenty.) 37397

Great Britain. *House of Commons.* Grand remonstrance, with petition presented to Charles I, Dec. 1, 1641. (Old South leaflets, no. 24.) 36797
— Freeman, E. A. Decayed boroughs. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990
— Mathews, W. The House of Commons. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
— Temple, *Sir* R. Life in Parliament, 1886–92. 41479

House of Lords.

— Freeman, E. A. House of Lords. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990
— Geffcken, F. H. Reform of the House of Lords. (*In his* British empire.) 31847
— House of Lords and other upper houses. (Subjects of the day, no. 4.) 31518
— Pike, L. O. Constitutional history of the House of Lords. 40290
— Spalding, T. A. The House of Lords; a retrospect and a forecast. 42116

Parliament. Acts, laws, etc.

— Bill of rights; act for declaring the rights of the subject and settling the succession of the Crown, 1689. (Old South leaflets, no. 19.) 36797
— Handy book of the labour laws; with notes by G. Howell. 3d ed., rev. 41847
— Magna carta;—Statute of mortmain;—Statute Quia Emptores;—Statute of Labourers. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
— Magna Charta. (Old South leaflets, no. 5.) 36797
— Petition of right, June 7, 1628. (Old South leaflets, no. 23.) 36797

(*Works about Parliament.*)

— Anson, W. R. Law and custom of the constitution. Pt. 2: The Crown. 27912
— Cobden, R. Parliamentary reform. (*In his* Speeches, v. 2.) 10963
— Cooke, C. W. R. Four years in Parliament with hard labour. 34378
— Ewald, A. C. Early parliamentary procedure. (*In his* Paper and parchment.) 33501
— Hobbes, T. Behemoth; or, The Long Parliament. 33214
— Houfe, C. A. The question of the Houses. 41045
— Lefevre, G. S. Irish members and English gaolers. 32482
— Lucy, H. W. Diary of the Salisbury Parliament, 1886–92. 37082
— Manuer of holding Parliament, 14th century. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
— Smalley, G. W. Notes on Parliament. (*In his* London letters, v. 2.) 33414
— Smith, G. B. History of the English Parliament; with acct. of the Parliaments of Scotland and Ireland. 2 v. 37391–2
— Todd, A. On parliamentary government in England. 2 v. 31413–14
— Torrens, W. M. Twenty years in Parliament. 37914

Antiquities.

— Allen, J. R. Monumental history of the early British church. 33446

Archives.

— Ewald, A. C. Our archives. (*In his* Paper and parchment.) 33501

Army.

— Dilke, *Sir* C. W., *and* Wilkinson, S. Imperial defence. 35938
— Wolseley, G. J. Standing army of Gt. Britain. (*In* Armies of to-day.) *I

Art.

— *See* England. *Art.*

Biography.

— Bolton, S. K. Famous English statesmen of Queen Victoria's reign. 17647

— Dyer, T. F. T. Great men at play. 2 v. 31842-3
— Holmes, T. R. E. Four famous soldiers. 31852
— Morris, G. S. British thought and thinkers. 37036
— Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of England. 8 v. 34780-7
— *See also* English men of action;—Eng. men of letters;—Great scholars;—Prime ministers of Queen Victoria;—Rulers of India;—Twelve Eng. statesmen. *Also* England. *Art*, for biog. of artists.

Colonies.

— Bowen, G. F. Thirty years of colonial government; ed. by S. Lane-Poole. 2 v. 32673-4
— Caldecott, A. English colonization and empire. 35796
— Dilke, C. W. Problems of Greater Britain. 32272
— Greswell, W. P. Outlines of British colonisation. 37899
— Lucas, C. P. Historical geography of the British colonies, v. 2-3. 34639-90
— Young, F. Winter tour in S. Africa. 32964
— *See also* Australia;—Imperial federation;—Indo-China;—U. S. *History. Colonial period.*

Commerce.

— Anderson, J. English intercourse with Siam in the 17th century. 32890
— Bowley, A. L. Short account of England's trade in the 19th century. 38149
— Burgis, E. Perils to British trade; how to avert them. 41836
— Chisholm, G. G. Commerce of the British empire. (*In* White, A. S., *ed.* Britanic confederation.) 36576
— Cunningham, W. Growth of English industry and commerce. 2 v. 32911; 37510
— Gibbins, H. de B. British commerce and colonies from Elizabeth to Victoria. 39346
— Mun, T. England's treasure by forraign trade, 1664. 41704

Constitution and constitutional history.

— Agreement of the people, Jan., 1648-9; [sketch of a constitution for a republican government]. (Old South leaflets, no. 26.) 36797
— Anson, W. R. Law and custom of the constitution. Pt. 2. 27912
— Boutmy, E. The English constitution. 34328
— - Origin and spirit of the Eng. constitution. (*In his* Studies.) 34514
— Burgess, J. W. (*In his* Polit. science, v. 1-2.) 33996-7
— Feilden, H. St. C. Short constitutional hist. of England; 3d ed., rev. by W. G. Etheridge. 41619
— Hosmer, J. K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 33116
— Instrument of Government, 1653. [Constitution adopted by Cromwell and his Council.] (Old South leaflets, no. 27.) 36797
— Jenks, E. Constitutional experiments of the commonwealth, 1649-60. 35452
— Lefroy, A. H. F. The British *versus* the American system of government. 35894
— Medley, D. J. Student's manual of Eng. constitutional history. 40084
— Montague, F. C. Elements of English constitutional history. 39045
— Taylor, H. Origin and growth of the Eng. constitution. Pt. 1. 31639

Description and travels.

— Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the British Isles. 31596
— Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. 33155
— *See also* England;—Ireland;—Scotland.

Ecclesiastical history.

— Cathcart, W. The ancient British and Irish churches. 39258
— *See also* England. *Ecclesiastical history.*

Empire.

— Lecky, W. E. H. The empire; its value and its growth. 38680
— Smith, G. The empire. (*In his* Essays.) 38314

Exchequer.

— Hall, H. Antiquities and curiosities of the exchequer. 34945
— Nigel, R. Dialogue concerning the exchequer. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529

Foreign relations.

— Cobden, R. Foreign policy. (*In his* Speeches, v. 2.) 10963

Forestry.

— Nisbet, J. British forest trees. 38168

Geology.

— Browne, A. J. J. Building of the British isles; a study in geographical evolution. 30952

— Hull, E. Contributions to the physical hist. of the British Isles. 36991
— Lewis, H. C. Papers on the glacial geology of Gt. Brit. and Ireland. 39376

History. (General and miscellaneous works.)

— Brewster, H. P., *and* Humphrey, G. H. England and its rulers; compend. of history. 38939
— Burrows, M. Commentaries on the hist. of England to 1865. 37891
— Church, A. J. Stories from English history fr. Julius Cæsar to the Black Prince. Illust. 40695
— Curry, G. Merrill's English history. 36230
— Freeman, E. A. English civil wars. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990
— Gardiner, S. R. Student's history of England to 1885. 3 v. 34281-3
— — School atlas; companion to the above. 34284
— Guizot, F. P. G. History of Eng. to the accession of Queen Victoria. 3 v. 32352-4
— Higginson, T. W., *and* Channing, E. English history for American readers. 37991
— Kirkland, E. S. Short history of England for young people. 35083
— Mitchell, D. G. English lands, letters and kings. 3 v. 31474; 32542; 41887
— Oman, C. History of England. 41526
— Sanderson, E. History of Eng. and the British Empire, B. C. 55-A. D. 1890. 39577

(Early history, previous to 17th century.)

— Child, G. W. Church and state under the Tudors. 33107
— Church, A. J. Story of early Britain. 31763
— Froissart, J. Chroniques, v. 7-8 (pt. 1-2.) *I
— Hewlett, H. G. Post Norman Britain; foreign influences upon the hist. of Eng. fr. Henry III to 1688. 32224
— Hinds, A. B. The making of the England of Elizabeth. 40339
— Major, J. History of Greater Britain, 1521. 37131
— Pattison, M. Early intercourse of Eng. and Germany. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 31226
— Ramsay, J. H. Lancaster and York; a century of Eng. hist., 1399-1485. 2 v. 36571-2
— Round, J. H. Geoffrey de Mandeville; a study of the anarchy. 36810
— Vinogradoff, P. Villainage in England; essays in Eng. mediæval history. 36130
— Wylie, J. H. History of England under Henry IV, v. 2. 25927

(17th-19th century.)

— Adams, W. H. D. The great civil war, 1625-53. 34324
— Bright, J. F. History of England. Period 4: 1837-80. 31105
Note. Title of vols. 2-3 is English hist. for the use of public schools.
— Fitzpatrick, W. J. Secret service under Pitt. 36311
— Gardiner, S. R. History of the commonwealth and protectorate, 1649-60. v. 1. 41462
— — History of the great civil war, 1642-49, v. 3. 28031
— Inderwick, F. A. The interregnum 1648-60; studies of the commonwealth. 35218
— Latimer, E. W. England in the 19th century. 39819
— Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the 18th century, v. 7-8. 28140-1
— McCarthy, J. History of the four Georges, v. 2. 24637

(Rye-House conspiracy.)

— Ferguson, J. Robert Ferguson the plotter; or, The secret of the Rye-House conspiracy. 32213
— *See also* names of sovereigns and statesmen. *Also Military history*;—Stuarts. *Also* English history by contemporary writers;—Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs. of the Middle ages.
— *See also* Fictitious works by Fenn, G. M.;—Henty, G. A.;—Morris, C.;—Yonge, C. M.

Industries.

— Cunningham, W. Growth of English industry and commerce. 2 v. 32911; 37510
— — *and* McArthur, E. A. Outlines of English industrial history. 40697
— Gibbins, H. de B. Industrial history of England. 34291

Labor.

— *See* Labor *and* Laboring classes in general alphabet.

Land tenure.

— Fox, J. A. (*In his* Key to the Irish question.) 33792

— Garnier, R. M. History of the English landed interest. 37364
— Lorimer, J. The land question in its social and political aspects. (*In his* Studies.) 34298
— Thackeray, S. W. History of land tenure in Eng. (*In his* Land and the community.) 31938
— Vinogradoff, P. Villainage in England; essays in mediæval history. 36130

Law.

— Brunner, H. Sources of the law of England; with bibliog. 33364
— Dillon, J. F. Laws and jurisprudence of England and America. 38672
— Goodnow, F. J. (*In his* Comparative administrative law.) 40239–40
— Pollock, *Sir.* F., *and* Maitland, F. W. History of English law before the time of Edward I. 2 v. 41536–7
— *See also* King's peace.

Military and naval history.

— Brassey, T. Brassey, 1*st baron.* Papers and addresses, v. 1–2: naval and maritime. 41649–50
— Froude, J. A. English seamen in the 16th century. 40956
— George, H. B. Battles of English history. 42185
— Moodie, D. C. F. History of the battles and adventures of the British in S. Africa to 1880; with chronology. 2 v. 31865–6
— Robinson, C. N. The British fleet; growth, achievements and duties. 40291
— U. S. *Naval intelligence, Office of.* Report of British naval and military operations in Egypt, 1882; by C. F. Goodrich. 12855
— Wilkinson, S. The command of the sea. 40738
— Williams, H. Britain's naval power; a short hist. of the navy to Trafalgar. 41023
— *See also* Afghanistan;—Egypt, Modern. *History.*

Municipal history.

— Gross, C. The gild merchant; contrib. to British municipal history. 2 v. 34393–4

National character.

— *See* England. *National character.*

Navy.

— *See* Great Britain. *Military and naval history.*

Numismatics.

— Carter, T. War medals of the British army; contin. by W. H. Long. 38487

Ornithology.

— Hudson, W. H. British birds; with chapter on structure and classification by F. E. Beddard. Colored plates. 42193

Political economy.

— Ashley, W. J. Introduction to English economic hist. and theory, v. 1, pt. 2. 30143
— Cannan, E. History of the theories of production and distribution in Eng. polit. economy, 1776–1848. 38620
— Hungerford, F. R. British difficulties under solution. 33800
— Price, L. L. Short history of polit. economy in England. 34590
— Rogers, J. E. T. Industrial and commercial history of England. 35338
— *See also* Free trade.

Politics.

— Acland, A. H. D., *and* Ransome, C. Handbook in outline of the political hist. of England. 39564
— Brett, R. B. Footprints of statesmen dur. the 18th century in England. 37715
— Carstairs, R. British work in India. 34672
— Clarke, W., *ed.* Political orations fr. Wentworth to Macaulay. 32497
— Daly, J. B. Dawn of radicalism. 36034
— Davis, R. H. Englishmen in Egypt. (*In his* Rulers of the Mediterranean.) 38236
— Dicey, A. V. A leap in the dark; or, Our new constitution. 38199
— Geffcken, F. H. The British empire. 31847
— Milner, A. England in Egypt. 37484
— Popowski, J. The rival powers in central Asia; or, The struggle bet. Eng. and Russia in the East. 39811
— Smith, G. The political crisis in England. (*In his* Essays.) 38314
— Torrens, W. T. M. History of cabinets fr. the union with Scotland to the acquisition of Canada and Bengal. 2 v. 41866–7

— White, A. English democracy; its promises and perils. 41723
— White, A. S., *ed.* Britannic confederation; ser. of papers. 36576
— *See also* Behring Sea;—Imperial federation;—India;—Ireland;—Young England movement.

Poor law system.

— Aschrott, P. F. The English poor law system past and present. 32672

Post Office.

— Baines, F. E. Forty years at the post-office. 2 v. 41832-3
— Hyde, J. W. A hundred years by post. 35217

Public libraries.

— Greenwood, T. Public libraries; manual for the management of rate-supported libraries. 4th ed., rev. 35944

Sanitary institutions.

— Simon, J. English sanitary institutions, their development and political and social relations. 33555

Secret Service.

— Le Caron, H. Twenty-five years in the Secret Service. 37375

Social science.

— Woods, R. A. English social movements. 35132
— *See also* Co-operation.

Great captain, The. *See* Cordova y Aguilar, G. F.

Great captains. *See* Dodge, T. A.

Great cattle trail; by E. S. Ellis. 39614

Great cities of the republic; *namely:*
Gilman, A. Story of Boston. 31612

Great commanders series; ed. by J. G. Wilson; *namely:*
Coppée, H. General Thomas. 39439
Davies, H. E. General Sheridan. 40947
Greene, F. V. General Greene. 38096
Howard, O. O. General Taylor. 37071
Hughes, R. M. General Johnston. 37995
Johnson, B. T. General Washington. 39183
Lee, F. General Lee. 39590
Mahan, A. T. Admiral Farragut. 37088
Parton, J. General Jackson. 37455
Walker, F. A. General Hancock. 40034
Wright, M. J. General Scott. 38583

Great educators; ed. by N. M. Butler; *namely:*
Bowen, H. C. Froebel. 37151
Compayré, G. Abelard. 37580
Davidson, T. Aristotle. 36097
De Garmo, C. Herbart and the Herbartians. 40602
Hughes, T. Loyola. 36116
West, A. F. Alcuin. 36716

Great enigma; by W. S. Lilly. 37737

Great French writers; ed. by J. J. Jusserand; *namely:*
Barine, A., *pseud.* Bernardine de St. Pierre. 37777
Du Camp, M. Théophile Gautier. 39337
Rémusat, P. de. Thiers. 32295
Sorel, A. Madame de Staël. 35016

Great Godfrey's lament; by E. W. Thomson. (*In his* Old man Savarin.) 41766

Great Keinplatz experiment; by A. C. Doyle. (*In his* Captain of the Polestar.) 36099

Great leaders. *See* Ferris, G. T., *ed.*

Great man of the provinces in Paris; by H. de Balzac. 37587

Great men; by J. Davidson. 36035

Great men at play; by T. F. T. Dyer. 2 v. 31842-3

Great musicians; ed. by F. Hueffer; *namely:*
Crowest, F. J. Cherubini. 33719

Rudall, H. A. Beethoven. 32654

Great public schools: Eton, Harrow, Charterhouse, Cheltenham, Rugby, Clifton, Westminster, Marlborough, Haileybury, Winchester. 41513

Great refusal; letters of a dreamer in Gotham; ed. by P. E. More. 40214

Great remembrance; poems; by R. W. Gilder. 38158

Great scholars; by H. J. Nicoll. 33301

Great shadow; by A. C. Doyle. 37027

Great show in Kobol-land; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Clocks of Rondaine.) 36521

Great taboo; by G. Allen. 34365

Great thoughts for little thinkers; by L. T. Ames. 31421

Great tri-club tennis tournament; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Stories for boys.) 34868

Great Unloaded, The; by Lord Wellwood [H. J. Moncreiff]. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 5.) 31891

Great war of 189–; by P. H. Colomb, *and others*. 37506

Great war syndicate; by F. R. Stockton. 32445

Great world's farm; by S. Gaye. 36865

Great writers; ed. by E. S. Robertson and F. T. Marzials; *namely:*

Browning, O. George Eliot. 32903
Conway, M. D. N. Hawthorne. 33108
Courtney, W. L. J. S. Mill. 31014
Espinasse, F. Voltaire. 37519
Garnett, R. John Milton. 32471
Hannay, D. F. Marryat. 31851
Kebbel, T. E. George Crabbe. 30979
Linton, W. J. John G. Whittier. 37999
Merivale, H., *and* Marzials, F. T. W. M. Thackeray. 34410
Nevinson, H. W. Schiller. 31228
Noel, R. Lord Byron. 33535
Rolleston, T. W. Gotthold E. Lessing. 32610
Sanders, L. C. Richard B. Sheridan. 34424
Sharp, W. Heinrich Heine. 30993
— Robert Browning. 33284
Smith, G. Jane Austen. 33011
Wallace, W. Arthur Schopenhauer. 33561
Watts, H. E. Cervantes. 36080
Wedmore, F. Honoré de Balzac. 32615

Greater Britain. *See* Great Britain. *Colonies.*

Greater glory; by M. Maartens. 38649

Greatest thing in the world; by H. Drummond. 32733

Greaves' disappearance; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* Six cent Sam's.) 39453

Greece, Ancient. *Antiquities.* Collignon, M. Manual of Greek archæology. 31242

— Diehl, C. Excursions in Greece; results of recent excavations. 37261
— Gardner, P. New chapters in Greek history; results of recent excavations. 36282
— – *and* Jevons, F. B. Manual of Greek antiquities. 42286
— Murray, A. S. Handbook of Greek archæology. 36335
— Schuchhardt, C. Schliemann's excavations. *I

Architecture.

— Van Brunt, H. Greek lines; and other architectural essays. 38324

Art.

— Hale, E. E. Sketch of the history of Greek sculpture. (*In* Bulfinch, T. Age of fable.) 39678

— Harrison, J. E. Introductory studies in Greek art. 35846
— Pater, W. Greek studies; essays. 40217

Costume.

— Evans, M. M. Chapters on Greek dress. *I

Description.

— Mahaffy, J. P. Greek pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 33614

Drama and theatre.

— Church, A. J. Stories from the Greek comedians. 36837
— Munk, E. Student's manual of Greek tragedy. 35471
— Shackford, C. C. Nemesis in Greek tragedy;—Greek comedy of manners. (*In his* Social and literary papers.) 36418
— Smith, G., *ed.* Specimens of Greek tragedy. 2 v. 38343-4
— White, J. W. The "stage" in Aristophanes. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 2.) 32040

Education.

— Davidson, T. Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. 36097
— - Education of the Greek people and its influence on civilization. 40234

Government.

— Freeman, E. A. History of federal government in Greece and Italy. 38456

History.

— Abbott, E. History of Greece. 2 v. 36441-2
— Church, A. J. Pictures fr. Greek life and story. 38231
— Duncker, M. W. History of Greece to the end of the Persian war. 2 v. 33282-3
— Fowler, W. W. The city-state of the Greeks and Romans. 38513
— Grote, G. Retreat of the ten thousand. (*In* Grote, G., *and* Ségur, P. P. de. Two great retreats.) 31952
— Holm, A. History of Greece to the close of the independence of the Greek nation, v. 1. 40280
— Lyde, L. W. (*In his* Introd. to ancient history.) 38978
— Mahaffy, J. P. Problems in Greek history. 36049
— Oman, C. W. C. History of Greece to the death of Alexander the Great. 39122
— Pennell, R. F. Ancient Greece to 146 B. C. Rev. ed. 32545

Language.

— Colson, F. H. Stories and legends; a first Greek reader; with notes. 31315
— Frost, W. G. Alpha; a Greek primer introd. to Xenophon. 32416
— Green, S. G. Brief introduction to New Testament Greek. 40242
— Harper, W. R., *and* Waters, W. E. An inductive Greek method. 31098
— Underhill, H. G. Easy exercises in Greek accidence. 31331

(*Grammar.*)

— Keep, R. P. Essential uses of the moods in Greek and Latin in parallel arrangement. Rev. ed. 34248
— Rutherford, W. G. First Greek grammar. 31634

(*Prosody.*)

— Schmidt, J. H. H. Introduction to the rhythmic and metric of the classical languages. 37461

(*Study.*)

— Field, T. In behalf of Greek. (*In* Lyttelton, E., *and others.* Thirteen essays on education.) 35474
— Kennedy, J. Must Greek go? 39887
— Lang, A. Homer and the study of Greek. (*In his* Essays.) 34003
— Lyttelton, E. Compulsory Greek. (*In* Lyttelton, E., *and others.* Thirteen essays on education.) 35474
— Rendall, M. J. Teaching of Greek. (*In* Lyttelton, E., *and others.* Thirteen essays on education.) 35474

Literature.

— Butcher, S. H. Some aspects of the Greek genius. 36014
— Döllinger, J. J. I. von. On the influence of Greek literature upon the western world in the Middle ages. (*In his* Studies.) 34383
— Jebb, R. C. Influence of the Greek mind on modern life. (*In* Playfair, L., *and others.* Aspects of modern study.) 39576
— Mahaffy, J. P. History of classical Greek literature. 2 v. in 4. 3d ed., rev. 35332-5
— Perry, T. S. History of Greek literature. 34256

— Swing, D. Thoughts on Greek literature. (*In his* Old pictures of life, v. 1.) 40671

(*Collections.*)

— Tomson, G. R., *ed.* Selections from the Greek anthology. 32726

(*Poetry.*)

— Jebb, R. C. Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry; lectures, Johns Hopkins University. 38252
— Warr, G. C. W. The Greek epic. 41871

(*Collections.*)

— Appleton, W. H., *ed.* Greek poets in English verse; with notes. 37406
— Farnell, G. S., *ed.* Greek lyric poetry; coll. of the surviving passages from the Greek song-writers. 34562
— Paley, F. A., *ed.* Fragments of the Greek comic poets, with renderings in English verse. 37385
— Poètes moralistes de Grèce; notices et tr. par Guigniaut, Patin, J. Girard et L. Humbert. 35542
— Pollard, A. W., *ed.* Odes from the Greek dramatists; tr. into lyric metres by English poets. 34421

Music.

— Monro, D. B. The modes of ancient Greek music. 40720

Philosophy and Philosophers.

— Benn, A. W. Greek philosophers. 2 v. 36280–1
— Brown, J. B. The later age of Greek philosophy and the Epicurean and Stoic schools. (*In his* Stoics and saints.) 38805
— Burt, B. C. Brief history of Greek philosophy. 31595
— Ferrier, J. F. Lectures on Greek philosophy. (Philos. works, v. 2.) 36273
— Hatch, E. Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church. 34571
— Marshall, J. Short history of Greek philosophy. 35224
— Mitchell, E. M. Study of the Greek philosophy. 36722
— Moore, A. L. Some curious parallels bet. Greek and Chinese thought. (*In his* Essays.) 34585
— Potter, J. P. Characteristics of the Greek philosophers. 36729
— Zeller, E. G. History of Greek philosophy to the time of Socrates. 2 v. 36289–90
— — Die Philosophie der Griechen in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung. 3 v. in 6. 16287–90

Politics.

— Hammond, B. E. Political institutions of the ancient Greeks. 41041

Religion and mythology.

— Bulfinch, T. Age of fable; or, Stories of gods and heroes. 933
— Dütschke, H. Olympos; tales of the gods of Greece and Rome. 36040
— Dyer, L. Studies of the gods in Greece at sanctuaries recently excavated. 34520
— Firth, E. M. Stories of old Greece. 40193
— Pater, W. Greek studies; essays. 40217
— Petiscus, A. H. The gods of Olympos. 37551
— *See also* Athens.

Social life.

— Blümner, H. Home life of the ancient Greeks. 38505
— Church, A. J. Pictures from Greek life and story. 38231
— Guhl, E., *and* Koner, W. D. Life of the Greeks and Romans fr. monuments. *[
— Mahaffy, J. P. The Greek world under Roman sway from Polybius to Plutarch. 34254

Socialism.

— Bosanquet, B. Some socialistic features of ancient societies. (*In his* Essays.) 35924

Greece, Modern. *Description and travels.* Armstrong, I. J. Two roving Englishwomen in Greece. 39308
— Bent, J. T. Modern life and thought amongst the Greeks. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955
— Freeman, E. A. Studies of travel; Greece. 39484
— Rodd, R. Customs and lore of modern Greece. 36162
— Samuelson, J. Greece; her present condition and recent progress. Illust. 42114
— Smith, R. A. H. B. Greece under King George. 39403
— Tiffany, F. (*In his* This goodly frame the earth.) 42087

Folk-lore.

— Rodd, R. Customs and lore of modern Greece. 36162

History.

— Bikelas, D. Seven essays on Christian Greece. 34370
— *See also* Henty, G. A. In Greek waters.

Language and Literature.

— Constantinides, M. Neohellenica; introd. to mod. Greek in the form of dialogues from the 3d century B. C.; added, examples of the Cypriot dialect. 37357

Greek. For many titles beginning Greek, *see* under the subject Greece.

Greek anthology. *See* Anthologia Græca.

Greek Church. Molloy, J. F. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 1.) 36567
— Romanoff, H. C. Sketches of the rites and customs of the Greco-Russian Church. 33824

Greek epigrams. Hazlitt, W. C. (*In his* Studies in jocular literature.) 33606

Greek Gulliver; stories from Lucian; by A. J. Church. 34631

Greeley, Horace. Greeley on Lincoln with letters to C. A. Dana and a lady friend; added, Reminiscences of G.; ed. by J. Benton. 37622
— Sotheran, C. Horace Greeley; and other pioneers of Amer. socialism. 40088
— Zabriskie, F. N. Horace Greeley. 37941

Greely, Adolphus W. Explorers and travellers. (Men of achievement.) 38095
Contents. L. Joliet.—P. Le Moyne, Sieur d'Iberville.—J. Carver.—Capt. R. Gray.—Capt. M. Lewis and W. Clark.—Z. M. Pike.—C. Wilkes.—J. C. Frémont.—E. K. Kane.—I. I. Hayes.—C. F. Hall.—G. W. De Long.—P. B. DuChaillu.—Stanley Africanus and the Congo Free State.
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous voyagers.) 37967

Green, Alice S. Town life in the 15th century. 2 v. 39039–40

Green, Anna K., *now Mrs.* Rohlfs. Cynthia Wakeham's money. 36487
— The defence of the bride; and other poems. 38434
— The doctor, his wife and the clock. (Autonym lib.) 40747
— Doctor Izard. 41585
— The forsaken inn. 32735
— Marked "Personal." 37920
— A matter of millions. 33656
— Miss Hurd; an enigma. 39624
— Old stone house; and other stories. 35878
Contents. The old stone house.—A memorable night.—The black cross.—A mysterious case.—Shall he wed her?
— Shall he marry her? (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others.* Eleven possible cases.) 34489
Note. Same as Shall he wed her?

Green, John R., *ed.* *See* History primers;—Literature primers.

Green, *Mrs.* John R. *See* Green, Alice S.

Green, Ralph. Receipt book; incl. the orig. receipts for Portsmouth orange cake, *etc.* 38956

Green, Samuel G. Brief introduction to New Testament Greek. (Present day primers.) 40242

Green, Samuel S. George Bancroft; from proc. of the Amer. Antiq. Soc., 1891. 13502
— Library aids. 12567
— Public libraries of Worcester. 30947
— *Same.* (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worcester Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
— Relation of the public library to the public schools. 11746

Green, Sanford M. Crime; its nature, causes, treatment and prevention. 32641
Green, Thomas H. Lectures on the principles of political obligation; pref. by B. Bosanquet. 42099
— Moore, A. L. Prolegomena to ethics [by G.]. (*In his* Essays.) 34585
— Ritchie, D. G. The political philosophy of G. (*In his* Principles of state interference.) 34704
Green, Thomas M. Spanish conspiracy; early Spanish movements in the South-west. 34661
Green, William H. The higher criticism of the Pentateuch. 42054
Green, William S. Among the Selkirk glaciers. 32642
Green bird. *See* Valera, J. El pájaro verde.
Green carnation; [by R. S. Hichens]. 39631
Green fields and running brooks [poems]; by J. W. Riley. 37817
Green lady; by W. H. Pollock. (*In his* Nine men's morrice.) 31128
Green pastures; extracts fr. the works of R. Greene; by A. B. Grosart. 40748
Green River City; by M. Roberts. (*In his* King Billy of Ballarat.) 36807
Green tree library; *namely:*
Ibsen, H. Little Eyolf. 40298
Maeterlinck, M. Plays; Princess Maleine, *etc.* 40649
Verlaine, P. Poems. 41627
Greenaway, Kate. Book of games. 31791
— Ruskin, J. Fairy land. (*In his* Art of England.) 37687
Greene, Benjamin D. Gray, A. Sketch of G. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Greene, Dascom. Introduction to spherical and practical astronomy. 35271
Greene, Francis V. General Greene. (Great commanders.) 38096
Greene, Frederick D. Armenian crisis in Turkey; the massacre of 1894; introd. by J. Strong. 10468
Greene, G. A., *ed.* Italian lyrists of to-day; translations, with biog. notices. 38458
Greene, Homer. Coal and the coal mines. (Riverside lib. for young people.) 31613
— Riverpark rebellion; and, A tale of the tow-path. 36866
Greene, J. Evarts. Worcester; military hist. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Greene, Nathanael. Greene, F. V. General Greene. 38096
Greene, Robert. Green pastures; extracts from [his] works; by A. B. Grosart. (Elizabethan lib.) 40748
Greene, Sarah P. McLean. Leon Pontifex. 33393
— Vesty of the Basins. 36211
Greener, William W. The breech-loader, and how to use it. 37067
Greenhouses. Collins, C. Greenhouse and window plants. 42277
Greenland. Carstensen, A. R. Two summers in Greenland; an artist's adventures. 32990
— Nansen, F. The first crossing of Greenland. 2 v. 34307-8
— Peary, R. E. The great white journey from McCormick Bay to the northern shore of Greenland and return. (*In* Peary, J. D. My Arctic journal.) 38380
Greenlees, G. Gifford lectures and Max Müller. 32223

Greenough, Frances B. Annals of Brookdale, a New England village. 20584

Greenough, James B. Accentual rhythm in Latin;—Latin etymologies. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 4.) 32042

— Early Latin prosody. (*In* Harvard stud. in class. philology, v. 5.) 32043

— The fauces of the Roman house;—Some Latin etymologies. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Stud., v. 1.) 32039

Greenwood, Frederick. Imagination in dreams and their study. 41269

Greenwood, James M. Heights and weights of children. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I

Greenwood, Ralph, *pseud.* *See* Gould, A. C.

Greenwood, Thomas. Public libraries; organization and management. 4th ed., rev. 35944

Greer, David H. The preacher and his place. (Lyman Beecher lect. on preaching at Yale, 1895.) 42020

Greg, William R. Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098

Gregg, Thomas. The prophet of Palmyra; with hist. of the Mormon era in Illinois. 32823

Gregorius Abulpharagius *or* Bar Hebræus. Nöldeke, T. Barhebræus. (*In his* Sketches fr. eastern history.) 37546

Gregorius *Nazianzenus, St.* Select orations; tr. by C. G. Browne and J. E. Swallow. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 7.) *I

— Farrar, F. W. St. Gregory of Nazianzus. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 1.) 30975

Gregorius *Nyssenus.* Select writings and letters; tr., with notes, by W. Moore and H. A. Wilson. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 5.) *I

— Farrar, F. W. St. Gregory of Nyssa. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 2.) 30976

Gregorius, Georgius Florentius *Turonensis.* Pattison, M. Gregory of Tours. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 31226

Gregorovius, Ferdinand. History of the city of Rome in the Middle ages; tr. by A. Hamilton, v. 1-3. 41039-40; 42123

Gregory I, *the Great, pope.* Book of pastoral rule; and, Selected epistles; tr., with notes, by J. Barmby. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 12.) *I

— Church, R. W. Letters of G. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 33404

— Kellett, F. W. Pope Gregory the Great, and his relations with Gaul. 35975

Gregory VII [Hildebrand], *pope.* Documents rel. to the war of the investitures, 1075-1122. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529

Gregory, James M. Frederick Douglass the orator; introd. by W. S. Scarborough. 38159

Gregory, Jeannette R. Practical suggestions for kindergartners, mothers, *etc.* 42248

Grenadière, La; par H. de Balzac. (*With his* Fame and sorrow.) 32629

Grenfell, *Mrs.* Henry. Dressmaking; technical manual; pref. by F. L. Calder. 36202

Greswell, William P. Geography of Africa south of the Zambesi; with notes on the industries of the peoples. 36314
— Geography of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. 33677
— History of the Dominion of Canada. 33037
— Outlines of British colonisation; introd. by Lord Brassey. 37899
— *and others.* England and her colonies; five best essays on imperial federation, submitted to the London Chamber of Commerce. 32217
Gretna Green. Barrie, J. M. Gretna Green revisited. (*In his* Holiday in bed.) 37022
— — *Same.* (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
Grettir the outlaw; by S. B. Gould. 31790
Gretton, Frederic E. Memory's harkback through half a century, 1808-58. 32351
Grevenich, ——. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640
Greville, *Sir* Fulke, *baron Brooke.* *See* Brooke.
Gréville, Henry, *pseud. of* A. M. C. H. F. Durand. L'avenir d' Aline. 14907
— *Same. Eng.* Aline; tr. by W. G. Temple. 32634
— Louk Loukitch. 14957
— La petite servante russe. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Greville Fane; by H. James. (*In his* Real thing.) 37442
Grey, Charles Grey, *2d earl, and* Lieven, D. B., *princess.* Correspondence; ed. and tr. by G. Le Strange. 2 v. 32698–9
Grey, *Sir* George. Rees, W. L. *and* L. Life and times of G. 2 v. 36804–5
Grey, Maxwell, *pseud.* *See* Gray, M.
Grey, Rowland. Jacob's letter; and other stories. 32688
Contents. Jacob's letter.—An embassy wedding.—Story of Mark T. Everett.—King Philip.—Saint Catherine's tresses.—Prince Boris.
— Story of Chris. 36315
Grey, William. Social work in Australia and London. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes.) *I
Grey Abbey. (Star ser.) 17408
Grey Friars *of London.* Mivart, St. G. The Greyfriars. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 35863
Gribayédoff, Valerian. French invasion of Ireland in '98. 33993
Gribble, Theodore G. Preliminary survey and estimates. (Text-books of science.) 35207
Grid, *pseud.* Real cookery. 37525
Grieve, W. H. Mechanics. (*In* Bousfield, W. Elementary schools.) 33490
Griffin, H. Hewitt. Cycling; with a chapter for ladies by L. C. Davidson. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook, v. 5.) 33860
— *and others.* Athletics. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook, v. 5.) 33860
Griffin, *Sir* Lepel. Ranjit Singh. (Rulers of India.) 36631
Griffin, R. B., *and* Little, A. D. Chemistry of paper-making; with the principles of general chemistry; handbook. 39706
Griffin, W. Hall, *joint author.* *See* Morley, H.
Griffin and the minor canon; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Fanciful tales.) 39799
Griffis, William E. Brave little Holland. 38709
— Corea, without and within. 33679
— Honda the samurai; a story of Japan. 34238
— Japan in history, folk-lore and art. (Riverside lib. for young people.) 36632

— Lily among thorns; a study of the Biblical drama entitled the Song of Songs. 31745
— The religions of Japan fr. the dawn of history to the era of Méiji. 40198
— Sir William Johnson and the Six Nations. (Makers of America.) 34874
Griffith, B. L. C. School and parlor comedies. 39873
Contents. Between the acts. — Forget-me-nots. — A cloudy day. — Wanted, a valet.—A slight miscalculation.—Pro tem.
Griffith, H. Wharton. Lift for the lazy. *I
Griffith, Robert. Boys' useful pastimes. 37033
Griffiths, Arthur. French revolutionary generals. 35208
Contents.—Dumouriez.—Hoche.—Jourdan.—Marceau.
— Secrets of the prison-house; gaol sketches. Illust. 2 v. 39354–5
Griffiths, Arthur B. Treatise on manures. (Specialists' ser.) 31209
Griggs's philosophical classics. *See* German philosophical classics.
Grile, Dod, *pseud.* *See* Bierce, M. H.
Grimke, Archibald H. Life of Charles Sumner, the scholar in politics. (Amer. reformers.) 38518
— William Lloyd Garrison, the abolitionist. (Amer. reformers.) 35272
Grimm, Herman. Stearns, F. P. (*In his* Real and ideal in literature.) 37318
Grimm, Jacob L. K. *and* W. K. Fairy tales; ed. by S. E. Wiltse. Pt. 1. (Classics for children.) 39277
— - German household stories. 2d ser. 1669
— - Adams, O. F. The brothers Grimm. (*In his* Dear old story-tellers.) 31758
Grimm library; *namely:*
Hartland, E. S. The legend of Perseus. v. 1-2. 40705–6
Wardrop, M., *tr.* Georgian folk tales. 40702
Grimshaw, Robert. Engine runner's catechism; seq. to the Steam engine catechism. 36488
— Hints on house building. Enl. ed. 32038
— Practical catechism; questions on technical subjects. 36489
— Record of scientific progress for 1891. 36237
Grimston, William H., *afterwards* W. H. Kendal. *See* Kendal, W. H.
Grimwood, Ethel St. C. My three years in Manipur, and escape fr. the mutiny. Illust. 35983
Grinding machines. Brown and Sharpe Mfg. Co. Treatise on grinding machines for cylindrical and conical surfaces. 32259
Grindon, Leo H. Lancashire; hist. and descriptive notes. 36769
Grinnell, George B. Blackfoot Lodge tales. 37436
— Pawnee hero stories and folk-tales; with notes on the Pawnee people. 31927
— *joint author.* *See* Roosevelt, T.
Grisi, Giulia. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great singers.) 37153
Grisly Grisell; by C. M. Yonge. 37769
Griswold, William M. (*pseud.* Q. P. Index), *ed.* The monograph; serial coll. of indexed essays, no. 51–57. 34839
Contents. Beatrice Cenci.—Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Mrs. Récamier.—The Königsmarcks.—Ralston, W. R. S. Princess Tarakanof.—Smith, G. The evolution of British society.—Wilhelm Tell.—Lowell, R. S. T. The Acadians.
Grit; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Huckleberries.) 34861
Grizzly's little pard; by E. M. Comfort. 39262
Gronlund, Laurence A. Ça ira! or, Danton in the French revolution. 31270
— Our destiny; influence of nationalism on morals and religion. 33178

Groom, William T. With Havelock from Allahabad to Lucknow, 1857. 41691
Groome, Francis H. The Gypsies. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955
Grosart, Alexander B., *ed.* 'Thoughts that breathe and words that burn', fr. the writings of Francis Bacon. 38221
Groser, William H. Scripture natural history. Pt. 1: Trees and plants in the Bible. (By-paths of Bible knowledge.) 33507
Gross, Charles. The gild merchant; a contribution to British municipal history. 2 v. 34393-4
Grossmann, Edwina B. Edwin Booth; recollections by his daughter, and letters. 40263
Grossmann, Louis. Maimonides; paper read bef. the Philosophical Soc. of the Univ. of Michigan, Jan. 19, 1890. 32528
Grossmith, George *and* W. Diary of a nobody. 37367
— Goddard, A. (*In his* Players of the period.) *I
Grossmith, Weedon, *joint author.* *See* Grossmith, G.
Grote, George, *and* Ségur, P. P., *comte* de. The two great retreats of history; with notes by D. H. M[ontgomery]. 31952
— Tollemache, L. A. Recollections of G. (*In his* Safe studies.) 38886
Grote, Harriet L. Memoir of the life of Ary Scheffer. 39778
Groth, Klaus. Crombie, J. W. (*In his* Poets and peoples.) 32910
"Ground arms!" the story of a life; by B. von Suttner. 36269
Ground up in his own mill; by Mrs. A. Marks. (*In her* Orlando Figgins.) 35806
Group of noble dames; by T. Hardy. 34463
Grouse. Macpherson, H. A., *and others.* The grouse. 40285
Grove, W. A Mexican mystery. 31850
Grove, W. R. Correlation of physical forces. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Correl. and conserv. of forces.) 9148
Grover, John W. Estimates and diagrams of railway bridges and culverts; also, diagrams of station buildings by I. K. Brunel and R. J. Ward. 2d ed., enl. *I
Grover, La Fayette. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Groves, Charles E., *and* Thorp, W., *eds.* Chemical technology; with Richardson and Watts' chemical technology, v. 1. 31719
Contents. V. 1. Mills, E. J., *and* Rowan, F. J. Fuel and its applications.
Growoll, Adolph. A bookseller's library and how to use it. 36105
Growth. White, E. Mystery of growth. 36578
Growth in grace; sermons; by W. C. Magee. 36789
Grube, August W. Bilder aus der Türkei; ed. by W. S. Lyon. (Maynard's German texts.) 40001
— Leitfaden für das Rechnen in der Elementarschule nach den Grundsätzen einer heuristischen Methode. 6e verb. Aufl. 16208
— Seeley, L. Grube's method of teaching arithmetic explained. 36518
— Soldan, F. L. Grube's method of teaching arithmetic explained and illust. 36537
Grundtvig, Nikolai F. S. Gosse, E. Four Danish poets. (*In his* Northern studies.) 34031
Grundy, Sydney. Walkley, A. B. (*In his* Playhouse impressions.) 36079

Grundy, William. Logical treatises, Metaphysics, Psychology, Politics [of Aristotle]. (*With* Smith, I. G. Ethics of Aristotle.) 32500

Grünwald, Seligmann. Die Glaubens- und Sittenlehren des Talmuds, nebst Erklärungen der heiligen Schrift, *etc.*, in talmudischen Auszügen zusammengestellt und ins Deutsche übertragen. 16291

Guardian angel; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975

Guardian angel; by P. A. de Alarcon. (*In his* Moors and Christians.) 34722

Guardian of morality; by A. Hope. (*In his* Sport royal.) 40982

Gudeman, Alfred. Literary frauds among the Greeks. (*In* Ashmore, S. G., *and others.* Classical studies.) 39481

— Outlines of the history of classical philology. 2d ed., enl. 40635

Gudrun; a mediæval epic; tr. by M. P. Nichols. 31746

Guelphs. Browning, O. Guelphs and Ghibellines; hist. of Italy, 1250-1409. 39037

— Wolff, H. W. Early ancestors of our queen. (*In his* Odd bits of history.) 41031

Guerber, H. A. Legends of the Rhine. 41784

— Myths of northern lands; with spec. ref. to literature and art. 41901

— Stories of the Wagner opera. 42287

Guérin, Eugénie de. Lee, E. (*In his* Some noble sisters.) 37736

Guérin, Maurice de. The centaur. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564

— Parr, H. Maurice and Eugénie de Guérin. 8539

Guernsey, Rocellus S. New York City and vicinity dur. the war of 1812–15. 41924–5

Guerre, Martin. Fuller, H. W. The false Martin Guerre. (*In his* Impostors.) 32277

Guerrini, Orlando (*pseud.* Lorenzo Stecchetti). Poems; with biog. sketch. (*In* Greene, G. A. Italian lyrists.) 38458

Guers, E. How French soldiers fared in German prisons; ed. by H. Hayward. 34565

Guert Ten Eyck; by W. O. Stoddard. 38123

Guess, George, *called* Sequoyah. *See* Sequoyah.

Guests of Mrs. Timms; by S. O. Jewett. (*With her* Life of Nancy.) 41995

Gueulette, Thomas S. The thousand and one quarters of an hour; Tartarian tales, ed. by L. C. Smithers. 42045

— Transmigrations of the Mandarin Fum-Hoam; Chinese tales, ed. by L. C. Smithers. 42046

Guggenheimer, Jay C. Development of the executive departments. (*In* Jameson, J. F. Essays in the const. hist. of the U. S.) 31618

Guiana. Rodway, J. In the Guiana forest; studies of nature in rel. to the struggle for life. 40297

— *See also* British Guiana.

Guide books. *See* names of places to which the guide books refer.

Guides for science-teaching; *namely:*

Bowditch, H. P. Hints for teachers of physiology. 34046

Clapp, H. L. Thirty-six observation lessons on common minerals. 34047

Hyatt, A., *and* Arms, J. M. Insecta. 34017

Guienne. Barker, E. H. Two summers in Guyenne. 41645
— Wanderings by southern waters; eastern Aquitaine. Illust. 37569
— Gould, S. B. The deserts of southern France; introd. to the plateaux of anc. Aquitaine. Illust. 2 v. 40276–7
Guigniaut, Joseph D. Notice sur Hésiode; sur Tyrtée. (*In* Poètes moralistes.) 35542
Guilds. Gross, C. The gild merchant. 2 v. 34393–4
— Lambert, J. M. Two thousand years of gild life; hist. of the gild system. 36322
— *See also* Neighborhood guilds.
Guillemard, Francis H. H. Life of Ferdinand Magellan and the first circumnavigation of the globe, 1480–1521. (World's great explorers.) 34292
Guillemin, Amédée. Electricity and magnetism; tr. and ed. by S. P. Thompson. 35017
Guillotiné par la persuasion, Le; par E. Chavette [E. Vachette]. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
"Guilty Sir Guy;" By G. A. Hibbard. (*In his* Nowadays.) 38346
Guimard, Marie M. *See* Despréaux.
Guimps, Roger de. Pestalozzi; his life and work; tr. by J. Russell; introd. by R. H. Quick. (Internat. educ. ser.) 36933
Guiney, Louise I. A little English gallery. 39874
Contents. Lady Danvers.—Henry Vaughan.—George Farquhar.—Topham Beauclerk and Bennet Langton.—William Hazlitt.
— Martha Hilton. (*In* Spofford, H. E. P., *and others.* Three heroines of New Eng. romance.) 39928
— "Monsieur Henri;" a foot-note to French history. 35843
— A roadside harp; verses. 38097
— Thomas William Parsons, 1819–92. (*In* Dante Alighieri. Divine comedy; tr. by P.) 38233
Guinness, Fanny E. New world of central Africa. 33935
Guinness, Geraldine. In the far East; letters fr. China; ed. by her sister. 33231
Guinness, *Mrs.* H. Grattan. *See* Guinness, F. E.
Guise, Henri de Lorraine, 3*e duc* de. Mérimée, P. (*In his* Portraits.) 35630
Guiteau, Charles J. Ireland, W. W. (*In his* Through the ivory gate.) 32286
Guizot, François P. G. Histoire de la civilisation en Europe [475–1789]. 23e éd. 35664
— History of England to the accession of Queen Victoria; ed. by Mme. De Witt; tr. by M. Thomas. 3 v. 32352–4
— Bardoux, A. Guizot. (Les grands écrivains français.) 40443
Gulf and glacier; by W. B. Allen. 36452
Gulick, Charles B. De scholiis Aristophaneis quaestiones mythicae. (*In* Harvard stud. in class. philology, v. 5.) 32043
Gum boughs and wattle bloom; by D. Macdonald. 31035
Gummere, Francis B. Germanic origins; a study in primitive culture. 35718
— *ed.* Old English ballads. (Athenæum press ser.) 39468
Gun-bearer; by E. A. Robinson and G. A. Wall. 40750
Gundry, R. S. China and her neighbours; France in Indo-China, Russia and China, India and Thibet. 39356
Gung'l, Joseph. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154
Gunmaker of Moscow; by S. Cobb, Jr. 38137

Gunn, James. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079
Gunn, John. Sons of the vikings; an Orkney story. 40243
Gunnery. *See* Guns and Gunnery.
Gunning's luck; by G. R. Sims. (*In his* Dramas of life.) 34706
Gunnison, Almon. Rambles overland; trip across the continent. 32824
— Wayside and fireside rambles. Illust. 38408
Gunpowder plot. *See* Guy Fawkes day.
Gunpowder plot; by E. Eggleston. (*In his* Duffels.) 37977
Guns and gunnery. Gallwey, R. P. Letters to young shooters on the choice and use of a gun. Ser. 1. 34032
— Greener, W. W. The breech-loader, and how to use it. 37067
— Logan, T. A. Breech-loaders. 11984
— Metcalfe, H. Course of instruction in ordnance and gunnery. 2 v. 36503
— *See also* Artillery;—Projectiles.
Gunsaulus, Frank W. Monk and knight; hist. study in fiction. 2 v. 34319-20
— Phidias; and other poems. 38051
Gunter, Archibald C. The first of the English; a novel. 41842
— Miss Nobody of Nowhere. 38409
— Mr. Barnes of New York. 31941
Gunton, George. Evolution of the wages system. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
— Principles of social economics; inductively considered and practically applied. 34334
Gurney, Alfred. Parsifal, a festival play by Wagner; a study. 31210
Gurney family. Hare, A. J. C. The Gurneys of Earlham. 2 v. 42081-2
Gurteen, S. Humphreys. The Arthurian epic; a comparative study of versions of the story. 40406
Gustavus I, *called* Gustavus Vasa, *king of Sweden*. Watson, P. B. Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 31500
Gustavus Adolphus II, *king of Sweden*. Dodge, T. A. Gustavus Adolphus; hist. of the art of war fr. the middle ages to the end of the Spanish succession war. 42171
— Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of protestantism for existence. 39617
— Trench, R. C. Gustavus Adolphus in Germany. 38887
Gutenberg, Johann. Towle, G. M. John Gutenberg, inventor of the printing-press. (*In his* Heroes of invention.) 32853
Guthrie, Thomas A. *See* Anstey, F., *pseud.*
Guthrie-Smith, Herbert. *See* Smith, H. G.
Gutsmuths, Johann C. F. Spiele zur Uebung und Erholung des Körpers und Geistes; hrsg. von O. Schettler. 16380
Guy and Co. South of Ireland pictorial guide. 32588
Guy, Thomas. Roberts, W. Thomas Guy. (*In his* Earlier hist. of bookselling.) 31045
Guy, *or* Guido, *de Lusignan*. Douglas, A. M. (*In her* Heroes of the crusades.) 31784
Guy Fawkes day. Hutton, L. The 5th of November, and its ancient associations. (*In his* Other times.) 42025
Guy of Warwick. History of Guy, Earl of Warwick. (*In* Morley, H. Early prose romances.) 31476
Guyau, Jean M. Education and heredity. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 34618

Guyon, Jeanne M. B. de la Mothe. Lillie, A. Madame Guyon. (*In his* Modern mystics.) 38776
Guyot, Yves. Principles of social economy; tr. by C. H. d' E. Leppington. (Soc. sci. ser.) 36561
— The tyranny of socialism; ed. by J. H. Levy. (Soc. sci. ser.) 38957
Gwatkin, H. M. Arian controversy. (Epochs of church hist.) 31792
Gwinnett, Button. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079
Gye, *Mme.* Albani. *See* Albani-Gye.
Gymnastics. Alexander, A. Healthful exercises for girls. 35909
— - Musical drill for infants. 35910
— Angerstein, E., *and* Eckler, G. Haus-Gymnastik für Mädchen und Frauen. 16171
— Angerstein, W. Die Bedeutung der Leibesübungen; Turnen, Sport, Berufsgymnastik, für die Kulturentwickelung. 16373
— Chancerel, G. Historique de la gymnastique médicale. 35502
— Hausmann, C. F. Das Turnen in der Volksschule mit Berucksichtigung des Turnens in den höheren Schulen. 4e verm. Aufl. 16175
— Jenkin, A. F. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook of sports, v. 8.) 34147
— Jones, A. K. Classified gymnasium exercises of system of R. J. Roberts, with notes; enl. 41820
— Kloss, M. Die weibliche Turnkunst. 16381
— Lion, J. C. Bemerkungen über Turnenkerricht in Knabenschulen und Mädchenschulen. 16177
— Posse, N. Handbook of school-gymnastics of the Swedish system. 36183
— - Swedish system of educational gymnastics. 32842
— Pratt, M. L. The new calisthenics. 37248
— Reuther, P. Das deutsche Schulturnen; ein Handbuch für den theoretischen Turn-Unterricht. 16209
— Wood, W. Manual of physical exercises. 2d ed., enl. 31139
— *See also* Acrobats;— Ball playing;— Games;— Indian clubs;— Military drill;—Physical education;—Yawning.
Gyp, *pseud. of* S. G. M. A., *comtesse* de Martel de Janville. A Gallic girl; tr. by H. Pène du Bois. (Modern life lib.) 41743
— Ohé! la grande vie! 14906
— France, A. F. T. La sagesse de Gyp. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 2.) 14800
Gypsies. Groome, F. H. The Gypsies. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955
— Leland, C. G. Gypsy sorcery and fortune telling. *I
— Macritchie, D. Scottish gypsies under the Stewarts. 39382
— Pennell, E. R. To gipsyland. 38116

Songs. Collections.

— Smith, L. A. Through Romany songland. 32242
Gypsy road; by G. A. J. Cole. 39328
Gypsying beyond the sea; by W. B. Lent. 2 v. 38260-1
Gypsy's prophecy; by P. A. de Alarcon. (*In his* Moors and Christians.) 34722
H., J. Principles of pattern making; by a foreman pattern maker. 36934
H., R. G. Reminiscences of 70 years' life, travel and adventure; by a retired officer of H. M.'s Civil Service, v. 1. 39430
Contents. V. 1. Soldiering in India.
Habberton, John. Just one day. 18816
Note. Same as Mrs. Mayburn's twins.
Habersham, John. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079
Habersham, Joseph. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079
Habilleuse, L'; par F. Coppée. (*In his* Contes tout simples.) 40438

Habit. Colton, A. M. Sermon on the power of habit. (*In his* Old meeting house.) 33718
Habsburgs, Realm of the. *See* Austria.
Hacket, John, *bp*. Stephen, J. F. Hacket's Life of Archbishop Williams. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 1.) 35968
Hackett, James H. Winter, W. Falstaff Hackett. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650
Hackman, James. Burgess, G. Love-letters of Mr. H. and Miss R., 1775–79. 41776
Hadasseh; or, From captivity to the Persian throne; by E. L. Collins. 34518
Hadcock, A. G., *joint author*. *See* Lloyd, E. W.
Hadden, J. Cuthbert. Jubilee of the tonic sol-fa. (Educ. leaflets, no. 72–3.) 31823
— Mendelssohn. (Biog. of great composers.) 31211
Hadfield, R. A., *and* Gibbins, H. de B. A shorter working day. (Soc. quest. of to-day.) 37526
Hadley, Arthur T. The railway in its business relations. (*In* Clarke, T. C., *and others*. Amer. railway.) 31765
Hadow, William H. Studies in modern music; Berlioz, Schumann, Wagner. Portr. 37368
— *Same*. Ser. 2: Chopin.—Dvoràk.—Brahms. Portr. 40704
Haeckel, Ernst H. Monism as connecting religion and science; tr. by J. Gilchrist. 40336
— Williams, C. M. (*In his* Review of the systems of ethics.) 37401
Haendel, Georg F. *See* Handel, G. F.
Haflidason, Einar. Life of Laurence, bishop of Hólar in Iceland (Laurentius Saga); tr. by O. Elton. 32925
Hagenbach, Karl. Theological encyclopædia and methodology; on the basis of H., by G. R. Crooks and J. F. Hurst. New ed., enl. (Lib. of Bib. and theol. lit., v. 3.) 39700
Haggard, Henry Rider. Allan's wife; and other tales. 32084
Contents. Allan's wife.—Hunter Quartermain's story.—A tale of three lions.—Long odds.
— Beatrice. 32643
— Cleopatra; account of the fall and vengeance of Harmachis. 31164
— Eric Brighteyes. 34875
— Heart of the world. 40976
— Joan Haste. 42188
— Montezuma's daughter. 38096
— Nada the Lily. 36175
— The people of the mist. 39875
— *and* Lang, A. The world's desire. 33876
Hahnemann, Samuel C. F. Bradford, T. L. Life and letters of Dr. Hahnemann. 40390
Haidar Ali. *See* Hyder Ali.
Haigh, Arthur E. Attic theatre; the stage and theatre of the Athenians. 32355
Haileybury college. Milford, L. S. (*In* Great public schools.) 41513
Hailman, *or* Hailmann, William N. Kindergarten culture; Froebel's system, adapt. to Amer. institutions. 31699
— Primary methods; the use of kindergarten material in the primary school. 36106
Haines, Charles R. Christianity and Islam in Spain, A. D. 756–1031. 32476
— Islam as a missionary religion. (Non-Christian relig. systems.) 32589

Green, Sanford M. Crime; its nature, causes, treatment and prevention. 32641
Green, Thomas H. Lectures on the principles of political obligation; pref. by B. Bosanquet. 42099
— Moore, A. L. Prolegomena to ethics [by G.]. (*In his* Essays.) 34585
— Ritchie, D. G. The political philosophy of G. (*In his* Principles of state interference.) 34704
Green, Thomas M. Spanish conspiracy; early Spanish movements in the South-west. 34661
Green, William H. The higher criticism of the Pentateuch. 42054
Green, William S. Among the Selkirk glaciers. 32642
Green bird. *See* Valera, J. El pájaro verde.
Green carnation; [by R. S. Hichens]. 39631
Green fields and running brooks [poems]; by J. W. Riley. 37817
Green lady; by W. H. Pollock. (*In his* Nine men's morrice.) 31128
Green pastures; extracts fr. the works of R. Greene; by A. B. Grosart. 40748
Green River City; by M. Roberts. (*In his* King Billy of Ballarat.) 36807
Green tree library; *namely:*
Ibsen, H. Little Eyolf. 40298
Maeterlinck, M. Plays; Princess Maleine, *etc.* 40649
Verlaine, P. Poems. 41627
Greenaway, Kate. Book of games. 31791
— Ruskin, J. Fairy land. (*In his* Art of England.) 37687
Greene, Benjamin D. Gray, A. Sketch of G. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Greene, Dascom. Introduction to spherical and practical astronomy. 35271
Greene, Francis V. General Greene. (Great commanders.) 38096
Greene, Frederick D. Armenian crisis in Turkey; the massacre of 1894; introd. by J. Strong. 10468
Greene, G. A., *ed.* Italian lyrists of to-day; translations, with biog. notices. 38458
Greene, Homer. Coal and the coal mines. (Riverside lib. for young people.) 31613
— Riverpark rebellion; and, A tale of the tow-path. 36366
Greene, J. Evarts. Worcester; military hist. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Greene, Nathanael. Greene, F. V. General Greene. 38096
Greene, Robert. Green pastures; extracts from [his] works; by A. B. Grosart. (Elizabethan lib.) 40748
Greene, Sarah P. McLean. Leon Pontifex. 33393
— Vesty of the Basins. 36211
Greener, William W. The breech-loader, and how to use it. 37067
Greenhouses. Collins, C. Greenhouse and window plants. 42277
Greenland. Carstensen, A. R. Two summers in Greenland; an artist's adventures. 32990
— Nansen, F. The first crossing of Greenland. 2 v. 34307-8
— Peary, R. E. The great white journey from McCormick Bay to the northern shore of Greenland and return. (*In* Peary, J. D. My Arctic journal.) 38380
Greenlees, G. Gifford lectures and Max Müller. 32223

Greenough, Frances B. Annals of Brookdale, a New England village. 20584

Greenough, James B. Accentual rhythm in Latin;—Latin etymologies. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 4.) 32042

— Early Latin prosody. (*In* Harvard stud. in class. philology, v. 5.) 32043

— The fauces of the Roman house;—Some Latin etymologies. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Stud., v. 1.) 32039

Greenwood, Frederick. Imagination in dreams and their study. 41269

Greenwood, James M. Heights and weights of children. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I

Greenwood, Ralph, *pseud.* *See* Gould, A. C.

Greenwood, Thomas. Public libraries; organization and management. 4th ed., rev. 35944

Greer, David H. The preacher and his place. (Lyman Beecher lect. on preaching at Yale, 1895.) 42020

Greg, William R. Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098

Gregg, Thomas. The prophet of Palmyra; with hist. of the Mormon era in Illinois. 32823

Gregorius Abulpharagius *or* Bar Hebræus. Nöldeke, T. Barhebræus. (*In his* Sketches fr. eastern history.) 37546

Gregorius *Nazianzenus*, *St.* Select orations; tr. by C. G. Browne and J. E. Swallow. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 7.) *I

— Farrar, F. W. St. Gregory of Nazianzus. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 1.) 30975

Gregorius *Nyssenus*. Select writings and letters; tr., with notes, by W. Moore and H. A. Wilson. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 5.) *I

— Farrar, F. W. St. Gregory of Nyssa. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 2.) 30976

Gregorius, Georgius Florentius *Turonensis*. Pattison, M. Gregory of Tours. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 31226

Gregorovius, Ferdinand. History of the city of Rome in the Middle ages; tr. by A. Hamilton, v. 1-3. 41039-40; 42123

Gregory I, *the Great*, *pope*. Book of pastoral rule; and, Selected epistles; tr., with notes, by J. Barmby. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 12.) *I

— Church, R. W. Letters of G. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 33404

— Kellett, F. W. Pope Gregory the Great, and his relations with Gaul. 35975

Gregory VII [Hildebrand], *pope*. Documents rel. to the war of the investitures, 1075-1122. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529

Gregory, James M. Frederick Douglass the orator; introd. by W. S. Scarborough. 38159

Gregory, Jeannette R. Practical suggestions for kindergartners, mothers, *etc.* 42248

Grenadière, La; par H. de Balzac. (*With his* Fame and sorrow.) 32629

Grenfell, *Mrs.* Henry. Dressmaking; technical manual; pref. by F. L. Calder. 36202

Greswell, William P. Geography of Africa south of the Zambesi; with notes on the industries of the peoples. 36314
— Geography of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. 33677
— History of the Dominion of Canada. 33035
— Outlines of British colonisation; introd. by Lord Brassey. 37899
— *and others.* England and her colonies; five best essays on imperial federation, submitted to the London Chamber of Commerce. 32217
Gretna Green. Barrie, J. M. Gretna Green revisited. (*In his* Holiday in bed.) 37022
— - *Same.* (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
Grettir the outlaw; by S. B. Gould. 31790
Gretton, Frederic E. Memory's harkback through half a century, 1808-58. 32351
Grevenich, ——. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640
Greville, *Sir* Fulke, *baron Brooke.* *See* Brooke.
Gréville, Henry, *pseud. of* A. M. C. H. F. Durand. L'avenir d' Aline. 14907
— *Same. Eng.* Aline; tr. by W. G. Temple. 32634
— Louk Loukitch. 14957
— La petite servante russe. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14968
Greville Fane; by H. James. (*In his* Real thing.) 37442
Grey, Charles Grey, *2d earl, and* Lieven, D. B., *princess.* Correspondence; ed. and tr. by G. Le Strange. 2 v. 32698–9
Grey, *Sir* George. Rees, W. L. *and* L. Life and times of G. 2 v. 36804–5
Grey, Maxwell, *pseud.* *See* Gray, M.
Grey, Rowland. Jacob's letter; and other stories. 32688
Contents. Jacob's letter.—An embassy wedding.—Story of Mark T. Everett.—King Philip.—Saint Catherine's tresses.—Prince Boris.
— Story of Chris. 36315
Grey, William. Social work in Australia and London. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes.) *I
Grey Abbey. (Star ser.) 17408
Grey Friars *of London.* Mivart, St. G. The Greyfriars. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 35863
Gribayédoff, Valerian. French invasion of Ireland in '98. 33993
Gribble, Theodore G. Preliminary survey and estimates. (Text-books of science.) 35207
Grid, *pseud.* Real cookery. 37525
Grieve, W. H. Mechanics. (*In* Bousfield, W. Elementary schools.) 33490
Griffin, H. Hewitt. Cycling; with a chapter for ladies by L. C. Davidson. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook, v. 5.) 33860
— *and others.* Athletics. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook, v. 5.) 33860
Griffin, *Sir* Lepel. Ranjit Singh. (Rulers of India.) 36631
Griffin, R. B., *and* Little, A. D. Chemistry of paper-making; with the principles of general chemistry; handbook. 39706
Griffin, W. Hall, *joint author.* *See* Morley, H.
Griffin and the minor canon; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Fanciful tales.) 39799
Griffis, William E. Brave little Holland. 38709
— Corea, without and within. 33679
— Honda the samurai; a story of Japan. 34238
— Japan in history, folk-lore and art. (Riverside lib. for young people.) 36682

Hamilton, J. Taylor. History of the Unitas Fratrum, or Moravian church, in the U. S. of America. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 8.) 40301
Hamilton, Kate W. Rachel's share of the road. (Round-robin ser.) 22310
Hamilton, W. H. A strange wound. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Captain Dreams.) 41749
Hamilton, *Sir* William. Martineau, J. Sir William Hamilton's philosophy. (*In his* Essays, v. 3.) 34041
— Morris, G. S. (*In his* British thought.) 37036
Hamilton, *Sir* William R. Graves, R. P. Life of H.; incl. select. fr. poems, correspondence, *etc.*, v. 2–3. 22796–7
Hamlet, *prince of Denmark.* History of Hamlet. (*In* Morley, H. Early prose romances.) 31476
— *See also* Shakespeare, W.
Hamley, *Sir* Edward B. Operations of war explained and illustrated. 35801
— War in the Crimea. 33345
Hamley, William G. A magnetic mystery. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 2.) 31888
— A medium of last century. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 4.) 31890
Hamlin, Cyrus. My life and times. 38347
Hammarsten, Olof. Text-book of physiological chemistry; tr. fr. the 2d Swedish ed. and enl. German ed. by J. A. Mandel. 39707
Hammer, The; story of the Maccabean times; by A. J. Church and R. Seeley. 32907
Hammond, Basil E. Political institutions of the ancient Greeks. 41041
Hammond, William A. On the notion of virtue in the dialogues of Plato. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 3.) 32041
Hampden, Renn D., *bp.* Church, R. W. (*In his* Oxford movement.) 34226
Hampshire, *England.* Shore, T. W. History of Hampshire; incl. the Isle of Wight. 36163
Hampshire County, *Mass.* Colton, A. M. Brief touches conc. some of the ministers of the Hampshire Assoc. 50 years ago. (*In his* Old meeting house.) 33718
Hampton, Wade. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, *Hampton, Va.* Twenty-two years' work; records of negro and Indian graduates and ex-students. Illust. 37796
Han of Iceland; [by] V. Hugo. 2 v. 40805–6
Hanbury, Daniel. Gray, A. Sketch of H. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Hance, Edward M. Elementary education in England. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 1.) 31515
Hancock, Almira R. Reminiscences of Winfield Scott Hancock; by his wife. 34461

Hancock, Anson U. History of Chile. (Latin-Amer. republics.) 39153
Hancock, Herbert. Text-book of mechanics and hydrostatics. 41042
Hancock, Winfield S. Hancock, A. R. Reminiscences of H.; by his wife. 34461
— Walker, F. A. General Hancock. (Great commanders.) 40034
— - General Hancock. (*In* Dwight, T. F., *ed.* Critical sketches.) 41412
Hand. Wilson, *Sir* D. The right hand; left-handedness. 34823
Handbook for sewing school teachers. 38161
Handel *or* Händel, Georg F. Balfour, A. J. (*In his* Essays.) 38441
— Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great composers.) 37152
— Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34880
— Engel, L. From Handel to Hallé. 33290
— Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music.) 21833
— Rowbotham, J. F. (*In his* Private life of the great composers.) 37637
Handful of lavender; by L. W. Reese. 35312
Handicraft. Benson, W. A. S. Elements of handicraft and design. 38444
— Sedding, J. D. Art and handicraft. 37910
Handsome Humes; by W. Black. 38037
Handwriting. *See* Writing.
Hangman's daughter; by Lady Dilke. (*In her* Shrine of love.) 35203
Hanna, H. B. Can Russia invade India? (Indian problems, no. 1.) 41673
Hanna, William. Wars of the Huguenots. 41282
Hannak, E. The training of teachers in Austria. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 2.) 31826
Hannay, David. Life of Frederick Marryat. (Great writers.) 31851
— Rodney. (English men of action.) 34832
Hannay, James. Espinasse, F. James Hannay and his friends. (*In his* Literary recollections.) 38339
Hannibal. Dodge, T. A. Hannibal; hist. of the art of war among the Carthaginians and Romans to 168 B. C. 33720
— Hennebert, E. Histoire d' Annibal, v. 2-3. 9438-9
Hannington, James, *bp.* Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
Hanover, *N. H.* Chase, F. History of Dartmouth College and the town of Hanover, v. 1. *I
Hanoverian-English officer. *See* Ompteda, C. von.
Hans Breitmann in Germany; Tyrol; by C. G. Leland. 42201
Hans of Iceland; by V. Hugo. *I
Hans Preller; fr. the German of W. Alexis. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 2.) 31888
Hanscom, Elizabeth D., *ed.* Lamb's essays; a biog. study. 34522
Hanseatic League. Zimmern, H. The Hansa towns. 31507
Hansom cabman; by M. Gray. (*In her* Innocent impostor.) 37939
Hanson, Charles H. Old Greek stories: The siege of Troy, and the wanderings of Ulysses. Illust. 41818
Note. First published under title "Homer's stories simply told."
— Stories of the days of King Arthur. Illust. by G. Doré. 41819
— The wanderings of Æneas and the founding of Rome. (Stories of old Rome.) 42080
Hansson, Ola. Young Ofeg's ditties; tr. by G. Egerton. 40637
Hanway, Jonas. Dobson, A. Hanway's travels. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes.) 36858

Grundy, William. Logical treatises, Metaphysics, Psychology, Politics [of Aristotle]. (*With* Smith, I. G. Ethics of Aristotle.) 32500

Grünwald, Seligmann. Die Glaubens- und Sittenlehren des Talmuds, nebst Erklärungen der heiligen Schrift, *etc.*, in talmudischen Auszügen zusammengestellt und ins Deutsche übertragen. 16291

Guardian angel; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975

Guardian angel; by P. A. de Alarcon. (*In his* Moors and Christians.) 34722

Guardian of morality; by A. Hope. (*In his* Sport royal.) 40982

Gudeman, Alfred. Literary frauds among the Greeks. (*In* Ashmore, S. G., *and others*. Classical studies.) 39481

— Outlines of the history of classical philology. 2d ed., enl. 40635

Gudrun; a mediæval epic; tr. by M. P. Nichols. 31746

Guelphs. Browning, O. Guelphs and Ghibellines; hist. of Italy, 1250-1409. 39037

— Wolff, H. W. Early ancestors of our queen. (*In his* Odd bits of history.) 41031

Guerber, H. A. Legends of the Rhine. 41784

— Myths of northern lands; with spec. ref. to literature and art. 41901

— Stories of the Wagner opera. 42287

Guérin, Eugénie de. Lee, E. (*In his* Some noble sisters.) 37736

Guérin, Maurice de. The centaur. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564

— Parr, H. Maurice and Eugénie de Guérin. 8539

Guernsey, Rocellus S. New York City and vicinity dur. the war of 1812–15. 41924–5

Guerre, Martin. Fuller, H. W. The false Martin Guerre. (*In his* Impostors.) 32277

Guerrini, Orlando (*pseud.* Lorenzo Stecchetti). Poems; with biog. sketch. (*In* Greene, G. A. Italian lyrists.) 38458

Guers, E. How French soldiers fared in German prisons; ed. by H. Hayward. 34565

Guert Ten Eyck; by W. O. Stoddard. 38123

Guess, George, *called* Sequoyah. *See* Sequoyah.

Guests of Mrs. Timms; by S. O. Jewett. (*With her* Life of Nancy.) 41995

Gueulette, Thomas S. The thousand and one quarters of an hour; Tartarian tales, ed. by L. C. Smithers. 42045

— Transmigrations of the Mandarin Fum-Hoam; Chinese tales, ed. by L. C. Smithers. 42046

Guggenheimer, Jay C. Development of the executive departments. (*In* Jameson, J. F. Essays in the const. hist. of the U. S.) 31618

Guiana. Rodway, J. In the Guiana forest; studies of nature in rel. to the struggle for life. 40297

— *See also* British Guiana.

Guide books. *See* names of places to which the guide books refer.

Guides for science-teaching; *namely:*

Bowditch, H. P. Hints for teachers of physiology. 34046

Clapp, H. L. Thirty-six observation lessons on common minerals. 34047

Hyatt, A., *and* Arms, J. M. Insecta. 34017

Hardy, Irène. Elementary composition exercises. (Teachers' handbooks.) 41421
Hardy, Iza D. Not easily jealous. 11399
— Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497
Hardy, Mary M., *Lady* Duffus. Black, H. C. Lady Duffus Hardy. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497
Hardy, Thomas. Group of noble dames. 34463
Contents. The first Countess of Wessex.—Barbara, of the House of Grebe.—The Marchioness of Stonehenge.—Lady Mottisfont.—The Lady Icenway.—Squire Petrick's lady.—Anna, Lady Baxby.—The Lady Penelope.—The Duchess of Hamptonshire.—The Honorable Laura.
— Life's little ironies; tales. 38730
Contents. The son's veto.—For conscience' sake.—A tragedy of two ambitions.—On the western circuit.—To please his wife.—The melancholy hussar of the German legion.—The fiddler of the reels.—A tradition of 1804.—A few crusted characters.
— Tess of the D'Urbervilles. Rev. ed. 35749
— *and others.* Stories in black and white. 37437
Contents. Norris, W. E. The romance of Mme. de Chanteloup.—Russell, W. C. A memorable swim.—Hardy, T. To please his wife.—Linton, *Mrs.* E. L. The ghost of the past.—Payn, J. Rebecca's remorse.—Barrie, J. M. Is it a man?—Oliphant, M. O. W. The golden rule.—Allen, G. General Passavant's will.
— Johnson, L. The art of H.; with portr., and bibliog. by J. Lane. 39758
— MacDonell, A. Thomas Hardy. 41700
— Watson, W. Mr. Hardy's 'Tess of the D'Urbervilles.' (*In his* Excursions in criticism.) 37940
Hardy Norseman; by E. Lyall. 31425
Hare, Augustus J. C. Days near Paris. 39956
— The Gurneys of Earlham. 2 v. 42081-2
— North-eastern France. 34568
— South-eastern France. 34569
— South-western France. 34570
— Story of two noble lives; Charlotte, Countess Canning, and Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford. 3 v. 38484-6
— *ed.* Life and letters of Maria Edgeworth. 2 v. 39982-3
Hare, Francis A. Last of the bushrangers; acct. of the capture of the Kelly gang. 36042
Hare, J. I. Clark. American constitutional law. 2 v. 31117-18
Hare, John. Goddard, A. (*In his* Players of the period.) *I
Hargreaves, James. Towle, G. M. The inventors of cotton machinery. (*In his* Heroes of invention.) 32853
Hargreaves, John G. Literary workers; or, Pilgrims to the temple of honour. 31373
Harlamoff, Alexis. Walker, R. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101
Harland, Henry (*pseud.* Sidney Luska). Grandison Mather. 31067
— Gray roses. 41744
Contents. Bohemian girl.—Mercedes.—Broken looking-glass.—Reward of virtue.—A re-incarnation.—Flower o' the quince.—When I am king.—A responsibility.—Castles near Spain.
— A head of death. (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others.* Eleven possible cases.) 34489
— Mademoiselle Miss. 39089
Contents. Mademoiselle Miss.—The funeral march of a marionette.—The prodigal father.—A sleeveless errand.—A light sovereign.
— Mea culpa. 34619
— Two voices. 32291
— Two women or one? fr. the mss. of Dr. Leonard Benary. 32644
Harland, Marion, *pseud. of* M. V. H. Terhune. His great self. 35690
— Mr. Wayt's wife's sister. 38573
— The royal road; or, Taking him at his word. 39877

Gunn, James. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079
Gunn, John. Sons of the vikings; an Orkney story. 40243
Gunnery. *See* Guns and Gunnery.
Gunning's luck; by G. R. Sims. (*In his* Dramas of life.) 34706
Gunnison, Almon. Rambles overland; trip across the continent. 32824
— Wayside and fireside rambles. Illust. 38408
Gunpowder plot. *See* Guy Fawkes day.
Gunpowder plot; by E. Eggleston. (*In his* Duffels.) 37977
Guns and gunnery. Gallwey, R. P. Letters to young shooters on the choice and use of a gun. Ser. 1. 34032
— Greener, W. W. The breech-loader, and how to use it. 37067
— Logan, T. A. Breech-loaders. 11984
— Metcalfe, H. Course of instruction in ordnance and gunnery. 2 v. 36503
— *See also* Artillery;—Projectiles.
Gunsaulus, Frank W. Monk and knight; hist. study in fiction. 2 v. 34319-20
— Phidias; and other poems. 38051
Gunter, Archibald C. The first of the English; a novel. 41842
— Miss Nobody of Nowhere. 38409
— Mr. Barnes of New York. 31941
Gunton, George. Evolution of the wages system. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
— Principles of social economics; inductively considered and practically applied. 34334
Gurney, Alfred. Parsifal, a festival play by Wagner; a study. 31210
Gurney family. Hare, A. J. C. The Gurneys of Earlham. 2 v. 42081-2
Gurteen, S. Humphreys. The Arthurian epic; a comparative study of versions of the story. 40406
Gustavus I, *called* Gustavus Vasa, *king of Sweden.* Watson, P. B. Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 31500
Gustavus Adolphus II, *king of Sweden.* Dodge, T. A. Gustavus Adolphus; hist. of the art of war fr. the middle ages to the end of the Spanish succession war. 42171
— Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of protestantism for existence. 39617
— Trench, R. C. Gustavus Adolphus in Germany. 38887
Gutenberg, Johann. Towle, G. M. John Gutenberg, inventor of the printing-press. (*In his* Heroes of invention.) 32853
Guthrie, Thomas A. *See* Anstey, F., *pseud.*
Guthrie-Smith, Herbert. *See* Smith, H. G.
Gutsmuths, Johann C. F. Spiele zur Uebung und Erholung des Körpers und Geistes; hrsg. von O. Schettler. 16380
Guy and Co. South of Ireland pictorial guide. 32588
Guy, Thomas. Roberts, W. Thomas Guy. (*In his* Earlier hist. of bookselling.) 31045
Guy, *or* Guido, *de Lusignan.* Douglas, A. M. (*In her* Heroes of the crusades.) 31784
Guy Fawkes day. Hutton, L. The 5th of November, and its ancient associations. (*In his* Other times.) 42025
Guy of Warwick. History of Guy, Earl of Warwick. (*In* Morley, H. Early prose romances.) 31476
Guyau, Jean M. Education and heredity. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 34618

Harper's young people, v. 10–16. May, 1889–Oct., 1895. 21085–91
Note. Title changed to "Harper's round table", May, 1895.
Harraden, Beatrice. In varying moods. 38905
Contents. At the Green Dragon.—The painter and his picture.—The umbrella-mender.—The bird on its journey.—The clockmaker and his wife.—Sorrow and joy.—Idyl of London.
— Ships that pass in the night. 38424
— Things will take a turn; a story for children. Illust. 39984
Harrell, John M. The Brooks and Baxter war; hist. of the reconstruction period in Arkansas. 41926
Harrington, Adelaide L. Afterglow of European travel. 35845
Harrington, G. F., *pseud.* *See* Baker, W. M.
Harris, *Sir* Augustus. (*In* Modern men.) 33886
— Sala, *Mrs.* R. (*In her* Famous people.) 36346
Harris, Emily M. Lady Dobbs. 2 v. 33798–9
Harris, F. McCready (*pseud.* Hope Ledyard). Plain talks with young home makers. 31168
Harris, Helen B. The newly recovered Apology of Aristides; with extracts fr. the trans. by J. R. Harris. 36294
Harris, J. Rendel. Popular account of the newly-recovered Gospel of St. Peter. 36830
Harris, Joel C. (*pseud.* Uncle Remus). Balaam and his master; and other sketches. 34239
Contents. Balaam and his master;—A conscript's Christmas.—Ananias.—Where's Duncan?—Mom bi.—The old Bascom place.
— Daddy Jake, the runaway; and short stories told after dark. 31450
Contents. Daddy Jake, the runaway.—How a witch was caught.—The little boy and his dogs.—How black snake caught the wolf.—Why the guineas stay awake.—How the terrapin was taught to fly.—The creature with no claws.—Uncle Remus's wonder story.—The rattlesnake and the polecat.—How the birds talk.—The foolish woman.—The adventures of Simon and Susanna.—Brother Rabbit and the ginger cakes.—Brother Rabbit's courtship.
— Life of Henry W. Grady; incl. his writings and speeches. 32429
— Little Mr. Thimblefinger and his queer country. Illust. 39986
— Mr. Rabbit at home; seq. to Little Mr. Thimblefinger. Illust. 42189
— On the plantation; a Georgia boy's adventures during the war. Illust. 35995
— Uncle Remus and his friends. 36868
Harris, Miriam C. An utter failure. 35688
Harris, Thomas. Three periods of English architecture. 40068
Harris, Thomas L. Oxley, W. Thomas L. Harris, founder of the Brotherhood of the New Life. (*In his* Modern Messiahs.) 31873
Harris, Thomas M. Assassination of Lincoln; the conspiracy [and] trial of the conspirators. 36634
Harris, Walter B. Land of an African sultan; travels in Morocco, 1887-89. Illust. 32691
Harris, William T. Hegel's Logic; a critical exposition. (German philos. classics.) 33936
— How to teach natural science. 40893
— Spiritual sense of Dante's Divina commedia. 32530
— *joint author.* *See* Sanborn, F. B.
— *ed.* *See* International education series.
Harrison, Alexander J. Problems of Christianity and scepticism. 36108
Harrison, Benjamin, *pres. of the U. S.* Speeches; comp. by C. Hedges. 35996

— Copeland, T. C. Harrison and Reid; republican campaign book for 1892. 3 v. in 1. 36359

Harrison, *Mrs.* Benjamin. *See* Harrison, C. L. S.

Harrison, *Mrs.* Burton. *See* Harrison, C. C.

Harrison, Caroline L. S., *and others.* Washington cook book; *also* Mrs. H. P. Bailey's receipts for the chafing dish and blazer. 34025

Harrison, Carter H. A race with the sun; or, A sixteen months' tour around the world. 32279

— Abbot, W. J. Carter Henry Harrison; a memoir. 41615

Harrison, Clifford. Reciting and recitative. (*In* Campbell, H., Brewer, R. F., *and* Neville, H. Voice, speech and gesture.) 40882

— Stray records; or, Personal and professional notes. 2 v. 37369-70

Harrison, Constance C. The Anglomaniacs. 33084

— A bachelor maid. 39688

— Belhaven tales; Crow's nest; Una and King David. 36635

— Daughter of the South; and shorter stories. 36177

Contents. A daughter of the South.—A thorn in his cushion.—Mr. Clendenning Piper.—Jenny, the débutante.—Wife's love.—A harp unstrung.—A suit decided.

— Edelweiss of the Sierras; and other tales. 36178

Contents. Edelweiss of the Sierras.—Golden-rod.—Under the convent wall.—Cherrycote.—The shattered violin.—A house built upon the sand.—On a hill-top.

— Errant wooing. 41555

— Flower de hundred. 33347

— His evenings and amusements. (*In* Burdette, R. J., *and others.* Before he is twenty.) 39844

— Society and social usages. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.) *I

— Some work of the "Associated artists". (*In* Wheeler, C. Household art.) 38110

— Sweet bells out of tune. 38366

— Woman's handiwork. (*In* Woman's book, v. 2.) *I

— *ed.* Short comedies for amateur players. Illust. 31165

Contents. The mouse-trap.—Siraudin, P., *and* Thiboust, L. Weeping wives.—Behind a curtain.—Tea at four o'clock.—Two strings to her bow.

— Short stories. (Distaff ser.) 38245

Contents. Stoddard, E. D. B. My own story.—Cheesebro, C. In honor bound.—Crosby, M. An islander.—Slosson, A. T. A speakin' ghost.—Harrison, C. C. Monsieur Alcibiade.

Harrison, Elizabeth. Study of child-nature fr. the kindergarten standpoint. 35906

— Vision of Dante; a story for children. 2d ed. 41629

Harrison, Frederic. Humanity. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960

— The meaning of history; and other historical pieces. 39879

Contents. The use of history.—The connection of history.—Some great books of history.—The history schools.—Survey of the 13th century.—What the revolution of 1789 did.—France in 1789 and 1889.—The city; ancient, mediæval, modern, ideal.—Rome revisited.—Impressions of Athens.—Constantinople as an historic city.—The problem of Constantinople.—Paris as an historic city.—The transformation of Paris.—The transformation of London.—The sacredness of ancient buildings.—Palæographic purism.

— *ed.* The new calendar of great men; biog. of the 558 worthies in the Positivist calendar of A. Comte. 35363

Harrison, J. W. A. M. Mackay, missionary to Uganda; by his sister. Portr. 33657

Harrison, Jane E. Introductory essay and archæological commentary. (*In* Pausanius. Mythology and monuments of anc. Athens.) 32877

— Introductory studies in Greek art. Illust. 35846
— *ed.* Manual of ancient sculpture; by P. Paris. 32606
Harrison, John. The Scot in Ulster. 31025
Harrison, Mary. George Tinworth. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101
Harrison, Mary St. L. *See* Malet, L., *pseud.*
Harrison, S. Frances (*pseud.* Seranus). Pine, rose and fleur de lis; [poems]. 34240
Harrison, Thomas A. Child, T. American artists at the Paris Exhibition. (*In his* Art and criticism.) *I
Harrison, W. Jerome. Chemistry of photography. (Scovill's photog. ser.) 39470
Harrison, *Mrs.* William. *See* Malet, L., *pseud.*
Harrison, William H., *pres. of the U. S.* Irelan, J. R. History of the life and times of H. (*In his* Republic, v. 9.) 35777
— Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 33846
— Thompson, R. W. (*In his* Recollections, v. 1.) 39933
Harrison, Wilmot. Memorable Edinburgh houses. 41467
— Memorable London houses. 32004
— Memorable Paris houses. 39358
Harrow school. Thornton, P. M., *and others.* (*In* Great public schools.) 41513
Harry's inheritance; by G. Allen. (*In his* Beckoning hand.) 31993
Hart, Albert B. Formation of the Union 1750–1829. (Epochs of Amer. hist.) 36935
— Introduction to the study of federal government. (Harvard hist. monographs.) *I
— Practical essays on American government. 37988
Contents. The speaker as premier.—Exercise of the suffrage.—Election of a president.—Do the people wish civil service reform?—The Chilean controversy.—The colonial town meeting.—The colonial shire.—The rise of Amer. cities.—Biography of a River and harbor bill.—The public land policy of the U. S.—Why the South was defeated in the civil war.
— Studies in American education. 40894
— *ed.* *See* Epochs of American history.
Hart, Fanny W. Freda. 3 v. 18902–4
— Harry [poem]. 14053
— Miss Hitchcock's wedding dress. 15575
— Mrs. Jerningham's journal. 8456
— A very young couple. 7332
Hart, Henry C. Scripture natural history, v. 2: Animals mentioned in the Bible. (By-paths of Bible knowledge.) 33508
Hart, James M. Handbook of English composition. 42288
— *ed.* *See* German classics for American students.
Harte, Francis Bret. The bell-ringer of Angel's; and other stories. 39880
Contents. Bell-ringer of angel's.—Johnnyboy.—Young Robin Gray.—Sheriff Siskyou.—A rose of Glenbogie.—Mystery of the Hacienda.—Chu Chu.—My first book.
— Clarence. 41994
— Colonel Starbottle's client; and some other people. 35992
Contents. Colonel Starbottle's client.—The postmistress of Laurel Run.—A night at "Hays."—Johnson's "old woman."—The new assistant at Pine Clearing school.—In a pioneer restaurant.—A treasure of the galleon.—Out of a pioneer's trunk.—The ghosts of Stukeley Castle.
— A first family of Tasajara. 35364
— Heritage of Dedlow Marsh; and other tales. 31451
Contents. The heritage of Dedlow Marsh.—A knight-errant of the foot-hills.—A secret of Telegraph Hill.—Captain Jim's friend.
— A protégée of Jack Hamlin's; and other stories. 38519

Contents. A protégée of Jack Hamlin's.—An ingénue of the sierras.—The reformation of James Reddy.—The heir of the McHulishes.—An episode of West Woodlands.—The home-coming of Jim Wilkes.
— Sally Dows; and other stories. 37623
Contents. Sally Dows.—The conspiracy of Mrs. Bunker.—The transformation of Buckeye Camp.—Their uncle from California.
— A Sappho of Green Springs; and other stories. 33937
— Susy; a story of the plains. 37068
— Waif of the plains. 32418
— Ward of the Golden Gate. 33409
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* American writers of to-day.) 40032

Hartford, *Conn. History.* Andrews, C. M. River towns of Connecticut. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 7, no. 7–9.) *I

Hartford Theological Seminary. Carew lectures. *See* Andrews, E. B.;—Thompson, M.

Hartig, R. Text-book of the diseases of trees; tr. by W. Somerville; rev. by H. M. Ward. 40278

Hartland, Edwin S. The legend of Perseus; a study of tradition in story, custom and belief, v. 1–2. (Grimm lib.) 40705–6
— Science of fairy tales; an inquiry into fairy mythology. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 34391
— *ed.* English fairy and other folk tales. (Camelot ser.) 33293

Hartley, Gilfrid W. The factor's shooting. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 2.) 31888
— Master Tommy's experiment. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887

Hartley, Jonathan S. Anatomy in art; pract. text book; app. descr. and analysis of the art of modelling. Illust. *I

Hartmann, Franz. Life and doctrines of Jacob Boehme. 34681
— Magic white and black; or, The science of finite and infinite life. 3d ed., enl. 36317

Hartt, Irene W. How to make money although a woman. 41411

Hartwell, Edward M. On physical training in the U. S. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
— Physical training in Germany. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 11.) *I

Hartzell, Jonas Hazard. Application and achievement; essays; ed. by his sons. 34620
Contents. Genius.—Character.—Currents.—Manners.—Opportunity.—Honor.—Adversity.—Letters.—Attainment.

Harvard, *Mass. History.* (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

Harvard historical monographs; *namely:*
1. Mason, E. C. The veto power in the U. S., 1789–1889. *I
2. Hart, A. B. Introduction to the study of federal government. *I

Harvard stories; by W. K. Post. 38351

Harvard University. *Committee of Classical Instructors.* Harvard studies in classical philology, v. 1–5. 32039–43

Committee on Composition and Rhetoric.
— Report [1892]. 34289

Works about Harvard.
— Adams, H. Harvard college, 1786–87. (*In his* Hist. essays.) 34846
— Bolton, C. K. Gossiping guide to Harvard and Cambridge. 36191
— Hill, G. B. Harvard College; by an Oxonian. 40852
— Lodge, H. C. Harvard College in politics. (*In his* Speeches.) 36120
— Peabody, A. P. Harvard graduates whom I have known. 32544
— Wiley, F. B. The Harvard guide-book. 1895. 41801

Harvey, Henry. With Essex in Ireland; extr. fr. a diary, 1599; ed. by E. Lawless. 33115

Harvey, William. McRae, C. (*In his* Fathers of biology.) 34404
Harvey, William H. Gray, A. Sketch of H. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Harvie, Marion. Fittis, R. S. (*In his* Heroines of Scotland.) 32918
Hasisadra's adventure; by T. H. Huxley. (*In his* Essays.) 36249
Hassall, Arthur. Life of Viscount Bolingbroke. (Statesmen ser.) 31212
— Louis XIV and the zenith of the French monarchy. (Heroes of the nations.) 41591
— *ed.* Periods of European history, v. 1, 5, 7. 38854; 38858; 38860
Contents. V. 1. Oman, C. 476–918. 5. Wakeman, H. O. 1598–1715. 7. Stephens, H. M. 1789–1815.
Hassard, John R. G. Winter, W. A man of letters, John R. G. Hassard. (*In his* Old shrines and ivy.) 36276
Hastings, Charles W., *ed.* *See* Amateur photographer's library.
Hastings, Elizabeth, *pseud. of* M. P. Sherwood. Experiment in altruism. 40966
Hastings, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, 1*st marquess of*. Ross-of-Bladensburg, E. J. T. Marquess of Hastings. (Rulers of India.) 40076
Hastings, Harriet B. Pebbles from the path of a pilgrim. 38959
Hastings, Warren. Lyall, A. Warren Hastings. 31951
— Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, *baron*. Warren Hastings; with notes by K. Delghton. 41495
— Malleson, G. B. Life of Warren Hastings. 41702
— Strachey, *Sir* J. Hastings and the Rohilla war. 36350
— Trotter, L. J. Warren Hastings and the founding of the British administration. 40078
Hastings, *Eng.* Pascoe, C. E. Eastbourne, Hastings, *etc.* 33541
Hat of the postmaster; by J. B. Fremont. (*In her* Will and way stories.) 34616
Hatch, Augustus T. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I
Hatch, Edwin. Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church; ed. by A. M. Fairbairn. (Hibbert lect., 1888.) 34571
Hatch, Frederick H. Mineralogy. (Lib. of pop. sci.) 36109
Hatch, William S. A chapter of the hist. of the war of 1812; the surrender at Detroit, Aug. 16, 1812; with biog. sketch of Tecumseh. 36275
Hatcher, Edmund N. The last four weeks of the war. 37235
Hathaway, Samuel. Souvenir of the celebration of the 55th anniversary of the Worcester City Guards, Sept. 19, 1895. 11896
Hatton, G. M. *See* Caird, Mona, *pseud.*
Hatton, Joseph. Banishment of Jessop Blythe. 41008
— Cigarette papers for after-dinner smoking. Illust. 36110
— Club-land, London and provincial. Illust. *I
— In jest and earnest; a book of gossip. 39359
— Old lamps and new. 33294
Contents. A chapter in the life of H. Irving.—Some reminiscences of Victor Hugo.—"We take our pleasures sadly."—Mr. Labouchere tells me his story.—English fiction according to "Ouida."—On the upper Thames.—At home with Wm. Black.—No longer a prison.—Tennyson and Longfellow.—Miss Braddon at home.—Under the Lion of St. Mark.—English and Amer. race courses.—Mary, the maid of the inn.—Reminiscences of Sothern's last party.—G. Stephenson.—"Stone walls do not a prison make."—The king of the city.—Some of my earliest reminiscences.

— Princess Mazaroff. 35719
— Under the great seal. 33367
Hauff, Wilhelm. Lichtenstein; romantische Sage aus der württembergischen Geschichte. 41062
— Wine-ghosts of Bremen. *I
Haunted dragoon; by Q [A. T. Q. Couch]. (*In his* I saw three ships.) 36227
Haunted fountain; by K. S. Macquoid. 32836
Haunted house; by J. H. Pearce. (*In his* Drolls fr. Shadow-land.) 39207
Haunted house in Royal Street; by G. W. Cable. (*In his* Strange true stories.) 32075
Haunted inn; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Miss Eyre.) 31629
Haunted organist of Hurly Burly; by R. Mulholland. 33887
Hauntings; fantastic stories by V. Lee. 32563
Haupt, Herman. Street railway motors; with descriptions of various systems in use. 41284
Haupt, Paul. The book of Ecclesiastes. (*In* Orient. Club of Phila. Oriental studies.) 39206
Hauser, *Mrs.* I. L. Explanatory notes. (*In* Arnold, E. Light of Asia.) 32969
Hauser, Kaspar. Cleveland, C. L. W. S. Powlett, *duchess of.* True story of H. fr. official documents. 39327
— Evans, E. E. Story of H. fr. authentic records. 37359
Hausmann, Carl F. Das Turnen in der Volksschule; mit Berücksichtigung des Turnens in den höheren Schulen. 4e verm. Aufl. 16175
Haussonville, Gabriel P. O. de Cléron, *comte* d'. Mme. de La Fayette. (Grands écrivains français.) 40465
— France, A. F. T. Madame de La Fayette et le comte d' Haussonville. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508
Haute, La; [par] Manchecourt [H. Lavedan]. 14986
Haute noblesse; by G. M. Fenn. 31607
Haüy, Valentine. La Sizeranne, M. de. Valentine Haüy and his work. (*In his* The blind, *etc.*) 38658
Havelock, *Sir* Henry. Forbes, A. Havelock. 32639
Havergal, Frances R. Bruey; a little worker for Christ. 38593
— Poetical works. 37884
Havers, Dora. *See* Gift, T., *pseud.*
Havoc of a smile; by L. B. Walford. 33065
Hawaiian Islands. Alexander, W. D. Brief history of the Hawaiian people. 37251
— Arnold, *Sir* E. An earthly paradise. (*In his* Wandering words.) 40057
— Mather, H. One summer in Hawaii. 35411
— Nottage, C. G. In search of a climate. *I
— Palmer, J. A., *Jr.* Again in Hawaii, Feb.—May, 1895. 41574
— — Memories of Hawaii and Hawaiian correspondence. 39246
— Stoddard, C. W. Hawaiian life. 41548
— Whitney, H. M. Tourists' guide through the Hawaiian Islands. 34542
Folk-lore.
— Kalakaua, *king.* Legends and myths of Hawaii; ed. by R. M. Daggett. 32050
Haweis, Hugh R. The Broad Church; or, What is coming. 34621
— Christ and Christianity, v. 1. 37584
Contents. The light of the ages.
Note. For the other vols. *see* Catalogue of 1889.

— Thoughts for the times [sermons]. 15th ed. 40708
Contents. On the liberal clergy.—God.—Christianity.—The Bible.—The Articles.— Worship.— Life.— On 'the law of progress'.—F. D. Maurice.

Hawker, Mary E. *See* Falconer, L., *pseud.*

Hawker, Peter. Diary, 1802–53; introd. by Sir R. Payne-Gallwey. 2 v. 38621–2

Hawker, Robert S. Noble, J. A. Hawker of Morwenstow. (*In his* Sonnet in England.) 38851

Hawkins, Anthony Hope. *See* Hope, A., *pseud.*

Hawkins, Emma D. Kelley. Four girls at Cottage City. 42289

Hawkins, Frederick. Annals of the French stage fr. its origin to the death of Racine. 2 v. 31023–4

Hawkins, *Sir* Henry. (*In* Modern men.) 33886

Hawthorne, Julian. Humors of the Fair. Illust. 38246
— Six cent Sam's. 39453
Contents. Mr. Dunton's invention.—Greaves' disappearance.—Raxworthy's treasure.— The John North mystery.— A model murder.— The symposium.
— *and* Lemmon, L. American literature. 34622

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Bridge, H. Personal recollections of Hawthorne. 37782
— Cheney, J. V. Hawthorne;—Mr. James's Hawthorne;—The Hawthorne of the "Scarlet letter." (*In his* Golden guess.) 35833
— Conway, M. D. Life of Hawthorne. 33108
— Curtis, G. W. (*In his* Literary and social essays.) 39975
— Peabody, E. P. Hawthorne's Marble faun. (*In her* Last evening.) 27335
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library, v. 1.) 38796
— Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories in Amer. literature.) 42238

Hay, James. Swift; the mystery of his life and love. 34717

Hay, John. Pike County ballads; [also] Vision of Don Roderick by Sir W. Scott; ed. by H. Morley. (Companion poets.) 36770
— Poems. 32825

Haycraft, John B. Darwinism and race progress. 41285

Haydn, Franz J. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great composers.) 37152
— Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34830
— Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music.) 21833
— Rowbotham, J. F. (*In his* Private life of the great composers.) 37637

Haydock's testimony; by L. C. W. 21323

Haydon, Benjamin R. Heaton, M. M. (*In* Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters, v. 3.) 38818
— Redgrave, R. *and* S. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304

Hayes, Alice. My leper friends in India; with a chapter on leprosy by G. G. MacLaren. 36318

Hayes, Catharine. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great singers.) 37153

Hayes, Henry, *pseud.* *See* Kirk, E. W. O.

Hayes, Isaac I. Greely, A. W. (*In his* Explorers, *etc.*) 38095

Hayes, *Mrs.* M. H. *See* Hayes, Alice.

Hayes, M. Horace. Among men and horses. Illust. 40200
— Illustrated horse breaking. 31213

Hayes, Rutherford B., *pres. of the U. S.* Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 31816

Hayley, Herman W. The κότταβος κατακτός in the light of recent investigations. (*In* Harvard stud. in class. philology, v. 5.) 32043

Haynes, Alfred E. Man-hunting in the desert; narr. of the Palmer search-expedition, 1882-83; introd. by W. Besant. 41843
Haynes, Emory J. A farm-house cobweb. 41395
— None such? There will yet be thousands. 38644
Haynes, George H. Representation and suffrage in Massachusetts, 1620-91. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, ser. 12, no. 8–9.) *I; 39280
Haynes, Henry W. The tertiary man. (*In* Wright, G. F. Man and the glacial period.) 36533
Haynes, John. Popular election of U. S. senators. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 11, no. 11–12.) *I
Hayward, *Sir* John. Annals of the first four years of the reign of Elizabeth; ed. by J. Bruce. (Camden Soc.) 40791
Hayward, John D. Canoeing with sail and paddle. (Handbook of sports, v. 7.) 34146
Hayward, R. Baldwin. Algebra of coplanar vectors and trigonometry. 36968
Hazard, Caroline. Narragansett ballads; with songs and lyrics. 39625
— Thomas Hazard son of Robert, call'd College Tom; life in Narragansett in the 18th century. 38247
Hazard, Thomas. Hazard, C. Thomas Hazard son of Robert, call'd College Tom. 38247
Hazard of new fortunes; by W. D. Howells. 31698
Hazen, Allen. The filtration of public water-supplies. 41803
— Water-supply and public health. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
Hazlewood, Colin. Never too late to mend. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 47.) 15273
Hazlitt, William. Dramatic essays; ed. with notes by W. Archer and R. W. Lowe. 41844
— Selections from his writings; with memoir by A. Ireland. 41046
— Guiney, L. I. (*In her* Little English gallery.) 39874
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 33897
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library., v. 2.) 38797
Hazlitt, William C. Studies in jocular literature. (Book-lover's lib.) 33606
— Tales and legends current in England fr. early times. 35847
He fell among thieves; by D. C. Murray and H. Herman. 34482
Head, *Sir* Frances B. Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau. 11520
Head, Franklin H. David Swing. (*In* Swing, D. Old pictures of life, v. 1.) 40671
Head, Percy R., *joint author*. *See* Poynter, E. J.
Head, heart and hand; by F. Saunders. (*In his* Stray leaves.) 31083
Head of a hundred; ed. by M. W. Goodwin. 41001
Head of death; by H. Harland. (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others*. Eleven possible cases.) 34489
Head of the district; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Headlam, Arthur C., *joint author*. *See* Sanday, W.
Headlam, James W. Election by lot at Athens. (Cambridge hist. essays.) 34946

Heald, Sarah E. The eagle's plume; story of the early days of Vermont. 33658
Heales, Alfred. Architecture of the churches of Denmark. 36771
Healing question; by Sir H. Vane. (Old South leaflets, no. 6.) 36797
Health. *See* Hygiene.
Health resorts. Cullimore, D. H. (*In his* Book of climates.) 33870
— James, B. W. American resorts; with trans. of chapters of "Die Klimate der Erde" by A. Woeikof. 31243
— Linñ, T. Health resorts of Europe; a medical guide. 38536
— Moncrieff, A. R. H. Where to go abroad. 38848
— Nottage, C. G. In search of a climate. *I
— Yeo, J. B. Health resorts and their uses. 22720
— *See also* Adirondack Mts.;—Madeira;—Teneriffe;—Watering places.
Healy, George P. A. Reminiscences of a portrait painter. 39881
Healy, John. The ancient Irish church. (Church history ser.) 39362
— Insula sanctorum et doctorum; or, Ireland's ancient schools and scholars. 35214
Healy, Mary. *See* Bigot, M. H.
Heap of quartz; by J. K. Snowden. (*In his* Tales.) 39404
Heard, John, *Jr.* A charge for France. (*In* Stories fr. Scribner.) 39022
Heard, W. A. Wordsworth's treatment of sound. (*In* Knight, W. Wordsworthiana.) 30906
Hearing, reading and thinking; by G. J. Goschen. (*In* Playfair, L., *and others*. Aspects of modern study.) 39576
Hearn, Lafcadio. Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. 2 v. 39626–7
— "Out of the East;" reveries and studies in new Japan. 40638
— Two years in the French West Indies. 32258
— Youma; story of a West Indian slave. 32645
Heart and songs of the Spanish Sierras; by G. W. White. 41490
Heart-beats; by P. C. Mozoomdar. 38349
Heart of oak books; ed. by C. E. Norton and K. Stephens. 6 v. 39501–6
Heart of the world; by H. R. Haggard. 40976
Heart regained; by Carmen Sylva. 30526
Heart salvage by sea and land; by K. S. Cooper. 25389
Heart stories; by T. Bartlett. 31310
Heart story of Miss Jack; by A. E. King. (*In her* Brown's retreat.) 37869
Hearts' desire; by Lady Dilke. (*In her* Shrine of love.) 35203
Hearts of oak; by H. F. W. Ingram. 31855
Heartsease; by A. Brown. (*In her* Meadow-grass.) 41735
Heat. Glazebrook, R. T. Heat and light; elem. text-book. 41956
— Preston, T. Theory of heat. 39532
— Siemens, C. W. (*In his* Scientific works, v. 1.) *I
— Thurston, R. H. Heat as a form of energy. 32661
— Tillman, S. E. Elementary lessons in heat. 31393
— *See also* Thermodynamics.
Heat motors. Diesel, R. Theory and construction of a rational heat motor. 40231
Heath, Richard. The English peasant; studies historical, local and biographic. 38459
— Jean Paul Laurens;—François Louis Français;—Chintreuil and Lavieille. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101

Heath, Thomas L. Diaphontos of Alexandria; a study in the hist. of Greek algebra. 40590
Heathcote, C. G. Lawn tennis. (*In* Heathcote, J. M. Tennis.) *I
Heathcote, John M. Tennis; with contrib. by A. Lyttelton and W. C. Marshall; Lawn tennis, by C. G. Heathcote; Rackets, by E. O. P.- Bouverie; Fives, by A. C. Ainger. (Badminton lib.) *I
— *and* Tebbutt, C. G. Skating; with Figure-skating by T. M. Witham, *etc.* (Badminton lib.) *I
Heather-Bigg, Ada. *See* Bigg, A. H.
Heather and snow; by G. MacDonald. 37871
Heather lintie; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
Heating. *See* Warming.
Heaton, *Mrs.* Charles. *See* Heaton, Mary M.
Heaton, John L. Story of Vermont. (Story of the states.) 31119
Heaton, Mary M. Lives of the most eminent British painters. *See* Cunningham, A.
Heaven, Louise P. Chata and Chinita. 31452
Heaven. Larcom, L. As it is in heaven. 33946
— McCullagh, A. Beyond the stars; or, Human life in heaven. 33411
— Porter, J. G. Our celestial home; an astronomer's view of heaven. 32805
— Poynting, T. E. Glimpses of the heaven that lies about us. 31410
Heaven under the hill; by M. Linskill. 3 v. 31973–5
Heavenly twins; by S. Grand. 37867
Heavens, The. *See* Astronomy.
Heaviside, Oliver. Electrical papers. 2 v. 37728–9
Hebrew literature. *See* Talmud.
Hebrews. *See* Jews.
Hebrides. Geikie, J. The Long Island, or outer Hebrides. (*In his* Fragments of earth lore.) 38825
— Pennell, J. *and* E. R. Our journey to the Hebrides. 31288
Heckel, Karl. The idea of re-birth. (*In* Arundale, F. The idea of re-birth.) 35194
Hecker, Isaac T. Elliott, W. Life of Father Hecker. 35485
Heclawa, *pseud. of* A. L. A. Himmelwright. In the heart of the Bitter-Root Mountains; story of "The Carlin hunting party", 1893. Illust. 40639
Hector, Annie F. *See* Alexander, *Mrs.*, *pseud.*
Hector; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Short sixes.") 33643
Hedda Gabler; a drama; by H. Ibsen. 34719
— *Same.* (*In his* Prose dramas, v. 5.) 33853
Hedderwick, James. Backward glances; personal recollections. 35802
Hedge, Frederic H. Sermons. 34733
Contents. Three views of life.—Authorities and scribes.—The lesson of flowers.—Nothing to draw with.—The pure in heart shall see God.—The soul's deliverance.—Reserved power.—The gospel of manual labor.—The lot of the called.—The Baptist and the Christ.—The Broad Church.—Love cancels obligation.—And wished for day.—All things to all men.—Strength in weakness.—Spirits in prison.—The spirit's rest.—The religion of the resurrection.—Love is of God.—Our life is in God.—The comforter.—All Soul's day.—Conscience.—The future life.
— Chadwick, J. W. (*In his* Power of an endless life.) 34516

Heer, Oswald. Gray, A. Sketch of H. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446

Hegel, Georg W. F. Werke; vollständige Ausgabe durch einen Verein von Freunden. 18 v. in 19. 16268–286

— Logic; tr. fr. the Encyclopædia of the philosophical sciences. 2d ed., rev. 37346

— The philosophy of mind; tr. with introd. essays by W. Wallace. 39144

— Harris, W. T. Hegel's Logic; a critical exposition. 33936

— Morris, G. S. Hegel's Philosophy of the state and of history. 37092

— Ritchie, D. G. Darwin and Hegel. 42113

— Royce, J. (*In his* Spirit of modern philosophy.) 35381

— Sterrett, J. M. Studies in Hegel's Philosophy of religion. 32549

— Wallace, W. Prolegomena to the study of Hegel's philosophy and logic. 2d ed., rev. 39145

Heidelberg, University of. The foundation charter of H., 1386. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529

Heilprin, Angelo. Arctic problem; and narr. of the Peary relief expedition. 37797

— Bermuda Islands; contrib. to the physical hist. and zoology of the Somers Archipelago; with add. by J. P. McMurrich *and others*. *I

Heimburg, W., *pseud. of* B. Behrens. Christmas stories; tr. by Mrs. J. W. Davis. 33641

Contents. Dorothy's picture.—Uncle Leo's engagement ring.—Flickdorchen.—Our door-bell.—Our Roy.—Jascha.—Kathie's godmother.—Peace on earth.

— A fatal misunderstanding; and other stories; tr. by E. L. Lathrop. 38357

Contents. A fatal misunderstanding.—United in death.—An old picture.—Romance of an old house.—My cousin Ursula.—Dangerous ground.

— Her only brother. *See* A sister's love.

— Lora, the major's daughter; tr. by Mrs. J. W. Davis. 31426

— Lucie's mistake; tr. by Mrs. J. W. Davis. 32863

— A sister's love; tr. by M. P. Waterman. 34169

— *Same*; tr. by J. W. Wylie under the title Her only brother. 30424

— Two daughters of one race; tr. by Mrs. D. M. Lowrey. 31311

Heine, Heinrich. Works; tr. by C. G. Leland, v. 1–3; 5–6. 34901; 35274–5; 35277–8

Contents. V. 1. Florentine nights.—Memoirs of Herr von Schnabelewopski.—The Rabbi of Bacharach; and Shakespeare's maidens and women. 2–3. Pictures of travel. 5–6. Germany.

— Life, told in his own words; ed. by G. Karpeles; tr. by A. Dexter. 38052

— Lyrics and ballads; tr. by F. Hellman. 37084

— Ellis, H. (*In his* The new spirit.) 32685

— Embden, L. von. Family life of H.; letters hitherto unpub. Portrs. 37060

— Hennequin, E. (*In his* Ecrivains francisés.) 35530

— Magnus, Katie, *Lady*. (*In her* Jewish portraits.) 32367

— Sharp, W. Life of Heine. 30993

— Wells, B. W. (*In his* Modern German literature.) 42050

Heinrich von Osterdingen; par Novalis [F. L. von Hardenberg]. (*In his* Life, thoughts, *etc.*) 35848

Heir of the McHulishes; by B. Harte. (*In his* Protégée of Jack Hamlin's.) 38519

Heir presumptive and the heir apparent; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 35414

Heirs of Bradley House; by A. M. Douglas. 34869

Held fast for England; by G. A. Henty. 34833

Helen, *of Ardoch*. Fittis, R. S. Fair Helen of Ardoch. (*In his* Heroines of Scotland.) 32918

Helen *of Kirkconnell*. *See* Irving, Helen.

Helen Brent, M. D.; [by A. N. Meyer]. 36504

Helen Treveryan; by J. Roy. 36698

Helfta, Convent of. Darmesteter, A. M. F. R. The Convent of Helfta. (*In her* End of the Middle ages.) 31019
Helgoland. *Ornithology*. Gätke, H. Heligoland as an ornithological observatory; result of 50 years' experience. *I
Heligoland. *See* Helgoland.
Heliodorus. Walden, J. W. H. Stage terms in Heliodorus's Aethiopica. (*In* Harvard stud. in class. philology, v. 5.) 32043
Heliography. Lietze, E. Modern heliographic processes; manual of instruction. *I
— *See also* Photography.
Hell fer sartain; by J. Fox, Jr. (*In his* Cumberland vendetta.) 42181
Helm, Elijah. The joint standard; exposition of monetary principles. 39489
Helmbrecht, Meier. McLaughlin, E. T. A German farmer of the 13th century. (*In his* Studies.) 38891
Helmholtz, Hermann L. F. On the sensations of tone as a physiological basis for the theory of music. 2d Eng. ed., tr. with notes by A. J. Ellis. 31305
Héloïse. McLaughlin, E. T. A mediæval woman. (*In his* Studies.) 38891
Helpful science; by St. G. Mivart. 41292
Helpful words from the writings of E. E. Hale; select. by M. B. Merrill. 37987
Helps, Arthur. Essays written in the intervals of business; with notes by F. J. Rowe and W. T. Webb. 31169
Helps for daily living; by M. J. Savage. 32297
Helps to the study of the Bible. [3d ed., rev.] 38791
Helvetius, Joannes F. Waite, A. E. Helvetius. (*In his* Lives.) 31056
Heman's ma; by A. Brown. (*In her* Meadow-grass.) 41735
Hemingway, Percy. Out of Egypt; stories. 41674
Hempel, Walther. Methods of gas analysis; tr. by L. M. Dennis. 35753
Hempl, George. Chaucer's pronunciation and the spelling of the Ellesmere ms. 40201
Henck, John B. Field-book for railroad engineers. Rev. ed. 33039
Henderson, Charles R. Introduction to the study of the dependent, defective and delinquent classes. 38099
Henderson, Daniel McI. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets.) 31245
Henderson, Eliza E. Guide to palmistry. 38960
Henderson, Elliott. J. M. Barrie. (*In* Barrie, J. M. Auld licht manse.) 37408
Henderson, Ernest F. History of Germany in the middle ages. 41675
— *ed.* Select historical documents of the middle ages. 37529
Contents. Bk. 1. England: Laws of William the Conqueror;—Bull of Pope Adrian IV, empowering Henry II to conquer Ireland, 1155;—Constitutions of Clarendon, 1164;—Assize of Clarendon, 1166;—Dialogue conc. the exchequer, 1178;—Laws of Richard Cœur de Lion conc. the punishment of criminal crusaders, 1189;—Magna Carta, 1215;—Statute of Mortmain, 1279;—Statute Quia Emptores, 1290;—Manner of holding Parliament, 14th century;—Statute of Laborers, 1349. Bk. 2. The empire: Salic law, 496;—Capitulary of Charlemagne, 802;—Division of the empire

among the sons of Louis the Pious, 817;—Treaty at Aix with regard to the division of the kingdom of Lothar II, 870;—Decree of Henry VI conc. a Truce of God, 1085;—Peace of the Land established by Frederick Barbarossa, 1155;—Establishment of the Duchy of Austria, 1156;—The Geinhausen charter, 1180;—The Count Palatine as judge over the King of the Romans, 1274;—The Golden Bull of Charles IV, 1356;—The foundation charter of Heidelberg, 1386. Bk. 3. The church: Rule of St. Benedict, 6th century;—Formulas for holding ordeals, Carolingian times;—The forged donation of Constantine, 800;—The Foundation document of Cluny, 910;—Summons of Pope Eugene III to a crusade, 1145;—Decree conc. papal elections, 1179;—General summons of Pope Innocent III to a crusade, 1215;—The Rule of St. Francis, 1223;—Institution of the Jubilee by Pope Boniface VIII, 1300. Bk. 4. Church and state: Decree of 1059 conc. papal elections;—Documents rel. to the war of the investitures, 1075-1122;—The Vesançon episode;—Struggle between Frederick Barbarossa and Alexander III;—John's concession of England to the pope, 1213;—The bull, "Clericis Laicos," 1296;—The bull, "Unam Sanctam," 1299;—The law "Licet Juris" of the Frankfort Diet of 1338.—Appendix.

Henderson, Fred. By the sea; and other poems. 37530

Henderson, John C. Thomas Jefferson's views on public education. 32280

Henderson, Peter. Garden and farm topics. 32087

— Gardening for pleasure. Enl. ed. Illust. 32088

Henderson, T. F. Old-world Scotland; glimpses of its modes and manners. 38961

Henderson, W. J. Afloat with the flag. 41367

— Elements of navigation. 41568

— Sea yarns for boys, spun by an old salt. Illust. 40202

Henderson, William J. Preludes and studies. 35371

Contents. A study of "Der Ring des Nibelungen."—Wagneriana.—Evolution of piano music.—Schumann and the programme-symphony.

— Story of music. 31747

Henley, William E. A book of verses. 32356

— *and* Stevenson, R. L. Three plays. 37069

Contents. Deacon Brodie.—Beau Austin.—Admiral Guinea.

— *ed.* Lyra heroica; a book of verse for boys. 34876

— *ed.* *See* English classics.

— *and* Whibley, C., *eds.* Book of English prose, character and incident, 1387-1649. 40338

— Walkley, A. B. (*In his* Playhouse impressions.) 36079

Hennebert, Eugène. Histoire d' Annibal, v. 2-3. 9438-9

Hennepin, Louis. Winsor, J. (*In his* Cartier to Frontenac.) 38582

Hennequin, Alfred. Art of playwriting; pract. treat. on the elements of dramatic construction. 33179

Hennequin, Emile. Ecrivains francisés. (Etudes de critique scientifique.) 35530

Contents. Dickens.—Heine.—Tourguénef.—Poe.—Dostoiewski.—Tolstoi.

— Minoration.—The quest.—A dream.—The irremediable.—Words.—The earth. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564

— Quelques écrivains français. (Etudes de critique scientifique.) 35529

Contents. Flaubert;—Zola;—Hugo;—Goncourt;—Huysmans, *etc.*

Hennique, Léon. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 3.) 35507

Henri III et sa cour; par A. Dumas. (*In his* Théatre complet, v. 1.) 35554

Henrietta Anna, *of England, duchesse d' Orleans.* Cartwright, J. Madame; a life of Henrietta, daughter of Charles I. 41654

Henriette; par F. Coppée. 14955

Henry IV, *emperor of Germany*. Decree concerning a Truce of God, 1085. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
— Documents rel. to the war of the investitures, 1075-1122. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Henry II, *king of England*. Hall, H. Court life under the Plantagenets; reign of Henry II; colored plates. *I
Henry IV, *king of England*. Wylie, J. H. History of England under H., v. 2. 25927
Henry V, *king of England*. Church, A. J. Henry the Fifth. 31150
Henry VII, *king of England*. Gairdner, J. Henry the Seventh. 31162
Henry VIII, *king of England*. Chronicle of Henry VIII; tr. by M. A. S. Hume. 31057
— Froude, J. A. The divorce of Catherine of Aragon. 34873
— Hope, *Mrs.* A. The first divorce of Henry VIII as told in the state papers. 41846
Henry IV, *king of France*. Blair, E. T. Henry of Navarre and the religious wars. 40299
— Dumas, A. D. Henri IV. (*In his* Grands hommes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 35552
— Jackson, C. C. The first of the Bourbons, 1589-95. 2 v. 32006-7
— Willert, P. F. Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. 39146
Henry *of Navarre*. *See* Henry IV, *king of France*.
Henry, *prince of Portugal*. Beazley, C. R. Prince Henry, the navigator, 1394-1460. 40610
Henry, Joseph. Bolton, S. K. Joseph Henry. (*In her* Famous men.) 31312
Henry, Patrick. Henry, W. W. Patrick Henry; life, correspondence and speeches. Portr. v. 1. 35066
Henry, Victor. Short comparative grammar of English and German as traced to their common origin and contrasted with the classical languages. 41845
Henry, William, *joint author*. *See* Sinclair, A.
Henry, William W. Patrick Henry; life, correspondence and speeches. Portr. v. 1. 35066
Henry the Fifth; arr. by C. Calvert; by W. Shakespeare. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 47.) 15273
Henselt, Adolph. Walker, B. (*In her* My musical experiences.) 33832
Henshall, James A. Book of the black bass, with a pract. treat. on angling and fly fishing. *I
— More about the black bass; suppl. to the Book of the black bass. Illust. 31963
Henson, *Rev.* Herbert H. Oxford in the past. (*In* Wells, J., *ed.* Oxford and Oxford life.) 37750
Henthorn, John T. The Corliss engine; and its management, by C. D. Thurber; ed. by E. P. Watson. 3d ed., with app. by E. Herter. 38772
Henty, George A. Belt and spur; stories of the knights of the middle ages. 22721
— Beric the Briton; a story of the Roman invasion. 36400
— Boy knight; tale of the crusades. 23378
Note. Published also under the title Fighting the Saracens.
— By England's aid; or, The freeing of the Netherlands, 1585-1604. 33251
— By pike and dyke; a tale of the rise of the Dutch Republic. 31615
— By right of conquest; or, With Cortez in Mexico. 33152
— Chapter of adventures; or, Through the bombardment of Alexandria. 33252

— Condemned as a nihilist. 36401
— The curse of Carne's Hold. 38191
— The dash for Khartoum. 34811
— Dorothy's double. 40895
— Fall of Sebastopol. *See* Jack Archer.
— Held fast for England; a tale of the siege of Gibraltar, 1779-83. 34833
— A hidden foe. 34015
— In Greek waters; a story of the Grecian war of independence, 1821-27. 36402
— In the heart of the Rockies. 39628
— In the reign of terror. 32419
— Jack Archer; tale of the Crimea. 24478
Note. Published also under the title Fall of Sebastopol.
— A Jacobite exile; adventures in the service of Charles XII of Sweden. 38212
— A knight of the White Cross; a tale of the siege of Rhodes. 42021
— Maori and settler; story of the New Zealand war. 33253
— One of the 28th; a tale of Waterloo. 31616
— Redskin and cow-boy. 34812
— Rujub, the juggler. 3 v. 38429-31
— St. Bartholomew's eve. 37989
— A shark's fin. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
— Sturdy and strong. 32591
— Tales of daring and danger. 31617
Contents. Bears and Dacoits.—The paternosters.—A pipe of mystery.—White-faced Dick.—A brush with the Chinese.
— Those other animals. (Whitefriars lib.) 36151
— Through Russian snows; story of Napoleon's retreat from Moscow. 42023
— Through the Sikh war. 37990
— The tiger of Mysore; story of the war with Tippoo Saib. 42022
— True to her charge. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32780
— When London burned; a story of restoration times. 39629
— With Lee in Virginia. 31686
— Wulf the Saxon; a story of Norman conquest. 39630
— The young buglers; a tale of the Peninsular war. 34036

Hepburn, James, *4th earl of Bothwell.* *See* Bothwell.

Hepworth, George H. !!! 33938
— Brown studies; or, Camp fires and morals. 40851
— Herald sermons. 39987
— Hiram Golf's religion; or, The "shoemaker by the grace of God." 37878
— The life beyond. 41745
— They met in heaven. 40896

Hepworth, T. C. Book of the lantern; pract. guide to the working of the magic lantern. Illust. 31271

Her baby brother; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Stories.) 33089

Her dying words; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In his* Two bites at a cherry.) 37963

Her first appearance; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Van Bibber and others.) 35979

Her first smile; by J. Payn. (*In his* Trying patient.) 39390

Her great ambition; by A. R. Earle. 33338

Her ladyship; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Stories.) 33089

Her majesty; by E. K. Tompkins. 41800

Her only brother; by W. Heimburg. 30424

Her opportunity; by H. C. Pearson. 33319

Her own counsel. 3 v. 33563-5

Her week's amusement; by [M. H. Hungerford]. 32694

Heraclitus *or* Heracleitus. Teichmüller, G. (*In his* Neue Studien der Begriffe, pt. 1-2.) 16252

Herald sermons; by G. H. Hepworth. 39987

Heraldry. Aveling, S. T. Heraldry ancient and modern; incl. Boutell's Heraldry; ed. and rev. 36928
— Hulme, F. E. History, principles and practice of heraldry. 35288

Herbart, Johann F. Text-book in psychology; tr. by M. K. Smith. (Internat. educ. ser.) 35070
— De Garmo, C. Herbart and the Herbartians. 40602
— Ufer, C. Introduction to the pedagogy of Herbart. 40606
Herbert, Auberon. The true line of deliverance. (*In* Mackay, T. Plea for liberty.) 33949
Herbert, George. Marshall, E. Under Salisbury Spire in the days of George Herbert. 32293
— Society for promoting Christian knowledge. Life of George Herbert of Bemerton. 41542
Herbert, Hilary A., *and others*. Why the solid South? or, Reconstruction and its results. 32826
Herbert, Marie. The Christ-child. (*In* Christmas stories.) 33388
Herbert, William V. Defence of Plevna, 1877. 41504
Hercules-Jack; by E. L. Bynner. (*In his* Chase of the Meteor.) 34852
Herder, Johann G. von. Wells, B. W. (*In his* Mod. German lit.) 42050
Hereditary barn; by N. Brooks. (*In his* Tales.) 39168
Heredity. Ball, W. P. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? an examination of the view held by Spencer and Darwin. 34326
— Elmer, G. H. T. Organic evolution as the result of the inheritance of acquired characters. 33721
— Guyau, J. M. Education and heredity; a study in sociology. 34618
— Jordan, F. Character as seen in body and parentage. 34397
— Lankester, E. R. A theory of heredity. (*In his* Advancement of sci.) 33043
— Marshall, A. M. Inheritance. (*In his* Biological lectures.) 39383
— Nisbet, J. F. Marriage and heredity. 32494
— Orr, H. B. Theory of development and heredity. 38286
— Osborn, H. F. Evolution and heredity. (*In* Marine Biol. Laboratory. Biol. lect., 1890.) 33437
— Ritchie, D. G. Note on heredity as a factor in knowledge. (*In his* Darwin and Hegel.) 42113
— Romanes, G. J. An examination of Weismannism. 39132
— - Heredity and utility. (*In his* Darwin and after Darwin, v. 2.) 36542
— Strahan, S. A. K. Marriage and disease; a study of heredity. 36524
— Weismann, A. Essays upon heredity and kindred problems, v. 1-2. *I
— - The germ-plasm; a theory of heredity. 37122
— Wilson, *Sir* D. Hybridity and heredity. (*In his* Lost Atlantis.) 37752
Herefordshire, *Eng*. Reid, M. The naturalist in Siluria. 32880
— Timmins, H. T. Nooks and corners of Herefordshire. 37564
Heresy of Cain [sermons]; by G. Hodges. 39882
Heresy of Mehetabel Clark; by A. T. Slosson. 36265
Herford, Brooke. Unitarianism in England. (*In* Amer. Unit. Assoc. Unitarianism.) 32063
Herford, Oliver. Artful anticks. [Illust.] 40203
Hering, Carl. Recent progress in electric railways. 37798
Hering, Rudolph. Notes on the pollution of streams. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 13.) *I
Heriots, The; by H. S. Cunningham. 34380
Heriot's choice; by R. N. Carey. 33329
Heritage of Dedlow Marsh; by B. Harte. 31451
Heritage of the Kurts; by B. Björnson. 41595
Herkless, John. Cardinal Beaton, priest and politician; with portr. 34947

Herkomer, Hubert. Autobiography. (*In* Engel, L. From Handel to Hallé.) 33290
Herman, Henry, *joint author*. *See* Murray, D. C.
Hermann, A. Das Ball-Werfen und Ball-Fangen als notwendige Fertigkeiten zur Betreibung der Ballspiele und als Turn-Uebungstoff. 16376
Hermas, *shepherd*. Donaldson, J. (*In his* Apostolical fathers.) 36208
— Holland, H. S. Epistle of Barnabas and the Shepherd of Hermas. (*In his* Apostolic fathers.) 32225
Hermetic art. *See* Alchemy.
Hermine's triumphs; by J. B. Colomb. 37053
Hermit Island; by K. L. Bates. 34327
Hermitage, The; and later poems; by E. R. Sill. 31818
Hernani; a drama; by V. Hugo. 39709
Herndon, William H., *and* Weik, J. W. Herndon's Lincoln; hist. and personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln. 3 v. 32281-3; *I
Hero as poet; by J. K. Snowden. (*In his* Tales. *etc.*) 39404
Hero tales from Amer. history; by H. C. Lodge and T. Roosevelt. 42031
Hero-tales of Ireland; coll. by J. Curtin. 40185
Herodotus. History of Herodotus; tr. by G. C. Macaulay. 2 v. 32927-8
— Perry, T. S. (*In his* Hist. of Greek literature.) 34256
Heroes of the Goodwin Sands; by T. S. Treanor. 38178
Heroes of the nations, ed. by E. Abbott; *namely*:
Abbott, E. Pericles and the golden age of Athens. 33503
Beazley, C. R. Prince Henry the navigator. 40610
Bourne, H. R. F. Sir Philip Sidney. 35344
Brooks, N. Abraham Lincoln. 40616
Davidson, J. L. S. Cicero. 39611
Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus. 39617
Fowler, W. W. Julius Cæsar. 35840
Hassall, A. Louis XIV. 41591
Hodgkin, T. Theodoric, the Goth. 34523
Morris, W. O'C. Napoleon. 37809
Russell, W. C. Horatio Nelson. 32845
Sergeant, L. John Wyclif. 37220
Wheeler, S. Ameer Abdur Rahman. 41550
Willert, P. F. Henry of Navarre. 39146
Heroic happenings told in verse and story; by E. S. Brooks. 37412
Heroine in homespun; by F. Breton. 2 v. 41651-2
Heroine of a picture; by J. M. Hunt. (*In her* A woman's talent.) 34734
Heroism. Adams, J. C. Christian types of heroism. 34164
Heron, Addie E. Dainty work for pleasure and profit. 2d ed., rev. 37179
Herons, The; by H. Shipton. 42224
Herr Baby, Adventures of; by Mrs. Molesworth. (*With her* Tell me a story.) 39718
Herrick, Christine T. The chafing-dish supper. 39708
— Cradle and nursery. 32869
— Liberal living upon narrow means. 32531
— The little dinner. 36649
— What to eat, how to serve it. 34464
Herrick, Robert. Selections from [his] poetry; ed. by E. E. Hale. (Athenæum press ser.) 41618

Herrick, *Mrs.* S. B. Genius of George Eliot. (*In* Eliot, G. Essays.) 32036

Herrick, S. S. Relation between underground sewerage and filth diseases. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I

Herrick, William D. Gardner. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 1.) *I

Herring, Geilles, *and* Ross, M. An Irish cousin. 2 v. 32929-30

— Through Connemara in a governess cart. Illust. 37531

Herrmann, Gustav, *joint author.* *See* Weisbach, J.

Herschel, Caroline L. Bailey, J. B. Caroline L. Herschel. (*In his* Modern Methuselahs.) 30948

— Bolton, S. K. Sir William and Caroline Herschel. (*In her* Famous men.) 31312

— Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787

— Lee, E. (*In his* Some noble sisters.) 37736

Herschel, Clemens. Science of road making; [with] Construction and maintenance of roads, by E. P. North. 35246

Herschel, *Sir* John F. W. Lodge, O. Herschel and the motion of the fixed stars. (*In his* Pioneers of science.) 37376

Herschel, *Sir* William. Bolton, S. K. Sir William and Caroline Herschel. (*In her* Famous men.) 31312

Hertwig, Oscar. The cell; outlines of general anatomy and physiology: tr. by M. Campbell, and ed. by H. J. Campbell. Illust. 41902

Hertz, Heinrich. Electric waves; researches on the propagation of electric action through space; tr. by D. E. Jones; pref. by Lord Kelvin. 38753

Hervey, Arthur. Masters of French music. Illust. (Masters of contemp. music.) 39090

Hervey, Charles. Some records of crime; diary of an officer of the Thuggee and Dacoitie police. 2 v. 37371-2

Hervey, Frederick A. J. Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502

Hervey, Mary (Lepell), *Lady.* Mayer, G. T. (*In her* Women of letters, v. 1.) 41972

Hervey, Maurice H. Alternative measures. (*In* White, A. S., *ed.* Britannic confederation.) 36576

— Dark days in Chile, 1891. Illust. 35365

— Dead Man's Court. Illust. 42190

— The trade policy of imperial federation. (Soc. sci. ser.) 36043

Hervey, Walter L. Fifty questions on the history of education. (Educ. leaflet, no. 60.) 31823

Hervilly, Marie Ernest d'. De Calais à Douvres; monologue en vers;—Les revanches de l'escalier; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14687

Herz, Heinrich. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154

Herzegovina. Asboth, J. de. Official tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina; with acct. of the history, religion, social life, *etc.*, of the people. *I

Herzogenberg, Heinrich von. Maitland, J. A. F. (*In his* Masters of German music.) 40212

Hesiodus. La Théogonie; Le bouclier d'Hercule; Les travaux et les jours; tr. de H. J. G. Patin; [avec] Notice sur H., par J. D. Guigniaut. (*In* Poètes moralistes.) 35542
— Perry, T. S. (*In his* Hist. of Greek literature.) 34256
Heterodoxy. Shedd, W. G. T. Orthodoxy and heterodoxy. 38688
Hetty Burke, Romance in the life of; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Exiles.) 38914
Hetty's revenge; by K. S. Macquoid. (*With her* Haunted fountain.) 32836
Hetzel, Pierre J. (*pseud.* P. J. Stahl). Maroussia, a maid of Ukraine; tr. by C. W. Cyr. 33743
Heure de la soupe, L'; par E. Chavette [E. Vachette]. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Heussey, R. du Pontavice de. *See* Du Pontavice de Heussey, R.
Hewes, Fletcher W. Statistical railway studies. (*In* Clarke, T. C., *and others*. American railway.) 31765
— *and* McKinley, W., *Jr*. What are the facts? Protection and reciprocity illustrated. 37180
Hewett, *Sir* William. Wylde, A. B. Account of Sir William Hewett's mission to King John of Abyssinia. (*In his* '83 to '87 in the Soudan, v. 1.) 31000
Hewitt, Charles N. Leprosy and its management in Minnesota. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
Hewitt, J. F. The ruling races of prehistoric times in India, southwestern Asia and southern Europe. Maps. 40591
Hewitt, W. Elementary science lessons. Standard 1–2. 34573–4
— Graduated course of simple manual training exercises. Pt. 1-2. 38678–9
Hewlett, Henry G. Post Norman Britain, 1216–1688. (Early Britain.) 32224
Heyse, Paul J. L. At the ghost hour; tr. by F. A. Van Santford; *namely:*
The fair Abigail. 40069
The forest laugh. 40070
House of the unbelieving Thomas. 40071
Mid-day magic. 40072
— The children of the world. 33724
— Divided heart; and other stories; tr. by C. S. Copeland. 41632
Contents. Divided heart.—Minka.—Rothenburg on the Tauber.
— Kolberg; hist. Schauspiel; adv. text with notes by R. H. Allpress. (Maynard's German texts.) 40853
— Marion. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 4.) 16522
Heysinger, I. W. Source and mode of solar energy throughout the universe. 41785
Heywood, Samuel. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 2.) 31361
Heywood, Thomas. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677
Heywood, William S. Gardner. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
— Westminster. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Hibbard, George A. The governor; and other stories. 36112
Contents. The governor.—A deedless drama.—"As the sparks fly upward."—A matter of fact.—A fresh-water romance.—The end of the beginning.
— Nowadays; and other stories. 38346
Contents. Nowadays.—"There's nothing half so sweet in life."—"A mad world, my masters."—"Guilty Sir Guy."—In the midst of life.—A flirt.

Hibberd, James F. Clothing in its relation to hygiene. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
— Hygienic value of rational irregularities in habits of living. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
Hibbert lectures. *See* Hatch, E.
Hic et ubique; by Sir W. Fraser. 38038
Hichens, Robert S. After to-morrow; and, The new love. 41601
— The green carnation. 39631
Hicks, Mary D., *joint author*. *See* Prang, L.
Hickson, Sydney J. The fauna of the deep sea. Illust. (Mod. sci. ser.) 38732
— A naturalist in North Celebes. *I
Hidden foe; by G. A. Henty. 34015
Hieroglyphics. Budge, E. A. W. Egyptian writing; List of common hieroglyphic characters. (*In his* The mummy, *etc.*) 38451
Hieronymus Sophronius, Eusebius, *Stridonensis* (*Eng.* St. Jerome). Lives of illustrious men; tr. with notes by E. C. Richardson. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 3.) *I
— Principal works of St. Jerome; tr. by W. H. Freemantle. (Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, v. 6.) *I
— Cutts, E. L. Saint Jerome. 32204
— Farrar, F. W. St. Jerome. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 2.) 30976
Higgens, Elford. Hebrew idolatry and superstition; its place in folk-lore. 39360
Higginson, Francis. Higginson, T. W. Life of Francis Higginson. 34241
Higginson, Mary T., *joint author*. *See* Higginson, T. W.
Higginson, *Mrs.* S. J. Java, the pearl of the East. (Riverside lib. for young people.) 32646
Higginson, Thomas W. Afternoon landscape; poems and translations. 31068
— Books and reading. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.) *I
— Concerning all of us. 36113
Contents. The pillars of the republic.—Good society and the best society.—Ancestors who come after us.—The Lilliputian theory of woman.—Little social circles.—The merely conventional.—Easy lessons in caste.—The theory of universal vulgarity.—Feminine conquerors.—The future of small country towns.—On the transplantation of wealth.—Domestic service in the millenium.—One of Thackeray's women.—The habit of prostration.—A home-made dialect.—"Processes."—English and Amer. health.—The advantage of reasonable expectations.
— Introduction. (*In* Russell, W. E. Speeches.) 38418
— Life of Francis Higginson. (Makers of America.) 34241
— The new world and the new book; with kindred essays. 35071
Contents. The new world and the new book.—An Amer. temperament.—The shadow of Europe.—On taking ourselves seriously.—A cosmopolitan standard.—A contemporaneous posterity.—On literary tonics.—The fear of the dead level.—Do we need a literary centre?—Equation of fame.—Concerning high-water marks.—Personal ideals.—On the need of a background.—Unnecessary apologies.—Perils of Amer. humor.—On the proposed abolition of the plot.—American translators.—The Westminster Abbey of a book catalogue.—Town and gown.—"Make thy option which of two."—Decline of the sentimental.—Concerning giants.—Weapons of precision.—Test of the dime novel.—Trick of self-depreciation.—The literary pendulum.—Evolution of an American.—A world-literature.
— *and* M. T. Such as they are; poems. 38162
— *and* Channing, E. English history for American readers. 37991
— *and* Bigelow, E. H., *eds.* American sonnets. 33348

High and low church; by Lord Norton. 41705
High ideal; by F. P. Humphrey. (*In his* New England cactus.) 36651
High-top sweeting; poems; by E. Akers. 35030
Higham, Mary R. Athol. 11941
Highclere Castle. Balch, E. (*In her* Glimpses of old English homes.) 33852
Highland chronicle; by S. B. Dod. 37358
Highland cousins; by W. Black. 39596
Highlands of Scotland. *Land tenure.* Fox, J. A. (*In his* Key to the Irish question.) 33792
Highlands of the city; by W. Black. (*In his* Lady Silverdale's sweetheart.) 37044
Highway of letters; by T. Archer. 38066
Highway of sorrow; by H. Stretton and * * * * * * * *. 39930
Highways. *See* Roads.
Higinbotham, George. Morris, E. E. Memoir of H. 41856
Hilarius Pictaviensis (*bp. of Poitiers*), *St.* Cazenove, J. G. St. Hilary of Poitiers. 32201
— Farrar, F. W. St. Hilary of Poictiers. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 1.) 30975
Hilary's husband; by G. D. Litchfield. (*In her* Little Venice.) 33359
Hildegarde's holiday; by L. E. Richards. 37872
Hildegarde's home; by L. E. Richards. 37098
Hile Hardack's Newfoundland pup; by J. T. Townsend. (*In his* Scarlet tanager.) 38396
Hill, Adams S. The foundations of rhetoric. 36936
— Principles of rhetoric. New ed., enl. 42290
Hill, David J. Genetic philosophy. 38520
Hill, Florence D. Children of the state; ed. by F. Fowke. 2d ed., enl. 31793
Hill, Frank H. Political portraits; by a London journalist. 11693
— *Note.* For contents *see* Political portraits, in catalogue of 1884.
Hill, Frederic. Autobiography of 50 years in times of reform; ed. by his daughter. 41468
Hill, Frederic S. Twenty years at sea. 38248
Hill, George, *b.* 1716. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 2.) 31361
Hill, George B. Harvard College; by an Oxonian. 40852
— Writers and readers. 35720
Contents. Revolutions in literary taste.—Study of literature as a part of education.
Hill, Georgiana. History of English dress fr. the Saxon period to the present day. 2 v. 38368–9
Hill, Grace L. Katharine's yesterday; and other Christian Endeavor stories. 42291
Contents. One day.—Katharine's yesterday.—Christian Endeavor leaven.—Some peculiar people in our society.—How Adelaide went to the convention.—Why Adelaide stayed home from the convention.—John Chamberlain's Easter coat.—They might but they didn't.—Pledge-makers and pledge-breakers.—An old missionary meeting.—Some carols for the Lord.—"Because of the Pharisees."—"For whom Christ died."—"Living epistles."—The unknown God.—Under the window.—The minister's bonnet.
Hill, Gray. With the Beduins; journeys in Syria. Illust. 34392

Hill, Hamilton A. History of the Old South church, Boston, 1669-1884. 2 v. *I
Hill, Mildred J. *and* P. S. Song stories for the kindergarten; introd. by A. E. Bryan. 38426
Hill, Nathaniel P. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 4.) *I
Hill, Patty S., *joint author*. *See* Hill, M. J.
Hill, Thomas E. Manual of social and business forms; enl. *I
Hill of illusion; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Under the deodars.) 34687
Hiller, Ferdinand. Mendelssohn; letters and recollections; tr. by M. E. von Glehn. 31214
Hillhouse, Mansfield L. Iola, the senator's daughter; story of ancient Rome. 40044
Hilliard, Henry W. Politics and pen pictures at home and abroad. 36114
Hillside parish; by S. B. Dod. 38237
Hilltop summer; by A. Y. Keith. 39995
Hilprecht, Hermann V. Assyriaca; eine Nachlese auf dem Gebiete der Assyriologie, Theil 1. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs.; ser. in philol., *etc.*, v. 3, no. 1.) *I
— A numerical fragment from Nippur. (*In* Orient. Club of Phila. Orient. stud.) 39206
Hilton, Martha, *afterwards Lady Wentworth*. *See* Wentworth, *Lady*.
Hilton, William. Redgrave, R. *and* S. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304
Hiltons' holiday; by S. O. Jewett. (*With her* Life of Nancy.) 41995
Himalaya Mts. Abercromby, R. The Himalayas. (*In his* Seas and skies.) 30945
— Conway, W. M. Climbing and exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas. 39159
— Macintyre, D. Hindu-Koh; wanderings on and beyond the Himalayas. 32484
Himmelstierna, H. von Samson. *See* Samson-Himmelstierna, H. von.
Himmelwright, A. L. Artmann. *See* Heclawa, *pseud.*
Hinchingbrooke. Balch, E. (*In her* Glimpses of old Eng. homes.) 33852
Hinckley, Frederic A. Afterglow. 39281
— The deeper meanings. 39088
Contents. Cost of the divine spark.—The poet-vision.—Looking at life through new eyes.—Rejoice, we conquer!
Hindoos, Hindostan, Hinduism. *See* India.
Hinds, Allen B. The making of the England of Elizabeth. 40339
Hindu-Koh. *See* Himalaya Mts.
Hine, C. Vickerstaff. On the Indian River. 35366
Hinkson, Katharine (Tynan). A nun, her friends and her order; life of Mother M. X. Fallon. 36165
— The way of a maid. 42231
— *comp.* Irish love-songs. (Cameo ser.) 37108
Hinsdale, Burke A. American government, national and state. 36437
— *Same;* new and rev. ed. 42994
— How to study and teach history; with particular ref. to the U. S. (Internat. educ. ser.) 38370
Hinton, James. The law-breaker; and the coming of the law; ed. by M. Hinton. 33213

— Man and his dwelling place. 2879
— Penny, A. J. The religion of license; or, Notes on J. Hinton's Lawbreaker. 38218
Hinton, Richard J. John Brown and his men. (Amer. reformers.) 39282
Hippel, A. von. Cohn, H. Ueber den Einfluss hygienischer Massregeln auf die Schulmyopie; Bemerkungen zu der von Prof. von Hippel unter obigem Titel veröffentlichten Schrift. 16174
Hippocrates. McRae, C. (*In his* Fathers of biology.) 34404
Hippolyte; and Golden beak; by G. Bassett. 40609
Hiram Golf's religion; [by G. H. Hepworth]. 37878
Hiroi, Isami. Plate-girder construction. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 30930
Hirsch, Solomon. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Hirth, Georges. Les localisations cérébrales en psychologie; pourquoi sommes-nous distraits? tr. par L. Arréat. 40434
His bad angel; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Exiles.) 38914
His chance of life; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
His cousin Betty; by F. M. Peard. 3 v. 30942–4
His "day in court"; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. (*In her* Phantoms of the foot-bridge.) 40621
His father's son; by B. Matthews. 42204
His Grace; by W. E. Norris. 37683
His great self; by M. Harland. 35690
His Majesty the King; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
His mother's boy; by H. H. Gardener. (*In her* Pushed by unseen hands.) 36233
His private honour; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Many inventions.) 37764
His relict; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Fourteen to one.) 34258
His triumph; by M. A. Denison. 38655
His uncle's memory; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Miss Eyre.) 31629
His vanished star; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. 39067
His wedded wife; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Hispaniola plate; by J. B. Burton. 41369
Hissarlik. Schliemann, H., *and* Dörpfeld, —. Recent excavations at H. (*In* Schuchhardt, C. Schliemann's excavations.) *I
Hissey, James J. Across England in a dog-cart fr. London to St. Davids and back. Illust. 35448
— Through ten English counties. 41677
— Tour in a phaeton through the eastern counties [of England]. Illust. 32592
Histology. Fearnley, W. Course of elementary practical histology. 33933
— *See also* Anatomy;—Cells.
Historic memoir series; ed. by M. A. Le Normand; *namely:*
Le Normand, M. A. Historical memoirs of the Empress Josephine. 2 v. 41896–7
Historic personality; by F. S. Stevenson. 38568
Historic towns; ed. by E. A. Freeman and W. Hunt; *namely:*
Kitchin, G. W. Winchester. 32008
Lodge, H. C. Boston. 34473

Raine, J. York. 37387
Roosevelt, T. New York. 33739

Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. *History.* Venable, W. H. (*In his* Beginnings of literary culture.) 34318

Historical cycles. Freeman, E. A. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990

Historical fiction. Allen, W. F. (*In his* Essays.) 33908
— *See also* lists in Sargent, J. F. Reading for the young.

Historical mystery; by H. de Balzac. 35328

Historical progress and ideal socialism; by J. S. Nicholson. 39904

Historical tales; by C. Morris. 4 v. 39494–7

History. *Ancient.* Allen, W. F., *and* Myers, P. V. N. Ancient history for colleges and high schools. 2 v. 30293–4
Contents. V. 1. Eastern nations and Greece. 2. Rome.
— Lenormant, F. Les origines de l'histoire d'après la Bible et les traditions des peuples orientaux. 3 v. 14663; 14870–1
— Lyde, L. W. Introduction to anc. hist.; Egypt, Mesopotamia, Greece and Rome. 38978
— *See also* Archæology, Pre-historic;—Ecclesiastical history. *Also* names of countries, nations and distinguished men of antiquity.

Mediæval.

— *See* Middle ages.

Modern.

— Duruy, V. History of modern times [1453–1789]. 39272
— Myers, P. V. N. Outlines of mediæval and modern history. 37666

Universal.

— Collier, W. F. Great events of hist. to the 19th century. Rev. ed. 33025
— Ridpath, J. C. Cyclopædia of universal history, v. 4. 39081
— Spofford, A. R., *and others.* Library of historic characters and famous events. 10 v. 42350–9

Philosophy.

— Flint, R. History of the philosophy of history, v. 1. 38765
— Hill, D. J. Genetic philosophy. 38520

Study.

— Biedermann, K. Der Geschichtsunterricht auf Schulen nach kulturgeschichtlicher Methode. 16374
— Frédéricq, P. Study of history in Germany and France, Belgium and Holland. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 8, no. 5–6, 10.) *I
— Hart, A. B. How to study history;—How to teach history. (*In his* Stud. in Amer. educ.) 40894
— Hinsdale, B. A. How to study and teach history. 38370
— Wells, J. The teaching of history in schools; lect. 37123

Miscellaneous works.

— Dawson, *Sir* J. W. The meeting-place of geology and history. 40235
— Desmond, H. J. Mooted questions of history. 41937
— Droysen, J. G. Outline of the principles of history. 38949
— Freeman, E. A. Historical essays. Ser. 4. 35990
— Harrison, F. The meaning of history; and other historical pieces. 39879
— Ireland, W. W. Through the ivory gate; studies in psychology and history. 32286
— Lecky, W. E. H. Political value of history. 37444
— Mathews, W. The illusions of history. (*In his* Hours with men, *etc.*) 42303
— Scaife, W. B. Law and history. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes.) *I
— Shackford, C. C. History as development. (*In his* Soc. and lit. papers.) 36418
— *See also* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and polit. science.

History of a bearskin; fr. the French of J. de Marthold. 38265

History of a slave; by H. H. Johnston. 31173

History of David Grieve; by Mrs. H. Ward. 35247

History primers; ed. by J. R. Green; *namely:*
Wendel, F. C. H. History of Egypt. 32453
Wheeler, J. T. Indian history, Asiatic and European. 32355

Hitchcock, Edward *and* E., *Jr.* Elementary anatomy and physiology; rev. ed. 37181

Hitchcock, Frederick H. Handbook of Amherst, Mass. Illust. 34623

Hitchcock, Henry. Constitutional development in the U. S. as influenced by Chief-Justice Marshall. (*In* Univ. of Mich. *Polit. Sci. Assoc.* Const. hist. of the U. S.) 31432

Hitchcock, Thomas. Unhappy loves of men of genius. 34465

Contents. Gibbon and Mme. Necker.—Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale.—Goethe and Charlotte von Stein.—Mozart and Aloysia Weber.—Cavour and the Unknown.—Irving and Mrs. Carlyle.

Hittell, John S. History of the mental growth of mankind in ancient times. 4 v. 38962-5

Contents. V. **1.** Savagism. **2.** Heathen barbarism. **3.** Judea and Greece. **4.** Rome and early Christianity.

Hittites. Babelon, E. Hittite monuments in Syria, Cappadocia, Asia Minor. (*In his* Manual of oriental antiquities.) 31007

— Campbell, J. The Hittites; their inscriptions and their history. 2 v. 34329-30

— Sayce, A. H. The Hittites. (By-paths of Bible knowledge.) 41053

Hitzig, Ferdinand. Cheyne, T. K. (*In his* Founders of O. T. criticism.) 38814

Hjelt, E. Principles of general organic chemistry; tr. fr. the German ed. by J. B. Tingle. 34294

Hoare, George T., *ed.* True stories of brave deeds. 13029

Hobart, H. M., *joint author.* *See* Parshall, H. F.

Hobbema, Meindert *or* Minderhout. Cundall, F. (*In his* Landscape painters of Holland.) 34280

Hobbes, John O., *pseud. of Mrs.* P. R. Craigie. A bundle of life. (Pseudonym lib.) 38594

— The gods, some mortals and Lord Wickenham. 41746

— A study in temptations. (Unknown lib.) 41786

Hobbes, Thomas, *of Malmesbury.* Behemoth; or, The Long Parliament; ed. by F. Tönnies. 33214

Note. Commonly called Dialogue of the civil wars of England.

— Elements of law natural and politic; ed. with notes by F. Tönnies. 33215

— Morris, G. S. (*In his* British thought.) 37036

— Stephen, J. F. Hobbes on government;—Hobbes's 'Leviathan';—Hobbes's minor works;—Sovereignty. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 2.) 35069

Hobbs, George W. Uxbridge. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I

Hobby-horse; comedy; by A. W. Pinero. *I

Hobhouse, Leonard T. The labour movement; pref. by R. B. Haldane. 39361

Hobson, John A. Evolution of modern capitalism; study of machine production. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 39569

— Problems of poverty; the industrial condition of the poor. (Soc. questions of to-day.) 35215

— *ed.* Co-operative labour upon the land; and other papers; report of a conference at Holborn, Oct., 1894. (Soc. sci. ser.) 41747

Hoche, Lazare. Griffiths, A. (*In his* French revolutionary generals.) 35208

Hochschild, Carl F. L., *Baron.* Désirée, queen of Sweden and Norway; tr. by Mrs. M. Carey. 33740

Hockey. Creswell, F. S. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 1.) 33856
— *See also* Bandy.
Hodder, Edwin. Cities of the world, v. 4. 39032
Contents. Great Britain and Ireland.
Note. This volume is by various authors.
— George Fife Angus, father of South Australia. Portr. 35945
— History of South Australia to 1887; with chronol. summary to 1893. 2 v. 39863-4
— John MacGregor, "Rob Roy"; portr. 2d ed. 40709
— Sir George Burns; his times and friends. Portr. 35803
Hodges, George. Christianity between Sundays. 38521
— The heresy of Cain [sermons]. 39882
Contents. The new philanthropy.—To help the poor.—The gospel and poverty.—The church and the labor movement.—Business and religion.—The gospel of the kingdom.— The Christian family.— Saints in society.—Ethics of the parish.—The church at work.— Eleven laymen.— Our duty to Cæsar.—War and politics.—The Christian in the city.—New quests for new knights.—The failure of the Pharisee.—Disposition and duty.—Foreign missions.— The cattle of Nineveh.— The power of persuasion.—The man with the measuring line.
Hodges, Richard M. Narrative of events connected with the introd. of sulphuric ether into surgical use. 35367
Hodgetts, E. A. Brayley. In the track of the Russian famine; personal narr. of a journey through Russia. 36989
— Liquid fuel for mechanical and industrial purposes. 32089
Hodgkin, Howard. Switzerland. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955
Hodgkin, Thomas. The dynasty of Theodosius; lect. 31170
— Italy and her invaders. v. 5-6: 553-744. 20950-51
— Theodoric the Goth. (Heroes of the nations.) 34523
Hodgkins, Louise M. Guide to the study of 19th century authors. *I
— Interesting dates in the life of M. Arnold; [with] biog. sketch. (*In* Arnold, M. Sohrab and Rustum.) 33163
Hodgkins, William H. Battle of Fort Stedman, 1865. 32420
Hodgson, Frederick T. The carpenters' steel square, and its uses. 3d. ed., enl. 33042
Hodson, William S. R. Holmes, T. R. E. Hodson of Hodson's Horse. (*In his* Four famous soldiers.) 31852
Hoefer, Hans, *and* Veith, A. Petroleum; its hist. and uses; with the occurrence and uses of natural gas; ed. by W. T. Brannt. Illust. 39950
Hofacker, Ludwig. Ker, J. Hofacker and Harms. (*In his* Lectures.) 31120
Hoff, J. H. van 't. Chemistry in space; fr. [his] 'Dix années dans l'histoire d'une théorie'; tr. and ed. by J. E. Marsh. 34712
Hoff, J. Wallace. Two hundred miles on the Delaware River. (Columbian ed.) 38966
Höffding, Harald. Outlines of psychology; tr. by M. E. Lowndes. 34756
— Williams, C. M. (*In his* Review of the systems of ethics.) 37401
Hoffman, Frank S. Sphere of the state; or, The people as a body-politic. 39179
Hoffman, Walter J. The beginnings of writing; introd. by F. Starr. (Anthropol. ser.) 42191
Hoffmann, *Prof., pseud. of* A. J. Lewis. Cyclopædia of card and table games. 33731

— Man and his dwelling place. 2879
— Penny, A. J. The religion of license; or, Notes on J. Hinton's Lawbreaker. 33218
Hinton, Richard J. John Brown and his men. (Amer. reformers.) 39282
Hippel, A. von. Cohn, H. Ueber den Einfluss hygienischer Massregeln auf die Schulmyopie; Bemerkungen zu der von Prof. von Hippel unter obigem Titel veröffentlichten Schrift. 16174
Hippocrates. McRae, C. (*In his* Fathers of biology.) 34404
Hippolyte; and Golden beak; by G. Bassett. 40609
Hiram Golf's religion; [by G. H. Hepworth]. 37878
Hiroi, Isami. Plate-girder construction. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 30930
Hirsch, Solomon. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Hirth, Georges. Les localisations cérébrales en psychologie; pourquoi sommes-nous distraits? tr. par L. Arréat. 40434
His bad angel; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Exiles.) 38914
His chance of life; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
His cousin Betty; by F. M. Peard. 3 v. 30942–4
His "day in court"; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. (*In her* Phantoms of the foot-bridge.) 40621
His father's son; by B. Matthews. 42204
His Grace; by W. E. Norris. 37683
His great self; by M. Harland. 35690
His Majesty the King; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
His mother's boy; by H. H. Gardener. (*In her* Pushed by unseen hands.) 36233
His private honour; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Many inventions.) 37764
His relict; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Fourteen to one.) 34258
His triumph; by M. A. Denison. 38655
His uncle's memory; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Miss Eyre.) 31629
His vanished star; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. 39067
His wedded wife; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Hispaniola plate; by J. B. Burton. 41369
Hissarlik. Schliemann, H., *and* Dörpfeld, —. Recent excavations at H. (*In* Schuchhardt, C. Schliemann's excavations.) *I
Hissey, James J. Across England in a dog-cart fr. London to St. Davids and back. Illust. 35448
— Through ten English counties. 41677
— Tour in a phaeton through the eastern counties [of England]. Illust. 32592
Histology. Fearnley, W. Course of elementary practical histology. 33933
— *See also* Anatomy;—Cells.
Historic memoir series; ed. by M. A. Le Normand; *namely:*
Le Normand, M. A. Historical memoirs of the Empress Josephine. 2 v. 41896–7
Historic personality; by F. S. Stevenson. 38568
Historic towns; ed. by E. A. Freeman and W. Hunt; *namely:*
Kitchin, G. W. Winchester. 32008
Lodge, H. C. Boston. 34473

Raine, J. York. 37387
Roosevelt, T. New York. 33739

Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. *History.* Venable, W. H. (*In his* Beginnings of literary culture.) 34318

Historical cycles. Freeman, E. A. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990

Historical fiction. Allen, W. F. (*In his* Essays.) 33908
— *See also* lists in Sargent, J. F. Reading for the young.

Historical mystery; by H. de Balzac. 35328

Historical progress and ideal socialism; by J. S. Nicholson. 39904

Historical tales; by C. Morris. 4 v. 39494–7

History. *Ancient.* Allen, W. F., *and* Myers, P. V. N. Ancient history for colleges and high schools. 2 v. 30293–4
Contents. V. 1. Eastern nations and Greece. 2. Rome.
— Lenormant, F. Les origines de l'histoire d'après la Bible et les traditions des peuples orientaux. 3 v. 14663; 14870–1
— Lyde, L. W. Introduction to anc. hist.; Egypt, Mesopotamia, Greece and Rome. 38978
— *See also* Archæology, Pre-historic;—Ecclesiastical history. *Also* names of countries, nations and distinguished men of antiquity.

Mediæval.

— *See* Middle ages.

Modern.

— Duruy, V. History of modern times [1453–1789]. 39272
— Myers, P. V. N. Outlines of mediæval and modern history. 37666

Universal.

— Collier, W. F. Great events of hist. to the 19th century. Rev. ed. 33025
— Ridpath, J. C. Cyclopædia of universal history, v. 4. 39031
— Spofford, A. R., *and others.* Library of historic characters and famous events. 10 v. 42350–9

Philosophy.

— Flint, R. History of the philosophy of history, v. 1. 38765
— Hill, D. J. Genetic philosophy. 38520

Study.

— Biedermann, K. Der Geschichtsunterricht auf Schulen nach kulturgeschichtlicher Methode. 16374
— Frédéricq, P. Study of history in Germany and France, Belgium and Holland. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 8, no. 5–6, 10.) *I
— Hart, A. B. How to study history;—How to teach history. (*In his* Stud. in Amer. educ.) 40894
— Hinsdale, B. A. How to study and teach history. 38370
— Wells, J. The teaching of history in schools; lect. 37123

Miscellaneous works.

— Dawson, *Sir* J. W. The meeting-place of geology and history. 40235
— Desmond, H. J. Mooted questions of history. 41937
— Droysen, J. G. Outline of the principles of history. 38949
— Freeman, E. A. Historical essays. Ser. 4. 35990
— Harrison, F. The meaning of history; and other historical pieces. 39859
— Ireland, W. W. Through the ivory gate; studies in psychology and history. 32286
— Lecky, W. E. H. Political value of history. 37444
— Mathews, W. The illusions of history. (*In his* Hours with men, *etc.*) 42303
— Scaife, W. B. Law and history. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes.) *I
— Shackford, C. C. History as development. (*In his* Soc. and lit. papers.) 36418
— *See also* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and polit. science.

History of a bearskin; fr. the French of J. de Marthold. 38265

History of a slave; by H. H. Johnston. 31173

History of David Grieve; by Mrs. H. Ward. 35247

History primers; ed. by J. R. Green; *namely:*
Wendel, F. C. H. History of Egypt. 32453
Wheeler, J. T. Indian history, Asiatic and European. 32855

High and low church; by Lord Norton. 41705
High ideal; by F. P. Humphrey. (*In his* New England cactus.) 36651
High-top sweeting; poems; by E. Akers. 35030
Higham, Mary R. Athol. 11941
Highclere Castle. Balch, E. (*In her* Glimpses of old English homes.) 33852
Highland chronicle; by S. B. Dod. 37358
Highland cousins; by W. Black. 39596
Highlands of Scotland. *Land tenure.* Fox, J. A. (*In his* Key to the Irish question.) 33792
Highlands of the city; by W. Black. (*In his* Lady Silverdale's sweetheart.) 37044
Highway of letters; by T. Archer. 38066
Highway of sorrow; by H. Stretton and * * * * * * * *. 39930
Highways. *See* Roads.
Higinbotham, George. Morris, E. E. Memoir of H. 41856
Hilarius Pictaviensis (*bp. of Poitiers*), *St.* Cazenove, J. G. St. Hilary of Poitiers. 32201
— Farrar, F. W. St. Hilary of Poictiers. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 1.) 30975
Hilary's husband; by G. D. Litchfield. (*In her* Little Venice.) 33359
Hildegarde's holiday; by L. E. Richards. 37872
Hildegarde's home; by L. E. Richards. 37098
Hile Hardack's Newfoundland pup; by J. T. Townsend. (*In his* Scarlet tanager.) 38396
Hill, Adams S. The foundations of rhetoric. 36936
— Principles of rhetoric. New ed., enl. 42290
Hill, David J. Genetic philosophy. 38520
Hill, Florence D. Children of the state; ed. by F. Fowke. 2d ed., enl. 31793
Hill, Frank H. Political portraits; by a London journalist. 11693
— *Note.* For contents *see* Political portraits, in catalogue of 1884.
Hill, Frederic. Autobiography of 50 years in times of reform; ed. by his daughter. 41468
Hill, Frederic S. Twenty years at sea. 38248
Hill, George, *b.* 1716. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 2.) 31361
Hill, George B. Harvard College; by an Oxonian. 40852
— Writers and readers. 35720
Contents. Revolutions in literary taste.—Study of literature as a part of education.
Hill, Georgiana. History of English dress fr. the Saxon period to the present day. 2 v. 38368-9
Hill, Grace L. Katharine's yesterday; and other Christian Endeavor stories. 42291
Contents. One day.—Katharine's yesterday.—Christian Endeavor leaven.—Some peculiar people in our society.—How Adelaide went to the convention.—Why Adelaide stayed home from the convention.—John Chamberlain's Easter coat.—They might but they didn't.—Pledge-makers and pledge-breakers.—An old missionary meeting.—Some carols for the Lord.—"Because of the Pharisees."—"For whom Christ died."—"Living epistles."—The unknown God.—Under the window.—The minister's bonnet.
Hill, Gray. With the Beduins; journeys in Syria. Illust. 34392

Hill, Hamilton A. History of the Old South church, Boston, 1669-1884. 2 v. *I
Hill, Mildred J. *and* P. S. Song stories for the kindergarten; introd. by A. E. Bryan. 38426
Hill, Nathaniel P. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 4.) *I
Hill, Patty S., *joint author*. *See* Hill, M. J.
Hill, Thomas E. Manual of social and business forms; enl. *I
Hill of illusion; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Under the deodars.) 34687
Hiller, Ferdinand. Mendelssohn; letters and recollections; tr. by M. E. von Glehn. 31214
Hillhouse, Mansfield L. Iola, the senator's daughter; story of ancient Rome. 40044
Hilliard, Henry W. Politics and pen pictures at home and abroad. 36114
Hillside parish; by S. B. Dod. 38237
Hilltop summer; by A. Y. Keith. 39995
Hilprecht, Hermann V. Assyriaca; eine Nachlese auf dem Gebiete der Assyriologie, Theil 1. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs.; ser. in philol., *etc.*, v. 3, no. 1.) *I
— A numerical fragment from Nippur. (*In* Orient. Club of Phila. Orient. stud.) 39206
Hilton, Martha, *afterwards Lady Wentworth*. *See* Wentworth, *Lady*.
Hilton, William. Redgrave, R. *and* S. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304
Hiltons' holiday; by S. O. Jewett. (*With her* Life of Nancy.) 41995
Himalaya Mts. Abercromby, R. The Himalayas. (*In his* Seas and skies.) 30945
— Conway, W. M. Climbing and exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas. 39159
— Macintyre, D. Hindu-Koh; wanderings on and beyond the Himalayas. 32484
Himmelstierna, H. von Samson. *See* Samson-Himmelstierna, H. von.
Himmelwright, A. L. Artmann. *See* Heclawa, *pseud.*
Hinchingbrooke. Balch, E. (*In her* Glimpses of old Eng. homes.) 33852
Hinckley, Frederic A. Afterglow. 39281
— The deeper meanings. 39088
Contents. Cost of the divine spark.—The poet-vision.—Looking at life through new eyes.—Rejoice, we conquer!
Hindoos, Hindostan, Hinduism. *See* India.
Hinds, Allen B. The making of the England of Elizabeth. 40339
Hindu-Koh. *See* Himalaya Mts.
Hine, C. Vickerstaff. On the Indian River. 35366
Hinkson, Katharine (Tynan). A nun, her friends and her order; life of Mother M. X. Fallon. 36165
— The way of a maid. 42231
— *comp.* Irish love-songs. (Cameo ser.) 37108
Hinsdale, Burke A. American government, national and state. 36437
— *Same;* new and rev. ed. 42994
— How to study and teach history; with particular ref. to the U. S. (Internat. educ. ser.) 38370
Hinton, James. The law-breaker; and the coming of the law; ed. by M. Hinton. 33213

— More magic. 31748
— Puzzles old and new. Illust. 38775
— Tricks with cards. 32424
— *ed. and tr.* Magic at home; tr. [of Science amusante by A. Good]. 34297
Hofmann, August W. Life-work of Liebig in chemistry. (Faraday lect. for 1875.) 37438
Hofmann, Heinrich K. J. Maitland, J. A. F. (*In his* Masters of German music.) 40212
Hog cholera. Salmon, D. E. Hog cholera and swine plague. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Farmers' bulletin, no. 24.) 7961
— — Results of experiments with inoculation for the prevention of hog cholera. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Farmers' bulletin, no. 8.) 7960
Hogan, James F. The convict king; life and adventures of Jorgen Jorgenson. 36044
— Robert Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke. 38827
Hogarth, William. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 1.) 38816
— Dobson, A. Hogarth's Sigismunda. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes.) 36858
— — William Hogarth. 36038
— Redgrave, R. *and* S. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304
Hogg, James, *the Ettrick shepherd.* Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 33897
— Stoddard, R. H. (*In his* Under the evening lamp.) 36906
Hogg, James, *ed.* The wider hope; essays on the doctrine of future punishment; with a paper On the supposed scriptural expression for eternity by T. De Quincey; and a bibliog. app. 33349
Hohenlohe, Waldenburg S. L. A. F. E., *Fürst* von. Gould, S. B. The wonder-working Prince Hohenlohe. (*In his* Hist. oddities, ser. 1.) 32349
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, *Prinz* Kraft C. A. E. F. zu. Letters on artillery; tr. by N. L. Walford. 32997
— Letters on cavalry; tr. by N. L. Walford. 32998
— Letters on infantry; tr. by N. L. Walford. 32999
Höhnel, Ludwig von. Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie; tr. by N. Bell. Illust. 2 v. 38828–9
Hoisting machinery. Weisbach, J., *and* Herrmann, G. Mechanics of hoisting machinery. 38475
Holbrook, Agnes S. Map notes and comments. (*In* Hull-House, *Chicago.* Maps and papers.) 40897
Holbrook, Z. Swift. American republic and the Debs insurrection. 41286
Holcombe, Chester. The real Chinaman. Illust. 40640
Holden, Edward S. Mogul emperors of Hindustan, 1398–1707. 42067
— A visit to the Lick Observatory. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 3.) *I
Holden, *Mass. History.* (*In* Hurd, D. N. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Holder, Charles F. Along the Florida reef. Illust. 36594
— Charles Darwin; his life and work. (Leaders in science.) 34242
— Louis Agassiz; his life and work. (Leaders in science.) 37303
— Santa Catalina, an isle of summer. 41325
Holdsworth, Annie E. Joanna Traill, spinster. 39176
Hole, James. National railways; an argument for state purchase. 39366

Hole, Samuel R. A little tour in Ireland; by an Oxonian. Illust. New ed. 40279
— Memories. 36832
— More memories; thoughts about England spoken in America. 39689
— Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502
Holford, Castello N. Aristophia; a romance-history of the New World. 41592
Holiday in bed; by J. M. Barrie. 37022
— *Same.* (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
Holiday stories; by S. Fiske. 35266
Holidays. *See* April fool's day;—Christmas;—Guy Fawkes day;—May day;—St. Valentine's day.
Holland, Frederic M. Frederick Douglass the colored orator. (Amer. reformers.) 34243
Holland, Henry Scott. Apostolic fathers. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) 32225
Contents. Apostolic age.— St. Clement of Rome.— St. Ignatius.— St. Polycarp.—The Epistle of Barnabas and the Shepherd of Hermas.
— *and* Rockstro, W. S. Memoir of Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt, 1820–51. Portrs. 2 v. 34466–7
— Hutton, R. H. Mr. Scott Holland's sermons. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097
— Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502
Holland, Josiah G. Plunkett, H. M. J. G. Holland. Portr. 38995
Holland, W. J. Collection and preservation of insects. (*In* Hornaday, W. T. Taxidermy.) 34625
Holland. *Art.* Buxton, H. J. W., *and* Poynter, E. J. German, Flemish and Dutch painting. 35928
— Cundall, F. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland: Ruisdael, Hobbema, Cuijp, Potter. 34280

Description and travels.

— Child, T. Impressions of Holland. (*In his* Summer holidays.) 32269
— Dodge, M. M. The land of pluck. 39612
— Knox, T. W. (*In his* Boy travellers.) 34880
— Lent, W. B. Across Grandfather's land. (*In his* Gypsying beyond the sea, v. 1.) 38260
— Lindley, P. Walks in Holland. 32938
— *See also* Netherlands.

History.

— Griffis, W. E. Brave little Holland, and what she taught us. 38709
— Henty, G. A. By pike and dyke; tale of the rise of the Dutch Republic. 31615
— *See also* Friesland;—Netherlands. *Also* Charles, E. R. Liberators of Holland.

Wit and humor.

— Werner, A. Humour of Holland. 38326
Hollander, J. H. The Cincinnati Southern Railway; study in municipal activity;—Memorial of L. S. Merriam. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 12, no. 1–2.) *I
Holley, Frances C. Once their home; or, Our legacy from the Dahkotas. 35821
Holley, Marietta (*pseud.* Josiah Allen's wife). My wayward pardner. 12803
— Samantha among the brethren. 33350
— Samantha at the World's Fair. Illust. 38391
— Samantha on the race problem. Illust. 37070
Hollingshead, John. Story of Leicester Square. Illust. 37733
Holloway, Charlotte M. Story of five. 33939
Holly and the rose; by A. K. Bartow. 42258

— Condemned as a nihilist. 36401
— The curse of Carne's Hold. 38191
— The dash for Khartoum. 34811
— Dorothy's double. 40895
— Fall of Sebastopol. *See* Jack Archer.
— Held fast for England; a tale of the siege of Gibraltar, 1779-83. 34833
— A hidden foe. 34015
— In Greek waters; a story of the Grecian war of independence, 1821-27. 36402
— In the heart of the Rockies. 39628
— In the reign of terror. 32419
— Jack Archer; tale of the Crimea. 24478
Note. Published also under the title Fall of Sebastopol.
— A Jacobite exile; adventures in the service of Charles XII of Sweden. 38212
— A knight of the White Cross; a tale of the siege of Rhodes. 42021
— Maori and settler; story of the New Zealand war. 33253
— One of the 28th; a tale of Waterloo. 31616
— Redskin and cow-boy. 34812
— Rujub, the juggler. 3 v. 38429-31
— St. Bartholomew's eve. 37989
— A shark's fin. (*In* Twenty novelettes.)
— Sturdy and strong. 32591
— Tales of daring and danger. 31617
Contents. Bears and Dacoits.—The paternosters.—A pipe of mystery.—White-faced Dick.—A brush with the Chinese.
— Those other animals. (Whitefriars lib.) 36151
— Through Russian snows; story of Napoleon's retreat from Moscow. 42023
— Through the Sikh war. 37990
— The tiger of Mysore; story of the war with Tippoo Saib. 42022
— True to her charge. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
— When London burned; a story of restoration times. 39629
— With Lee in Virginia. 31686
— Wulf the Saxon; a story of Norman conquest. 39630
— The young buglers; a tale of the Peninsular war. 34036

Hepburn, James, *4th earl of Bothwell.* *See* Bothwell.

Hepworth, George H. !!! 33938
— Brown studies; or, Camp fires and morals. 40851
— Herald sermons. 39987
— Hiram Golf's religion; or, The "shoemaker by the grace of God." 37878
— The life beyond. 41745
— They met in heaven. 40896

Hepworth, T. C. Book of the lantern; pract. guide to the working of the magic lantern. Illust. 31271

Her baby brother; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Stories.) 33089

Her dying words; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In his* Two bites at a cherry.) 37963

Her first appearance; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Van Bibber and others.) 35979

Her first smile; by J. Payn. (*In his* Trying patient.) 39390

Her great ambition; by A. R. Earle. 33338

Her ladyship; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Stories.) 33089

Her majesty; by E. K. Tompkins. 41800

Her only brother; by W. Heimburg. 30424

Her opportunity; by H. C. Pearson. 33319

Her own counsel. 3 v. 33563-5

Her week's amusement; by [M. H. Hungerford]. 32694

Heraclitus *or* Heracleitus. Teichmüller, G. (*In his* Neue Studien der Begriffe, pt. 1-2.) 16252

Herald sermons; by G. H. Hepworth. 39987

Heraldry. Aveling, S. T. Heraldry ancient and modern; incl. Boutell's Heraldry; ed. and rev. 36928
— Hulme, F. E. History, principles and practice of heraldry. 35288

Herbart, Johann F. Text-book in psychology; tr. by M. K. Smith. (Internat. educ. ser.) 35070
— De Garmo, C. Herbart and the Herbartians. 40602
— Ufer, C. Introduction to the pedagogy of Herbart. 40606
Herbert, Auberon. The true line of deliverance. (*In* Mackay, T. Plea for liberty.) 33949
Herbert, George. Marshall, E. Under Salisbury Spire in the days of George Herbert. 32293
— Society for promoting Christian knowledge. Life of George Herbert of Bemerton. 41542
Herbert, Hilary A., *and others*. Why the solid South? or, Reconstruction and its results. 32826
Herbert, Marie. The Christ-child. (*In* Christmas stories.) 33388
Herbert, William V. Defence of Plevna, 1877. 41504
Hercules-Jack; by E. L. Bynner. (*In his* Chase of the Meteor.) 34852
Herder, Johann G. von. Wells, B. W. (*In his* Mod. German lit.) 42050
Hereditary barn; by N. Brooks. (*In his* Tales.) 39168
Heredity. Ball, W. P. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? an examination of the view held by Spencer and Darwin. 34326
— Eimer, G. H. T. Organic evolution as the result of the inheritance of acquired characters. 33721
— Guyau, J. M. Education and heredity; a study in sociology. 34618
— Jordan, F. Character as seen in body and parentage. 34397
— Lankester, E. R. A theory of heredity. (*In his* Advancement of sci.) 33043
— Marshall, A. M. Inheritance. (*In his* Biological lectures.) 39383
— Nisbet, J. F. Marriage and heredity. 32494
— Orr, H. B. Theory of development and heredity. 38286
— Osborn, H. F. Evolution and heredity. (*In* Marine Biol. Laboratory. Biol. lect., 1890.) 33437
— Ritchie, D. G. Note on heredity as a factor in knowledge. (*In his* Darwin and Hegel.) 42113
— Romanes, G. J. An examination of Weismannism. 39132
— - Heredity and utility. (*In his* Darwin and after Darwin, v. 2.) 36542
— Strahan, S. A. K. Marriage and disease; a study of heredity. 36524
— Weismann, A. Essays upon heredity and kindred problems, v. 1-2. *I
— - The germ-plasm; a theory of heredity. 37122
— Wilson, *Sir* D. Hybridity and heredity. (*In his* Lost Atlantis.) 37752
Herefordshire, *Eng*. Reid, M. The naturalist in Siluria. 32880
— Timmins, H. T. Nooks and corners of Herefordshire. 37564
Heresy of Cain [sermons]; by G. Hodges. 39882
Heresy of Mehetabel Clark; by A. T. Slosson. 36265
Herford, Brooke. Unitarianism in England. (*In* Amer. Unit. Assoc. Unitarianism.) 32063
Herford, Oliver. Artful anticks. [Illust.] 40203
Hering, Carl. Recent progress in electric railways. 37798
Hering, Rudolph. Notes on the pollution of streams. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 13.) *I
Heriots, The; by H. S. Cunningham. 34380
Heriot's choice; by R. N. Carey. 33329
Heritage of Dedlow Marsh; by B. Harte. 31451
Heritage of the Kurts; by B. Björnson. 41595
Herkless, John. Cardinal Beaton, priest and politician; with portr. 34947

High and low church; by Lord Norton. 41705
High ideal; by F. P. Humphrey. (*In his* New England cactus.) 36651
High-top sweeting; poems; by E. Akers. 35030
Higham, Mary R. Athol. 11941
Highclere Castle. Balch, E. (*In her* Glimpses of old English homes.) 33852
Highland chronicle; by S. B. Dod. 37358
Highland cousins; by W. Black. 39596
Highlands of Scotland. *Land tenure.* Fox, J. A. (*In his* Key to the Irish question.) 33792
Highlands of the city; by W. Black. (*In his* Lady Silverdale's sweetheart.) 37044
Highway of letters; by T. Archer. 38066
Highway of sorrow; by H. Stretton and * * * * * * * *. 39930
Highways. *See* Roads.
Higinbotham, George. Morris, E. E. Memoir of H. 41856
Hilarius Pictaviensis (*bp. of Poitiers*), *St.* Cazenove, J. G. St. Hilary of Poitiers. 32201
— Farrar, F. W. St. Hilary of Poictiers. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 1.) 30975
Hilary's husband; by G. D. Litchfield. (*In her* Little Venice.) 33359
Hildegarde's holiday; by L. E. Richards. 37872
Hildegarde's home; by L. E. Richards. 37098
Hile Hardack's Newfoundland pup; by J. T. Townsend. (*In his* Scarlet tanager.) 38396
Hill, Adams S. The foundations of rhetoric. 36936
— Principles of rhetoric. New ed., enl. 42290
Hill, David J. Genetic philosophy. 38520
Hill, Florence D. Children of the state; ed. by F. Fowke. 2d ed., enl. 31793
Hill, Frank H. Political portraits; by a London journalist. 11693
— *Note.* For contents *see* Political portraits, in catalogue of 1884.
Hill, Frederic. Autobiography of 50 years in times of reform; ed. by his daughter. 41468
Hill, Frederic S. Twenty years at sea. 38248
Hill, George, *b.* 1716. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 2.) 31361
Hill, George B. Harvard College; by an Oxonian. 40852
— Writers and readers. 35720
Contents. Revolutions in literary taste.—Study of literature as a part of education.
Hill, Georgiana. History of English dress fr. the Saxon period to the present day. 2 v. 38368–9
Hill, Grace L. Katharine's yesterday; and other Christian Endeavor stories. 42291
Contents. One day.—Katharine's yesterday.—Christian Endeavor leaven.—Some peculiar people in our society.—How Adelaide went to the convention.—Why Adelaide stayed home from the convention.—John Chamberlain's Easter coat.—They might but they didn't.—Pledge-makers and pledge-breakers.—An old missionary meeting.—Some carols for the Lord.—"Because of the Pharisees."—"For whom Christ died."—"Living epistles."—The unknown God.—Under the window.—The minister's bonnet.
Hill, Gray. With the Beduins; journeys in Syria. Illust. 34392

Hill, Hamilton A. History of the Old South church, Boston, 1669-1884. 2 v. *I
Hill, Mildred J. *and* P. S. Song stories for the kindergarten; introd. by A. E. Bryan. 38426
Hill, Nathaniel P. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 4.) *I
Hill, Patty S., *joint author*. *See* Hill, M. J.
Hill, Thomas E. Manual of social and business forms; enl. *I
Hill of illusion; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Under the deodars.) 34687
Hiller, Ferdinand. Mendelssohn; letters and recollections; tr. by M. E. von Glehn. 31214
Hillhouse, Mansfield L. Iola, the senator's daughter; story of ancient Rome. 40044
Hilliard, Henry W. Politics and pen pictures at home and abroad. 36114
Hillside parish; by S. B. Dod. 38237
Hilltop summer; by A. Y. Keith. 39995
Hilprecht, Hermann V. Assyriaca; eine Nachlese auf dem Gebiete der Assyriologie, Theil 1. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs.; ser. in philol., *etc.*, v. 3, no. 1.) *I
— A numerical fragment from Nippur. (*In* Orient. Club of Phila. Orient. stud.) 39206
Hilton, Martha, *afterwards Lady Wentworth*. *See* Wentworth, *Lady*.
Hilton, William. Redgrave, R. *and* S. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304
Hiltons' holiday; by S. O. Jewett. (*With her* Life of Nancy.) 41995
Himalaya Mts. Abercromby, R. The Himalayas. (*In his* Seas and skies.) 30945
— Conway, W. M. Climbing and exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas. 39159
— Macintyre, D. Hindu-Koh; wanderings on and beyond the Himalayas. 32484
Himmelstierna, H. von Samson. *See* Samson-Himmelstierna, H. von.
Himmelwright, A. L. Artmann. *See* Heclawa, *pseud.*
Hinchingbrooke. Balch, E. (*In her* Glimpses of old Eng. homes.) 33852
Hinckley, Frederic A. Afterglow. 39281
— The deeper meanings. 39088
Contents. Cost of the divine spark.—The poet-vision.—Looking at life through new eyes.—Rejoice, we conquer!
Hindoos, Hindostan, Hinduism. *See* India.
Hinds, Allen B. The making of the England of Elizabeth. 40339
Hindu-Koh. *See* Himalaya Mts.
Hine, C. Vickerstaff. On the Indian River. 35366
Hinkson, Katharine (Tynan). A nun, her friends and her order; life of Mother M. X. Fallon. 36165
— The way of a maid. 42231
— *comp.* Irish love-songs. (Cameo ser.) 37108
Hinsdale, Burke A. American government, national and state. 36437
— *Same;* new and rev. ed. 42994
— How to study and teach history; with particular ref. to the U. S. (Internat. educ. ser.) 38370
Hinton, James. The law-breaker; and the coming of the law; ed. by M. Hinton. 33213

Horder, W. Garrett. The hymn lover; account of the rise and growth of English hymnody. 37838
Hore, Edward C. Tanganyika; 11 years in central Africa. 36773
Horla, The; by G. de Maupassant. (*In* Modern ghosts.) 33364
Horlbeck, H. B. Maritime sanitation at ports of arrival. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
Hornaday, William T. Taxidermy and zoological collecting; with chapters on collecting and preserving insects by W. J. Holland. Illust. 34625
Hornbrooke, Francis B. The devotional literature of England. (*In* Spiritual life.) 38567
— Unitarianism and modern literature. (*In* Amer. Unit. Assoc. Unitarianism.) 32063
Horned cat; by J. M. Cobban. 35898
Hornibrooke, Isabel. Tuke; story for boys. 42292
Horns and hoofs; by R. Lydekker. 41497
Hornung, Ernest W. Boss of Taroomba. 41679
— Bride from the Bush. 34395
— Tiny Luttrell. 37762
— Unbidden guest. 41596
Horr, George W. Dana. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Horsch, Carl H. Necessity of burial permits and inspection of bodies of deceased persons;—Necessity of inspection of animals required for food. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 13.) *I
Horse. Bach, F. W. How to judge a horse. 38147
— Buckley, A. B. Dartmoor ponies. (*In her* Through magic glasses.) 33593
— Coutts, W. L. A. B. B. Brookfield stud of old English breeds of horses. *I
— Day, W. The horse; how to breed and rear him. 30963
— Fisher, A. T. Through the stable and saddle-room. 34387
— Fitzwygram, *Sir* F. W. Horses and stables. 38823
— Flower, W. H. The horse; a study in natural history. 35716
— Gordon, W. J. The horse-world of London. 41957
— Goubaux, A., *and* Barrier, G. The exterior of the horse. 36630
— Hayes, M. H. Among men and horses. Illust. 40200
— - Illustrated horse breaking. 31213
— Knox, T. W. Horse stories; experience of two boys in managing horses. 33522
— Merwin, H. C. Road, track and stable; horses and their treatment. 36889
— Sewell, A. Black Beauty. 13449
— Wood, J. G. The conquest of the horse. (*In his* Dominion of man.) 32618
Horse fair; by J. Baldwin. 42140
Horse-racing. *See* Racing.
Horse-shoeing. Rich, G. E. Artistic horse-shoeing. 31713
— Richardson, M. T. Practical horseshoer. 31714
— Russell, W. Scientific horseshoeing; enl. Illust. 42053
Horsemanship. Anderson, E. L. Curb, snaffle and spur; a method of training young horses. 39833
— - Modern horsemanship; original method of teaching the art. *I
— De Hurst, C. How women should ride. 37073
— Dodge, T. A. Riders of many lands. 38083
— Kerr, W. A. Practical horsemanship; and, Riding for ladies. (Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook of sports, v. 6.) 33861
— - Riding for ladies. 35409
— Struss, H. W. Ring-riding; coll. of movements, *etc.* for riding-schools and clubs. 33745
— Weir, R. Riding. (Badminton lib.) *I
— Xenophon. Art of horsemanship; tr., with chapter on the Greek riding-horse and notes, by M. H. Morgan. 38342

Raine, J. York. 37387
Roosevelt, T. New York. 33739

Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. *History.* Venable, W. H. (*In his* Beginnings of literary culture.) 34318

Historical cycles. Freeman, E. A. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990

Historical fiction. Allen, W. F. (*In his* Essays.) 33908
— *See also* lists in Sargent, J. F. Reading for the young.

Historical mystery; by H. de Balzac. 35328

Historical progress and ideal socialism; by J. S. Nicholson. 39904

Historical tales; by C. Morris. 4 v. 39494–7

History. *Ancient.* Allen, W. F., *and* Myers, P. V. N. Ancient history for colleges and high schools. 2 v. 30293–4
Contents. V. 1. Eastern nations and Greece. 2. Rome.
— Lenormant, F. Les origines de l'histoire d'après la Bible et les traditions des peuples orientaux. 3 v. 14663; 14870–1
— Lyde, L. W. Introduction to anc. hist.; Egypt, Mesopotamia, Greece and Rome. 38978
— *See also* Archæology, Pre-historic;—Ecclesiastical history. *Also* names of countries, nations and distinguished men of antiquity.

Mediæval.

— *See* Middle ages.

Modern.

— Duruy, V. History of modern times [1453–1789]. 39272
— Myers, P. V. N. Outlines of mediæval and modern history. 37666

Universal.

— Collier, W. F. Great events of hist. to the 19th century. Rev. ed. 33025
— Ridpath, J. C. Cyclopædia of universal history, v. 4. 39031
— Spofford, A. R., *and others.* Library of historic characters and famous events. 10 v. 42350–9

Philosophy.

— Flint, R. History of the philosophy of history, v. 1. 38765
— Hill, D. J. Genetic philosophy. 38520

Study.

— Biedermann, K. Der Geschichtsunterricht auf Schulen nach kulturgeschichtlicher Methode. 16374
— Frédéricq, P. Study of history in Germany and France, Belgium and Holland. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 8, no. 5–6, 10.) *I
— Hart, A. B. How to study history;—How to teach history. (*In his* Stud. in Amer. educ.) 40694
— Hinsdale, B. A. How to study and teach history. 38370
— Wells, J. The teaching of history in schools; lect. 37123

Miscellaneous works.

— Dawson, *Sir* J. W. The meeting-place of geology and history. 40235
— Desmond, H. J. Mooted questions of history. 41937
— Droysen, J. G. Outline of the principles of history. 38949
— Freeman, E. A. Historical essays. Ser. 4. 35990
— Harrison, F. The meaning of history; and other historical pieces. 39879
— Ireland, W. W. Through the ivory gate; studies in psychology and history. 32286
— Lecky, W. E. H. Political value of history. 37444
— Mathews, W. The illusions of history. (*In his* Hours with men, *etc.*) 42303
— Scaife, W. B. Law and history. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes.) *I
— Shackford, C. C. History as development. (*In his* Soc. and lit. papers.) 36418
— *See also* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and polit. science.

History of a bearskin; fr. the French of J. de Marthold. 38265

History of a slave; by H. H. Johnston. 31173

History of David Grieve; by Mrs. H. Ward. 35247

History primers; ed. by J. R. Green; *namely:*
Wendel, F. C. H. History of Egypt. 32453
Wheeler, J. T. Indian history, Asiatic and European. 32855

Contents. The midnight warning.—Gracie's godson.—Natty Barton's magic.—Our ugly idol.—Try Again Trescott's wager.—A friend in need.

House and hearth; by H. P. Spofford. 35121

House built upon the sand; by Mrs. B. Harrison. (*In her* Edelweiss of the Sierras.) 36178

House by the medlar-tree; by G. Verga. 32898

House comfortable; by A. B. Ormsbee. 36002

House-hunter in Europe; by W. H. Bishop. 37862

House in Bloomsbury; by Mrs. Oliphant. 39472

House of Martha; by F. R. Stockton. 34820

House of mystery; by J. W. Nicholas. 36054

House of the musician; by V. W. Johnson. 31172

House of the unbelieving Thomas; by P. Heyse. 40071

House of the Wolf; by S. J. Weyman. 32744

House of the Wolfings, Tale of; by W. Morris. 31040

House on the beach; by G. Meredith. (*In his* Tale of Chloe.) 41529

Household art. Heron, A. E. Dainty work for pleasure and profit. 2d. ed., rev. 37179

— Wheeler, C., *ed.* Household art. 38110

— *See also* Decoration.

Household economy. *See* Domestic economy.

Household of Glen Holly; by L. C. Lillie. 38501

Household of McNeil; by A. E. Barr. 33080

Housekeeping. *See* Domestic economy.

Houssay, Frédéric. Les industries des animaux. 35577

— *Same. Eng.* Industries of animals. Enl. 38100

Houssaye, Henry. Cleopatra, a study; tr. by A. F. D. 33230

Houston, Edwin J. Electric transmission of intelligence; and other advanced primers of electricity. 38523

— Electricity 100 years ago and to-day. 40340

— *and* Kennelly, A. E. Electrical engineering leaflets, elementary grade, no. 1-35, June 16, 1894-Feb. 9, 1895. 41397

— *Same;* intermediate grade, no. 1-35. 41398

— *Same;* advanced grade, no. 1-35. 41399

Houston, Samuel. Bruce, H. Life of Gen. Houston, 1793-1863. 34851

— Dyer, O. (*In his* Great senators.) 32523

— Williams, A. M. Sam Houston and the war of independence in Texas. 38580

Houstoun, John. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079

Houstoun, *Mrs.* M. C. Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497

Houstoun, William. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079

Houzeau, J. C. Etudes sur les facultés mentales des animaux comparées à celles de l'homme; par un voyageur naturaliste. 2 v. 14925-6

Hovenden, V. C.; by F. M. Robinson. 35901

Hovey, Alvah. Studies in ethics and religion. 36204

Hovey, Richard, *joint author.* *See* Carman, B.

How a claim was nearly jumped in Gum-tree gully; by Tasma; (*In her* Sydney sovereign.) 33272

How Celia changed her mind; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Huckleberries.) 34861

How Christ came to church; by A. J. Gordon. 42163

Hockey. Creswell, F. S. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 1.) 33856
— *See also* Bandy.
Hodder, Edwin. Cities of the world, v. 4. 39032
Contents. Great Britain and Ireland.
Note. This volume is by various authors.
— George Fife Angas, father of South Australia. Portr. 35945
— History of South Australia to 1887; with chronol. summary to 1893. 2 v. 39363-4
— John MacGregor, "Rob Roy"; portr. 2d ed. 40709
— Sir George Burns; his times and friends. Portr. 35803
Hodges, George. Christianity between Sundays. 38521
— The heresy of Cain [sermons]. 39882
Contents. The new philanthropy.—To help the poor.—The gospel and poverty.—The church and the labor movement.—Business and religion.—The gospel of the kingdom.— The Christian family.— Saints in society.—Ethics of the parish.—The church at work.— Eleven laymen.— Our duty to Cæsar.—War and politics.—The Christian in the city.—New quests for new knights.—The failure of the Pharisee.— Disposition and duty.—Foreign missions.— The cattle of Nineveh.— The power of persuasion.—The man with the measuring line.
Hodges, Richard M. Narrative of events connected with the introd. of sulphuric ether into surgical use. 35367
Hodgetts, E. A. Brayley. In the track of the Russian famine; personal narr. of a journey through Russia. 36989
— Liquid fuel for mechanical and industrial purposes. 32089
Hodgkin, Howard. Switzerland. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955
Hodgkin, Thomas. The dynasty of Theodosius; lect. 31170
— Italy and her invaders, v. 5-6: 553-744. 20950-51
— Theodoric the Goth. (Heroes of the nations.) 34523
Hodgkins, Louise M. Guide to the study of 19th century authors. *I
— Interesting dates in the life of M. Arnold; [with] biog. sketch. (*In* Arnold, M. Sohrab and Rustum.) 33163
Hodgkins, William H. Battle of Fort Stedman, 1865. 32420
Hodgson, Frederick T. The carpenters' steel square, and its uses. 3d. ed., enl. 33042
Hodson, William S. R. Holmes, T. R. E. Hodson of Hodson's Horse. (*In his* Four famous soldiers.) 31852
Hoefer, Hans, *and* Veith, A. Petroleum; its hist. and uses; with the occurrence and uses of natural gas; ed. by W. T. Brannt. Illust. 39950
Hofacker, Ludwig. Ker, J. Hofacker and Harms. (*In his* Lectures.) 31120
Hoff, J. H. van 't. Chemistry in space; fr. [his] 'Dix années dans l'histoire d'une théorie'; tr. and ed. by J. E. Marsh. 34712
Hoff, J. Wallace. Two hundred miles on the Delaware River. (Columbian ed.) 38966
Höffding, Harald. Outlines of psychology; tr. by M. E. Lowndes. 34756
— Williams, C. M. (*In his* Review of the systems of ethics.) 37401
Hoffman, Frank S. Sphere of the state; or, The people as a body-politic. 39179
Hoffman, Walter J. The beginnings of writing; introd. by F. Starr. (Anthropol. ser.) 42191
Hoffmann, *Prof., pseud. of* A. J. Lewis. Cyclopædia of card and table games. 33731

Hudson, Lyrics of the; by H. N. Powers. 34758
Hudson's Bay. Tuttle, C. R. Our north land; acct. of the Canadian North-west and Hudson's Bay route. 31367
Hueffer, Francis. Half a century of music in England, 1837–87. 31853
— *ed.* *See* Great musicians.
Huet, Conrad B. Land of Rubens; companion for visitors to Belgium; tr. and ed. by A. D. Vandam. 31028
Huet, Paul. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640
Huet, Pierre D., *bp.* Pattison, M. Peter Daniel Huet. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 31226
Hufford, Lois G., *ed.* Essays and letters from Ruskin; with annotations. 39295
Hug, Lina, *and* Stead, R. Switzerland. (Story of the nations.) 33351
Hugessen, Edward H. Knatchbull, 1*st baron Brabourne.* *See* Brabourne.
Hugessen, Eva Knatchbull. A dramatic effect. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 5.) 31891
Hugh, *the Great, count of Vermandois.* Douglas, A. M. (*In her* Heroes of the crusades.) 31784
Hugh Heron, Ch. Ch.; by R. St. J. Tyrwhitt. 36078
Hughes, H. Millicent, *joint author.* *See* Bramwell, A. B.
Hughes, John, *abp.* Brann, H. A. Most Reverend John Hughes. 37045
Hughes, Norman. The magneto hand telephone. 38773
Hughes, Robert M. General Johnston. (Great commanders.) 37995
Hughes, Thomas. Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. (Great educators.) 36116
— Scouring of the white horse; and, The ashen faggot. Illust. 32692
Hughes, William R. Week's tramp in Dickens-land; with pers. reminis. of the 'inimitable Boz.' *I
Hughie's mistake; by H. C. Adams. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Hughson, Shirley C. The Carolina pirates and colonial commerce, 1670–1740. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 12, no. 5–7.) *I
Hugo, Joseph. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Hugo, Victor M., *comte.* Novels; cabinet ed.; *namely:*
Han of Iceland. 2 v. 40805–6
Notre-Dame of Paris. 4 v. 40807–10
Toilers of the sea. 4 v. 40811–14
Les miserables. 10 v. *namely:*
Pt. 1. Fantine. 2 v. 40815–16
2. Cosette. 2 v. 40817–18
3. Marius. 2 v. 40819–20
4. Plumet and St. Denis. 2 v. 40821–22
5. Jean Valjean. 2 v. 30823–24
Laughing man. 4 v. 40825–28
Ninety-three. 2 v. 40829–30
Bug-Jargal. 40831
Last day of a condemned;—Claude Gueux. 40832
— Les chatiments [poèmes]. 35612
— En voyage; Alpes et Pyrénées. (Œuvres inédites.) 14887
— Hans of Iceland; tr. by A. L. Alger. Illust. *I
— Hernani; a drama; ed. with notes and an essay on H., by G. McL. Harper. 39709
— Letters to his wife; the Alps and the Pyrenees; tr. by N. H. Dole. 42194
— Burroughs, J. A malformed giant. (*In his* Indoor studies.) 31106
— Flower, B. O. The many-sided genius. (*In his* Lessons, *etc.*) 35820

— A likely story; farce. 41569
— A little Swiss sojourn. Illust. 36434
— Mouse-trap; and other farces. 31069
Contents. The garroters.—Five o'clock tea.—The mouse-trap.—A likely story.
— My literary passions. 41884
— My year in a log cabin. Illust. (Black and white ser.) 37993
— The quality of mercy. 35495
— Shadow of a dream. 32647
— Stops of various quills [poems]; illust. by H. Pyle. 42192
— Traveller from Altruria. 39065
— Unexpected guests; farce. 37799
— World of chance. 37440
— *and others.* Niagara book; souvenir of Niagara Falls. Illust. 38524
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* American writers of to-day.) 40032

Howitt, *Mrs.* Mary B. Autobiography; ed. by her daughter, M. Howitt. 2 v. 31917–18

Howland, George. Practical hints for the teachers of public schools. (Internat. educ. ser.) 31929

Howlett, Edwin. Driving lessons. 39283

Howley, Richard. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079

Howorth, *Sir* Henry H. The glacial nightmare and the flood. 2 v. 38460–1

Howson, E. W. Teaching of music in public schools. (*In* Lyttelton, E., *and others.* Thirteen essays on education.) 35474

Hoyt, Deristhe L. Handbook of historic schools of painting. 33659

Hoyt, Henry F. Sanitation in St. Paul. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I

Hubbard, C. Eustis. Campaign of the 45th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. *I

Hubbard, Clara B. Merry songs and games for the kindergarten; enl. ed. 36734

Hubbard, Elbert. No enemy, but himself. 39455
— One day; a tale of the prairies. (Side pocket ser.) 39527

Hubbardston, *Mass. History.* (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

Hubert, J. Art of retouching; with chapter on portraiture and flash-light photography. (Amateur photog. lib.) 34037

Hubert, Philip G., *Jr.* Inventors. (Men of achievement.) 38101
Contents. Franklin.—Fulton.—Whitney.—Howe.—Morse.—Goodyear.—Ericsson.—McCormick.—Edison.—Bell.—American inventors past and present.
— Liberty and a living; an attempt to secure bread and butter by gardening, fishing and hunting. 31949
— Nursery lesson book. Illust. and songs set to music. 31749
— Occupations for women. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.) *I

Hubert Darnay, Story of; tr. fr. the French by Mrs. J. Sadlier. (*In her* Agnes of Braunsberg.) 33768

Huckleberries; by R. T. Cooke. 34861

Hudson, Thomson J. The law of psychic phenomena; a working hypothesis for the study of hypnotism, spiritism, *etc.* 37994

Hudson, W. C. (*pseud.* Barclay North.) Man with a thumb. 34016

Hudson, W. H. British birds; with chapt. on structure and classification by F. E. Beddard. Colored plates. 42193
— Idle days in Patagonia. Illust. 37900
— The naturalist in La Plata. Illust. 37483

Hudson, William H. Introduction to the philosophy of Herbert Spencer; with biog. sketch. 39491

Hudson, Lyrics of the; by H. N. Powers. 34758
Hudson's Bay. Tuttle, C. R. Our north land; acct. of the Canadian North-west and Hudson's Bay route. 31367
Hueffer, Francis. Half a century of music in England, 1837–87. 31853
— *ed.* *See* Great musicians.
Huet, Conrad B. Land of Rubens; companion for visitors to Belgium; tr. and ed. by A. D. Vandam. 31028
Huet, Paul. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640
Huet, Pierre D., *bp.* Pattison, M. Peter Daniel Huet. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 31226
Hufford, Lois G., *ed.* Essays and letters from Ruskin; with annotations. 39295
Hug, Lina, *and* Stead, R. Switzerland. (Story of the nations.) 33351
Hugessen, Edward H. Knatchbull, 1*st baron Brabourne.* *See* Brabourne.
Hugessen, Eva Knatchbull. A dramatic effect. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 5.) 31891
Hugh, *the Great, count of Vermandois.* Douglas, A. M. (*In her* Heroes of the crusades.) 31784
Hugh Heron, Ch. Ch.; by R. St. J. Tyrwhitt. 36078
Hughes, H. Millicent, *joint author.* *See* Bramwell, A. B.
Hughes, John, *abp.* Brann, H. A. Most Reverend John Hughes. 37045
Hughes, Norman. The magneto hand telephone. 38773
Hughes, Robert M. General Johnston. (Great commanders.) 37995
Hughes, Thomas. Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. (Great educators.) 36116
— Scouring of the white horse; and, The ashen faggot. Illust. 32692
Hughes, William R. Week's tramp in Dickens-land; with pers. reminis. of the 'inimitable Boz.' *I
Hughie's mistake; by H. C. Adams. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Hughson, Shirley C. The Carolina pirates and colonial commerce, 1670–1740. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 12, no. 5–7.) *I
Hugo, Joseph. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Hugo, Victor M., *comte.* Novels; cabinet ed.; *namely:*
Han of Iceland. 2 v. 40805–6
Notre-Dame of Paris. 4 v. 40807–10
Toilers of the sea. 4 v. 40811–14
Les miserables. 10 v. *namely:*
Pt. 1. Fantine. 2 v. 40815–16
2. Cosette. 2 v. 40817–18
3. Marius. 2 v. 40819–20
4. Plumet and St. Denis. 2 v. 40821–22
5. Jean Valjean. 2 v. 30823–24
Laughing man. 4 v. 40825–28
Ninety-three. 2 v. 40829–30
Bug-Jargal. 40831
Last day of a condemned;—Claude Gueux. 40832
— Les chatiments [poèmes]. 35612
— En voyage; Alpes et Pyrénées. (Œuvres inédites.) 14887
— Hans of Iceland; tr. by A. L. Alger. Illust. *I
— Hernani; a drama; ed. with notes and an essay on H., by G. McL. Harper. 39709
— Letters to his wife; the Alps and the Pyrenees; tr. by N. H. Dole. 42194
— Burroughs, J. A malformed giant. (*In his* Indoor studies.) 31106
— Flower, B. O. The many-sided genius. (*In his* Lessons, *etc.*) 35820

— Forster, J. (*In his* Some French and Spanish men of genius.) 35940
— Fortier, A. Victor Hugo. (*In his* Sept grands auteurs.) 32819
— Hatton, J. Some reminiscences of H. (*In his* Old lamps and new.) 33294
— Hennequin, E. (*In his* Quelques écrivains français.) 35529
— Mabilleau, L. Victor Hugo. 40469
— Morley, J. Victor Hugo's "Ninety-three." (*In his* Studies in literature.) 34304
— Rod, E. (*In his* Etudes.) 35618
— Wilde, *Lady* J. F. S. The vision of the Vatican; a study from H.'s poem 'Le Pape.' (*In her* Social studies.) 39425

Huguenin, Adèle. *See* Combe, T., *pseud.*

Huguenots. Armstrong, E. (*In his* French wars of religion.) 37486
— Baird, H. M. The Huguenots and the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. 2 v. 42003-4
— Hanna, W. Wars of the Huguenots. 41282
— Musick, J. R. Saint Augustine; story of the Huguenots in America. 38277
— Tylor, C. Huguenots in the 17th century; incl. hist. of the Edict of Nantes, 1598-1685. 37398
For stories rel. to the Huguenots *see* Henty, G. A. St. Bartholomew's eve;—Raymond, G. How they kept the faith;—Weyman, S. J. The house of the Wolf.

Huidekoper, Rush S. Age of the domestic animals; dentition and other means of determining age. 35721
— The cat; varieties of cats, and their care. 41360

Huldah, the help; by E. Eggleston. (*In his* Duffels.) 37977

Huldrefish; by J. Lie. (*In his* Weird tales.) 41506

Hull, Edward. Coal-fields of Great Britain. 4th ed., rev. 36990
— Contributions to the physical history of the British Isles. Illust. 36991
— Physical geology and geography of Ireland. 2d ed., rev. Illust. 36992
— Text-book of physiography or physical geography. Illust. 36993
— Treatise on the building and ornamental stones of Great Britain and foreign countries. 36994
— Volcanoes, past and present. Illust. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 36403

Hull-House, *Chicago*. Maps and papers; by residents of Hull-House. 40897
Contents. Holbrook, A. S. Map notes and comments.—Kelley, F. Sweating-system.—Kelley, F., *and* Stevens, A. P. Wage-earning children.—Eaton, I. Cloakmakers in Chicago.—Zeublin, C. The Chicago Ghetto.—Zeman, J. H. Bohemian people in Chicago.—Mastro-Valerio, A. Italian colony.—Lathrop, J. C. Cook Co. charities.—Starr, E. G. Art and labor.—Addams, J. The settlement as a factor in the labor movement.

Hulme, Frederick Edward. Birth and development of ornament. 38830
— History, principles and practice of heraldry. (Antiquarian lib.) 35288
— History, principles and practice of symbolism in Christian art. (Antiquarian lib.) 34877
— Myth-land. 41681
— Natural history lore and legend. 41958

Human document; by W. H. Mallock. 35861

Human form. Brücke, E. The human figure; its beauties and defects. 36013

Human sunshine; by C. S. Rollins. (*In her* Burne-Jones head.) 39213

Human tragedy; [poem]; by A. Austin. 32513

Humanists. Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists; sociological studies. 35465

Humanity. Harrison, F. Humanity. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960

Humayun, *emperor of India*. Adams, W. H. D. Humayun, the 2d of the great Moguls. (*In his* Warriors of the crescent.) 36605

— Holden, E. S. (*In his* Mogul emperors.) 42067
Humbert I, *king of Italy*. Politikos, *pseud*. (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34024
Humbert, *Gen*. Jean J. A. Gribayédoff, V. (*In his* French invasion of Ireland.) 33993
Humbert, L. Notice sur Mimnerme; sur Simonide d'Amorgos; sur Phocylide; sur Pythagore; sur Aristote. (*In* Poètes moralistes.) 35542
Humbled pride; story of the Mexican war; by J. R. Musick. 41452
Humboldt, Friedrich H. Alexander von. Bolton, S. K. Alexander von Humboldt. (*In her* Famous men.) 31312
— Gray, A. Brown and Humboldt. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Humboldt library; *namely:*
Ribot, T. Diseases of the will. 36736
Hume, David. Morris, G. S. (*In his* British thought.) 37036
— Stephen, J. F. Hume's essays. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 2.) 35969
Hume, Fergus. Aladdin in London. 36871
— Chronicles of faeryland. 38250
Contents. King Oberon's library: The red elf;—Shadowland;—The water-witch;—Moon fancies;—The rose-princess;—Sorrow-singing;—The golden goblin;—The enchanted forest.
— The fever of life. 37763
— When I lived in Bohemia; papers fr. the portfolio of Peter —, Esq. Illust. 37624
Hummel, Johann N. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154
Humor. *See* Wit and humor.
Humors of Jacky Bundle; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Primes and their neighbors.) 34247
Humors of the Fair; by J. Hawthorne. 38246
Humphrey, Frances A. Little pilgrims at Plymouth. 35694
Humphrey, Frank Pope. New England cactus; and other tales. (Unknown lib.) 36651
Contents. New England cactus.—A car of love.—The courageous action of Lucia Richmond.—A middle-aged comedy.—A belated letter.—Olive.—A high ideal.
— The queen at Balmoral. 41469
Humphrey, George H., *joint author*. *See* Brewster, H. P.
Humphreys, Andrew A. Wilson, J. H. General Humphreys. (*In* Dwight, T. F., *ed*. Critical sketches.) 41412
Humphreys, Mary G. House decoration and furnishing. (*In* Woman's book, v. 2.) *I
Humphry, George M. Old age; information respecting nearly 900 persons who had attained the age of 80 years. 32693
Hunchback of Port Royal; by G. D. McLeod. (*In her* Stories.) 34529
Hundred, The. Howard, G. E. The hundred; evolution and decay of the hundred organism. (*In his* Introd. to local const. hist. of U. S., v. 1.) *I
Hungary. Felbermann, L. Hungary and its people. 37344
— Fletcher, M. Sketches of life and character in Hungary. 36862
— Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of two exiles and two wars. 31041
— Pulszky, A. Hungary. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others*. National life.) 33955
— *See also* Austro-Hungary.
Folk-lore. Collections.
— Curtin, J. Myths and folk-tales of the Russians, western Slavs and Magyars. 33336

Hungerford, Frederick R. British difficulties under solution. 33800
Hungerford, Margaret H., *formerly Mrs.* Argles (*pseud.* The Duchess). A born coquette. 3 v. 34949–51
— Her week's amusement. 32694
Note. Same as A week in Killarney.
— A life's remorse. 3 v. 33287–9
— Little Irish girl, and other stories. 35216
Contents. A little Irish girl.—When we two parted.—"Sans-culotte."—Two to a quarrel.—A wrong turning.—"Dan Cupid."
— A mad prank. 39546
— Nor wife, nor maid. 36595
— Nora Creina. 39367
— Peter's wife. 39456
— Three graces. 41748
— An unsatisfactory lover. 41959
— Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497
Hungry death; by R. Mulholland. (*In her* Haunted organist.) 33887
Hungry man was fed; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Van Bibber and others.) 35979
Hunks; by J. S. Winter. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
Hunnewell, James F. The lands of Scott. 38525
Hunt, Ezra M. Origin of some diseases;—Prevention of microphytic diseases by individual prophylaxis. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 13.) *I
— Prevention of phthisis pulmonalis. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
— Sanitary nomenclature. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 11.) *I
Hunt, Gaillard, *ed.* Fragments of revolutionary history; unpub. writings of the men of the Amer. revolution. 36491
Hunt, George W. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Hunt, Holman. *See* Hunt, W. H.
Hunt, James H. Leigh. An answer to the question 'What is poetry'? ed. by A. S. Cook. 38526
— Autobiography; with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries. 2 v. 41903–4
— *and* Lee, S. A., *eds.* Book of the sonnet. 2 v. in 1. 37125
Contents. V. 1. Hunt, J. H. L. Cultivation, history and varieties of the sonnet.—Lee, S. A. American sonnets and sonneteers.—English sonnets. 2. English sonnets, *continued.*—American sonnets.—Female sonneteers of America.
— Espinasse, F. Leigh Hunt and his second journal. (*In his* Lit. recollections.) 38339
— Fields, A. W. A. (*In her* Shelf of old books.) 39866
— Noble, J. A. Leigh Hunt; the man and the writer. (*In his* Sonnet in Eng.) 38851
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 33897
Hunt, Julia M. A woman's talent; and other stories. 34734
Contents. A woman's talent.—Paul.—A modern actress.—The heroine of a picture.—Friendship?—The lost jewel.—A strange choice.
Hunt, Leigh. *See* Hunt, J. H. L.
Hunt, Ridgely. Steamship lines of the world. (*In* Chadwick, F. E., *etc.* Ocean steamships.) 34855
Hunt, Theodore W. Ethical teachings in old English literature. 37072
— Studies in literature and style. 32421
Hunt, Thomas S. Systematic mineralogy, based on a natural classification. 39711
Hunt, William Henry. Roget, J. L. (*In his* Hist. of the 'Old Water-Colour' Soc., v. 1.) 35232
— Ruskin, J. Notes on H., illust. by drawings exhib. at the Fine Art Society's galleries, 1879–80. (*In his* Miscellanea, v. 1.) 37699

Hunt, William Holman. Forsyth, P. T. Holman Hunt; or, The religion of spiritual faith. (*In his* Religion, *etc.*) 32687
— Ruskin, J. Realistic schools of painting. (*In his* Art of England.) 37687
Hunter, John. Mather, G. R. Two great Scotsmen; the brothers W. and J. Hunter. 41971
Hunter, P. Hay. After the exile; 100 years of Jewish hist. and literature. 2 v. 35450–1
Contents. Pt. 1. The close of the exile to the coming of Ezra. 2. The coming of Ezra to the Samaritan schism.
Hunter, William. Mather, G. R. Two great Scotsmen; the brothers W. and J. Hunter. 41971
Hunter, *Sir* William W. Ancient civilisation and modern education; India. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 1.) 31515
— Bombay 1885–90; a study in Indian administration. 36774
— Earl of Mayo. (Rulers of India.) 34683
— Marquess of Dalhousie. (Rulers of India.) 33295
— The old missionary. 32285
— *ed.* *See* Rulers of India.
Hunter Quartermain's story; by H. R. Haggard. (*In his* Allan's wife.) 32084
Hunters three; by T. W. Knox. 42029
Hunting. Buxton, E. N. Short stalks; or, Hunting camps, north, south, east and west. 37159
— Heclawa, *pseud.* In the heart of the Bitter-Root Mountains. 40639
— Mayer, A. M. Sport with gun and rod in Amer. woods and waters. *I
— Pollok, *Col.* Incidents of foreign sport and travel. 41708
— Roosevelt, T. The wilderness hunter; the big game of the U. S. and its chase. 38555
— — *and* Grinnell, G. B. American big-game hunting. 38556
— Wolverton, F. Glyn, 2*d baron.* Five months' sport in Somali land. 41726
— *See also* Coursing;—Game;—Shooting;—Sports;—Trapping.
Huntington, Arria S. Under a colonial roof-tree; chronicles of early New England. 34524
Huntington, Collis P. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 5.) *I
Huntington, Faye. Lillian Arabella Alexander Hunter. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others.* The kaleidoscope.) 36253
Huntington, Frederick D., *bp.* Forty days with the Master. 33759
— Two teachers. (Educ. leaflet, no. 80.) 31823
Huntington, George. Random recollections of some noted bishops, divines and worthies of the 'Old Church' of Manchester. 42101
Huntington, George P., *and* Metcalf, H. A., *comp.* The treasury of the Psalter; aid to the understanding of the Psalms. 3d ed., enl. 35406
Huntington, Margaret W. Told in a hammock [rhymes for children]. 40341
Huntington, William, *b.* 1745. Heath, R. A peasant preacher. (*In his* Eng. peasant.) 38459
Huntington, William R. The causes of the soul; book of sermons. 42294
— The peace of the church. (Bohlen lect., 1891.) 34468
— Why I am an Episcopalian. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
Huntley, Florence. The dream child. 40942

Hupfeld, Hermann. Cheyne, T. K. (*In his* Founders of O. T. criticism.) 38814
Hurd, Duane Hamilton, *comp.* History of Worcester County, Mass.; with biog. sketches. Illust. 2 v. *I
Hurd, Henry M., *joint author.* *See* Billings, J. S.
Hurlbert, William H. France and the republic. 32533
Hurlbut, Jesse L., *and* Doherty, R. R. Illustrative notes; guide to the study of the Sunday School lessons, 1895. 39941
Huron Indians. *Missions.* Machar, A. M. Martyrs of the Huron mission. (*In* Machar, A. M., *and* Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France.) 32292
Huron-Iroquois. Wilson, *Sir* D. The Huron-Iroquois; a typical race. (*In his* Lost Atlantis.) 37752
Hurrishoffer; by R. K. Munkittrick. (*In his* Moon Prince.) 36895
Hurst, George H. Painters' colours, oils and varnishes; pract. manual. 37245
— Silk dyeing, printing and finishing; with colored patterns. (Technological handbooks.) *I
Hurst, John F. Indika; the country and the people of India and Ceylon. Illust. 35407
— Short history of the Christian church. 37185
— *joint author.* *See* Crooks, G. R.
Husband of no importance; by Rita. 39662
Huse, Carolyn E. The old "Academic." (*In* King, C. By land and sea.) 34660
Huseyn, *Mírzá, of Hamadán.* The Táríkh-i-Jadid; or, New history of Mírzá Ali Muhammad, the Bab; tr. with introd. by E. G. Browne. 38467
Hussey, George B. On Plato and the Attic comedy. (*In* Ashmore, S. G., *and others.* Classical studies.) 39481
Hussey, Martha S. Helps in teaching reading. 33940
Hutcheson, Marie. Bruno the conscript. 41680
Hutchins; by F. H. Smith. (*In his* Day at Laguerre's.) 35741
Hutchinson, Henry N. Autobiography of the earth; popular acct. of geological history. Illust. 33941
— Extinct monsters; popular account. Illust. 37186
— Story of the hills. Illust. 35289
Hutchinson, Horace G. Golf; with contrib. by Lord Wellwood and others. Illust. (Badminton lib.) *I
— *and others.* Famous golf links. Illust. 34952
Hutchinson, Lucy A. Ewald, A. C. (*In his* Paper and parchment.) 33501
— Johnstone, G. Mrs. Hutchinson. (*In her* Leading women of the restoration.) 36781
Hutchinson, Nelson V. History of the Seventh Mass. Vol. Infantry, 1861–65. *I
Hutton, Arthur W. Cardinal Manning; with bibliog. 36775
— A national church. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Hutton, Catherine. Reminiscences of a gentlewoman of the last century; letters; ed. by C. H. Beale. 36117
Hutton, Laurence. Curiosities of the American stage. Illust. *I
— Edwin Booth. Illust. 37866
— From the books of Hutton. 36404
Contents. On some Amer. book-plates.—On Grangerism and the Gran-

gerites.—On the portraits of Mary, Queen of Scots.—On some portrait inscriptions.—On poetical dedications.—On poetical inscriptions.
— Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. Illust. 35074
— Literary landmarks of Jerusalem. Illust. 40964
— Other times and other seasons. 42025
Contents. Foot-ball. — Prize-fights. — Tennis.— Golf.— Boat-races.— Transportation.—Tobacco.—Coffee.—A gammon of bacon.—St. Valentine's day.—April-fool's day.— Good-Friday.— May-day.— The fifth of November.—Christmas day.

Hutton, Richard H. Cardinal Newman. 33117
— Criticisms on contemporary thought and thinkers, fr. the Spectator. 2 v. 40097-8
— Earlier and later styles of Wordsworth. (*In* Knight, W. Wordsworthiana.) 30906
— Watson, W. (*In his* Excursions in criticism.) 37940

Hutton, Walter S. Practical engineer's hand-book. 4th ed., rev. (Companion to "The Works" manager's hand-book.) 37340

Hutton, William H. Marquess of Wellesley. (Rulers of India.) 40073
— S. John Baptist College. (*In* Clark, A., *ed.* Colleges of Oxford.) 35934
— William Laud. 41682
— *ed.* Saint Thomas of Canterbury; fr. contemp. biographers. (Eng. hist. by contemp. writers.) 31854

Hutton, William R. Washington bridge over the Harlem River, New York City. Illust. *I

Huxley, Thomas H. Autobiography. (*In* Engel, L. From Handel to Hallé.) 33290
— Essays upon some controverted questions. 36249
Contents. Rise and progress of palæontology.—Interpreters of Genesis and the interpreters of nature.—Mr. Gladstone and Genesis.—Evolution of theology.—Science and morals.—Scientific and pseudo-scientific realism.—Science and pseudo-science.—An Episcopal trilogy.—Agnosticism.—The value of witness to the miraculous.—Agnosticism; a rejoinder.—Agnosticism and Christianity.—The lights of the church and the light of science.—The keepers of the herd of swine.—Illustrations of Mr. Gladstone's controversial methods.—Hasisadra's adventure.
— Introduction to the classification of animals. 31350
— Social diseases and worse remedies; letters on Mr. Booth's scheme. 33836
— *and others.* Christianity and agnosticism; a controversy. 31189
— Fisher, G. P. Prof. Huxley's comments on the gospel narratives. (*In his* Nature of revelation.) 32525
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097
— Naden, C. C. W. Animal automatism; criticism of H.'s essays on science and culture. 33533

Huyshe, W. Liberation of Bulgaria; war notes in 1877. 41683

Huysmans, Joris K. Camaïeu in red. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564
— Hennequin, E. (*In his* Quelques écrivains français.) 35529

Hyatt, Alpheus, *and* Arms, J. M. Insecta. (Guides for science-teaching.) 34017

Hybridity. Wilson, *Sir* D. Hybridity and heredity. (*In his* Lost Atlantis.) 37752

Hyde, Douglas. Necessity for de-Anglicising Ireland. (*In* Duffy, *Sir* C. G., *and others.* Revival of Irish literature.) 39338
— *ed.* Beside the fire; coll. of Irish Gaelic folk stories; with notes by A. Nutt. 34718

Hyde, Edward, 1*st earl of Clarendon.* *See* Clarendon.

Hyde, George. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 2.) *I

Hyde, James W. A hundred years by post; a jubilee retrospect. 35217

Hyde, Thomas W. Following the Greek cross; or, Memories of the Sixth Army Corps; with portrs. 39632

Hyde, William D. Outlines of social theology. 40898
Hyde, William T. C. How do you spell it? or, Words as they look: with app. [of] business terms. 37187
Hyder Ali. Bowring, L. B. Haidar Ali and Tipú Sultán. 39319
Hydra, Island of. Parry, G. (*In his* Sketches.) 32712
Hydraulics. Bodmer, G. R. Hydraulic motors; turbines and pressure engines. 31427
— Flynn, P. J. Irrigation canals and other irrigation works. 36436
— Gould, E. S. Practical hydraulic formulæ for the distribution of water through long pipes. 32083
— Hancock, H. Text-book of mechanics and hydrostatics. 41042
— Lodge, O. J. Elementary mechanics; incl. hydrostatics. 34403
— Robinson, H. Hydraulic power and machinery. 2d ed., enl. 38183
Hydrodynamics. *See* Fluids.
Hydropathy. Kneipp, S. My water-cure as tested through more than 30 years. 36273
Hydrophobia. Kinyoun, J. J. Rabies; its prevention and treatment. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
— Partridge, J. M. Protection against hydrophobia. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
— Reyes, A. Prophylaxis of hydrophobia in Mexico. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 18.) *I
— *See also* Pasteur, L.
Hydrostatics. *See* Hydraulics.
Hygiene. Alcott, W. A. The laws of health. 13027
— Balestre, A. Cours d' hygiène pratique. 35639
— Bissell, M. T. Manual of hygiene. 39684
— Chadwick, F. E. Temperament, disease and health. 36836
— Davies, N. E. Y. Health and condition in the active and sedentary. 41279
— Devine, W. H. Emergency and hygiene notes for the militia. 39101
— Draper, J. C. Text-book on anatomy, physiology and hygiene. 6th ed., rev. 39103
— Edwards, J. F. Hygiene, with anatomy and physiology. 40889
— Ellis, H. The nationalisation of health. 37518
— Flügge, C. Grundriss der Hygiene für studirende und praktische Aerzte, u. s. w. 3e verm. Aufl. 16192
— Galbraith, A. M. Hygiene and physical culture for women. 41387
— Kuborn, H. Cours d' hygiène générale et pédagogique professé à l'Ecole normale supérieure des humanités, 1878-91. 35564
— Lagrange, F. Physiology of bodily exercise. 32511
— Lehmann, K. B. Die Methoden der praktischen Hygiene. 16183
— — *Same.* Methods of practical hygiene; tr. by W. Crookes. 2 v. 40592-3
— Parkes, L. C. Elements of health. 41934
— Poore, G. V. Essays on rural hygiene. 38866
— Proctor, R. A. Strength; how to get strong and keep strong. 31486
— Riant, A. Hygiène des orateurs, avocats, *etc.* 35534
— Roosevelt, J. W. Hygiene in the home. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.) *I
— Stuart, E. What must I do to get well? and how can I keep so? Salisbury treatment. 4th ed., enl. 36381
— Uffelmann, J. Handbuch der Hygiene. 16184
— — Handbuch der privaten und öffentlichen Hygiene des Kindes. 16403
— Wilder, B. G. Health notes for students; 2d ed., rev. 32455
— *See also* Bacteria;—Baths;—Burial;—Children;—Contagion;—Costume;—Disinfection;—Exercise;—Filth diseases;—Food;—Gymnastics;—Naval hygiene;—Occupations;—Physical education;—Plumbing;—Temperance;—Ventilation.

Public hygiene.

— American Public Health Association. Public health papers and reports. *I
— Blyth, A. W. Manual of public health. 34369
— Nuttall, G. H. F. Hygienic measures in relation to infectious diseases. 36941
— Palmberg, A. Treatise on public health and its applications in European countries. 38864
— Playfair, L. Public health. (*In his* Subjects of soc. welfare.) 31875
— Public health; pt. 1: Water. 34981

— Sykes, J. F. J. Public health problems. 37562
— Whitelegge, B. A. Hygiene and public health. 37751
— *See also* Quarantine;—Towns.

School hygiene.

— Daiber, F. Körperhaltung und Schule; oder, Schreiben und Reichnen als körperliche Thätigkeit. 16332
— Dubrisay, J., *and* Yvon, P. Manuel d' hygiène scolaire. 35523
— Dukes, C. Health at school; its mental, moral and physical aspects; enl. ed. 34932
— Elder, E. S. Sanitary survey of the school houses in Indiana. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *1
— Janke, O. Grundriss der Schul-hygiene. 16182
— Kotelmann, L. Die Körperverhältnisse der Gelehrtenschüler des Johanneums in Hamburg. 16379

Hylo-idealism. Naden, C. C. W. The brain theory of mind and matter; or, Hylo-idealism. (*In her* Induction, *etc.*) 33533

Hymn that helped; by J. A. Frye. (*In his* From headquarters.) 37434

Hymns. Duffield, S. W. Latin hymn-writers and their hymns. 32273
— Horder, W. G. The hymn lover; rise and growth of English hymnody. 37838

Collections.

— Faber, F. W. Hymns; illust. by L. J. Bridgman. 39677
— Harlow, L. K., *ed.* The world's best hymns. 36867
— Moorsom, R. M., *ed.* Historical companion to hymns, ancient and modern. 33006
— *See also* Dies iræ;—Stabat Mater.

Hymns and verses; by S. Longfellow. 39996

Hyndman, Henry M. Commercial crises of the 19th century. (Soc. sci. ser.) 36776

Hyne, C. J. Cutcliffe. Recipe for diamonds. 38527

Hypnotic tales; by J. L. Ford. 39086

Hypnotism. Azam, E. Hypnotisme, double conscience et altérations de la personnalité. 35500
— Bernheim, H. Suggestive therapeutics; nature and uses of hypnotism. 32066
— Björnström, F. Hypnotism; hist. and present development. 33021
— Cocke, J. R. Hypnotism; how it is done, its uses and dangers. 40304
— Haweis, H. R. Mesmerism, spiritualism and hypnotism. (*In his* Broad Church.) 34621
— Hudson, T. J. Law of psychic phenomena; hypothesis for the study of hypnotism. 37994
— Maudsley, H. Hypnotism and allied states. (*In his* Pathology of mind.) 19122
— Moll, A. Hypnotism. 33812
— Morselli, E. Il magnetismo animale; la fascinazione e gli stati ipnotici. 2e ed., ampl. 15736
— *See also* Animal magnetism.

Hypotheses. Coupland, W. C. Value of speculative hypotheses. (*In his* Gain of life.) 33494

I married a soldier; by L. S. Lane. 36721

I saw three ships; by Q [A. T. Q. Couch]. 36227

Ibea. *See* McDermott, P. L. British East Africa.

Ibn-el-Areib. *See* Arabia.

Ibraheem, *pasha of Egypt.* Beaconsfield, B. Disraeli, *earl of.* Ibrahim Pacha. (*In his* Tales and sketches.) 34929

Ibrahim. *See* Ibraheem.

Ibrhi. *See* Hebrews.

Ibsen, Henrik. Brand; a dramatic poem; tr. by W. Wilson. 36152
— The doll's house; tr. by H. F. Lord. 32049
— *Same;* and other plays; tr. by W. Archer; with introd. by E. Gosse. (Prose dramas, v. 1.) 31939

Contents. A doll's house.—Pillars of society.—Ghosts.—Rosmersholm.
— Hedda Gabler; a drama; tr. by E. Gosse. 34719
— The lady from the sea; tr. by E. Marx-Aveling; introd. by E. Gosse. 32477
— Little Eyolf; tr. by W. Archer. (Green tree lib.) 40298
— The master-builder; a drama; by J. W. Arctander. 38968
— Peer Gynt; a dramatic poem; tr. by W. and C. Archer. 37129
— Prose dramas; ed. by W. Archer, v. 1-5. 32534-6; 33352-3
Contents. V. 1. The league of youth.—The pillars of society.—A doll's house. 2. Ghosts.—An enemy of the people.—The wild duck. 3. Lady Inger of Ostråt.—The vikings at Helgeland.—The pretenders. 4. Emperor and Galilean. 5. Rosmersholm.—The lady from the sea. —Hedda Gabler.
— Boyesen, H. H. Commentary on the writings of Ibsen. 38220
— Courtney, W. L. Ibsen's social dramas. (*In his* Studies at leisure.) 36752
— Ellis, H. (*In his* The new spirit.) 32685
— Garland, H. Influence of Ibsen. (*In his* Crumbling idols.) 38844
— Gosse, E. (*In his* Northern studies.) 34031
— Jaeger, H. Henrik Ibsen, 1828-88; crit. biog.; tr. by W. M. Payne. 33065
— — *Same*; tr. by C. Bell. 35805
— James, H. (*In his* Essays in London.) 37996
— Lord, H. F. Life of I. (*In* Ibsen, H. The doll's house.) 32049
— Moore, G. Note on 'Ghosts.' (*In his* Impressions, *etc.*) 34477
— Nordau, M. S. Ibsenism. (*In his* Degeneration.) 41321
— Reich, E. Henrik Ibsens Dramen; 16 Vorlesungen. 16267
— Walkley, A. B. (*In his* Playhouse impressions.) 36079
— Watson, W. Ibsen's prose dramas. (*In his* Excursions in criticism.) 37940
— Wicksteed, P. H. Four lectures on Ibsen. 35766
— Winter, W. The Ibsen drama. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 3.) 41598
— *See also* Anstey, F. Mr. Punch's pocket Ibsen.

Icaza, J. Ramon. Algunas consideraciones sobre los progresos de la higiene en Mexico. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I

Ice age. Ball, *Sir* R. Cause of an ice age. 35248
— Geikie, J. Ice age in Europe and N. America. (*In his* Fragments of earth lore.) 38825
— Howorth, *Sir* H. H. The glacial nightmare and the flood. 2 v. 38460-1
— Laing, S. The glacial period. (*In his* Problems of the future.) 41498
— Taber, C. A. M. Cause of warm and frigid periods. 40914
— Wright, G. F. Ice age in N. Amer. and its bearings upon the antiquity of man. *I
— *See also* Glaciers.

Ice-making machines. Ledoux, C. Ice-making machines; theory of action. 36495

Ice-sailing. Buck, H. A. Ice-sailing. (*In* Heathcote, J. M., *and* Tebbutt, C. G. Skating, *etc.*) *I

Icebergs. Shaler, N. S. (*In his* Sea and land.) 40021

Iceland. *Description.* Magnusson, E. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955
— Tweedie, E. B. H. A girl's ride in Iceland. 32003
— For stories descr. of life in Iceland, *see* Thoroddsen, J. T.

Literature.

— De Costa, B. F. Translations fr. the Icelandic sagas. (*In his* Pre-Columbian discov. of America.) 31688
— *See also* Grettir.

Ichthyology. *See* Fish.

Ida; an adventure in Morocco; by M. Collins. 33493

Ida Noble, Tragedy of; by W. C. Russell. 38352

Idaho. *Territory. Governor.* Report, 1887-90. (*In* U. S. *Territories. Gov.* Reports.) 19191-3; 19183

Commerce and Education.

— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Iddesleigh, Stafford Northcote, 1*st earl of.* *See* Northcote, *Sir* S.

Ideal, An; by H. P. Spofford. (*In her* Scarlet poppy.) 39667
Ideal of humanity in old times and new; by J. S. Blackie. 39082
Idealism. Knight, W. Idealism and experience in literature, art and life. (*In his* Essays.) 34250
— Royce, J. Reality and idealism. (*In his* Spirit of modern philosophy.) 35381
— Symonds, J. A. Realism and idealism. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 33556
— Woodberry, G. E. Illustrations of idealism. (*In his* Studies.) 33387
— *See also* Hylo-idealism.
Ideals. Westcott, B. F. (*In* Playfair, L., *and others.* Aspects of modern study.) 39576
Ideals and institutions; by J. E. Merrill. 40754
Ideas. Teichmüller, G. Neue Studien zur Geschichte der Begriffe. 3 pts. in 2 v. 16252–3
Identity. Bosanquet, B. Philosophical importance of a true theory of identity. (*In his* Essays.) 35924
Ides of March; by G. M. Robins. 36809
Idiocy. Sollier, P. Psychologie de l'idiot et de l'imbécile. 35506
Idiot, The; by J. K. Bangs. 40608
Idle notes of an uneventful voyage; by B. Matthews. (*In his* Family tree.) 31627
Idle tales; by C. E. L. Riddell. 32019
Idle thoughts of an idle fellow; by J. K. Jerome. 34736
Idy; by M. C. Graham. (*In her* Stories of the foot-hills.) 40634
Idyl of London; by B. Harraden. (*In her* In varying moods.) 38905
Idyl of "Sinkin' Mount'in"; by H. S. Edwards. (*In his* Two runaways.) 31605
Idyl of the east side; by T. A. Janvier. (*In his* Uncle of an angel.) 34627
Idyl of Wharfedale; by J. K. Snowden. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 39404
Idylls of a lost village; by J. A. Bridges. 32675
Idylls of the field; by F. A. Knight. 33154
Idylls of the king; by A. Tennyson. 3 v. (Works, v. 5–7.) 39552–4
Idyls and lyrics of the Ohio Valley; by J. J. Piatt. 38170
If Jesus came to Boston; by E. E. Hale. 42064
Ignatieff, Nicholas P. Stead, W. T. The ideas of General Ignatieff. (*In his* Truth about Russia.) 30915
Ignatius *Antiochenus, bp.* Farrar, F. W. St. Ignatius of Antioch. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 1.) 30975
— Holland, H. S. St. Ignatius. 32225
Ignatius, *Father* (J. L. Lyne). Molloy, J. F. Father Ignatius at the Westminster Town Hall. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 2.) 36568
— Povey, J. M. Nunnery life in the Church of England; or, Seventeen years with Father Ignatius. 34702
Ignazio de Loyola, *St.* Hughes, T. Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. 36116
Ignoble martyr; by R. H. Davis. (*In her* Silhouettes.) 36390
Ike Slowit's quarrel; by J. K. Snowden. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 39404
Ilchester lectures. *See* Kovalevsky, M.
Iles, George. Class in geometry; lessons in observation and experiment. 41613

Iliad. *See* Homerus.
Iliad, Story of the; by E. Brooks. 41774
Illingworth, John R. Personality, human and divine; Bampton lect., 1894. 40100
Illinois. Newlin, W. H. Selections from the History of the 73d Ill. Inf. Volunteers. 40781
— Wallace, J. History of Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule; with some acct. of the Eng. occupation of Illinois. 38608
Illinois-Central Railroad. Ackerman, W. K. Historical sketch of the Illinois-Central Railroad. 35339
Illuminati. Lillie, A. (*In his* Modern mystics.) 38776
Illusions about the past; by W. Mathews. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
Illustrated biographies of the great artists; new series; *namely:*
Cundall, F. Landscape painters. 34280
Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon. 2 v. 32872-3
Redgrave, G. R. David Cox and Peter DeWint. 34341
Stephens, F. G. Memoir of G. Cruikshank. 34316
— Memorials of W. Mulready. 33134
Illustrated hand-books of art history; ed. by E. J. Poynter and T. R. Smith; *namely:*
Buxton, H. J. W. English painters; with Amer. painters, by S. R. Koehler. 22461
— *and* Poynter, E. J. German, Flemish and Dutch painting. 35928
Poynter, E. J., *and* Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting. 31733
Redford, G. Sculpture; Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman. 31734
Redgrave, G. R. History of water-colour painting in England. 36342
Scott, L., *pseud.* Sculpture; renaissance and modern. 31735
Smith, G. W. Painting; Spanish and French. *I
Smith, T. R. Architecture; Gothic and renaissance. 31232
— *and* Slater, J. Architecture; classic and early Christian. 22708
Illustrated text-books of art. *See* Illustrated hand-books of art history.
"Illustrissimo Signor Bébé;" by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Giovanni and the other.) 36461
Imaginary sick man; by J. B. P. de Molière. (*In his* [Works], v. 3.) 39646
Imagination. Arréat, L. Mémoire et imagination; peintres, musiciens, poètes et orateurs. 40432
Imagination de M. Joyeuse, L'; par A. Daudet. (*In his* Morceaux choisis.) 38720
Imaginotions; truthless tales; by T. Jenks. 40205
Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur L., *baron.* Famous women of the French court; *namely:*
Women of the Valois court; tr. by E. G. Martin. 38373
Court of Louis XIV; tr. by E. G. Martin. 39634
Court of Louis XV; tr. by E. G. Martin. 38102
Last years of Louis XV; tr. by E. G. Martin. 38333
Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime; tr. by T. S. Perry. 32846
Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries; 1789-91; tr. by E. G. Martin. 34735
Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty; tr. by E. G. Martin. 34878
Citizeness Bonaparte; tr. by T. S. Perry. 33660
Wife of the First Consul; tr. by T. S. Perry. 32548
Court of the Empress Josephine; tr. by T. S. Perry. 35686
Happy days of the Empress Marie Louise; tr. by T. S. Perry. 32808
Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire; tr. by T. S. Perry. 33607
Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814; tr. by T. S. Perry. 34525
Marie Louise, the island of Elba, and the hundred days; tr. by E. G. Martin. 34245

Youth of the Duchess of Angoulême; tr. by E. G. Martin. 35493
Duchess of Angoulême and the two restorations; tr. by E. G. Martin. 35997
Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis XVIII; tr. by E. G. Martin. 36405
Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X. 36581
Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830; tr. by E. G. Martin. 37304
— Revolution of 1848; tr. by E. G. Martin. Portrs. 41885

"Imitatio Christi." *See* Thomas à Kempis.

Immigration. *See* Emigration.

Immoral literature. Mathews, W. Immoral novels. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954

Immortality. Adams, C. J. Where is my dog? or, Is man alone immortal? 37880
— Chadwick, J. W. Immortality; a sermon. 37418
— *Same.* (*In his* Seeing and being.) 38049
— Cressey, G. C. The essential man; personal immortality in the light of reason. 40845
— Gladden, W. Is death the end? (*In his* Burning questions.) 33237
— Gordon, G. A. The witness to immortality in literature, philosophy and life. 37982
— Hall, E. H. (*In his* Discourses.) 38045
— Haweis, H. R. Is the great hereafter a dream? (*In his* Broad Church.) 34621
— Hepworth, G. H. The life beyond. 41745
— Knight, W. Immortality. (*In his* Essays.) 34250
— Schopenhauer, A. Immortality; a dialogue. (*In his* Studies in pessimism.) 35967
— Shaler, N. S. Immortality of the soul fr. the point of view of natural science. (*In his* Interpretation of nature.) 37018
— Troglodyte, A., *pseud.* (*In his* Riddles of the sphinx.) 35971
— Ward, E. S. P. The struggle for immortality. 31482
— Wiedemann, A. Ancient Egyptian doctrine of the immortality of the soul. 41611
— *See also* Future life.

Imola, Benvenuto da. *See* Rambaldo, B.

Imperative duty; by W. D. Howells. 35073

Imperfect gentleman; by K. Lee. 3 v. 31970–72

Imperial British East Africa Company. McDermott, P. L., *comp.* British East Africa or Ibea; hist. of the Imperial Brit. East Africa Co.; fr. official documents. 39381

Imperial federation. Douglas, J. (*In his* Canadian independence.) 39102
— Greswell, W., *and others.* England and her colonies; essays submitted to the London Chamber of Commerce. 32217
— Hervey, M. H. The trade policy of imperial federation. 36043
— Labilliere, F. P. de. Federal Britain; or, Unity and federation of the empire; with chapter on imperial defence by Sir G. S. Clarke. 41849
— Parkin, G. R. Imperial federation; the problem of national unity. 36259
— *See also* Great Britain. *Politics.*

Impostors. Fuller, H. W. Impostors and adventurers. 32277

Impregnable city; by M. Pemberton. 41380

Impressionism. Child, T. Impressionist painting. (*In his* Art and criticism.) *I
— Garland, H. (*In his* Crumbling idols.) 33844

Impressions and opinions; by G. Moore. 34477

Impressions of a tenderfoot; by Mrs. A. St. Maur. 34592

In a California cañon; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his* Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage.) 38017

In a club corner; by A. P. Russell. 32436

In a Cornish township; by D. Pentreath. 41297

In a first-class waiting-room; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276

In a garden; and other poems; by H. C. Beeching. 41834
In a honeysuckle lane; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Prince's whim.) 36156
In a market wagon; by G. P. Lathrop. (*In his* Two sides of a story.) 31277
In a new world; by H. Alger, Jr. 38064
In a north country village; by M. E. Francis. 38242
In a pioneer restaurant; by B. Harte. (*In his* Col. Starbottle's client.) 35992
In bad hands; by F. W. Robinson. 31813
In Battlereagh House; by G. Hall. (*In her* Foam of the sea.) 41578
In Beaver Cove; by M. Crim. 36173
In Biscayne Bay; by C. W. Rockwood. 35418
In black and white; by R. Kipling. 34686
In Blue Creek cañon; by A. C. Ray. 37101
In blue uniform; by G. I. Putnam. 37886
In camp with a tin soldier; by J. K. Bangs. 37043
In danger's hour; by N. Parker. (*In* Parker, N., *and others.* Home acting, ser. 1.) 36942
In dark New England days; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Strangers and wayfarers.) 33355
In deacon's orders; by W. Besant. 41572
In deep water; by H. H. Gardener. (*In her* Pushed by unseen hands.) 36233
In defiance of the king; by C. C. Hotchkiss. 42024
In direst peril; by D. C. Murray. 38651
In disguise; by E. S. Vicars. (*In his* Young queen.) 32963
In error; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
In exile; by M. H. Foote. 38490
In far Dakota; by M. Locke. 33297
In fetters; by Carmen Sylva. (*In* Roosevelt, B. Elisabeth of Roumania.) 34983
In flood time; by R. Kipling. (*In his* In black and white.) 34686
— *Same.* (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
In fly-time; by R. Grant. (*In his* Bachelor's Christmas.) 42019
In God's way; by B. Björnson. 32747
In gold and silver; by G. H. Ellwanger. *I
In Greek waters; by G. A. Henty. 36402
In her earliest youth; by Tasma. 33212
In honor bound; by C. Cheesebro. (*In* Harrison, C. C. Short stories.) 38245
In jest and earnest; by J. Hatton. 39359
In love with love; by J. H. West. 41626
In love with the czarina; by M. Jókai. 39492
In low relief; by M. Roberts. 33091
In maiden meditation; by E. V. A. 39073
In marine armor; by G. M. Fenn. (*In* Gibbon, C., *and others.* Paying the penalty.) 31163
In memoriam; by A. Tennyson; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 41807
In memoriam, Companion to; by E. R. Chapman. 33867

In my lady's praise; poems by Sir E. Arnold. 31334
In my nursery; by L. E. Richards. 33183
In old New England; by H. Butterworth. 41777
In old Quinnebasset; by S. May. 35252
In old St. Stephen's; by J. Drake. 37058
In Poppy land; by M. L. Fuller. 33150
In russet and silver [poems]; by E. Gosse. 40241
In savage isles and settled lands; by B. F. S. Baden-Powell. 37554
In search of a climate; by C. G. Nottage. *I
In spite of himself; by A. E. Barr. *See her* Master of his fate.
In strict confidence; by G. Allen. (*In his* Beckoning hand.) 31993
In sunshine land [poems]; by E. M. Thomas. 39670
In the bundle of time; by A. Bates. 37141
In the cathedral; by S. Coolidge. (*In her* Barberry bush.) 38022
In the cheering-up business; by M. C. Lee. 33730
In the child's world; by E. Poulsson. 38299
In the dozy hours; by A. Repplier. 40015
In the early Christmas morning; by L. R. Meekins. (*In his* Robb's Island wreck.) 39195
In the express; by L. Halévy. (*In his* Parisian points of view.) 39452
In the fire of the forge; by G. Ebers. 2 v. 41391–2
In the garden of dreams; by L. C. Moulton. 32093
In the heart of the Bitter-Root Mountains; by Heclawa. 40639
In the heart of the Rockies; by G. A. Henty. 39628
In the heart of the storm; by M. Gray. 34490
In the high valley; by S. Coolidge. 35010
In the House of Suddhoo; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
In the key of blue; by J. A. Symonds. 37396
In the king's country; by A. M. Douglas. 38724
In the land of Lorna Doone; by W. H. Rideing. 41424
In the lion's mouth; by E. C. Price. 40218
In the matter of a private; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
In the midst of life; by G. A. Hibbard. (*In his* Nowadays.) 38346
In the "Never Never Country"; by R. M. Dene. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Initial experience.) 39112
In the nick of time; by R. Dowling. (*In his* Crimson chair.) 34931
In the pride of his youth; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
In the reign of terror; by G. A. Henty. 32419
In the roar of the sea; by S. Baring-Gould. 38457
In the rukh; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Many inventions.) 37764
In the saddle; by O. Optic. 40834
In the service of Rachel Lady Russell; by E. Marshall. 36884
In the smoke of war; by W. Raymond. 42211
In the "stranger people's" country; by C. E. Craddock. (M. N. Murfree.) 35105
In the suntime of her youth; by B. Whitby. 37474
In the three zones; by F. J. Stimson. 37319
In the time of the cherry viewing; by M. Peale. 32098

In the time of the Terror; by H. de Balzac. (*In his* Shorter stories.) 34714
In the train; by Q. [A. T. Q. Couch]. (*In his* Delectable duchy.) 38707
In the valley; by H. Frederic. 33148
In the vestibule limited; by B. Matthews. 35731
In the vine country; by E. Æ. Somerville and M. Ross. 38879
In the wilds of the west coast; by J. M. Oxley. 40013
In the wood; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Prince's whim.) 36156
In Thoughtland and in Dreamland; by E. D'E. Keeling. 32593
In varying moods; by B. Harraden. 38905
In Venice; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Front yard, *etc.*) 42236
In Verona; by L. E. Richards. (*With her* Narcissa.) 40016
In wild rose time; by A. M. Douglas. 39976
In woods and fields [poems]; by A. Larned. 40346
Inadequate motive; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975
Inagaki, Manjiro. Japan and the Pacific, and a Japanese view of the eastern question. 33516
Incarnation of Krishna Mulvaney; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Courting of Dinah Shadd.) 33012
— *Same.* (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
— *Same.* (*In his* Mine own people.) 34471
Inchbald, *Mrs.* Elizabeth S. Mayer, G. T. (*In her* Women of letters, v. 2.) 41973
Incident of the siege of Louisburg; by G. D. McLeod. (*In her* Stories.) 34529
Incognito library; *namely:*
Rita, *pseud.* A husband of no importance. 39662
Sidgwick, *Mrs.* A. Lesser's daughter. 39701
Inconsiderate waiter; by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Two of them.) 37869
Inconsolables; [par] H. Lavedan. 14983
Incorporated Association of Municipal and County Engineers. Proceedings, v. 17–20. *I
Note. For former vols. *see* Association of Municipal and Sanitary Engineers and Surveyors.
Incorrigible poet; by B. Perry. (*In his* Salem Kittredge.) 39125
Increased allowance; by A. W. Eaton and C. L. Betts. (*In their* Tales.) 37059
"Incurable;" by I. Zangwill. (*In his* Ghetto tragedies.) 41540
Incurables, Cure for; by L. A. Tollemache. (*In his* Stones of stumbling.) 38885
Indécis, L'; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276
Independence; a story of the revolution; by J. R. Musick. 38274
Independents. White, E. Independency, or local church government. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Inderwick, Frederic A. The interregnum, 1648–60; studies legislative, social and legal. 35218
— Side-lights on the Stuarts. Illust. *I
— Story of King Edward and New Winchelsea. 36777
Index, Q. P., *pseud.* *See* Griswold, W. M.
India. Carstairs, R. British work in India. 34672
— Cust, R. N. Linguistic and oriental essays. 2 ser. 32678–9

Biography.

— Chapman, *Mrs.* E. F. Sketches of distinguished Indian women. 35197

Climate.

— Blanford, H. F. Practical guide to the climate and weather of India. 32031

Commerce.

— Daniell, C. J. Industrial competition of Asia. 33209

Defences.

— Hanna, H. B. Can Russia invade India? (Indian problems, no. 1.) 41673

Description and travels.

— Blanford, H. F. Elementary geography of India. 33775
— Blavatsky, H. P. From the caves and jungles of Hindostan. 39317
— Brassey, A. The last voyage, 1887. 31011
— Burrell, W. S., *and* Cuthell, E. E. Indian memories. 39323
— Caine, W. S. Picturesque India. 33866
— Carpenter, E. From Adam's Peak to Elephanta; sketches in Ceylon and India. 37162
— Carpenter, M. T. A girl's winter in India. 36368
— Dufferin *and* Ava, H. B. Blackwood, *marchioness of.* Our viceregal life in India, 1884–88. 2 v. 32387–8
— Eha, *pseud.* Behind the bungalow. 31992
— Frederickson, A. D. Ad Orientem. *I
— Gordon, E. A. (*In his* "Clear round!") 39568
— H., R. G. Soldiering in India. (*In his* Reminiscences, *etc.*, v. 1.) 39430
— Hamilton, D. Records of sport in southern India. *I
— Hurst, J. F. Indika; the country and the people of India and Ceylon. 35407
— Inglis, J. Tent life in tigerland. *I
— Leonowens, A. H. The Hindoos. (*In her* Our Asiatic cousins.) 31800
— McFall, C. With the Zhob field force, 1890. 41581
— Macmillan, M. Globe trotter in India 200 years ago; and other Indian studies. 41701
— Miln, L. J. (*In her* When we were strolling players.) 40232
— Ramakrishna, T. Life in an Indian village. 33893
— Sleeman, *Sir* W. H. Rambles and recollections of an Indian official [1832–35]. 2 v. 38208–9
— Strachey, J. India. 30994
— Verestchagin, *Mme.* (*In* Verestchagin, V. Autobiog. notes.) 31054–5
— *See also* Cooloo;—Indo-China;—Lahool;—Mysore;—Nepaul.
— For stories of life in India *see* Cotes, S. J. D.;—Kipling, R.

Education.

— Hunter, W. W. Ancient civilisation and modern education; India. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 1.) 31515

Ethnology.

— Oppert, G. On the original inhabitants of India. 41525

Finance.

— Andrews, E. B. The monetary experiment in India. (*In his* Honest dollar.) 39161
— Daniell, C. J. Industrial competition of Asia; influence of currency on commerce. 33209

Geology.

— Medlicott, H. B., *and* Blanford, W. T. Manual of the geology of India; 2d ed., rev. by R. D. Oldham. 41689

History.

— Bose, P. N. History of Hindu civilization during British rule. V. 1–2. 41647–8
— Campbell, *Sir* G. Memoirs of my Indian career. 2 v. 38810–11
— Compton, H. A particular acct. of the European military adventurers of Hindustan, 1784–1803. 37717
— Danvers, F. C. Portuguese in India; hist. of the rise and decline of their power. 2 v. 41659–60
— Dutt, R. C. Ancient India, 2000 B. C.–800 A. D. 39339
— Lyall, *Sir* A. Rise of British dominion in India. 37808
— Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Vedic India as embodied principally in the Rig-Veda. 40866
— Wheeler, J. T. Indian history, Asiatic and European. 32855
— *See also* Mogul empire. *Also* Epochs of Indian history;—Rulers of India.

(*Rohilla war.*)

— Strachey, *Sir* J. Hastings and the Rohilla war. 36350

(*Sepoy rebellion.*)

— Adye, *Sir* J. (*In his* Recollections of a military life.) 40875
— Campbell, *Sir* G. (*In his* Memoirs, v. 1.) 38810
— Groom, W. T. With Havelock fr. Allahabad to Lucknow. 41691
— Knollys, H., *ed.* Life of Gen. Sir Hope Grant. 2 v. 41687-8
— Malleson, G. B. The Indian mutiny of 1857. 34405
— Maude, F. C., *and* Sherer, J. W. Memories of the mutiny. 2 v. 41519-20
— Mitchell, W. F. Reminiscences of the great mutiny. 38793
— Wilberforce, R. G. Unrecorded chapter of the Indian mutiny. 41724

Journalism.

— Wright, A. Baboo English as 'tis writ; curiosities of Indian journalism. 34713

Land tenure.

— Powell, B. H. B. Land systems of British India. 3 v. 36799-801

Legends.

— Jacobs, J., *ed.* Indian fairy tales. 36652

Literature.

— Reed, E. A. Hindu literature. 33375
— *See also* Maha Bharata;—Ramayana;—Vedanta;—Vedas.

Missions.

— Brown, N. The whole world kin; a pioneer experience among remote tribes. 33418
— Small, A. H. Suwarta; and other sketches of Indian life. 41911
— Smith, G. Conversion of India, A. D. 193-1893. 41481

National character, social life, etc.

— Arthur, T. C. Reminiscences of an Indian police official. 41643
— Oman, J. C. Indian life, religious and social. 31225

Natural history.

— Kipling, J. L. Beast and man in India. 35976

Physical geography.

— Easton, M. W. Physical geography of India. (*In* Orient. Club of Phila. Orient. stud.) 39206

Politics.

— Chesney, *Sir* G. Indian polity; a view of the system of administration in India. 41029
— Gundry, R. S. India and Thibet. (*In his* China and her neighbours.) 39356
— Warner, W. L. The protected princes of India. 39422
— *See also* Bombay.

Public works.

— Macgeorge, G. W. Ways and works in India; acct. of the public works fr. the earliest times. Illust. 40717

Religion.

— Ellinwood, F. F. Successive developments of Hinduism. (*In his* Oriental religions.) 35712
— Lyall, *Sir* A. C. Hinduism. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— — (*In his* Asiatic studies.) 33991
— — Natural religion in India. 34960
— Macdonald, F. Old Indian poetry and religious thought. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— Muhammad Ibn Ahmad. India; acct. of the religion, philosophy, *etc.* of India about 1030; with notes by E. C. Sachau. 2 v. 31399-400
— Oman, J. C. Indian life, religious and social. 31225
— *See also* Brahmanism;—Buddha;—Syrian Church in India;—Vedanta.

India rubber. U. S. *Consuls.* India rubber. 23985

Indian clubs. Cobbett, G. T. B., *and* Jenkins, A. F. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook of sports, v. 8.) 34147
— McDaniel, W. R. Club swinging by note. 31244

Indian corn. *See* Maize.

Indian cottage; by B. de St. Pierre. 34824

Indian guardian; by G. D. McLeod. (*In her* Stories.) 34529
Indian mutiny. *See* India. *History*. *Sepoy rebellion*.
Indian River, *Florida*. Hine, C. V. On the Indian River. 35366
Indian tales; by R. Kipling. 33610
Indians, North American. Brine, L. Travels amongst Amer. Indians, their anc. earthworks and temples. 39768
— Dawes, H. L. The Indian of the 19th century. (*In* Mabie, H. W. Footprints of four centuries.) 40930
— Eastman, E. G. The Indian; a woman among the Indians. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Literature of philanthropy.) 38091
— James, J. A. English institutions and the American Indian. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 12, no. 10.) *I
— Jennings, W. Lorin Mooruck; and other Indian stories. 30904
— Messiter, C. A. Sport and adventures among the N. Amer. Indians. 34411
— Quinton, A. S. The Indian. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Lit. of philanthropy.) 38091
— Sanders, D. C. History of the Indian wars to [1814]; with accounts of the battles fought by Gen. A. Jackson. 37334
— Strong, J. C. Wah-kee-nah and her people; customs, *etc.*, of the Indians. 39140
— *See also* Names of various tribes of Indians.

Folk-lore.

— Owen, M. A. Old Rabbit, the Voodoo. 38469

(*Collections.*)

— Folk-lore and legends; North American. 34937
— Grinnell, G. B. Blackfoot Lodge tales. 37436

Missions.

— *See* Eliot, J.;—Wheelock, E.
Indicator. Evers, H. Indicator, indicator diagram, Zeuner's diagram. (*In his* Steam, *etc.*) 33875
— Thurston, R. H. Steam-engine indicator. (*In his* Handbook.) 32311
Indika. *See* India.
Indiscretion of the duchess; by A. Hope. 39944
Individualism. Bosanquet, B. The antithesis between individualism and socialism. (*In his* Civilization of Christendom.) 38449
— Donisthorpe, W. Individualism; a system of politics. 31740
— - Law in a free state. 41019
Individuality. Blackwell, A. B. Philosophy of individuality. 37653
Indo-China. Chailley-Bert, J. Colonisation of Indo-China. 40275
— MacMahon, A. R. Far Cathay and farther India. 37540
— *See also* Burmah;—Shan states;—Siam.
Indo-European languages. Delbrück, B. Introduction to the study of language; hist. and methods of comparative philology of the Indo-European languages. 32410
Indoor studies; by J. Burroughs. 31106
Induction. Allsop, F. C. Induction coils and coil-making. 39034
— Bonney, G. E. Induction coils; manual for amateur coil-makers. 36977
Induction and deduction; by C. C. W. Naden. 33533
Industrial arts. *See* Arts, Useful.
Industrial education. *See* Technical education.
Industrial Educational Association of New York, *pubs*. *See* Educational leaflets;—Educational monographs.
Industrial exhibitions. *See* Melbourne;—Paris.
Industry. *See* Labor.
Inebriety. *See* Temperance;—Narcotics.
Inevitable, The; and other poems; by S. K. Bolton. 40613
Infantry. Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, K. C. A. E. F. zu. Letters on infantry. 32999

— U. S. *War Dept.* Infantry drill regulations, 1891. 85696
Infection. *See* Contagion.
Infernal marriage; by Lord Beaconsfield. (*In his* Tales and sketches.) 34929
Influenza. Mackenzie, *Sir* M. (*In his* Essays.) 38464
Ingelow, Jean. A motto changed. 38213
— Quite another story. 33608
— Stories told to a child. 2 ser. 28227; 10050
— Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497
Ingenue; by A. Dumas. 32994
Ingénue of the sierras; by B. Harte. (*In his* Protégée of Jack Hamlin's.) 38519
Ingersoll, Ernest. Birds'-nesting. 21587
— Canadian Rockies. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 10.) *I
— Colorado;—New Mexico;—Arizona. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 7.) *I
— Friends worth knowing. 20059
— Knocking round the Rockies. 22265
— Old ocean. 22587
— Silver caves; a mining story. 33354
Ingersoll, Robert G. Crumbling creeds. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
— Savage, M. J. Ingersollism. (*In his* Signs of the times.) 32298
Ingham, E. G., *bp.* Sierra Leone after a hundred years. Illust. 41848
Ingle, Edward. The negro in the District of Columbia. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 11, no. 3-4.) *I
Ingleside; by B. Yechton. 38332
Inglis, James (*pseud.* Maori). Tent life in tigerland; a pioneer planter in an Indian frontier district. Illust. *I
Inglis, Julia S., *Lady.* Siege of Lucknow; a diary. 36319
Ingram, H. F. Winnington. Hearts of oak. 31855
Ingram, John H., *ed.* *See* Eminent women series.
Ingram, John K. History of slavery and serfdom. 40899
Ingram, T. Dunbar. Two chapters of Irish history: 1. Irish Parliament of James II. 2. Alleged violation of the treaty of Limerick. 31029
Ingres, Jean A. D. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640
— Moore, G. (*In his* Modern painting.) 37955
Inherited debt; by W. M. Graydon. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
Initial experience; ed. by C. King. 39112
Initiative. Sullivan, J. W. Direct legislation through the initiative and referendum. 37105
Injector. Kneass, S. L. Practice and theory of the injector. 40940
Ink. Lehner, S. Manufacture of ink. 36497
Inmates of my house and garden; by Mrs. Brightwen. 42147
Innes, Arthur D. Seers and singers; a study of five Eng. poets. 38462
Innocencia; by S. Dinarte. 33562
Innocent III, *pope.* General summons to a crusade, 1215. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Innocent gamester; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New Eng. nun.) 34004
Innocent impostor; by M. Gray. 37939

Inns of Court. *See* London.
Innsly, Owen, *pseud. of* L. W. Jennison. Penelope's web; an episode of Sorrento. 33086
Inquisition. Lea, H. C. Chapters from the religious hist. of Spain connected with the inquisition. 33358
Insanity. Earle, P. Curability of insanity. 20962
— Ireland, W. W. Through the ivory gate. 32286
— Jewett, M. A. Analogy of insanity to sleep and dreams. (*In* Scholz, F. Sleep and dreams.) 38561
— Mercier, C. Sanity and insanity. 33532
— Nisbet, J. E. The insanity of genius. 35956
— Strahan, S. A. K. Suicide and insanity; a physiological and sociological study. 40375
— *See also* Idiocy.
Inscriptions. Archaic rock inscriptions; acct. of the cup and ring markings on sculptured stones. 34602
Insecticides. Marlatt, C. L. Important insecticides; preparation and use. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Farmers' bulletin, no. 19.) 7961
Insects. *See* Entomology.
Inside our gate; by C. C. Brush. 31147
Inspiration. Brace, C. L. The unknown God; or, Inspiration among pre-Christian races. 32517
Inspirations [poems]; by J. O. Coit. 40395
Instinct. Couch, J. Illustrations of instinct deduced fr. the habits of British animals. 31342
— Mivart, St. G. Organic nature's riddle. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 35864
— Morgan, C. L. Animal life and intelligence. 34413
— Swainson, W. On the habits and instincts of animals. 31412
— *See also* Animal intelligence;—Souls of brutes.
Institutions. Merrill, J. E. Ideals and institutions; their parallel development. 40754
Instrumentation. Berlioz, L. H. Abridged treat. from [his] work on Instrumentation. (*In* Logier, J. B. Compr. course in music.) *I
— Prout, E. Instrumentation. 18422
Insurance. Charity Organ. Soc. Insurance and saving; opportunities for working-class thrift. 36750
— Phelps, J. T. Life insurance sayings. 41758
Insurgent; by L. Halévy. (*In his* Parisian points of view.) 39452
Intellect. Emerson, R. W. Natural history of intellect. 38055
— Moore, A. L. The pride of intellect. (*In his* Essays.) 34585
— Taine, H. A. De l'intelligence. 2 v. 35543–4
— Warner, F. Course of lectures on the growth and means of training the mental faculty. 32663
— *See also* Brain;—Knowledge;—Memory;—Psychology;—Reason.
Intellectual pursuits; by R. Waters. 36911
Intentions; by O. Wilde. 34543
Interest. *See* Usury.
Interference; by B. M. Croker. 3 v. 36144–6
Interloper, An; by F. M. Peard. 39208
Interlude, An; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Last touches.) 37052
Internal combustion engines. *See* Gas engines;—Petroleum engines.

International American Conference, 1890. Reports of committees and discussions thereon. 2 v. 18853–4

International critical commentary on the Holy Scriptures; ed. by C. A. Briggs, S. R. Driver, and A. Plummer; *namely:*

Driver, S. R. Critical commentary on Deuteronomy. 41418
Moore, G. F. Critical commentary on Judges. 42070
Sanday, W., *and* Headlam, A. C. Critical commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. 42323

International education series; ed. by W. T. Harris; *namely:*

Adler, F. Moral instruction of children. 36451
Baldwin, J. Psychology applied to teaching. 35826
Blow, S. E. Symbolic education. 38705
Boone, R. G. Education in the U. S. 31145
Davidson, T. Education of the Greek people. 40234
Fouillée, A. Education fr. a national standpoint. 36592
Fröbel, F. Education of man. 36622
— Mottoes and commentaries of Mother play. 41882
— Pedagogics of the kindergarten. 40948
Guimps, R. de. Pestalozzi. 36933
Herbart, J. F. Text-book in psychology. 35070
Hinsdale, B. A. How to study and teach history. 38370
Howe, E. G. Systematic science teaching. 40204
Howland, G. Practical hints for teachers. 31929
Kay, D. Memory. 29755
Klemm, L. R. European schools. 31465
Lange, H. Higher education of women in Europe. 33612
McLellan, J. A., *and* Dewey, J. The psychology of number. 42202
Martin, G. H. Evolution of the Mass. public school system. 40213
Parker, F. W. How to study geography. 31078
Pickard, J. L. School supervision. 32841
Preyer, W. Mental development in the child. 34285
Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. 33624
Rousseau, J. J. Emile. 37038
Sharpless, J. English education. 36602

International exhibitions of industry. *See* Melbourne;—Paris.

International Fisheries Exhibition, *London*, 1883. Lankester, E. R. Scientific results of the exhibition. (*In his* Adv. of sci.) 33043

International humour series; ed. by W. H. Dircks; *namely:*

Barr, J. Humour of America. 41356
Lee, E. Humour of France. 36878
Müller-Casenov, H. Humour of Germany. 37209
O'Donoghue, D. J. Humour of Ireland. 39906
Taylor, S. M. Humour of Spain. 40028
Voynich, E. L. Humour of Russia. 40959
Werner, A. Humour of Holland. 38326
— Humour of Italy. 36912

International law. Foote, J. A. Foreign and domestic law; treatise based on the decisions in the English courts. 33423

— Lorimer, J. (*In his* Studies.) 34298
— Walker, T. A. Manual of public international law. 41870
— Westlake, J. Chapters on the principles of international law. 40259
— *See also* Arbitration;—Treaties.

International scientific series; *namely:*

Graham, W. Socialism. 33723
Lagrange, F. Physiology of bodily exercise. 32511
Lefèvre, A. Race and language. 39642
Poulton, E. B. Colours of animals. 33219
Starcke, C. N. The primitive family. 31086
Thompson, E. M. Greek and Latin palæography. 38320
Wright, G. F. Man and the glacial period. 36533

International Sunday-school lessons. Hale, E. E. Sunday-school stories on the golden texts of the Internat. lessons of 1889. Pt. 2. 30529

— Hurlbut, J. L., *and* Doherty, R. R. Illustrative notes; guide to the study of the Sunday School lessons, 1895. 39941

International theological library; ed. by C. A. Briggs and S. D. F. Salmond; *namely:*

Bruce, A. B. Apologetics. 36647
Driver, S. R. Introduction to the literature of the Old Testament. 35018
Smyth, N. Christian ethics. 36527

Interrupted finesse; by F. E. McKay. (*In his* Vignettes.) 34253

Interstate commerce. Tayler, R. W. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942

Interstate Commerce Act. Wentworth, J. T. The Interstate commerce law, 1890; with annot. of cases construing the law. 34772

Into the highways and hedges; by F. F. Montrésor. 41361

Intoxicating liquors. *See* Liquors.

Intruder, The; by M. Maeterlinck. (*In his* Plays.) 40649

Invalid in lodgings; by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Auld licht manse.) 37408

Invalid's story; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. (*In his* Merry tales.) 36223

Inventeur, L'; par A. Delilia. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988

Inventions and discoveries (*in the arts and sciences*). Hubert, P. G., *Jr.* Inventors. 38101

— Towle, G. M. Heroes and martyrs of invention. 32853

Invertebrates. McMurrich, J. P. Text-book of invertebrate morphology. 39896

Invisible girl; by M. W. Shelley. (*In her* Tales.) 34425

Inwards, Richard. Weather lore; a collection of proverbs, sayings and rules concerning the weather. 41470

Iola Leroy; by F. E. W. Harper. 37330

Iola, the senator's daughter; by M. L. Hillhouse. 40044

Ion; by Euripides; tr. into Eng. verse by A. W. Verrall. 34385

Iona. *Ornithology.* Graham, H. D. Birds of Iona and Mull. 34390

Ionica; [by W. Cory]. 34953

Iota, *pseud. of Mrs.* M. Caffyn. Yellow aster. 38733

Iowa. Parker, L. F. Higher education in Iowa. 16118

— Scott, W. F. Story of a cavalry regiment; the 4th Iowa Veteran Volunteers, 1861-65. *I

Irelan, John R. The republic; history of the U. S. in the administrations. [1756-1869]. 18 v. 35769–86

Ireland, Alexander. Memoir of William Hazlitt. (*In* Hazlitt, W. Select. fr. his writings.) 41046

Ireland, *Mrs.* Alexander. *See* Ireland, A. E.

Ireland, Annie E. Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle. 34505

Ireland, William W. Through the ivory gate; studies in psychology and history. 32286

Ireland. Zimmer, H. The Irish element in mediæval culture. 35327

Biography.

— Wilde, *Lady* J. F. S. Irish leaders and martyrs. (*In her* Social studies.) 39425

Description and travels.

— Blake, M. E. (*In her* Summer holiday.) 33165

— Bovet, M. A. de. Lettres d'Irlande. 14959
— - Three months' tour in Ireland. 34919
— French, H. W. Our boys in Ireland. 35060
— Guy and Co. South of Ireland pictorial guide. 32588
— Hole, S. R. A little tour in Ireland; by an Oxonian. Illust. 40279
— The Irish peasant; a sociological study; ed. by a guardian of the poor. 36320
— Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Gt. Britain and Ireland. 33155
— LeFanu, W. R. Seventy years of Irish life. 38258
— Morris, M. O. Memini; or, A mingled yarn. 41517
— O'Grady, S. Red Hugh's captivity; Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth. 32368

Ecclesiastical history.

— Adamnan. Vita S. Columbæ; ed. with an introd. on early Irish church history by J. T. Fowler. 41458
— Cathcart, W. The ancient British and Irish churches. 39258
— Stokes, G. T. Ireland and the Anglo-Norman church; fr. the Anglo-Norman conquest to the reformation. 32961
— *See also* Church of Ireland.

Education.

— Healy, J. Insula sanctorum et doctorum; or, Ireland's ancient schools and scholars. 35214

Folk-lore.

— Curtin, J., *ed.* Hero-tales of Ireland. 40185
— - Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. 32407
— Hyde, D., *ed.* Beside the fire; coll. of Irish Gaelic folk stories. 34718
— Larminie, W., *ed.* West Irish folk-tales and romances; with notes. 38623
— T., C. J., *ed.* Folk-lore and legends; Ireland. 32255
— Yeats, W. B., *ed.* Fairy and folk tales of the Irish peasantry. 31238

Geology.

— Hull, E. Physical geology and geography of Ireland. 2d ed., rev. 36992
— Lewis, H. C. Papers and notes on the glacial geology of Gt. Brit. and Ireland. 39376

History.

— Bryant, S. Celtic Ireland. 31838
— Bryce, J. Two centuries of Irish history, 1691-1870. 30954
— Finlay, J. B. Ireland and the Irish. (*With* Sanderson, J. Story of St. Patrick.) 39922
— Gribayédoff, V. French invasion of Ireland in '98. 33993
— Ingram, T. D. Two chapters of Irish history: The Irish parliament of James II; The alleged violation of the treaty of Limerick. 31029
— Joyce, P. W. Short history of Ireland to 1608. 38042
— Richey, A. G. Lectures on the hist. of Ireland to 1534. 32240
— *See also* Ulster.
— *Also* the following fictitious works: Scanlan, A. C. Dervorgilla;— Froude, J. A. Two chiefs of Dunboy.

Land question.

— Fox, J. A. (*In his* Key to the Irish question.) 33792
— Lefevre, G. S. Combination and coercion in Ireland; sequel to Incidents of coercion. 32936
— - Incidents of coercion; visits to Ireland, 1882 and 1888. 30981

Language.

— O'Brien, W. Influence of the Irish language. (*In his* Irish ideas.) 38858

Literature.

— Duffy, *Sir* C. G., *and others.* Revival of Irish literature; addresses. 39338

(*Collections.*)

— Read, C. A., *ed.* Cabinet of Irish literature; with biog. sketches. 4 v. 38869-72

(*Ballads.*)

— Collins, C. M., *ed.* Celtic Irish songs and song-writers. 40787

(*Legends.*)

— Yeats, W. B. The Celtic twilight; men and women, dhouls and faeries. 39428

(*Poetry. Collections.*)

— Hinkson, K. T., *ed.* Irish love-songs. 37108

National character, social life, etc.

— Carleton, W. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. Complete ed. 40941

— O'Connell, M. A. Old Irish life at home and abroad, 1745–1833. (*In her* Last colonel, *etc.*, v. 1.) 36336

Parliament.

— Smith, G. B. Irish Parliament fr. its origin to the union. (*In his* Hist. of the Eng. Parliament, v. 2.) 37392

Peerage.

— MacNeill, J. G. S. Titled corruption. 41493

Politics.

— Argyll, G. D. Campbell, *8th duke of.* Irish nationalism. 38619
— Bagenal, P. H. The priest in politics. 38440
— Carlyle, T. Repeal of the Union;—Legislation for Ireland;—Ireland and the British chief governor. (*In his* Rescued essays.) 37356
— Chichester's ghost, *pseud.* Radical cure for Ireland; letter conc. a new plantation. 34437
— De Vere, A. T. A policy for Ireland. (*In his* Essays.) 31156
— Dicey, A. V. A leap in the dark; or, Our new constitution. 38199
— Fox, J. A., *ed.* Key to the Irish question; comp. fr. speeches and writings of British statesmen and publicists. 33792
— Gladstone, W. E., *and others.* Government of Ireland; with a home rule map. (Subjects of the day, no. 3.) 31517
— Ireland's case for home rule considered; by an English convert. 33316
— James, H. Work of the Irish leagues. 33802
— Linton, E. L. About Ireland. 32940
— Meagher, T. F. Speeches on the legislative independence of Ireland. 35487
— O'Brien, R. B. Home ruler's manual. 32376
— O'Brien, W. Irish ideas. 38853
— Pollock, F. Home rule and imperial sovereignty. (*In his* Oxford lectures.) 34589
— Smith, G. The Irish question. (*In his* Essays.) 38314
— *See also Land question.*

Wit and humor.

— O'Donoghue, D. J., *ed.* Humour of Ireland; with notes. 39906

Ireland's case for home rule considered; by an English convert. 33316

Irenæus, *St.* Farrar, F. W. St. Irenæus. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 1.) 30975

Iris series; *namely:*
Barlow, J. Maureen's fairing. 41579
Beaumont, M. A Ringby lass. 42006
MacMahon, E. A modern man. 41753

Irish, John P. Sacramento Valley. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 8.) *I

Irish cousin; by G. Herring and M. Ross. 2 v. 32929–30

Irish Druids and old Irish religions; by J. Bonwick. 41457

Irish element in mediæval culture; by H. Zimmer. 35327

Irish idylls; by J. Barlow. 37490

Irish in Great Britain. Denvir, J. Irish in Britain from the earliest times to [1891]. 36982

Irish leagues. *See* Ireland. *Politics.*

Irish members and English gaolers; by G. S. Lefevre. 32482

Irish peasant; sociological study; ed. by a guardian of the poor. (Soc. sci. ser.) 36320

Irish sketches; by W. Allingham. (*In his* Varieties in prose, v. 3.) 38802

Iron (*in architecture*). Birkmire, W. H. Architectural iron and steel and its application in the construction of buildings. 36460

Iron (*in mineralogy, mining, and metallurgy*). Daddow, S. H., *and* Bannan, B. Coal, iron and oil; or, The practical Amer. miner. 8402

— Swank, J. M. History of the manufacture of iron in all ages. 2d ed., revised. 36383
— Towle, G. M. Iron and its workers. (*In his* Heroes of invention.) 32853
— Williams, W. M. Chemistry of iron and steel making and their pract. uses. 33772
Iron game, The; by H. F. Keenan. 34018
Iron-work. Gardner, J. S. Ironwork to the end of the mediæval period. *I
Ironmaster, The; by G. Ohnet. 38634
Ironquill of Kansas, *pseud.* Some rhymes. 37074
Irresponsible, The; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975
Irrigation. Flynn, P. J. Irrigation canals and other irrigation works. 36436
— Whitney, J. D. (*In his* U. S.; facts and figures, suppl. 1.) 39735
— Wilson, H. M. Manual of irrigation engineering. 39740
— *See also* Drainage;—Hydraulics.
Irving, A. Chemical and physical studies in the metamorphism of rocks. 32478
Irving, Edward. Hitchcock, T. Irving and Mrs. Carlyle. (*In his* Unhappy loves.) 34465
— Oxley, W. Edward Irving, and Catholic apostolicism. (*In his* Modern Messiahs.) 31873
— Saunders, F. (*In his* Character studies.) 40913
Irving, Helen, *of Kirkconnell.* Fittis, R. S. (*In his* Heroines of Scotland.) 32918
Irving, *Sir* Henry. The drama; addresses. 37441
— Fitzgerald, P. Henry Irving; a record of 20 years at the Lyceum. 38822
— Goddard, A. (*In his* Players of the period.) *I
— Hatton, J. A chapter in the life of I. (*In his* Old lamps and new.) 33294
— Walkley, A. B. (*In his* Playhouse impressions.) 36079
— Winter, W. Henry Irving and Ellen Terry in Macbeth;—Irving and Coquelin. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650
— — Henry Irving as Mathias; as Hamlet; as Becket; as Wolsey; as Shylock. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 3.) 41598
— — Irving in Faust, Olivia, Shylock; in Ravenswood; as Eugene Aram. (*In his* Shadows of the stage.) 36132
Irving, Washington. Selections from Irving; arr. by I. Thomas. (Students' ser. of Eng. classics.) 39633
— Curtis, G. W. (*In his* Literary and social essays.) 39975
— Saunders, F. (*In his* Character studies.) 40013
— Warner, C. D. Work of Washington Irving; with portrs. 39015
— Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories in Amer. literature.) 42238
Irwin, Henry, *and others,* A move for better roads; essays on roadmaking and road laws; with a synopsis of other contributions by L. M. Haupt; introd. by W. H. Rhawn. 34456
Is it a man? by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
— *Same.* (*In* Hardy, T., *and others.* Stories in black and white.) 37437
"Is life worth living?" by H. Cloudesley. (*In his* Passing thoughts.) 34377
Isaac, *the patriarch.* Rawlinson, G. Isaac and Jacob; their lives and times. 35422
Isaac and the parson of Brönö; by J. Lie. (*In his* Weird tales.) 41506
Isaac Eller's money; by Mrs. A. Dean [Mrs. A. Sidgwick]. 32208
Isaacs, Abram S. Stories from the rabbis. 37800
Isaacs, Jorge. Maria; a South Amer. romance; tr. by R. Ogden; introd. by T. A. Janvier. 32537
Isabella, *queen of Castile and Aragon.* Howard, O. O. Isabella of Castile. 40407

Isaiah, *the prophet*. Driver, S. R. Isaiah; his life and times, and writings. 35797
— Sayce, A. H. Life and times of Isaiah, as illust. by contemp. monuments. 40797
Isaline and I; by G. Allen. (*In his* Beckoning hand.) 31993
Isham, Asa B., *and others*. Prisoners of war and military prisons; personal narratives. 34152
Islam. *See* Mohammedanism.
Island garden; by C. Thaxter. *I
Island nights' entertainments; by R. L. Stevenson. 37465
Island princess; by T. Gift. 41900
Islander, An; by M. Crosby. (*In her* Violin obligato.) 34228
— *Same*. (*In* Harrison, C. C. Short stories.) 38245
Islands, Floating. *See* Derwentwater.
Isle of Man. *See* Man.
Isle of Surrey; by R. Dowling. 3 v. 33279–81
Isle of voices; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his* Island nights' entertainments.) 37465
Isles of Greece; Sappho and Alcæus; by F. Tennyson. 33900
Isobel, *countess of Buchan*. Fittis, R. S. (*In his* Heroines of Scotland.) 32918
Isocrates. Perry, T. S. (*In his* Hist. of Greek literature.) 34256
Israel, Israelites. *See* Jews.
Israel, Kings of. Rawlinson, G. Kings of Israel and Judah. 33736
Israels, Josef. Walker, R. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed*. Toilers in art.) 36101
It came to pass; by M. F. Sanborn. 36517
Italian child-life; by M. Ambrosi. 36453
Italians in the U. S. Mastro-Valerio, A. · Remarks upon the Italian colony in Chicago. (*In* Hull-House, *Chicago*. Maps and papers.) 40897
Italy. *Agriculture*. Beauclerk, W. N. Rural Italy; agricultural condition of the kingdom. 30950

Army.

— Goiran, G. Italian army. (*In* Armies of to-day.) *I

Art.

— Pater, W. Art notes in north Italy. (*In his* Miscel. studies.) 42207
— Poynter, E. J., *and* Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting. 31733

Biography.

— Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. Italian characters in the epoch of unification. 32991

Description and travels.

— Bourget, P. Impressions of Italy. 35702
— Freeman, E. A. Studies of travel; Italy. 39435
— Jeans, J. S. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others*. National life.) 33955
— Knox, T. W. (*In his* Boy travellers.) 37998
— Lent, W. B. (*In his* Gypsying beyond the sea, v. 2.) 38261
— Macquoid, G. S. A glimpse of Italy. (*In his* Up and down.) 32942
— Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de. La côte italienne. (*In his* Vie errante.) 14911
— Montaigne, M. E. de. Journal du voyage en Italie par la Suisse et l'Allemagne, 1580–81. 35537
— Piozzi, H. L. S. T. Glimpses of Italian society in the 18th century. 35110
— Ross, J. The land of Manfred; rambles in southern Italy. 31878
— Scollard, C. Under summer skies. 36904
— Symonds, M. Days spent on a doge's farm. 41333
— Thompson, G. E. Around the Roman Campagna. 37747
— Spring at the Italian lakes. 36616
— Villari, L. Here and there in Italy and over the border. 39415

Government.

— Freeman, E. A. History of federal government in Greece and Italy. 38456

History.

— Browning, O. Guelphs and Ghibellines; hist. of Italy, 1250-1409. 39037
— Castelnau, A. Les Médicis. 2 v. 35621-2
— Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders. v. 5-6. 20950-51
— Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. The liberation of Italy, 1815-70; portr. 40354
— O'Clery, P. K. The making of Italy [1856-70]. 36570
— Symonds, J. A. Short history of the renaissance in Italy. 38318
— Thayer, W. R. Dawn of Italian independence, 1814-49. 2 v. 37106-7
— *See also* Cavour;—Garibaldi;—Mazzini.

Language.

— Dante Alighieri. Treatise "De vulgari eloquentiâ"; tr. by A. G. F. Howell. 33210
— Grandgent, C. H. Italian grammar. 33934
— Swan, H. Traveller's colloquial Italian; handbook. 38701

Literature.

— Snell, F. J. Primer of Italian literature. 38878
— The Library has works in Italian by the following authors: Giacosa, G.;—Morselli, E.

(*Fiction.*)

— The Library has works by the following authors: Amicis, E. de;—Verga, G.

(*Poetry. Collections.*)

— Greene, G. A., *ed.* Italian lyrists of to-day; with biog. notices. 38458

Wit and humor.

— Werner, A., *ed.* The humour of Italy; with biog. index, and notes. 36912

Ithaca, *Greece.* Parry, G. (*In his* Sketches of a yachting cruise.) 32712
Ito, Hirobumi, *count.* Commentaries on the constitution of the empire of Japan; tr. by M. Ito. 33000
"It's me;" by J. Lie. (*In his* Weird tales.) 41506
Ivar the viking; by P. B. DuChaillu. 37972
'Ivory, apes and peacocks;' by H. Waller. 35240
Ivory Gate; by W. Besant. 36848
Ixion in heaven; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. (*In his* Tales and sketches.) 34929
Iyenaga, Toyokichi. Constitutional development of Japan, 1853-81. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 9, no. 9.) *I
J. Habakuk Jephson's statement; by A. C. Doyle. (*In his* Captain of the Polestar.) 36099
Jacinth; by A. E. King. (*In her* Brown's retreat.) 37869
Jack Alden; adventures in the Virginia campaigns '61-'65; by W. L. Goss. 42066
"Jack and Jake;" by T. N. Page. (*In his* Among the camps.) 34891
Jack and Minory; by A. Harcourt. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 2.) 31888
Jack and the beanstalk; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276
Jack Brereton's three months' service; by M. McI. Cox. 36613
Jack Hilton's love-affair; by T. H. Farnham. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Initial experience.) 39112
Jack Horner; by M. S. Tiernan. 32449
Jack-in-the-box; by T. R. Sullivan. (*In his* Day and night stories, ser. 2.) 37874

Jack O'Lanthorn; by C. R. Coleridge. 2 v. 33789–90
Jack of Sjöhölm and the ganfinn; by J. Lie. (*In his* Weird tales.) 41506
Jack the fisherman; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Fourteen to one.) 34258
Jack the hunchback; by J. Otis. 36509
Jack the Shepherd, *pseud.* Dicky Dawkins. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 6.) 31892
Jack trust, The; by G. L. Furniss. (*In her* Box of monkeys.) 34235
Jackie's new dodge; by A. Giberne. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Jackman, Wilbur S. Nature study for common schools. 35075
— Number work in nature study. Pt. 1. 38435
Jack's father; by W. E. Norris. 36158
Jackson, A. V. Williams. Herodotus; or, Ancient Persian armour. (*In* Ashmore, S. G., *and others.* Classical studies.) 39481
Jackson, Andrew, *pres. of the U. S.* Irelan, J. R. History of the life and times of J. (*In his* Republic, v. 7.) 35775
— Parton, J. General Jackson. 37455
— – (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
— Sanders, D. C. Brief acct. of the Indian battles fought by J. dur. the late war. (*In his* Hist. of the Indian wars.) 37334
— Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 33845
— Thompson, R. W. (*In his* Recollections, v. 1.) 39933
— Upton, H. T. The family of J. (*In her* Our early presidents.) 33882
Jackson, Catherine C., *Lady.* The first of the Bourbons, 1589–95. 2 v. 32006–7
Jackson, Dugald C. Text-book on electro-magnetism and the construction of dynamos, v. 1. 39528
Jackson, Edward P. Character building. (*In* Gilman, N. P., *and* Jackson, E. P. Conduct as a fine art.) 34807
Jackson, F. J. Big game shooting. *See* Wolley, C. P.
Jackson, Francis. Phillips, W. (*In his* Speeches, ser. 2.) 34544
Jackson, George A. Son of a prophet. 38251
Jackson, Helen M. F. Hunt. Hetty's strange history. (No name ser.) 17052
— Mercy Philbrick's choice. (No name ser.) 16029
Jackson, John, *d.* 1831. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 3.) 38818
Jackson, John P. The Bayreuth of Wagner. Illust. (Seidl Soc. ser.) 34626
Jackson, Joseph. Through glade and mead; a contribution to local natural history. Illust. 39743
Jackson, Mary A. Life and letters of Gen. T. J. Jackson (Stonewall Jackson); introd. by H. M. Field. Illust. 35076
Jackson, Samuel. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I
Jackson, Samuel M. Bibliography of American church history. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 12.) 40106
Jackson, Stonewall. *See* Jackson, Thomas J.
Jackson, Henry. A first friendship. 1217

Jackson, Thomas J., *called Stonewall.* Jackson, M. A. Life and letters of Gen. T. J. Jackson. 35076
— Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
Jacob, *the patriarch.* Rawlinson, G. Isaac and Jacob; their lives and times. 35422
Jacob, P. L., *le bibliophile, pseud.* *See* Lacroix, Paul.
Jacobean poets. *See* Gosse, E. W.
Jacobi, Charles T. Printer's handbook of trade recipes. *I
— Printers' vocabulary; a coll. of technical terms rel. to letterpress printing. *I
Jacobi, Mary P. "Common sense" applied to woman suffrage. (Quest. of the day.) 39091
— Found and lost. (Autonym lib.) 40342
— Physiological notes on primary education, and the study of language. 31072
— Woman in medicine. (*In* Meyer, A. N. Woman's work in America.) 33953
Jacobinism. Mivart, St. G. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 35863
Jacobite exile; by G. A. Henty. 38212
Jacobites. *Literature.* Saintsbury, G., *ed.* Elizabethan and Jacobean pamphlets. 37102
— For stories illust. of Jacobite times *see* Rowsell, M. C. Thorndyke Manor;—LeClerc, M. E. Mistress Beatrice Cope.
Jacobs, Henry E. History of the evangelical Lutheran Church in the U. S. (Amer. church hist. ser., v. 4.) 40103
Jacobs, Joseph. George Eliot; Matthew Arnold; Browning; Newman; essays. 34572
— Studies in Biblical archæology. 40284
— Tennyson and "In memoriam"; an appreciation and a study. 37534
— *ed.* Celtic fairy tales. Illust. 35219
— - English fairy tales. Illust. 33801
— - Indian fairy tales. Illust. 36652
— - Jews of Angevin England; docs. and records fr. Latin and Hebrew sources. (Eng. hist. by contemp. writers.) 37901
— - More Celtic fairy tales. Illust. 40245
— - More English fairy tales. 38374
Jacob's letter; by R. Grey. 32688
Jacobus, Russell P. Escape from Philistia. 38375
Jacoby, Henry S., *joint author.* *See* Merriman, M.
Jacotot, Joseph. Quick, R. H. (*In his* Essays.) 33624
Jacquemont, Victor. Mérimée, P. (*In his* Portraits.) 35630
Jacques Bonhomme; by Max O'Rell. 31369
Jacques Mermet; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Prince's whim.) 36156
Jacques Molan; by P. Bourget. (*In his* Pastels of men, ser. 2.) 35343
Jacquetta; by S. B. Gould. 33794
"Jadis;" by B. Pain. (*In his* Stories and interludes.) 36182
Jaeger, Henrik. Henrik Ibsen, 1828–88; a critical biography; tr. by W. M. Payne. 33085
— *Same;* tr. by C. Bell; with the verse done into Eng. by E. Gosse. 35805
Jael; by S. B. Gould. (*In his* Jacquetta.) 33794
Jahangir, *emperor of Hindostan.* Adams, W. H. D. Jahanger, the conqueror of the world. (*In his* Warriors of the crescent.) 36605
— Holden, E. S. (*In his* Mogul emperors.) 42067
Jak, *pseud. of* A. B. Williams. Rolf and his friends. 31649
Jakobowski, Ed. Erminie; comic opera; vocal score; libretto by C. Bellamy and H. Paulton. *I

Janvier, Thomas A. Aztec treasure-house; a romance. 32870
— Color studies; and, A Mexican campaign. 34469
— An embassy to Provence. 38103
— In old New York. Illust. 39636
— Mexican army. (*In* Armies of to-day.) *I
— Stories of old New Spain. 34445
Contents. San Antonio of the Gardens.—Niñita.—Pancha; a story of Monterey.—Town of the Holy Children.—The flower of death.—A Mexican night.—La mina de los Padres.—Saint Mary of the Angels.—The legend of Padre José.
— Uncle of an angel; and other stories. 34627
Contents. The uncle of an angel.—A border ruffian.—Our pirate hoard.—A temporary dead-lock.—For the honor of France.—A romance of Tompkins Square.—An idyl of the east side.
— The women's conquest of New York; by a member of the Committee of Safety of 1908. 39514

Japan. *Dept. of Education.* Outlines of the modern education in Japan. 11985

Commerce.

— Nitobe, I. Intercourse between the U. S. and Japan; hist. sketch. *I

Constitution.

— Ito, H., *count.* Commentaries on the constitution of Japan. 33000
— Iyenaga, T. Constitutional development of Japan, 1853-81. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 9, no. 9.) *I

Description and travels.

— Arnold, *Sir* E. (*In his* Seas and lands.) 34847
— - (*In his* Wandering words.) 40057
— - Japonica. 35031
— Bacon, A. M. A Japanese interior. 37965
— Barneby, W. H. (*In his* New far West.) 32573
— Batchelor, J. The Ainu of Japan; religion, and gen. hist. of the aborigines. 36974
— Beniowsky, M. A., *count* de. (*In his* Memoirs.) 39313
— Bliss, W. R. Seven days in a jinrikisha. (*In his* Old Colony Town.) 37966
— Bramhall, M. St. J. Wee ones of Japan. 38714
— Chamberlain, B. H. Things Japanese. 33768
— Dale, J. (*In his* Round the world.) 39770
— Dickson, W. G. Gleanings from Japan. 31731
— Finck, H. T. Lotos-time in Japan. Illust. 41267
— Gardiner, R. S. Japan as we saw it. 37031
— Gordon, E. A. (*In his* "Clear round!") 39568
— Griffis, W. E. Japan in history, folk-lore and art. 36632
— Hearn, L. Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. 2 v. 39626-7
— - "Out of the east;" reveries and studies in new Japan. 40638
— Landor, A. H. S. Alone with the hairy Ainu; or, 3800 miles on a pack saddle in Yezo, and a cruise to the Kurile Islands. 41482
— Leonowens, A. H. Siet-Eish-Ieu, the Dragon-fly land. (*In her* Our Asiatic cousins.) 31800
— Loti, P., *pseud.* Japoneries d' automne. 14782
— Lowell, P. Occult Japan; study of Japanese personality and possession. 39958
— Miln, L. J. (*In her* When we were strolling players.) 40232
— Norman, H. (*In his* Peoples and politics of the far East.) 40862
— - The real Japan; stud. of Japanese manners and politics. 35305
— Parsons, A. Notes in Japan. 42312
— Peale, M. In the time of the cherry viewing; an episode in Japan. 32098
— Polo, M. Account of Japan and Java. (Old South leaflets, no. 32.) 36797
— Scidmore, E. R. Jinrikisha days in Japan. 34422
— Shiukichi Shigemi. A Japanese boy; by himself. 32562
— Sladen, D. The Japs at home. 37389
— Tamura, N. Japanese bride. 37644
— Tiffany, F. (*In his* This goodly frame the earth.) 42087
— Tracy, A., *pseud.* Rambles through Japan without a guide. 37013
— *See also* Noto.
— For stories illust. of Japan *see* Griffis, W. E. Honda the samurai.

Education.

— Japan. *Dept. of Educ.* Outlines of the modern education in Japan. 11985

Folk-lore.

— Griffis, W. E. Japan in history, folk-lore and art. 36632

History.

— Maclay, A. C. Mito Yashiki; a tale of old Japan. 31953
— Murray, D. Story of Japan. 38684

Language.

— Lyman, B. S. The change from surd to sonant in Japanese compounds. (*In* Orient. Club of Phila. Orient. stud.) 39206

Literature. Poetry. Collections.

— Dickens, F. V., *ed.* Hyak nin is' shiu; or, Stanzas by a century of poets; with notes. 34558

Missions.

— Brown, N. The whole world kin; a pioneer experience among remote tribes. 33418
— Gordon, M. L. An American missionary in Japan. 36486

National character and social life.

— Bacon, A. M. Japanese girls and women. 34166

Politics.

— Curzon, G. N. Problems of the far East; Japan, Korea, China. 39520
— Inagaki, M. Japan and the Pacific, and a Japanese view of the eastern question. 33516

Religion.

— Griffis, W. E. The religions of Japan from the dawn of history to the era of Méiji. 40198
— Pfoundes, C. Religions of Japan. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960

Japonica; by Sir E. Arnold. 35031

Japp, Alexander H. (*pseud.* H. A. Page). Days with industrials. Illust. 31351
— Hours in my garden; and other nature-sketches. Illust. 40642
— Thomas De Quincey; his life and writings. New ed., rev. Portrs. 33517

Jaques, Mary J. Texan ranch life; with three months through Mexico in a "prairie schooner." 41684

Jarchow, Henry N. Forest planting; treat. on the care of timber lands. Illust. 38104

Jarves, James J. Tricolored sketches in Paris, 1851–53. *I; 4498

Jarvis, Thomas S. Geoffrey Hampstead. 33609

Jascha; by W. Heimburg. (*In her* Christmas stories.) 33641

Jasmin, Jacques. *See* Jansmin, J.

Jason's quest; by D. O. S. Lowell. 38376

Jastrow, Joseph. Aspects of modern psychology. (*In* Epitomes of three sciences.) 39720

Jastrow, Marcus. An interpretation of Psalms LXXIII and XC. (*In* Orient. Club of Phila. Orient. stud.) 39206

Jastrow, Morris, *Jr.* Fragment of the Babylonian "Dibbarra" epic. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs., ser. in philol., v. 1, no. 2.) *I
— A legal document of Babylonia. (*In* Orient. Club of Phila. Orient. stud.) 39206

Java. *Description.* Higginson, S. J. Java, the pearl of the East. 32646
— Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in Siam and Java. 19862
— Polo, M. Account of Japan and Java. (Old South leaflets, no. 32.) 36797
— Worsfold, W. B. A visit to Java; with acct. of the founding of Singapore. 37849

Jay, John. Pellew, G. John Jay. 32652

Jay, W. M. L., *pseud. of* J. L. M. Woodruff. Bellerue. 33725

Jay, William. Tuckerman, B. William Jay and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery. 38108

Jeaffreson, John C. Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson. 2 v. 31856–7
— Victoria, queen and empress. Portrs. 2 v. 38832–3

Jeaffreson, Mary. Marie Charlotte Anne de Corday; or, A hundred years after. 41511

Jean Belin, the French Robinson Crusoe; by A. de Bréhat. 40615
Jean Berny, sailor; by P. Loti. 38126
Jean de Kerdren; by J. Schultz. 36264
Jean Noël; by F. and E. Scannell. 36900
Jeanne d'Albret, *queen of Navarre.* Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. (*In his* Women of the Valois court.) 38373
Jeans, J. Stephen. Italy. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955
— Trusts, pools and corners, as affecting commerce and industry. (Soc. quest. of to-day.) 40710
Jebb, John G. Jebb, *Mrs.* J. G. A strange career; life and adventures of J. G. Jebb. 40343
Jebb, *Mrs.* John G. A strange career; life and adventures of J. G. Jebb; introd. by H. R. Haggard. 40343
Jebb, Richard Claverhouse. Erasmus; Rede lect., 1890. 34396
— Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry; lect., 1892, Johns Hopkins Univ. 38252
— Influence of the Greek mind on modern life. (*In* Playfair, L., *and others.* Aspects of mod. study.) 39576
Jed; a boy's adventures in the army of '61–'65; by W. L. Goss. 31321
Jefferies, John Richard. *See* Jefferies, R.
Jefferies, Richard. Amaryllis at the fair. 31030
— Bevis; the story of a boy. 34684
— The dewy morn; novel. 36193
— Field and hedgerow; last essays; coll. by his widow. 30903
— Toilers of the field. 37535
— Wood magic; a fable. 38141
— Graham, P. A. Magic of the fields; Richard Jefferies. (*In his* Nature in books.) 35942
— Salt, H. S. Richard Jefferies; a study. Portr. 38687
Jefferson, *pseud.* *See* Remondino, P. C.
Jefferson, Joseph. Autobiography. *I
— Flower, B. O. (*In his* Lessons from other lives.) 35820
— Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage.) 36132
— Life and art of J.; with acct. of his ancestry. 39675
Jefferson, Samuel. Columbus; history of the great discovery in heroic verse. 36653
Jefferson, Thomas, *pres. of the U. S.* Manual of parliamentary practice. (*In* Cooper, T. V., *and* Fenton, H. T. Amer. politics.) *I
— Adams, H. History of the U. S. during the administration of J., 1801–9. 4 v. 31418–19; 32068–9
— Henderson, J. C. Thomas Jefferson's views on public education. 32280
— Irelan, J. R. History of the life and times of J. (*In his* Republic, v. 3.) 35771
— Schouler, J. Thomas Jefferson. 38013
— Thompson, R. W. (*In his* Recollections, v. 1.) 39683
— Upton, H. T. The family of J. (*In her* Our early presidents.) 33382
Jeffrey, Francis, *Lord.* Selections from [his] essays; ed. with notes by L. E. Gates. (Athenæum press ser.) 38734
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 33897
Jeffreys, George Jeffreys, 1*st baron.* Archbold, W. A. J. (*In* Seccombe, T., *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296
Jeffries, Benjamin J. Animal and vegetable parasites of the human skin and hair. 13831
Jeff's treasure; by E. P. Roe. (*In his* Taken alive.) 31932
Jehanne la Pucelle; par A. Dumas. 35572
Jekyll, Joseph. Correspondence. 41471

Jenkin, Austin F. Gymnastics. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook of sports, v. 8.) 34147
Jenks, Edward. Constitutional experiments of the commonwealth, 1649–60. (Cambridge hist. essays.) 35452
— Government of Victoria, Australia. 35974
— History of the Australasian colonies to 1893. (Cambridge hist. ser.) 42195
— Walpole; a study in politics. 41455
Jenks, Tudor, *pseud.* The Century World's Fair book for boys and girls. 38164
— Imaginations; truthless tales. 40205
Jenks, William. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32544
Jenkyns, Catherine C., *comp.* Hard life in the colonies; and other experiences. (Adventure ser.) 36321
Contents. Jenkins, A. C. Shang'aied; or, Round the Horn.—Jenkins, G. C. Voyage to China;—Voyages to Melbourne and Calcutta.—Jenkins, G. C., *and* Dunbar, H. K. Hard life in the colonies.
Jenner, G. A philanthropist; tale of the vigilance committee at San Francisco. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 6.) 31892
Jenner, Katharine Lee. An imperfect gentleman. 3 v. 31970–2
— Love or money. 35850
Jenness, Mabel. Comprehensive physical culture. Illust. 34827
Jenness, Theodora R. Piokee and her people; a ranch and tepee story. Illust. 39990
Jennings, Arthur S. Practical paper-hanging. 41822
Jennings, Hargrave. Indian religions. 32226
Jennings, Louis J. The Philadelphian; a novel. 35078
Jennings, Winifred. *See* Kercheval, G. T., *pseud.*
Jennison, Lucy W. *See* Innsly, Owen, *pseud.*
Jenny, the débutante; by Mrs. B. Harrison. (*In her* Daughter of the South.) 36177
Jenny Wren's boarding-house; by J. Otis. 38334
Jenny's girl; by F. W. Robinson. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
Jensen, Wilhelm. Runic rocks; a North Sea idyl; tr. by M. E. Suckling; pref. by G. Fiedler. 42026
Jephson, A. J. Mounteney. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator; with the revision and co-operation of H. M. Stanley. 33254
— Stories told in an African forest by grown up children of Africa. 37075
Jephson, Henry. The platform; its rise and progress. 2 v. 35369–70
Jeremiah, *prophet.* Cheyne, T. K. Jeremiah; his life and times. 32906
Jerningham, Hubert E. H. Diane de Breteuille. 31796
Jerome, *St.* *See* Hieronymus.
Jerome, Jerome K. Diary of a pilgrimage. Illust. 34246
Contents. Diary of a pilgrimage.—Dreams.—Clocks.—Evergreens.—Teakettles.—A pathetic story.—The new Utopia.
— Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. 34736
— Introduction. (*In* My first book.) 39959
— John Ingerfield; and other stories. 38646
Contents. In remembrance of John Ingerfield and of Anne, his wife.—The woman of the Sæter.—Variety patter.—Silhouettes.—The lease of the "Cross Keys."
— Novel notes. Illust. 38214
— Stage-land; curious habits and customs of its inhabitants. 32227
— Three men in a boat (to say nothing of the dog). 33661
— Told after supper. 37625

Contents. How the stories came to be told.—Teddy Biffles' story; Johnson and Emily.—Interlude; The doctor's story.—Mr. Coombe's story; The haunted mill.—Interlude.—My uncle's story; The ghost of the blue chamber.—A personal explanation.—My own story.
— Walkley, A. B. (*In his* Playhouse impressions.) 36079

Jerrold, Blanchard. *See* Jerrold, W. B.

Jerrold, Walter. Oliver Wendell Holmes. Portr. 38831
— *ed.* Bon-mots of S. Foote and T. Hook. Illust. 39368
— Bon-mots of Sydney Smith and R. B. Sheridan. 37902

Jerrold, William Blanchard. Life of Gustave Doré; illust. fr. orig. drawings by Doré. *I

Jerry; by S. B. Elliott. 34441

Jersey, Margaret E. Child-Villiers, *countess of.* Maurice; or, The red jar; a tale of magic and adventure. 40246

Jerusalem. Caldwell, S. L. (*In his* Cities of our faith.) 32813
— Carpenter, M. T. In Cairo and Jerusalem. Illust. 39971
— Hutton, L. Literary landmarks of Jerusalem. 40964
— Oliphant, F. R. Notes of a pilgrimage to Jerusalem and the Holy Land. 36159
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Jerusalem, the Holy City; its history and hope. 35107
— St. Clair, G. Jerusalem. (*In his* Buried cities.) 35234
— Stanley, H. M. (*In his* My early travels in Amer. and Asia, v. 2.) 40958
— *See also* Crusades.

Jeshurun's pilgrimage; by C. A. L. Totten. (Our race ser., no. 1.) 34775

Jespersen, Otto. Progress in language, with spec. ref. to English. 40344

Jesse, Edward. Gleanings in natural history. 31352

Jessekiah Brown's courtship; by R. M. Stuart. (*In her* Golden wedding.) 37466

Jessie's neighbor; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Stories.) 33089

Jessop, George H. Gerald Ffrench's friends. 31950
Contents. Rise and fall of the "Irish Aigle."—A dissolving view of Carrick Meagher.—At the town of the Queen of the Angels.—An old man from the old country.—The last of the Costellos.—Under the redwood tree.
— *joint author. See* Matthews, J. B.

Jessopp, Augustus. The coming of the friars; and other essays. 31031
Contents. The coming of the friars.—Village life in Norfolk 600 years ago.—Daily life in a mediæval monastery.—Black death in East Anglia.—Building up of a university.—The prophet of Walnut-tree yard.
— Random roaming; and other papers. Portr. 39110
Contents. Random roaming.—Castle Acre.—Hill-digging and magic.—A fourteenth-century parson.—A rustic retrospect, 1799.—A scheme for clergy pensions.—Something about village almshouses.
— Studies by a recluse in cloister, town and country. 37305
— Trials of a country parson. 33001

Jest books. *See* English wit and humor.

Jest of fate; by V. Roseboro'. (*In her* Old ways and new.) 36697

Jesuits. Hughes, T. Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. 36116
— Quick, R. H. Schools of the Jesuits. (*In his* Essays.) 33624
— Thompson, R. W. Footprints of the Jesuits. 39300

Jesus *Christ.* As others saw him; a retrospect. A. D. 54. 41593
— Bernard, T. D. The central teaching of Jesus Christ; expos. of John 13-17. 36577
— Bruce, A. B. The kingdom of God; or, Christ's teaching acc. to the synoptical Gospels. 31886
— Carpenter, W. B. The Son of Man among the sons of men. 38507
— Courtney, W. L. Socrates, Buddha and Christ. (*In his* Studies at leisure.) 36752

— Du Bose, W. P. The soteriology of the New Testament. 37429
— Fairbairn, A. M. The place of Christ in modern theology. 37431
— Gladden, W. Who is Jesus Christ? (*In his* Burning questions.) 33237
— Gordon, G. A. The Christ of to-day. 42132
— Hall, E. H. The place of Jesus in the world's religious history. (*In his* Discourses.) 38045
— Hinton, J. The law-breaker. 33213
— Larcom, L. The unseen friend. 35725
— Latham, H. Pastor pastorum; or, The schooling of the apostles by our Lord. 34400
— Savage, M. J. Jesus and modern life. 38012
— Smyth, J. K. Holy names as interpretations of the story of the manger and the cross. 35317
— Taylor, W. M. The boy Jesus; and other sermons. 33319
— Wendt, H. H. The teaching of Jesus. 2 v. 36550-1

Biography.

— Didon, H. Jésus Christ. 2 v. 35514-15
— — *Same. Eng.* 2 v. 35201-2
— Fairbairn, A. M. Studies in the life of Christ. 35838
— Foote, M. H. Life of Christ for young people in questions and answers. 42016
— Fouard, C., *abbé*. The Christ the Son of God. 2 v. 35204-5
— Notovitch, N. The unknown life of Jesus Christ, fr. Buddhistic records. 39205
— Renan, J. E. Vie de Jésus. 20e éd., rev. 35517
— Stalker, J. Life of Jesus Christ. Rev. ed. 38040
— Vallings, J. F. Jesus Christ the divine man. 40804

Character.

— Austin, W. The human character of Jesus Christ. (*In his* Lit. papers.) 32862
— Stalker, J. Imago Christi; the example of Jesus Christ. 32104
— White, E. Discourses on the history and character of Jesus. (*In his* Mystery of growth.) 36578

Christ in art.

— Farrar, F. W. Life of Christ as represented in art. 40063
— Van Dyke, H. The Christ-child in art. 38019

Divinity.

— Smyth, E. C., *and others*. The divinity of Jesus Christ. 37671

Incarnation.

— Faber, W. F. Nobiscum Deus; the gospel of the incarnation. 37579
— Gore, C. The incarnation of the Son of God. 35695
— — Lux mundi; studies in the religion of the incarnation. 32472

Messiahship.

— Briggs, C. A. The Messiah of the apostles. 40837
— — The Messiah of the Gospels. 39842

Passion.

— Dürer, A. The little passion [1511]; introd. by A. Dobson. *I

Resurrection.

— Edgar, R. M. The gospel of a risen Savior. 36969

Jesus Christ in Flanders; by H. de Balzac. (*With his* Seraphita.) 31142

Jesus, the carpenter of Nazareth; by a layman. 2d ed., rev. 35330

Jeune, Mary S. E. M., *Lady*. Lesser questions. 40711

Contents. A Highland seer and Scotch superstitions.—London society.—Dinners and diners.—Conversation.—The revolt of the daughters.—The woman of to-day.—Extravagance in dress.—The crinoline.—Helping the fallen.—Saving the innocent.—Technical education for women.—The homes of the poor.—The Salvation Army.—The domestic servant.—The creed of the poor.

— Sala, *Mrs.* R. (*In her* Famous people.) 36346

Jevons, Frank B., *joint author*. *See* Gardner, P.

Jevons, William S. Pure logic; and other minor works; ed. by R. Adamson and H. A. Jevons. 32827

— Price, L. L. (*In his* Short hist. of polit. economy.) 34590

Jew. The [illegible] the Priest of J. I. Krasnewski. $3156

Jew of Malta, by C. Marlowe. In Thayer, W. R. Best Elizabethan plays. $2960

Jewelry. See Goldsmith's work.

Jewett, John H. Jolly stories for young people. $1076

Jewett, Mrs. A. Analogy of morality to sleep and dreams. In Smith, F. Sleep and dreams. $5561

Jewett, Sarah O. Betty Leicester: a story for girls. $1700

— The life of Nancy, and other stories. [illegible]

[illegible] Life of Nancy.—Fanny's little day.—A war debt.—Hilbert Malory.—The [illegible] war.—A second spring.—Little French Mary.—Guests of Mrs. Timms.—A [illegible] sundown.—A [illegible] and cygnets.

— A marsh island, and other tales. [illegible]

[illegible] A marsh island.—Decorative day.—Jim's little woman.—The [illegible] of [illegible].—Passing of Sister Barnes.—Miss Esther's guest.—Flight of Betsey Lane.—Between moon and vespers.—A little captive man.

— Strangers and wayfarers. [illegible]

[illegible] A winter [illegible].—Mistress of Spindlewick [illegible].—The [illegible] road.—Queen of Mr. Tilney.—Lady of the Island.—Fair day.—[illegible].—Taking of Captain Ball.—By the morning boat.—[illegible] New England days.—White [illegible] road.

— Tales of New England. [illegible]

[illegible] Mrs. Tenney's [illegible].—Outline sketches.—An [illegible].—Marsh [illegible].—A white heron.—[illegible].—A [illegible].—Gathering of [illegible]

Jewish question and the mission of the Jews. [illegible]

Jewish tales. [illegible] von Sacher Masoch. [illegible]

Jewish Women's Congress. [illegible] Sorrell: Collection of memoirs of the struggle for the earliest times; comp. by A. Kaiser and W. Sparer. *I

Jewitt, Llewellyn. [illegible] W. H. Life and search of J. [illegible]

Jews. [illegible] Delinger, J. J. I. The Jews in Europe. In Ja Studies. $4583

— The Jewish question and the mission of the Jews. [illegible]

— [illegible] B. [illegible] of the [illegible] and the [illegible] of the Jews in the [illegible] and [illegible] discussions. [illegible]

— [illegible] A. E. The [illegible] men behind the Exploiters. In [illegible] Friends. [illegible]

— [illegible] Jewish portraits. [illegible]

— [illegible] The Jews in modern times. In Sorel Times Lit. Supp. [illegible]

— [illegible] The Jew in England fiction. [illegible]

— [illegible] Jewish [illegible]. [illegible]

— [illegible] Jewish [illegible] in [illegible]. In Macmillan's [illegible]. [illegible]

— [illegible] The Jewish question. In [illegible] Essays. [illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible] Jewish art. In [illegible] Manual of [illegible] antiquities. [illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible] E. W. [illegible] and of the Jews. In [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible] Jewish men and times [illegible] the [illegible] in the Messiah. [illegible]

— [illegible]. [illegible]

— [illegible]. [illegible]

— [illegible] The [illegible] of the people of Israel. In [illegible] of [illegible]. [illegible]

— [illegible] The [illegible] of Israel.—Essay on the [illegible] of the Jews. [illegible]

— [illegible] The [illegible] of the Jews. In [illegible] [illegible]

— Hunter, P. H. After the exile; 100 years of Jewish history and literature. 2 v. 35450-1
— Josephus, F. Works; Whiston's translation, rev. by A. R. Shilleto, v. 1-3. 32357-9
— Kittel, R. History of the Hebrews; tr. by J. Taylor, v. 1. *I
— McCurdy, J. F. History, prophecy and the monuments, v. 1. 39714
— Magnus, K., *Lady*. Outlines of Jewish history, B. C. 586-C. E. 1890; rev. by M. Friedländer. 32732
— Morrison, W. D. Jews under Roman rule. 33182
— Renan, J. E. Histoire du peuple d'Israël, v. 3-5. 14893-5
— - History of the people of Israel; fr. the reign of David to the capture of Samaria. 31130
— - - From Hezekiah till the return fr. Babylon. 34742
— - - From the rule of the Persians to that of the Greeks. 40400
— - - Period of Jewish independence and Judea under Roman rule. 40401
— Schürer, E. History of the Jewish people in the time of Jesus Christ; rev. ed. of a "Manual of the hist. of N. T. times." 5 v. 34761-5
— Totten, C. A. L. The philosophy of history; or, The scattering of the holy people. (Our race ser.) 34768
— - The secret of history; how empire took its westward way. (Our race ser.) 34769
— For historical tales conc. the Jews, *see* Church, A. J., *and* Seeley, R;— Ebers, G.

Law.

— Mendelsohn, S. Criminal jurisprudence of the ancient Hebrews. 34757

Literature.

— Hunter, P. H. After the exile; 100 years of Jewish hist. and literature. 2 v. 35450-1

Music.

— Kaiser, A., *and* Sparger, W. Collection of the principal melodies of the synagogue from the earliest times. *I

Religion.

— Barton, G. A. Native Israelitish deities. (*In* Orien. Club of Phila. Orient. stud.) 39206
— Cobbe, F. P. Progressive Judaism. (*In her* Scientific spirit of the age.) 30958
— Duff, A. Old Testament theology; or, History of Hebrew religion, 800-640 B. C. 35341
— Gottheil, G. Why I am a Jew. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
— Higgens, E. Hebrew idolatry and superstition; its place in folk-lore. 39360
— Joseph, M. Jewish ethics. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— Lazarus, J. Spirit of Judaism. 42300
— Molloy, J. F. Judaism. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 1.) 36567
— Toy, C. H. Judaism and Christianity. 33435
— *See also* Talmud.

Jews in England. Jacobs, J., *ed*. The Jews of Angevin England. 37901
Jews in Russia. Errera, L. The Russian Jews; extermination or emancipation? 40700
— Frederic, H. The new exodus; a study of Israel in Russia. 37062
Jews in Shushan; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Jews in the U. S. Zeublin, C. The Chicago Ghetto. (*In* Hull-House, *Chicago*. Maps and papers.) 40897
Jews of Philadelphia; by H. S. Morais. 40905
Jewsbury, Geraldine E. Selections from [her] letters to Jane Welsh Carlyle; ed. by Mrs. A. Ireland. 37373
Jewseppy; by W. L. Alden. (*In his* Told by the colonel.) 38338
Jex-Blake, Sophia. *See* Blake, S. J.
Jeyes, S. H., *ed*. *See* Public men of to-day.
Jezebel's good deed; by E. Abbot. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others*. The kaleidoscope.) 36253
Jim; a serio-comic story; by I. Lemon. (*In her* Pair of lovers.) 39375

Jim Crowe's sister; by G. R. Sims. (*In his* Dramas of life.) 34706
Jim of Hellas; by L. E. Richards. 41005
Jimmy boy; by S. May. 41003
Jim's little woman; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Native of Winby.) 37997
Jo *and* Meg, *pseuds.* *See* Alcott, L. M., *and* A. B.
Jo-boat boys; by J. F. Cowan. 34903
Joachim *Florensis* or *Calaber.* Renan, J. E. Joachim di Flor, John of Parma, and the Eternal gospel. (*In his* Leaders of Christian and anti-Christian thought.) 35977
Joachim, Joseph. Maitland, J. A. F. (*In his* Masters of German music.) 40212
Joan and Jerry; by Mrs. O'Reilly. 37212
Joan Haste; by H. R. Haggard. 42188
Joan of Arc. *See* Darc, J.
Joanna I, *queen of Naples.* Baddeley, St. C. Queen Joanna I of Naples. 37713
Joanna Traill, spinster; by A. E. Holdsworth. 39176
Joannes *Damascenus.* *See* John *of Damascus, St.*
Joannes *Saresberiensis.* Morris, G. S. (*In his* British thought.) 37036
Joan's adventure; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Jocelyn, *Mrs.* Robert. The M. F. H.'s daughter. 3 v. 33518–20
Jock O'Dreams; by J. M. Lippmann. 35094
Joe Bently, naval cadet; by H. H. Clark. 31690
Johansson, Alfred. Practical directions for making the high school series of slöjd models; tr. by M. R. Walker and W. Nelson. 37837
John *of Damascus, St.* Lupton, J. H. St. John of Damascus. 32232
John, *king of England.* Concession of England to the pope, 1213. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
— Ewald, A. C. Under King John. (*In his* Paper and parchment.) 33501
John *of Salisbury.* *See* Joannes *Saresberiensis.*
John, E. *See* Marlitt, E., *pseud.*
John, Griffith. Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
John Barrington Cowles; by A. C. Doyle. (*In his* Captain of the Polestar.) 36099
John Bedell; by E. W. Thomson. (*In his* Old man Savarin.) 41766
John Black, critic in ordinary; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
John Boyd's adventures; by T. W. Knox. 38105
John Bull & Co.; by Max O'Rell. 41524
John Bull on the Guadalquiver; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales of all countries.) 10955
— *Same.* New ed. 24871
John Cann's treasure; by G. Allen. (*In his* Beckoning hand.) 31993
John Charáxes; by P. Boylston [G. T. Curtis]. 30935
John Ford; his faults and his follies; by F. Barrett. 2 v. in 1. 33447

John Huxford's hiatus; by A. C. Doyle. (*In his* Captain of the Polestar.) 36099
John Ingerfield; by J. K. Jerome. 38646
John Jay's long journey; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Miss Eyre.) 31629
John March, southerner; by G. W. Cable. 39969
John North mystery; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* Six cent Sam's.) 39453
John Paget; by S. B. Elliott. 37758
John Sanders, laborer; by F. H. Smith. (*In his* Gentleman vagabond.) 42225
John Sherman; and Dhoya; by Ganconagh. 35687
John Smith of Arkland prepares his sermon; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
John Sterling's courtship; by A. E. King. (*In her* Brown's retreat.) 37869
John Trevennick, Story of; by W. C. Rhoades. 37460
John Vale's guardian; by D. C. Murray. 3 v. 33817–19
Johnny Pounce; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744
Johnnyboy; by B. Harte. (*In his* Bell-ringer of Angel's.) 39880
John's hero; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* After twenty years.) 37225
Johns Hopkins University. Gilman, D. C. Johns Hopkins University, 1876–91. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 9, no. 3–4.) *I
Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science; ed. by H. B. Adams, v. 7–12. *I
Contents. V. **7.** Social science, municipal and federal government. **8.** History, politics and education. **9.** Education, history and politics. **10.** Church and state;—Columbus and America. **11.** Labor, slavery and self-government. **12.** Institutional and economic history.
— *Same.* Extra vols., 4; 6–14. *I
Contents. V. **4.** Howard, G. E. Introduction to the local constitutional hist. of the U. S., v. 1. **6.** Brackett, J. R. The negro in Maryland. **7.** Willoughby, W. W. Supreme Court of the U. S. **8.** Nitobe, I. Intercourse bet. the U. S. and Japan. **9.** Vincent, J. M. State and federal government in Switzerland. **10.** Blackmar, F. W. Spanish institutions of the Southwest. **11.** Cohn, M. M. Introduction to the study of the constitution. **12.** Andrews, C. M. The old English manor. **13.** Scaife, W. B. America; its geog. history, 1492–1892. **14.** Scaife, W. B. Florentine life dur. the renaissance.
Johns Hopkins University notes supplementary to the Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, no. 1–8. *I
Contents. Shaw, A. Municipal government in England.—Grey, W. Social work in Australia and London.—Adams, H. B. Encouragement of higher education.—Low, S. Problem of city government.—Uhler, P. R. Sketch of the hist. of public libraries in Baltimore.—Adams, H. B. Work among working women in Baltimore.—Warner, A. G. Charities; rel. of the state, city and individual to modern philanthropic work.—Scaife, W. B. Law and history.
Johnson, Amy. Sunshine. (Nature's story-books.) 36654
Johnson, Andrew, *pres. of the U. S.* Irelan, J. R. History of the life and times of J. (*In his* Republic, v. 18.) 35786
— Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 32552
Johnson, Bradley T. General Washington. (Great commanders.) 39183
Johnson, Charles F. English words; elementary study of derivations. 35290

Johnson, Clifton. The country school in New England. 38253
The farmer's boy. Illust. 39961
Johnson, Edward G. Historical and biographical introduction. (*In* Reynolds, *Sir* J. Discourses.) 35722
Johnson, Francis H. What is reality? inquiry as to the reasonableness of natural religion, and the naturalness of revealed religion. 35851
Johnson, George W. Gardener's dictionary; rev. and enl. by C. H. Wright and D. Dewar. 41727
Johnson, John. The defense of Charleston Harbor, 1863–65. 33118
Johnson, John B. Theory and practice of surveying. 34834
[illegible] Theory and practice of modern framed structures. *I
Johnson, Laura W. Eight hundred miles in an ambulance. 31322
Johnson, Lionel. The art of Thomas Hardy; with bibliog. by J. Lane. 39758
Poems 41629
Johnson, Louisa. Manual of etiquette. 8987
Johnson, Robert U. The winter hour; and other poems. 37802
Johnson, Rossiter. The end of a rainbow. 36406
Johnson, [illegible] See Johnson, Louisa.
Johnson, Samuel. Essays; select. fr. the Rambler, Adventurer, and Idler; with notes by S. J. Reid. 31858
[illegible] ed. by F. N. Scott. (Students' ser. of Eng. classics.) [illegible]
[illegible] ed. by G. B. Hill. [illegible]
[illegible] ed. by M. Morris. [illegible]
[illegible] Square. [illegible] Enchanted island. [illegible]
[illegible] Johnson and Mrs Thrale. [illegible] Johnson over. [illegible]
[illegible] of Samuel Johnson; ed. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Johnson, Samuel, [illegible] Chronicle Parker. ed. by J. [illegible] and F. L. Pleasants. [illegible]
Johnson, Thomas C. History of the Presbyterian Church. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Church [illegible] The Puritans. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] The works and [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Johnston, Grace Keith. *See* Keith, L., *pseud.*
Johnston, Henry. Chronicles of Glenbuckie. 33521
Johnston, Henry H. History of a slave. Illust. 31173
— Livingstone and the exploration of central Africa. (World's gt. explorers.) 38045
Johnston, James. Missionary landscapes in the dark continent. 36959
— Reality *versus* romance in south central Africa. Illust. 38254
Johnston, Joseph E. Hughes, R. M. General Johnston. 37995
— Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
Johnston, Richard M. Little Ike Templin; and other stories. 39992
Contents. Little Ike Templin.—Oby Griffin.—Black spirits and white.—The bee-hunters.—Poor Mr. Brown.—Len Cane about dogs.—Buck and old Billy.—The two Woollys.—The stress of Tobe.—Quick recovery of Mr. Nathan Swint.—Campaign of Potiphar McCray.—Careful pleadings.—A stepson's recollection.
— Mr. Fortner's marital claims; and other stories. 36655
Contents. Mr. Fortner's marital claims.—Old Gus Lawson.—Adventure of Mr. Joel Bozzie.—A moccasin among the Hobbys.—A surprise to Mr. Thompson Byers.
— Ogeechee cross-firings. 31459
— Primes and their neighbors; tales of Georgia. 34247
Contents. Durance of Mr. Dickerson Prime.—Combustion of Jim Rakestraw.—Self-protection of Mr. Littleberry Roach.—Humors of Jacky Bundle.—Experiment of Miss Sally Cash.—Travis and Major Jonathan Wilby.—New discipline at Rock Spring.—Mr. Joseph Pate and his people.—Mr. Gibble Colt's ducks.—Pursuit of the Martyns.
— Widow Guthrie. 33720
Johnston, William P. Life of Gen. Albert S. Johnston. 34443
Johnston, Wirt. Outbreak of yellow-fever at Jackson, Miss., 1888. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I
Johnstone, Grace. Leading women of the restoration. Portr. 36781
Contents. Lady Russell.—Lady Warwick.—Lady Maynard.—Mrs. Hutchinson.—Mrs. Godolphin.
Johnstone, H. The enchanted bridle. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 4.) 31890
Johnstown, *Penn.* Beale, D. J. Through the Johnstown flood; by a survivor. 32071
Johnstown stage; by R. H. Fletcher. 35715
Johonnot, James, *comp.* Glimpses of the animate world. (Nat. hist. ser.) 23319
Note. Same as his "Natural history reader."
Joining the cavalry; by F. W. Rollins. (*In his* Break o' day tales.) 39294
Joint household; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276
Joint owners in Spain; by A. Brown. (*In her* Meadow-grass.) 41735
Joinville, François F. P. L. M. d' Orléans, *prince* de. Memoirs; tr. by Lady M. Loyd. Illust. 39993
Joinville, Jean, *sire* de. Stephen, J. F. Joinville and St. Louis. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 1.) 35968
Jókai, Moricz. Eyes like the sea; tr. by R. N. Bain. 39886
— In love with the czarina; and other stories; tr. by L. Felbermann. 39492
Contents. In love with the czarina.—Tamerlan the Tartar.—Valdivia.—Bizeban.—Moonlight somnambulist.
— Timar's two worlds; tr. by Mrs. H. Kennard. 3 v. 31216-18
Note. Same as "A modern Midas."
— Felbermann, L. (*In* Jókai, M. In love with the czarina.) 39492
Joke on M. Peptonneau; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* Made in France.) 38026

Joliet, Louis. Greely, A. W. (*In his* Explorers, *etc.*) 38095
— Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 38021
Jolly good summer; by M. P. W. Smith. 42226
Jolly good times at Hackmatack; by M. P. W. Smith. 34897
Jolly good times to-day; by M. P. W. Smith. 39666
Jonas a judge; by [J. Abbott]. 5315
Jonas on a farm in summer; by [J. Abbott]. 5317
Jonas on a farm in winter; by [J. Abbott]. 5316
Jonas's stories; by [J. Abbott]. 5314
Jonathan; by F. H. Smith. (*In his* Gentleman vagabond.) 42225
Jonathan Frock; by H. Zschokke. (*In his* Tales.) 31508
Jonathan Merle; by E. B. Bayly. 32339
Jones, A. K., *comp.* Classified gymnasium exercises of system of R. J. Roberts, with notes; enl. Illust. 41820
Jones, Agnes E. Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
Jones, Benjamin. Co-operative production. 2 v. 39800–1
Jones, Charles C., *Jr.* Biographical sketches of the delegates from Georgia to the Continental Congress. 35079
Jones, D. M. Songs for the hour. 37803
Jones, E. E. Constance. Elements of logic as a science of propositions. 33803
Jones, *Sir* Edward Burne. Forsyth, P. T. Burne-Jones; or, The religion of præternatural imagination. (*In his* Relig. in recent art.) 32687
— Moore, G. Mr. Burne-Jones and the Academy. (*In his* Modern painting.) 37955
— Ruskin, J. Mythic schools of painting. (*In his* Art of England.) 37687
— Smalley, G. W. Sir Edward Burne-Jones. (*In his* Studies of men.) 41368
Jones, Eli. Jones, R. M. Eli and Sibyl Jones; life and work. 31274
Jones, *Mrs.* Frederick R. Education of the blind. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Literature of philanthropy.) 38091
Jones, H. Lewis, *and* Lockwood, C. B. Swin, Swale and Swatchway; or, Cruises down the Thames, the Medway and the Essex rivers. *I
Jones, *Rev.* Harry. Dogs I have known. 41685
Jones, Henry, *M.A.* Browning as a philosophical and religious teacher. 34954
— Critical account of the philosophy of Lotze; the doctrine of thought. 41960
Jones, Henry. *See* Cavendish, *pseud.*
Jones, Henry A. The crusaders; comedy of mod. London life. 37188
— Judah; an original play. 39994
— Renascence of the English drama. 41472
— Walkley, A. B. (*In his* Playhouse impressions.) 36079
Jones, J. O. Matthew Hopkins, witchfinder. (*In* Seccombe, T., *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296
Jones, Jenkin L., *ed.* A chorus of faith, as heard in the Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893. 38735
Jones, John Paul. *See* Seawell, M. E. Paul Jones.
Jones, Lloyd. Life, times and labours of Robert Owen, v. 1. 33002
Jones, Lynds E., *ed.* The best reading; classified bibliography. Ser. 4. 36656
Jones, Mary C. Fan-collecting. (*In* Flory, M. A. Book about fans.) 42180

— Women's opportunities in town and country. (*In* Woman's book, v. 2.) *I
Jones, Noble W. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079
Jones, Owen. Eliot, G. Grammar of ornament. (*In her* Essays.) 32036
Jones, Richard. Peasant rents. (Economic classics.) 42295
Note. Pt. 1 of Essay on the distrib. of wealth and sources of taxation. 1831.
Jones, Rufus M. Eli and Sibyl Jones; life and work. 31274
Jones, *Rev.* S. Flood. Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502
Jones, Sibyl. Jones, R. M. Eli and Sibyl Jones. 31274
Jones, U. J. History of the early settlement of the Juniata Valley. 32287
Jones, William. Glimpses of animal life. 32695
Jones, William C. Biographical sketch of L. Jones. (*In* Jones, L. Life of R. Owen, v. 1.) 33002
Joneses and the Asterisks; by G. Campbell. 42273
Jonquille; or, The Swiss smuggler; by T. Combe. 36306
Jonson *or* Johnson, Ben. The alchemist. (*In* Thayer, W. R. Best Elizabethan plays.) 32660
— Epicœne; or, The silent woman; [with] Life of J. and Reading table. (*In* Fitzgibbon, H. M. Famous Elizabethan plays.) 32214
Note. Attributed to G. Colman, *the elder.*
— Masques and entertainments; ed. by H. Morley. (Carlsbrooke lib.) 33119
— Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677
— Swinburne, A. C. A study of Ben Jonson. 32305
Joost Avelingh; by M. Maartens. 32896
Jopling, Louise. Hints to amateurs; handbook on art. 35408
Jordan, David S. The factors in organic evolution; a syllabus of lectures deliv. in Leland Stanford Junior Univ. 40309
Jordan, Furneaux. Character as seen in body and parentage. 34397
Joret, Charles. La rose dans l'antiquité et au moyen age; histoire, légendes et symbolisme. 35571
Jorgenson, *or* Jürgensen, Jorgen. The convict king; life and adv. of J.; retold by J. F. Hogan. 36044
Joseph, *patriarch.* Tomkins, H. G. Life and times of Joseph in the light of Egyptian lore. 40798
Joseph, Morris. Jewish ethics. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Joseph Zalmonah; by E. King. 37933
Josephine, *empress of the French.* Deschanel, P. Joséphine. (*In his* Figures de femmes.) 14909
— Ducrest, G. Memoirs of Josephine. 2 v. 42096–7
— Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. Citizeness Bonaparte. 33660
— - The wife of the first consul. 32548
— - Court of the Empress Josephine. 35686
— Le Normand, M. A. Historical and secret memoirs of Josephine. 2 v. 41896–7
Josephine Crewe; by H. M. Boulton. 42265
Josephus, Flavius. Works; Whiston's translation, rev. by A. R. Shilleto; with notes by C. W. Wilson, v. 1-3. 32357–9
Joshee, Anandibai. Chapman, *Mrs.* E. F. (*In her* Sketches.) 35197
Joshua. Deane, W. J. Joshua; his life and times. 40801
Joshua; a story of Biblical times; by G. Ebers. 32635
Josiah Allen's wife, *pseud.* *See* Holley, M.

Joliet, Louis. Greely, A. W. (*In his* Explorers, *etc.*) 38095
— Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Jolly good summer; by M. P. W. Smith. 42226
Jolly good times at Hackmatack; by M. P. W. Smith. 34897
Jolly good times to-day; by M. P. W. Smith. 39666
Jonas a judge; by [J. Abbott]. 5315
Jonas on a farm in summer; by [J. Abbott]. 5317
Jonas on a farm in winter; by [J. Abbott]. 5316
Jonas's stories; by [J. Abbott]. 5314
Jonathan; by F. H. Smith. (*In his* Gentleman vagabond.) 42225
Jonathan Frock; by H. Zschökke. (*In his* Tales.) 31508
Jonathan Merle; by E. B. Bayly. 32339
Jones, A. K., *comp.* Classified gymnasium exercises of system of R. J. Roberts, with notes; enl. Illust. 41820
Jones, Agnes E. Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
Jones, Benjamin. Co-operative production. 2 v. 39800–1
Jones, Charles C., *Jr.* Biographical sketches of the delegates from Georgia to the Continental Congress. 35079
Jones, D. M. Songs for the hour. 37803
Jones, E. E. Constance. Elements of logic as a science of propositions. [illegible]
Jones, *Sir* Edward Burne. Forsyth, P. T. Burne-Jones; or, The religion of præternatural imagination. (*In his* Relig. in recent art.)
— Moore, G. Mr. Burne-Jones and the Academy. (*In his* Modern pain[illegible]
— Ruskin, J. Mythic schools of painting. (*In his* Art of England.
— Smalley, G. W. Sir Edward Burne-Jones. (*In his* Studies of [illegible]
Jones, Eli. Jones, R. M. Eli and Sibyl Jones; life an[illegible]
Jones, *Mrs.* Frederick R. Education of the blind. (*In* [illegible]
F. A. Literature of philanthropy.)
Jones, H. Lewis, *and* Lockwood, C. B. Swi[illegible]
Swatchway; or, Cruises down the Tham[illegible]
and the Essex rivers.
Jones, *Rev.* Harry. Dogs I have known.
Jones, Henry, *M.A.* Browning as a phil[illegible]
teacher.
— Critical account of the philosophy of Lo[illegible]
Jones, Henry. *See* Cavendish, *ps*[illegible]
Jones, Henry A. The crusade[illegible]
life.
— Judah; an original play.
— Renascence of the English d[illegible]
— Walkley, A. B. (*In his* P[illegible]
Jones, J. O. Matthew [illegible]
T., *ed.* Lives of [illegible]
Jones, Jenkin L., *ed*[illegible]
ment of Reli[illegible]
Jones, John Pa[illegible]
Jones, Lloyd [illegible]
Jones, Ly[illegible]
ogra[illegible]
Jones, [illegible]

ıal.
31275
36251
20961
ılian,
40977
32325
Chron.
*I
37109
32076
14910
Stories for
34868
39113
42197
early settlement
32287
86; tr. by A. H.
34580; 35186–7
33070
velopment of the jury
39493
novel in the time of
32975
tr. by L. T. Smith. Illust. 31032
les II; le comte de Cominges,
36782
40900
the renaissance.
36005
31504
pt. 4 of the Principles of
34651
14952
ions: by F. Wedmore. (*In his*
40296
F. W. St. Justin the martyr. (*In*
thers, v. 1.)
30975
Report on jute culture. (U. S. *Dept.*
Spec. rept., 1883.)
20945
abala.
n, E. L. A search for Kadesh. (*In his*
ands.)
33201
it; by G. D. McLeod. (*In her* Stories.)
34529
f. The Rigveda; the oldest literature of the
; tr. with notes by R. Arrowsmith.
37077
s; by W. C. Scully.
41929
ıdois, *and* Sparger, W., *comp.* Collection of the
ıcipal melodies of the synagogue fr. the earliest times.
*I

Jew, The; fr. the Polish of J. I. Kraszewski. 33156
Jew of Malta; by C. Marlowe. (*In* Thayer, W. R. Best Elizabethan plays.) 32660
Jewelry. *See* Goldsmith's work.
Jewett, John H. Bunny stories for young people. 37076
Jewett, Milo A. Analogy of insanity to sleep and dreams. (*In* Scholz, F. Sleep and dreams.) 38561
Jewett, Sarah O. Betty Leicester; a story for girls. 31700
— The life of Nancy; [and other stories]. 41995
Contents. Life of Nancy.— Fame's little day.— A war debt.—Hiltons' holiday.—The only rose.—A second spring.—Little French Mary.—Guests of Mrs. Timms.—A neighbor's landmark.—All my sad captains.
— A native of Winby; and other tales. 37997
Contents. A native of Winby.—Decoration Day.—Jim's little woman.—The failure of David Berry.—Passing of Sister Barsett.— Miss Esther's guest.—Flight of Betsey Lane.—Between mass and vespers.—A little captive maid.
— Strangers and wayfarers. 33355
Contents. A winter courtship.—Mistress of Sydenham plantation.—The town poor.—Quest of Mr. Teaby.—Luck of the Bogans.—Fair day.—Going to Shrewsbury.—Taking of Captain Ball.—By the morning boat.—In dark New England days.—White rose road.
— Tales of New England. 32538
Contents. Miss Tempy's watchers.—Dulham ladies.—An only son.—Marsh rosemary.— A white heron.— Law lane.— A lost lover.—Courting of Sister Wisby.
Jewish question, and the mission of the Jews. 39021
Jewish tales; [by] L. von Sacher Masoch. 39897
Jewish Women's Congress, *Chicago*, 1893. Souvenir: Coll. of melodies of the synagogue fr. the earliest times; comp. by A. Kaiser and W. Sparger. *I
Jewitt, Llewellynn. Goss, W. H. Life and death of J. 31208
Jews. *General and miscellaneous works.* Döllinger, J. J. I. von. The Jews in Europe. (*In his* Studies.) 34383
— The Jewish question and the mission of the Jews. 39021
— Kayserling, M. Christopher Columbus and the participation of the Jews in the Spanish and Portuguese discoveries. 39111
— Leonowens, A. H. The Ibrhi: men beyond the Euphrates. (*In her* Our Asiatic cousins.) 31800
— Magnus, Katie, *Lady*. Jewish portraits. 32367
— Marks, D. W. Jews in modern times. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960
— Philipson, D. The Jew in English fiction. 31183
— - Old European Jewries. 39724
— Remy, M. Jewish woman; tr. by L. Mannheimer. 41635
— Singer, S. Jews in their relation to other races. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others*. National life, *etc.*) 33955
— Smith, G. The Jewish question. (*In his* Essays.) 33314

Art.

— Babelon, E. Jewish art. (*In his* Manual of orien. antiquities.) 31007

Education.

— Leipziger, H. M. Education among the Jews. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 3.) 31827

History.

— Allen, J. H. Hebrew men and times, fr. the patriarchs to the Messiah. 149
— - *Same.* 2d. ed. *I
— - *Same.* Rev. ed. 1883. 36636
— Cornill, C. H. Rise of the people of Israel. (*In* Epitomes of three sciences.) 39720
— Darmesteter, J. Prophets of Israel;—Essay on the hist. of the Jews. (*In his* Selected essays.) 41278
— Graetz, H. History of the Jews. 5 v. 35209-13

— Hunter, P. H. After the exile; 100 years of Jewish history and literature. 2 v. 35450-1
— Josephus, F. Works; Whiston's translation, rev. by A. R. Shilleto, v. 1-3. 32357-9
— Kittel, R. History of the Hebrews; tr. by J. Taylor, v. 1. *I
— McCurdy, J. F. History, prophecy and the monuments, v. 1. 39714
— Magnus, K., *Lady*. Outlines of Jewish history, B. C. 586-C. E. 1890; rev. by M. Friedländer. 32732
— Morrison, W. D. Jews under Roman rule. 33182
— Renan, J. E. Histoire du peuple d'Israël, v. 3-5. 14893-5
— - History of the people of Israel; fr. the reign of David to the capture of Samaria. 31130
— - - From Hezekiah till the return fr. Babylon. 34742
— - - From the rule of the Persians to that of the Greeks. 40400
— - - Period of Jewish independence and Judea under Roman rule. 40401
— Schürer, E. History of the Jewish people in the time of Jesus Christ; rev. ed. of a "Manual of the hist. of N. T. times." 5 v. 34761-5
— Totten, C. A. L. The philosophy of history; or, The scattering of the holy people. (Our race ser.) 34768
— - The secret of history; how empire took its westward way. (Our race ser.) 34769
— For historical tales conc. the Jews, *see* Church, A. J., *and* Seeley, R;— Ebers, G.

Law.

— Mendelsohn, S. Criminal jurisprudence of the ancient Hebrews. 34757

Literature.

— Hunter, P. H. After the exile; 100 years of Jewish hist. and literature. 2 v. 35450-1

Music.

— Kaiser, A., *and* Sparger, W. Collection of the principal melodies of the synagogue from the earliest times. *I

Religion.

— Barton, G. A. Native Israelitish deities. (*In* Orien. Club of Phila. Orient. stud.) 39206
— Cobbe, F. P. Progressive Judaism. (*In her* Scientific spirit of the age.) 30958
— Duff, A. Old Testament theology; or, History of Hebrew religion, 800-640 B. C. 35341
— Gottheil, G. Why I am a Jew. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34498
— Higgens, E. Hebrew idolatry and superstition; its place in folk-lore. 39360
— Joseph, M. Jewish ethics. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— Lazarus, J. Spirit of Judaism. 42300
— Molloy, J. F. Judaism. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 1.) 36567
— Toy, C. H. Judaism and Christianity. 33435
— *See also* Talmud.

Jews in England. Jacobs, J., *ed*. The Jews of Angevin England. 37901
Jews in Russia. Errera, L. The Russian Jews; extermination or emancipation? 40700
— Frederic, H. The new exodus; a study of Israel in Russia. 37062
Jews in Shushan; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Jews in the U. S. Zeublin, C. The Chicago Ghetto. (*In* Hull-House, *Chicago*. Maps and papers.) 40897
Jews of Philadelphia; by H. S. Morais. 40905
Jewsbury, Geraldine E. Selections from [her] letters to Jane Welsh Carlyle; ed. by Mrs. A. Ireland. 37373
Jewseppy; by W. L. Alden. (*In his* Told by the colonel.) 38338
Jex-Blake, Sophia. *See* Blake, S. J.
Jeyes, S. H., *ed*. *See* Public men of to-day.
Jezebel's good deed; by E. Abbot. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others*. The kaleidoscope.) 36253
Jim; a serio-comic story; by I. Lemon. (*In her* Pair of lovers.) 39375

Jim Crowe's sister; by G. R. Sims. (*In his* Dramas of life.) 34706
Jim of Hellas; by L. E. Richards. 41005
Jimmy boy; by S. May. 41003
Jim's little woman; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Native of Winby.) 37997
Jo *and* Meg, *pseuds.* *See* Alcott, L. M., *and* A. B.
Jo-boat boys; by J. F. Cowan. 34903
Joachim *Florensis* or *Calaber.* Renan, J. E. Joachim di Flor, John of Parma, and the Eternal gospel. (*In his* Leaders of Christian and anti-Christian thought.) 35977
Joachim, Joseph. Maitland, J. A. F. (*In his* Masters of German music.) 40212
Joan and Jerry; by Mrs. O'Reilly. 37212
Joan Haste; by H. R. Haggard. 42188
Joan of Arc. *See* Darc, J.
Joanna I, *queen of Naples.* Baddeley, St. C. Queen Joanna I of Naples. 37713
Joanna Traill, spinster; by A. E. Holdsworth. 39176
Joannes *Damascenus.* *See* John *of Damascus, St.*
Joannes *Saresberiensis.* Morris, G. S. (*In his* British thought.) 37036
Joan's adventure; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Jocelyn, *Mrs.* Robert. The M. F. H.'s daughter. 3 v. 33518–20
Jock O'Dreams; by J. M. Lippmann. 35094
Joe Bently, naval cadet; by H. H. Clark. 31690
Johansson, Alfred. Practical directions for making the high school series of slöjd models; tr. by M. R. Walker and W. Nelson. 37837
John *of Damascus, St.* Lupton, J. H. St. John of Damascus. 32232
John, *king of England.* Concession of England to the pope, 1213. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
— Ewald, A. C. Under King John. (*In his* Paper and parchment.) 33501
John *of Salisbury.* *See* Joannes *Saresberiensis.*
John, E. *See* Marlitt, E., *pseud.*
John, Griffith. Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
John Barrington Cowles; by A. C. Doyle. (*In his* Captain of the Polestar.) 36099
John Bedell; by E. W. Thomson. (*In his* Old man Savarin.) 41766
John Black, critic in ordinary; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
John Boyd's adventures; by T. W. Knox. 38105
John Bull & Co.; by Max O'Rell. 41524
John Bull on the Guadalquiver; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales of all countries.) 10955
— *Same.* New ed. 24871
John Cann's treasure; by G. Allen. (*In his* Beckoning hand.) 31993
John Charáxes; by P. Boylston [G. T. Curtis]. 30935
John Ford; his faults and his follies; by F. Barrett. 2 v. in 1. 33447

John Huxford's hiatus; by A. C. Doyle. (*In his* Captain of the Polestar.) 36099
John Ingerfield; by J. K. Jerome. 38646
John Jay's long journey; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Miss Eyre.) 31629
John March, southerner; by G. W. Cable. 39969
John North mystery; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* Six cent Sam's.) 39453
John Paget; by S. B. Elliott. 37758
John Sanders, laborer; by F. H. Smith. (*In his* Gentleman vagabond.) 42225
John Sherman; and Dhoya; by Ganconagh. 35687
John Smith of Arkland prepares his sermon; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
John Sterling's courtship; by A. E. King. (*In her* Brown's retreat.) 37869
John Trevennick, Story of; by W. C. Rhoades. 37460
John Vale's guardian; by D. C. Murray. 3 v. 33817–19
Johnny Pounce; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744
Johnnyboy; by B. Harte. (*In his* Bell-ringer of Angel's.) 39880
John's hero; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* After twenty years.) 37225
Johns Hopkins University. Gilman, D. C. Johns Hopkins University, 1876–91. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 9, no. 3–4.) *I
Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science; ed. by H. B. Adams, v. 7–12. *I
Contents. V. **7.** Social science, municipal and federal government. **8.** History, politics and education. **9.** Education, history and politics. **10.** Church and state;—Columbus and America. **11.** Labor, slavery and self-government. **12.** Institutional and economic history.
— *Same.* Extra vols., 4; 6–14. *I
Contents. V. **4.** Howard, G. E. Introduction to the local constitutional hist. of the U. S., v. 1. **6.** Brackett, J. R. The negro in Maryland. **7.** Willoughby, W. W. Supreme Court of the U. S. **8.** Nitobe, I. Intercourse bet. the U. S. and Japan. **9.** Vincent, J. M. State and federal government in Switzerland. **10.** Blackmar, F. W. Spanish institutions of the Southwest. **11.** Cohn, M. M. Introduction to the study of the constitution. **12.** Andrews, C. M. The old English manor. **13.** Scaife, W. B. America; its geog. history, 1492–1892. **14.** Scaife, W. B. Florentine life dur. the renaissance.
Johns Hopkins University notes supplementary to the Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, no. 1–8. *I
Contents. Shaw, A. Municipal government in England.—Grey, W. Social work in Australia and London.—Adams, H. B. Encouragement of higher education.—Low, S. Problem of city government.—Uhler, P. R. Sketch of the hist. of public libraries in Baltimore.—Adams, H. B. Work among working women in Baltimore.—Warner, A. G. Charities; rel. of the state, city and individual to modern philanthropic work.—Scaife, W. B. Law and history.
Johnson, Amy. Sunshine. (Nature's story-books.) 36654
Johnson, Andrew, *pres. of the U. S.* Irelan, J. R. History of the life and times of J. (*In his* Republic, v. 18.) 35786
— Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 32552
Johnson, Bradley T. General Washington. (Great commanders.) 39183
Johnson, Charles F. English words; elementary study of derivations. 35290

Jim Crowe's sister; by G. R. Sims. (*In his* Dramas of life.) 34706
Jim of Hellas; by L. E. Richards. 41005
Jimmy boy; by S. May. 41003
Jim's little woman; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Native of Winby.) 37997
Jo *and* Meg, *pseuds.* *See* Alcott, L. M., *and* A. B.
Jo-boat boys; by J. F. Cowan. 34903
Joachim *Florensis* or *Calaber.* Renan, J. E. Joachim di Flor, John of Parma, and the Eternal gospel. (*In his* Leaders of Christian and anti-Christian thought.) 35977
Joachim, Joseph. Maitland, J. A. F. (*In his* Masters of German music.) 40212
Joan and Jerry; by Mrs. O'Reilly. 37212
Joan Haste; by H. R. Haggard. 42188
Joan of Arc. *See* Darc, J.
Joanna I, *queen of Naples.* Baddeley, St. C. Queen Joanna I of Naples. 37713
Joanna Traill, spinster; by A. E. Holdsworth. 39176
Joannes *Damascenus.* *See* John *of Damascus, St.*
Joannes *Saresberiensis.* Morris, G. S. (*In his* British thought.) 37036
Joan's adventure; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Jocelyn, *Mrs.* Robert. The M. F. H.'s daughter. 3 v. 33518–20
Jock O'Dreams; by J. M. Lippmann. 35094
Joe Bently, naval cadet; by H. H. Clark. 31690
Johansson, Alfred. Practical directions for making the high school series of slöjd models; tr. by M. R. Walker and W. Nelson. 37837
John *of Damascus, St.* Lupton, J. H. St. John of Damascus. 32232
John, *king of England.* Concession of England to the pope, 1213. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
— Ewald, A. C. Under King John. (*In his* Paper and parchment.) 33501
John *of Salisbury.* *See* Joannes *Saresberiensis.*
John, E. *See* Marlitt, E., *pseud.*
John, Griffith. Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
John Barrington Cowles; by A. C. Doyle. (*In his* Captain of the Polestar.) 36099
John Bedell; by E. W. Thomson. (*In his* Old man Savarin.) 41766
John Black, critic in ordinary; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
John Boyd's adventures; by T. W. Knox. 38105
John Bull & Co.; by Max O'Rell. 41524
John Bull on the Guadalquiver; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales of all countries.) 10955
— *Same.* New ed. 24871
John Cann's treasure; by G. Allen. (*In his* Beckoning hand.) 31993
John Charáxes; by P. Boylston [G. T. Curtis]. 30935
John Ford; his faults and his follies; by F. Barrett. 2 v. in 1. 33447

Johnston, Grace Keith. *See* Keith, L., *pseud.*
Johnston, Henry. Chronicles of Glenbuckie. 33521
Johnston, Henry H. History of a slave. Illust. 31173
— Livingstone and the exploration of central Africa. (World's gt. explorers.) 36045
Johnston, James. Missionary landscapes in the dark continent. 36959
— Reality *versus* romance in south central Africa. Illust. 38254
Johnston, Joseph E. Hughes, R. M. General Johnston. 37995
— Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
Johnston, Richard M. Little Ike Templin; and other stories. 39992
Contents. Little Ike Templin.—Oby Griffin.—Black spirits and white.—The bee-hunters.—Poor Mr. Brown.—Len Cane about dogs.—Buck and old Billy.—The two Woollys.—The stress of Tobe.—Quick recovery of Mr. Nathan Swint.—Campaign of Potiphar McCray.—Careful pleadings.—A stepson's recollection.
— Mr. Fortner's marital claims; and other stories. 36655
Contents. Mr. Fortner's marital claims.—Old Gus Lawson.—Adventure of Mr. Joel Bozzle.—A moccasin among the Hobbys.—A surprise to Mr. Thompson Byers.
— Ogeechee cross-firings. 31459
— Primes and their neighbors; tales of Georgia. 34247
Contents. Durance of Mr. Dickerson Prime.—Combustion of Jim Rakestraw.—Self-protection of Mr. Littleberry Roach.—Humors of Jacky Bundle.—Experiment of Miss Sally Cash.—Travis and Major Jonathan Wilby.—New discipline at Rock Spring.—Mr. Joseph Pate and his people.—Mr. Gibble Colt's ducks.—Pursuit of the Martyns.
— Widow Guthrie. 33726
Johnston, William P. Life of Gen. Albert S. Johnston. 34443
Johnston, Wirt. Outbreak of yellow-fever at Jackson, Miss., 1888. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I
Johnstone, Grace. Leading women of the restoration. Portr. 36781
Contents. Lady Russell.—Lady Warwick.—Lady Maynard.—Mrs. Hutchinson.—Mrs. Godolphin.
Johnstone, H. The enchanted bridle. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 4.) 31890
Johnstown, *Penn.* Beale, D. J. Through the Johnstown flood; by a survivor. 32071
Johnstown stage; by R. H. Fletcher. 35715
Johonnot, James, *comp.* Glimpses of the animate world. (Nat. hist. ser.) 23319
Note. Same as his "Natural history reader."
Joining the cavalry; by F. W. Rollins. (*In his* Break o' day tales.) 39294
Joint household; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276
Joint owners in Spain; by A. Brown. (*In her* Meadow-grass.) 41735
Joinville, François F. P. L. M. d'Orléans, *prince* de. Memoirs; tr. by Lady M. Loyd. Illust. 39993
Joinville, Jean, *sire* de. Stephen, J. F. Joinville and St. Louis. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 1.) 35968
Jókai, Moricz. Eyes like the sea; tr. by R. N. Bain. 39886
— In love with the czarina; and other stories; tr. by L. Felbermann. 39492
Contents. In love with the czarina.—Tamerlan the Tartar.—Valdivia.—Bizeban.—Moonlight somnambulist.
— Timar's two worlds; tr. by Mrs. H. Kennard. 3 v. 31216-18
Note. Same as "A modern Midas."
— Felbermann, L. (*In* Jókai, M. In love with the czarina.) 39492
Joke on M. Peptonneau; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* Made in France.) 38026

Johnson, Clifton. The country school in New England. 38253
— The farmer's boy. Illust. 39961
Johnson, Edward G. Historical and biographical introduction. (*In* Reynolds, *Sir* J. Discourses.) 35722
Johnson, Francis H. What is reality? inquiry as to the reasonableness of natural religion, and the naturalness of revealed religion. 35851
Johnson, George W. Gardener's dictionary; rev. and enl. by C. H. Wright and D. Dewar. 41727
Johnson, John. The defense of Charleston Harbor, 1863–65. 33118
Johnson, John B. Theory and practice of surveying. 34834
— *and others.* Theory and practice of modern framed structures. *I
Johnson, Laura W. Eight hundred miles in an ambulance. 31322
Johnson, Lionel. The art of Thomas Hardy; with bibliog. by J. Lane. 39758
— Poems. 41622
Johnson, Louisa. Manual of etiquette. 8987
Johnson, Robert U. The winter hour; and other poems. 37802
Johnson, Rossiter. The end of a rainbow. 36406
Johnson, *Mrs.* S. O. *See* Johnson, Louisa.
Johnson, Samuel. Essays; select. fr. the Rambler, Adventurer, and Idler; with notes by S. J. Reid. 31858
— History of Rasselas; ed. by F. N. Scott. (Students' ser. of Eng. classics.) 35852
— Letters; ed. by G. B. Hill. 2 v. 36779–80
— Boswell, J. Life of Johnson; ed. by M. Morris. 37781
— Dobson, A. A garret in Gough Square. (*In his* Eighteenth cent. vignettes.) 36858
— Hitchcock, T. Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale. (*In his* Unhappy loves.) 34465
— Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, 1*st baron.* Life of Samuel Johnson; ed. by G. Bradford, Jr. (Stud. ser. of Eng. classics.) 41434
— — *Same;* ed. by S. Thurber. (*In his* Select essays.) 35321
— Stephen, L. Dr. Johnson's writings. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 2.) 38797
— Watson, W. Dr. Johnson on modern poetry; an interview in the Elysian Fields, A. D., 1900. (*In his* Excursions in criticism.) 37940
Johnson, *Rev.* Samuel, *b.* 1822. Theodore Parker; ed. by J. H. Clifford and H. L. Traubel. 32828
Johnson, Thomas C. History of the Presbyterian Church, South. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 11.) 40105
Johnson, Virginia W. America's godfather, the Florentine gentleman. 39991
— House of the musician. 31172
— Joseph the Jew. 7331
Johnson, Willis F. An American statesman; the works and words of James G. Blaine. 36407
— Life of William T. Sherman; rev. by Gen. O. O. Howard. Illust. 34348
Johnson, William. Griffis, W. E. Sir William Johnson and the six nations. 34874
Johnson's "old woman"; by B. Harte. (*In his* Col. Starbottle's client.) 35992
Johnston, Albert S. Johnston, W. P. Life of A. S. Johnston. 34443
Johnston, Alexander. The United States; its history and constitution. 36207
Johnston, C. F. H., *ed.* Book of St. Basil the Great on the Holy Spirit; with notes. 36739

— Women's opportunities in town and country. (*In* Woman's book, v. 2.) *I
Jones, Noble W. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079
Jones, Owen. Eliot, G. Grammar of ornament. (*In her* Essays.) 32036
Jones, Richard. Peasant rents. (Economic classics.) 42295
Note. Pt. 1 of Essay on the distrib. of wealth and sources of taxation. 1831.
Jones, Rufus M. Eli and Sibyl Jones; life and work. 31274
Jones, *Rev.* S. Flood. Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502
Jones, Sibyl. Jones, R. M. Eli and Sibyl Jones. 31274
Jones, U. J. History of the early settlement of the Juniata Valley. 32287
Jones, William. Glimpses of animal life. 32695
Jones, William C. Biographical sketch of L. Jones. (*In* Jones, L. Life of R. Owen, v. 1.) 33002
Joneses and the Asterisks; by G. Campbell. 42273
Jonquille; or, The Swiss smuggler; by T. Combe. 36306
Jonson *or* Johnson, Ben. The alchemist. (*In* Thayer, W. R. Best Elizabethan plays.) 32660
— Epicœne; or, The silent woman; [with] Life of J. and Reading table. (*In* Fitzgibbon, H. M. Famous Elizabethan plays.) 32214
Note. Attributed to G. Colman, *the elder.*
— Masques and entertainments; ed. by H. Morley. (Carisbrooke lib.) 33119
— Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677
— Swinburne, A. C. A study of Ben Jonson. 32305
Joost Avelingh; by M. Maartens. 32896
Jopling, Louise. Hints to amateurs; handbook on art. 35408
Jordan, David S. The factors in organic evolution; a syllabus of lectures deliv. in Leland Stanford Junior Univ. 40309
Jordan, Furneaux. Character as seen in body and parentage. 34397
Joret, Charles. La rose dans l'antiquité et au moyen age; histoire, légendes et symbolisme. 35571
Jorgenson, *or* Jürgensen, Jorgen. The convict king; life and adv. of J.; retold by J. F. Hogan. 36044
Joseph, *patriarch.* Tomkins, H. G. Life and times of Joseph in the light of Egyptian lore. 40798
Joseph, Morris. Jewish ethics. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Joseph Zalmonah; by E. King. 37933
Josephine, *empress of the French.* Deschanel, P. Joséphine. (*In his* Figures de femmes.) 14909
— Ducrest, G. Memoirs of Josephine. 2 v. 42096-7
— Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. Citizeness Bonaparte. 33660
— - The wife of the first consul. 32548
— - Court of the Empress Josephine. 35686
— Le Normand, M. A. Historical and secret memoirs of Josephine. 2 v. 41896-7
Josephine Crewe; by H. M. Boulton. 42265
Josephus, Flavius. Works; Whiston's translation, rev. by A. R. Shilleto; with notes by C. W. Wilson, v. 1-3. 32357-9
Joshee, Anandibai. Chapman, *Mrs.* E. F. (*In her* Sketches.) 35197
Joshua. Deane, W. J. Joshua; his life and times. 40801
Joshua; a story of Biblical times; by G. Ebers. 32635
Josiah Allen's wife, *pseud.* *See* Holley, M.

Joliet, Louis. Greely, A. W. (*In his* Explorers, *etc.*) 38095
— Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Jolly good summer; by M. P. W. Smith. 42226
Jolly good times at Hackmatack; by M. P. W. Smith. 34897
Jolly good times to-day; by M. P. W. Smith. 39666
Jonas a judge; by [J. Abbott]. 5315
Jonas on a farm in summer; by [J. Abbott]. 5317
Jonas on a farm in winter; by [J. Abbott]. 5316
Jonas's stories; by [J. Abbott]. 5314
Jonathan; by F. H. Smith. (*In his* Gentleman vagabond.) 42225
Jonathan Frock; by H. Zschökke. (*In his* Tales.) 31508
Jonathan Merle; by E. B. Bayly. 32339
Jones, A. K., *comp.* Classified gymnasium exercises of system of R. J. Roberts, with notes; enl. Illust. 41820
Jones, Agnes E. Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
Jones, Benjamin. Co-operative production. 2 v. 39800–1
Jones, Charles C., *Jr.* Biographical sketches of the delegates from Georgia to the Continental Congress. 35079
Jones, D. M. Songs for the hour. 37803
Jones, E. E. Constance. Elements of logic as a science of propositions. 33803
Jones, *Sir* Edward Burne. Forsyth, P. T. Burne-Jones; or, The religion of præternatural imagination. (*In his* Relig. in recent art.) 32687
— Moore, G. Mr. Burne-Jones and the Academy. (*In his* Modern painting.) 37955
— Ruskin, J. Mythic schools of painting. (*In his* Art of England.) 37687
— Smalley, G. W. Sir Edward Burne-Jones. (*In his* Studies of men.) 41368
Jones, Eli. Jones, R. M. Eli and Sibyl Jones; life and work. 31274
Jones, *Mrs.* Frederick R. Education of the blind. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Literature of philanthropy.) 38091
Jones, H. Lewis, *and* Lockwood, C. B. Swin, Swale and Swatchway; or, Cruises down the Thames, the Medway and the Essex rivers. *I
Jones, *Rev.* Harry. Dogs I have known. 41685
Jones, Henry, *M.A.* Browning as a philosophical and religious teacher. 34954
— Critical account of the philosophy of Lotze; the doctrine of thought. 41960
Jones, Henry. *See* Cavendish, *pseud.*
Jones, Henry A. The crusaders; comedy of mod. London life. 37188
— Judah; an original play. 39994
— Renascence of the English drama. 41472
— Walkley, A. B. (*In his* Playhouse impressions.) 36079
Jones, J. O. Matthew Hopkins, witchfinder. (*In* Seccombe, T., *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296
Jones, Jenkin L., *ed.* A chorus of faith, as heard in the Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893. 38735
Jones, John Paul. *See* Seawell, M. E. Paul Jones.
Jones, Lloyd. Life, times and labours of Robert Owen, v. 1. 33002
Jones, Lynds E., *ed.* The best reading; classified bibliography. Ser. 4. 36656
Jones, Mary C. Fan-collecting. (*In* Flory, M. A. Book about fans.) 42180

Julian, George W. Later speeches on political questions; ed. by G. J. Clarke. 31275
— Life of Joshua R. Giddings. 36251
— Speeches on political questions; introd. by L. M. Child. 20961
Julianus, Flavius C., *emperor of Rome*. Gardner, A. Julian, philosopher and emperor. 40977
— Gildersleeve, B. L. Emperor Julian. (*In his* Essays.) 32325
Julien, Neuschwander D. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I
Juliette, Story of; by B. Washington. 37109
Julius Courtney; by J. M. Cobban. 32076
Julliot, François de. La contre-allée. 14910
Jump at Corey's slip; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Stories for boys.) 34868
June, Jenny, *pseud*. *See* Croly, J. C.
Jungle book; by R. Kipling. 39113
Jungle book, Second; by R. Kipling. 42197
Juniata Valley. Jones, U. J. History of the early settlement of the Juniata Valley. 32287
Junker, Wilhelm. Travels in Africa, 1875–86; tr. by A. H. Keane. Illust. 3 v. 34580; 35186–7
Jupiter Lights; by C. F. Woolson. 33070
Jurisprudence. *See* Law.
Jury. Lesser, M. A. Historical development of the jury system. 39493
Jusserand, Jean A. A. J. English novel in the time of Shakespeare; tr. by E. Lee; rev. 32975
— English wayfaring life in the Middle ages; tr. by L. T. Smith. Illust. 31032
— A French ambassador at the court of Charles II; le comte de Cominges, fr. his unpub. correspondence. Portr. 36782
— Literary history of the English people, v. 1. 40900
Contents. V. 1. From the origins to the renaissance.
—*ed.* *See* Great French writers.
Just impediment; by R. Pryce. 36005
Just sixteen; by S. Coolidge. 31504
Justice. Spencer, H. Justice; pt. 4 of the Principles of ethics. 34651
Justice; [par] H. Malot. 14952
Justice Wilkinshaw's attentions; by F. Wedmore. (*In his* English episodes.) 40296
Justinus *Martyr*. Farrar, F. W. St. Justin the martyr. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 1.) 30975
Jute. Waterhouse, S. Report on jute culture. (U. S. *Dept. of Agriculture*. Spec. rept., 1883.) 20945
Kabbalah. *See* Cabala.
Kadesh. Wilson, E. L. A search for Kadesh. (*In his* Scripture lands.) 33201
Kaduskak giant; by G. D. McLeod. (*In her* Stories.) 34529
Kaegi, Adolf. The Rigveda; the oldest literature of the Indians; tr. with notes by R. Arrowsmith. 37077
Kafir stories; by W. C. Scully. 41929
Kaiser, Alois, *and* Sparger, W., *comp*. Collection of the principal melodies of the synagogue fr. the earliest times. *I

Jourdan, Jean B., *comte*. Griffiths, A. (*In his* French revolutionary generals.) 35208
Journalism. Dana, C. A. Art of newspaper making. 41389
— Lang, A. Letter to a young journalist. (*In his* Essays.) 34003
— Luce, R. Writing for the press; manual. 36121
— Mathews, W. Writing for the press. (*In his* Hours with men, *etc.*) 42303
— Pendleton, J. Newspaper reporting in olden time and to-day. 33547
— Philips, M., *ed.* The making of a newspaper; experiences of Amer. journalists. 38094
— Shuman, E. L. Steps into journalism; hints for young writers. 39134
Journey in other worlds; by J. J. Astor. 38902
Journey to Lake Taupo; by P. Russell. 33220
Jours d' épreuve; [par] P. Margueritte. 40415
Jowett, Benjamin. College sermons; ed. by W. H. Freemantle. 42296
— Smalley, G. W. Master of Balliol. (*In his* Studies of men.) 41368
Joyce, Herbert. History of the post office to 1836. 39369
Joyce, Patrick W. Short history of Ireland to 1608. 38042
Juarez, Benito. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 1.) *I
Jubilee. Boniface VIII, *pope*. Institution of the Jubilee, 1300. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Jubilee; by I. Lemon. (*In her* Pair of lovers.) 39375
Judah, Kings of. Rawlinson, G. Kings of Israel and Judah. 33736
Judah; play; by H. A. Jones. 39994
Judaism. *See* Jews. *Religion.*
Judaistic Christianity; by F. J. A. Hort. 41288
Judengasse, *Frankfort*. *See* Frankfort.
Judge Burnham's daughters; by Pansy [I. M. Alden]. 37946
Judge Ketchum's romance; by H. A. Vachell. 40915
Judges. Read, D. B. Lives of the judges of Upper Canada and Ontario, 1871-[1888]. 41805
Judges, Book of. *See* Bible.
Judgment of Dungara; by R. Kipling. (*In his* In black and white.) 34686
— *Same.* (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Judith; Anglo-Saxon poem; tr. by J. M. Garnett. (*With* Elene.) 31961
Judith Trachtenberg; by K. E. Franzos. 35841
Judson, Adoniram, *Jr.*, *D.D.* Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
Judson, Harry P. Growth of the American nation. 42297
Judson and the empire; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Many inventions.) 37764
Jugan, Jeanne. Ram, H. (*In her* Little Sisters of the Poor.) 41862
Juggernaut; by G. C. Eggleston and D. Marbourg. 34232
Juglar, Clement. Brief history of panics, and their periodical occurrence in the U. S.; tr. and ed. by De C. W. Thorn. (Quest. of the day.) 38528
Jukes-Browne, A. J. *See* Browne, A. J. J.
Jules and Renée; by M. Roberts. (*In his* King Billy of Ballarat.) 36807
Julia and her Romeo; by D. C. Murray. (*In his* Schwartz.) 31477

Julian, George W. Later speeches on political questions; ed. by G. J. Clarke. 31275
— Life of Joshua R. Giddings. 36251
— Speeches on political questions; introd. by L. M. Child. 20961
Julianus, Flavius C., *emperor of Rome.* Gardner, A. Julian, philosopher and emperor. 40977
— Gildersleeve, B. L. Emperor Julian. (*In his* Essays.) 32325
Julien, Neuschwander D. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I
Juliette, Story of; by B. Washington. 37109
Julius Courtney; by J. M. Cobban. 32076
Julliot, François de. La contre-allée. 14910
Jump at Corey's slip; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Stories for boys.) 34868
June, Jenny, *pseud.* *See* Croly, J. C.
Jungle book; by R. Kipling. 39113
Jungle book, Second; by R. Kipling. 42197
Juniata Valley. Jones, U. J. History of the early settlement of the Juniata Valley. 32287
Junker, Wilhelm. Travels in Africa, 1875–86; tr. by A. H. Keane. Illust. 3 v. 34580; 35186–7
Jupiter Lights; by C. F. Woolson. 33070
Jurisprudence. *See* Law.
Jury. Lesser, M. A. Historical development of the jury system. 39493
Jusserand, Jean A. A. J. English novel in the time of Shakespeare; tr. by E. Lee; rev. 32975
— English wayfaring life in the Middle ages; tr. by L. T. Smith. Illust. 31032
— A French ambassador at the court of Charles II; le comte de Cominges, fr. his unpub. correspondence. Portr. 36782
— Literary history of the English people, v. 1. 40900
Contents. V. 1. From the origins to the renaissance.
—*ed.* *See* Great French writers.
Just impediment; by R. Pryce. 36005
Just sixteen; by S. Coolidge. 31504
Justice. Spencer, H. Justice; pt. 4 of the Principles of ethics. 34651
Justice; [par] H. Malot. 14952
Justice Wilkinshaw's attentions; by F. Wedmore. (*In his* English episodes.) 40296
Justinus *Martyr.* Farrar, F. W. St. Justin the martyr. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 1.) 30975
Jute. Waterhouse, S. Report on jute culture. (U. S. *Dept. of Agriculture.* Spec. rept., 1883.) 20945
Kabbalah. *See* Cabala.
Kadesh. Wilson, E. L. A search for Kadesh. (*In his* Scripture lands.) 33201
Kaduskak giant; by G. D. McLeod. (*In her* Stories.) 34529
Kaegi, Adolf. The Rigveda; the oldest literature of the Indians; tr. with notes by R. Arrowsmith. 37077
Kafir stories; by W. C. Scully. 41929
Kaiser, Alois, *and* Sparger, W., *comp.* Collection of the principal melodies of the synagogue fr. the earliest times. *I

Kalahari. Bryden, H. A. Gun and camera in southern Africa. 38806
Kalakaua, *king of the Hawaiian Islands*. Legends and myths of Hawaii; ed. by R. M. Daggett. 32050
Kalee's shrine; by G. Allen and M. Cotes. 31994
Kaleidoscope, The; by M. Sidney, *and others*. 36253
Kaler, James O. *See* Otis, J., *pseud.*
Kalevala; the epic poem of Finland; tr. by J. M. Crawford. 2 v. in 1. 38184
Kalevipoeg, The. Kirby, W. F., *comp.* (*In his* Hero of Esthonia, v. 1.) 40712
Kálffson, Laurence, *bp. of Holar*. *See* Laurence.
Kálidásá. Shakuntala; or, The recovered ring; a Hindoo drama; tr. by A. H. Edgren. 40643
Kalkbrenner, Friedrich W. M. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154
Kalm, Pehr. Account of his visit to England, 1748; tr. by J. Lucas. Illust. 36563
Kampf um Rom; von F. Dahn. 4 Bde. 41063–6
Kamtchatka. Beniowsky, M. A., *count* de. (*In his* Memoirs.) 39313
Kane, Elisha K. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous voyagers.) 37967
— Greely, A. W. (*In his* Explorers, *etc.*) 38095
Kane, a soldier servant; by S. Grand. (*In her* Our manifold nature.) 38728
Kansas. Thayer, E. History of the Kansas crusade. 31330
— For stories descr. of early times in Kansas, *see* Brooks, N.
Kansas City, *Mo*. *Sewerage*. Butts, E. Sewer system of Kansas City. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
Kant, Immanuel. Sämmtliche Werke; hrsg. von K. Rosenkranz und F. W. Schubert. 12 v. in 5. 16315–19
— Caird, E. The critical philosophy of Kant. 2 v. 31761–2
— Fischer, K. A critique of Kant. 31205
— — Immanuel Kant und seine Lehre. (Geschichte der neuern Philosophie, v. 3–4.) 16480–81
— Janet, P. Le scepticisme moderne; Pascal et Kant;—La critique et le spiritisme; Kant et Swedenborg. (*In his* Maîtres de la pensée moderne.) 40410
— Porter, N. Kant's ethics; a critical exposition. 31937
— Royce, J. (*In his* Spirit of modern philosophy.) 35381
Kanter girls; by M. L. B. Branch. 42146
Kapp, Gisbert. Alternating currents of electricity; introd. by W. Stanley, Jr. 41289
— Electric transmission of energy, and its transformation, subdivision and distribution. Illust. 4th ed., rev. (Specialists' ser.) 40345
Karma; by A. P. Sinnett. 32850
Karpathian Mts. *See* Carpathian Mts.
Karr, H. W. Seton. Bear-hunting in the White Mountains; or, Alaska and British Columbia revisited. Illust. 35453
— Ten years' wild sports in foreign lands. 32362
Karr, Walter S. Seton. Marquess Cornwallis. (Rulers of India.) 34398
Kasaï River. Bateman, C. S. L. First ascent of the Kasaï. *I
Kashmir. *See* Cashmere.

Katanga, *Africa*. Moloney, J. A. With Captain Stairs to Katanga. 38847
Kate Rose and 'her bairns'; by M. M'Lennan. (*In his* Muckle Jock.) 35860
Katharine Lauderdale; by F. M. Crawford. 2 v. 38640–41
Katharine North; by M. L. Pool. 37240
Katharine Regina; by W. Besant. (*In his* To call her mine.) 31996
Katharine's yesterday; and other Christian Endeavor stories; by G. L. Hill. 42291
Katherine in the temple; by F. Wedmore. (*In his* Eng. episodes.) 40296
Kathie's godmother; by W. Heimburg. (*In her* Christmas stories.) 33641
Kathie's summer at Cedarwood; by A. M. Douglas. 40601
Kauffmann, Marie A. Angelica. Gerard, F. A. Angelica Kauffmann. 37128
Kaufmann, Moritz. Charles Kingsley, Christian socialist and social reformer. 37734
— Pre-scientific socialism;—Scientific socialism. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 2.) 31516
Kaufmann, Richard. Paris of to-day; tr. by O. Flinch. 34052
Kauschinger, G. Protection of woodlands against dangers fr. organic and inorganic causes; as re-arranged for the 4th ed. of [his] Waldschutz, by H. Fürst; tr. with notes by J. Nisbet. 39486
Kavanagh, Arthur Mac M. Steele, S. L., *comp*. Right Hon. A. Mac M. Kavanagh. 34990
Kay, John. Towle, G. M. The inventors of cotton-machinery. (*In his* Heroes of invention.) 32853
Kayser, E. Text book of comparative geology; tr. and ed. by P. Lake. Illust. 38529
Kayser, Heinrich. Lehrbuch der Spektralanalyse. 16336
Kayserling, M. Christopher Columbus and the participation of the Jews in the Spanish and Portuguese discoveries; tr. by C. Gross. 39111
Kean, Charles J. *and* Ellen T. Coleman, J. The Keans. (*In his* Players, *etc.*, v. 1.) 30960
Kean, Edmund. Irving, H. Four great actors. (*In his* Drama.) 37441
Keary, C. F. (H. Ogram Matuce.) A mariage de convenance. 2 v. 34955–6
Keary, Charles F. Dawn of history; introd. to pre-historic study. New ed., enl. 31460
— Norway and the Norwegians. 36492
— Vikings in western Christendom, A. D. 789–888. 33943
Keating, John M. The ultimate of sanitation by fire. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Keats, John. Letters to his family and friends; ed. by S. Colvin. 34628
— Roses of romance; fr. the poems of K.; select. by E. H. Garrett. 34879
— Dawson, W. J. (*In his* Makers of modern English.) 33244
— Lowell, J. R. Keats. (*In his* English poets, *etc.*) 30962

— Mabie, H. W. John Keats, poet and man. (*In his* Essays.) 36938
— Patmore, C. (*In his* Principle in art.) 32018
— Rossetti, W. M. Memoir of K. (*In* Shelley, P. B. Adonais.) 34721
— Watson, W. Keats and Mr. Colvin. (*In his* Excursions in criticism.) 37940
— Woodberry, G. E. On the promise of Keats. (*In his* Studies.) 33387
Kebbel, Thomas E. A conservative estimate of the House of Lords. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 4.) 31518
— Life of George Crabbe. (Great writers.) 30979
— Life of the Earl of Derby. (Statesmen ser.) 32932
Keble, John. Church, R. W. (*In his* Oxford movement.) 34226
— Liddon, H. P. (*In his* Clerical life, *etc.*) 40248
— Lock, W. John Keble; a biography; portr. 37130
Keddie, Henrietta (*pseud.* Sarah Tytler). French Janet. 2 v. 31219–20
— Lady Bell. 12099
— War times; or, The lads of Craigross. New ed. 41454
Keeley, Mary A. Sala, *Mrs.* R. (*In her* Famous people.) 36346
Keeling, Elsa d'Esterre. In Thoughtland and in Dreamland. 32593
— Orchardscroft; the story of an artist. 37511
Keely, Robert N., *and* Davis, G. G. In Arctic seas; voyage of the "Kite" with the Peary expedition. Illust. 36657
Keenan, Henry F. The iron game; a tale of the war. 34018
Keenan, W. J., *and* Riley, J. The transmitted word [the telephone]. 37708
Keene, Charles S. Layard, G. S. Life and letters of K. *I
— Moore, G. A great artist. (*In his* Modern painting.) 37955
Keene, Henry G. Literature of France. (Univ. extens. manuals.) 35723
— Mádhava Ráo Sindhia, otherwise called Madhoji. (Rulers of India.) 36154
Keene, John H. Boy's own guide to fishing, tackle-making and fish-breeding. 39185
Keep, Josiah. West coast shells. Illust. 34840
Keep, Robert P. Essential uses of the moods in Greek and Latin, in parallel arrangement. Rev. ed. 34248
Keep your own secret; tr. fr. Calderon. (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Letters, v. 2.) 31268
— *Same.* (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Works, v. 2.) *I
Keith, Alyn Y., *pseud. of Mrs.* Morris. A hilltop summer. 39995
— A spinster's leaflets. 38896
Keith, Anne, *Lady Methven. See* Smythe, A. K., *Lady Methven.*
Keith, Elwyn. Why new houses are haunted. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others.* Strange secrets.) 41740
Keith, Leslie, *pseud. of* G. K. Johnston. 'Lisbeth. 39184
Keith, Margaret, *Lady Lindsay. See* Lindsay, M. K.
Keith, Thomas. (*In* Modern men.) 33886
Keith Deramore; by [B. M. Butt]. 37656
Keller, Gottfried. Kleider machen Leute;—Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 4.) 16522
Kellett, Frederick W. Pope Gregory the Great and his relations with Gaul. (Camb. hist. essays.) 35975
Kelley, *Sir* Edward, *b.* 1555. Pollard, A. F. (*In* Seccombe, T., *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296
Kelley, Florence. The sweating system. (*In* Hull-House, *Chicago.* Maps and papers.) 40897

— *and* Stevens, A. P. Wage-earning children. (*In* Hull-House, *Chicago.* Maps and papers.) 40897
Kelley, J. D. Jerrold. The ship's company. (*In* Chadwick, F. E., *etc.* Ocean steamships.) 34855
Kelley-Hawkins, Emma D. *See* Hawkins, E. D. K.
Kellner, Leon. Historical outlines of English syntax. 37189
Kellogg, Brainerd, *ed.* Shakespeare's As you like it; with notes. 32847
Kellogg, Elijah. Elm Island stories; *namely:*
Ark of Elm Island. 8096
Boy farmers of Elm Island. 8097
Hard-scrabble of Elm Island. 8631
Kellogg, Samuel H. Genesis and growth of religion; L. P. Stone lect., 1892. 37035
Kelly, Edmond. Evolution and effort, and their relation to religion and politics. 40854
Kelly, Edward, *b.* 1855. Allen, J. W. (*In* Seccombe, T., *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296
— *and* Daniel. Hare, F. A. The last of the bushrangers; acct. of the capture of the Kelly gang. 36042
Kelly, James Fitzmaurice. Life of M. de Cervantes Saavedra; with a bibliog. 1585–1892; and app. on the Canto de Calíope. 37735
Kelp-gatherers; by J. T. Trowbridge. 33380
Keltie, John Scott. The partition of Africa. 38834
— *ed.* Statesman's year-book, 1890–95. 6 v. 21462–7
— *and others, eds.* *See* World's great explorers and explorations.
Kelts. *See* Celts.
Kelty, Mary A. Reminiscences of thought and feeling. 3640
Kelvin, William Thomson, 1*st baron*. Account of Carnot's theory. (*In* Carnot, N. L. S. Reflections on heat.) 33105
— Mathematical and physical papers from 1841. 3 v. 33224–6
— Popular lectures and addresses. 3 v. (Nature ser.) 30932–4
Contents. V. 1. Constitution of matter. 2. Geology and general physics. 3. Navigational affairs.
Kemble, Frances A. Far away and long ago. 31174
— Further records, 1848–83; seq. to Records of a girlhood. 33944
— James, H. (*In his* Essays in London.) 37996
— Ritchie, A. I. T. (*In her* Chapters fr. some unwritten memoirs.) 40018
Kemp, George M. Bonnar, T. Biographical sketch of K. 36745
Kemp, James F. The ore deposits of the U. S. 37948
Kempis, Thomas à. *See* Thomas à Kempis.
Kendal, Madge. Dramatic opinions. 32422
Kendal, William H. Goddard, A. (*In his* Players of the period.) *I
Kendall, May. 'Such is life.' 31461
Kendrick, Asahel C. Martin B. Anderson; a biography. 40855
Kenealy, A. J. Boat sailing in fair weather and foul. (Outing lib. of sport, v. 1, no. 1.) 41413
Kenealy, Arabella. Dr. Janet of Harley street. 39186
Kennan, George. Siberia and the exile system. 2 v. 35080–1
— Armstrong, W. J. Siberia and the nihilists; why K. went to Siberia. 33241
Kennard, *Mrs.* Edward. *See* Kennard, M. E.
Kennard, Mary E. Black, H. C. Mrs. Edward Kennard. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497

Kennedy, Alexander B. W. Compressed air; experiments upon the transmission of power by compressed air in Paris (Popp's system); [and] Transmission of power fr. central stations by compressed air, by W. C. Unwin; ed. by F. E. Idell. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 36535

Kennedy, E. B. Blacks and bushrangers; adventures in Queensland. Illust. 32479

Kennedy, James. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets.) 31245

Kennedy, John. Must Greek go? 39887

— Stem dictionary of the English language. 33120

Kennelly, A. E., *joint author*. *See* Houston, E. J.

Kenrick, John. Martineau, J. J. Kenrick; in memoriam. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 34039

Kensington Palace in the days of Queen Mary II; by E. Marshall. 39898

Kensington series. *See* McCain, C.

Kent, Charles (*in full* William, C. M.) The modern seven wonders of the world. Illust. 31619

Contents. Steam engine.—Electric telegraph.—Photograph.—Sewing machine.—Spectroscope.—Electric light.—Telephone.

Kent, Charles A. Constitutional development in the U. S. as influenced by the decisions of the Supreme Court since 1865. (*In* Univ. of Mich. *Polit. Sci. Assoc.* Const. hist. of U. S.) 31432

Kent County, *Eng*. Russell, W. C. Betwixt the Forelands. 32720

— Simson, J. Eminent men of Kent. 39401

— Stead, R., *ed*. Bygone Kent. 37913

Kent Hampden; by R. H. Davis. 36473

Kentucky. Connelly, E. M. Story of Kentucky. 33647

— Green, T. M. Spanish conspiracy; a review of early Spanish movements in the South-west. 34661

— Taney, M. F. Kentucky pioneer women. 38599

Kentucky cardinal; by J. L. Allen. 40179

Kenyon, John. Crosse, C. A. H. John Kenyon and his friends. (*In her* Red-letter days, v. 1.) 37896

Keokuk, *Indian chief*. Richman, I. B. Black Hawk, Keokuk and their village. (*In his* John Brown among the Quakers.) 39946

Kepler (*or* Keppler), Johannes. Lodge, O. Kepler and the laws of planetary motion. (*In his* Pioneers of science.) 37376

Ker, John, *D.D*. Lectures on the history of preaching; ed. by A. R. Macewen; introd. by W. M. Taylor. 31120

Keramic study; by F. E. Haines. 41013

Kercheval, George T., *pseud. of* W. Jennings. Lorin Mooruck; and other Indian stories. 30904

Contents. Lorin Mooruck.—Three men of Wallowa.—Samuel, an Arapahoe.

Kernahan, Coulson. Book of strange sins. 41549

— Dead man's diary. 41695

Kerr, John. Curling. (*In* Heathcote, J. M., *and* Tebbutt, C. G. Skating.) *I

Kerr, Norman. Inebriety or narcomania; its etiology, pathology, treatment and jurisprudence. 41814

Kerr, W. A. Practical horsemanship; and, Riding for ladies. (Handbook of sports, v. 6.) 33861
— Riding for ladies. Illust. 35409
Kerrigan's quality; by J. Barlow. 39150
Keshub Chunder Sen. Oxley, W. (*In his* Modern Messiahs.) 31873
Keyes, Edward L. Maid of the hills. (*In* King, C. By land and sea.) 34660
Keynes, John N. Scope and method of political economy. 34685
Keyser, Leander S. In bird land. 39888
Khainer. *See* Çambodia.
Khaled; a tale of Arabia; by F. M. Crawford. 34458
Khartoom. Ohrwalder, J. Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp, 1882–92. 37485
Kibboo Ganey; by W. Wentworth. 31706
Kidd, Benjamin. Social evolution. 38696
— Palmer, F. Laws of social evolution; a critique of Kidd's "Social evolution." 42072
Kidd, *Capt.* William. Exquemelin, A. O. (*In his* Buccaneers.) 33623
Kidder, F. E. Churches and chapels; designs and suggestions for church-building committees, architects, *etc.* Illust. 41823
Kidnapped bride; by M. H. Catherwood. (*In he r*Chase of Saint-Castin.) 39603
Kidnapper; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Kieff, *Russia.* *See* Kiev.
Kielblock, Adolph. Stage fright; or, How to face an audience. 35853
Kielland, Alexander L. Karen. (*In* Schick, L. Coll. v. 4.) 16522
— Siesta; tr. by C. F. McClumpha. (*In* Modern ghosts.) 33364
— Tales of two countries; tr. by W. Archer; introd. by H. H. Boyesen. 34737
Contents. Pharaoh.—The parsonage.—The peat moor.—"Hope's clad in April green."—At the fair.—Two friends.—A good conscience.—Romance and reality.—Withered leaves.—Battle of Waterloo.
Kiersted, Wynkoop. Discussion of the prevailing theories and practices rel. to sewage disposal. 40901
Kiev, *Russia.* Morris, I. A summer in Kieff. 35458
Kilbon, George B. Elementary woodwork; lessons in the senior grammar grade at Springfield, Mass. 37804
— Knife work in the school-room. 33760
Kilimanjaro Mt. Meyer, H. Across east African glaciers; the first ascent of Kilimanjaro. *I
Kilpatrick, Judson, *and* Moore, J. O. Allatoona. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 47.) 15273
Kilvington, S. S. Garbage furnaces and the destruction of organic matter by fire. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I
— Statistics of river pollution, with observations upon the destruction of garbage. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
Kimball, Arthur L. Physical properties of gases. (Riverside sci. ser.) 32423
Kimball, Arthur R. The Blue Ribbon; what T. E. Murphy has done for the promotion of temperance. 39759

Kimball, Harriet McE. Poems. Complete. 31833
Kimball, Henrietta D. Witchcraft illustrated; with a glance at old and new Salem. 37190
Kimball, John C. Evolution of arms and armor. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
— Natural factors in Amer. civilization. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942
Kimber, Diana C., *comp.* Text-book of anatomy and physiology for nurses. 39637
Kindergarten. Barnard, H. Kindergarten and child culture papers; rev. ed. 32510
— Blow, S. E. Symbolic education; a commentary on Froebel's "Mother play." 38705
— Brooks, A., *ed.* Studies from the kindergarten. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 4.) 31827
— Foster, M. J. C. The kindergarten of the church. 40307
— Fröbel, F. Pedagogics of the kindergarten. (Internat. educ. ser.) 40948
— Gregory, J. R. Practical suggestions for kindergartners, mothers, *etc.* 42248
— Hailman, W. N. Kindergarten culture; Froebel's system, adapted to Amer. institutions. 31699
— - Primary methods; use of kindergarten material in the primary school. 36106
— Hill, M. J. *and* P. S. Song stories for the kindergarten. 38426
— Hubbard, C. B. Merry songs and games for the kindergarten; enl. ed. 36734
— Kraus-Bœlte, M., *and* Kraus, J. Kindergarten guide. v. 2: The occupations. 30502
— Marenholtz-Buelow, B. von. The child and child nature. 32427
— Poulsson, E. Finger plays for nursery and kindergarten. 31485
— - In the child's world; stories for kindergartens. 38299
— - Nursery stories and rhymes for the home and kindergarten. 38550
— Shirreff, E. The kindergarten in rel. to family life. 36950
— - The kindergarten; principles of Fröbel's system. 32440
— Smith, E. Songs and games for kindergartens. (Songs for little children, pt. 1.) 36643
— Wiebé, E. The paradise of childhood; manual for self-instruction in Froebel's educ. principles. Rev. ed., cont. the text of A handbook for the kindergarten. *I
— Wiggin, K. D. Relation of the kindergarten to the public school. 34825
— - *and* Smith, N. A. The story hour; book for the home and the kindergarten. 33385
— - *ed.* The kindergarten. 38021
— Wiltse, S. E. Kindergarten stories and morning talks. 33386
— *See also* Fröbel, F.
Kindergarten, A day in the. (Educ. leaflet, no. 59.) 31823
Kinealy, John H. Elementary text-book on steam engines and boilers. Illust. 42083
King, Anna E. Brown's retreat; and other stories. 37869
Contents. Brown's retreat.—Odelia Blynn.—Heart story of Miss Jack.—"Father."—Story of Agee Sang Long.—John Sterling's courtship.—The professor of Döllingen.—A trifle of information.—Mr. Carmichael's conversion.—Jacinth.—A freak of fate.—Monsieur Pampalon's repentance. A legend of old New York.
King, Annie L. Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886; letters. 35082
King, *Capt.* Charles. Between the lines. 31175
— Cadet days. 38924
— Campaigning with Crook; and stories of army life. 34344
Contents. Campaigning with Crook.—Captain Santa Claus.—Mystery of 'Mahbin mill.—Plodder's promotion.
— Captain Blake. 34629
— Colonel's Christmas dinner. 33395
— Dunraven Ranch. 32090
— Foes in ambush. 37870
— "Laramie;" or, The queen of Bedlam; story of the Sioux war of 1876. 32091

— A soldier's secret; a story of the Sioux war of 1890; and, An army Portia. 37191
— Starlight Ranch; and other stories. 32288
Contents. Starlight Ranch.—Well won; or, From the plains to "the Point."—From "the Point" to the plains.—The worst man in the troop.—Van.
— Story of Fort Frayne. 41750
— Sunset Pass. 33087
— Trials of a staff-officer. 34630
— Two soldiers; and, Dunraven Ranch. 33945
— Waring's peril. 38647
— *ed.* By land and sea. 34660
Contents. Wisser, J. P. The warlock fight.—Smith, H. D. Tamba.—King, C. Story of Wobberts.—Ruse of the Yankee captain.—Field, E. A love-chase.—Brainard, F. R. A lady of Malta.—Keyes, E. L. Maid of the hills.—Romeyn, H. Did it pay?—Bassett, F. S. How Rufus came to go to sea.—Huse, C. E. The old "Academic."
— Captain Dreams; and other stories. 41749
Contents. King, C. Captain Dreams.—Sydenham, A. H. Ebb-tide;—Story of Alcatraz.—Hamilton, A. K. White lilies.—Hamilton, W. H. A strange wound.—Dene, R. M. The other fellow.—Leefe, J. G. Buttons.
— An initial experience; and other stories. 39112
Contents. King, C. An initial experience.—Dene, R. M. In the "Never Never Country";—The siren of Three-mile Bend;—Private Jones of the Eighth.—Sydenham, A. The Lost Pine mine;—Wauna, the witch maiden;—Conyngham Foxe and the charity ball.—Farnham, T. H. Jack Hilton's love-affair.—Little, C. F. Soldier's Aid Society.—Wisser, J. P. A pitiful surrender.—Robinson, D. Story of a recruit.—Closson, H. W. Chronicles of Carter Barracks.

King, Clarence. Democracy; a novel. 19613
— Hutton, R. H. Democracy; an Amer. novel. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097
King, Cooper. George Washington. 41696
King, Edward. Joseph Zalmonah; a novel. 37933
— *comp.* Cassell's complete pocket-guide to Europe; rev. ed. by E. C. Stedman. 1892. 35707
King, Franklin H. The soil; its nature, relations and principles of management. (Rural sci. ser.) 42027
King, Grace. Balcony stories. 38648
Contents. The balcony.—A drama of three.—La grande demoiselle.—Mimi's marriage.—The miracle chapel.—Story of a day.—Anne Marie and Jeanne Marie.—A crippled hope.—"One of us."—Little convent girl.—Grandmother's grandmother.—The old lady's restoration.—A delicate affair.—Pupasse.
— Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, Sieur de Bienville. (Makers of America.) 37078
— New Orleans; the place and the people. Illust. 42196
— Tales of a time and place. 36252
Contents. Bayou l'Ombre.—Bonne maman.—Madrilène.—Christmas story of a little church.
King, Henry T. Essays. 31276
King, Katherine. Ethel Mildmay's follies. 10933
King, Margaret R. Memoirs of Mrs. Sarah Peter. 2 v. 31462–3
King, Richard A. (*pseud.* Basil). Love the debt. 21517
— Passion's slave. 31620
King, Susan P. B. Sylvia's world. 4325
King Arthur; drama; by J. C. Carr. 42274
King Bemba's Point; by J. Landers. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887
King Billy of Ballarat; by M. Roberts. 36807
King Candaules; by T. Gautier. (*In his* One of Cleopatra's nights.) 33605
King Henry the Eighth; by Shakespeare. 41799
King of Schnorrers; by I. Zangwill. 38652

King or knave? by R. E. Francillon. 31788
King Philip; by R. Grey. (*In his* Jacob's letter.) 32688
King Solomon of Kentucky; by J. L. Allen. (*In his* Flute and violin.) 34165
King Tom and the runaways; by L. Pendleton. 33371
King Zub; by W. H. Pollock. 37635
Kingdom of coins; by J. B. Gilman. 31443
Kingdom of God. Gladden, W. Where is the kingdom of God? (*In his* Burning questions.) 33237
Kingdom of God is within you; by L. N. Tolstoï. 38689
Kingdom of God on earth; by B. Bosanquet. (*In his* Essays.) 35924
Kingdom of God; or, Christ's teaching according to the Gospels; by A. B. Bruce. 31886
Kingdom of the "White woman." *See* Mexico.
Kinglake, Alexander W. Crosse, C. A. H. "Eōthen" Kinglake. (*In her* Red-letter days, v. 2.) 37897
Kingrail, *pseud.* *See* Waters, B.
King's assegai; by B. Mitford. 41974
King's Chapel sermons; by A. P. Peabody. 33960
King's daughters; seq. to Tea Tephi; by C. A. L. Totten. (*In his* Secret of history.) 34769
King's diary; by P. White. 41370
King's peace. Pollock, F. The king's peace. (*In his* Oxford lect.) 34589
Kingsford, Anna B. Dreams and dream-stories; ed. by E. Maitland. 31221
Kingsford, Charles L., *joint author.* *See* Archer, T. A.
Kingsford, William. History of Canada, v. 3–5: 1726–75. 28966–8
Kingsland, William G. Robert Browning, chief poet of the age. New ed. 32933
Kingsley, Charles. The Roman and the Teuton; lects., Cambridge; pref. by F. M. Müller. 34494
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous leaders.) 39598
— Gibbins, H. de B. Charles Kingsley and the Christian socialists. (*In his* Eng. soc. reformers.) 36763
— Kaufmann, M. Charles Kingsley, Christian socialist and reformer. 37734
— Lang, A. (*In his* Essays.) 34003
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library, v. 3.) 38798
— Tollemache, L. A. Notes and recollections of K. (*In his* Safe studies.) 38886
Kingsley, Henry. Leighton Court; a country house story. 42028
Kingsley, Maurice. The Puerto de Medina. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 2.) 31888
Kingston, Elizabeth Chudleigh, *duchess of.* Gould, S. Baring. (*In his* Hist. oddities, ser. 1.) 32349
Kingston, W. Beatty. The Chumplebunnys; and other oddities sketched from the life. Illust. 32480
Kingston, William H. G. Infant amusements; or, How to make a nursery happy. 34957
— A yacht voyage round England. New ed., rev. 33877
Kinley, David. History, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the U. S. (Lib. of economics and politics.) 37626

Kinross County, *Scotland*. Mackay, Æ. J. G. Sketch of Fife and Kinross. 33808

Kinston, Whitehall and Goldsboro expedition, 1862; [with plates]. 33847

Kinyoun, J. J. Rabies; its prevention and treatment. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I

Kipling, John L. Beast and man in India. Illust. 35976

Kipling, Rudyard. Courting of Dinah Shadd; and other stories; with biog. sketch by A. Lang. 33012

Contents. The courting of Dinah Shadd.—The man who was.—A conference of the powers.—Without benefit of clergy.—On Greenhow Hill.—Incarnation of Krishna Mulvaney.

— Departmental ditties; and other verses. 33296

— *Same*; [with] Barrack-room ballads. 33727

— In black and white. 34686

Contents. Dray wara yow dee.—Judgment of Dungara.—At Howli Thana.—Gemini.—At twenty-two.—In flood time.—Sending of Dana Da.—On the city wall.

— Indian tales. 33610

Note. Includes the contents of the volumes entitled "Plain tales fr. the hills," "Soldiers three," "In black and white," "Phantom 'rickshaw," and "Story of the Gadsbys."

— The jungle book. 39113

Contents. Mowgli's brothers.—Hunting-song of the Seeonee Pack.—Kaa's hunting.—Road-song of the Bandar-log.—"Tiger! Tiger!"—Mowgli's song.—The white seal.—Lukannon.—"Rikki-tikki-tavi."—Darzee's chaunt.—Toomai of the elephants.—Shiv and the grasshopper.—Her Majesty's servants.—Parade-song of the camp animals.

— Life's handicap; stories of mine own people. 35854

Contents. Lang men o' Larut.—Reingelder and the German flag.—Wandering Jew.—Through the fire.—Finances of the gods.—Amir's homily.—Jews in Shushan.—Limitations of Pambé Serang.—Little Tobrah.—Bubbling Well road.—City of dreadful night.—Georgie Porgie.—Naboth.—Dream of Duncan Parrenness.—Incarnation of Krishna Mulvaney.—Courting of Dinah Shadd.—On Greenhow hill.—The man who was.—Head of the district.—Without benefit of clergy.—At the end of the passage.—Mutiny of the Mavericks.—Mark of the beast.—Return of Imray.—Namgay Doola.—Bertran and Bimi.—Moti Guj, mutineer.

— The light that failed. 33728

— Many inventions. 37764

Contents. Disturber of traffic.—Conference of the powers.—My lord the elephant.—One view of the question.—'The finest story in the world.'—His private honour.—A matter of fact.—The lost legion.—In the rukh.—'Bruggiesmith.'—'Love-o'-women.'—Record of Badalia Herodsfoot.—Judson and the empire.—Children of the Zodiac.—Envoy.

—Mine own people; introd. by H. James. 34471

Contents. Bimi.—Namgay Doola.—Recrudescence of Imray.—Moti Guj, mutineer.—Mutiny of the Mavericks.—At the end of the passage.—Incarnation of Krishna Mulvaney.—Courting of Dinah Shadd.—The man who was.—Conference of the powers.—On Greenhow Hill.—Without benefit of clergy.

—The phantom 'rickshaw; and other tales. (Indian tales, III.) 32829

Contents. Phantom 'rickshaw.—My own true ghost story.—Strange ride of Morrowbie Jukes.—Man who would be king.—Wee Willie Winkie, and other child stories.

— Plain tales from the hills. 31407

Contents. Lispeth.—Three and an extra.—Thrown away.—Miss Youghal's sais.—Yoked with an unbeliever.—False dawn.—Rescue of Pluffles.—Cupid's arrows.—Three musketeers.—His chance of life.—Watches of the night.—The other man.—Consequences.—Conversion of Aurelian McGoggin.—Taking of Lungtugpen.—A germ destroyer.—Kidnapper.—Arrest of Lieut. Golightly.—In the house of Suddhoo.—His wedded wife.—Broken-link handicap.—Beyond the pale.—In error.—A bank fraud.—Tods' amendment.—Daughter of the regiment.—In the pride of his youth.—Pig.—Rout of the White Hussars.—Bronckhorst divorce case.—Venus Annodomini.—Bisara of Pooree.—A friend's friend.

—Gate of the hundred sorrows.—Madness of Private Ortheris.—Story of Muhammed Din.—On the strength of a likeness.—Wressley on the Foreign Office.—By word of mouth.—To be filed for reference.
— Second jungle book; decorated by J. L. Kipling. 42197
Contents. How fear came.—Law of the jungle.—Miracle of Purun Bhagat.—Song of Kabir.—Letting in the jungle.—Mowgli's song against people.—The undertakers.—A ripple-song.—The king's ankus.—Song of the little hunter.—Quiquern.—"Angutiven tina."—Red dog.—Chil's song.—The spring running.—The outsong.
— Soldiers three. 32696
Contents. The god from the machine.—Private Learoyd's story.—Big drunk draf'.—Solid Muldoon.—With the main guard.—In the matter of a private.—Black Jack.
— Story of the Gadsbys. 32830
— Under the deodars. 34687
Contents. Education of Otis Yeere.—At the pit's mouth.—A wayside comedy.—Hill of illusion.—A second-rate woman.—Only a subaltern.
— *and* Balestier, W. The Naulahka. 36058
— Barrie, J. M. "The man from Nowhere." (*In his* Auld licht manse.) 37408
— — *Same.* (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
— Gosse, E. Rudyard Kipling's short stories. (*In his* Questions at issue.) 37983
— Lang, A. Biographical sketch of K. (*In* Kipling, R. Courting of Dinah Shadd.) 33012
— — Mr. Kipling's stories. (*In his* Essays.) 34003

Kirby, Mary *and* Elizabeth. The world by the fireside; or, Pictures and scenes from far-off lands. 40310

Kirby, William. The golden dog (Le chien d'or). 31464

Kirby, William F., *comp.* The hero of Esthonia; and other studies in the romantic literature of that country. 2 v. 40712–13

Kirchner, Theodor. Maitland, J. A. F. (*In his* Masters of German music.) 40212

Kirdjali; by A. Poushkin. (*In his* Prose tales.) 39395

Kirk, Eleanor, *pseud.* *See* Ames, E.

Kirk, Ellen W. O. Ciphers. 35372
— Fairy gold. 23062
— A lesson in love. (Round-robin ser.) 20497
— A midsummer madness. 38703
— Story of Lawrence Garthe. 40206
— Walford. 33396

Kirk, Thomas, *and* Thoresby, R. Tours in Scotland 1677 and 1681; ed. by P. H. Brown. 36783

Kirkland, Elizabeth S. Short history of England for young people. 35083
— Short history of France for young people. 35084

Kirkland, Joseph. Captain of Company K. Illust. 35755

Kirkman, Marshall M. Railway rates and government control. 39187

Kirkpatrick, Alexander F. The divine library of the Old Testament; its origin, preservation, inspiration, *etc.*; lect. 35822

Kirkup, Thomas. History of socialism. 37079

Kirschner, Lola. *See* Schubin, Ossip, *pseud.*

Kirsteen; story of a Scotch family; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 34338

Kismet; by C. S. Rollins. (*In her* Burne-Jones head.) 39213

Kistler, Cyrill. Maitland, J. A. F. (*In his* Masters of German music.) 40212

Kit and Kitty; by R. D. Blackmore. 31923

Kit Marlowe's death; by W. L. Courtney. (*In his* Studies at leisure.) 36752

Kitchen boiler connections; letters, *etc.*, rel. to water backs and range boilers; comp. fr. the Metal worker. 2d ed. 40079

Kitchen colonel; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New Eng. nun.) 34004
Kitchin, George W. Winchester. (Historic towns.) 32008
Kite, *ship*. Keely, R. N. In Arctic seas; voyage of the "Kite." 36657
Kittel, R. History of the Hebrews; tr. by J. Taylor, v. 1. (Theol. trans. lib. v. 3.) *I
Kittler, Erasmus. Handbuch der Electrotechnik, v. 2, pt. 1. 16513
Kittredge, A. O., *ed*. Metal worker essays on house heating by steam, hot water and hot air. 36493
Kittredge, G. L., *and* Winchester, C. T., *eds*. *See* Athenæum press series.
"Kitty;" by N. Parker. (*In* Parker, N., *and others*. Home acting, ser. 2.) 36943
Kitty alone; by S. B. Gould. 39623
Kittykin, and the part she played in the war; by T. N. Page. (*In his* Among the camps.) 34891
Klagmann, Jules. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc*.) 35640
Klauser, Julius. The septonate and the centralization of the tonal system; with introd. on A higher education in music. 34345
Kleen, Emil. Carlsbad; a medico-practical guide. 37306
— Handbook of massage; tr. by E. M. Hartwell. 38211
Klein, Felix. Lectures on mathematics bef. the Congress of Mathematics, 1893, at Northwestern Univ. (Evanston colloquium.) 38969
Klein, J. F. Elements of machine design; for students. 30905
Klemm, Louis R. European schools. (Internat. educ. ser.) 31465
Klingenstierna, Samuel. Bailey, J. B. (*In his* Modern Methuselahs.) 30948
Klopstock, Friedrich G. Wells, B. W. (*In his* Mod. German lit.) 42050
Kloss, Moritz. Das Turnen im Spiel; oder, Lustige Bewegungspiele für muntere Knaben. 16378
— Die weibliche Turnkunst. 16381
Knapp, Charles. Archaism in Aulus Gellius. (*In* Ashmore, S. G., *and others*. Classical studies.) 39481
Knapp, John M. Universities and the social problem. 41510
Knapp, Richard B. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Edward H. *See* Hugessen, E. H. K.
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Eva. *See* Hugessen, E. K.
Knauff, Theo. C. Athletics for physical culture. 38970
Kneass, Strickland L. Practice and theory of the injector. 40940
Kneipp, Sebastian. My water-cure as tested through more than 30 years; tr. by A. de F. Illust. 36273
Knickerbocker nuggets; *namely:*
Crane, T. F., *ed*. Chansons populaires de la France. 34864
Eggleston, G. C., *ed*. American war ballads. 2 v. 31785-6
Franklin, B. "Sayings of Poor Richard." 32820
McGuckin, W. G., *ed*. Whist nuggets. 37203
Mason, E. T., *ed*. Songs of fairy land. 31806
Zschokke, J. H. D. Tales. 31508

Knife that killed Po Hancy; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Watchmaker's wife.) 38107
Knight, Arthur L. Adventures of a midshipmite. Illust. 31222
Knight, C. Morley. Hints on driving. Illust. 39802
Knight, Charles. Clowes, A. A. Charles Knight; a sketch. 37505
— Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Knight, Edward F. Cruise of the 'Alerte'; a search for treasure on the island of Trinidad. Illust. 34038
— The "Falcon" on the Baltic. Illust. 31859
— Rhodesia of to-day; present condition and the prospects of Matabeleland and Mashonaland. 41621
— Sailing. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 2.) 33857
— Where three empires meet; recent travel in Kashmir and adjoining countries. Illust. 38530
Knight, Francis A. By leafy ways; studies fr. the book of nature. Illust. 33121
— By moorland and sea. Illust. 38971
— Idylls of the field. Illust. 33154
— Rambles of a dominie. Illust. 36046
Contents. An old story.—Jack Sparrow.—Kingfisher's haunts.—In black and white.—Fair maids of February.—Sleepy Hollow.—In Norbury Hollow.—A bare hillside.—Cruise of the Thekla.—In North Wales.—A chamois.—On Dartmoor.—Three men in a tub.—In an apple country.—Corn in Egypt.—A heronry in the home counties.—An old river fort.—An old hill fortress.—Naseby Field.
Knight, George W., *and* Commons, J. R. History of higher education in Ohio. (U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf. no. 5, 1891.) 14279
Knight, Joseph, *b.* 1829. Theatrical notes. 41473
Knight, Joseph, *comp.* Pipe and pouch; the smoker's own book of poetry. 39957
Knight, William A. Aspects of theism. 38531
— Biographical introduction. (*In* Minto, W. Literature of the Georgian era.) 40653
— Essays in philosophy, old and new. 34250
Contents. Idealism and experience in literature, art and life.—Classification of the sciences.—Ethical philosophy and evolution.—Eclecticism.—Personality and the infinite.—Immortality.—Doctrine of metempsychosis.
— Life of William Wordsworth. 3 v. 32228-30
— Philosophy of the beautiful; outlines of the hist. of æsthetics. (Univ. extens. manuals.) 35085
— Preface. (*In* Wordsworth, W. Select.) 30999
— Principal Shairp and his friends. Portr. 30980
— *ed.* Rectorial addresses at the University of St. Andrews, 1863-93. 40714
— Wordsworthiana; select. fr. papers read to the Wordsworth Society. 30906
Contents. Shorthouse, J. H. Platonism of Wordsworth.—Dowden, E. Wordsworth's modernisation of Chaucer.—Knight, W. Portraits of W.—Hutton, R. H. Earlier and later styles of W.—Rawnsley, H. D. Reminiscences of W. amongst the peasantry of Westmoreland.—Arnold, M. President's address, 1883.—Brooke, S. Wordsworth's Guide to the lakes.—De Vere, A. T. Personal character of W.'s poetry.—Boyle, G. D. Wordsworth's position as an ethical teacher.—Lowell, J. R. President's address, 1884.—Noel, R. Poetic interpretation of nature.—Watson, R. S. Wordsworth's relations to science.—Heard, W. A. Wordsworth's treatment of sound.—Ainger, A. Wordsworth and Charles Lamb.—Milnes, R. M. President's address, 1885.—Goodwin, H. Wordsworth and Turner.—Selborne, *Lord.* President's address.—Veitch, J. Theism of W.—Ainger, A. Poets who helped to form W.'s style.—De Vere, A. Speech.
— *See* Philosophical classics for Eng. readers; — University extension manuals.
Knight-errant of the foot-hills; by B. Harte. (*In his* Heritage of Dedlow Marsh.) 31451

Knight-errant of the streets; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
Knight of liberty; by H. Butterworth. 42151
Knight of the burning pestle; by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher. (*In* Fitzgibbon, H. M. Famous Elizabethan plays.) 32214
Knight of the Legion of Honor; by F. H. Smith. (*In his* Gentleman vagabond.) 42225
Knight of the White Cross; by G. A. Henty. 42021
Knights of the Lion; a romance of the 13th century; with pref. by the Marquess of Lorne. 32029
Knives and forks. Japp, A. H. Knives and forks. (*In his* Days with industrials.) 31351
Knobel, Edward. Beetles of New England and their kind. *I
Knockabout Club in north Africa; by F. A. Ober. 33367
Knockabout Club in Spain; by F. A. Ober. 31479
Knockabout Club on the Spanish Main; by F. A. Ober. 35106
Knollys, Henry, *ed.* Life of Gen. Sir Hope Grant, with select. fr. his correspondence. 2 v. 41687–8
Knowledge. Bosanquet, B. On the philosophical distinction between "knowledge" and "opinion." (*In his* Essays.) 35924
— Butcher, S. H. The unity of learning. (*In his* Some aspects of Greek genius.) 36014
— Cobbe, F. P. To know, or not to know? (*In her* Scientific spirit of the age.) 30958
— Eccles, R. G. The relativity of knowledge. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
— Knight, C. Knowledge is power. 2500
— Rickaby, J. The first principles of knowledge. 40265
— Veitch, J. Knowing and being. 31881
Knowles, Edward R. Selections from [his] writings. 25257
Knowles, John H. To England and back. 36873
Knowlton, John S. C., *and* Wheelock, C. Carl's tour in Main Street. 31176
Knox, Alexander. Crosse, C. A. H. Alexander Knox and his friends. (*In her* Red-letter days, v. 2.) 37897
Knox, Isa C. In duty bound. 10685
Knox, Thomas W. Boy travellers in central Europe. 36659
— Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. 33155
— Boy travellers in Mexico. 32807
— Boy travellers in northern Europe. 34880
— Boy travellers in southern Europe. 37998
— Boy travellers in the Levant. 39638
— A close shave; [round the world in 70 days]. 39457
— Horse stories; and stories of other animals. 33522
— Hunters three; sport and adventure in south Africa. Illust. 42029
— John Boyd's adventures. 38105
— A journalist's descr. of little-known phases of New York life. (*With* Campbell, H. Darkness and daylight.) 36511
— The lost army. 39458
— The talking handkerchief; and other stories. 39459
Contents. The talking handkerchief.—Frozen to an ice-floe.—Captured by cannibals.—In a shark's mouth.—Beset by Chinese pirates.—Jugglers of the Orient.—The serf's revenge.—Head-hunters of Borneo.—Fight with a tiger.—Caught in a typhoon.—Chased by wolves.—Betrayed by a mirage.—To the great wall of China.—A corroboree in Australia.—Treed by an elephant.—Stopped by Russian robbers.—Battle with a kangaroo.—Russian elopement.—Chased by Malay pirates.—An exile's escape from Siberia.—Oriental thieves.—A chemical detective.

Kuhn, François, *baron* von. The Austro-Hungarian army. (*In* Armies of to-day.) *I

Kullak, Adolph. Æsthetics of pianoforte-playing; tr. by T. Baker; rev. by H. Bischoff. 38532

Kullu *or* Kulu, *India*. *See* Cooloo, *India*.

Kurdistan. Bishop, I. L. B. Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 2 v. 36025-6

Kurz, Isolde. Florentiner Novellen. 16499

Contents. Die Vermählung der Toten.—Die Humanisten.—Der heilige Sebastian.—Anno Pestis.

— Phantasieen und Märchen. 16507

Contents. Haschisch.—Der geborgte Heiligenschein.—Sternenmärchen.—Die goldenen Träume.—König Filz.—Vom Leuchtkäfer, der kein Mensch werden wollte.

Kuzma Roschin; by M. Zagoskin. (*In his* Tales of three centuries.) 34658

Kyle, George, *and* Dallas, M. K. Original character sketches. (Werner, E. S. Readings, no. 3.) 40144

Kyrkegrim turned preacher; by J. H. Ewing. (*In her* Last words.) 34806

L., C. M. Cat or cannibal. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others*. The kaleidoscope.) 36253

L., R. J. The trial of Dr. Briggs before the General Assembly; by a stranger. 38337

L., S. La dame de Carnoët. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988

Labarrière, P. L'embuscade. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988

Laberge, Louis. Destruction of garbage. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 13.) *I

Labiche, Eugène M., *and* Lefranc, P. C. J. A. Embrassons-nous Folleville. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987

— *joint author*. *See* Legouvé, J. W. E. G.;—Michel, M. A. A.

— Walkley, A. B. (*In his* Playhouse impressions.) 36079

Labilliere, Francis P. de. Federal Britain; or, Unity and federation of the empire; with chapter on imperial defence by Sir G. S. Clarke. 41849

Lablache, Louis. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great singers.) 37153

Labor *and* Laboring classes. Aveling, E. *and* E. M. The working-class movement in America. 2d ed., enl. 35918

— Balmforth, R. The true teachers of the working classes. (*In his* New reformation.) 38443

— Bilgram, H. Involuntary idleness; cause of the discrepancy between the supply of and demand for labor. 32731

— Booth, C., *ed*. Labour and life of the people [in London], v. 1-6, and maps, 2 v. 31710-12; 31727-9

— Bradlaugh, C. Force or conciliation in labour disputes? (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 2.) 31516

— Brentano, L. Hours and wages in rel. to production. 39167

— - Relation of labor to the law of to-day. 34222

— Donisthorpe, W. The labour question; Labour capitalisation. (*In his* Individualism.) 31740

— Drage, G. The unemployed. 39773

— Dyer, H. Evolution of industry. 40887

— Ely, R. T. Labor movement in America. New ed., rev. 32274

— George, H. The condition of labour; an open letter to Pope Leo XIII; with the encyclical of Leo XIII on the condition of labour. 40065
— Gilman, N. P. The labor problem. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942
— Gladden, W. Tools and the man; property and industry under Christian law. 37302
— Göhre, P. Three months in a workshop [in Chemnitz, Saxony]; a pract. study. 40633
— Gould, E. R. L. Social condition of labor. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 11, no. 1.) *I
— Great Britain. *Parliament.* Statute of labourers. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
— Hall, E. H. Justice to the laborer. (*In his* Discourses.) 38045
— Hobhouse, L. T. The labour movement. 39361
— Hobson, J. A. Effects of machinery on working classes;—Over supply of low-skilled labour;—Industrial outlook of low-skilled labour. (*In his* Problems of poverty.) 35215
— Holbrook, Z. S. American republic and the Debs insurrection. 41286
— Howell, G. Handy-book of the labour laws. 3d ed., rev. 41847
— Jefferies, R. The toilers of the field. 37535
— Leo XIII, *pope.* Encyclical letter on the condition of labor. 17648
— Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P. La question ouvrière au 19e siècle. 40413
— Mallock, W. H. Labour and the popular welfare. 38466
— Mills, H. V. Poverty and the state; or, Work for the unemployed. 31038
— Minton, F. Welfare of the millions. 32707
— Nicol, D. The labour interests of our time. (*In his* Polit. life, v. 2.) 31872
— Palmer, F. L. The wealth of labor. 40215
— Phillips, W. The foundation of the labor movement;—The labor question. (*In his* Speeches, ser. 2.) 34544
— Raffalovich, A. The housing of the working-classes and the poor. (*In* Mackay, T. Plea for liberty.) 33949
— Rogers, J. E. T. Eight chapters on the hist. of work and wages. 35964
— Ruskin, J. Fors clavigera; letters to the labourers of Great Britain. 8 v. in 4. 37691-4
— Samuelson, J. German and French labour movements. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 2.) 31516
— Schäffle, A. Theory and policy of labour protection. 42115
— Smith, H. L. Modern changes in the mobility of labour. 34708
— Socialism, labour and capital. (Subjects of the day, no. 2.) 31516
— Spyers, T. G. The labour question; epitome of the report of the Royal Commission on Labour. 39582
— Sullivan, J. W. Political aspects of the labor problem. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942
— Trumbull, M. M. Articles and discussions on the labor question; incl. the controversy with L. J. Gage on the ethics of the Board of Trade; and with H. O. Pentecost on the single tax question. 39304
— U. S. *House. Select Comm. on Labor Troubles.* Investigation of labor troubles in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas, Texas and Illinois; report. 2 pts. 14079-80
— Vincent, E. Discontent of the working-classes. (*In* Mackay, T. Plea for liberty.) 33949
— Ward, C. O. History of the ancient working people. 31499
— White, A. Look out to leeward. 35473
— Winship, A. E. The shop. 32062
— Woods, R. A. The labor movement. (*In his* Eng. soc. movements.) 35132
— *See also* Agriculture;—Arbitration;—Capital;—Commonweal;—Co-operation;—Eight hours question;—Insurance;—Land;—Political economy;—Poor;—Profit-sharing;—Skilled labor;—Socialism;—Sociology;—Strikes;—Sweating system;—Trade unions;—Woman.

Labor, the divine command; by T. Bondareff. 33102

Laboratory work. Earl, A. G. Elements of laboratory work; course of natural science. 32411

Labouchère, Henry D. Hatton, J. Mr. Labouchère tells me his story. (*In his* Old lamps and new.) 33294
— Sala, *Mrs.* R. (*In her* Famous people.) 36346

Laboulaye, Edouard R. L. de. Abdallah; or, The four-leaved clover; tr. by M. L. Booth. 31952

— Adams, O. F. (*In his* Dear old story-tellers.) 31758
Labrador. Packard, A. S. The Labrador coast; a journal of two summer cruises. Illust. 36008
La Brète, Jean de. Mon oncle et mon curé. 14723
Labrousse, Suzette. Lairtullier, E. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 1.) 35585
Lace; a Berlin romance; by P. Lindau. 31121
Lachlan, R. Elementary treatise on modern pure geometry. 38836
La Cloche, James de. *See* Stuart, James.
Lacombe, Rose. Lairtullier, E. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 2.) 35586
Lacouperie, Terrien de. *See* Terrien de Lacouperie.
Lacroix, Paul (*pseud. Le bibliophile* P. L. Jacob). Curiosités infernales; diables, bons anges, fées, *etc.* 35535
Lad and lass; by J. T. Thóroddsen. 34428
Ladd, Christine. *See* Franklin, C. Ladd.
Ladd, George T. Introduction to philosophy; inquiry after a rational system of scientific principles in their rel. to ultimate reality. 32984
— Outlines of physiological psychology. 33611
— Philosophy of mind; an essay in the metaphysics of psychology. 40207
— Primer of psychology. 40113
— Psychology, descriptive and explanatory. 38411
Ladd, Horatio O. Story of New Mexico. (Story of the states.) 35855
Ladd, William S. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 1.) *I
Ladders to heaven; by J. H. Ewing. (*In her* Last words.) 34806
Lady Baby; by D. Gerard. 33504
Lady Bluebeard; by the author of Zit and Zoe. 2 v. 31363–4
Lady Bountiful; a play; by A. W. Pinero. 41914
Lady Car; by Mrs. Oliphant. 31480
Lady Clancarty; by T. Taylor. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 46.) 15273
Lady Denzil; by Mrs. Oliphant. (*In her* Neighbours on the green.) 31962
Lady Dobbs; by E. M. Harris. 2 v. 33798–9
Lady from the sea; by H. Ibsen. 32477
— *Same.* (*In his* Prose dramas, v. 5.) 33353
Lady Icenway; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Group of noble dames.) 34463
Lady in white satin; by S. Coolidge. (*In her* Barberry bush.) 38022
Lady Inger of Oströt; by H. Ibsen. (*In his* Prose dramas, v. 3.) 32536
Lady Isabella; by Mrs. Oliphant. (*In her* Neighbours on the green.) 31962
Lady Jane; by Mrs. C. V. Jamison. 35077
Lady-killer; by G. R. Sims. (*In his* Dramas of life.) 34706
Lady Mottisfont; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Group of noble dames.) 34463
Lady of Fort St. John; by M. H. Catherwood. 34854
Lady of Lucerne; by F. H. Smith. (*In his* Gentleman vagabond.) 42225

Lady of Malta; by F. R. Brainard. (*In* King, C. By land and sea.) 34660
Lady of the lake; [by] Sir Walter Scott; ed. by J. A. Tufts. 41763
Lady Penelope; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Group of noble dames.) 34463
Lady Silverdale's sweetheart; by W. Black. 37044
Lady Tal; by V. Lee. (*In her* Vanitas.) 36686
Lady Volant; by W. H. Pollock. (*In his* Nine men's morrice.) 31128
Lady's shoe; by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
La Farge, John. Considerations on painting; lectures, 1893, at the Metropolitan Museum of New York. 42199
Lafargue, Paul. Evolution of property from savagery to civilization. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35947
Lafayette, Marie J. P. R. Y. G. de Motier, *marquis* de. Bardoux, A. La jeunesse de La Fayette, 1757–92. 35567
— Butterworth, H. The knight of liberty; tale of the fortunes of L. 42151
— Tower, C., *Jr.* Marquis de La Fayette in the Amer. revolution. 2 v. 40934–5
— Tuckerman, B. Life of L.; with crit. estimate of his character. 2 v. 31090–1
Lafayette, Marie M. P. de la Vergne, *comtesse* de. Princess of Clèves; tr. by T. S. Perry. Illust. 2 v. 36874–5
— Haussonville, *comte* d'. Mme. de La Fayette. 40465
— Mason, A. G. (*In her* Women of the French salons.) *I
La Ferronnays, Pauline de. *See* Craven.
Laffan, Bertha, *formerly Mrs.* Leith-Adams. Louis Draycott; the story of his life. 2 v. 33804–5
— Black, H. C. Mrs. Leith Adams. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497
Laffan, *Mrs.* R. S. De Courcy. *See* Laffan, Bertha.
Lafontaine, H. Treize à table. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
La Fontaine, Jean de. Adams, O. F. La Fontaine, the good. (*In his* Dear old story-tellers.) 31758
Laforgue, Jules. Moore, G. Two unknown poets. (*In his* Impressions, *etc.*) 34477
Lagrange, Fernand. Physiology of bodily exercise. (Internat. sci. ser.) 32511
Lagrange, Joseph L. *comte* de. Lodge, O. Lagrange and Laplace; the stability of the solar system, and the nebular hypothesis. (*In his* Pioneers of science.) 37376
Lahool, *India.* Tyacke, *Mrs.* R. H. How I shot my bears; or, Two years' tent life in Kullu and Lahoul. 39410
Laide, La; par G. de Cherville. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Laing, Samuel. Human origins. Illust. 36995
— A modern Zoroastrian. 35948
— Problems of the future; and essays. 41498
Contents. Solar heat.—What the universe is made of.—Climate.—Glacial period.—Tertiary man.—Missing link.—Animal magnetism and spiritualism.—Religion of the future.—Historical element in the Gospels.—Scepticism and pessimism.—Creeds of great poets.—Armed Europe.—Taxation and finance.—Population and food.
Lairtullier, E. Les femmes célèbres, 1789–95, et leur influence dans la révolution. 2 v. 35585–6
Contents. V. 1. T. de Méricourt.—Mme. Necker.—C. Corday.—S. Labrousse.—Mme. Rolland.—La mère Duchesne.—2. L. Desmoulins.—O. de Gouges.—Mlle. d'Orbe.—R. Lacombe.—Les furies de guillotine.—Mlle. Maillard.—S. Momoro.—C. Théot.—Mme. Tallien.—A. Carlemigeili.

—S. Lapierre.—Marie Antoinette.—Mme. de Staël.—Mme. de Stainville.—C. Renaud.

Lajeunesse, M. L. C. E. *called* Albani. *See* Albani-Gye.

Lake, Henry. Personal reminiscences of Benjamin Disraeli, earl of Beaconsfield; with portrs. 35949

Lake Country romances; by H. V. Mills. 37000

Lake dwellings. Munro, R. The lake-dwellings of Europe. 33888

Lakes of England. Rawnsley, H. D. Literary associations of the English lakes. 2 v. 39533–4

Lalanne, Maxime. Walker, R. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101

Lallie, Alfred. Les noyades de Nantes. 2e éd. aug. de L' histoire de la persécution des prêtres noyés. 35614

Lamaism. *See* Thibet. *Religion.*

Lamartine, Alphonse M. L. de Prat de. La chute d'un ange; episode. 40411

— Fortier, A. Lamartine. (*In his* Sept grands auteurs.) 32819

La Martinière, H. M. P. de. Morocco; journeys in the kingdom of Fez and to the court of Mulai Hassan; with bibliog. of Morocco, 1844–87; pref. by P. D. Trotter. 31860

Lamb, Charles. Adventures of Ulysses; pref. by A. Lang. 33425

— Dramatic essays; ed. with notes by B. Matthews. 35291

Contents. My first play.—On some of the old actors.—The old actors.—On the acting of Munden.—Munden's farewell.—Death of Munden.—Autobiography of Mr. Munden.—Biog. memoir of Mr. Liston.—To the shade of Elliston.—Ellistoniana.—Religion of actors.—On the custom of hissing at the theatres.—John Kemble and Godwin's tragedy of "Antonio."—Stage illusion.—On the artificial comedy of the last century.—On the tragedies of Shakspeare.—Characters of dramatic writers contemporary with Shakspeare.—Barbara S—.—Criticisms.

— Essays; select. and annot. by E. D. Hanscom. 34522

— Essays of Elia; ed. with notes by N. L. Hallward and S. C. Hill. 41787

— Wit and wisdom of L.; with anecdotes by his contemporaries; arr. by E. D. North. 36876

— *and* Mary. Tales from Shakespeare's tragedies; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. 33729

Contents. Cymbeline.—Romeo and Juliet.—Pericles, Prince of Tyre.—Timon of Athens.—King Lear.—Macbeth.—Othello.—Hamlet.

— Chancellor, E. B. (*In his* Literary types.) 42153

— Matthews, J. B. Charles Lamb and the theatre. (*In his* Studies of the stage.) 38682

— *Same.* (*In* Lamb, C. Dramatic essays.) 35291

— Pater, W. (*In his* Appreciations.) 31810

Lamb, Horace. Hydrodynamics. 41961

Lamb, Mary A., *joint author.* *See* Lamb, C.

— Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787

— Lee, E. (*In his* Some noble sisters.) 37736

Lamb, William, *viscount Melbourne.* *See* Melbourne.

Lamb and Coleridge, Days of; by A. E. Lord. 38106

Lamballe, Marie T. L. de Savoie-Carignan, *princesse* de. Dobson, A. Princesse de Lamballe. (*In his* Four Frenchwomen.) 33421

Lambert, Anne T. de Marguenat de Courcelles, *marquise* de. Mason, A. G. An antechamber of the Académie Française. (*In her* Women of the French salons.) *I

Lambert, J. Malet. Two thousand years of gild life; hist. of the gild system, with acct. of the gilds and trading companies of Kingston-upon-Hull, 14th–18th century. 36322

Lamberton, J. P., *joint editor*. *See* Spofford, A. R.
Lamberton, William A. Πρός with the accusative;—Note on the Antigone. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs.; ser. in philol., v. 1, no. 3.) *I
Lamborn, Robert H., *ed*. Dragon flies *vs*. mosquitoes; studies by entomologists. 33045
Lamé-Fleury, Jules R. L' histoire de France, racontée aux enfants. 2 v. 35650–51
Lamentations of Jeremiah Johnson; by R. M. Stuart. (*In her* Golden wedding.) 37466
Lamington, Alexander D. R. C. Baillie, 1*st baron*. In the days of the dandies. 33523
Lammas preaching; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
Lamon, Ward H. Recollections of Abraham Lincoln, 1847–65; ed. by D. Lamon. 42200
Lamont, Hammond, *ed*. Specimens of exposition. (Eng. readings for students.) 40247
La Mothe le Vayer, François de. Owen, J. (*In his* Skeptics.) 38862
La Motte Fouqué, Friedrich H. C., *Freiherr* de. Thiodolf the Icelander. 34399
— Adams, O. F. La Motte Fouqué, the valiant. (*In his* Dear old story-tellers.) 31758
Lamplough, Edward. Battle of Bosworth. (*In* Andrews, W., *ed*. Bygone Leicestershire.) 37711
Lampman, Archibald. Poems. (*In* Wetherell, J. E. Later Canadian poems.) 38180
Lamson, Edwin R., *ed*. Yale wit and humor; select. of prose, poetry and drawings fr. the Yale record, 1889-93. 41788
Lancashire, *Eng*. Fishwick, H. History of Lancashire. (Pop. county histories.) 39774
— Grindon, L. H. Lancashire; brief hist. and descr. notes. 36769
Lancaster, Joseph. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Lancaster, *Mass*. *History*. Nourse, H. S. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
— — Military annals of Lancaster, 1740–1865. *I
Lancaster, House of. *See* Great Britain. *History*.
Lance of Kanana; by Abd el Ardavan [H. W. French]. 36232
Lancelot and Elaine; [by] A. Tennyson; with notes by F. J. Rowe. 41930
Lancers, The; by L. Vernon. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 46.) 15273
Land *and* Land tenure. Allen, W. F. Origin of the freeholders. (*In his* Essays.) 33908
— Bryan, E. A. The mark in Europe and America. 38506
— Cox, H. Land nationalization. 37508
— Dawson, W. H. The unearned increment. 35937
— Donisthorpe, W. Land-law reformers. (*In his* Individualism.) 31740
— Dowsett, C. F., *ed*. Land; its attractions and riches; by 57 writers. 36758
— Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. The origin of property in land. 35936
— Great Britain. *Parliament*. Statute of 1290 conc. the buying and selling of land. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
— Hobson, J. A., *ed*. Co-operative labour upon the land; rept. of a conference at Holborn, Oct., 1894. 41747

— Jessopp, A. The land and its owners in past times. (In his Studies.) 37305
— Lavergne, V. L. E. de. Primitive property. 37708
— Marx, L. The unearned increment. (In his Free exchange. 34582
— Moore, H. E. Back to the land. 39085
— Ogilvie, W. Birmingham land. 39055
— Spencer, H. On the land question. 40053
— Thackeray, S. W. The land and the community. 32508
— See also Conveyances:—Great Britain:—Ireland:—Real property.

Land of cave and cliff dwellers. See Mexico.

Land of pack [Holland]: by M. M. Dodge. 39612

Land of poco tiempo. See New Mexico.

Land of the Cliff-dwellers: by F. H. Chapin. 37257

Land of the dragon. See China.

Land of the Hoisens blossom. See Papua.

Land of the lamas. See China.

Land of the lingering snow. See New England.

Land of the morning calm. See Korea.

Land of the midnight sun: by P. B. DuChaillu. 2 v. 20982–3

Land travel and sea-faring: by M. Roberts. 36064

Landauer, J. Blowpipe analysis; [tr.] by J. Taylor. 2d ed., rev. 36954

Lander, Jean D. Winter, W. (In his Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650

Landers, J. King Bemba's Point. (In Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3. v. 1.) 31887
— Story of James Barker. (In Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3. v. 5.) 31891

Landmarks of a literary life, 1820–92; by Mrs. N. Crosland. 38946

Landois, H. Thierstimmen. 16176

Landon, Edward H. Manual of councils of the Holy Catholic Church; rev. ed. 2 v. 41962–3

Landon, Joseph. Principles and practice of teaching and class management. 39531

Landor, A. Henry Savage. Alone with the hairy Ainu; or, 3800 miles on a pack saddle in Yezo. 41482
— Corea: or, Cho-sen, the land of the morning calm. Illust. 40644

Landor, Walter S. Poems, dialogues in verse and epigrams; ed. with notes by C. G. Crump. 2 v. 37193–4
Contents. V. 1. Dramatic scenes. 2. Poems and epigrams.
— Chancellor, E. B. (In his Literary types.) 42153
— Crump, C. A. H. (In her Red-letter days, v. 1.) 37586
— Emerson, R. W. (In his Natural hist. of intellect.) 34855
— Lowell, J. R. Some letters of L. (In his Latest literary essays.) 35294
— Stephen, L. Landor's imaginary conversations. (In his Hours in a library, v. 2.) 38397
— Woodberry, G. E. Landor. (In his Studies.) 33387

Landreth, Burnet. Market gardening and farm notes. 41290

Landscape. Miller, H. Landscape geology; plea for the study of geology by landscape painters. 36157
— Symonds, J. A. (In his Essays, v. 2.) 33557

Landscape gardening. Parsons, S., Jr. The home grounds. (In Woman's book, v. 2.) *I
— — Landscape gardening. *I
— Robinson, W. Garden design and architects' gardens. 37007

Landseer, Sir Edwin. Bolton, S. K. (In her Famous European artists.) 33101
— Heaton, M. M. (In Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters, v. 3.) 38825

Lane, Charles Arthur. Illustrated notes on English church history, v. 2. 40715

Lane, George M. Notes on Quintilian. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Com. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 1.) 32039

Lane, H. F. Templeton. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I

Lane, John. Bibliography. (*In* Johnson, L. Art of Thomas Hardy.) 39758

— George Meredith and his reviewers; a bibliography. (*In* Le Gallienne, R. George Meredith.) 37347

Lane, Laura M. Life and writings of Alexander Vinet; introd. by F. W. Farrar. 34598

Lane, Lydia S. I married a soldier; or, Old days in the old army. 36721

Lane-Poole, Stanley. *See* Poole, S. L.

Lang, Andrew. Angling sketches. 35086

Contents. Confessions of a duffer.—A border boyhood.—Loch Awe.—Loch-fishing.—Loch Leven.—The bloody doctor.—The lady or the salmon?—A Tweedside sketch.—A double alibi.

— Ban and arrière ban; fugitive rhymes. 39370

— Biographical sketch of R. Kipling. (*In* Kipling, R. Courting of Dinah Shadd.) 33012

— Cock Lane and common-sense. 39570

— Essays in little; with portr. 34003

Contents. A. Dumas.—Mr. Stevenson's works.—T. H. Bayly.—T. de Banville.—Homer and the study of Greek.—The last fashionable novel.—Thackeray. — Dickens. — Adventures of buccaneers. — The sagas.—C. Kingsley.—C. Lever.—The poems of Sir W. Scott.—John Bunyan.—Letter to a young journalist.—Mr. Kipling's stories.

— Homer and the epic. 37443

— How to fail in literature. 32934

— Life, letters and diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote, 1st earl of Iddesleigh. 2 v. 33878-9

— Lost leaders. 30908

Contents. Scotch rivers.—Salmon fishing.—Winter sports.—Human levitation.—A Chinaman's marriage.—Sieur de Montaigne.—Thackeray's drawings.—Golf.—Art of dining.—American humour.—Suspended animation.—Breaking up.—On shaving.—Street noises.—Lending of books.—Club bores.—Phiz.—Theory and practice of proposals.—Master Samuel Pepys.—Involuntary bailees.—Summer nights.—On hypochondriacs.—Thackeray's London.—Torrid summer.—Western drolls.—Show Sunday.—The dry fly.—Amateur authors.—Some rare things for sale.—Curiosity hunting.

— Memoir of W. Y. Sellar. (*In* Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets of the Augustan age.) 36347

— New Guinea folk-lore. (*In* Romilly, H. H. From my verandah.) 31877

— Old friends; essays in epistolary parody. 32935

— Prince Prigio. Illust. 32303

— Prince Ricardo of Pantouflia; Prince Prigio's son. Illust. 39041

— St. Andrews. Illust. 38792

— *joint author.* *See* Haggard, H. R.

— *ed.* The blue fairy book. 31466

— The blue poetry book. 35220

— The green fairy book. 36877

— The red fairy book. 33357

— The true story book. 38255

— The yellow fairy book. 39889

Lang, Arnold. Text-book of comparative anatomy; pref. by E. Haeckel; tr. by H. M. and M. Bernard. Pt. 1. 36996

Lang, John M. Gideon and the Judges. (Men of the Bible.) 35087

Lang men o'Larut; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854

Langbein, George. Complete treatise on the electro-deposition of metals; tr. with add. by W. T. Brannt. 2d. ed. enl. Illust. 38392

Lange, Helene. Higher education of women in Europe; tr. by L. R. Klemm. (Internat. educ. ser.) 33612

Lange, Karl. Apperception; monograph on psychology and pedagogy; tr. by members of the Herbart Club; ed. by C. De Garmo. (Heath's pedagog. lib.) 40208

Langford, Nathaniel P. Vigilante days and ways; the pioneers of the Rockies. 2 v. 32567–8

Langland, William. Gibbins, H. de B. (*In his* Eng. soc. reformers.) 36763

Langmaid, J., *and* Gaisford, H. Elementary lessons in steam machinery and the marine steam engine. New ed., enl. 38837

Langton, Bennet. Guiney, L. I. (*In her* Little Eng. gallery.) 39874

Langton, Robert. Childhood and youth of Dickens. 34251

Language. Byrne, J. General principles of the structure of language. 2 v. 40273–4

— Jespersen, O. Progress in language, with spec. ref. to English. 40344
— Magee, T. The alphabet and language. 40759
— Müller, F. M. Three lectures on the science of language and its place in general education. 33050
— Sidgwick, A. Distinction and the criticism of beliefs. 36815

Comparative philology.

— Farrar, F. W. Language and languages; being "Chapters on language" and "Families of speech." 34546
— Giles, P. Short manual of comparative philology for classical students. 42098
— Gudeman, A. Outlines of the history of classical philology. 2d ed., enl. 40635
— Lefèvre, A. Race and language. 39642
— Müller, F. M. The science of language. 2 v. 34479–80
— Schrader, O. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples; manual of comparative philology. 33223
— *See also* Indo-European languages.

History.

— Paul, H. Principles of the history of language. 32243
— Strong, H. A., *and others.* Introduction to the study of the hist. of language. 34711

Study.

— Gouin, F. Art of teaching and studying languages. 36433
— Jacobi, M. P. The place for the study of language in a curriculum of education. (*In her* Physiol. notes.) 31072
— Laurie, S. S. Lectures on language and linguistic method in the school; Cambridge, 1889. 32832
— Lowell, J. R. Study of modern languages. (*In his* Latest lit. essays.) 35294
— Mathews, W. Study of modern languages. (*In his* Hours with men.) 42303

Universal language.

— *See* Oregon. *Trade language.*
— *See also* Classical languages;—English language; — Phonetics. *Also* names of countries.

Langworthy, Edward. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079

Lanier, Sidney. Select poems; ed., with notes and bibliography, by M. Callaway, Jr. 40645

Lanin, E. B., *pseud.* Russian characteristics; repr. fr. the Fortnightly review. 36564

Lankershim, James B. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I

Lankester, Edwin Ray. Advancement of science; essays and addresses. 33043

Contents. Degeneration; a chapter in Darwinism.—Biology and the state.—Pasteur and hydrophobia.—Examinations.—Scientific results of

the International Fisheries Exhibition, London, 1883.—Centenarianism.—Parthenogenesis.—Theory of heredity.—History and scope of zoology.

Lano, Pierre de. Secret of an empire; the Empress Eugénie; tr. by E. Taylor. 39890

Lansdell, Henry. Chinese central Asia; a ride to Little Tibet. 2 v. 39371-2

Lansdowne, Andrew. A life's reminiscences of Scotland Yard. 34958

Lanson, Gustave. Boileau. (Grands écrivains français.) 40467

Lantwit *or* Llantwit Major, *Wales*. Fryer, A. C. Llantwit Major; a 5th century university. 42095

Laon and Cythna. *See* Shelley, P. B.

Lapierre Sophie. Lairtullier, E. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 2.) 35586

Laplace, Pierre S. *marquis* de. Lodge, O. Lagrange and Laplace; the stability of the solar system, and the nebular hypothesis. (*In his* Pioneers of science.) 37376

La Plata. *See* Argentine Republic.

La Plata River. *See* Rio de la Plata.

Lapsus calami; by J. K. Stephen. 34985

Lara, *Countess*, *pseud*. *See* Cattermole-Mancini, E.

La Ramée, P. *See* Ramus.

"Laramie;" by C. King. 32091

L'Archévêque, Jean. Bandelier, A. F. (*In his* Gilded man.) 38389

Larcom, Lucy. As it is in heaven. 33946

— At the Beautiful Gate; and other songs of faith. 36494
— Easter gleams [poems]. 32289
— New England girlhood. (Riverside lib. for young people.) 31798
— The unseen friend. 35725
— Wild roses of Cape Ann; and other poems. 18860
— Addison, D. D. Lucy Larcom; life, letters and diary. 30831
— Wheaton Seminary, *Norton, Mass.* The Rushlight; special number in memory of L.; ed. by S. H. Ward. 39303

Lard. Taylor, T. Improved methods of distinguishing bet. pure and fictitious lard. (*In* U. S. *Div. of Micros.* Food products, no. 3.) 25258

Larminie, William, *ed.* West Irish folk-tales and romances. (Camden lib.) 38623

Larned, Augusta. In woods and fields [poems]. 40346

Larned, Linda H. The little epicure; 700 choice recipes. 40646

Larned, Walter C. Churches and castles of mediæval France. Illust. 40856

La Roche, Troilus de Mesgonat, *marquis* de. Machar, A. M. Marquis de La Roche and his forty thieves. (*In* Machar, A. M., *and* Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France.) 32292

La Rochefoucauld, François, *6th duc* de. Œuvres; nouv. éd.; rev. par D. L. Gilbert et J. Gourdault, v. 3, pt. 1-2. *I

— Album. *I
— Bourdeau, J. La Rochefoucauld. 40480
— Gourdault, J. La Rochefoucauld; notice biographique. *I

La Rochefoucauld's saying; by G. D. Litchfield. (*In her* Little Venice.) 33359

La Rochejaquelein, Henri du Vergier, *comte* de. Guiney, L. I. "Monsieur Henri;" a foot-note to French history. 35843

Larpent, G. de H., *joint author*. *See* Lyon, W. S.

Larrabee, William. The railroad question; hist. and pract. treatise on railroads, and remedies for their abuses. 41815
Larry; by A. M. Douglas. 38086
La Sablière, Marguerite H. de. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508
La Salle, Robert Cavelier de. Marquis, T. G. Story of La Salle. (*In* Machar, A. M., *and* Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France.) 32292
— Winsor, J. (*In his* Cartier to Frontenac.) 38582
La Saussaye, P. D. Chantepie de. *See* Chantepie de la Saussaye, P. D.
Lascelles, Gerald. Falconry. (*With* Cox, H. Coursing.) *I
La Sizeranne, Maurice de. The blind as seen through blind eyes; tr. by F. P. Lewis. 38658
Läsning för folket, v. 1–60. 1835–94. 32140–69
Lassalle, Ferdinand. Bernstein, E. Ferdinand Lassalle as a social reformer. 38196
— Shorter, C. Private life of L. (*In* Meredith, G. Tragic comedians.) 35377
Lassar-Colin, —. Laboratory manual of organic chemistry; tr. by A. Smith. 42299
Lassie; by Mrs. G. A. Paull. 41796
Last American; by J. A. Mitchell. 30931
Last assembly ball; by M. H. Foote. 31610
Last Chance Gulch; by M. Crosby. (*In her* Violin obligato.) 34228
Last confession; by H. Caine. 37339
Last cruise of the Spitfire; by E. Stratemeyer. 40376
Last day of a condemned; [by] V. Hugo. 40832
Last day of the carnival; by J. Kostromitin. 38835
Last harvest; lyrics and sonnets; by P. B. Marston. 35376
Last incarnation of Vautrin; by H. de Balzac. (*In his* Ferragus.) 41345
Last letter; by G. R. Sims. (*In his* Dramas of life.) 34706
Last love at Pornic; by F. Wedmore. (*In his* Pastorals of France.) 38127
Last Marchbanks; by V. Roseboro'. (*In her* Old ways and new.) 36697
Last of Squire Ennismore; by C. E. L. Riddell. (*In her* Idle tales.) 32019
Last of the giant killers; by J. C. Atkinson. 34848
Last of the Ormwealds; by R. Dowling. (*In his* Crimson chair.) 34931
Last of the proud Pulsifers; by J. G. Austin. (*In her* David Alden's daughter.) 36454
Last scene of the play; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Last touches.) 37052
Last sentence; by M. Gray. 37875
Last Stetson, by J. Fox, Jr. (*In his* Cumberland vendetta.) 42181
Last tenant; by B. L. Farjeon. 38155
Last touches; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. 37052
Last Vendée; or, The she-wolves of Machecoul; by A. Dumas. 2 v. 39270–1

Last war trail; by E. S. Ellis. 40117
Last words; by J. H. Ewing. 34806
Last words; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276
Last words of Joseph Barrable: by [S. B. Gould]. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 3.) 31889
Laszowska, *Mrs.* E. *See* Gerard, E.
Late returning; by G. Hall. (*In her* Foam of the sea.) 41578
Latham, Charles S. Translation of Dante's eleven letters, with notes; ed. by G. R. Carpenter. (Student's ed.) 35044
Latham, Henry. Pastor pastorum; or, The schooling of the apostles by our Lord. 34400
Latham, John. Bailey, J. B. (*In his* Modern Methuselahs.) 30948
Latham, Robert G. Handbook of the English language for students. 31408
Lathrop, George P. Dreams and days; poems. 36118
— Two sides of a story. 31277
Contents. Two sides of a story.—Oley Grow's daughter.—Mrs. Winterrowd's musicale.—"Unfinished."—March and April.—Raising Cain.
— Would you kill him? 32290
Lathrop, Julia C. Cook County charities. (*In* Hull-House, *Chicago.* Maps and papers.) 40897
Latimer, Elizabeth W. England in the 19th century. 39819
— France in the 19th century, 1830-90. 37195
— Russia and Turkey in the 19th century. 38972
Latimer, L. H. Incandescent electric lighting; the Edison system; added, Design and operation of incandescent stations, by C. J. Field; and Maximum efficiency of incandescent lamps, by J. W. Howell. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 33044
Latin language. *Composition.* Collar, W. C. Practical Latin composition. 31314

Grammar.

— Collar, W. C., *and* Daniell, M. G. Beginner's Latin book. 33925
— Harper, W. R., *and* Burgess, I. B. An inductive Latin method. 31099
— — An inductive Latin primer. 35278
— Keep, R. P. The essential uses of the moods in Greek and Latin in parallel arrangement. Rev. ed. 34248

Pronunciation.

— Lord, F. E. The Roman pronunciation of Latin. 39643

Prosody.

— Greenough, J. B. Early Latin prosody. (*In* Harvard stud. in class. philology, v. 5.) 32043

Study.

— Schopenhauer, A. On the study of Latin. (*In his* Art of literature.) 35236
— — (*In his* Essays.) 38305
— *See also* Classical languages.
Latin literature. Mackail, J. W. Latin literature. 42033
— Teuffel, W. S. History of Roman literature, v. 1-2. 34430-1
— Wilkins, A. S. Roman literature. 32558

Collections.

— Peck, H. T., *and* Arrowsmith, R., *eds.* Roman life in Latin prose and verse; illustrative readings fr. Latin literature. 40658
Latin poetry. Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets of the Augustan age; Horace and the elegiac poets. 36347
— Tyrrell, R. Y. Latin poetry; lect., Johns Hopkins University. 40678

Collections.

— Merry, W. W., *ed.* Selected fragments of Roman poetry to the Augustan age. 35954
— Smith, G. Bay leaves; tr. fr. the Latin poets. 38175

Latin poetry (Mediæval). *See* Hymns.

Latta, S. W. Water-supply for drinking purposes on railroads. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I

Latto, Thomas C. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets.) 31245

Latude, Jean H. M. de. Escapes of Casanova and L. from prison; ed. by P. Villars. (Adventure ser.) 36092

Laud, William, *abp.* Hutton, W. H. William Laud. 41682
— Simpkinson, C. H. Life and times of William Laud. 41478
— Stephen, J. F. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 1.) 35968

Lauer, Paul E. Church and state in New England. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 10, no. 2-3.) *I

Laughing man; [by] V. Hugo. 4 v. 40825–28

Laughing philosopher in the middle of the 19th century; by A. Crowquill [A. H. Forrester]. 31114

Laughter. Cloudesley, H. The philosophy of laughter. (*In his* Passing thoughts.) 34377
— Mivart, St. G. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 35863

Laughton, John K. Nelson. (Eng. men of action.) 42030

Laurel crowned letters; *namely:*
Chesterfield, *Earl of.* Best letters; ed. by E. G. Johnson. 33630
Montagu, M. W. Best letters; ed. by O. Thanet. 33617
Sévigné, *Mme.* de. Best letters; ed. by E. P. Anderson. 33629
Shelley, P. B. Best letters; ed. by S. C. Hughson. 36926

Laurence (Kálffson), *bp. of Holar, Iceland.* Life of L.; tr. by O. Elton. 32925

Laurens, Jean P. Heath, R. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101

Laurent, Albert. Les pièces sifflées. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988

Lauridsen, Peter. Vitus Bering, discoverer of Bering Strait; tr. by J. E. Olson; introd. by F. Schwatka. (Russian explorations, 1725-43.) 31621

Laurie, André. Schoolboy days in Italy; tr. by L. E. Kendall. Illust. 38256
— Schoolboy days in Russia; tr. by L. E. Kendall. 38257

Laurie, Simon S. Historical survey of pre-Christian education. 41850
— Institutes of education; compr. an introd. to rational psychology. 37080
— Lectures on language and linguistic method in the school, Cambridge, 1889. 32832

Lavedan, Henri (*pseud.* Manchecourt). La haute. 14986
— Inconsolables. 14983
— Sire. 14984

Laveleye, Emile L. V., *baron* de. Luxury. 34401
— Primitive property; tr. by G. R. L. Marriott; introd. by T. E. C. Leslie. 31708

La Vendée. *See* Vendée.

Lavieille, Eugène. Heath, R. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101

Lavigerie, Charles M. A., *cardinal.* Clarke, R. F. Cardinal Lavigerie and the African slave trade. 31764

Lavisse, Ernest. A propos de nos écoles. 40439
— Etudes et étudiants. 35521

Contents. Albert Dumont.—Les études classiques.—Discours aux étudiants en Sorbonne.—La science en province.—Les associations d'étudiants.—La politique étrangère des étudiants.
— General view of the political hist. of Europe; tr. by C. Gross. 35088
— Un ministre: Victor Duruy. 40448
— Trois empereurs d'Allemagne: Guillaume 1er, Frédéric III, Guillaume II. 40444
— The youth of Frederick the Great; tr. by M. B. Coleman. 37196
Lavoisier, Antoine L. Thorpe, T. E. (*In his* Essays in hist. chemistry.) 38698
Law. Darling, C. J. Scintillae juris. 4th ed., enl. 32207
— Gardner, G. E. Review in law and equity. 40891
— Goodnow, F. J. Comparative administrative law; analysis of the administrative systems of the U. S., England, France and Germany. 2 v. 40239-40
— Lloy, D. The philosophy of right; with spec. ref. to the principles of law. 2 v. 34662-3
— Moore, A. L. Theology and law. (*In his* Essays.) 34585
— Pollock, F. The methods of jurisprudence;—English opportunities in hist. and comp. jurisprudence. (*In his* Oxford lectures.) 34589
— Robinson, L. J. Law made easy. 33844
— Scaife, W. B. Law and history. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes.) *I
— Sheldon, R. Evolution of law. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
— *See also* Architecture *and* Building;—Civil or Roman law;—Constitutional law;—Criminal law;—Forms;—International law;—Legislation;—Marriage;—Military law;—U. S. *Law.*
Study and practice.
— Hardwicke, H. The art of winning cases; or, Modern advocacy. 40244
Law and the gospel; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Fourteen to one.) 34258
Law-breaker, The; by J. Hinton. 33213
Law lane; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Tales of New England.) 32538
Law, Romances of the; by R. E. Francillon. 31020
Law of nature. Hinton, J. The law-breaker; and, The coming of the law. 33213
— Hobbes, T. Elements of law natural and politic. 33215
Lawler, James J. Practical hot water heating, steam and gas fitting. Illust. 41824
Lawless, *Hon.* Emily. Chelsea householder. 22882
— Grania; story of an island. 35856
— Maelcho; a 16th century narrative. 40347
Lawn Tennis. *See* Tennis.
Lawrence, Abbott. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Lawrence, Amos A. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Lawrence, Edward A. Modern missions in the East; introd. by E. T. Eaton. 40648
Lawrence, John L. M. Lawrence, 1*st baron*. Aitchison, C. U. Lord Lawrence. 37329
— Temple, R. Lord Lawrence. 31088
Lawrence, *Sir* Thomas. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 3.) 38818
— Redgrave, R. *and* S. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304
Lawrence Garthe, Story of; by E. O. Kirk. 40206
Laws, B. G. The two-move chess problem. 34053
Laws of Fésole; by J. Ruskin. 37696
Lawson, Edward. Sala, *Mrs.* R. (*In her* Famous people.) 36346

Lawson, J. W. Brockley moor. 12780
Lawton, William Cranston. Three dramas of Euripides. 31799
Contents. Origin and spirit of Attic tragedy.—The Alkestis.—The Medea.—The Hippolytos.—Epilogue.
Lawton girl; by H. Frederic. 32640
Lawyers. *Biography. See* Sergeants-at-law.
Layard, *Sir* Austen Henry. Lomax, A. E. Sir Henry Layard; his adventures and discoveries. 41927
Layard, Ernest B. Religion in boyhood; or, Hints on the religious training of boys. 41546
Layard, George S. Life and letters of C. S. Keene. *I
Lazarus, Henry. English revolution of the 20th century; a prospective history. 41697
Lazarus, Josephine. Spirit of Judaism. 42300
Lazy tour of two idle apprentices; by C. Dickens and W. Collins. 33278
Lea, A. Sheridan. Chemical basis of the animal body; app. to Foster's Text-book of physiology. 6th ed. 41422
Lea, Henry C. Chapters from the religious history of Spain connected with the inquisition. 33358
Leaders in science; *namely:*
Holder, C. F. Charles Darwin. 34242
— Louis Agassiz. 37303
Leaders of Christian and anti-Christian thought; [by] E. Renan. 35977
Leading cases done into English; by Sir F. Pollock. 37216
Leadman, Alex. D. H. Proelia Eboracensia; battles fought in Yorkshire. 39373
Contents. Battle of Heathfield.—Winwoed.—Stamford Bridge.—The Standard.—Myton.—Boroughbridge.—Insurrection and death of Archbishop Scrope.—Battle of Bramham Moor.—Wakefield.—Towton.—Marston Moor.
Leadwork. Lethaby, W. R. Leadwork old and ornamental and for the most part English. 38973
Leaf, Walter. Companion to the Iliad for English readers. 36660
League of youth; by H. Ibsen. (*In his* Prose dramas, v. 1.) 32534
Lean, *Mrs.* Florence (Marryat). *See* Marryat, F.
Leander, Richard. Märchen. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 4.) 16522
Leander of the East River; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Van Bibber and others.) 35979
Leap in the dark; or, Our new constitution; by A. V. Dicey. 38199
Leaper, C. J. Experimental photography. (Amateur photog. lib.) 32481
Learned, Walter. Between times [poems]. 33040
Learning. *See* Knowledge.
Lease of the "Cross Keys"; by J. K. Jerome. (*In his* John Ingerfield.) 38646
Least squares. Comstock, G. C. Elementary treatise upon the method of least squares. 32521
Leather. Stevens, J. W. Leather manufacture. 32389
Leather work. Leland, C. G. Leather work; a pract. manual. 36784
Leaves from an actor's note-book; by G. Vandenhoff. 32509

Leaves from the log of a gentleman gipsy; by G. Stables. 36164
Leaves of a life. *See* Williams, M.
Leavitt, John McDowell. Paul Errington and our scarlet prince; a book for the American people. 39712
Lebon, André, *and* Pelet, P. France as it is; tr. by Mrs. W. Arnold. 31033
Lebon, Joseph. Paris, A. J. Histoire de J. Le Bon et des tribunaux révolutionnaires d'Arras et de Cambrai. 2 v. 35588–9
Leborgne, Benoit, *comte* de. *See* Boigne, Benoit Leborgne, *comte* de.
Lebrun, Marie L. E. V. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous leaders.) 42263
Le Caron, Henri. Twenty-five years in the Secret Service. 37375
Lecky, William E. H. The empire; its value and its growth; address, Imperial Institute, 1893. 38680
— History of England in the 18th century, v. 7-8. 28140–1
— Poems. 35069
— The political value of history. 37444
Leclaire, Jean. Bosanquet, B. (*In his* Essays.) 35924
— Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Le Clerc, M. E. Mistress Beatrice Cope; or, Passages in the life of a Jacobite's daughter. 31467
Leclerc, Max. Choses d'Amérique; les crises économique et religieuse aux Etats-Unis en 1890. 14966
— L'éducation et la société en Angleterre; Les professions et la société en Angleterre. 40447
Leclercq, Paul. A story in white. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564
Leclercq, Théodore. Mérimée, P. (*In his* Portraits.) 35630
Leconte de Lisle, Charles M. R. Œuvres; *namely:*
Poèmes antiques. 35669
Poèmes barbares. 35670
Poèmes tragiques. 35671
Lecouvreur, Adrienne. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Idols of the French Stage, v. 1.) 32584
Lectures maritimes for naval cadets; by L. Delbos. 39038
Leczinska, Marie. *See* Maria Leczinska, *queen of Louis* XV.
Led astray; by D. Boucicault. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 47.) 15273
Led in unknown paths; by A. F. Raffensperger. 36184
Ledoux, Charles. Ice-making machines; theory of the action of cold-producing machines; rev. by J. E. Denton, *and others.* (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 36495
Ledyard, Hope, *pseud.* *See* Harris, F. McC.
Lee, Ann. Oxley, W. Ann Lee, foundress of Shakerism. (*In his* Modern Messiahs.) 31873
Lee, Benjamin. Debit and credit account of the Plymouth epidemic. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 11.) *I
— Do the sanitary interests of the U. S. demand the annexation of Cuba? (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
— Memoranda of visits to the quarantine stations of the middle Atlantic coast, 1888. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I
Lee, Charles F. The birth from above. 32051
Lee, Edmund. Some noble sisters. 37736
Contents. "Sidney's sister."—Wilhelmina, Margravine of Baireuth.—Susanne Kossuth Meszlenyi.—Caroline L. Herschel.—Dorothy Wordsworth.—Mary Lamb.—Elizabeth H. Whittier.—Eugénie de Guérin.

Lee, Elizabeth, *ed.* The humour of France; tr. with biog. index. Illust. (Internat. humour ser.) 36878
Lee, Fitzhugh. General Lee. (Great commanders.) 39590
— Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
Lee, Francis W., *ed.* William Morris, poet, artist, socialist; select. fr. his writings, with sketch of the man [by W. Clarke]. (Soc. sci. lib.) 35104
Lee, Frederick G. Sights and shadows; examples of the supernatural. 41453
Lee, J. W. The making of a man. 36496
Lee, James P. Golf in America; a pract. manual. 41388
Lee, James P., *bp.* Huntington, G. A great headmaster and bishop. (*In his* Random recollections.) 42101
Lee, Katharine. *See* Jenner, K. L.
Lee, Margaret. A Brooklyn bachelor. 32966
Lee, Mary C. In the cheering-up business. 33730
— A soulless singer. 41350
Lee, Mary H. Margaret Salisbury. 39284
Lee, Robert E. Lee, F. General Lee. 39590
— Pollard, E. A. Early life, campaigns and public services of Lee. 40119
Lee, Samuel A., *joint ed.* *See* Hunt, J. H. L.
Lee, Stephen D. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
Lee, Susan P. Memoirs of William N. Pendleton. 38533
Lee, Vernon, *pseud. of* Viola Paget. Althea; second book of dialogues on aspirations and duties. 39374
Contents. Value of the individual.—Orpheus in Rome.—On friendship.—About the social question.—Spiritual life.—Use of the soul.
— Belcaro; essays. 32014
Contents. The book and its title.—The child in the Vatican.—Orpheus and Eurydice.—Faustus and Helena.—Chapelmaster Kreisler.—Cherubino.—In Umbria.—Ruskinism.—A dialogue on poetic morality.
— Hauntings; fantastic stories. 32563
Contents. Amour dure.—Dionea.—Oke of Okehurst.—A wicked voice.
— Vanitas; polite stories. 36686
Contents. Lady Tal.—A worldly woman.—Legend of Mme. Krasinska.
Lee, William. Towle, G. M. William Lee, inventor of the stocking-frame. (*In his* Heroes of invention.) 32853
Lee-Hamilton, Eugene. *See* Hamilton, E. L.
Lee-Warner, William. *See* Warner, W. L.
Leech, John. Hole, S. R. (*In his* Memories.) 36832
— Ruskin, J. The fireside. (*In his* Art of England.) 37687
Leefe, J. G. Buttons. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Captain Dreams.) 41749
Lees, J. A., *and* Clutterbuck, W. J. Three in Norway; by two of them. 21914
Leesk, W. Struggles for life; autobiog. of a dissenting minister. 4043
Leete, C. H., *joint author.* *See* Chisholm, G. G.
Le Fanu, William R. Seventy years of Irish life. 38258
Lefèvre, André. Race and language. (Internat. sci. ser.) 39642
Lefevre, George Shaw. Combination and coercion in Ireland; seq. to Incidents of coercion. 32936
— Incidents of coercion; visits to Ireland, 1882 and 1888. 30981
— Irish members and English gaolers. 32482

Leffingwell, Albert T. *See* Tracy, A., *pseud.*
Leffingwell, William B., *ed.* Shooting on upland, marsh and stream; by sportsmen. Illust. *I
Leffler, Anna C. *See* Cajanello, *duchess of.*
Leffmann, Henry, *and* Beam, W. Examination of water for sanitary and technical purposes. 2d ed., enl. Illust. 40408
Lefort, Paul. La peinture espagnole. (Bibliothéque de l'enseignement des beaux-arts.) 40451
Lefranc, Abel. La jeunesse de Calvin. 14942
Lefranc, Pierre C. J. A., *joint author.* *See* Labiche, E. M.
Lefroy, Augustus H. F. British *versus* the American system of national government. 35894
Lefroy, Edward C. Symonds, J. A. (*In his* In the key of blue.) 37396
Lefroy, W. Chambers. Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire. 33426
Lefroy, William. Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502
Legacy, A; by M. S. Briscoe. (*In her* Perchance to dream.) 37155
Legacy of Cain; by W. Collins. 3 v. 31198–200
Legal tender. Adams, H. Legal-tender act. (*In his* Hist. essays.) 34846
— Webster, S. Misuse of legal tender. 39016
Le Gallienne, Richard. The book-bills of Narcissus. 35857
— English poems. 39713
— George Meredith; with a bibliog. by J. Lane. 37347
— Introduction. (*In* Hallam, A. H. Poems.) 33160
— Religion of a literary man; Religio scriptoris. 38774
— Robert Louis Stevenson; an elegy; and other poems mainly personal. 41828
Legend of good women; by G. Chaucer. 31840
Legend of Mme. Krasinska; by V. Lee. (*In her* Vanitas.) 36686
Legend of old New York; by A. E. King. (*In her* Brown's retreat.) 37869
Legend of Padre José; by T. A. Janvier. (*In his* Stories.) 34445
Legend of the Red Moss Rapids; by J. S. Tait. (*In his* My friend Pasquale.) 37342
Légende d'un peuple, La; par L. Fréchette. 35512
Legends. *See* Animals, Legends of;—Folk-lore.
Legends of Fire Island Beach and the South Side; by E. R. Shaw. 41891
Legends of St. Piran; by Q. [A. T. Q. Couch]. (*In his* Delectable duchy.) 38707
Legends of the Rhine; by H. A. Guerber. 41784
Leger, Louis. History of Austro-Hungary to 1889; tr. by Mrs. B. Hill; pref. by E. A. Freeman. 31802
Legge, Alfred O. Sunny Manitoba; its peoples and its industries. Illust. 38463
Legge, James. Confucius the sage and the religion of China. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Legge, Robert G. Songs of a strolling player. 38838
Legislation. Alden, E. K. The world's representative assemblies of to-day; a study in comparative legislation. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 11, no. 2.) *I

— Bosanquet, B. Liberty and legislation. (*In his* Civilization of Christendom.) 38449
— Cree, N. Direct legislation by the people. 37056
— Sullivan, J. W. Direct legislation by the citizenship through the initiative and referendum. 37105
— Willard, A. R. Legislative handbook rel. to the preparation of statutes. 33635
Legislation, Socialistic. Buchanan, R. The coming terror; [dialogue between a provincial and a cockney]. 34924
Le Goffic, Charles. France, A. F. T. Un poète breton. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508
Legouvé, Joseph W. E. G. Comédies et drames, v. 2–3. (Théatre complet.) 14785–6
Contents. V. 2. Louise de Lignerolles.—Par droit de conquète.—Adrienne Lecouvreur. 3. Bataille de dames.—Une séparation.—Medée.—Miss Suzanne.
— Une dot. (*In* Contes choisis, no. 14.) 14869
— *and* Labiche, E. M. La cigale chez les fourmis; comédie. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
— *joint author. See* Scribe, A. E.
Legoux, Jules. Autour d'un chapeau. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Legras, Jules. Au pays russe. 40479
Lehmann, Julius, *and others, eds.* Denmark; its medical organization, hygiene and demography. 36082
Lehmann, Karl B. Die Methoden der praktischen Hygiene. 16183
— Methods of practical hygiene; tr. by W. Crookes. Illust. 2 v. 40592–3
Lehmann, R. C. In Cambridge courts; studies of university life. (Whitefriars lib.) 36016
Lehner, Sigmund. Manufacture of ink; tr. with add. by W. T. Brannt. 36497
Leibnitz, Gottfried W., *Freiherr* von. Philosophical works; tr. with notes by G. M. Duncan. 33947
— Philosophischen Schriften; hrsg. von C. F. Gerhardt. 6 v. in 3. 16382–4
— Fischer, K. (Geschichte der neuern Philosophie, v. 2.) 16479
Leicester, *Mass. History.* Coolidge, A. H. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Leicester Fields Chapel, *London. See* London. *Churches.*
Leicester Square, Story of; by J. Hollingshead. 37733
Leicestershire, *Eng.* Andrews, W., *ed.* Bygone Leicestershire. 37711
Leighton, Frederick Leighton, 1*st baron.* (*In* Modern men.) 33886
— Ruskin, J. Classic schools of painting. (*In his* Art of England.) 37687
Leighton, Robert. The pilots of Pomona. 34882
— The thirsty sword; a story of the Norse invasion of Scotland, 1262–63. 36661
— Wreck of the Golden Fleece. 38399
Leighton Court; by H. Kingsley. 42028
Leipziger, Henry M. Education among the Jews. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 3.) 31827
Leisure. Lodge, H. C. Uses and responsibilities of leisure. (*In his* Speeches.) 36120
— Repplier, A. Leisure. (*In her* Essays in idleness.) 38010
Leisure hour library; new series; *namely:*
Gordon, W. J. The horse-world of London. 41957
Leisure hour series. For books in this series *see* the following authors: Alexander, *Mrs.*—Fothergill, J.—Kemble, F. A.—Norris, W. E.—Sergeant, A.—Walford, L. B.

Leisure of God; [sermons]; by J. C. Adams. 40316
Leitner, G. W. Muhammedanism. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Le Jeune, Paul, *père*. Machar, A. M. Adventures of Le Jeune. (*In* Machar, A. M., *and* Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France.) 32292
Leland, Charles G. Art of conversation. 5681
— Elementary metal work; a practical manual. *I
— Gypsy sorcery and fortune telling. *I
— Hans Breitmann in Germany; Tyrol. 42201
— Leather work; a practical manual. 36784
— Legends of Florence, collected from the people and retold. Ser. 1. 41851
— Manual of wood carving; rev. by J. J. Holtzapffel. *I
— Memoirs. 38259
— Songs of the sea and lays of the land. 41698
Lemaitre, François E. Jules. Les contemporains; études et portraits littéraires. Sér. 1–5. 35652–6
Contents. Sér. 1. T. de Banville.— Sully-Prudhomme.— Coppée.—Grenier.—Mme. Adam.—Mme. A. Daudet.—Renan.—Brunetière.—Zola.—G. de Maupassant.—Huysmans.—Ohnet. 2. Leconte de Lisle.—J. M. de Heredia.—Silvestre.—A. France.—Le Père Monsabré.—Deschanel et le romantisme de Racine.—La comtesse Diane.—Sarcey.—Weiss.—Daudet.—Fabre. 3. Feuillet.—E. et J. Goncourt.—Loti.—Rabusson.— J. de Glouvet.—Soulary.—Le duc d'Aumale.—G. Paris.—Les femmes de France.—Chroniqueurs parisiens.— Fouquier.—Rochefort.—Richepin.—Bourget. 4. Stendhal.—Baudelaire.—Mérimée.—Barbey d'Aurevilly.— Verlaine.—Hugo.—Lamartine.—G. Sand.—Taine et Napoléon.—Sully-Prudhomme.—Daudet.—Renan.— Zola.— Bourget.— Lahor.— Grosclaude. 5. G. de Maupassant.— Theuriet. — Marcel Prévost. — Margueritte. — Augustin-Thierry.—E. Rod.— Mallarmé.— Boulanger.— Stanley.— Guillaume II.—Don Pedro.—Renan.—Billets du matin.
— Myrrha, vierge et martyre. 35665
Contents. Myrrha.—Nausicaa.—Briséis.—Amitié.—Les amoureux de la princesse Mimi.—Hellé.—Lilith.—Charité.—Saint Jean et la duchesse Anne.—L'imagier.—Le petit Racine.— Sophie de Montcernay.— Képis et Cornettes.— L'heritière.— Hermengarde.— Une conscience.— L'imagination.—Les femmes du Khan.—La chapelle blanche.— La cloche.—Mélie.—Mariage blanc.
— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 2.) 14800
— Matthews, J. B. Two French theatrical critics. (*In his* Studies of the stage.) 38682
— Rod, E. (*In his* Idées morales du temps présent.) 35559
— Walkley, A. B. (*In his* Playhouse impressions.) 36079
Lemcke, Gesine. European and American cuisine. 41563
Le Messurier, Augustus. From London to Bokhara and a ride through Persia. 32594
Lemmon, Leonard, *joint author*. *See* Hawthorne, J.
Lemon, Don, *joint author*. *See* Nisbet, C.
Lemon, Ida. A pair of lovers; and other tales. 39375
Contents. A pair of lovers.—An artist of the pavement.—A sacrifice.—Jim.—Mary.—Litt' la-iza.—A glimpse of the country.—A condition of marriage.—Jubilee.
Lemon tree, A; by Ouida. (*With her* Silver Christ.) 39655
Lemonnier, Camille. France, A. F. T. "Les jouets d'enfants," par L. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 2.) 14800
Le Moyne de Bienville, Jean B. *See* Bienville, J. B. Le M. de.
Le Moyne d'Iberville, Peter. Greely, A. W. (*In his* Explorers.) 38095
Lena-Wingo, the Mohawk; by E. S. Ellis. 39446
Leney, I. H. (*Mrs.* J. W. Russell). Shadowland in Ellan Vannin; or, Folk tales in the Isle of Man. 34402

Lennep, J. van. Story of an abduction in the 17th century; tr. by C. Bell. 34472
Le Normand, Marie A. A. Historical and secret memoirs of the Empress Josephine. 2 v. (Hist. mem. ser.) 41896–7
Lenormant, Charles. Mérimée, P. (*In his* Portraits.) 35630
Lenormant, François. Les origines de l'histoire d'après la Bible et les traditions des peuples orientaux, v. 2–3. 14870–1
Lenox, Charlotte. Dobson, A. 'The female Quixote.' (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes). 36858
Lenox, James. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Lenox Dare; by V. F. Townsend. 35887
Lens, John. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 2.) 31361
Lent, Frank T. Sound sense in suburban architecture. 38534
Lent, William B. Gypsying beyond the sea from English fields to Salerno shores. 2 v. 38260–1
Lent. Huntington, F. D. Forty days with the Master. 33759
— Lilienthal, H. Lent, past and present; origin of Lent, its purpose and usages. 40350
Leo I, *the Great, pope.* Letters and sermons; tr. with notes by C. L. Feltoe. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 12.) *I
— Gore, C. Leo the Great. 32222
Leo XIII, *pope.* Encyclical letter on the condition of labor. 17648
— *Same.* (*In* George, H. The condition of labour.) 40065
Leominster, *Mass. History.* Miller, J. D. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass, v. 2.) *I
Leon Pontifex; by S. P. M. Greene. 33393
Leona; by M. L. S. Molesworth. 36410
Leonard, Arthur G. The camel; its use and management. 39571
Leonowens, Anna H. Our Asiatic cousins. Illust. 31800
Leopardi, Giacomo, *conte.* Rod, E. (*In his* Etudes.) 35618
Leopold II, *king of Belgium.* Politikos, *pseud.* (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34024
Leopold, *duke of Albany.* Myers, F. W. H. Leopold, duke of Albany; in memoriam. (*In his* Science and a future life.) 38192
L'Epine, Ernest L. V. J. (*pseud.* Quatrelles). La dame de Niort. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
Leprosy. Hayes, A. My leper friends; personal work among lepers in India; with chapter on leprosy by G. G. MacLaren. 36318
— Hewitt, C. N. Leprosy and its management in Minnesota. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
— Lee, B. How shall our lepers be cared for? (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 19.) *I
— Mackenzie, *Sir* M. The dreadful revival of leprosy. (*In his* Essays.) 38464
— Marsden, K. On sledge and horseback to outcast Siberian lepers. 37542
— Tebb, W. Recrudescence of leprosy and its causation. 38883
Le Queux, William. Zoraida; romance of the harem and the great Sahara. Illust. 42133
Le Roux, Hugues, *and* Garnier, J. Acrobats and mountebanks; tr. by A. P. Morton. Illust. 40399

Le Row, Caroline B. Economic position of woman. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942
— Education as a factor in civilization. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
— *comp.* America's recitation book. (Werner, E. S. Readings, no. 10.) 40151
Leroy-Beaulieu, Henri J. B. Anatole. The empire of the tsars and the Russians; tr. with annot. by Z. A. Ragozin. Pt. 1-2. 37805-6
— La papauté, le socialisme et la démocratie; suivi de l'encyclique pontificale sur la condition des ouvriers. 40412
Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre Paul. The modern state in rel. to society and the individual. (Soc. sci. ser.) 36323
— La question ouvrière au 19e siècle. 3e éd. 40413
— Traité de la science des finances. 4e éd., rev. 2 v. 14783-4
LeSage, Alain René. The merry bachelor. 35726
— Lintilhac, E. Lesage. 40468
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 35235
Lescure, Mathurin F. A. de. Chateaubriand. (Les grands écrivains français.) 35557
Leslie, Charles R. Heaton, M. M. (*In* Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters, v. 3.) 38818
— Redgrave, R. *and* S. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304
Leslie, George D. Letters to Marco. 40967
Leslie, Robert C. Old sea wings, ways and words, in the days of oak and hemp. Illust. 34296
— Waterbiography. 41699
Leslie, Thomas E. C. Price, L. L. (*In his* Short hist. of polit. econ.) 34590
L'Espinasse, Julie J. E. de. Mason, A. G. (*In her* Women of the French salons.) *I
Lesser, Maximus A. Historical development of the jury system. 39493
Lesser questions; by Lady Jeune. 40711
Lesser's daughter; by Mrs. Andrew Dean [Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick]. 39701
Lessing, Gotthold E. Ausgewählte Prosa und Briefe; ed. with notes by H. S. White. 31096
— Nathan der Weise; ed. with notes by S. Primer. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.) 39639
— Lowell, J. R. Lessing. (*In his* English poets, *etc.*) 30982
— Martineau, J. G. E. Lessing; theology and times. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 34039
— Rolleston, T. W. Life of Lessing. 32610
— Wells, B. W. Lessing the reformer. (*In his* Modern German literature.) 42050
Lesson of the master; by H. James. 35368
Lessons learned from other lives; by B. O. Flower. 35820
Lessons of hope; fr. the works of F. D. Maurice; by J. L. Davies. 31473
Lester, Charles E. Life of Sam Houston. 2007
L'Estrange, Alfred G. K. Lady Belcher and her friends. 35454
— Royal Winchester. 32364
LeStrange, Guy, *ed.* Palestine under the Moslems; descr. of Syria and the Holy Land, 650–1500. 32539
Lesueur, Daniel, *pseud. of* J. Loiseau. A force d'aimer. 40481
Lethaby, W. R. Leadwork old and ornamental and for the most part English. Illust. 38973

— *and* Swainson, H. Church of Sancta Sophia, Constantinople; a study of Byzantine building. 40716
Letitia's long day; by Lady Lindsay. (*In her* Philosopher's window.) 36788
Letourneau, Charles. Property; its origin and development. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 36879
Letter and the spirit; by R. E. Bartlett. 31008
Letter of introduction; farce; by W. D. Howells. 36248
Letter-writing. Jessopp, A. Letters and letter-writers. (*In his* Studies.) 37305
— Repplier, A. Letters. (*In her* Essays in idleness.) 38010
Letters. Arnold, F. Curious history of some misdirected letters. (*In his* Arm-chair essays.) 31002
— *See also* Culture;—Education. *Also* English literature. *Also* Laurel crowned letters.
Letters from a little garden; by J. H. Ewing. (*In her* Last words.) 34806
Letters from south Africa; by the Times special correspondent. 41541
Letters of a baritone; by F. Walker. 40872
Letters of travel; by P. Brooks. 38227
Letters to living artists. 36047
Letters to Marco; by G. D. Leslie. 40967
Letters written at the time of the occupation of Boston by the British, 1775–6; fr. Hist. coll. of the Essex Institute, v. 13. 36498
Lettres de mon moulin; par A. Daudet. (*In his* Morceaux choisis.) 38720
Letty Klein; by G. R. Sims. (*In his* Dramas of life.) 34706
Leune, Albert, *ed.* Difficult modern French; extraits choisis parmi les plus difficiles de la littérature moderne. 40348
Levant. Ingram, H. F. W. Wanderings in the Levant. (*In his* Hearts of oak.) 31855
— Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the Levant. 39638
Lever, Charles J. Lang, A. (*In his* Essays.) 34003
Levermore, Charles H., *and* Reddall, F. Academy song-book. 42301
Levey, George C. Hutchinson's Australasian encyclopædia. 36785
Levy, Amy. Miss Meredith. 32702
— Reuben Sachs; a sketch. 31831
— Romance of a shop. 31034
Levy, Arthur. Private life of Napoleon; [tr.] by S. L. Simeon. 2 v. 38839–40
Lewal, Jules L. The French army. (*In* Armies of to-day.) *I
Lewes, C. L. The dragon-tree of Telde. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 3.) 31889
Lewes, George H. Principles of success in literature; ed. with notes by F. N. Scott. 34497
— Espinasse, F. (*In his* Literary recollections.) 38339
Lewes, Louis. The women of Shakespeare; tr. by H. Zimmern. 40349
Lewis, *Mrs.* A lady's impressions of Cyprus in 1893. 39803
Lewis, Abram H. Paganism surviving in Christianity. 36364
— Why I am a Seventh-Day Baptist. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493

Lewis, Agnes S. How the codex was found; fr. [her] journals, 1892–93, by M. D. Gibson. 38165
— Life of the Rev. Samuel S. Lewis. 36786
Lewis, Angelo J. *See* Hoffmann, *Prof.*, *pseud.*
Lewis, Dio. Eastman, M. F., *and* Lewis, *Mrs.* D. Biography of Dio Lewis. 34614
Lewis, *Mrs.* Dio., *joint author*. *See* Eastman, M. F.
Lewis, Eleanor. Famous pets of famous people. Illust. *I
Lewis, *Sir* George C. Essay on the government of dependencies; originally pub. in 1841; ed. by C. P. Lucas. 35951
Lewis, George H. National consolidation of the railways of the U. S. 38606
Lewis, Henry C. Papers and notes on the glacial geology of Great Britain and Ireland; ed. by H. W. Crosskey. 39376
Lewis, Hubert. Ancient laws of Wales; the light they throw upon the origin of some Eng. institutions; ed. by J. E. Lloyd. 32937
Lewis, James. Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage.) 36132
Lewis, Leo R., *ed.* National school library of song. No. 1–2. 39288–9
Lewis, Leopold. The bells; adapt. fr. "The Polish Jew" by Erckmann-Chatrian. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 49.) 15274
Lewis, Meriwether. Greely, A. W. (*In his* Explorers, *etc.*) 38095
— Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Lewis, Samuel S. Lewis, A. S. Life of the Rev. S. S. Lewis. 36786
Lewis, Tayler. Plato against the atheists; or, The 10th book of the Dialogue on laws; with notes on the Platonic philosophy. 37709
Lewis, Virgil A. History of West Virginia. 31683
Lexington, *Mass.* Lexington Hist. Soc. Lexington; a hand-book of its points of interest, 1891. 35999
Lexington, Battle of. Varney, G. J. Story of Patriots' day; Lexington and Concord. 41315
Lexington Historical Society. Lexington; a hand-book of its points of interest, hist. and picturesque, 1891. 35999
Leyland, F. R. Child, T. A pre-Raphaelite mansion. (*In his* Art and criticism.) *I
Leyland, John. Yorkshire coast and the Cleveland hills and dales. Illust. 36787
Leypoldt, Augusta H., *and* Iles, G., *eds.* List of books for girls and women and their clubs; pub. for the Amer. Library Association. 41912
Lhermitte, Léon A. Walker, R. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101
Li Hung Chang. Douglas, R. K. Li Hung Chang. 41552
Liar, The; by H. James. (*In his* London life.) 31071
Libbey, William, *Jr.* The study of ocean temperatures and currents. (*In* Marine Biol. Laboratory. Biol. lect., 1890.) 33437
Liberal education; by Mrs. G. Martyn. 38597

[illegible]

Liberty [illegible]. B. Liberty and legislation. (In his [illegible].) [illegible]

Liberty and a living; by P. G. Hubert, Jr. [illegible]

Liberty of conscience. Creighton, M. Persecution and tolerance. [illegible]

Schaff, P. Progress of religious freedom as shown in the hist. of toleration acts. 41275

Liberty of the press. Buchanan, R. On descending into hell: a protest against over-legislation in matters literary. (In his Coming terror.) [illegible]

Liberty primer; comp. by W. O. McDowell. 34924

Librarian. Green, S. S. Library aids. 39194

Relation of the public library to the public schools. 12567

O'Brien, M. D. Free libraries. (In Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty.) 11746

See also Bibliography; Catalogues.

History.

Clark, J. W. Libraries in the medieval and renaissance periods. 33949

Libraries, Law. Pollock, F. The uses and ordering of law libraries. (In his Oxford lectures.) 39565

Library of economics and politics; ed. by R. T. Ely; namely: 34589

Bascom, J. Social theory.

Ely, R. T. Socialism.

Hull House. Maps and papers. 42259

Kinley, D. History of the independent treasury of the U. S. 39106

Scott, W. A. Repudiation of state debts. 40897

Warner, A. G. American charities. 37626

Wines, F. H. Punishment and reformation. 38119

40222

41425

Library of historic characters and famous events; ed. by A. R. Spofford, F. Weitenkampf and J. P. Lamberton.

Library of philosophy; ed. by J. H. Muirhead; namely: 42350–9

[illegible] 41459

36973

41460

[illegible] Germany and Great Britain. 31690–2

33734

[illegible] 41733

40540

41358

[illegible] 33593

[illegible]

— Life of Edward B. Pusey; ed. by J. O. Johnston and R. J. Wilson, v. 1-2. 38000-1
— King, A. Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886; letters. 35062
— Mathews, W. Canon Liddon. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
Lie, Jonas. The commodore's daughters; tr. by H. L. Braekstad and G. Hughes. 41789
— Weird tales from northern seas. 41506
Contents. The fisherman and the Draug.—Jack of Sjöhölm and the Gan-Finn.—Tug of war.—"The earth draws."—Cormorants of Andvær.—Isaac and the parson of Brönö.—The Wind-gnome.—The huldrefish.—Finn blood.—The homestead westward in the Blue Mountains.—"It's me!"
Liebig, Johann J., *Freiherr* von. Hofmann, A. W. The life-work of L. in chemistry. 37438
Liechtenstein, Ulrich von. McLaughlin, E. T. Ulrich von Liechtenstein; memoirs of an old German gallant. (*In his* Studies.) 38891
Liege, *Belgium. Ecole normale supérieure des humanités.* Kuborn, H. Cours générale et pédagogique professé a l'Ecole, 1874-91. 35564
Lietze, Ernst. Modern heliographic processes; manual of instruction. Illust. *I
Lieven, D. B., *princess, and* Grey, C. Grey, *2d earl.* Correspondence; ed. and tr. by G. Le Strange. 2 v. 32698-9
Lièvre de M. Dumoulin, Le; par F. Pharaon. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Life. Church, R. W. Human life and its conditions; sermons. 33403
— Coupland, W. C. The gain of life; essays. 33494
— Lubbock, J. The use of life. 40052
— Mivart, St. G. The meaning of life;—The government of life. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 35863
— Moxom, P. S. The aim of life; plain talks to young men and women. 38379
— Platt, J. Life. 32099
— Saunders, F. Life's little day. (*In his* Stray leaves.) 31083
— *See also* Biology;—Longevity;—Physiology.
Life, Conduct of. *See* Moral philosophy.
Life aboard a British privateer in the time of Queen Anne; journal of Capt. W. Rogers. 31046
Life at the Zoo; by C. J. Cornish. 40396
Life everlastin'; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New Eng. nun.) 34004
Life for life; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Norseland tales.) 39601
Life here and the life hereafter; by P. Brooks. 38693
Life in motion; by J. G. McKendrick. 37087
Life in the Red Brigade; by R. M. Ballantyne. 41057
Life of Nancy; by S. O. Jewett. 41995
"Life" series; *namely:*
West, J. H. In love with love. 41626
Life-token; by E. S. Hartland. (*In his* Legend of Perseus, v. 2.) 40706
Life with trans-Siberian savages; by B. D. Howard. 38163
Life without principle; by H. D. Thoreau. (*In his* Anti-slavery papers.) 33560
Life's handicap; by R. Kipling. 35854
Life's little ironies; by T. Hardy. 38730

Liberators of Holland; by [E. R. Charles]. (*With her* Martyrs of Spain.) 34517
Liberdade, Voyage of the; by J. Slocum. 39665
Liberia. Durham, F. A. The lone-star of Liberia. 36983
— McPherson, J. H. T. History of Liberia. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 9, no. 10.) *I
Liberty. Bosanquet, B. Liberty and legislation. (*In his* Civilization of Christendom.) 38449
— Mackay, T., *ed.* Plea for liberty; essays. 33949
Liberty and a living; by P. G. Hubert, Jr. 31949
Liberty of conscience. Creighton, M. Persecution and tolerance. 41276
— Schaff, P. Progress of religious freedom as shown in the hist. of toleration acts. 31131
Liberty of the press. Buchanan, R. On descending into hell; a protest against over-legislation in matters literary. (*In his* Coming terror.) 34924
Liberty primer; comp. by W. O. McDowell. 39194
Libraries. Green, S. S. Library aids. 12567
— - Relation of the public library to the public schools. 11746
— O'Brien, M. D. Free libraries. (*In* Mackay, T., *ed.* Plea for liberty.) 33949
— *See also* Bibliography;—Catalogues.

History.

— Clark, J. W. Libraries in the mediæval and renaissance periods. 39565
Libraries, Law. Pollock, F. The uses and ordering of law libraries. (*In his* Oxford lectures.) 34589
Library of economics and politics; ed. by R. T. Ely; *namely:*
Bascom, J. Social theory. 42259
Ely, R. T. Socialism. 39106
Hull-House, *Chicago.* Maps and papers. 40897
Kinley, D. History of the independent treasury of the U. S. 37026
Scott, W. A. Repudiation of state debts. 38119
Warner, A. G. American charities. 40222
Wines, F. H. Punishment and reformation. 41425
Library of historic characters and famous events: ed. by A. R. Spofford, F. Weitenkampf and J. P. Lamberton. 10 v. 42350–9
Library of philosophy; ed. by J. H. Muirhead; *namely:*
Bonar, J. Philosophy and political economy. 41459
Bosanquet, B. History of æsthetic. 36978
Bradley, F. H. Appearance and reality. 41460
Erdmann, J. E. History of philosophy. 3 v. 31680–2
Pfleiderer, O. Development of theology in Germany and Great Britain. 33734
Library of useful stories; *namely:*
Allen, G. Story of the plants. 41733
Chambers, G. F. Story of the stars. 40840
Clodd, E. Story of primitive man. 41356
Lichens. Buckley, A. B. Life-history of lichens and mosses. (*In her* Through magic glasses.) 33593
— Tuckerman, E. Synopsis of the North American lichens. Pt. 2. 25362
Lichtenstein; by W. Hauff. 41062
Lick Observatory, *Cal.* Holden, E. S. A visit to the Lick Observatory. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 3.) *I
Liddell, C. C., *comp.* The golden censer; select. fr. the prayers of the saints, A. D. 69–1890; with notes. 33948
Liddell, *Mrs.* Edward. *See* Liddell, C. C.
Liddon, Henry P. Clerical life and work; sermons. 40248

— Life of Edward B. Pusey; ed. by J. O. Johnston and R. J. Wilson, v. 1-2. 38000-1
— King, A. Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886; letters. 35062
— Mathews, W. Canon Liddon. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
Lie, Jonas. The commodore's daughters; tr. by H. L. Braekstad and G. Hughes. 41789
— Weird tales from northern seas. 41506
Contents. The fisherman and the Drang.—Jack of Sjöhölm and the Gan-Finn.—Tug of war.—"The earth draws."—Cormorants of Andvær.—Isaac and the parson of Brönö.—The Wind-gnome.—The huldrefish.—Finn blood.—The homestead westward in the Blue Mountains.—"It's me!"
Liebig, Johann J., *Freiherr* von. Hofmann, A. W. The life-work of L. in chemistry. 37438
Liechtenstein, Ulrich von. McLaughlin, E. T. Ulrich von Liechtenstein; memoirs of an old German gallant. (*In his* Studies.) 38891
Liege, *Belgium. Ecole normale supérieure des humanités.* Kuborn, H. Cours générale et pédagogique professé a l'Ecole, 1874–91. 35564
Lietze, Ernst. Modern heliographic processes; manual of instruction. Illust. *I
Lieven, D. B., *princess, and* Grey, C. Grey, 2*d earl.* Correspondence; ed. and tr. by G. Le Strange. 2 v. 32698–9
Lièvre de M. Dumoulin, Le; par F. Pharaon. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Life. Church, R. W. Human life and its conditions; sermons. 33403
— Coupland, W. C. The gain of life; essays. 33494
— Lubbock, J. The use of life. 40052
— Mivart, St. G. The meaning of life;—The government of life. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 35863
— Moxom, P. S. The aim of life; plain talks to young men and women. 33379
— Platt, J. Life. 32099
— Saunders, F. Life's little day. (*In his* Stray leaves.) 31063
— *See also* Biology;—Longevity;—Physiology.
Life, Conduct of. *See* Moral philosophy.
Life aboard a British privateer in the time of Queen Anne; journal of Capt. W. Rogers. 31046
Life at the Zoo; by C. J. Cornish. 40396
Life everlastin'; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New Eng. nun.) 34004
Life for life; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Norseland tales.) 39601
Life here and the life hereafter; by P. Brooks. 38693
Life in motion; by J. G. McKendrick. 37087
Life in the Red Brigade; by R. M. Ballantyne. 41057
Life of Nancy; by S. O. Jewett. 41995
"Life" series; *namely:*
West, J. H. In love with love. 41626
Life-token; by E. S. Hartland. (*In his* Legend of Perseus, v. 2.) 40706
Life with trans-Siberian savages; by B. D. Howard. 38162
Life without principle; by H. D. Thoreau. (*In his* Anti-slavery papers.) 32
Life's handicap; by R. Kipling. 3
Life's little ironies; by T. Hardy.

Life's long battle won; by E. Garrett. 31697
Life's reminiscences of Scotland Yard; by A. Lansdowne. 34958
Life's remorse; by [M. Hungerford]. 3 v. 33287–9
Lige Murgatroyd's trouble; by J. K. Snowden. (*In his* Tales.) 39404
Light. Glazebrook, R. T. Heat and light; elem. text-book. 41956
— Preston, T. The theory of light. 33127
— Wood, H. T. Light; an elementary treatise. 34908
— *See also* Magic lantern;—Microscope;—Spectrum;—Sun.
Light man, A; by W. C. Fitch. (*In* McKay, F. E., *ed.* Vignettes.) 34253
Light of Asia; by E. Arnold. 32969
Light of her countenance; by H. H. Boyesen. 31261
Note. Published also under the title of The old Adam.
Light of other days; by W. Beale. 2 v. 33854–5
Light of the ages; by H. R. Haweis, v. 1. 37584
Light of the world; by Sir E. Arnold. 33715
Light of the world; sermons; by P. Brooks. 33389
Light on Black Ledge; by G. D. McLeod. (*In her* Stories.) 34529
Light princess; fairy tales; by G. MacDonald. 38378
Light sovereign; by H. Harland. (*In his* Mademoiselle Miss.) 39089
Light that failed; by R. Kipling. 33728
Lightfoot, John. Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ; exercitations upon the Gospels, Acts, Romans, and 1st Corinthians. New ed. by R. Gandell. 4 v. 35090–3
Lightfoot, Joseph B., *bp.* Essays on the work entitled Supernatural religion. *I
— Internal evidence of the authenticity and genuineness of St. John's Gospel. (*In* Abbot, E., *and others.* The fourth Gospel.) 34790
— Reply to Dr. Lightfoot's Essays; by the author of "Supernatural religion." *I
Lighthall, William D., *ed.* Songs of the great dominion; voices from Canada. 31122
Light-house children abroad; by Mrs. Crowninshield. *See her* Ignoramuses.
Light-house keeper of Aspinwall; by H. Sienkiewicz. (*In his* Yanko the musician.) 38313
Lighthouses. Kelvin, W. Thomson, 1*st baron.* On lighthouse characteristics. (*In his* Popular lectures, v. 3.) 30934
Lighting. *See* Electric light;—Gas.
Lightning. Anderson, R. Lightning conductors; history and mode of application. 3d ed., enl. 32986
— Lodge, O. J. Lightning conductors and lightning guards. 36662
"Lights out! Liz'beth Rachael"; by W. H. Shelton. (*In his* Man without a memory.) 41354
Likely story; a farce; by W. D. Howells. 41569
— *Same.* (*In his* Mouse-trap.) 31069
Lil; by the author of Miss Toosey's mission. 33013
Lilac sunbonnet; by S. R. Crockett. 39750
Lilian and Lili; [by M. Roberts]. 36161
Lilienthal, Hermann. Lent, past and present; study of the primitive origin of Lent, its purpose and usages; introd. by J. Williams. 40350
Lilith; by W. H. Pollock. (*In his* Nine men's morrice.) 31128

Lillian Arabella Alexander Hunter; by F. Huntington. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others*. The kaleidoscope.) 36253
Lillian Morris; by H. Sienkiewicz. 39925
Lilliard *of Ancrum*. Fittis, R. S. (*In his* Heroines of Scotland.) 32918
Lillie, Arthur. Buddhism in Christianity. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— Cobra diamond. 3 v. 36324-6
— Modern mystics and modern magic. 38776
Contents. Swedenborg.—Boehme.—Madame Guyon.—The illuminati.—W. S. Moses.—More experiences.—Vade retro Satana!—Madame Blavatsky.—Explanations.—The spirit "Imperator."—Death of Stainton Moses.—Ghost worship.
Lillie, Lucy C. W. Alison's adventures; or, The Broderick estate; a story for girls. 41378
— For honor's sake; seq. to "The squire's daughter." 35292
— Household of Glen Holly. 38501
— Phil and the baby; and, False witness. 34020
— The squire's daughter. 36119
Lilly, William, *d.* 1681. Adams, W. H. D. The last of the English magicians. (*In his* Witch, warlock, *etc.*) 31944
Lilly, William S. A century of revolution. 32009
— Claims of Christianity. 39190
— The great enigma. 37737
— Mysticism. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— On right and wrong. 32701
Lily among thorns; by W. E. Griffis. 31745
Lily Lass; by J. H. McCarthy. 32052
Lily of France; by J. Brougham. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 47.) 15273
Lily of the valley; by H. de Balzac. 33916
Limitations of Pambé Serang; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Limoges. Child, T. (*In his* Summer holidays.) 32269
Lincoln, Abraham, *pres. of the U. S.* Abraham Lincoln's pen and voice; comp. of his letters, addresses, *etc.*, by G. M. Van Buren. Portr. 33122
— Lincoln's inaugurals; the Emancipation proclamation, *etc.* (Old South leaflets, no. 11.) 36797
— Table talk; ed. by W. O. Stoddard. Illust. 40080
— Abraham Lincoln; tributes fr. his associates; introd. by W. H. Ward. 41375
— Brooks, N. Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery. 40616
— - Washington in Lincoln's time. 42148
— Brooks, P. (*In his* Addresses.) 37969
— Butterworth, H. In the boyhood of Lincoln; a tale of the Tunker schoolmaster. 36835
— Chittenden, L. E. (*In his* Personal reminiscences.) 37593
— - Recollections of President Lincoln and his administration. 34009
— Coffin, C. C. Abraham Lincoln. 36856
— French, C. W. Abraham Lincoln, the liberator. 38515
— Greeley, H. Greeley on Lincoln; ed. by J. Benton. 37622
— Harris, T. M. Assassination of L.; a hist. of the conspiracy and trial of the conspirators. 36634
— Herndon, W. H., *and* Weik, J. W. Herndon's Lincoln; history and personal recollections. 3 v. *I; 32281-3
— Irelan, J. R. History of the life and times of L. 2 v. (*In his* Republic, v. 16-17.) 35784-5
— Lamon, W. H. Recollections of Lincoln, 1847-65. 42200
— McClure, A. K. Abraham Lincoln and men of war-times. 36939
— Morse, J. T., *Jr.* Abraham Lincoln. 2 v. 37448-9
— Phillips, W. (*In his* Speeches, ser. 2.) 34544

— Potter, W. J. Dramatic element in the career of Lincoln. (*In his* Lectures.) 40255
— Putnam, M. L. Children's life of Lincoln. 36691
— Schurz, C. Abraham Lincoln; an essay. 35316
— Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 32552
— Inside the White House in war times. 34744
— Thompson, D. D. Abraham Lincoln, the first American. 40378
— Thompson, R. W. (*In his* Recollections, v. 2.) 39934
— Whitney, H. C. Life on the circuit with Lincoln. 37234

Lincoln, *Mrs.* D. A. *See* Lincoln, M. J. B.

Lincoln, David F. Hygienic physiology. 38736

Lincoln, John L. In memoriam; J. L. Lincoln, 1817–91 [ed. by W. E. Lincoln]. 38535

Lincoln, M. J. B. The peerless cook-book. 39891

Lincoln, William E., *ed.* In memoriam; John L. Lincoln, 1817–91. 38535

Lincoln Cathedral. Spence, H. D. M. (*In his* Cloister life.) *I
— Venables, E. (*In* Farrar, F. W., *and others.* Cathedrals of England.) 38512

Lincoln's grave [poem]; by M. Thompson. 40091

Lind, Jenny. *See* Goldschmidt, *Mme.* J. L.

Lindau, Paul. Lace; a Berlin romance. 31121

Lindau, Rudolph. Schiffbruch. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 4.) 16522

Lindley, John. Gray, A. Sketch of L. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446

Lindley, Percy. Walks in Holland. 32938
— Walks in the Ardennes; with sketches by J. F. Weedon. 32939

Lindner, Gustav A. Manual of empirical psychology as an inductive science; tr. by C. De Garmo. 31801

Lindsay, Caroline B. E., *Lady.* About robins; songs, facts and legends. 31622
— The philosopher's window; and other stories. 36788
Contents. Philosopher's window.—The story of a railway journey.—Poor Miss Brackenthorpe.—Gracie.—Letitia's long day.—Miss Dairsie's diary.—Rudiments of a romance.—'When poverty comes in.'—A London story.—Mrs. Toovey's red book.

Lindsay, Margaret Keith, *Lady.* Fittis, R. S. (*In his* Heroines of Scotland.) 32918

Lindsay, *Lady* Sophia. Fittis, R. S. (*In his* Heroines of Scotland.) 32918

Lindsay, W. Lauder. Mind in the lower animals in health and disease. 2 v. 31374–5

Lindsay's luck; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Earlier stories, ser. 1.) 38586

Line-man's wedding; by J. Ralph. (*In his* People we pass.) 42210

Linguistic and oriental essays; by R. N. Cust. 2 ser. 32678–9

Links in a chain; by M. S. Briscoe. 39061

Linn, Thomas. Health resorts of Europe; introd. by T. M. Coan. 38536

Linn, W. A. Building and loan associations. (*In* Sturgis, R., *and others.* Homes in city and country.) 37675

Linnæus, *or* Linné, Carl von. Bolton, S. K. Carl Linnæus. (*In her* Famous men.) 31312
— Macgillivray, W. (*In his* Lives of eminent zoologists.) 37739

Linnell, John. Story, A. T. Life of John Linnell. 2 v. 37559–60

Linskill, Mary. The heaven under the hill. 3 v. 31973–5

Linskill, W. T. Golf. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 1.) 33856
Lintilhac, Eugène. Lesage. (Grands écrivains français.) 40468
Linton, Eliza Lynn. About Ireland. 32940
— The ghost of the past. (*In* Hardy, T., *and others*. Stories in black and white.) 37437
— An octave of friends; with other stories. 35950
— Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497
Linton, William J. English republic; ed. with notes by K. Parkes. 34959
— European republicans; recollections of Mazzini and his friends. 37844
Contents. Mazzini.—Ruffini and the Bandieras.—Lamennais.—Pestel and Ryléieff.—Herzen.—Konarski, Darasz, Stolzman, Worcell.
— Life of John G. Whittier. (Great writers.) 37999
— Threescore and ten years, 1820-90; recollections. 39892
Lintot, Barnaby B. Roberts, W. Bernard Lintot. (*In his* Earlier hist. of bookselling.) 31045
Lion, J. C. Bemerkungen über Turnunkerricht in Knabenschulen und Mädchenschulen. 16177
— *and* Wortmann, J. H. Katechismus der Bewegungsspiele für die deutsche Jugend. 16386
Lion and a lioness; by J. Miller. (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others*. Eleven possible cases.) 34489
Lion city of Africa; by W. B. Allen. 33097
Lion's cub; with other verse; by R. H. Stoddard. 34264
Lioy, Diodato. The philosophy of right; tr. by W. Hastie. 2 v. (Eng. and for. philos. lib.) 34662-3
Lippi, Filippo. Farrington, M. V. Fra Lippo Lippi; a romance. 33173
Lippmann, Julie M. Jock O'Dreams. Illust. 35094
Liquors. *Legislation.* Black, H. C. Treatise on the laws regulating the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors. 37652
Lisbeth; by L. Keith. 39184
Lisbeth Wilson; by E. N. Blair. 41433
Lischen and the fairy; by F. and E. Scannell. 36902
Lispeth; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
List, ye landsmen! by W. C. Russell. 37312
Liszt, Franz. Letters; ed. by La Mara; tr. by C. Bache. 2 v. 38974-5
— Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154
— Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34830
— Hueffer, F. Liszt in England. (*In his* Half a century of music.) 31853
— Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music.) 21833
— Rowbotham, J. F. (*In his* Private life of the great composers.) 37637
— Walker, B. (*In her* My musical experiences.) 33832
Litchfield, Grace D. Little he and she. 33761
— Little Venice; and other stories. 33359
Contents. Little Venice.—Selina's singular marriage.—Myrtle.—One chapter.—An Amer. flirtation.—La Rochefoucauld's saying.—Hilary's husband.—The price I paid for a set of Ruskin.
Litchfield, Mary E. The nine worlds; stories from Norse mythology. 33041
Literary and social essays; by G. W. Curtis. 39975
Literary and social silhouettes; by H. H. Boyesen. 39166
Literary blunders; by H. B. Wheatley. 37473
Literary courtship under the auspices of Pike's Peak; by A. Fuller. 38363

Literary landmarks; by M. E. Burt. 31313
Literary mosaic; by A. C. Doyle. (*In his* Captain of the Polestar.) 36099
Literary pilgrimage; by T. F. Wolfe. 42234
Literary recollections and sketches; by F. Espinasse. 38339
Literary shibboleths; by A. Repplier. (*In her* Points of view.) 34818
Literary shop; by J. L. Ford. 39978
Literary shrines; by T. F. Wolfe. 42235
Literary types; by E. B. Chancellor. 42153
Literary workers; by J. G. Hargreaves. 31373
Literature. Adams, W. D. With poet and player; essays on literature and the stage. 35029
— Burt, M. E. The world's literature; a course in English. Pt. 1. 33921
— Caldwell, S. L. Literature in account with life. (*In his* Cities of our faith.) 32813
— Corson, H. The aims of literary study. 40330
— De Vere, A. T. Some remarks on literature in its social aspects. (*In his* Essays.) 31156
— Dowden, E. New studies in literature. 41899
— Emerson, R. W. Thoughts on modern literature. (*In his* Natural hist. of intellect.) 38055
— Espinasse, F. Concerning the organisation of literature. (*In his* Literary recollections.) 38339
— France, A. F. T. La vie littéraire. Sér. 1-4. 14799-800; 35507-8
— Gosse, E. Questions at issue. 37983
— Hill, G. B. Writers and readers. 35720
— Hunt, T. W. Studies in literature and style. 32421
— Lang, A. How to fail in literature. 32934
— Lewes, G. H. Principles of success in literature. 34497
— Mabie, H. W. Short studies in literature. 35295
— — Some aspects of modern literature. (*In his* Essays.) 36938
— Morley, J. Studies in literature. 34304
— — Study of literature. (*In* Playfair, L., *and others.* Aspects of modern study.) 39576
— Nettleship, H. Moral influence of literature. 33216
— Rees, J. R. The brotherhood of letters. 31356
— Schaff, P. Literature and poetry. 32300
— Schopenhauer, A. The art of literature. 35236
— — *Same.* (*In his* Essays.) 38305
— Stearns, F. P. The real and ideal in literature. 37318
— Thompson, M. The ethics of literary art. 38746

Collections.

— Coppée, H., *ed.* The classic and the beautiful fr. the literature of 3000 years. 6 v. 41327-32

History.

— Brunetière, F. L'évolution des genres dans l'histoire de la littérature. Tome 1. 35678
— Carlyle, T. Lectures on the history of literature. 35350
— Putnam, G. H. Authors and their public in ancient times; a sketch of literary conditions to the fall of the Roman empire. 2d ed., rev. 41300
— Scherer, E. Etudes sur la littérature contemporaine, v. 1-10. 14918-22
— *See also* Authors;—Copyright;—Drama;—English literature;—Fiction;—Latin literature;—Middle ages;—Novelists;—Poetry;—Rhetoric. *Also* names of countries.
— For works on the choice of books *see* Books *and* Reading.

Literature primers; ed. by J. R. Green; *namely:*
Pollard, A. W. Chaucer. 37668
Wilkins, A. S. Roman literature. 32558
Lithography. *See* Photo-lithography.
Lithology. *See* Rocks.
Litt' la-iza; by I. Lemon. (*In her* Pair of lovers.) 39375

Littell's living age, v. 196-207. 1893-95. 37270–81
Little, A. D., *joint author*. *See* Griffin, R. B.
Little, Caroline F. Soldier's Aid Society. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Initial experience.) 39112
Little, Henry W. Henry M. Stanley; his life and explorations. 32977
— One man's power; life and work of Emin Pasha in Africa. Portr. 32231
Little, William J. Knox. Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502
Little Alvilda; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Norseland tales.) 39601
Little angel with the broken wings; by F. Schanz. (*In* Christmas stories.) 33388
Little Baptiste; by E. W. Thomson. (*In his* Old man Savarin.) 41766
Little Baron Trump and his dog Bulger, Travels of; by I. Lockwood. 33360
Little Betty's kitten tells her story; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Piccino, *etc.*) 39845
Little book of profitable tales; by E. Field. 33174
Little book of western verse; by E. Field. 33175
Little boy's story; by J. Gouraud. 13982
Little brother of the rich; by E. S. Martin. 33663
Little brothers of the air; by O. T. Miller. 35980
Little Captain Doppelkop, Extraordinary experiences of; by I. Ingersoll. 38215
Little captive maid; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Native of Winby.) 37997
Little chap, The; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Norseland tales.) 39601
Little child's wreath [poems]; by E. R. Chapman. 42088
Little convent girl; by G. King. (*In her* Balcony stories.) 38648
Little Darby; by T. N. Page. (*In his* Burial of the guns.) 39909
Little English gallery; by L. I. Guiney. 39874
Little epicure; 700 choice recipes; by L. H. Larned. 40646
Little Eyolf; by H. Ibsen. 40298
Little faun; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Giovanni and the other.) 36461
Little fishers and their nets; by Pansy [I. M. Alden]. 38628
Little flower-people; by G. E. Hale. 35844
Little-folk lyrics; by F. D. Sherman. 37103
Little fool, A; by J. S. Winter. 32444
Little French Mary; by S. O. Jewett. (*With her* Life of Nancy.) 41995
Little Giant Boab and his talking raven Tabib, Wonderful deeds of; by I. Lockwood. 33361
Little he and she; by G. D. Litchfield. 33761
Little Huguenot; by M. Pemberton. 42040
Little Ike Templin; by R. M. Johnston. 39992
Little Irish girl; by Mrs. Hungerford. 35216
Little Jarvis; by M. E. Seawell. 33376
Little joke; by A. Hope. (*In his* Sport royal.) 40982

Little journey in the world; by C. D. Warner. 32308
Little knights and ladies; verses by M. E. Sangster. 41762
Little lad Jamie; by M. D. Brine. 42060
Little ladies; by H. Milman. 35301
Little lady of Lavender; by T. C. Elmslie. 35799
Little lady of the horse; by E. Raymond. 39661
Little Lucy's wonderful globe; by C. M. Yonge. (*In her* P's and Q's.) 41728
Little Millers; by E. W. Merriman. 40002
Little Mim; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744
Little minister; by J. M. Barrie. 35748
Little minx; by A. Cambridge. 37417
Little Mirandy, and how she earned her shoes; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Young Lucretia.) 36424
Little Miss Boston; by H. A. Cheever. 39698
Little Miss Muffet; by R. N. Carey. 37592
Little Miss Phoebe Gay; by H. D. Brown. 42149
Little Mr. Thimblefinger and his queer country; by J. C. Harris. 39986
Little musician; by F. and E. Scannell. 36903
Little new-world idyls; poems; by J. J. Piatt. 38549
Little Norsk, A; by H. Garland. 36624
Little Olive, the heiress; by A. G. Plympton. (*In her* Penelope Prig, *etc.*) 39659
Little Paul and the Frisbie school; by M. Sidney. 37586
Little Persian princess; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Young Lucretia.) 36424
Little pilgrims at Plymouth; by F. A. Humphrey. 35694
Little Prudy's children. *See* May, S.
Little queen of hearts; by R. Ogden. 38284
Little red shop; by M. Sidney. 39297
Little Saint Elizabeth; by F. H. Burnett. 32401
Little sister of Wilifred; by A. G. Plympton. 36600
Little Sisters of the Poor. Ram, H. Little Sisters of the Poor. 41862
Little Smoke; by W. O. Stoddard. 35011
Little Tobrah; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Little Venice; by G. D. Litchfield. 33359
Littledale, Harold. Essays on Lord Tennyson's Idylls of the king. 37627
Liukiu Islands. *See* Loo-choo Islands.
Liutprandus *or* Luitprandus. Report of mission to the court of Constantinople, 968. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Livermore, Mary A. Woman in the state. (*In* Meyer, A. N. Woman's work in America.) 33953
Livermore, S. T. Checkers improved; laws of the game, for the new board without checks, and the old board with its 64 checks. 13397
Livermore, Thomas L. General Thomas in the record. (*In* Dwight, T. F., *ed.* Critical sketches.) 41412

Liverseege, Henry. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 3.) 38818
Lives of twelve bad men; ed. by T. Seccombe. 39296
Living age. *See* Littell's living age.
Living epitaph; by G. Colmore. 33926
Living too fast; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 39024
Livingston, *Mrs.* C. M. Becky's outing. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others.* The kaleidoscope.) 36253
Livingston, Grace. Two wonderful weeks. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others.* The kaleidoscope.) 36253
Livingstone, David. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous voyagers.) 37967
— Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
— Johnston, H. H. Livingstone and the exploration of central Africa. 36045
Llantwit Major. *See* Lantwit.
Lloyd, E. W., *and* Hadcock, A. G. Artillery; its progress and present position. 39377
Lloyd, Henry D. Wealth against commonwealth; [trusts]. 39640
Lloyd, Julia M. F. The Negro and civilization. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Literature of philanthropy.) 38091
Loaf of peace; by O. Thanet. (*In her* Otto the knight.) 34234
Lobatschewsky, Nicholaus. Geometrical researches on the theory of parallels; tr. by G. B. Halsted. (Univ. of Texas. Bulletin.) 35907
Lobengula. Chadwick, J. C. Three years with Lobengula. 41655
Lobley, James Logan. Mount Vesuvius; acct. of the volcano and its surroundings. Illust. 32483
Local government. Howard, G. E. Introduction to the local constitutional history of the U. S. v. 1. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., extra v. 4.) *I
Loch, Charles S. Charity organisation. 33880
— Examination of "General" Booth's social scheme. 33990
— Pauperism and old-age pensions;—Some controverted points in the administration of poor relief;—Returns as an instrument in social science. (*In* Bosanquet, B., *ed.* Aspects of the social problem.) 41275
Lock, Charles G. W., *and others.* Sugar; handbook for planters and refiners. 38584
Lock, John B. Dynamics for beginners. 31323
— Elementary statics. 31324
Lock, Walter. John Keble; a biography. 37130
— Keble College. (*In* Clark, A., *ed.* Colleges of Oxford.) 35934
— Memoir. (*In* Moore, A. L. Essays.) 34585
Locke, David R. (*pseud.* Nasby). The demagogue; a political novel. 33732
Locke, Dean J. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I
Locke, John. Works: Philosophical works; with notes by J. A. St. John. 2 v. 32010–11
— Essay concerning human understanding; annot. by A. C. Fraser. 2 v. 40081–2
— Courtney, W. L. (*In his* Studies at leisure.) 36752
— Fraser, A. C. Locke. 32821
— Morris, G. S. (*In his* British thought.) 37036
— Quick, R. H. (*In his* Essays.) 33624
— Ritchie, D. G. Locke's theory of property. (*In his* Darwin and Hegel.) 42113

— Stephen, J. F. Locke's essay on the human understanding;—Locke as a moralist;—Locke on government;—Locke on toleration. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 2.) 35969

Locke, Josephine C. Work of the Manchester art museum. (Educational leaflet, no. 50.) 31823

Locke, *Mrs.* Mary. In far Dakota. 33297

Locked in; by Mrs. Molesworth. (*In her* Story of a spring morning.) 34412

Locket, The; by M. A. M. Hoppus [M. A. M. Marks]. 2 v. 33512-13

Lockhart, John G. Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 33897

Locksley Hall; by A. Tennyson. (Works, v. 3.) 39550

Lockwood, C. B., *joint author.* *See* Jones, H. L.

Lockwood, Henry C. Constitutional history of France. 33123

Lockwood, Ingersoll. Baron Trump's marvellous underground journey. Illust. 37081

— Extraordinary experiences of little Captain Doppelkop on the shores of Bubbleland. 38215

— Strange adventures of a million dollars. (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others.* Eleven possible cases.) 34489

— Travels and adventures of little Baron Trump and his dog Bulger. 33360

— Wonderful deeds of Little Giant Boab and his talking raven Tabib. 33361

Lockwood, Sara E. H. Lessons in English, adapted to the study of American classics. 38537

Lockyer, Joseph Norman. Dawn of astronomy; a study of the mythology of the ancient Egyptians. 38393

— The meteoritic hypothesis; a spectroscopic inquiry into the origin of cosmical systems. 33881

Locomotive engines. Baker, G. H. Manual of instruction for the economical management of locomotives. 39475

— Cooke, C. J. B. British locomotives; their hist., construction, *etc.* 39330

— Fletcher, W. History of steam locomotion on common roads. 37030

— Forney, M. N. Catechism of the locomotive; 2d ed., enl. 33652

— Frith, H. The biography of a locomotive engine. 35061

— Reagan, H. C., *Jr.* Locomotive mechanism and engineering. 39729

— Woods, A. T. Compound locomotives. 2d ed., enl. 33898

Lodge, Harriet N. A bit of finesse; a story of fifty years ago. 41790

Lodge, Henry C. Boston. (Historic towns.) 34473

— George Washington. (Amer. statesmen.) 2 v. 31073-4

— Historical and political essays. 36880

Contents. W. H. Seward.—J. Madison.—Gouverneur Morris.—Why patronage in office is un-American.—Distribution of ability in the U. S.—Parliamentary obstruction in the U. S.—Parliamentary minorities.—Party allegiance.

— Speeches. 36120

Contents. Independent spirit of the Puritans.—Uses of leisure.—Blue and the gray.—The Puritans.—Harvard College in politics.—The day we celebrate.—International copyright.—Civilization of the public school.—Massachusetts.

— *and* Roosevelt, T. Hero tales from American history. 42031

Lodge, Oliver J. Elementary mechanics. Rev. ed. (Chambers's elem. sci. man.) 34403

— Lightning conductors and lightning guards. (Specialists' ser.) 36662

— Modern views of electricity. (Nature ser.) 32595

— Pioneers of science. Illust. 37876

Loewe, Johann C. G. Bach, A. B. The art ballad; Loewe and Schubert. 33782

Loffoden Islands. Gosse, E. (*In his* Northern studies.) 34031

Lofft, Capel. Self-formation. 3888
Loftus, *Lord* Augustus W. F. Spencer. Diplomatic reminiscences, 1837–79. 2 ser. 4 v. 36663–4; 39114–5
Log cabins. Wicks, W. S. Log cabins; how to build and furnish them. 31303
Log hut of Clapham; by R. Dowling. (*In his* Crimson chair.) 34931
Log of a Jack tar. *See* Choyce, J.
Log of a Japanese journey from the province of Josa to the capital; by Tsurayuki. 35763
Log school-house on the Columbia; by H. Butterworth. 34225
Logan, Robert W. Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
Logan, Thomas A. (*pseud.* Gloan.) Breech-loaders. 11984
Logarithms. Eustace, J. M. Notes on trigonometry and logarithms. 34933
Logeman, Willem S., *joint author*. *See* Strong, H. A.
Logic. Aristoteles. The Organon, or Logical treatises; tr. with notes by O. F. Owen. 2 v. 36298–9
— Clark, R. F. Logic. (Manuals of Catholic philosophy.) 40228
— Davis, N. K. Elements of deductive logic. 37170
— - Elements of inductive logic. 40625
— Hegel, G. W. F. Logic; tr. fr. the Encyclopædia of the philosophical sciences. 2d ed., rev. 37346
— Jevons, W. S. Pure logic; and other minor works. 32827
— Jones, E. E. C. Elements of logic as a science of propositions. 33803
— Jones, H. Critical account of the philosophy of Lotze; the doctrine of thought. 41960
— Macfarlane, A. Principles of the algebra of logic. 32233
— McLachlan, D. B. Reformed logic; based on Berkeley's philosophy. 38842
— Marquand, A., *and others*. Studies in logic. 31797
— Minto, W. Logic inductive and deductive. 39384
— Prantl, C. Geschichte der Logik im Abendlande. 4 v. in 3. 16223–5
— Sidgwick, A. Process of argument. 41534
— Sigwart, C. Logic. 2 v. 41515–6
— Venn, J. Principles of empirical or inductive logic. 31882
— *See also* Truth.
Logie, Margaret. *See* Margaret, *queen of David II of Scotland*.
Logier, Johann B. Comprehensive course in music, harmony and composition; ed. by C. Stein; with an abrgd. treat. fr. H. Berlioz's work on Instrumentation, with hints on conducting. Enl. ed. *I
Login, *Sir* John. Login, L., *Lady*. Sir John Login and Duleep Singh. 32365
Login, Lena, *Lady*. Sir John Login and Duleep Singh; introd. by G. B. Malleson. 32365
Logos. Mozley, T. The Word. 32013
Lohengrin; [by] R. Wagner; with Eng. and German words; ed. by T. Thomas. *I
Lois; by [B. M. Butt]. (*In her* Elizabeth.) 31998
Loiseau, Jeanne. *See* Lesueur, D., *pseud.*
Lolapur week; by G. K. Betham. (*With his* Story of a dacoity.) 38446
Lolonois, Francis. Exquemelin, A. O. (*In his* Buccaneers.) 33623
Lomas, Nazario. Notes on the hygiene of rice culture. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I

Lomax, Alfred E. Sir Henry Layard; his adventures and discoveries. (Splendid lives ser.) 41927
— Sir Samuel Baker; his life and adventures. (Splendid lives ser.) 42068
Lombardi, I; opera. *See* Verdi, G.
Lombardy. Williams, W. K. The communes of Lombardy, 6th-10th century. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 9, no. 5-6.) *I
Lombardy poplars; by B. Perry. (*In his* Salem Kittredge.) 39125
Lombroso, Cesare. The man of genius. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 35727
London, *Eng.* *Antiquities.* Phillimore, W. P. W., *ed.* London and Middlesex notebook; a garner of local hist. and antiquities. 37552

Churches.

— Baylis, T. H. Temple church and chapel of St. Ann. 41646
— Free, R. W. Lux benigna; hist. of Orange Street Chapel, otherwise called Leicester Fields Chapel. *I
— Molloy, J. F. Evensong service at St. Paul's. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 2.) 36568
— Simpson, W. S. Gleanings from old S. Paul's. *I

Description.

— Ainscough, J. A. London of the past. 34664
— Austin, W. Letters from London, 1803-4. (*In his* Literary papers.) 32362
— Besant, *Sir* W. London. 36459
— Blake, M. E. (*In her* Summer holiday.) 33165
— Gordon, W. J. The horse-world of London. 41957
— Harrison, F. Transformation of London. (*In his* Meaning of history.) 39879
— Harrison, W. Memorable London houses. 32004
— James, H. (*In his* Essays in London.) 37996
— Lovett, R. London pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 33613
— Mathews, W. The greatness of London. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
— Norman, P. London signs and inscriptions. 37740
— Pascoe, C. E. London in little. 33542
— - London of to-day. 32433
— Sala, G. A. London up to date. 41713
— - Twice round the clock; or, Hours of the day and night in London. 31230
— Smalley, G. W. Notes on social life;—Pageants. (*In his* London letters, v. 2.) 33414
— Thorpe, W. G. The still life of the Middle Temple; with some of its table talk; preceded by 50 years' reminiscences. 36971
— Williams, M. Round London, down east and up west. 37113
— *See also* Fleet Street.

History.

— Sharpe, R. R. London and the kingdom, v. 1-2. 39579-80
— Smith, H. L., *and* Nash, V. Story of the Dockers' strike told by two East Londoners. 32241
— *See also* Henty, G. A. When London burned.

Hospitals.

— Arnold, F. Inner life of a London hospital. (*In his* Arm-chair essays.) 31002

Inns of Court. Middle Temple.

— Thorpe, W. G. The still life of the Middle Temple; with some of its table talk. 36971

Labor and laboring classes.

— Booth, C., *ed.* Labour and life of the people, v. 1-6, and maps, 2 v. 31710-12; 31727-9

Municipal government.

— Webb, S. The London programme. 35818

Poor.

— Booth, W. In darkest England, and the way out. 33203

Prisons.

— *See* Fleet, The.

St. James's Palace.

— Sheppard, E. Memorials of St. James's Palace. 2 v. *I

Sociology.

— Grey, W. Social work in Australia and London. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes.) *I

South Place Institute.

— *See* South Place Institute.

Theatres.

— Winter, W. Old theatres of London. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 3.) 41598

London and Middlesex notebook; ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore. 37552

London idylls; by W. J. Dawson. 42281

London letters, and some others; by G. W. Smalley. 2 v. 33413–14

London life, A; by H. James. 31071

London story; by Lady Lindsay. (*In her* Philosopher's window.) 36788

London street Arabs; by Mrs. H. M. Stanley. *I

Lone house; by A. E. Barr. 38756

Lone old woman; by G. Smith. (*In her* Rousing of Mrs. Potter.) 38495

Loney, S. L. Elements of statics and dynamics. 2 pts. (Pitt press mathemat. ser.) 36665–6

Contents. Pt. 1. Statics. 2. Dynamics.

— Plane trigonometry. 39378

Long, C. C. Home geography for primary grades. 41268

Long, John D. After-dinner and other speeches. 40857

Long, W. H. War medals of the British army; by T. Carter; continued by L. 38487

Long horror; by J. B. Fremont. (*In her* Will and way stories.) 34616

Long odds; by H. R. Haggard. (*In his* Allan's wife.) 32084

Long vacation; by C. M. Yonge. 42239

Longevity. Bailey, J. B. Modern Methuselahs; sketches of individuals remarkable for their longevity. 30948

— Lankester, E. R. Centenarianism. (*In his* Advancement of science.) 33043

— Tollemache, L. A. Sir G. C. Lewis and longevity. (*In his* Safe studies.) 33886

Longfellow, Henry W. Evangeline; with notes. (Riverside lit. ser.) 39285

— *and others.* Poems of the Old South. 18859

— Cloudesley, H. Longfellow's "Evangeline." (*In his* Passing thoughts.) 34377

— Curtis, G. W. (*In his* Literary and social essays.) 39975

— Hatton, J. Tennyson and Longfellow. (*In his* Old lamps and new.) 33294

— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097

— Saunders, F. (*In his* Character studies.) 40913

— Winter, W. (*In his* Old shrines and ivy.) 36276

— Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories in American literature.) 42238

Longfellow, Samuel. Essays and sermons; ed. by J. May. 38976

— Hymns and verses. 39996

— Memoir and letters; ed. by J. May. 38977

— Chadwick, J. W. (*In his* Seeing and being.) 38049

Longinus, Dionysius. On the sublime; tr. by H. L. Havell; introd. by A. Lang. 34336

Longman, C. J., *and* Walrond, H. Archery. Illust. (Badminton lib., v. 24.) *I

Longmans' school composition; by D. Salmon. 40402
Longmans' school geography for N. America; by G. G. Chisholm and C. H. Leete. 33419
Longmore, *Sir* T. Richard Wiseman, surgeon to Charles II. Portr. 36327
Longridge, James A. Internal ballistics. 31861
Longstaff, George B. Studies in statistics, social, political and medical. 34581
Longstreet, Abby B. Good form; dinners, and the modern methods of serving them. 33427
— Outgrowths of kindergarten training. (*In* Wiggin, K. D. The kindergarten.) 38021
Longstreet, James. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
Loo-choo Islands. Beniowski, M. A., *count* de. (*In his* Memoirs.) 39313
Look-about club, Second year of the; by M. E. Bamford. 32030
Looking further forward; by R. Michaelis. 32967
Loom. Brown, A. Practical treatise on the power loom and the art of weaving. 16906
Loomis, Eben J. Wayside sketches. 38737
Contents. My neighbors in the attic.—Sonnet to the red-eyed vireo.—Spring clearing.—To a forest spring.—Coming of spring.—Cooney brooks and showers.—Loughborough's mill.—Phantoms.—Wood roads.—The elf-hill of Washington.—Coming of autumn.—To an autumn violet.—Sunday walk from Buchanan to the Peaks of Otter.—Modern way.—A visit to Ashfield.—Deserted house.—Bladensburg, and by the way.—A gallop to Mayport Mills.—Phantom violin.—Glenkelpie; a fantasy.—Persimmons.
Lope de Vega. *See* Vega.
Lora, the major's daughter; by W. Heimburg. 31426
Lord, Alice E. Days of Lamb and Coleridge; hist. romance. 38106
Lord, Frances E. The Roman pronunciation of Latin. 39643
Lord, Henrietta F. Life of Ibsen. (*In* Ibsen, H. Doll's house.) 32049
Lord Arthur Savile's crime; by O. Wilde. 35130
Lord Beaupré; by H. James. (*With his* Private life.) 37932
Lord Hermitage; by J. Grant. 36766
Lord John; by G. M. Fenn. (*In* Farjeon, B. L. Three times tried.) 31160
Lord Ormont and his Aminta; by G. Meredith. 39460
Lord's prayer. Farrar, F. W. The Lord's prayer; sermons. 38157
— Foote, H. W. Thy kingdom come; sermons on the Lord's prayer. 34872
— Gladden, W. The Lord's prayer; seven homilies. 37032
Lorimer, George C. Baptists in history; with introd. on the Parliament of religions. 38262
— What I know about books and how to use them; introd. by W. M. Lawrence. 36937
Lorimer, James. Studies, national and international; with biog. notices by R. Flint and G. Rolin-Jacquemyns. 34298
Contents. On the sphere and functions of an academical faculty of law.—Prof. Aytoun.—The German war.—Reasons for the study of jurisprudence as a science.—International significance of recent events; Franco-German war.—Monarchy, republicanism and democracy.—Institute of international law founded at Ghent.—The "three rules of Washington" viewed in their rel. to international arbitration.—English and foreign jurists and international jurisprudence.—Of the denationalisation of Con-

stantinople, and its devotion to international purposes.—Does the Corân supply an ethical basis on which a political superstructure can be raised? —Prolegomena to a reasoned system of international law.—The land question in its social and political aspects.—Of the idea of the family in mod. society.—Centralisation and decentralisation.—Politics as a profession.—Story of the chair of Public Law in the Univ. of Edinburgh. —Faculty of law.—Church and the Bar.

Lorin Mooruck; by G. T. Kercheval. 30904

Loring, Caleb W. Nullification, secession; Webster's argument, and the Kentucky and Virginia Resolutions considered in ref. to the constitution, and historically. 37197

Loring, Frederick W. Stearns, F. P. (*In his* Real and ideal in literature.) 37318

Loring, George B. A year in Portugal, 1889–90. 34883

Lorna Doone, In the land of; by W. H. Rideing. 41424

Lorne, John G. E. H. D. S. Campbell, *marquess of.* From shadow to sunlight. 34452

— Viscount Palmerston. (Prime ministers of Q. Victoria.) 35705

— Who were they? a Maltese apparition. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 2.) 31838

Loss and gain; by J. H. Newman. 37451

Loss of John Humble; by G. Norway. 31809

Loss of the Swansea; by W. L. Alden. 31920

Lossing, Benson J. Hours with the living men and women of the revolution. 31177

Lost army; by T. W. Knox. 39458

Lost arts; by W. Phillips. 32546

— *Same.* (*In his* Speeches, ser. 2.) 34544

— *Same.* (*In* Martyn, C. Wendell Phillips.) 33180

Lost by a laugh; by H. de Balzac. (*In his* Shorter stories.) 34714

Lost city; by H. D. Ward. (*In his* Republic without a president.) 37647

Lost day; by E. Fawcett. (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others.* Eleven possible cases.) 34489

Lost echo; by R. Dowling. (*In his* Crimson chair.) 34931

Lost heiress; by E. Glanville. 34051

Lost hero; by E. S. P. and H. D. Ward. 34822

Lost hunting-ground; by J. J. Piatt. (*In his* Little new-world idyls.) 38549

Lost illusions; by H. de Balzac. 37042

Lost in the jungle; by P. B. Du Chaillu. 8100

Lost Inca; by the Inca-Pancho-Ozollo. 32097

Lost jewel; by H. P. Spofford. 33378

Lost jewel; by J. M. Hunt. (*In her* A woman's talent.) 34734

Lost leaders; by A. Lang. 30908

Lost legion; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Many inventions.) 37764

Lost lover; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Tales of New England.) 32538

Lost manuscript; by G. Freytag. 39704

Lost on the tide; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his* Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage.) 38017

Lost on Umbagog; by W. B. Allen. 40317

Lost Pine mine; by A. Sydenham. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Initial experience.) 39112

Lost Rembrandt; by T. R. Sullivan. (*In his* Day and night stories.) 33061
Lost trader; by H. Frith. 38643
Lost wedding-ring; by J. S. Tait. (*In his* My friend Pasquale.) 37342
Lot 13; by D. Gerard. 38917
Lothaire *or* Lothar II. Treaty at Aix between Louis II and Charles the Bald conc. the division of the kingdom of L. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Lothrop, Harriet M. S. *See* Sidney, M., *pseud.*
Loti, Pierre, *pseud. of* L. M. J. Viaud. Au Maroc. 35566
— *Same. Eng.* Into Morocco. *I
— Book of pity and of death; tr. by T. P. O'Connor. 35745
Contents. A dream.—Sorrow of an old convict.—A mangy cat.—Country without a name.—Story of two cats.—Work at Pen-Bron.—In the dead past.—Some fishermen's widows.—Aunt Claire leaves us.—Slaughter of an ox at sea.—Idyl of an old couple.
— A child's romance; tr. by C. Bell. 33978
— Le désert. 35673
— Japoneries d' automne. 14782
— Jean Berny, sailor. 38126
— Matelot. 35604
— Propos d' exil. 35568
— Rarahu; or, The marriage of Loti; tr. by C. Bell. 32886
— Le roman d'un enfant. 40414
— Delille, E. (*In his* Some French writers.) 39335
— James, H. (*In his* Essays in London.) 37906
Lotos-time in Japan; by H. T. Finck. 41267
Lott, Charles F. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Lotto, Lorenzo di Tommaso. Berenson, B. Lorenzo Lotto; an essay in constructive art criticism. *I
Lotus Bay; by L. D. Nichols. 31751
Lotus eater in Capri; by A. Walters. 38432
Lotze, Rudolph H. Jones, H. Critical account of the philosophy of Lotze. 41960
— Mivart, St. G. Hermann Lotze and the mechanical philosophy. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 35864
Loughead, Flora H. The abandoned claim. 35293
Louis, *Saint. See* Louis IX, *king of France.*
Louis II, *king of Bavaria.* Ireland, W. W. The insanity of L. (*In his* Through the ivory gate.) 32286
Louis I, *king of France.* Division of the empire among the sons of L., 817. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Louis VII, *king of France.* Douglas, A. M. (*In her* Heroes of the crusades.) 31784
Louis IX, *king of France.* Brown, J. B. St. Louis of France; the saint in secular life. (*In his* Stoics and saints.) 38805
— Douglas, A. M. Saint Louis. (*In her* Heroes of the crusades.) 31784
Louis XI, *king of France.* Michelet, J. Louis XI et Charles le Téméraire. 35632
Louis XIII, *king of France.* Dumas, A. D. Louis XIII et Richelieu. (*In his* Grands hommes, *etc.*, v. 1–2.) 35552-3
Louis XIV, *king of France.* Döllinger, J. J. I. von. The policy of L. (*In his* Studies.) 34383
— Hassall, A. Louis XIV and the zenith of the French monarchy. 41501
— Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *baron.* Court of Louis XIV. 39634

— Perkins, J. B. France under the regency; with a review of the administration of Louis XIV. 36414
Louis XV, *king of France*. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. The court of Louis XV. 38102
— — Last years of Louis XV. 38333
Louis XVII, *king of France*. Evans, E. E. Story of Louis XVII. 39343
Louis XVIII, *king of France*. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. The Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis XVIII. 36405
Louis, *the Pious*. *See* Louis I, *king of France*.
Louis, Henry. Handbook of gold milling. 39379
Louis Draycott; by Mrs. R. S. DeC. Laffan. 2 v. 33804–5
Louis Philippe, *king of France*. Carlyle, T. (*In his* Rescued essays.) 37356
Louisa, *queen of Prussia*. Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
Louisa; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New Eng. nun.) 34004
Louisa Pallant; by H. James. (*In his* Aspern papers.) 31070
Louisburg. Drake, S. A. Taking of Louisburg 1745. 33028
Louise de Lignerolles; par E. Legouvé. (*In his* Comédies, v. 2.) 14785
Louise de Vaudémont, *wife of Henry III of France*. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. (*In his* Women of the Valois court.) 38373
Louisiana. Fortier, A. Louisiana studies; literature, customs, dialects, history and education. 38759
— Wallace, J. History of Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule. 38603
Louk Loukitch; par H. Gréville. 14957
Lounsbury, Thomas R. History of the English language. Rev. ed. 39116
— [Sketch of E. T. McLaughlin.] (*In* McLaughlin, E. T. Studies.) 38891
— Studies in Chaucer. 3 v. 35095–7
Lourdes; by E. Zola. 39676
Lovat, Simon Fraser, 13*th lord*. Allen, J. W. (*In* Seccombe, T., *ed*. Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296
— Fraser, J. Manuscript; his adventures, and his quarrels with Lord Lovat, 1696-1737. 2 v. 31206–7
Love, A. E. H. Treatise on the mathematical theory of elasticity, v. 1. 37198
Love, E. G., *comp*. Pavements and roads; their construction and maintenance. 32748
Love, James. Scottish church music; its composers and sources. 35455
Love, W. DeLoss, *Jr*. Fast and Thanksgiving days of New England. 40647
Love. Cloudesley, H. The poetry of true love. (*In his* Passing thoughts.) 34377
— Michelet, J. L'amour. 14939
Love (in theology). Drummond, H. The greatest thing in the world. 32733
— Hoppin, J. M. Sermons upon faith, hope and love. 34335
Love; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Huckleberries.) 34861
Love and quiet life; Somerset idylls; by W. Raymond. 40256

Love and war; by W. Westall. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
Love-chase; by E. Field. (*In* King, C. By land and sea.) 34660
Love episode; by E. Zola. 42240
Love for an hour is love forever; by A. E. Barr. 36171
Love in idleness; by F. M. Crawford. 39606
Love in the big barracks; by J. Ralph. (*In his* People we pass.) 42210
Love letters of a Portuguese nun; by M. Alcaforado. 33162
Love-letters of a worldly woman; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. 36030
Love-letters of Mr. H. and Miss R., 1775-79; ed. by G. Burgess. 41776
Love-letters of Smith; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Short sixes.") 33643
Love me, love my dog; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Van Bibber and others.) 35979
Love of John Mascarene; by J. G. Austin. (*In her* David Alden's daughter.) 36454
Love of Naomi; by Q. [A. T. Q. Couch]. (*In his* Delectable duchy.) 38707
'Love-o'-women;' by R. Kipling. (*In his* Many inventions.) 37764
Love on instalments; by S. Fiske. (*In his* Holiday stories.) 35266
Love or money; by K. Lee Jenner. 35850
Love-songs of childhood; by E. Field. 39977
Love sonnets of Proteus; by W. S. Blunt. 39242
Lover's device; by R. Dowling. (*In his* Crimson chair.) 34931
Lover's diary; by G. Parker. 39068
Lovers of Gudrun; by W. Morris [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 1.) 36892
Lover's tale; by A. Tennyson. (*In his* Works, v. 13.) 39560
Lover's year-book of poetry; ed. by H. P. Chandler. 2 v. 34857–8
Loves and marriages of some eminent persons; by T. F. Thiselton-Dyer. 2 v. 32913–14
Love's meinie; lect. on birds; by J. Ruskin. (*In his* Miscellanea, v. 2.) 37700
Lovett, Richard. James Gilmour and his boys. 38777
— London pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 33613
— *ed.* James Gilmour of Mongolia; diaries, letters, *etc.* 37365
Low, Seth. The problem of city government. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes.) *I
Low countries. *See* Netherlands.
Low Dutch and high; by J. Ralph. (*In his* People we pass.) 42210
Lowe, Martha P. Bessie Gray; and Our stepmother [poems]. 35728
— The olive and the pine [poems]. 38186
Lowe, Robert, 1*st viscount Sherbrooke*. *See* Sherbrooke.
Lowe, Robert W. Thomas Betterton. (Eminent actors.) 34299
Lowell, A. Lawrence. Essays on government. 31469
Lowell, *Mrs.* C. R. *See* Lowell, J. S.
Lowell, Charles. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32544
Lowell, Daniel O. S. Jason's quest. Illust. 38376
Lowell, Edward J. Eve of the French revolution. 36499

Lowell, James R. American ideas for English readers; introd. by H. Stone. 36254
Contents. Before the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution.—Before the London Chamber of Commerce.—At the University of Cambridge.—On Robert Browning.—At the unveiling of the Gray memorial.—Before the Town Council of the City of Worcester.—On international arbitration.—At a Royal Academy dinner.—At the Stratford memorial fountain presentation.—At the dinner to Amer. authors.—Before the Liverpool Philomathic Society.
— English poets; Lessing; Rousseau; essays. (Camelot ser.) 30982
Contents. Spenser.—Shakespeare once more.—Milton.—Wordsworth.—Keats.—Lessing.—Rousseau and the sentimentalists.
— A fable for critics; with vignette portraits of the authors de quibus fabula narratur. 33124
— Last poems; [ed. by C. E. Norton]. 42032
— Latest literary essays and addresses. 35294
Contents. Gray.—Some letters of W. S. Landor.—Walton.—Milton's "Areopagitica."—Shakespeare's "Richard III."—Study of modern languages.—Progress of the world.
— Letters; ed. by C. E. Norton. 2 v. 38056-7
— The old English dramatists. 36881
Contents. Marlowe.—Webster.—Chapman.—Beaumont and Fletcher.—Massinger and Ford.
— President's address, 1884. (*In* Knight, W. Wordsworthiana.) 30906
— Vision of Sir Launfal; and other poems; with notes. (Riverside lit. ser.) 39286
— Brown, E. E. Life of Lowell. 37238
— Curtis, G. W. James Russell Lowell; an address. 36095
— James, H. (*In his* Essays in London.) 37996
— Underwood, F. H. The poet and the man; recollections of L. 37824
— Watson, W. Lowell as a critic. (*In his* Excursions in criticism.) 37940
— Wendell, B. Mr. Lowell as a teacher. (*In his* Stelligeri, *etc.*) 38109
— Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories in American literature.) 42238

Lowell, John A. Gray, A. Sketch of L. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446

Lowell, Josephine S. Criminal reform. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Literature of philanthropy.) 38091
— Woman in philanthropy; charity. (*In* Meyer, A. N. Woman's work in Amer.) 33953
— *comp.* Industrial arbitration and conciliation; chapters fr. the indust. hist. of the past 30 years. (Quest. of the day.) 39117

Lowell, Percival. Noto; an unexplored corner of Japan. 34252
— Occult Japan; or, The way of the gods; esoteric study of Japanese personality and possession. 39958

Lowell, Robert S. T. The Acadians. (Monograph, no. 57.) 34839

Lowell lectures. *See* Drummond, H.;—Moxom, P. S.

Lowly one; by P. Bourget. (*In his* Pastels of men, ser. 2.) 35343

Lowndes, Richard. René Descartes; his life and meditations; a new tr. of the "Meditationes"; with commentary. 32703

Lowry, H. D. Women's tragedies. 40995
Contents. The torque.—Great Ko-Ko.—Man in the room.—Widow's history.—The christening.—Child's tragedy.—Mamie's dream.—The good-for-naught.—Beauty's lover.—The wise woman.—The sisters.—'The former age.'

Lowry, Robert, *and* McArdle, W. H. History of Mississippi. (State hist. ser.) 38538

Loyal Legion of the U. S. *See* Military Order of the Loyal Legion.

Loyal little red-coat; by R. Ogden. 33368

Loyalists, American. *See* American loyalists.

Loyola, Ignatius. *See* Ignazio de Loyola, *St.*

Lozère, *France.* Edwards, M. B. The roof of France; or, the Causses of the Lozère. 32586

Lubbock, *Sir* John. The beauties of nature and the wonders of the world we live in. 36596
— Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings. 2 v. 37536-7
— The pleasures of life. Pt. 2. 31075
Contents. Ambition.—Wealth.—Health.—Love.—Art.—Poetry.—Music.—Beauties of nature.—Troubles of life.—Labour and rest.—Religion.—Hope of progress.—Destiny of man.
— The use of life. 40052
— *ed.* *See* Modern science series.
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098
Lubricants. Hall, W. E. Car lubrication. 36490
Lucas, Charles P. Historical geography of the British colonies, v. 2-3. 34689-90
— Introduction. (*In* Lewis, *Sir* G. C. Essay on the gov. of dependencies.) 35051
Lucas, Francis. Sketches of rural life; and other poems. 32425
Lucas, Samuel. Biography and criticism; 2d ser. of "Eminent men and popular books." 7911
Note. For contents *see* Biography and criticism in catalogue of 1884.
Lucca. *History.* Duffy, B. (*In her* Tuscan republics.) 37265
Luce, Robert. Writing for the press. 4th ed., enl. 36121
Lucerne. Sowerby, J. Forest cantons of Switzerland. 36818
Lucianus *Samosatensis.* The Greek Gulliver; stories fr. Lucian by A. J. Church. 34631
— Selections from Lucian: tr. by E. J. Smith. 35729
— Six dialogues; tr. with introd. by S. T. Irwin. 41047
Contents. Icaromenippus.—The dream.—The ship.—The parasite.—Lover of falsehood.—Letter to Nigrinus.
— Gildersleeve, B. L. Lucian. (*In his* Essays.) 32325
— Perry, T. S. (*In his* Hist. of Greek literature.) 34256
— Shackford, C. C. A satirist in the 2d century. (*In his* Soc. and lit. papers.) 36418
Lucien de Rubempré; [by] H. de Balzac. 40991
Lucie's mistake; by W. Heimburg. 32863
Lucile; by E. R. B. Lytton [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 3.) 36894
Lucilius, Caius. Satires. (*In* Juvenalis, D. J., *and others.* Satires.) 2414
Lucille; by B. Bernard. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 46.) 15273
Lucindy; by R. M. Stuart. (*In her* Golden wedding.) 37466
Luck; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. (*In his* Merry tales.) 36223
Luck of the Bogans; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Strangers and wayfarers.) 33355
Lucknow. Inglis, J. S., *Lady.* Siege of Lucknow; a diary. 36319
— Mitchell, W. F. Reminiscences of the great mutiny, 1857-59. 38793
Luckock, Herbert M. History of marriage Jewish and Christian in rel. to divorce and certain forbidden degrees. 39893
Lucretia; by G. Allen. (*In his* Beckoning hand.) 31993
Lucretius; by A. Tennyson. (Works, v. 4.) 39551
Lucy, Henry W. Diary of the Salisbury Parliament, 1886-92. 37082
— Faces and places. Illust. (Whitefriars lib. of wit and humour.) 36565
Contents. "Fred" Burnaby.—A night on a mountain.—Prince of Wales.—A historic crowd.—With Peggotty and Ham.—To those about to become journalists.—A Cinque Port.—Oysters and Arcachon.—Christmas eve at Watts's.—Night and day on the cars in Canada.—Easter on Les Avants.—Battle of Merthyr.—Mosquitos and Monaco.—A wreck in the North Sea.—A peep at an old House of Commons.—Some preachers I have known.
— The Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 40858

Lucy; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) . 32565
Ludlow, Edmund. Memoirs; ed. with letters and docs. by C. H. Firth. 2 v. 39521–2
Ludlow, Fitz Hugh. Little brother; and other genre-pictures. 6884
Note. Also published under the title Augustus Jones, Jr.
Ludlow, James M. That angelic woman. 35496
Ludwick, Christopher. Parton, J. Christopher Ludwick, baker-general of the revolutionary army. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Luffmann, C. Bogue. A vagabond in Spain. 42102
Lugard, F. D. Rise of our east African empire; early efforts in Nyasaland and Uganda. Illust. 2 v. 41474–5
Luke, *St., the apostle.* Bolton, H. I. Madonna of St. Luke. 41590
Luke Walton; by H. Alger, Jr. 31834
Lukin, James. The lathe and its uses. 7513
Lullabies of many lands; rendered into Eng. verse by A. Strettell. 40733
Lullius (*French* Lulle), Raymundus. Prantl, C. (*In his* Geschichte der Logik im Abendlande, v. 3.) 16225
— Waite, A. E. Raymond Lully. (*In his* Lives.) 31056
— Walsh, W. P. (*In his* Heroes of the mission field.) 38929
Lully, Jean B. de. Richards, L. E. The story of Jean Baptiste. (*In her* Glimpses of the French court.) 38300
Lully, Raymond. *See* Lullius, R.
Lulu's library; by L. M. Alcott, v. 3. 26131
Lumen; experiences in the infinite; by C. Flammarion. 35839
Lumholtz, Carl. Among cannibals; travels in Australia; tr. by R. B. Anderson. Portr. 31803
Lumière, Henry. Le théâtre français pendant la révolution, 1789–99; avec lettres inédites de Talma. 40440
Lumley, the painter; by J. S. Winter. 35903
Lummis, Charles F. The land of poco tiempo. 38111
— The man who married the moon; and other Pueblo folk-stories. 40209
— A New Mexico David; and other stories. 35098
Contents. A New Mexico David.—How I lost my shadow.—'Quito's nugget.—Enchanted mesa.—Pueblo rabbit-hunt.—Pablo Apodaca's bear.—The box S round-up.—Comanche's revenge.—In the Pueblo Alto.—Little Lolita.—Three live witches.—How to throw the lasso.—"Old Surely."—The gallo race.—On the pay-streak.—Miracle of San Felipe.—A new old game.—A New Mexico hero.
— Some strange corners of our country; the wonderland of the Southwest. 36637
— Spanish pioneers. Illust. 33377
Lumsden, Katharine M. How I fell among thieves. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 3.) 31889
— A vendetta. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887
Lunenburg, *Mass. History.* Stearns, E. S. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Lupton, James I. *and* James M. K. Pedestrian's record; added, Description of the external human form. Illust. 33003
Lupton, Joseph H. St. John of Damascus. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) 32232
Lusignan, Annie, *princess* de. Twelve years reign of Abdul Hamid II, sultan of Turkey. 31862

Lusignan, Guy de. *See* Guy *de Lusignan.*
Luska, Sidney, *pseud.* *See* Harland, H.
Luther, Martin. Beard, C. Martin Luther and the reformation in Germany. 32459
— Brooks, P. (*In his* Essays, *etc.*) 39843
— Freytag, G. Doktor Luther; eine Schilderung; ed. by F. P. Goodrich. 40226
— Ker, J. Luther. (*In his* Lectures on preaching.) 31120
— Robertson, W. B. Martin Luther. 36344
Lutheran Church. Krotel, G. F. Why I am a Lutheran. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
Lutheran Church in the U. S. Jacobs, H. E. History of the evangelical Lutheran Church in the U. S. (Amer. church hist. ser., v. 4.) 40103
— Wolf, E. J. The Lutherans in America. 40268
Luttrell, Narcissus. Ewald, A. C. Leaves from an old diary. (*In his* Paper and parchment.) 33501
Lutz, Johann E. G. Scholler, L. W. A chapter of church hist. fr. south Germany; passages fr. the life of L. 39578
Lux benigna; history of Orange Street Chapel; by R. W. Free. *I
Lux mundi. *See* Gore, C.
Luxembourg. *Education.* Statistisches Jahrbuch der höheren Schulen und heilpädagogischen Anstalten Deutschlands, Luxemburgs, u. s. w., 1891. 16330
Luxury. Bosanquet, B. Luxury and refinement. (*In his* Civilization of Christendom.) 38449
— Laveleye, E. L. V. de. Luxury. 34401
Lyall, *Sir* Alfred C. Asiatic studies, religious and social. 33991
— Hinduism. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— Natural religion in India; Rede lect., 1891. 34960
— The rise of British dominion in India. 37808
— Verses written in India. 32626
— Warren Hastings. (English men of action.) 31951
Lyall, Edna, *pseud. of* A. E. Bayly. Derrick Vaughan, novelist. 31144
— Doreen. 38930
— Hardy Norseman. 31425
— To right the wrong. 38047
— Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497
Lyddy; by T. Bartlett. (*In his* Heart stories.) 31310
Lyde, Lionel W. Introduction to ancient history; Egypt, Mesopotamia, Greece and Rome. 38978
Lydekker, Richard. Horns and hoofs; or, Chapters on hoofed animals. 41497
— Phases of animal life past and present. 37083
— *joint author.* *See* Flower, W. H.;—Nicholson, H. A.
— *ed.* Royal natural history; pref. by P. L. Sclater. Illust. v. 1-4. 41964-7
Contents. V. **1-2.** Mammals. **3.** Mammals.—Birds. **4.** Birds.
Lyell, *Sir* Charles. Bolton, S. K. Sir Charles Lyell. (*In her* Famous men.) 31312
— Bonney, T. G, Charles Lyell and modern geology. 42264
Lygdamus. Sellar, W. Y. (*In his* Roman poets of the Augustan age.) 36347
Lying. Nordau, M. Conventional lies of our civilization. 42055
— Wilde, O. The decay of lying. (*In his* Intentions.) 34543
Lyle, William. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets.) 31245
Lyly, John. Endymion, the man in the moon [drama]; ed. with bibliography and biog. introd. by G. P. Baker. 40877

— Jusserand, J. J. Lyly and his "Euphues." (*In his* Eng. novel, *etc.*) 32975
Lyman, Benjamin S. The change from surd to sonant in Japanese compounds. (*In* Orien. Club of Phila. Orient. stud.) 39206
Lyman Beecher lectures on preaching at Yale University. *See* Yale lectures on preaching.
Lynch, Anne C. *See* Botta, A. C. Lynch.
Lynch, Hannah. George Meredith; a study. 35221
Lyndell Sherburne; by A. M. Douglas. 38238
Lyne, Joseph L., *called Father Ignatius*. *See* Ignatius, *Father*.
Lyon, W. S., *and* Larpent, G. de H. A primary French translation book. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.) 36667
Lyon, William H. A study of the sects. 34526
Lyra heroica; ed by W. E. Henley. 34876
Lyre and lancet; by F. Anstey. 41874
Lyric love; ed. by W. Watson. 37014
Lyrics and legends; by N. Perry. 34817
Lyrics of the Hudson; by H. N. Powers. 34758
Lysaght, Sidney R. The marplot. 37628
Lyschinska, Mary J. Ethical teaching of Froebel; two essays by M. J. Lyschinska [and] T. G. Montefiore. 32941
Lysias. Morgan, M. H. Notes on Lysias. (*In* Harvard stud. in class. philology, v. 5.) 32043
Lyster, Annette. My treasure. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 2.) 31888
Lytle, William H. Poems; ed. with memoir by W. H. Venable. 41442
Lyttelton, Arthur T. College and university sermons. 39042
Lyttelton, Edward. Cricket. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 1.) 33856
— Mothers and sons; or, Problems in the home training of boys. 37738
— *and others*. Thirteen essays on education; by members of the XIII. 35474
Contents. Lyttelton, E. Principles and practice.—Howson, E. W. Teaching of music in public schools.—Welldon, J. E. C. Religious education of boys.—Cookson, C. The scholarship question.—Pollard, A. T. Commercial education.—Cotterill, C. C. Prospective character of school training.—Field, T. Teaching of Holy Scripture;—An educational museum;—In behalf of Greek.—Glazebrook, M. G. Teaching of Eng. literature;—Universities and specialisation.—Lyttelton, E. Compulsory Greek.—Rendall, M. J. Teaching of Greek.
Lytton, Edward G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1*st baron*. Letters to his wife; with extracts fr. her autobiography. 31623
— The ring of Amasis. 32833
— Mathews, W. Bulwer. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
Lytton, Edward R. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1*st earl* (*pseud.* Owen Meredith). Lucile [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 3.) 36894
— Marah [poems]. 36328
— Selected poems. 39380
Lytton, Rosina D. W. Bulwer-Lytton, *baroness*. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1*st baron*. Letters to his wife; with extracts fr. her mss. 31623
M., A. From Australia to Japan. 36882
Contents. Felix Holt Secundus.—Wooing of Webster.—A Yoshiwara episode.—Bear hunt on Fuji-san.—A Tosa Monogatari of modern times.—Faustus Junior, Ph.D.—Fred Wilson's fate.

M., D. H., *ed.* Heroic ballads; with poems of war and patriotism; with notes. 32650
M., E. E. *See* Marean, E. E.
M. F. H.'s daughter, The; by Mrs. R. Jocelyn. 3 v. 33518–20
Maartens, Maarten, *pseud. of* J. M. W. van der Poorten-Schwartz. God's fool; a Koopstad story. 36839
— The greater glory. 38649
— Joost Avelingh. 32896
— My lady nobody. 41751
— An old maid's love. 35456
Mabie, Hamilton W. Essays in literary interpretation. 36938
Contents. Some aspects of modern literature.—Personality in literary work.—Significance of modern criticism.—Poetry of Rossetti.—Browning.—Keats.—Some modern readings fr. Dante.—A word about humour.
— Footprints of four centuries; a topical history of the U. S. Illust. 40930
— My study fire. 2 ser. 33777; 39894
— Short studies in literature. 35295
— Under the trees and elsewhere. 34527
Mabilleau, Léopold. Victor Hugo. (Grands écrivains français.) 40469
Mabillon, John, *ed.* Life and works of St. Bernard; tr. and ed. by S. J. Eales, v. 1–2. 37573–4
Mabinogion, Tales from the; ed. by M. E. Williams. 36952
MacAlister, James. Manual training in the public schools of Philadelphia. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 3.) 31827
McAllister, Ward. Society as I have found it. 33046
MacAlpine, Avery. A man's conscience; a novel. 34884
McArdle, William H., *joint author.* *See* Lowry, R.
M'Arthur, Alexander. Anton Rubinstein; biog. sketch. 32366
MacArthur, Arthur. Biography of the English language. 38979
MacArthur, R. S. Why I am a Baptist. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
M'Arthur, *Sir* William. M'Cullagh, T. Sir William M'Arthur. 34694
McAulay, A. Utility of quaternions in physics. 38624
Macaulay, Thomas B. Macaulay, 1*st baron.* Essay on Lord Clive; ed. by V. D. Scudder. (Student's ser. of Eng. classics.) 31178
— Life of Samuel Johnson; ed. by G. Bradford, Jr. (Stud. ser. of Eng. classics.) 41434
— Select essays; ed. by S. Thurber. 35321
Contents. Milton.—Bunyan.—Johnson.—Goldsmith.—Madame D'Arblay.
— Speech on parliamentary reform, 1831. (*In* Clarke, W. Polit. orations.) 32497
— Warren Hastings; with notes by K. Deighton. 41495
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Corrected impressions.) 40370
— Stephen, J. F. (*In his* Essays.) 37135
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library, v. 2.) 38797
Macbeth, Tragedy of. *See* Shakespeare, W.
McCain, C. C., *comp.* Kensington series; essays upon transportation subjects; *namely:*
Compendium of transportation theories. 38702
M'Caleb, Thomas. Anthony Melgrave. 36194
McCallum, Donald Craig. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets.) 31245
M'Callum, M. Protection of children;—Some aspects of reform. (*In* Bosanquet, B., *ed.* Aspects of the social problem.) 41275

Maccallum, M. W. Tennyson's Idylls of the king and Arthurian story, fr. the 16th century. 39572
McCandlish, John M. Free Church progress and finance, 1843–93. (*With* Ryley, G. B. Scotland's Free Church.) 38625
MacCarthy, E. F. M. Western state education; the U. S. and English systems compared.—Notes on education in Canada and Australia. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 1.) 31515
McCarthy, Justin. Dictator; a novel of politics and society. 37629
— History of the four Georges, v. 2. 24637
— Red diamonds. 39191
— Roland Oliver; a novel. 31470
— Sir Robert Peel. (Prime ministers of Q. Victoria.) 34474
— *and* Praed, R. M. P. The rival princess; a London romance. 33807
McCarthy, Justin H. French revolution, v. 1. 32834
— Lily Lass. 32052
— Seven Xmas eves. *See* Graves, C., *and others.*
— *ed.* The thousand and one days; Persian tales. 2 v. 37538–9
McCaskey, J. P., *ed.* Christmas in song, sketch and story. Illust. 33158
— Franklin Square song collection, no. 5–7. 28503–4; 33397
Macchetta, Blanche R. T. *See* Roosevelt, Blanche, *pseud.*
Macchiavelli, Niccolo'. Villari, P. Life and times of M. New ed., rev. 2 v. 35126–7
McClellan, *Mrs.* George. *See* McClellan, H. H.
McClellan, George B. Ropes, J. C. General McClellan. (*In* Dwight, T. F., *ed.* Critical sketches.) 41412
McClellan, Harriet H. (*pseud.* Harford Flemming). Broken chords crossed by the echo of a false note. 37202
— Cupid and the sphinx. 18073
McClelland, James. Social science and social schemes. 41624
McClelland, Margaret G. Manitou Island. 36255
— St. John's wooing. Illust. 40210
McClung, D. W. Money talks; some of the things it says when it speaks. 40351
McClure, *Capt.* With Stanley in Africa. Illust. 35412
McClure, Alexander K. Abraham Lincoln and men of war-times; introd. by A. C. Lambdin. 36939
— Some forgotten lessons of the war. (*In* Mabie, H. W. Footprints of four centuries.) 40930
M'Coan, James C. Egypt. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955
MacColl, Evan. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets.) 31245
MacColl, Hugh. Ednor Whitlock. 34961
MacColl, Malcolm. England's responsibility towards Armenia. 41620
McConkey, Rebecca. The hero of Cowpens. 20861
MacConnel, John L. Grahame; or, Youth and manhood. 1627
McConnell, S. D. History of the American Episcopal Church to the end of the civil war. 33047
McCormick, Cyrus H. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I
— Hubert, P. G., *Jr.* (*In his* Inventors.) 38101
M'Cormick, William S. Three lectures on English literature. 31863
Contents. English literature and university education.—Poetry of Wordsworth.—Poetry of Browning.

McCosh, James. The prevailing types of philosophy; can they logically reach reality? 34337
— Tests of the various kinds of truth; treatise of applied logic. 35858
— Whither? O whither? tell me where; [reply to Dr. Briggs's Whither?] 32316
MacCoun, Townsend. Historical geography of the U. S. 31278
McCrackan, William D. Rise of the Swiss republic. 37120
— Romance Switzerland. 39192
— Teutonic Switzerland. 39193
— What is the referendum? Swiss solutions of American problems. 39895
McCray, Florine T. Life-work of the author of Uncle Tom's cabin. 31624
McCrea, Nelson G. Ovid's use of colour and colour-terms. (*In* Ashmore, S. G., *and others*. Classical studies.) 39481
M'Crie, Charles G. The public worship of Presbyterian Scotland historically treated. (Cunningham lect.) 37903
McCullagh, *Rev.* Archibald. Beyond the stars; or, Human life in Heaven. 33411
M'Cullagh, Thomas. Sir William M'Arthur; biography. 34694
McCullough, John E. Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage.) 36132
Maccunn, John. Ethics of citizenship. 39245
McCurdy, James F. History, prophecy and the monuments, v. 1. 39714
Contents. V. 1. To the downfall of Samaria.
McDaniel, W. R. Club swinging by note. 31244
McDermott, P. L. British East Africa or Ibea; hist. of the Imperial British East Africa Company; comp. fr. official documents. 39381
McDonald, Arthur. Abnormal man; essays on education and crime and related subjects. (Bur. of Educ. Circ. of inf., no. 4, 1893.) 16115
— Criminology; introd. by C. Lombroso. 37246
Macdonald, Claude. Ferryman, A. F. M. Up the Niger; narr. of Macdonald's mission to west Africa. 37362
Macdonald, D. C. Biographical notes. (*In* Ogilvie, W. Birthright in land.) 36055
Macdonald, Donald. Gum boughs and wattle bloom gathered on Australian hills and plains. 31035
Macdonald, Etienne J. J. Recollections of M.; ed. by C. Rousset; tr. by S. L. Simeon. 2 v. 35981–2
Macdonald, *Mrs.* Frederika. Old Indian poetry and religious thought; Buddha and Buddhism. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960
MacDonald, George. Flight of the shadow. 35859
— Heather and snow. 37871
— The light princess; and other fairy tales. Illust. 38378
— A rough shaking. 33362
— There and back. 34475
— Wright, W. B. (*In his* Master and men.) 40225
MacDonald, James. Light in Africa. 34962
— Religion and myth. 38539
Macdonald, *Sir* John A. Macpherson, J. P. Life of Sir John A. Macdonald. 2 v. 36955–6
— Pope, J. Memoirs of Sir John A. Macdonald. 2 v. 41049–50

Macdonald, W. A. Science and ethics; lect. under the auspices of the Natural Law Research League. 41853
MacDonell, Annie. Thomas Hardy. 41700
Macdonell, Arthur A. Camping out. (*In* Handbook of sports, v. 7.) 34146
— Camping voyages on German rivers. 33806
Macdonell, G. P. From the insurrectionary movement of 1848 to the land act of 1870. (*In* Bryce, J. Two centuries of Irish hist.) 30954
Macdonell, James. Nicoll, W. R. James Macdonell, journalist. 32711
Macdougall, Alan. Toronto sewers. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 12.) *I
McDougall, Francis T., *bp*. Bunyon, C. J. Memoirs of F. T. McDougall, and Harriette his wife. Portr. 32400
McDougall, Marion G. Fugitive slaves, 1619–1865. (Fay House monographs, no. 3.) 35394
McDowell, William O., *comp*. Liberty primer; giving the dates of the anniversaries commemorated by the ringing of the Columbian liberty bell. 39194
Mace, William H. Working manual of American history for teachers and students. (Standard teachers' lib.) 41932
McElroy, John G. R. Structure of English prose; manual of composition and rhetoric. 4th ed. 42165
McFall, Crawford. With the Zhob field force, 1890. 41581
Macfarlane, Alexander. Principles of the algebra of logic. 32233
McGaffey, Ernest. Poems of gun and rod. 37084
Macgeorge, G. W. Ways and works in India; acct. of the public works fr. the earliest times. Illust. and maps. 40717
Macgibbon, David. Architecture of Provence and the Riviera. 30983
Macgillivray, William. Lives of eminent zoologists fr. Aristotle to Linnæus. 37739
McGlasson, Eva W. Æsthetics of dress. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.) *I
— An earthly paragon. 37085
— Ministers of grace. Illust. 40211
McGrath's bad night; by E. W. Thomson. (*In his* Old man Savarin.) 41766
Macgregor, *Sir* Charles M. Life and opinions; ed. by Lady Macgregor. 2 v. 30984–5
Macgregor, Charlotte, *Lady*, *ed*. Life and opinions of Sir Charles Metcalfe Macgregor. 2 v. 30984–5
MacGregor, John. Hodder, E. John MacGregor, "Rob Roy"; portr. and illust. 2d ed. 40709
McGrew, George H. Why I am a Methodist Episcopalian. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
McGuckin, William G., *ed*. Whist nuggets; whistographs hist., crit. and humorous. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) 37203
McGuire, Caroline. Worth of physical training. (Educ. leaflet, no 70.) 31823

McGuire, Judith W. Diary of a southern refugee during the war; by a lady of Virginia. 3d ed., enl. 31471
Mach, Ernst. Science of mechanics; tr. by T. J. McCormack. 38595
Machar, Agnes M. Roland Graeme, knight. 37086
— *and* Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France; tales fr. the early hist. of Canada. 2 ser. 32202
Machiavelli, Niccolo'. *See* Macchiavelli, N.
Machinery. Barber, T. W. Repair and maintenance of machinery; handbook for engineers. 41810
— Hobson, J. A. Evolution of modern capitalism; study of machine production. 39569
— Klein, J. F. Elements of machine design. 30905
— Reuleaux, F. The constructor; hand-book of machine design. 38201
— *See also* Cotton spinning machinery;—Dynamo-electric machines;—Gearing;—Grinding machines;—Ice-making machines;—Sewing machines.
Machyn, Henry. Ewald, A. C. (*In his* Paper and parchment.) 33501
McIlwaine, Henry R. Struggle of protestant dissenters for religious toleration in Virginia. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 12, no. 4.) *I
McIntosh, Lachlan. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079
Macintyre, Donald. Hindu-Koh; wanderings and wild sport on and beyond the Himalayas. 32484
Mack, Anna E., *ed.* Because I love you; poems of love. 39997
Mackail, John W. Biblia innocentium. 41509
— Latin literature. (University ser.) 42033
— *ed.* Select epigrams from the Greek anthology; with rev. text, tr. and notes. 34300
Mackay, Æneas J. G. Sketch of the history of Fife and Kinross. 33808
Mackay, Alexander M. Alexander Mackay, missionary hero of Uganda. 42076
— Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
— Harrison, J. W., *ed.* A. M. Mackay, pioneer missionary to Uganda; by his sister. Portr. 33657
Mackay, Eric. Nero and Actéa; a tragedy. 35952
McKay, Frederic E., *ed.* Vignettes; stories by Amer. authors. 34253
Contents. Fitch, W. C. A light man.—Sumichrast, F. C. de. The untold word.—Fuller, M. L. An artistic necessity.—Stevenson, E. I. Madame Clerc.—Sheridan, E. V. A choice.—Bull, J. C. A difference in clay.—Adams, O. F. A night with William of Wykeham.—Austin, J. G. Safe in Purgatory.—White, M., *Jr.* A quarter past six.—Graydon, W. M. An inherited debt.—A Becket, J. J. Vigil of Fenton Barlowe.—Moffat, W. D. The face of Abel.—Tassin, A. The return.—Scollard, C. At Sûk Wady Barada.—McKay, F. E. Interrupted finesse.
MacKay, John H. The anarchists; civilization at the close of the 19th century; with portr. of the author, and a study of his works by G. Reuter; tr. by G. Schumm. 35373
Mackay, Minnie. *See* Corelli, M., *pseud.*
Mackay, Robert W. Introduction; on ancient and modern sophistry. (*In* Plato. The Sophistes.) 36727
Mackay, Thomas. The English poor; their social and economic history. 32596
— The poor law as an obstacle to thrift and voluntary insurance. (*In* Charity Organ. Soc. Insurance and saving.) 36750

— *ed.* A plea for liberty; argument against socialism; essays. 33949
Contents. Spencer, H. Introduction: From freedom to bondage.—Robertson, E. S. Impracticability of socialism.—Donisthorpe, W. Limits of liberty.—Howell, G. Liberty for labour.—Fairfield, C. State socialism in the Antipodes.—Vincent, E. Discontent of the working-classes.—Mackay, T. Investment.—Alford, B. H. Free education.—Raffalovich, A. Housing of the working-classes and the poor.—Millar, F. Evils of the state trading as illust. by the post-office.—O'Brien, M. D. Free libraries.—Gordon, F. W. B. The state and electrical distribution.—Herbert, A. The true line of deliverance.

MacKay, Wallis. The prisoner of Chiloane; or, With the Portuguese in south-east Africa. Illust. 34963

Mackaye, Maria E. Abbess of Port Royal; and other studies; introd. by T. W. Higginson. 35374
Contents. Abbess of Port Royal.—The song of Roland.—Beaumarchais.—French women before the revolution.—"The marvels of Mont Saint Michel."—Provençal song.

Mackaye, Steele. Biographical sketch of Delsarte. (*In* Wilbor, E. M. Delsarte recitation book.) 32665

McKee, Thomas H. Manual of congressional practice, or, the U. S. red book. 36376

McKeen, James. Evolution of penal methods and institutions. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942

McKendrick, John G. Life in motion; or, Muscle and nerve; lect. 37087

Mackenzie, Alexander C. Willeby, C. (*In his* Masters of Eng. music.) 41427

McKenzie, Fred A. Sober by act of Parliament. 39804

Mackenzie, John K. Bryson, M. I. J. K. Mackenzie, medical missionary to China. With portr. 35346

— Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062

Mackenzie, John S. Introduction to social philosophy. 33662

Mackenzie, *Sir* Morell. Essays. 38464
Contents. Specialism in medicine.—Medical specialism.—Is medicine a progressive science?—Health-seeking in Tenerife and Madeira.—Speech and song.—Revival of leprosy.—Reform of the College of Surgeons.—Effect of smoking on the voice.—Use and abuse of hospitals.—Exercise and training.—Influenza.—The new yachting.—Relation of general culture to professional success.—Swimming.

M'Kerlie, Peter H. Galloway in ancient and modern times. 35457

MacKie, Charles P. With the admiral of the ocean sea; fr. the diary of Columbus. 34528

McKinley, William, *Jr.* Speeches and addresses. 38540
—*joint author. See* Hewes, F. W.

Mackinnon, James. Culture in early Scotland. 38841

Mackintosh, John, *d.* 1851. Shairp, J. C. John Mackintosh of Geddes. (*In his* Portraits.) 31815

Mackintosh, John. Story of Scotland from the earliest times. (Story of the nations.) 33363

Macklin, Charles. Parry, E. A. Charles Macklin. 34701

— Robins, E., *Jr.* An Irish Shylock. (*In his* Echoes of the playhouse.) 42216

Macklin, Herbert W. Monumental brasses. (Antiquarian lib.) 33882

Mackonochie, Alexander H. T., E. A. Alexander H. Mackonochie; memoir. 33558

M'Lachlan, Alexander. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets.) 31245
McLachlan, D. B. Reformed logic; a system based on Berkeley's philosophy, with a new method of dialectic. 38842
Maclagan, Thomas T. Royal English dictionary and word treasury. 41523
Maclaine *or* Maclean, James, *b.* 1724. Drury, G. T. (*In* Seccombe, T., *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296
M'Laren, E. T. Dr. John Brown and his sister Isabella. 33950
MacLaren, G. G. Remarks on leprosy. (*In* Hayes, A. My leper friends.) 36318
Maclaren, Ian, *pseud.* *See* Watson, John M.
McLaughlin, Andrew C. Lewis Cass. (Amer. statesmen.) 34476
McLaughlin, Edward T. Studies in mediæval life and literature. 38891
Contents. Introduction.—The mediæval feeling for nature.—Ulrich von Liechtenstein.—Neidhart von Reuenthal.—Meier Helmbrecht.—Childhood in mediæval literature.—A mediæval woman.
— Lounsbury, T. R. (*In* McLaughlin, E. T. Studies.) 38891
McLaws, Lafayette. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early Life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
Maclay, Arthur C. Mito Yashiki; a tale of old Japan. 31953
Maclay, Charles. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Maclay, Edgar S. History of the U. S. Navy, 1775-1894; rev. by R. C. Smith. 2 v. 38738-9
Maclay, William. Journal, 1789-91; ed. by E. S. Maclay. 33951
M'Lean, Alison. Quiet stories from an old woman's garden. 39999
Contents. — My garden. — Bachelor's buttons. — Mary lilies. — Lad's love.—Honesty.—Tiger-lilies.
McLean, Andrew. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets, *etc.*) 31245
McLean, Fannie W., *joint author.* *See* Spahr, J. F.
MacLean, George E. Old and middle English reader; on the basis of J. Zupitza's Alt- und mittelenglisches Uebungsbuch; with notes. 38465
MacLean, John P. Historical, archæological and geological examination of Fingal's Cave. 33430
McLean, Sarah P. *See* Greene, S. P. McLean.
Macleane, Douglas. Pembroke College. (*In* Clark, A., *ed.* Colleges of Oxford.) 35934
Macleay, Donald. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 6.) *I
Maclehose, Sophia H. Tales from Spenser, chosen fr. the Faerie queene. 32442
McLellan, James A., *and* Dewey, J. Psychology of number and its application to methods of teaching arithmetic. (Internat. educ. ser.) 42202
—*joint author.* *See* Wentworth, G. A.
McLennan, Malcolm. Benoni Blake, M. D. 9238
— Muckle Jock; and other stories of peasant life in the North. 35860
Contents. Muckle Jock.— Kate Rose and 'her bairns'.— Jamphlin' Jamie.—The dandy drainer.—The mason's daughter.—Widow Macraw.
McLeod, Grace D. Stories of the land of Evangeline. 34529
Contents. Hunchback of Port Royal.—Kaduskak giant.—Fugitives of

French Cross.—Cow-bells of Grand Pre.—Indian guardian.—Privateer of Hall's Harbor—Story of Bloody Creek.—The wild postman.—Scarlet specter of Sandy Ridge.—"Boy Blue" of Grand Pre.—Messenger maiden of Minas.—Light on Black Ledge.—Incident of the siege of Louisburg.

Macleod, Henry D. Theory of credit. 2 v. in 3. 32234-5

Macleod, Norman. Shairp, J. C. (*In his* Portraits.) 31815

Maclise, Daniel. Heaton, M. M. (*In* Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters, v. 3.) 38818

Maclure, David. David Todd; the romance of his life and loving. 32426

McMahan, Anna B. The study class; a guide for the student of English literature. 35375

MacMahon, Alexander Ruxton. Far Cathay and farther India. 37540

MacMahon, Ella. A modern man. (Iris ser.) 41753

McManus, L. The red star. (Autonym lib.) 42302

McMaster, John B. History of the people of the U. S., fr. the revolution to the civil war, v. 3-4. 22734-5

Macmillan, Hugh. Gate Beautiful; and other Bible readings for the young. 35099

MacMillan, Michael. Globe trotter in India 200 years ago; and other Indian studies. 41701

— Promotion of general happiness; a utilitarian essay. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35953

Macmillan's geographical series; ed. by A. Geikie; *namely:*

Blanford, H. F. Elementary geography of India, Burmah and Ceylon. 33775
Geikie, A. Elementary geography of the British Isles. 29749
— Teaching of geography. 29026
Mill, H. R. Elementary class-book of general geography. 31955
Sime, J. Geography of Europe. 33770

Macmullen, —. Church, R. W. (*In his* Oxford movement.) 34226

MacMullen, John. Camp and barrack room; or, The British army as it is. 673

McMurrich, J. Playfair. The gastræa theory and its successors. (*In* Marine Biol. Laboratory. Biol. lect., 1890.) 33437

— Text-book of invertebrate morphology. 39896

MacNeill, John G. S. Titled corruption. 41493

McNutt, William F. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Macoun, Minnie, *ed.* Character and comment; select. fr. the novels of W. D. Howells. 31458

Macpherson, H. A., *and others.* The grouse. (Fur and feather ser.) 40285

— The partridge. (Fur and feather ser.) 38894

McPherson, J. H. T. History of Liberia. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 9, no. 10.) *I

Macpherson, J. Pennington. Life of Sir John A. Macdonald. 2 v. 36955-6

Macpherson, James. Saunders, B. Life and letters of M.; cont. acct. of his quarrel with Dr. Johnson, and sketch of the origin of the Ossianic poems. 39535

Macqueary, Howard. Evolution of man and Christianity. 32803

Macquoid, Gilbert S. Up and down; sketches of travel. 32942

Macquoid, Katharine S. At an old chateau. 33088

— Berris. 36408

— Cosette. 2 v. 33524–5
— Gone; a story. (*In* Gibbon, C., *and others.* Paying the penalty.) 31163
— The haunted fountain; and, Hetty's revenge. 32836
— Joan's adventure. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
— Lucy. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
— Mère Suzanne, and other stories. 33526
Contents. Mère Suzanne.—Night of terror.—Manor-house of Kersuel.—Félicie's niece.—The old white house.—Mill by the Molignée.
— The old courtyard. 33398
— Prince's whim; and other stories. 36156
Contents. Prince's whim.—Fall of the leaf.—In the wood.—In a honeysuckle lane.—Jacques Mermet.—On Scaurside.—Across the waste.
McRae, Charles. Fathers of biology. 34404
Contents. Hippocrates.—Aristotle.—Galen.—Vesalius.—Harvey.
Macready, William C. Archer, W. William C. Macready. 32572
— Coleman, J. Macready. (*In his* Players, *etc.*, v. 1.) 30960
— Price, W. T. Life of W. C. Macready. 40352
Macritchie, David. Scottish gypsies under the Stewarts. 39382
Mac's luncheon; by J. Barlow. (*In her* Maureen's fairing.) 41579
Macvane, Silas M. Working principles of political economy in a new and practical form. 33048
MacVicar, Malcolm. Principles of education. 37247
MacVine, John. Sixty-three years' angling fr. the mountain streamlet to the Tay. 35222
Mad Englishman; by M. Crosby. (*In her* Violin obligato.) 34228
Mad parson; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* After twenty years.) 37225
Mad prank; by Mrs. Hungerford. 39546
Mad Sir Uchtred of the hills; by S. R. Crockett. 39609
Mad tour through central Europe on foot; by C. E. L. Riddell. 36062
"Mad world, my masters;" by G. A. Hillard. (*In his* Nowadays.) 38346
Madagascar. Cousins, W. E. Madagascar of to-day; with chapters on its past history. 41409
— Drury, R. Madagascar; journal dur. 15 years captivity; and descr. of M. by A. Rochon. 33497
Madame Clerc; by E. I. Stevenson. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
Madame de Dey's last reception; by H. de Balzac. (*In his* Shorter stories.) 34714
Madame d'Orgevaut's husband; by H. Rabusson. 34533
Madame Firmiani; by H. de Balzac. (*In his* Albert Savarus.) 36087
Madan, Falconer. Brasenose College. (*In* Clark, A., *ed.* Colleges of Oxford.) 35934
Madden, Richard R. Memoirs, chiefly autobiographical, 1798–1886; ed. by T. M. Madden. 36048
"Made in France;" by H. C. Bunner. 38026
Madeira. Mackenzie, *Sir* M. Health-seeking in Tenerife and Madeira. (*In his* Essays.) 38464
— Marsh, A. E. W. Holiday wanderings in Madeira. 37543
— Roundell, *Mrs.* C. (*In her* Visit to the Azores.) 32611
Madeleine's rescue; by J. Schultz. 40020
Mademoiselle; by F. M. Peard. 33961
Mademoiselle de Mersac; by W. E. Norris. 35459
Mademoiselle Ixe; by L. Falconer. 34012
Mademoiselle Joan; by R. H. Davis. (*In her* Silhouettes.) 36390

Mademoiselle la mariée; par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 14996
Mademoiselle Miss; by H. Harland. 39089
Mademoiselle Papa; by P. Célières. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Mademoiselle Réséda; by J. Gordon. (*With her* Vampires.) 36229
Madison, Dolly P. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous leaders.) 42263
Madison, James, *pres. of the U. S.* Adams, H. History of the U. S. during the administration of M., 1809–17. 5 v. 33322–6
— Irelan, J. R. History of the life and times of M. (*In his* Republic, v. 4.) 35772
— Lodge, H. C. (*In his* Hist. and polit. essays.) 36880
— Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 32550
— Thompson, R. W. (*In his* Recollections, v. 1.) 39033
— Upton, H. T. The family of M. (*In her* Our early presidents.) 33382
Mädler, Johann H. Gould, S. B. A wax and honey-moon. (*In his* Hist. oddities, ser. 1.) 32349
Madness of Private Ortheris; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Madoc ap Owen Gwynedd, *prince of Wales.* Stephens, T. Madoc; essay on the discovery of America by M. in the 12th century. 38176
Madonna. *See* Mary, *the mother of Jesus.*
Madonna of the Alps; fr. the German of B. Schulze-Smidt. 41002
Madonna of the tubs; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Fourteen to one.) 34258
Madonna's child; by A. Austin. 41610
Madras. Bradshaw, J. Sir Thomas Munro and the settlement of the Madras Presidency. 38761
Madrilène; by G. King. (*In her* Tales of a time.) 36252
Mæcenas of the Pacific slope; by B. Harte. (*In his* Sappho of Green Springs.) 33937
Maedler, J. H. *See* Mädler.
Maelcho; a 16th century narrative; by E. Lawless. 40347
Maese Pérez, the organist; by G. A. Becquer. (*In* Mod. ghosts.) 33364
Maestro Ambrogio; by T. R. Sullivan. (*In his* Day and night stories.) 33061
Maeterlinck, Maurice. Pélléas et Mélisande. 35672
— *Same;* tr. by E. Winslow. 39716
— Plays; tr. by R. Hovey. (Green tree lib.) 40649
Contents. Princess Maleine.—The intruder.—The blind.—The seven princesses.
— La Princesse Maleine [drame]. 35642
— Serres chaudes. 40445
Magadha. *Religion.* Copleston, R. S. Buddhism, primitive and present, in Magadha and in Ceylon. 37507
Magalhaens, Fernando de. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous voyagers.) 37967
— Guillemard, F. H. H. Life of Magellan and the first circumnavigation of the globe, 1480–1521. 34292
Magdalene Wydville, Recollections of. *See* Marshall, E. Under Salisbury Spire.

Magee, Thomas. The alphabet and language; Immortality of the big trees; Wealth and poverty of the Chicago Exposition; essays. 40759
Magee, William C., *abp*. Agnosticism. (*In* Wace, H., *and others*. Christianity, *etc.*) 31189
— Growth in grace; and other sermons; ed. by C. S. Magee. 36789
— Speeches and addresses; ed. by C. S. Magee. 37541
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098
— Obscura, C., *pseud*. (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502
Magellan, Ferdinand. *See* Magalhaens, F. de.
Magendie, *Lady* Margaret. A French speculation. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 2.) 31888
Maggie Bradford's club; by J. H. Mathews. 37630
Maggie Bradford's fair; by J. H. Mathews. 37089
Maggie Bradford's school-mates; by J. H. Mathews. 37631
Magherini-Graziani, Giovanni. Fioraccio; tr. by M. A. Craig. (*In* Modern ghosts.) 33364
Magic. Adams, W. H. D. Witch, warlock and magician; hist. sketches of magic and witchcraft in Eng. and Scotland. 31944
— Cremer, W. H. Magic no mystery. 15620
— - The secret out; or, White magic. 12898
— Good, A. Magic at home; tr. by Prof. Hoffmann. 34297
— - Magical experiments; tr. by C. Curwen and R. Waters. 36932
— Hartmann, F. Magic white and black; or, The science of finite and infinite life. 3d ed., enl. 36317
— Hoffmann, *Prof.*, *pseud*. Modern magic; treat. on conjuring. 16722
— - More magic. 31748
— Lillie, A. Modern mystics and modern magic. 38776
Magic flask; by F. W. Rollins. (*In his* Break o' day tales.) 39294
Magic ink; by W. Black. 36216
Magic lantern. Hepworth, T. C. Book of the lantern; pract. guide. 31271
— Wright, L. Optical projection; treatise on the use of the lantern. 34043
Magic morning; by B. Pain. (*In his* Stories and interludes.) 36182
Magic oak tree; by Lord Brabourne. 40272
Magician of El Shomar; by M. Roberts. (*In his* King Billy of Ballarat.) 36807
Magill, Edward H. A reading French grammar; short method of learning to read French. 38778
— *ed*. *See* Modern French series.
Maginnis, Arthur J. Atlantic ferry; its ships, men and working. Illust. 36790
Maginnis, Owen B. Practical centring; treating of the practice of centring arches in the U. S. Illust. 41825
Magistrate, The; a farce; by A. W. Pinero. 41915
Magna Charta. *See* Great Britain. *Parliament*.
Magnetic mystery; by W. G. Hamley. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 2.) 31888
Magnetism. Atkinson, P. Elements of dynamic electricity and magnetism. 34325
— Gray, A. Theory and practice of absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. 2 v. in 3. 37730-2
— Guillemin, A. Electricity and magnetism. 35017
— Maycock, W. P. First book of electricity and magnetism. 35299

— Murdock, J. B. Notes on electricity and magnetism; companion to S. P. Thompson's Elementary lessons. 36506
— Thompson, S. P. Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. 41021
— Thomson, J. J. Notes on recent researches in electricity and magnetism; seq. to Prof. Clerk-Maxwell's treatise. 38574
— Watson, H. W., *and* Burbury, S. H. Mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism. 2 v. 32624–5
— *See also* Animal magnetism;—Compass;—Electricity;—Electro-magnetism.

Magnificent young man; by J. S. Winter. 41769

Magnus, Katie, *Lady*. Boys of the Bible. Illust. 40311
— Jewish portraits. 32367
Contents. Jehudah Halevi.—Story of a street.—Heinrich Heine.—Daniel Deronda and his Jewish critics.—Manasseh Ben Israel.—Charity in Talmudic times.—Moses Mendelssohn.
— Outlines of Jewish history fr. B. C. 586 to C. E. 1890; rev. by M. Friedländer. 32732

Magnus, *Sir* Philip. Education in Bavaria. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 1.) 31826
— Industrial education. (Education lib.) 31036
— Manual training in English schools. (Educ. leaflet, no. 66.) 31823
— Technical instruction, and payment on results. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 1.) 31515

Magnusson, Eirikr, *and others*. National life and thought of the various nations throughout the world; addresses. 33955
Contents. Sevasly, M. Armenians, Armenia, *etc.*—Schidrowitz, S. Austria.—Pulszky, A. Hungary.—Whitman, S. Germany; politics;—German culture.—Morfill, W. R. Russia.—Gielgud, A. Poland.—Jeans, J. S. Italy.—Graham, *Mrs.* C. Spain.—Braekstad, H. L. Norway.—Magnusson, E. Denmark and Iceland.—Rogers, J. E. T. Lessons from the Dutch Republic.—Wathelet, A. Belgium.—Hodgkin, H. Switzerland.—Bent, J. T. Modern life and thought among the Greeks.—Salmoné, H. A. Ottoman Empire.—M'Coan, J. C. Egypt.—Minchin, J. G. C. Servia and Montenegro.—Singer, S. Jews in their rel. to other races.—Groome, F. H. Gypsies.

Magrath, John R. Queen's College. (*In* Clark, A., *ed.* Colleges of Oxford.) 35934

Magruder, John B. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119

Magruder, Julia. The child Amy. 41752

Magyars. *See* Hungary.

Maha Bharata. Oman, J. C. The great Indian epics; stories of the Ramayana and the Maha Bharata; with notes. 39808

Mahaffy, John P. Greek pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 33614
— Greek world under Roman sway fr. Polybius to Plutarch. 34254
— History of classical Greek literature. 2 v. in 4. 3d ed., rev. 35332–5
Contents. V. 1. Poets. 2. Prose writers.
— Problems in Greek history. 36049

Mahan, Alfred T. Admiral Farragut; with portr. (Gr. commanders.) 37088
— Influence of sea power upon history, 1660–1783. 32540
— Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793–1812. 2 v. 37204–5

Mahdiism. *See* Mohammed Ahmed.

Maher, Michael. Psychology. (Man. of Catholic philos.) 40230

Mahme Nousie; by G. M. Fenn. 2 v. 36309–10

Mahmóud, Abool Kâsim Yemîn-ed-Daulah, *sultan of Persia*. Adams, W. H. D. Mahmud the sultan. (*In his* Warriors of the crescent.) 36605

Mahomet. *See* Mohammed.

Mahomet; drame en vers; par H. de Bornier. 14729
Mahometans. *See* Mohammedans.
Mahrattas. Broughton, T. D. Letters written in a Mahratta camp, 1809. 37355
Maid Marian and Robin Hood; by J. E. Muddock. 36682
Maid of honor; by L. Wingfield. 34509
Maid of Norway. *See* Margaret, *queen of Scotland.*
Maid of the hills. (*In* King, C. By land and sea.) 34660
Maid of the Mist, *wherry.* Emerson, P. H. Log of the "Maid of the Mist," 1890–91. (*In his* On Eng. lagoons.) 38821
Maiden fair to see; by F. C. Philips and C. J. Wills. 35460
Maids in a market garden; by C. Graves. 41671
Maillard, *Mlle.* Lairtullier, E. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 2.) 35586
Maimonides, Moses. *See* Moses Ben Maimon.
Main *or* Mayn River. Macdonell, A. A. (*In his* Camping voyages.) 33806
Main travelled roads; by H. Garland. 34788
Maine, *Sir* Henry J. S. Duff, *Sir* M. E. G. Sir Henry Maine; memoir, with his Indian speeches. Portr. 37127
— Morley, J. Maine on Popular government. (*In his* Studies in literature.) 34304
— Pollock, F. Sir H. Maine and his work. (*In his* Oxford lectures.) 34589
Maine de Biran, François P. G. Janet, P. Un philosophe spiritualiste au 19e siècle; les écrits inédits de Maine de Biran. (*In his* Maitres de la pensée moderne.) 40410
Maine. Abbott, J. S. C. History of Maine. 2d ed. rev. 36645
— Farrar, C. A. J. Through the wilds; sport and adventure in New Hampshire and Maine. 36861
— *See also* Pine-tree coast.
Maintenon, Françoise d' Aubigné, *marquise* de. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous leaders.) 42263
— Döllinger, J. J. I. von. The most influential woman of French history. (*In his* Studies.) 34383
Mairet, Jeanne. Feuilles d' automne. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Maistre, Joseph M., *comte* de. Cogordan, G. Joseph de Maistre. 40461
— Stephen, J. F. (*In his* Essays by a barrister.) 37135
Maitland, Agnes C. Elsie; a lowland sketch. 13683
Maitland, Frederic W., *joint author.* *See* Pollock, *Sir* F.
Maitland, J. A. Fuller. Masters of German music. Illust. (Masters of contemp. music.) 40212
Contents. Brahms.—Bruch.—Goldmark.—Rheinberger.—Kirchner.—Reinecke.—Bargiel.—Joachim.—Schumann.—H. von Herzogenberg.—Hofmann.—Bruckner.—Draeseke.—Nicodé.—R. Strauss.—Sommer.—Kistler.
Maitres de la pensée moderne; par P. Janet. 40410
Maize. Wheeler, C., *ed.* Columbia's emblem Indian corn; tributes in prose and verse. 37648
Majendie, *Lady* Margaret E. Past forgiveness? 2 v. 33809–10
— Precautions. 3 v. 31976–8
Majestic literary fossil; by M. Twain [S. L. Clemens]. (*In his* £1,000,000 bank-note.) 38080

Majesty; a novel; by L. Couperus. 40844
Major, Albany F. Sagas and songs of the Norsemen. 40718
Major, John. History of Greater Britain, 1521; tr. and ed. by A. Constable; [with] life of the author by Æ. J. G. Mackay. 37131
Major Cornelius; by S. B. Gould. (*In his* Margery of Quether.) 36274
Major Joshua; by F. Forster. 39279
Major Max stories; by E. W. Townsend. (*With his* "Chimmie Fadden.") 40675
Majorca. Wood, C. W. Letters from Majorca. 30998
Major's favourite; by J. S. Winter. 41317
Make-believe and child-play [poems]; by J. W. Riley. (*With his* Armazindy.) 40017
Makers of America; *namely:*
Adams, C. K. Christopher Columbus. 35978
Brann, H. A. John Hughes. 37045
Browne, W. H. George and Cecilius Calvert, barons Baltimore. 33328
Bruce, H. Life of Gen Houston. 34851
— Life of Gen. Oglethorpe. 33143
Dawes, A. L. Charles Sumner. 36098
Griffis, W. E. Sir William Johnson. 34874
Higginson, T. W. Francis Higginson. 34241
King, G. Jean Baptiste Le Moyne. 37078
Schouler, J. Thomas Jefferson. 38013
Sumner, W. G. Alexander Hamilton. 33971
— Robert Morris. 36438
Thurston, R. H. Robert Fulton. 35007
Tuckerman, B. Peter Stuyvesant. 38018
Twichell, J. H. John Winthrop. 35322
Walker, G. L. Thomas Hooker. 35008
Ward, J. H. Life and times of Bishop White. 37228
Wendell, B. Cotton Mather. 35325
Making of a novelist; by D. C. Murray. 41527
Making of Mary; by J. Forsyth. 41881
Making the most of life; by J. R. Miller. 34740
Malabari, Behramji M. Indian eye on English life. 41522
Malacca. *See* Malay Peninsula.
Malagrida, Gabriel. Ireland, W. W. (*In his* Through the ivory gate.) 32286
Malapropos parent; by A. Hope. (*In his* Sport royal.) 40982
Malaria. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., *passim.*) *I
Malatesta *di Rimini.* Darmesteter, A. M. F. R. The Malatestas of Rimini. (*In her* End of the Middle ages.) 31019
Malay Archipelago. Leonowens, A. H. Sungei Pagu Malayu; the gold-bearing lands. (*In her* Our Asiatic cousins.) 31800
— Powell, B. F. S. B. (*In his* In savage isles.) 37554
Malay Peninsula *or* Malacca. Caddy, F. To Siam and Malaya in the yacht 'Sans Peur.' 30955
— Norman, H. (*In his* Peoples and politics of the far East.) 40862
— Swettenham, F. A. Malay sketches. 41946
Malden, *Mrs.* Charles. *See* Malden, S. F.
Malden, S. F. Jane Austen. (Famous women.) 31472
Male, Arthur. Scenes through the battle smoke. 34695
Malebranche, Nicolas. Caird, E. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 36304
— Janet, P. La philosophie de M. (*In his* Maîtres de la pensée moderne.) 40410

Malet, Lucas, *pseud. of* M. St. L. Harrison. Wages of sin. 34002
Malherbe, Charles, *joint author*. *See* Soubies, A.
Malibran, Maria F. G. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great singers.) 37153
Mallarmé, Stéphane. In autumn;—In winter. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564
— Verse et prose; morceaux choisis; portr. par J. M. Whistler. 40449
— Gosse, E. Symbolism and S. Mallarmé. (*In his* Questions at issue.) 37983
Malleson, George B. Akbar. (Rulers of India.) 34696
— Dupleix. (Rulers of India.) 33811
— Indian mutiny of 1857. Portrs. 34405
— Life of the Marquess Wellesley. (Statesmen ser.) 32012
— Life of Warren Hastings. 41702
— Lord Clive. (Rulers of India.) 40074
— Refounding of the German empire, 1848-71. Portr. 37307
Mallet, Charles E. The French revolution. (Univ. extens. manuals.) 37445
Mallet, Claude F. Gould, S. B. (*In his* Hist. oddities, ser. 1.) 32349
Mallet, *Sir* Louis. Free exchange; papers on political and economic subjects; ed. by B. Mallet. 34582
Mallock, William H. "Cowardly agnosticism." (*In* Wace, H., *and others*. Christianity, *etc.*) 31189
— A human document. 35861
— In an enchanted island; or, A winter's retreat in Cyprus. 32485
— Labour and the popular welfare. 38466
Malmorda; a metrical romance; by J. I. C. Clarke. 37259
Malone, Walter. Songs of dusk and dawn. 41443
Malortie, Karl, *Baron* de. 'Twixt old times and new. 32943
Malory, *Sir* Thomas. King Arthur and the knights of the Round Table; a modernized version of "Morte Darthur"; by C. Morris. 3 v. 38412-14
— Baldwin, C. S. The inflections and syntax of the Morte d'Arthur of M. 39502
Malot, Hector H. Conscience; tr. by L. A. Rice. 35862
— Justice. [In French]. 14952
— Micheline. 14902
— Mondaine. 14938
— Roland Kalbris; adventures of a fisherman's son. 34739
— *Same;* tr. by J. McN. Wright under the title Romain Kalbris. 1462
Malta. Ballou, M. M. Story of Malta. 37253
— Knox, T. W. (*In his* Boy travellers in southern Europe.) 37998
Malta, Knights of. *See* St. John of Jerusalem, Order of.
Malthus, Thomas R. Parallel chapters from the 1st and 2d eds. of an Essay on the principle of population, 1798; 1803. (Economic classics.) 40650
— Price, L. L. (*In his* Short history of political economy.) 34590
Mama's black nurse stories; by M. P. Milne-Home. 35804
Mameli, Goffredo. Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. (*In his* Italian characters.) 32991
Mammals. Brehm, A. E. Life of animals; tr., rev. and abrgd. by R. Schmidtlein. V. 1: Mammalia. *I
— Flower, W. H., *and* Lydekker, R. Introduction to the study of mammals living and extinct. 35437
— Lydekker, R. (*In his* Royal natural history, v. 1-3.) 41964-6
Mammon; by Mrs. Alexander. 36111
Mammon of unrighteousness; by H. H. Boyesen. 35249
Mammoth hunters; by W. B. Allen. 42254
Man. *General and miscellaneous works*. Gladden, W. Is man only a machine? (*In his* Burning questions.) 33237

— Gould, S. B. Strange survivals; some chapters in the history of man. 37723
— Hittell, J. S. History of the mental growth of mankind in anc. times. 4 v. 38962–5
— Lee, J. W. The making of a man. 36496
— Pulsford, J. Morgenröthe; a suppl. to the Supremacy of man. 41051
— – The supremacy of man; inquiry respect. the philosophy and theology of the future; rev. ed. 40594
— Wood, H. God's image in man. 36544
— Wood, J. G. The dominion of man. 32618
— *See also* Civilization;—Heredity;—Physiology;—Progress;—Woman.

Origin, Unity, Antiquity, etc.

— Caucasian, *pseud.* Anthropology for the people; a refutation of the theory of the Adamic origin of all races. 35486
— Clodd, E. Story of "primitive" man. (Lib. of useful stories.) 41358
— Drummond, H. Lowell lectures on the Ascent of man. 39104
— Laing, S. Human origins. 36995
— – Tertiary man. (*In his* Problems of the future.) 41498
— Mivart, St. G. Prehistoric and savage man. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 35864
— Sampson, Z. S. Primitive man. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
— Wallace, A. R. The antiquity and origin of man;—The antiquity of man in North America. (*In his* Natural selection.) 35239
— Wright, G. F. The ice age in N. Amer., and its bearings upon the antiquity of man. *I
— – Man and the glacial period. 36533
— *See also* Archæology;—Creation;—Ethnology;—Evolution.

Man, Isle of. Caine, T. H. The little Manx nation. 34799
— Train, J. Historical and statistical acct. of the Isle of Man. 2 v. 35469–70
— Walpole, S. The land of home rule; essay on the hist. and constitution of the Isle of Man. 37680

Ecclesiastical history.

— Moore, A. W. Sodor and Man. 38205

Folk-lore.

— Leney, I. H. Shadowland in Ellan Vannin; or, Folk tales of the Isle of Man. 34402

Man and his model; by A. Hope. 40973
Man and the state; lectures and discussions bef. the Brooklyn Ethical Association. 37254
Man from Archangel; by A. C. Doyle. (*In his* Captain of the Polestar.) 36099
Man from Blankley's; by F. Anstey. 38029
Man from Corpus Christi; by A. C. Peirce. 39155
"Man from Nowhere." *See* Kipling, R.
Man from the Four Corners; by G. B. Burgin. (*In* Parker, G., *and others.* Tavistock tales.) 38169
Man-hunting in the desert; by A. E. Haynes. 41843
Man in black; by S. J. Weyman. 38909
Man in possession; by Rita. 36217
Man in red; by T. R. Sullivan. (*In his* Day and night stories, ser. 2.) 37874
Man in the moon; by R. W. Raymond. 35310
Man of mark; by A. Hope. 41559
Man of to-day; by H. Mathers. 39471
Man or beast; studies in unnatural history; by E. A. Morton. 39386
Man *versus* the state; by H. Spencer. (*With his* Social statics.) 35742
Man who coined his blood into gold; by J. H. Pearce. (*In his* Drolls fr. Shadowland.) 39207
Man who married the moon; by C. F. Lummis. 40209

Man who met Hate; by J. H. Pearce. (*In his* Drolls fr. Shadowland.) 39207
Man who missed it; by W. H. H. Murray. (*With his* Mystery of the woods.) 34638
Man who was; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Courting of Dinah Shadd.) 33012
— *Same.* (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
— *Same.* (*In his* Mine own people.) 34471
Man who was like Shakspeare; by W. Black. (*In his* Lady Silverdale's sweetheart.) 37044
Man who would be king; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
— *Same.* (*In his* Phantom 'rickshaw.) 32329
Man with a thumb; by W. C. Hudson. 34016
Man with the cloaks; by W. Austin. (*In his* Lit. papers.) 32862
"Man with the pink pants;" by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* More "short sixes.") 40926
Man without a memory; by W. H. Shelton. 41354
Manassas. Beauregard, P. G. T. Commentary on the campaign of Manassas, July, 1861. 33918
Manasseh Ben Israel. Magnus, K., *Lady.* Manasseh Ben Israel, printer and patriot. (*In her* Jewish portraits.) 32367
Manchecourt, *pseud.* *See* Lavedan, H.
Manchester, *Eng.* *Art Museum.* Locke, J. C. Work of the Manchester Art Museum. (Educ. leaflets, no. 50.) 31823
Manchester (*Eng.*), See of. Huntington, G. Random recollections of noted bishops, *etc.* of the 'Old Church' of Manchester. 42101
Mancini, Eveline Cattermole. *See* Cattermole-Mancini, E.
Mandeville, Bernard de. Stephen, J. F. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 2.) 35969
Mandeville, Geoffrey de. Round, J. H. Geoffrey de Mandeville; a study of the anarchy. 36810
Mandrin, Louis. Fuller, H. W. (*In his* Impostors.) 32277
Manet, Edouard. Moore, G. (*In his* Modern painting.) 37955
Manetti, Gianozzo. Moore, E. The Life [of Dante] by M. (*In his* Dante and his biographers.) 33005
Manfredi, *king of Sicily.* Ross, J. (*In her* Land of Manfred.) 31878
Manhood in art; by W. O. Partridge. (*In his* Art for America.) 38741
Manifest judgment; by I. Maclaren. (*In his* Days of auld lang syne.) 42166
Manigault, G. Saint Cecilia; a mod. tale fr. real life. 3 v. 13298–900
Manin, Daniel. Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. (*In her* Italian characters.) 32991
Manipur, *India.* Grimwood, E. St. C. My three years in M. 35983
Manitoba. Legge, A. O. Sunny Manitoba; its peoples and its industries. 38463
Manitou Island; by M. G. McClelland. 36255
Manliness. Cloudesley, H. Cain; or, Manliness and personal influence. (*In his* Passing thoughts.) 34377

Mann, F. E. Lessons in wheat. (Educ. leaflet, no. 71.) 31823
Mann, Horace, *d.* 1859. Life and works. 5 v. 34632–6
Mann, Mary P. Life of Horace Mann. (Mann, H. Life and works, v. 1.) 34632
Mannering, George E. With axe and rope in the New Zealand Alps. 35296
Manners, Charles, *4th duke of Rutland.* *See* Rutland.
Manners and customs. Adams, O. F. Presumption of sex. 36084
— Gould, S. B. Strange survivals; some chapters in the hist. of man. 37723
— Hartland, E. S. Legend of Perseus; a study of tradition in story, custom and belief. v. 1–2. 40705–6
— Hartzell, J. H. (*In his* Application and achievement.) 34620
— Wagner, L. Manners, customs and observances; their origin and signification. 40314
— *See also* Etiquette. *Also* names of countries under the divisions *Description* and *National character.*
Manning, Henry E., *cardinal.* Hutton, A. W. Cardinal Manning; with bibliography. 36775
Manning, Jacob M. Sermons and addresses. 31804
Manning, Richard C. On the omission of the subject-accusative of the infinitive in Ovid. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 4.) 32042
Mannington Hall, *Norfolk Co., Eng.* Nevill, *Lady* D. Mannington and the Walpoles, earls of Orford. Illust. 41857
Manor-house of Kersuel; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Mère Suzanne.) 33526
Man's conscience, A; by A. MacAlpine. 34884
Mansel, Henry L. Martineau, J. (*In his* Essays, v. 3.) 34041
— Stephen, J. F. Mr. Mansel's Metaphysics. (*In his* Essays by a barrister.) 37135
Mansfield, Edward D. Venable, W. H. (*In his* Beginnings of literary culture.) 34318
Mansfield, Richard. Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage.) 36132
— — Mansfield in several characters. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650
— — Mansfield as Shylock; Mansfield's dandies. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 3.) 41598
Manson, George J. Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation; pract. papers for boys. 31625
Mansúr, *caliph.* *See* Abú Jaafar Abdalláh *al Mansúr.*
Mantegazza, Paolo. Physiognomy and expression. Contemp. sci. ser.) 32944
Manual training. Hewitt, W. Graduated course of simple manual training exercises. Pt. 1–2. 38678–9
— Ricks, G. Hand-and-eye training. (*In* Bousfield, W. Elementary schools.) 33490
— Shuttleworth, C. B. Manual instruction in schools. 40597
— Woodward, C. M. Manual training in education. 40224
— *See also* Handicraft;—Slöjd;—Technical education;—Woodwork. *Also* Educational monographs.
Manuals of Catholic philosophy; *namely:*
Boedder, B. Natural theology. 40227
Clarke, R. F. Logic. 40228
Devas, C. S. Political economy. 40229
Maher, M. Psychology. 40230
Rickaby, J. First principles of knowledge. 40265
— General metaphysics. 40266
— Moral philosophy. 40267

Manuell, E., *joint author*. *See* Daudet, A.
Manufactures. Hamilton, A. Report on manufactures. (*In* Taussig, F. W., *ed*. State papers.) 36707
Manure. Beal, W. H. Barnyard manure. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of*. Farmers' bulletin, no. 21.) 7961
— Griffith, A. B. Treatise on manures. 31209
Manuscripts. Thoyts, E. E. How to decipher and study old documents. 39812
Manx nation. *See* Man, Isle of.
Manx witch; and other poems; by T. E. Brown. 32519
Manxman; by Hall Caine. 39435
Many inventions; by R. Kipling. 37764
Maori, *pseud*. *See* Inglis, J.
Maori and settler; by G. A. Henty. 33253
Maoris. Firth, J. C. Nation making; a story of New Zealand. 33111
Maps. Elderton, W. A. Maps and map drawing. 34034
Marah [poems]; by O. Meredith [earl of Lytton]. 36328
Marathon, *Greece*. Parry, G. (*In his* Sketches.) 32712
Marbles. Pullen, H. W. Handbook of ancient Roman marbles still existing in Rome. 41710
Marbot, John B. M., *baron* de. Memoirs; tr. by A. J. Butler. 2 v. Portr. 36791–2
Marbourg, Dolores, *joint author*. *See* Eggleston, G. C.
Marbury, Mary O. Favorite flies and their histories. *I
Marceau, François S. D. Reminiscences of a regicide; ed. by M. C. M. Simpson. 40403
— Griffiths, A. (*In his* French revolutionary generals.) 35208
Marcel, Jeanne. L'école buissonnière. 14874
Marcella; by Mrs. H. Ward. 2 v. 38661–2
March, Agnes, *countess of*. Fittis, R. S. Black Agnes of Dunbar. (*In his* Heroines of Scotland.) 32918
March and April; by G. P. Lathrop. (*In his* Two sides of a story.) 31277
March in the ranks; by J. Fothergill. 32326
March of the White Guard; by G. Parker. (*In* Parker, G., *and others*. Tavistock tales.) 38169
March violets; by E. Polko. (*In* Christmas stories.) 33388
Marchioness of Stonehenge; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Group of noble dames.) 34463
Marcia; by R. H. Davis. (*In her* Silhouettes.) 36390
Marcia; by W. E. Norris. 33412
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. *See* Antoninus, M. A.
Marcy the blockade-runner; by H. Castlemon. 36374
Marcy the refugee; by H. Castlemon. 36591
Marden, Orison S. Pushing to the front; or, Success under difficulties. Illust. 40931
Marean, Emma E. Eighteen; [poems]. 41547
Marenholtz-Buelow, Bertha, *Baroness* von. The child and child-nature. 32427

Margaret, *queen of Scotland*, *b.* 1046. Oliphant, M. O. W. Margaret of Scotland. (*In her* Royal Edinburgh.) 33369
Margaret, *queen of Scotland*, *b.* 1283. Ewald, A. C. Maid of Norway. (*In his* Paper and parchment.) 33501
Margaret (Logie), *queen of David II of Scotland*. Fittis, R. S. (*In his* Heroines of Scotland.) 32918
Margaret, *pseud.* Theatrical sketches; here and there with prominent actors. *I
Margaret Arnold's Christmas; by M. D. Brine. 39965
Margaret Byng; by F. C. Philips. 34339
Margaret Salisbury; by M. H. Lee. 39284
Margaret's romance; by B. Chandler. (*In his* Woman who failed.) 38078
Margery; by G. Ebers. 2 v. 31061–2
Margery of Quether; by S. B. Gould. 36274
Marguerite; by M. J. Holmes. 34624
Marguerite d'Angoulême, *queen of Navarre*. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. (*In his* Women of the Valois court.) 38373
Marguerite de Valois, *queen of Navarre*. Mémoires; suivie des anecdotes de l'hist. de France tirées de la bouche de Du Vair et autres; avec notes par L. Lalanne. 35605
— Memoirs; tr. with notes by V. Fane. Portr. 37904
— Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. (*In his* Women of the Valois court.) 38373
Margueritte, Paul. Death of Pierrot. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564
— Jours d' épreuve; mœurs bourgeoises. 40415
Maria; by J. Isaacs. 32537
Maria Antonie Walpurgis, *electress of Saxony*. Gould, S. B. Electress' plot. (*In his* Hist. oddities, ser. 1.) 32349
Maria Caroline, *queen of Naples*. Jeaffreson, J. C. Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson. 2 v. 31856–7
Maria Leczinska, *queen of Louis* XV. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. (*In his* Court of Louis XV.) 38102
Maria Louisa, *empress of the French*. France, A. F. T. Correspondence of Marie Louise. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 1.) 14799
— Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. The happy days of Marie Louise. 32808
— - Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire. 33607
— - Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814. 34525
— - Marie Louise, the Island of Elba, and the hundred days. 34245
Maria Stuart; ein Trauerspiel. *See* Schiller, J. C. F. von.
Mariage de convenance; by C. F. Keary (H. Ogram Matuce). 2 v. 34955–6
Mariage de Figaro, Le; par P. A. C. de Beaumarchais. (*In his* Théatre.) 35677
Mariam; by H. Victor. 35388
Mariana; a drama; by J. Echegaray. 41346
Marie; by L. E. Richards. 39915
Marie; par E. Béquet. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Marie Antoinette, *queen of France*. Gaulot, P. A friend of the queen; Count de Fersen. Portrs. 38406
— Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. (*In his* Last years of Louis XV.) 38333

— — Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. 34878
— — Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime. 32846
— — Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-91. 34735
— Lairtullier, E. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 2.) 35586
Marie-Cardine. Choix de compositions écrites et orales. 35501
Mariette, Auguste E., *called Mariette-Bey*. Monuments of Upper Egypt; tr. by A. Mariette; rev. by L. Dickerman. 34530
— Outlines of ancient Egyptian history; tr. and ed. by M. Brodrick. 36883
Marine Biological Laboratory of Wood's Holl. Biological lectures 1890. 33437
Contents. Whitman, C. O. Specialization and organization;—The naturalist's occupation.—Wilson, E. B. Some problems of annelid morphology.—McMurrich, J. P. The gastræa theory and its successors.—Gardiner, E. G. Weismann and Maupas on the origin of death.—Osborn, H. F. Evolution and heredity.—Morgan, T. H. Relationships of the sea-spiders.—Watase, S. On caryokinesis.—Ayers, H. The ear of man; its past, present and future.—Libbey, W., *Jr.* Study of ocean temperatures and currents.
Marine boilers. Stromeyer, C. E. Marine boiler management and construction. 39048
Marine dictionaries. Leslie, R. C. Alphabetically-arranged list of sea-terms. (*In his* Old sea wings.) 34296
Marine steam engine. Langmaid, J., *and* Gaisford, H. Elementary lessons in steam machinery and the marine steam engine. 38837
Mario. *See* Candia, G. B. M., *cavaliere di.*
Mario, Jessie W. Supplement to the Autobiography of G. Garibaldi. 31347
Marion, Henri. Leçons de morale. 35629
— Leçons de psychologie appl. à l'éducation. 35503
Marion Darche; by F. M. Crawford. 38050
Marionettes. Sand, M. Le théatre des marionettes. 14889
Maritime Provinces. *See* British America.
Marivaux, Pierre C. de Chamblain de. Forster, J. (*In his* Some French and Spanish men of genius.) 35940
Marjorie and her papa; by R. H. Fletcher. 35057
Marjory; by F. Anstey. (*In his* Talking horse.) 36316
Mark, The Germanic. Bryan, E. A. The mark in Europe and America. 38506
Mark of the beast; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Mark o' the deil; by H. Pease. 40657
Mark Rutherford's deliverance; by [W. H. White]. 37649
Marked "Personal"; by A. K. Green. 37920
Markham, Albert H. Life of Sir John Franklin; and the north-west passage. 35223
Markham, Clements R. History of Peru. (Latin-American republics.) 36539
— Life of Christopher Columbus. (World's great explorers.) 37877
— Life of John Davis the navigator, 1550-1605. (World's great explorers.) 31805
— Major James Rennell and the rise of modern English geography. (Century sci. ser.) 41703
Marks, *Mrs.* Alfred. *See* Marks, M. A. M. H.
Marks, David W. The Jews in modern times. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Marks, Mary A. M. (Hoppus). David Pannell; a study of conscience. 40286

— The locket; a tale of old Guernsey. 2 v. 33512-13
— Orlando Figgins; and other stories. 35806
Contents. Orlando Figgins.—Simpi.—Singular adventure of Augustus Randolph.—Ground up in his own mill.—The ghost in the Albany.—A violin story.
— Thorough; a novel. 3 v. 39805-7
Marlborough, John Churchill, *1st duke of.* Dodge, T. A. Famous campaigns of M. (*In his* Gustavus Adolphus.) 42171
— Morris, W. O'C. (*In his* Great commanders.) 35226
— Wolseley, G. J. Life of John Churchill, duke of Marlborough, to the accession of Queen Anne. 2 v. 39426-7
Marlborough College, *Marlborough, Eng.* Bradley, A. G. (*In* Great public schools.) 41513
— - *and others.* History of Marlborough College during fifty years, fr. its foundation. 39241
Marlitt, E., *pseud. of* E. John. A brave woman; tr. by M. P. Waterman. 33942
— *Same;* tr. by Mrs. Wister, under the title The second wife. 12873
Marlowe, Christopher. Edward the Second; and select. from Tamburlaine and the poems; ed. with notes by E. T. McLaughlin. (Eng. readings for students.) 40249
— Jew of Malta. (*In* Thayer, W. R. Best Elizabethan plays.) 32660
— Lowell, J. R. (*In his* Old English dramatists.) 36881
Marmion; by Sir W. Scott; with notes by D. H. M[ontgomery]. 34649
Marooned; by W. C. Russell. 31632
Marooners. *See* Buccaneers.
Maroussia, a maid of Ukraine; [by] P. J. Stahl [P. J. Hetzel]. 33743
Marplot, The; by S. R. Lysaght. 37628
Marquam, Philip A. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Marquand, Allan, *and others.* Studies in logic. 31797
Contents. Marquand, A. Logic of the Epicureans;—A machine for pronouncing syllogistic variations.—Note on an eight-term logical machine.—Ladd, C. On the algebra of logic.—Mitchell, H. O. On a new algebra of logic.—Gilman, B. I. Operations in relative number with appl. to the theory of probabilities.—Peirce, C. S. Theory of probable inference.
Marquis, Thomas G., *joint author.* *See* Machar, A. M.
Marriage, Buchanan, R. Is the marriage contract eternal? (*In his* Coming terror.) 34924
— Carlier, A. Marriage in the U. S. 34453
— Hartland, E. S. Marriage rites. (*In his* Legend of Perseus, v. 2.) 40706
— Luckock, H. M. History of marriage, Jewish and Christian, in rel. to divorce and certain forbidden degrees. 39893
— Nisbet, J. F. Marriage and heredity. 32494
— Strahan, S. A. K. Marriage and disease. 36524
— Talmage, T. De W. The marriage ring; discourses. 34323
— Wake, C. S. Development of marriage and kinship. 31359
— - Growth of the marriage relation. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
— Wilde, *Lady* J. F. S. Genius and marriage. (*In her* Social studies.) 39425
Law.
— Geary, N. Law of marriage and family relations. 37524
— Robinson, L. J. Law of husband and wife; for popular use. 33400
— Snyder, W. L. Geography of marriage; or, Legal perplexities of wedlock in the U. S. 31298
— *See also* Divorce.
Marriage at sea; by W. C. Russell. 33399

Marriage ceremony; by A. Cambridge. 38716
Marriage contract; by H. de Balzac. 42005
Marriage of Elinor; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 36257
Marriage of Esther; by G. Boothby. 40943
Marriages, The; by H. James. (*In his* Lesson of the master.) 35368
Marriott, Charles. Church, R. W. (*In his* Oxford movement.) 34226
Marriott, John A. R. Makers of modern Italy; Mazzini, Cavour, Garibaldi; lect., Oxford. 32428
Marryat, Florence, *formerly Mrs.* Church, *now Mrs.* Lean. Ange. 18762
— At heart a rake. 41886
— The beautiful soul. (Unknown lib.) 41754
— Box with the iron clamps. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others.* Strange secrets.) 41740
— A broken blossom. 3 v. 20092-4
Note. Same as Ange.
— Gentleman and courtier. 3 v. 30939-41
— How like a woman. 39287
— On circumstantial evidence. 32319
— Parson Jones. 38492
— The risen dead. 36195
— Seven Xmas eves. *See* Graves, C., *and others.*
— There is no death. 35100
— Where the chain galls. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
— Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497
Marryat, *Capt.* Frederick. Hannay, D. Life of M. 31851
Mars *vs.* Apollo; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Literary and social silhouettes.) 39166
Marsden, Kate. On sledge and horseback to outcast Siberian lepers. 37542
Marse Chan; by T. N. Page. 37094
Mar'se Dab after the war; by A. G. Bradley. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 6.) 31892
Marsena; by H. Frederic. 39450
Marsh, A. E. W. Holiday wanderings in Madeira. 37543
Marsh, John B. Life and adventures of Robin Hood. 31626
Marsh rosemary; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Tales of New Eng.) 32538
Marshall, Alfred. Principles of economics, v. 1. 33527
Marshall, Arthur Milnes. Biological lectures and addresses; ed. by C. F. Marshall. 39383
Contents. Modern study of zoology.—Influence of environment on animals.—Embryology as an aid to anatomy.—Theory of change of function.—Butterflies.—Fresh-water animals.—Inheritance.—Shapes and sizes of animals.—Some recent developments of the cell theory.—Animal pedigrees.—Some recent embryological investigations.—Death.—Recapitulation theory.
— Lectures on the Darwinian theory; ed. by C. F. Marshall. 40250
— Vertebrate embryology; text-book. 38681
Marshall, Emma. Alma; or, Story of a little music mistress. 33004
— Born in the purple. 35298
— The end crowns all. 34406
— Eventide light; or, Passages in the life of Dame Margaret Hoby. 36329
— In the service of Rachel, Lady Russell; a story. 36384
— Kensington Palace in the days of Queen Mary II; a story. Illust. 39898
— Penshurst Castle in the time of Sir Philip Sidney. 38264

— Under Salisbury spire in the days of George Herbert; recollections of Magdalene Wydville. 32293
— Winchester Meads in the time of Thomas Ken, D.D. 36330
— Winifrede's journal; life at Exeter and Norwich in the days of Bishop Hall. 35101

Marshall, Florence A. Life and letters of Mary W. Shelley. Portrs. 2 v. 32486-7

Marshall, Henry R. Æsthetic principles. 42069
— Pain, pleasure and æsthetics. 39043

Marshall, John, *chief justice*. Hitchcock, H. Constitutional development in the U. S. as influenced by M. (*In* Univ. of Mich. *Polit. Sci. Assoc.* Const. hist. of U. S.) 31432

Marshall, John, *LL.D.* Short history of Greek philosophy. 35224

Marshall, John W., *and others, comps.* History of the town of Rockport, as comprised in the centennial address of L. Gott, extracts fr. the memoranda of E. Pool, *etc.* *I

Marshall, Julian. Tennis. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 1.) 33856
— *and* Spens, J. Rackets. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 1.) 33856

Marshall, *Mrs.* Julian. *See* Marshall, F. A.

Marshall, Luther. Thomas Boobig. 41573

Marston, Edward (*pseud.* Amateur angler). Days in clover. 37572
— How Stanley wrote "In darkest Africa." Illust. 33883

Marston, Philip Bourke. Collected poems; with biog. sketch by L. C. Moulton. 36885
— A last harvest; lyrics and sonnets; with biog. sketch by L. C. Moulton. 35376

Marston, R. B. Walton and some earlier writers on fish and fishing. (Book-lover's lib.) 40083

Martel de Janville, Sybille G. M. A., *comtesse* de. *See* Gyp, *pseud.*

Martha Corey; tale of the Salem witchcraft; by C. G. Du Bois. 33600

Martha Gardner; by W. Austin. (*In his* Literary papers.) 32862

Martha Pitkin, On the wooing of; by C. K. Bolton. 39749

Marthold, Jules de. History of a bearskin. Illust. 38265

Martin, *St.*, *bp. of Tours*. Cazenove, J. G. St. Martin of Tours. 32201
— Farrar, F. W. St. Martin of Tours. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 1.) 30975
— Walsh, W. P. (*In his* Heroes of the mission field.) 38920

Martin, Amarala. Our uncle and aunt. 31123

Martin, Annie. Home life on an ostrich farm. Illust. 34407

Martin, Arthur Patchett. Australia and the empire. 31037
— Life and letters of R. Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke; with a memoir of Sir J. C. Sherbrooke. Portrs. 2 v. 38203-4

Martin, Edward S. Cousin Anthony and I. 42203
— A little brother of the rich; and other verses. 33663
— Sly ballades in Harvard China. 22387
— Windfalls of observation. 38541
Contents. Horse.—Climate.—Courtship.—Marriage and divorce.—College.—Tyranny of things.—Wills and heirs.—The travel habit.—Newspapers and people.—The mysteries of life.—Missing senses and new ones.—A serious time of life.—Question of an occupation.—Women and families.—As to death.—Inclinations and character.—A poet and not ashamed.—Some Christmas sentiments.—Feathers of lost birds.—Outrageous fortune.—Certain individual views of Major Brace.

Martin, George H. Evolution of the Massachusetts public school system; hist. sketch. (Internat. educ. ser.) 40213

Martin, H. Newell, *and* Moale. W. A. Handbook of vertebrate dissection, pt. 3: How to dissect a rodent. 21365

Martin, Luther. Letters in the Maryland Journal, 1788. (*In* Ford, P. L., *ed.* Essays on the constit. of the U. S.) 36393
Martin, Sarah. Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
Martin, Thomas C. Inventions, researches and writings of Nikola Tesla. 38596
— *and* Sachs, J. Electrical boats and navigation. 40051
— *and* Wetzler, J. The electric motor and its applications; with app. on the development of the motor since 1888. 35410
Martin Hewitt, investigator; by A. Morrison. 40749
Martineau, Harriet. The peasant and the prince; story of the French revolution. 38607
— Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
— Phillips, W. (*In his* Speeches, ser. 2.) 34544
Martineau, James. Essays, reviews and addresses, v. 1–4. 34039–41; 35423
Contents. V. **1.** Personal; political. **2.** Ecclesiastical; historical. **3.** Theological; philosophical. **4.** Academical; religious.
— The seat of authority in religion. 2d ed., rev. 32597
— Courtney, W. L. Dr. Martineau's theology. (*In his* Studies at leisure.) 36752
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098
— Moore, A. L. Dr. Martineau's "Study of religion." (*In his* Science and the faith.) 31867
— - Types of ethical theory [by M.]. (*In his* Essays.) 34585
Martinengo, Giuseppe C. Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. (*In her* Italian characters.) 32991
Martinengo-Cesaresco, Evelyn, *contessa*. Italian characters in the epoch of unification. 32991
— The liberation of Italy, 1815–70; with portr. 40354
Martinique. Ballou, M. M. Equatorial America; visit to M. 35699
Martyn, Carlos. Wendell Phillips, the agitator; with app. cont. The lost arts; Daniel O'Connell; The scholar in a republic. (Amer. reformers.) 33180
— William E. Dodge, the Christian merchant. (Amer. reformers.) 33004
— *ed.* *See* American reformers.
Martyn, *Mrs.* George. A liberal education. (Tavistock lib.) 38597
Martyn, Henry. Smith, G. Henry Martyn, missionary to the Mohammedans, 1781–1812. Portr. 37556
Martyred fool; a novel; by D. C. Murray. 41571
Martyrs of Spain; by [E. R. Charles]. 34517
Marvin, Abijah P. Life and times of Cotton Mather. 36134
Marwedel, Emma. Conscious motherhood; or, The earliest unfolding of the child; [with] extracts fr. W. Preyer's "The soul of the child." 31701
Marx, Karl. Aveling, E. The students' Marx; introd. to the study of [his] Capital. 36558
Mary, *the mother of Jesus*. Hall, A. C. A. The Virgin Mother; retreat addresses on the life of Mary. 39985
— Jameson, *Mrs.* A. M. Legends of the Madonna as represented in the fine arts; enl. ed. [1892]. 39635
Mary II, *queen of Great Britain*. Ewald, A. C. A batch of letters. (*In his* Paper and parchment.) 33501
Mary, *queen of Scots*. Field, M. The tragic Mary [drama]. 33502
— Hutton, L. On the portraits of M. (*In his* From the bks. of H.) 36404
— Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. (*In his* Women of the Valois court.) 38373
— Scott, M. M. M. The tragedy of Fotheringay; founded on the journal of D. Bourgoing and unpub. docs. 41980

Mary; by I. Lemon. (*In her* Pair of lovers.) 39375
Mary; by Mrs. Molesworth. 38266
Mary Agnes, *Sister*. *See* Povey, J. M.
Mary Ann's mind; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Huckleberries.) 34861
Mary Elizabeth; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Fourteen to one.) 34258
Mary Fenwick's daughter; by B. Whitby. 39069
Mary St. John; by R. N. Carey. 34779
Maryland. *Colony*. Relation of the successefull beginnings of the Lord Baltimore's plantation in Maryland. (Shea's early southern tracts.) 37835
— *State*. Black, J. W. Maryland's attitude in the struggle for Canada. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 10, no. 7.) *I
— Brackett, J. R. The negro in Maryland; study of slavery. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., extra v. 6.) *I
— Gambrall, T. C. Studies in the civil, social and eccles. hist. of early Maryland. 37435
— Petrie, G. Church and state in early Maryland. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 10, no. 4.) *I
— Ridgely, H. W. Old brick churches of Maryland. Illust. 40984
— Steiner, B. C. University education in Maryland. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 9, no. 3-4.) *I
Mary's meadow; by J. H. Ewing. (*In her* Last words.) 34806
Marzials, Frank T. Life of Léon Gambetta. (Statesmen ser.) 33531
— *joint author*. *See* Merivale, H.
Mascagni, Pietro. Cavelleria rusticana; [opera]. *I
— Friend Fritz; [opera]. *I
Mascoutin. *See* Muscatine.
Mashonaland, *Africa*. Bent, J. T. The ruined cities of Mashonaland; exploration in 1891. 36929
— Blennerhassett, R., *and* Sleeman, L. Adventures in Mashonaland; by two hospital nurses. 38447
— Knight, E. F. Rhodesia of to-day; present condition and prospects of Mashonaland. 41621
— Selous, F. C. Account of the colonisation of Mashunaland. (*In his* Travel and adv. in Africa.) 38877
— *See also* Zimbabye.
Maskell, *Mrs*. A. E. Anderson. Four feet, wings and fins. 35297
Maskelyne, John N. 'Sharps and flats;' secrets of cheating at games of chance and skill. 40175
Maskelyne, Mervin H. N. Story. Crystallography; treatise on the morphology of crystals. 41854
Masks. Wilde, O. The truth of masks. (*In his* Intentions.) 34543
Masks, heads and faces; by E. R. Emerson. 37663
Masoch, L. von Sacher. *See* Sacher Masoch, L. von.
Mason, Amelia G. Women of the French salons. *I
Mason, Atherton P. Fitchburg. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Mason, Edward C. The veto power; its origin, development and function in the government of the U. S., 1789-1889; ed. by A. B. Hart. (Harvard hist. monographs.) *I
Mason, Edward T. The Othello of Salvini. Portr. 33665
— *ed*. British letters illust. of character and social life. 3 v. 30909-11
— Songs of fairy land. Illust. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) 31806
Mason, George. Rowland, K. M. Life of M., 1725-92; incl. his speeches. 2 v. 36006-7
Mason, James. Art of chess. 41496

Mason, Otis T. Origins of invention; a study of industry among primitive peoples. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 41291
— Woman's share in primitive culture. Illust. (Anthropol. ser.) 39585
Mason, W. P. Examination of potable water. 33664
Masonry. Baker, I. O. A treatise on masonry construction. 37494
Masons. *See* Freemasons.
Mason's daughter; by M. M'Lennan. (*In his* Muckle Jock.) 35860
Maspéro, Gaston C. G. Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. 35730
— Manual of Egyptian archæology; tr. by A. B. Edwards. New ed., enl. Illust. 41970
Masque of honor; by C. W. Rockwood. 31291
Masques and entertainments; by B. Johnson. 33119
Mass. Costelloe, B. F. C. The mass. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Mass during the reign of terror; tr. by Mrs. J. Sadlier. (*In her* Agnes of Braunsberg.) 33768
Mass in C minor; by G. A. Adams. *I
Massachusetts. *Board of World's Fair Managers.* Report. 13501

Commissioners Manual Training and Industrial Education.

— Report, 1893. 20109

State Board of Agriculture.

— Annual report, 1892; with Annual report of the State Agricultural Experiment Station. 20617

State Board of Arbitration and Conciliation.

— Annual report (1st-3d), 1886-89. 17939

State Board of Education.

— Annual report, 1890-92. 22807-8

State Board of Health.

— Report upon a metropolitan water supply, 1895. 41420

Trustees of Public Reservations.

— Annual report (1st-2d), 1891-92. 20306; 21321

Biography.

— Massachusetts of to-day; memorial issued for the World's Columbian Exposition; ed. by T. C. Quinn. *I

Description.

— Bryan, C. W. Carriage driving in western Massachusetts. 37413

History.

— Adams, C. F. Massachusetts; its historians and its history. 38000
— Three episodes of Mass. history. 2 v. 36449-50
— Davis, C. E., *Jr.* Three years in the army; story of the 13th Mass. Volunteers, 1861-64. 25256
— Hale, E. E. Story of Massachusetts. 35065
— Hutchinson, N. V. History of the 7th Mass. Vol. Infantry in the war of the rebellion, 1861-65. *I
— Tiffany, N. M. From colony to commonwealth; stories of revolutionary days in Boston. 34540

Law.

— Crocker, U. H. Notes on common forms; a book of Mass. law. 9978
— Ernst, G. A. O. Legal status of married women in Massachusetts. 41006
— Tucker, G. F. Manual rel. to the formation of mercantile and manuf. corporations; with forms; book of Mass. law. 39960

Political institutions and affairs.

— Mowry, W. A. Elements of civil government in Massachusetts. 41402

Public reservations.

— Mass. *Trustees of Pub. Reservations.* Annual report. 1891-92. 20306; 21321

Public schools.

— Martin, G. H. Evolution of the Massachusetts public school system. 40213

Massachusetts Bay colony. Charter of Massachusetts Bay, 1629. (Old South leaflets, no. 7.) 36797
Massachusetts Historical Society. Proceedings of a special meeting, Dec. 16, 1873, the 100th anniversary of the destruction of the tea in Boston Harbor. 21102
Massachusetts of to-day; a memorial; ed. by T. C. Quinn. *I
Massage. Graham, D. Recent developments in massage. 38592
— — Treatise on massage; its history, mode of application, *etc.* 2d ed., enl. 35477
— Kleen, E. Handbook of massage. 38211
— Taylor, G. H. Massage; principles and practice. 31911
Massaja, Guglielmo. Bompiani, S. (*In his* Italian explorers in Africa.) 36743
Massenet, Jules E. F. Hervey, A. (*In his* Masters of French music.) 39090
Massey, Gerald. Flower, B. O. Gerald Massey; poet, prophet and mystic. Illust. 40630
Massey, Susanna. God's parable; and other poems. 41586
Massie, John. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets.) 31245
Massinger, Philip. A new way to pay old debts; [with] Life of M. and Reading table. (*In* Fitzgibbon, H. M. Famous Elizabethan plays.) 32214
— Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677
— Lowell, J. R. Massinger and Ford. (*In his* Old Eng. dramatists.) 36881
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library, v. 2.) 38797
Masson, David. Edinburgh sketches and memories. 37378
— Barrie, J. M. Prof. Masson. (*In his* Edinburgh eleven.) 34274
Masson, Frédéric. Napoleon, lover and husband; tr. by J. M. Howell. 40118
Master; by I. Zangwill. 41602
Master and man; by L. Tolstoy. 41382
Master and men; or, The sermon on the mountain practiced on the plain; by W. B. Wright. 40225
Master Bartlemy; by F. E. Crompton. 36369
Master-builder; a drama; by H. Ibsen. 38968
Master Huldebrand; by E. Castle. (*In his* "La Bella.") 36749
Master-knot; by C. Duff. 41781
Master mosaic-workers; by G. Sand. 42219
Master of Ballantrae; by R. L. Stevenson. 31306
Master of silence; by I. Bacheller. 36214
Master of the magicians; by E. S. Phelps and H. D. Ward. 32557
Master Rockafellar's voyage; by W. C. Russell. 34645
Master Tommy's experiment; by G. W. Hartley. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887
Masterman, J. A devoted couple. 39118
Masterpieces of American literature; with biog. sketches. 36380
Contents. Franklin.—Irving.—Bryant.—Webster.—Everett.—Longfellow.—Hawthorne.—Whittier.—Emerson.—Holmes.—Lowell.—Thoreau.—O'Reilly.
Masterpieces of British literature; with biog. sketches. 41905
Contents. Ruskin.—Macaulay.—Brown.—Tennyson.—Dickens.—Wordsworth.—Burns.—Lamb.—Coleridge.—Byron.—Cowper.—Gray.—Goldsmith.—Addison and Steele.—Milton.—Bacon.
Masters of contemporary music; *namely:*
Hervey, A. Masters of French music. 39090

Maitland, J. A. F. Masters of German music. 40212
Willeby, C. Masters of English music. 41427
Mastro-Valerio, Alessandro. Remarks upon the Italian colony in Chicago. (*In* Hull-House, *Chicago*. Maps and papers.) 40897
Masury, John W. American grainer's handbook. 11590
Masy, Paul. A fantasy. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564
Matabeleland. Carnegie, D. Among the Matabele. 38813
— Knight, E. F. Rhodesia of to-day; present condition and prospects of Matabeleland. 41621
Matchmaker, The; by L. B. Walford. 39734
Mate of the "Mary Ann"; by S. Swett. 38317
Mated by a waiter; by I. Zangwill. (*In his* King of Schnorrers.) 38652
Mated by magic; by B. Matthews, *with* W. H. Pollock. (*In* Matthews, J. B. With my friends.) 34885
Matelot; par P. Loti. 35604
Materia medica. Dock, L. L. Text-book of materia medica for nurses. 33246
Materialism. Savage, M. J. Scientific materialism. (*In his* Signs of the times.) 32298
— Stephen, L. What is materialism? (*In his* Agnostic's apology.) 37746
— Thomson, W. H. Materialism and modern physiology of the nervous system. 36128
Mathematics. Ball, W. W. R. Mathematical recreations and problems of past and present times. 36547
— Short acct. of the hist. of mathematics. 2d ed. [1893]. 39861
— Bledsoe, A. T. Philosophy of mathematics; with spec. ref. to geometry and the infinitesimal method. 38690
— Cajori, F. History of mathematics. 38763
— Gow, J. Short history of Greek mathematics. 40703
— Kelvin, W. Thomson, 1*st baron*. Mathematical and physical papers. 3 v. 33224-6
— Klein, F. Lectures on mathematics bef. the Congress of Mathematics, Chicago, 1893. 38969
— *See also* Algebra; — Arithmetic; — Calculus; — Engineering, Civil; — Equations; — Geodesy; — Least squares; — Probabilities; — Quaternions; — Surveying; — Trigonometry.
Mather, Cotton. Marvin, A. P. Life and times of M. 36134
— Wendell, B. Cotton Mather, the puritan priest. 35325
Mather, George R. Two great Scotsmen; Wm. and John Hunter. 41971
Mather, Helen. One summer in Hawaii. 35411
Mather, Richard H. Frink, H. A. Address commem. of M. 19189
Mathers, Helen B. (*now Mrs.* Reeves). Blind justice; a story. 32945
— A man of to-day. 39471
— Two brothers. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
— What the glass told; a novel. 41521
— *and others*. The fate of Fenella. 36122
— Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497
Matheson, George. The distinctive messages of the old religions. 40743
Matheson and Grant's hand-book for engineers. 38901
Mathew, Frank. At the rising of the moon; Irish stories and studies. Illust. 37934
Mathew, Frank J. Father Mathew; his life and times. 34738
Mathew, Theobald. Mathew, F. J. Father Mathew; his life and times. Portr. 34738
Mathew Dudgeon, gentleman, Travels and adventures of; by himself. 39152

Mathews, Albert (*pseud.* P. Siegvolk). Ruminations; the ideal American lady, and other essays. 40903
Contents. Concerning women.—Touches of nature.—Every-day talk.—Shreds of character.—Social hints.—Author and artist.—Concerning life and death.
Mathews, Charles. Coleman, J. Charles Mathews. (*In his* Players, *etc.*, v. 1.) 30960
Mathews, *Mrs.* Eliza (Bartolozzo Vestris). Coleman, J. Madame Vestris. (*In his* Players, *etc.*, v. 1.) 30960
Mathews, F. Schuyler. Familiar flowers of field and garden. Illust. 40950
— *illust.* Plays and games for little folks; arr. by J. Pollard. 31812
Mathews, Joanna H. Bessie Bradford's prize. 37661
— Maggie Bradford's club. 37630
— Maggie Bradford's fair. 37089
— Maggie Bradford's school-mates. 37631
Mathews, William. Hours with men and books. 42303
— Men, places and things. 31954
Contents. Character of Napoleon I.—W. Wirt.—Bulwer.—Dumas.—Weaknesses of great men.—Greatness of London.—The London pulpit: Archdeacon Farrar; Canon Liddon; J. Parker; S. A. Brooke.—House of Commons.—The queen of watering-places.—Diaries.—Advantages of ugliness.—Worry.—Courage.—Oysters.—Cynics and cynicism.—Extremes of dress.—Tricks of types.—Causes of divorce.—Illusions about the past.—Immoral novels.—What shall we read?—Literary quotation.—Value of fame.—Philosophy of handwriting.
Matriarchy. Glennie, J. S. S. The origins of matriarchy. (*In* Garnett, L. M. J. Women of Turkey, v. 2.) 33638
Matrimonial fraud; by R. K. Douglas. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887
Matrimonial romance; by W. L. Alden. (*In his* Told by the colonel.) 38338
Matrimonial Tontine Benefit Association; by R. Grant. (*In his* Bachelor's Christmas.) 42019
Matrone d'Ephèse, La; par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 14995
Matter. Dolbear, A. E. Matter, ether and motion. 36477
— Glazebrook, R. T. Laws and properties of matter. 37981
— Kelvin, W. Thomson, *1st baron.* Constitution of matter. (Popular lect., v. 1.) 30932
— *See also* Materialism;—Molecules.
Matter of fact; by G. A. Hibbard. (*In his* The governor.) 36112
Matter of fact; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Many inventions.) 37764
Matter of millions; by A. K. Green. 33656
Matter of skill; by B. Whitby. 37877
Matter of taste; by F. Anstey. (*In his* Talking horse.) 36316
Matteucci, Pellegrino. Bompiani, S. (*In his* Italian explorers in Africa.) 36743
Matthew, *St.*, *the apostle.* Oracles ascribed to M. by Papias of Hierapolis. 39657
Matthew Paris. Jessopp, A. St. Albans and her historian. (*In his* Studies.) 37305
Matthews, Harriet L., *and* Rule, E. E., *eds.* Memorial day; hymns, poems and patriotic selections. 37585
Matthews, James Brander. Americanisms and Briticisms; with other essays. 36597

— Charles Lamb and the theatre. (*In* Lamb, C. Dramatic essays.) 35291
— The decision of the court; a comedy. (Harper's black and white ser.) 38988
— A family tree; and other stories. 31627
Contents. A family tree.—Memories.—Idle notes of an uneventful voyage.—On the battle-field.—Scherzi and Skizzen.
— His father's son; a novel of New York. 42204
— In the vestibule limited. 35731
— Memories. (*In* Stories fr. Scribner.) 39022
— On certain parallelisms bet. the ancient and the modern drama. (*In* Ashmore, S. G., *and others*. Classical studies.) 39481
— The Royal marine; idyl of Narragansett Pier. 40000
— The story of a story; and other stories. 37887
Contents. The story of a story.—A cameo and a pastel.—Two letters.—The new member of the club.—Etelka Talmeyr.
— Studies of the stage. 38682
Contents. Dramatization of novels.—Dramatic outlook in America.—The players.—Charles Lamb and the theatre.—Two French theatrical critics: F. Sarcey, J. Lemaitre.—Asides: Shakespeare, Molière, and mod. Eng. comedy;—Old comedies;—A plea for farce.
— This picture and that; a comedy. (Harper's black and white ser.) 38989
— Tom Paulding; a search for buried treasure in the streets of New York. 36668
— Vignettes of Manhattan. Illust. 37641
— With my friends; tales told in partnership; with essay on the art of collaboration. 34885
Contents. The documents in the case.—Seven conversations of Dear Jones and Baby Van Rensselaer.—Edged tools.—Mated by magic.—One story is good till another is told.—Three wishes.
— *and* Jessop, G. H. A tale of twenty-five hours. 36669
— *and* Pollock, W. H. Edged tools. (*In* Pollock W. H. Nine men's morrice.) 31128

Matthews, Margaret H. Dame Prism; a story for girls. 41414

Matthison, Arthur. Enoch Arden; drama. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 48.) 15274

Maud; by A. Tennyson. (*In his* Works, v. 9.) 39556

Maude, Francis C., *and* Sherer, J. W. Memories of the mutiny. 3d ed. 2 v. 41519–20

Maudslay, Athol. Nature's weather warnings and natural phenomena. 36331

Maugny, Charles A. M. T. A. de Nicod de Neuvecelle de Maugny, *comte* de. Souvenirs of the second empire; or, The last days of the court of Napoleon. 34697

Maupas, E. Gardiner, E. G. Weismann and Maupas on the origin of death. (*In* Marine Biol. Laboratory. Biol. lect., 1890.) 33437

Maupassant, Henri R. A. Guy de. The horla;—On the river; tr. by J. Sturges. (*In* Modern ghosts.) 33364
— The odd number; thirteen tales; tr. by J. Sturges; introd. by H. James. 31807
Contents. Happiness.—A coward.—The wolf.—The necklace.—The piece of string.—La mère Sauvage.—Moonlight.—The confession.—On the journey.—The beggar.—A ghost.—Little soldier.—The wreck.
— La vie errante. 14911
— Delille, E. (*In his* Some French writers.) 39335
— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 1, 2.) 14709–800

Maureen's fairing; by J. Barlow. 41579

Maurice, Frederick D. *See* Maurice, J. F. D.

Maurice, John F. War; reproduced with amendments fr. the last ed. of the Encyclopædia Britannica; added, an essay on military literature and a list of books. 34964

Maurice, John Frederick Denison. Lectures on the ecclesiastical history of the 1st and 2d centuries. 40095
— Lessons of hope; readings fr. the works of M. select. by J. L. Davies. 31473

— Sermons preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 6 v. 37379–84
— Haweis, H. R. (*In his* Thoughts for the times.) 40708
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098
Maurice; or, The red jar; by the Countess of Jersey. 40246
Maurice Olivier; by P. Bourget. (*In his* Pastels of men, ser. 2.) 35343
Mauritius. Abercromby, R. To Mauritius. (*In his* Seas and skies.) 30945
Maury, Dabney H. Recollections of a Virginian in the Mexican, Indian and civil wars. 38925
Maver, William, *Jr.* American telegraphy; systems, apparatus, operation. 36500
Maximilian, *emperor of Mexico.* Gildersleeve, B. L. Maximilian; his travels and his tragedy. (*In his* Essays.) 32325
— Taylor, J. M. Maximilian and Carlotta. 39141
Maxwell, Ellen B. Bishop's conversion; introd. by J. M. Thoburn. 38659
Maxwell, *Sir* Herbert. Life and times of William Henry Smith, M. P. 2 v. 41487–8
Maxwell, Joseph R. The negro question; or, Hints for the physical improvement of the negro race. 36332
Maxwell, Mary E. Braddon. *See* Braddon, M. E.
Maxwell-Scott, *Mrs.* *See* Scott, *Mrs.* M. M. Maxwell.
Maxwell and I; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744
May, *Mrs.* A. W. *See* Craik, G. M.
May, Joseph, *ed.* Samuel Longfellow; memoir and letters. 38977
May, Sophie, *pseud. of* R. S. Clarke. In old Quinnebasset. 35252
— Jimmy boy. (Little Prudy's children.) 41003
— Wee Lucy. (Little Prudy's children.) 39899
May; by R. Reece. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 47.) 15273
May day. Hutton, L. May-day customs in ancient times. (*In his* Other times.) 42025
Mayan language. Brinton, D. G. Primer of Mayan hieroglyphics. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs.; ser. in philol., *etc.*, v. 3, no. 2.) *I
Maycock, W. Perren. Electric lighting and power distribution; elem. manual. 38843
— First book of electricity and magnetism. 35299
Mayer, Alfred M. Sport with gun and rod in Amer. woods and waters. *I
Mayer, Gertrude T. Women of letters. 2 v. 41972–3
Contents. V. 1. Margaret, duchess of Newcastle.—Mary, countess Cowper.—Lady Hervey.—Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.—Mrs. Delany.—Mrs. Montagu.—Lady Anne Barnard.—Mary and Agnes Berry. 2. Elizabeth Inchbald.—Amelia Opie.—S. Owenson, Lady Morgan.—Miss Mitford.—Mary W. Shelley.—Lady Duff Gordon.
Mayhew, Anthony L. Select glossary of Bible words; also a Glossary of important words in the Prayer book. 34408
— Synopsis of old English phonology. 34965
Maynard, John. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of eminent serjeants-at-law, v. 1.) 31360
Maynard, Margaret, *Lady.* Johnstone, G. Lady Maynard. (*In her* Leading women of the restoration.) 36781
Maynard, Walter, *pseud.* *See* Beale, T. W.

Mayo, Amory D. Southern women in the recent educational movement in the South. (*In* U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf.) 14278

Mayo, Isabella F. *See* Garrett, E., *pseud.*

Mayo, Richard S. Bourke, 6*th earl of.* Hunter, W. W. Earl of Mayo. 34683

Mayo-Smith, Richmond. *See* Smith, R. M.

Mayor of Zalamea; tr. fr. Calderon. (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Letters, *etc.*, v. 2.) 31268

— *Same.* (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Works, v. 2.) *I

Mazzini, Giuseppe. Essays; tr. by T. Okey; ed. by B. King. 40355

Contents. Interest and principles. — Faith and the future. — The patriots and the clergy.—To the Italians.—Thoughts on the French revolution of 1789.—The question of the exiles.—An unpublished letter.

— On the genius and tendency of the writings of Thomas Carlyle; essay. (*In* Carlyle, T. Socialism, v. 2.) 40177

— Linton, W. J. European republicans; recollections of Mazzini. 37844

— Marriott, J. A. R. Makers of modern Italy, Mazzini. 32428

Mea culpa; by H. Harland. 34619

Mead, Edwin D. The promotion of municipal reform by education. (*In* Nat. Conf. for Good City Gov. Proc., 1894.) 38750

Meade, George G. Devens, C. Oration on Gen. Meade, New Haven, 1873. (*In his* Orations and addresses.) 35259

Meade, Lillie T., *now Mrs.* Smith. Beresford prize. 33952

— Children of Wilton Chase. 35300

— Four on an island; for little folks. 36886

— The medicine lady. 36670

— Out of the fashion. 36409

— Red rose and tiger lily; or, In a wider world. 40652

— A ring of rubies. 36887

— A soldier of fortune. 42034

— Vaughan of Balliol. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565

— *and* Halifax, C. Stories from the diary of a doctor. Illust. 40353

Meadow-grass; by A. Brown. 41735

Meadowcroft, William H. The A B C of electricity. 38483

Meagher, Thomas F. Speeches on the legislative independence of Ireland; with notes and Memorial oration by R. O'Gorman. 35487

— Cavanagh, M. Memoirs of M.; with select. fr. his speeches. 36210

Mechanical drawing. Anthony, G. C. Text book of mechanical drawing. Pt. 1–3. *I

— Burn, R. S. Illustrated architectural, engineering and mechanical drawing-book. 10th ed., rev. 40183

— Faunce, L. Mechanical drawing. 4th ed., enl. 35398

— Halliday, G. First course in machine drawing, pt. 1: Mechanical engineering. 34566

— - Mechanical graphics; second course in mechanical drawing. 32065

— Smith, R. H. Graphics; or, Art of calculation by drawing lines, applied to mechanical engineering; with atlas of diagrams. Pt. 1. *I

— Warren, S. E. Drafting instruments and operations. 22491

— - Elementary projection drawing. 20292

— - Elements of machine construction and drawing. 10192

Mechanical engineering. *See* Engineering, Mechanical.

Mechanics. Barber, T. W. Engineer's sketch-book of mechanical movements, appliances, *etc.*, employed in the construction of machinery. *I

— Grieve, W. H. (*In* Bousfield, W. Elementary schools.) 33490
— Hancock, H. Text-book of mechanics and hydrostatics. 41042
— Lodge, O. J. Elementary mechanics; incl. hydrostatics and pneumatics. 34403
— Mach, E. Science of mechanics. 38595
— Perry, J. Practical mechanics. Illust. 40313
— Richey, H. G. Guide and assistant for carpenters and mechanics. 41827
— Saunders, C. H. Hand book of practical mechanics for the shop and draughting-room. 41309
— Van Cleve, B. F. The English and American mechanic; hand-book; enl. ed. 38323
— Wright, T. W. Text-book of mechanics. 33071
— *See also* Dynamics;—Engineering;—Hydraulics;—Machinery;—Statics.
Mechanism and personality; by F. A. Shoup. 42331
Mecklenburg. Doughty, H. M. (*In his* Our wherry in Wendish lands.) 37721
Medals. *See* Numismatics.
Médée; par E. Legouvé. (*In his* Comédies, v. 3.) 14786
Mediæval history. *See* Middle ages.
Mediæval records and sonnets; by A. De Vere. 38455
Medici, House of. Castelnau, A. Les Médicis. 2 v. 35621-2
Medicine. Baas, J. H. Outlines of the hist. of medicine and the medical profession; tr. and enl. by H. E. Handerson. 34605
— Berdoe, E. Origin and growth of the healing art. 39314
— Eccles, R. G. Evolution of medical science. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
— Mackenzie, *Sir* M. Specialism in medicine;—Is medicine a progressive science? (*In his* Essays.) 38464
— *See also* Anatomy;— Hospitals;— Hydropathy; — Hygiene; — Hypnotism;—Massage;—Materia medica;—Pathology;—Physicians;—Physiology;—Veterinary art.
Medicine lady; by L. T. Meade. 36670
Meditations, Stray; by J. P. Thompson. 13028
Mediterranean Sea. Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys on the Mediterranean. 38228
— Meriwether, L. Afloat and ashore on the Mediterranean. 36671
— The picturesque Mediterranean; illust. by eminent artists. v. 1. *I
Mediterranean, Rulers of the; by R. H. Davis. 38236
Medium of last century; by W. G. Hamley. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 4.) 31890
Medley, Dudley J. Student's manual of English constitutional history. 40084
Medlicott, Henry B., *and* Blanford, W. T. Manual of the geology of India; 2d ed., rev. by R. D. Oldham. 41689
Médoc, *France*. Somerville, E. Æ., *and* Ross, M. In the vine country. 38879
Medusa's head; by F. D. Millet. (*In his* Capillary crime.) 36123
Meekins, Lynn R. Robb's Island wreck; and other stories. 39195
Contents. Robb's Island wreck.—Two booms.—In the early Christmas morning.—The colonel's call.—The nomination.—The opening gun.—The election.—A new deal.
Meh Lady; by T. N. Page. 38007
Mehitable Lamb; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Young Lucretia.) 36424
Meiklejohn, John. The new education. 32430
— New geography on the comparative method. 41518
Meilhac, Henri. La force des femmes; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 3.) 14687
— Paturel; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14685

— *and* Halévy, L. L' été de la Saint Martin; comédie. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14087
Meinhold, William. Sidonia, the sorceress.—The amber witch. 2 v. 41543-4
Meirion, Ellinor. Cause and effect; [a novel]. 41755
Meissner, *Mme.* de. A Tcherkesse prince. 36180
Meissner, A. L. Practical lessons in German conversation. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.) 32871
Meissonier, Jean L. E. Moore, G. Meissonier and the Salon Julian. (*In his* Impressions, *etc.*) 34477
Meisterschaft; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens.] (*In his* Merry tales.) 36223
Meistersinger, Die, von Nürnberg [opera]; von R. Wagner. *I
Melancholy hussar of the German legions; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Life's little ironies.) 38730
Melanesia. Codrington, R. H. The Melanesians; studies in their anthropology and folk-lore. 35432
Melbourne, William Lamb, *viscount.* Papers; ed. by L. C. Sanders; pref. by Earl Cowper. 32431
— Dunckley, H. Lord Melbourne. 34561
Melbourne, *Australia. Centennial International Exhibition,* 1888. U. S. *Commission.* Reports. 14126
Meldola, Raphael. Chemistry of photography. (Nature ser.) 31353
Meldrum, David S. Rathillet. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 6.) 31892
— The story of Margrédel. 39066
Meleager. Fifty poems; with trans. by W. Headlam. 33884
Melésville, *pseud. See* Duveyrier, A. H. J.
Melliar, A. Foster. Book of the rose. Illust. 40356
Melody; by L. E. Richards. 38301
Melon, Paul. L' enseignement supérieur et l' enseignement technique en France. 35666
Melrose Abbey. Allan, W. G. The monks of Melrose; lect. on early border church history. 36546
Melting snows; by Prince Schoenaich-Carolath. 40729
Melville, H. S. Adventures of a griffin. 6870
"Members of one body;" sermons; by S. M. Crothers. 37427
Memini; or, A mingled yarn; by M. O. Morris. 41517
Memminger, Christopher G. Capers, H. D. Life and times of M. 37681
Memoirs of a London doll; written by herself; ed. by Mrs. Fairstar. 38591
Memoirs of a millionaire; by L. T. Ames. 31422
Memoirs of eighty years; by G. Hake. 37527
Memoirs of Herr von Schnabelewopski; by H. Heine. (*In his* Florentine nights.) 34901
Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes; by A. C. Doyle. 39441
Memoirs of two young married women; by H. de Balzac. 38356
Memorable night; by A. K. Green. (*In her* Old stone house.) 35878
Memorable swim; by W. C. Russell. (*In* Hardy, T., *and others.* Stories in black and white.) 37437

Memorial day. Baldwin, J., *ed.* Selections of poetry and prose for Memorial day. (*In his* Harper's school speaker, bk. 1.) 32514
— Matthews, H. L., *and* Rule, E. E., *eds.* Memorial day; hymns, poems and patriotic selections. 37585
Memorial of Joseph and Lucy Clark Allen, Northborough, Mass.; by their children. 34495
Memories; by B. Matthews. (*In his* Family tree.) 31627
— *Same.* (*In* Stories from Scribner.) 39022
Memories and studies of war and peace; by A. Forbes. 42063
Memories, Some, of books, authors and events; by J. Bertram. 39315
Memory. Arréat, L. Mémoire et imagination; peintres, musiciens, poètes, et orateurs. 40432
— Copner, J. Hints on memory. 35912
— Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Natural history of intellect.) 38055
— Merz, K. (*In his* Music and culture.) 33773
Memory, A; by D. Bikélas. (*In his* Tales fr. the Ægean.) 39838
Memory clearing house; by I. Zangwill. (*In his* King of Schnorrers.) 38652
Memory's harkback through half a century; by F. E. Gretton. 32351
Men and morals [sermons]; by J. Stalker. 37224
Men born equal; a novel; by H. P. Robinson. 40662
Men of achievement series; *namely:*
Greely, A. W. Explorers and travellers. 38095
Hubert, P. G., *Jr.* Inventors. 38101
Men of iron; by H. Pyle. 34894
Men of the Bible; *namely:*
Cheyne, T. K. Jeremiah. 32906
Deane, W. J. Abraham. 29444
— David. 40665
— Joshua. 40801
— Samuel and Saul. 40394
Driver, S. R. Isaiah. 35797
Farrar, F. W. The minor prophets. 33249
— Solomon. 40782
Lang, J. M. Gideon and the judges. 35087
Milligan, W. Elijah. 40802
Rawlinson, G. Ezra and Nehemiah. 35115
— Isaac and Jacob. 35422
— Kings of Israel and Judah. 33736
— Moses. 40803
Vallings, J. F. Jesus Christ. 40804
Men of the moss-hags; by S. R. Crockett. 41936
Men, places and things; by W. Mathews. 31954
Menander *Atheniensis.* Selections from M. (*In* Church, A. J. Stories from the Greek comedians.) 36837
— Collins, J. C. (*In his* Essays.) 42094
Menault, Ernest. L' amour maternel chez les animaux. 35504
Mendelèeff, Dmitri I. Principles of chemistry; tr. by G. Kamensky; ed. by A. J. Greenaway. 2 v. 35478–9
— Thorpe, T. E. (*In his* Essays in hist. chemistry.) 38698
Mendelsohn, S. The criminal jurisprudence of the ancient Hebrews; comp. fr. the Talmud. 34757
Mendelssohn, Moses. Magnus, K., *Lady.* Moses Mendelssohn. (*In her* Jewish portraits.) 32367
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Selected letters; ed. by W. F. Alexander; introd. by Sir. G. Grove. Portr. 39044

— Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great composers.) 37152
— Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34830
— Hadden, J. C. Mendelssohn. 31211
— Hiller, F. Mendelssohn; letters and recollections. 31214
— Rowbotham, J. F. (*In his* Private life of the great composers.) 37637

Mendés, Catulle. Melicerte.—The swans.—Queen Coelia.—The trial of the roses. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564

Mending the clock; by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Auld licht manse.) 37408

Mendon, *Mass. History.* Williams, G. B. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I

Méneval, Claude F., *baron* de. Memoirs illust. the history of Napoleon I, 1802–15; ed. by N. J. de Méneval. 3 v. 39196–8

Menlo Park, *San Francisco, Cal.* Gray, A. E. The Plain of Oaks. (*In* Muir, J. *ed.* Pict. California, v. 10.) *I

Mental philosophy. *See* Psychology.

Mental telegraphy; by M. Twain [S. L. Clemens]. (*In his* £1,000,000 bank-note.) 38080

Mentone, Cairo and Corfu; by C. F. Woolson. 42237

Mentor, The; by A. Ayres. 38713

Menzies, John. Our town and some of its people; sketches of Fife folk. 41028

Mercedes; a drama; by T. B. Aldrich. 38063

Mercedes; by H. Harland. (*In his* Gray roses.) 41744

Merchant of Venice. *See* Shakespeare, W.

Mercier, Charles. Sanity and insanity. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 33532

Mère coupable, La; par P. A. C. de Beaumarchais. (*In his* Théatre.) 35677

Mere cypher; by M. A. Dickens. 37260

Mère Duchesne, La; par E. Lairtullier. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 1.) 35585

Mère Suzanne; by K. S. Macquoid. 33526

Meredith, George. The case of Gen. Ople and Lady Camper. 34150
— Lord Ormont and his Aminta. 39460
— Modern love; added, The sage enamoured and the honest lady [poems]. 35732
— One of our conquerors. 33995
— Poems: The empty purse, with odes. 36888
— Shaving of Shagpat; and, Farina. 32236
— Tale of Chloe.—The house on the beach.—The case of Gen. Ople and Lady Camper. 41529
— The tragic comedians; with note on F. Lassalle by C. Shorter. 35377
— Barrie, J. M. The lost works of Meredith. (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
— Dowden, E. Mr. Meredith in his poems. (*In his* New studies.) 41899
— (*In* Modern men.) 33886
— Le Gallienne, R. George Meredith; with a bibliog. by J. Lane. 37347
— Lynch, H. George Meredith, a study. 35221
— Watson, W. Mr. Meredith's poetry. (*In his* Excursions in criticism.) 37940

Meredith, Owen, *pseud.* *See* Lytton, E. R. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1*st earl.*

Meredith, William T. Not of her father's race. 33238

Méricourt, Théroigne de. Lairtullier, E. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 1.) 35585

Meridian of life; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Literary and social silhouettes.) 39166

Mérimée, Prosper. Portraits, historiques et littéraires. 2e ed., rev. 35630

Contents. Cervantes.—V. Jacquemont.—Henri de Guise.—C. Nodier.—J. J. Ampère.—H. Beyle.—T. LeClercq.—A. de Valon.—A. Du Sommerard.—Froissart.—Branthome.—C. Lenormant.—E. Ellice.—A. Pouchkine.—I. Tourguénef.
— Fortier, A. (*In his* Sept grands auteurs.) 32819
— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 2.) 14800
— Pater, W. (*In his* Miscel. studies.) 42207
Merivale, Herman, *and* Marzials, F. T. Life of W. M. Thackeray. (Great writers.) 34410
Meriwether, Lee. Afloat and ashore on the Mediterranean. 36671
Merkley, George E. Canadian melodies and poems. 38166
Merlet, Gustave. Anthologie classique des poètes du 19e siècle. 14569
Mermaid; by L. Dougall. 41390
Merriam, Augustus C. A bronze of Polyclitan affinities in the Metropolitan Museum;— Geryon in Cyprus;— Hercules, Hydra and Crab. (*In* Ashmore, S. G., *and others.* Classical studies.) 39481
Merriam, Charles H. History of Leominster. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 2.) *I
Merriam, Florence A. Birds through an opera glass. (Riverside lib. for young people.) 31124
— My summer in a Mormon village. 39119
Merriam, George S., *comp.* A symphony of the spirit [poems]. 39199
— *ed.* Noah Porter; a memorial by friends. Portrs. 38415
— Story of William and Lucy Smith. 31179
Merriam, Lucius S. Higher education in Tennessee. (U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf.) 16117
— Hollander, J. H., *and others.* A memorial of M. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 12, no. 1-2.) *I
Merrill, Annis. Bancroft, A. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Merrill, E. A. Electric lighting specifications; with the latest ed. of the Phœnix Fire Office rules. 41829
Merrill, George E. Crusaders and captives; a tale of the children's crusade, 13th century. 33181
Merrill, George P. Stones for building and decoration. 36501
Merrill, Jenny B. A plea for the pure kindergarten. (*In* Wiggin, K. D. The kindergarten.) 38021
— A psychological study. (Educ. leaflet, no. 81.) 31823
Merrill, John E. Ideals and institutions; their parallel development. 40754
Merriman, Effie W. The little Millers. 40002
— Mollie Miller. 40003
— Socials. 34838
Merriman, Henry S., *pseud. of* H. S. Scott. Phantom future. 32541
— Prisoners and captives. 3 v. 35807-9
— With edged tools. 39200
Merriman, Mansfield. Text-book on retaining walls and masonry dams. 36502
— *and* Jacoby, H. S. Text-book of roofs and bridges. Pt. 2: Graphic statics. 29052
Merritt, Wesley. Army of the U. S. (*In* Armies of to-day.) *I
Merry, William W., *ed.* Selected fragments of Roman poetry to the Augustan age; with notes. 35954
Merry bachelor; by A. R. LeSage. 35726

Merry chanter; by F. R. Stockton. 32659
Merry England; by W. H. Ainsworth. 37479
Merry, merry boys; by B. L. Farjeon. 33932
Merry tales; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. 36223
Merwin, H. C. Road, track and stable; horses and their treatment. 36889
Méry, Joseph. Le savant et le crocodile. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Merz, Karl. Music and culture; lectures and essays. 33773
Mes deux chats; par B. Perez. (*With his* Thierri Tiedemann.) 35505
Meservey, A. B. Book-keeping without a master. 13981
Mesmerism. *See* Animal magnetism.
Mesopotamia. Lyde, L. W. (*In his* Introd. to anc. hist.) 38978
— St. Clair, G. Mesopotamia and the Bible. (*In his* Buried cities.) 35234
Message of man; a book of ethical scriptures gathered fr. many sources; by S. Coit. 40620
Messages of faith, hope and love; select. from the writings of J. F. Clarke. 39973
Messenger maiden of Minas; by G. D. McLeod. (*In her* Stories.) 34529
Messiah. *See* Jesus *Christ*. *Messiahship*.
Messiahs. Oxley, W. Modern Messiahs and wonder workers. 31873
Messiter, Charles A. Sport and adventures among the North American Indians. Illust. 34411
Meszlenyi, Susanne Kossuth. Lee, E. (*In his* Some noble sisters.) 37736
Metal-work. Brannt, W. T. The metal-worker's handy-book of receipts and processes. 33266
— Leland, C. G. Elementary metal work. *I
— *See also* Brasses;—Leadwork;—Repoussé-work.
Metallurgy. Greenwood, W. H. Manual of metallurgy. 2 v. 15238–9
— Siemens, C. W. (*In his* Scientific works, v. 1.) *I
— *See also* Assaying;—Electro-metallurgy;—Gold.
Metals. *Corrosion*. Corrosion and protection of metal surfaces. (*In* Workshop receipts, ser. 5.) 39233
Metaphysics. *See* Philosophy.
Metcalf, Henry A., *joint comp*. *See* Huntington, G. P.
Metcalf, John. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Metcalf, John G. History of Mendon. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Metcalfe, Henry. A course of instruction in ordnance and gunnery; text and plates, 2 v. (U. S. Mil. Acad.) 36503
Metcalfe, Rose. Pensée. (*In* Parker, G., *and others*. Tavistock tales.) 38169
Metempsychosis. Knight, W. The doctrine of metempsychosis. (*In his* Essays.) 34250
Meteorology. Abercromby, R. Seas and skies in many latitudes; or, Wanderings in search of weather. 30945
— Davis, W. M. Elementary meteorology. 38722
— Dickson, H. N. Meteorology; the elements of weather and climate. 38819
— Maudslay, A. Nature's weather warnings and natural phenomena. 36331
— Noyes, I. P. Meteorology; the weather map and the "rainmakers." 36735

— Payne, W. W. Meteorological observations as respects disease prevalence. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I
— Russell, T. Meteorology; weather, and methods of forecasting. 40368
— Waldo, F. Modern meteorology; outline of the growth and present condition of some of its phases. 37848
— *See also* Air;—Climate;—Heat;—Lightning;—Weather;—Winds.

Meteors. Lockyer, J. N. The meteoritic hypothesis; results of a spectroscopic inquiry into the origin of cosmical systems. 33881

Methodism. Amos, *Mrs.* S. Methodism. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— Crothers, S. M. (*In his* Members of one body.) 37427
— McGrew, G. H. Why I am a Methodist Episcopalian. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
— Molloy, J. F. The Methodists. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 1.) 36567
— Phelps, A. Methodism; its work and its ways. (*In his* My note-book.) 34257
— Stevens, A. History of the religious movement of the 18th century called Methodism; v. 3. 40300

Methodist Episcopal Church. Alexander, G. History of the Methodist Church South. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 11.) 40105

Methodist Episcopal Church in New England. Crawford, G. A. The centennial of New England Methodism; report of services, Boston, Mass. Oct. 21–23, 1890. 34457
— Prentice, G. Methodist invasion of New England. (*In his* Wilbur Fisk.) 32101

Methuen's commercial series; ed. by H. de B. Gibbins; *namely:*
Gibbins, H. de B. British commerce and colonies. 39346

Methuselah; by E. Field. (*In his* Holy cross.) 39108

Methuselahs, Modern; by J. B. Bailey. 30948

Methven, Anne Keith, *Lady*. *See* Smythe, A. K.

Metrology. *See* Weights and measures.

Metzerott, shoemaker; [by K. P. Woods]. 31654

Mew, James, *and* Ashton, J. Drinks of the world. Illust. 42035

Mexican campaign; by T. A. Janvier. (*With his* Color studies.) 34469

Mexican mystery; by W. Grove. 31850

Mexican night; by T. A. Janvier. (*In his* Stories.) 34445

Mexican war. *See* Mexico. *History.*

Mexico. *Antiquities.* *See* Janvier, T. A. The Aztec treasure-house.

Army.
— Janvier, T. A. The Mexican army. (*In* Armies of to-day.) *I

Art.
— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Description and travels.
— Ballou, M. M. Aztec Land. 33020
— Coe, F. E. (*In* Our American neighbors.) 40305
— Ford, I. N. (*In his* Tropical America.) 37621
— Ingram, H. F. W. Letters from California and the west coast of Mexico, 1849–50. (*In his* Hearts of oak.) 31855
— Janvier, T. A. Stories of old New Spain. 34445
— Jaques, M. J. Texan ranch life; with three months through Mexico in a "prairie schooner." 41684
— Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Mexico. 32807
— Schwatka, F. In the land of cave and cliff dwellers. 38307
— Shoemaker, M. M. The kingdom of the "White woman"; a sketch. 39222

Education.
— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 7.) *I

History.

— Blackmar, F. W. (*In his* Spanish inst. in the Southwest.) *I
— Henty, G. A. By right of conquest; or, With Cortez in Mexico. 33152
— Noll, A. H. Short history of Mexico. 32651
— *See also* Munroe, K. The white conquerors.

(*War with the U. S.* 1847.)

— Wilcox, C. M. History of the Mexican war. 35895
— *See also* Musick, J. R. Humbled pride.

Hygiene.

— Icaza, J. R. Algunas consideraciones sobre los progresos de la higiene en la Republica de Mexico. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I

Literature and Religion.

— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Supreme Board of Health.

— Orvañanos, D. New organization of the Supreme Board of Health of the Mexican Republic. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I

Mexico. *City. Climate.* Orvañanos, D. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 18.) *I

Description.

— Cortes, H. Account of Mexico; fr. his 2d letter to Charles V. (Old South leaflets, no. 35.) 36797
— Rutgers, L. (*In his* On and off the saddle.) 39214

Sewerage.

— Gayol, R. Drainage of Mexico City. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I

Meyer, Annie N. Helen Brent, M.D.; a social study. 36504
— *ed.* Woman's work in America; introd. by Julia Ward Howe. 33953
Contents. Eastman, M. F. Education of woman in the eastern states. —Sewall, M. W. Education in the western states.—Franklin, C. L. Education in the southern states.—Cone, H. G. Woman in literature.—Dickinson, S. E. In journalism.—Jacobi, M. P. In medicine.—Bowles, A. C. In the ministry.—Bittenbender, A. M. In law.—Livermore, M. A. In the state.—Rhine, A. H. In industry.—Lowell, J. S. Woman in philanthropy; charity.—Cheney, E. D. Care of the sick.—Barney, S. H. Care of the criminal.—Quinton, A. S. Care of the Indian.—Wyman, L. B. C. Work of anti-slavery women.—Willard, F. E. Work of the W. C. T. U.—Barton, C. Work of the Red Cross Society.

Meyer, Conrad F. Das Amulet;—Gustav Adolf's Page;—Der Schuss von der Kanzel. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 4.) 16522

Meyer, Ernst S. C. von. History of chemistry; introd. to the study of the science; tr. by G. M'Gowan. 34966

Meyer, Hans. Across east African glaciers; acct. of the first ascent of Kilimanjaro; tr. by E. H. S. Calder. Illust. *I

Meyer, W. E. Wrecked on the Bermudas; adventures of three boys. Illust. 36672

Meyerbeer, Giacomo. Apthorp, W. F. (*In his* Musicians, *etc.*) 39834
— Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great composers.) 37152
— Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34830
— Rowbotham, J. F. (*In his* Private life of the great composers.) 37637

Meynell, Alice. Poems. 37544

Meyrac, Albert. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508

Miall, L. C. Natural history of aquatic insects. 42103

Miani, Giovanni. Bompiani, S. (*In his* Italian explorers.) 36743

Micah Clarke; his statement; by A. C. Doyle. 31110

Michael and Theodora; by A. E. Barr. 36456

Michael Angelo. *See* Buonarroti, M. A.

Michael Trevanion; by M. Rutherford. (*In his* Miriam's schooling.) 33222
Michaelis, Richard. Looking further forward; an answer to Looking backward by E. Bellamy. 32967
Michael's Crag; by G. Allen. 38218
Michel, Marc A. A., *called* Marc-Michel, *and* Labiche, E. Les deux timides; comédie-vaudeville. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
Michel Teissier, La seconde vie de; par E. Rod. 35620
Michel Teissier, La vie privée de; par E. Rod. 35619
Michelet, Jules. L'amour. 14939
— Les croisades, 1095–1270. 35657
— La femme. 14940
— Les femmes de la révolution. 35631
— Louis XI et Charles le Téméraire. 35632
— La mer. 14941
— On the highways of Europe; tr. by M. J. Serrano. 37206
Micheline; par H. Malot. 14902
Michell, E. B. Boxing and sparring. (*In* Pollock, W. H., *and others*. Fencing.) *I
Michell, Thomas. Russian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 32488
Michie, Alexander. Missionaries in China. 35955
Michie, Peter S., *and* Harlow, F. S. Practical astronomy. 40099
Micmac Indians. Rand, S. T. Legends of the Micmacs. 38784
Microbes. *See* Bacteria.
Microphone. Kent, C. The telephone; with its congeners. (*In his* Modern seven wonders.) 31619
Microscope. Clark, C. H. Practical methods in microscopy. 38667
— Nägeli, C., *and* Schwendener, S. The microscope in theory and practice. 36796
— Strasburger, E. Microscopic botany. 31187
— Zimmerman, A. Botanical microtechnique. 38790
Mid-day magic; by P. Heyse. 40072
Middle-aged comedy; by F. P. Humphrey. (*In his* New England cactus.) 36651
Middle ages. *Art.* Goodyear, W. H. Roman and medieval art. 38708

Civilization.

— Adams, G. B. Civilization during the Middle ages. 38355
— Zimmer, H. The Irish element in mediæval culture. 35327

History.

— Darmesteter, A. M. F. R. The end of the Middle ages; essays and questions in history. 31019
— Duruy, V. History of the Middle ages; rev. by G. B. Adams. 35359
— Emerton, E. Mediæval Europe, 814–1300. 39865
— Henderson, E. F. Select historical documents of the Middle ages. 37529
— Myers, P. V. N. Outlines of mediæval and modern history. 37606
— Symes, J. E. Prelude to modern history; sketch of hist., 3d–9th century. 33831
— *See also* Crusades;—Ecclesiastical history;—Feudalism;—Monasticism. *Also* names of countries.

Literature.

— McLaughlin, E. T. Studies in mediæval life and literature. 38891
— Steele, R., *ed.* Medieval lore; fr. the encyclopedia of Bartholomew Anglicus On the properties of things. 37912
— *See also* Gudrun.

Middle Miss Tallman; by B. Chandler. (*In her* Woman who failed.) 38078
Middle years; by H. James. (*In his* Terminations.) 41566
Middlemass, Jean. Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497
Middlesex Co., *Eng.* Phillimore, W. P. W., *ed.* London and Middlesex notebook; a garner of local hist. and antiquities. 37552
Middleton, Conyers. Stephen, J. F. Miscellaneous works of M. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 2.) 35969
Middleton, John Henry. Remains of ancient Rome. 2 v. 36793–4
Middleton, Thomas. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677
Middleton's model; by A. Hope. (*In his* Sport royal.) 40982
Midland ocean; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. (*In his* Tales.) 34929
Midnight walk; by R. Dowling. (*In his* Crimson chair.) 34931
Midnight warning; by E. H. House. 36869
Midshipmen's mess; by M. E. Seawell. (*With her* Through thick and thin.) 38564
Midsummer idyll; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
Midsummer jest; by N. Parker. (*In* Parker, N., *and others.* Home acting, ser. 1.) 36942
Midsummer madness; by E. O. Kirk. 38703
Midsummer night's dream. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Midsummer pirates; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Stories for boys.) 34868
Midwinter night's dream; by H. A. Beers. (*In his* Suburban pastoral.) 39081
Mighty magician; tr. fr. Calderon. (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Letters, v. 3.) 31269
Migration of birds; by C. Dixon. 37513
Mijatovich, Chedomil. Constantine the last emperor of the Greeks; or, The conquest of Constantinople, 1453. 36566
Mikhaël, Ephraïm. The captive.—The toyshop.—The junk.—Kingship.—Miracles.—The evocator.—Solitude. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564
Mikkelsen, Michael A. Bishop Hill Colony; a religious settlement in Illinois. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 10, no. 1.) *I
Milan. Child, T. Art notes in M. (*In his* Summer holidays.) 32269
Mildred's new daughter; by M. Finley. 38951
Miles, Alfred H., *ed.* One thousand and one anecdotes. 40969
— Poets and the poetry of the century. 8 v. 38980–87
Contents. V. **1.** Crabb to Coleridge. **2.** Southey to Shelley. **3.** Keats to Lord Lytton. **4.** Tennyson to A. H. Clough. **5.** Kingsley to J. Thomson. **6.** Morris to Buchanan. **7.** J. Baillie to M. Blind. **8.** R. Bridges and contemporary poets.
Miles, Manly. Land draining; a handbook for farmers. 36831
— Silos, ensilage and silage. 38433

Miles, William A. Correspondence on the French revolution, 1789–1817; ed. by C. P. Miles. 2 v. 34302–3
Milford, F. Secret of Swalecliffe Castle. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others*. Strange secrets.) 41740
Milford, *Mass*. *History*. Davis, W. T. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Military art and science. Hamley, E. B. Operations of war explained and illustrated. 35801
— Maurice, J. F. War; reproduced with amendments fr. the last ed. of the Encyclopædia Britannica; added, an essay on military literature. 34964
— Wagner, A. L. The service of security and information. 38602
— *See also* Artillery;—Battles;—Cavalry;—Fortification;—Infantry;—Tactics;—Torpedoes;—War.

Bibliography.

— Maurice, J. F. A selected list of books. (*In his* War.) 34964

History.

— Dodge, T. A. Great captains; *namely:*
Alexander, 32079
Cæsar. 37172
Gustavus Adolphus. 42171
Hannibal. 33720
Military biography. *See* Generals;—Great Britain;—Great commanders.
Military drill. Sargent, D. A. Effects of military drill on boys, with hints on exercise. 34789
Military Historical Society of Massachusetts. Papers; *namely:*
Dwight, T. F., *ed*. Campaigns in Virginia, 1861–62. 42172
— Critical sketches of federal and confederate commanders. 41412
Military history. Burnham, S. M. Struggles of the nations; or, The principal wars, battles, sieges and treaties of the world. 2 v. 35348–9
— *See also* Retreats. *Also* names of countries.
Military hygiene. Devine, W. H. Emergency and hygiene notes for the militia. 39101
— Dietz, W. D. Soldier's first aid handbook. 36475
Military law. Winthrop, W. An abridgment of military law. Rev. ed. 37325
Military miscellanies; by J. B. Fry. 31789
Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. *Commandery of Ohio*. Sketches of war history, 1861–65, v. 3. 29465
Milk. Bryce, P. H. Present position of the milk-supply problem. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
— Conn, H. W. Fermentations of milk. 10971
— Milk fermentations and their rel. to dairying. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Farmers' bulletin, no. 9.) 7960
— Morris, J. C. Milk-supply of our large cities; adulteration; methods of prevention. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Mill, Hugh R. Elementary class-book of general geography. (Macmillan's geog. ser.) 31955
— The realm of nature; an outline of physiography. Illust. (Univ. extens. man.) 35733
Mill, John S. Courtney, W. L. Life of Mill. 31014
— Haweis, H. R. John Stuart Mill's religion. (*In his* Broad Church.) 34621
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097
— Jevons, W. S. John Stuart Mill's philosophy tested. (*In his* Pure logic.) 32827

— Martineau, J. John Stuart Mill's philosophy. (*In his* Essays, v. 3.) 34041
— Morris, G. S. (*In his* British thought.) 37036
— Price, L. L. (*In his* Short history of political economy.) 34590
— Ritchie, D. G. Individual liberty and state interference; an examination of Mill's Liberty. (*In his* Principles of state interference.) 34704
— Robertson, J. M. (*In his* Modern humanists.) 35465
— Scherer, E. (*In his* Essays.) 35315
— Watson, J. Comte, Mill and Spencer; an outline of philosophy. 41055

Mill at Petit Cap; by M. H. Catherwood. (*In her* Chase of Saint-Castin.) 39603

Mill by the Molignée; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Mère Suzanne.) 33526

Millais, *Sir* John E. Sala, *Mrs.* R. (*In her* Famous people.) 36346

Millais, John G. Game birds and shooting sketches. 41855

Millar, Frederick. Evils of state trading as illust. by the post-office. (*In* Mackay, T. Plea for liberty.) 33949

Millbrook romance; by A. L. Donaldson. 37264

Millbury, *Mass. History.* Crane, J. C. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

Miller, Albert. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 6.) *I

Miller, Cincinnatus H. *See* Miller, Joaquin, *pseud.*

Miller, Ellen E. Alone through Syria; introd. by A. H. Sayce. 34967

Miller, Emily H. Nannie's story. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others.* The kaleidoscope.) 36253
— What Tommy did. 38758

Miller, Harriet M. *See* Miller, O. T., *pseud.*

Miller, Henry. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I

Miller, Hugh. Landscape geology; plea for the study of geology by landscape-painters. 36157

Miller, J. D. Leominster. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

Miller, James R. Making the most of life. 34740
— Secrets of happy home life; what have you to do with it? 39717

Miller, Joaquin, *pseud. of* C. H. Miller. Early California mining and the Argonauts. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 5.) *I
— Game regions of the upper Sacramento. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 3.) *I
— A lion and a lioness. (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others.* Eleven possible cases.) 34489
— The new city by the great sea. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 8.) *I
— San Joaquin Valley. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 6.) *I
— Yellowstone Park. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 9.) *I
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* American writers of to-day.) 40032

Miller, Jonas. History of Westminster. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 2.) *I

Miller, Margaret. My Saturday bird class. 38167

Miller, Olive Thorne, *pseud. of* H. M. Miller. A bird-lover in the West. 38740
— Little brothers of the air. 35980
— Our home pets; how to keep them well and happy. 39201
— The Woman's Club; a practical guide and hand-book. 34814

Miller, Samuel A. North American geology and palæontology. 37090

Miller, William H. The culture of pleasure. 10784
— The mirage of life. 11897
Millern, E. von. Ueberall die Nämlichen. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 4.) 16522
Millet, Francis D. A capillary crime; and other stories. 36123
Contents. A capillary crime.—A faded scapular.—Yatil.—Tedesco's Rubina.—Medusa's head.—The fourth waits.—The bush.
— The Danube fr. the Black Forest to the Black Sea. Illust. 36505
Millet, Jean F. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640
— Child, T. (*In his* Art and criticism.) *I
— Mollett, J. W. (*In his* Painters of Barbizon, pt. 1.) 32872
— Moore, G. (*In his* Modern painting.) 37955
Millet, René. Rabelais. (Grands écrivains français.) 40470
Milligan, William. Elijah; his life and times. (Men of the Bible.) 40802
Millionaire at sixteen; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 37020
Millionaires of a day; by T. S. Van Dyke. 34058
Millionaire's secret; by G. R. Sims. (*In his* Dramas of life.) 34706
Mills, Edmund J., *and* Rowan, F. J. Fuel and its applications; ed. by C. E. Groves. (*In* Groves, C. E., *and* Thorp, W. Chem. technol., v. 1.) 31719
Mills, Herbert V. Lake Country romances. 37000
Contents. The wooing of Katharine Parr.—A tragic coronation.—Ralph Redman's atonement.—The crier of Claife.
— Poverty and the state; or, Work for the unemployed. 31038
Mills, John H. Heat; science and philosophy of the warming and ventilation of buildings. 2 v. *I
Mills, Wesley. The dog in health and in disease. 35225
— Text-book of animal physiology; with chapters on general biology. 34531
Milman, Constance. Mum Fidgets; and, The two Richards. 37091
Milman, Helen. The little ladies. Illust. 35301
Miln, Louise J. When we were strolling players in the East. Illust. 40232
Milne-Home, Mary P. *See* Home, M. P. M.
Milner, Alfred. England in Egypt. 37484
Milner, George. Studies of nature on the coast of Arran. 40287
Milnes, Richard M., 1*st baron Houghton*. President's address, 1885. (*In* Knight, W. Wordsworthiana.) 30906
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098
— Reid, T. W. Life, letters and friendships of M. 2 v. 33737-8
— Stoddard, R. H. (*In his* Under the evening lamp.) 36906
Milnes, Robert O. A., 2*d baron Houghton*. *See* Houghton.
Milton, John. Poetical works; ed. by J. Bradshaw. (Canterbury poets.) 30912
Contents. Paradise regained.—Minor poems.
— Arcades; and Comus; with notes by A. W. Verity. (Pitt press ser.) 34303
— Samson Agonistes; ed. by A. J. Wyatt. (Univ. corr. coll. tutorial ser.) 36050
— Bridges, R. Milton's prosody; examination of the rules of the blank verse in [his] later poems, with acct. of the versification of Samson Agonistes. 39320
— Brooks, P. Milton as an educator. (*In his* Essays.) 39843
— Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Natural history of intellect.) 38055
— Garnett, R. Life of Milton. 32471
— Hales, J. W. Milton notes. (*In his* Folia litteraria.) 39357
— Lowell, J. R. Milton. (*In his* English poets.) 30982
— Milton's Areopagitica. (*In his* Latest literary essays.) 35294
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Select essays.) 35321
— Scherer, E. Milton and Paradise lost. (*In his* Essays.) 35315

Mimi's marriage; by G. King. (*In her* Balcony stories.) 38648
Mimnermus *Colophonius*. Poésies de M.; [avec] Notice sur M., par L. Humbert. (*In* Poètes moralistes.) 35542
Mina de los Padres, La; by T. A. Janvier. (*In his* Stories.) 34445
"Minc;" a plot; by H. S. Edwards. (*In his* Two runaways.) 31605
Minchin, James G. C. Servia and Montenegro. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others*. National life.) 33955
Mind. *See* Intellect;—Psychology.
Mind and body. Romanes, G. J. Mind and motion. 42322
Mind cure. Buckley, J. M. Faith-healing, Christian science and kindred phenomena. 36610
— Hovey, A. Christian science and mind cure. (*In his* Studies in ethics and religion.) 36204
— Hudson, T. J. The law of psychic phenomena; hypothesis for the systematic study of mental therapeutics. 37994
— Savage, M. J. Mind cure. (*In his* Signs of the times.) 32298
— Whipple, L. E. The philosophy of mental healing. 38754
Mind in animals. *See* Animal intelligence.
Mine own people; by R. Kipling. 34471
Mineral waters. Cullimore, D. H. (*In his* Book of climates.) 33870
— *See also* Carlsbad;—Homburg.
Mineralogy. Clapp, H. L. Thirty-six observation lessons on common minerals. 34047
— Crosby, W. O. Tables for the determination of common minerals. 3d ed., enl. 42278
— Dana, J. D. System of mineralogy, 1837-68: Descriptive mineralogy, 6th ed., by E. S. Dana, enl. 36388
— Hatch, F. H. Mineralogy. 36109
— Hunt, T. S. Systematic mineralogy. 39711
— *See also* Crystallography.
Miner's right; by R. Boldrewood. 32630
Mines, John F. A tour around New York; and, My summer acre; recreations of Mr. Felix Oldboy. Illust. 36673
Minghetti, Marco. Masters of Raffaello; tr. by L. Fagan. 41816
Miniature. Bradley, J. W. Life and works of G. G. Clovio, miniaturist. 34920
Minister of Scaur casts out with his Maker; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
Ministers (of the gospel). Cuyler, T. L. How to be a pastor. 33649
— Liddon, H. P. Clerical life and work; coll. of sermons. 40248
— Pease, T. C. The Christian ministry. 39209
— Tilden, W. P. The work of the ministry. 32555
— *See also* Preachers;—Church of England. *Clergy*.
Ministers of grace; by E. W. McGlasson. 40211
Minka; by P. Heyse. (*In his* Divided heart.) 41632
Minnewaukon, Lake. Richman, I. B. The tragedy at Minnewaukon. (*In his* John Brown among the Quakers.) 39946
Minority representation. Berry, J. M. Proportional representation; the Gove system. 18938
— Calhoun, J. C. Disquisition on government; and, Discourse on the constitution and government of the U. S. (Works, v. 1.) 661
— Commons, J. R. Proportional representation. (*In his* Social reform.) 38718
— Cridge, A. Proportional representation, the initiative and the referendum. 21316
— De Vere, A. T. Proportionate representation. (*In his* Essays.) 31156
— Fleming, S. Appeal to the Canadian institute on the rectification of Parliament. 34290
— Forney, M. N. Political reform by the representation of minorities. 39092

— Hare, T. Election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal. 11942
— Lodge, H. C. Parliamentary minorities. (*In his* Hist. and polit. essays.) 36880
— Lubbock, *Sir* J. Representation. 26039
— Mill, J. S. Considerations on representative government. 3039
— Proportional representation and how to apply it; by a Scotch liberal. 30498
— Quincy, J. P. The protection of majorities. 15417
— Ritchie, D. G. The rights of minorities. (*In his* Darwin and Hegel.) 42113
— Sterne, S. On representative government and personal representation. 32621

Minot, Henry D. Land-birds and game-birds of New England; 2d ed., by W. Brewster. 41351

Mint of money; by G. M. Fenn. 33758

Minto, William. The literature of the Georgian era; ed., with biog. introd., by W. Knight. 40653
— Logic, inductive and deductive. (Univ. extens. manuals.) 39384

Minton, Francis. Welfare of the millions; or, Outlines of economics. 32707

Minuet, The; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Made in France.") 38026

Mirabeau, Honoré G. R., *comte* de. Forster, J. (*In his* Some French and Spanish men of genius.) 35940
— Holst, H. E. von. French revolution tested by Mirabeau's career. 2 v. 41009-10
— Rousse, A. J. E. Mirabeau. 40474

Miracle, Un; [par] A. Theuriet. (*In his* Toute seule, *etc.*) 40426

Miracle chapel; by G. King. (*In her* Balcony stories.) 38648

Miracle plays. Bates, K. L. (*In her* Eng. religious drama.) 38069

Miracles. Pritchard, C. The miracle in Joshua at the battle of Beth-horon. (*In his* Occasional thoughts.) 32609

Miriam's schooling; by M. Rutherford. 33222

Mis' Wadleigh's guest; by A. Brown. (*In her* Meadow-grass.) 41735

Misadventure; by W. E. Norris. 3 v. 33536–8

Misanthrope; by Molière. (*In his* [Works], v. 1.) 39644

Mischief of Monica; by L. B. Walford. 35323

Miserables, Les; [by] V. Hugo. 10 v. 40815-24

Misogynist, The; by H. Prothero. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887

Miss Bagg's secretary; by C. L. Burnham. 35347

Miss Betty's pictures; by J. G. Austin. (*In her* David Alden's daughter.) 36454

Miss Brooks; by E. O. White. 32664

Miss Chesilia McCarthy; by M. S. Briscoe. (*In her* "Perchance to dream.") 37155

Miss Crespigny; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Earlier stories, ser. 1.) 38586

Miss Dairsie's diary; by Lady Lindsay. (*In her* Philosopher's window.) 36788

Miss Dangerlie's roses; by T. N. Page. (*In his* Burial of the guns.) 39909

Miss Dee Dunmore Bryant; by Pansy [I. M. Alden]. 33714

Miss Eaton's romance; by R. Allen. 32741

Miss Esther's guest; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Native of Winby.) 37997

Miss Eyre from Boston; by L. C. Moulton. 31629

Miss Hurd; an enigma; by A. K. Green. 39624

Miss Jerry; by A. Black. 42129

Miss Maloney's public-house; by B. Atkinson. (*In* Parker, G., *and others*. Tavistock tales.) 38169
Miss Maxwell's affections; by R. Pryce. 2 v. 35813–14
Miss Meredith; by A. Levy. 32702
Miss Nobody of Nowhere; by A. C. Gunter. 38409
Miss Polly Atherton's bell; by B. Chandler. (*In her* Woman who failed.) 38078
Miss Shafto; by W. E. Norris. 31285
Miss Stillings; by F. W. Rollins. (*In his* Break o' day tales.) 39294
Miss Stuart's legacy; by Mrs. F. A. Steel. 38216
Miss Suzanne; par E. Legouvé. (*In his* Comédies, v. 3.) 14786
Miss Tempy's watchers; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Tales of New England.) 32538
"Miss Träumerei;" by A. M. Bagby. 41558
Miss Tweed's ghost story; by S. Doudney. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
Miss Wainwright; by J. Payn. (*In his* Trying patient.) 39390
Miss Wentworth's idea; by W. E. Norris. 2 v. 35957–8
Miss Wilton; by C. Warren. 35390
Miss Youghal's sais; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Misses Popkin, The; by C. E. L. Riddell. (*In her* Idle tales.) 32019
Missing; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975
Missing evidence in "The people *vs.* Dangerking"; by W. H. Shelton. (*In his* Man without a memory.) 41354
Missing friends; a Danish emigrant in Queensland, 1871-80. (Adventure ser.) 37403
Missing heiress; by R. Dowling. (*In his* Crimson chair.) 34931
Missing interpreter; by H. D. Ward. (*In his* White crown.) 38921
Missing million; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 35697
Mission de Philbert, La. *See* Bardeur-Carbansane, Les.
Missions and missionaries. Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. Great missionaries of the church. 42062
— Cust, R. N. Essay on the prevailing methods of the evangelization of the non-Christian world. 41658
— Dennis, J. S. Foreign missions after a century. 39100
— Gracey, L. R. Gist; hand-book of missionary information. 37883
— Lawrence, E. A. Modern missions in the East. 40648
— Pierson, A. T. The crisis of missions. 36599
— — The divine enterprise of missions; lect. 35415
— Smith, S. F. Missionary sketches; hist. of the Amer. Baptist Missionary Union. 22768
— Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions. Addresses and discussions of the second International convention, 1894; ed. by M. W. Moorhead. 40357
— Thompson, A. C. Foreign missions; their place in the pastorate, in prayer, in conferences. 31494
— Walsh, W. P. Heroes of the mission field; to the close of the 18th century. 38929
— *See also* Africa;—China;—Korea;—Formosa;—India;—Japan;—Mohammedanism;—Mongolia;—Polynesia. *Also* names of missionaries; as Gilmour, J.;—Mackay, A. M.;—Paton, J.
Mississippi. Davis, R. Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians. 31317
— Lowry, R., *and* McArdle, W. H. History of Mississippi. 38588
Mississippi River. Glazier, W. Headwaters of the Mississippi; biog. sketches of explorers, and acct. of the discovery of its true source. 39087

— River Improvement Convention. *Exec. Comm.* Memorial to Congress to secure an appropriation for improvement of the Mississippi River. 20946
— Scaife, W. B. Was the Rio del Espiritu Santo of the Spanish geographers the Mississippi? (*In his* America; its geog. hist., *etc.*) *I
Mississippi Valley. Thornton, G. B. Sanitation of the Mississippi valley. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
"Missmilly;" by J. B. Fremont. (*In her* Will and way stories.) 34616
Missouri. Waterhouse, S. Resources of Missouri. 21108
Mr. Barnes of New York; by A. C. Gunter. 31941
Mr. Blodgers' apology; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975
Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica; by J. K. Bangs. 41272
Mr. Carmichael's conversion; by A. E. King. (*In her* Brown's retreat.) 37869
Mr. Chaine's sons; by W. E. Norris. 3 v. 37132–4
Mr. Clendenning Piper; by Mrs. B. Harrison. (*In her* Daughter of the South.) 36177
Mr. Copernicus and the proletariat; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Short sixes.") 33643
Mr. Cox's protégé; by A. I. Shand. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 5.) 31891
Mr. Dunton's invention; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* Six cent Sam's.) 39453
Mr. Fortner's marital claims; by R. M. Johnston. 36655
Mr. Gibble Colt's ducks; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Primes and their neighbors.) 34247
Mr. Joseph Pate and his people; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Primes and their neighbors.) 34247
Mr. Morton's butler; by W. H. Pollock. (*In his* Nine men's morrice.) 31128
Mr. Punch's model music-hall songs and dramas; by F. Anstey. 36988
Mr. Punch's pocket Ibsen; by F. Anstey. 37868
Mr. Rabbit at home; by J. C. Harris. 42189
Mr. Tommy Dove; by M. Deland. 37598
Mr. Travers's first hunt; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Van Bibber and others.) 35979
Mr. Van Nore's daughter-in-law; by H. P. Spofford. (*In her* Scarlet poppy, *etc.*) 39667
Mr. Vincent Egg and the wage of sin; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* More "short sixes.") 40926
Mr. Walk-a-leg Adams "meets up with" a Tartar; by H. H. Gardener. (*In her* Pushed by unseen hands.) 36233
Mr. Wayt's wife's sister; by M. Harland. 38573
Mr. Wick's aunt; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* More "short sixes.") 40926
Mr. Zinzan of Bath; by M. Deane. 35257
Mistral, Frédéric. La reine Jeanne; tragédie provençale en vers; avec tr. française. 35518
— Crombie, J. W. (*In his* Poets and peoples.) 32910
Mistress Beatrice Cope; by M. E. Le Clerc. 31467

Mistress Branican; by J. Verne. 35125
Mrs. Buckingham's revenge; by A. W. Eaton and C. L. Betts. (*In their* Tales.) 37059
Mrs. Claxton's skeleton; by H. P. Spofford. (*In her* Scarlet poppy, *etc.*) 39667
Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven; by S. Baring-Gould. 3 v. 39347–9
Mrs. Dines's jewels; by W. C. Russell. 36009
Mrs. Fenton; by W. E. Norris. 31956
Mrs. Harold Stagg; by R. Grant. 34504
Mrs. Keats Bradford; by M. L. Pool. 36212
Mrs. Limber's raffle; [by W. A. Butler]. 15326
Mrs. McWilliams and the lightning; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. (*In his* Merry tales.) 36223
— *Same.* (*In his* Stolen white elephant.) 21781
Mrs. Mayburn's twins; by J. Habberton. *See his* Just one day.
Mistress Merciless; by E. Field. (*In his* Holy cross.) 39108
Mrs. Merridew's fortune; by Mrs. Oliphant. (*In her* Neighbours on the green.) 31962
Mrs. Miller; by J. W. Riley. (*In his* Pipes o' Pan.) 33766
Mistress of Beech Knoll; by C. L. Burnham. 33081
Mistress of Quest; by A. Sergeant. 41764
Mistress of Sydenham plantation; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Strangers and wayfarers.) 33355
Mrs. Partington's new grip-sack; by [B. P. Shillaber]. 32742
Mistress Phil; by M. H. Debenham. 35258
Mrs. Ripley's trip; by H. Garland. (*In his* Main travelled roads.) 34788
Mrs. Temperly; by H. James. (*In his* London life.) 31071
Mrs. Tom's spree; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* Zadoc Pine.) 34224
Mrs. Toovey's red book; by Lady Lindsay. (*In her* Philosopher's window.) 36788
Mrs. Winterrowd's musicale; by G. P. Lathrop. (*In his* Two sides of a story.) 31277
Mists; a novel; by F. Battershall. 40321
Mitchell, Charles F. Forty lessons in carpentry workshop practice; rev. by G. C. Pope. (Polytechnic ser.) 32331
Mitchell, Donald G. The country house. (*In* Sturgis, R., *and others.* Homes in city and country.) 37677
— English lands, letters and kings, v. 1–3. 31474; 32542; 41[illegible]
Contents. V. 1. From Celt to Tudor. 2. From Elizabeth to Anne. 3. Queen Anne and the Georges.
Mitchell, Ellen M. A study of Greek philosophy; introd. by W. R. Alger. 367[illegible]
Mitchell, J. A. The last American; a fragment fr. the journal of Khan-li. 309[illegible]
Mitchell, John T. Duplicate whist; its rules and methods of play. 351[illegible]
Mitchell, Kate. The drink question; its social and medical aspects. 33[illegible]
Mitchell, Maria. Collegiate education of girls. (*In* Brackett, A. C. Woman and the higher education.) 37[illegible]

Mitchell, O. H. On a new algebra of logic. (*In* Marquand, A., *and others*. Studies in logic.) 31797
Mitchell, Silas Weir. Characteristics. 36638
— The cup of youth; and other poems. 31180
— Far in the forest; a story. 31181
— Philip Vernon; a tale in prose and verse. 41556
— A psalm of deaths; and other poems. 33615
— When all the woods are green; a novel. 39760
Mitchell, W. Ailieford; a family history. 986
Mitchell, Walter. Two strings to his bow. 39120
Mitchell, William F. Reminiscences of the great mutiny 1857–59. 38793
Mitford, Bertram. King's assegai; a Matabili story. 41974
Mitford, John. Life of Dryden. (*In* Dryden, J. Works, v. 1.) 31741
Mitford, Mary R. Recollections of a literary life; or, Books, places and people. 8500
— Mayer, G. T. (*In her* Women of letters, v. 2.) 41973
Mithra, Mithraism. Robertson, J. M. Mithraism. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Mithridates the King; by M. Roberts. (*In his* King Billy of Ballarat.) 36807
Mito Yashiki; a tale of old Japan; by A. C. Maclay. 31953
Mitre, Don Bartolomé. The emancipation of South America; a condensed trans. of [his] History of San Martin, by W. Pilling. Maps. 38846
Mivart, St. George. American types of animal life. 37446
— Essays and criticisms. 2 v. 35863-4
Contents. V. 1. Jacobinism.—Sorel's Europe and the French revolution.—Memoirs of a royalist.—State organisation.—Notes on Spain.—Monumenta ritualia ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.—A Devonshire relic.—Visit to some Austrian monasteries.—Greyfriars.—National education.—Meaning of life.—Government of life.—Laughter.—Why tastes differ.—Psychology of the emotions. 2. Descent of man.—Evolution and its consequences.—Specific genius.—Herbert Spencer.—Prehistoric and savage man.—Address to the British Assoc., 1879.—Force, energy and will.—Likenesses; or, Philosophical anatomy.—Hermann Lotze and the mechanical philosophy.—A limit to evolution.—Organic nature's riddle.—What are animals and plants?—Weismann's theories.—Eimer on growth and inheritance.
— The helpful science. 41292
— Introduction to the elements of science. 38608
— On truth; a systematic inquiry. 31039
— Origin of human reason; examination of recent hypotheses. 32708
Mixed pickles; by E. Raymond. 36516
Mizpah, *pseud.* *See* Pearce, A. D. W.
Moccasin among the Hobbys; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Mr. Fortner's marital claims.) 36655
Mocenigo, Tommaso. Wiel, A. Two doges of Venice. 36825
Mockler-Ferryman, A. F. *See* Ferryman, A. F. M.
Mocles. The thousand and one days; Persian tales. 2 v. 37538-9
Model millionaire; by O. Wilde. (*In his* Lord Arthur Savile's crime.) 35130
Model murder; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* Six cent Sam's.) 39453
Modelling. Hartley, J. S. The art of modelling. (*In his* Anatomy in art.) *I
Modern actress; by J. M. Hunt. (*In her* A woman's talent.) 34734
Modern Agrippa; by C. E. White. 38579

Modern Aladdin; by H. Pyle. 35113
Modern Amazons; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975
Modern buccaneer; by R. Boldrewood. 38913
Modern Dick Whittington; by J. Payn. 2 v. 37003–4
Modern French series; ed. by E. H. Magill; *namely:*
France, A. F. T. La fille de Clementine. 38787
Sarcey, F. Le piano de Jeanne; and, Qui perd gagne. 38785
Witt, E. H. de. Sur la pente. 38788
Modern ghosts; tr. from the works of G. de Maupassant *and others.* Introd. by G. W. Curtis. 33364
Contents. Maupassant, G. de. The horla.—Kielland, A. L. Siesta.—Alarcón, P. A. de. The tall woman.—Maupassant, G. de. On the river.—Becquer, G. A. Maese Pérez the organist.—Magherini-Graziani, G. Fioraccio.—Kompert, L. The silent woman.
Modern history. *See* History. *Modern.*
Modern life library; ed. by H. Pène du Bois; *namely:*
Gyp, *pseud.* A Gallic girl. 41743
Modern Locusta; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276
Modern love; [poems]; by G. Meredith. 35732
Modern man; by E. MacMahon. 41753
Modern men; from the Scots Observer. 33886
Contents. Balfour.—Parnell.—Morris.—Swinburne.—Spurgeon.—A. Harris.—Whistler.—Sir F. Leighton.—Bismarck.—Gladstone.—W. T. Stead.—T. Keith.—Sarasate.—Lord Wolseley.—W. G. Grace.—Mr. Justice Hawkins.—Sir G. O. Trevelyan.—Sir W. G. G. V. Harcourt.—Zola.—Meredith.
Modern Midas; by M. Jokai. *See his* Timar's two worlds.
Modern priestess of Isis; by V. S. Solovyoff. 41531
Modern science series; ed. by Sir John Lubbock; *namely:*
Ball, *Sir* R. Cause of an ice age. 35248
Flower, W. H. The horse. 35716
Glazebrook, R. T. Laws and properties of matter. 37981
Gomme, G. L. Ethnology in folklore. 36236
Hickson, *Sir* J., *ed.* The fauna of the deep sea. 38732
Ward, H. M. The oak. 35891
Modern standard drama. *See* Sargent, E.
Modern temple and templars; by R. J. Burdette. 40325
Modern warning; by H. James. (*In his* Aspern papers.) 31070
Modern wizard; by R. Ottolengui. 39072
Modern Zoroastrian; by S. Laing. 35948
Modjeska, Helena (*Mme.* Chlapowski). Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650
Moeller, Wilhelm. *See* Möller, W.
Moericke, E. *See* Mörike.
Moffat, James C. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets.) 31245
Moffat, Robert. Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
Moffat, William D. The face of Abel. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
Moffett, S. E. Suggestions on government. 40004
Mogul empire. Adams, W. H. D. Warriors of the crescent. 36605
— Bernier, F. Travels in the Mogul empire, 1656–68; rev. ed., by A. Constable. 37353
— Holden, E. S. Mogul emperors of Hindustan, 1398–1707. 42067
Mohammed. Amir Ali, *Maulaur Sayyid.* Life and teachings of Mohammed. 36020
— Bunsen, E. de. Mohammed's place in the church. (*In his* Islam.) 31340

— Lorimer, J. Does the Corân supply an ethical basis on which a political superstructure can be raised? (*In his* Studies.) 34298
— Nöldeke, T. The Koran. (*In his* Sketches from eastern history.) 37546
Mohammed Ahmed, *el Mahdi*. Wingate, F. R. Mahdiism and the Egyptian Sudan. 35892
Mohammed Ali and his house; by L. Mühlbach. 38704
Mohammedans *and* Mohammedanism. Brabazon, E. J. Historical tales from the history of the Muslims in Spain. 34028
— Bunsen, E. de. Islam; or, True Christianity. 31340
— Ellinwood, F. F. Mohammedanism past and present. (*In his* Oriental religions.) 35712
— Haines, C. R. Islam as a missionary religion. 32589
— Leitner, G. W. Muhammedanism. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— Lilly, W. S. Christianity and Islam. (*In his* Claims of Christianity.) 39190
— Molloy, J. F. Children of Islam. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 1.) 36567
— Nöldeke, T. Islam. (*In his* Sketches from eastern history.) 37546
— Pool, J. J. Studies in Mohammedanism; with chapter on Islam in England. 37006
— Rees, J. D. The Muhammedans, 1001-1761. 39000
Mohl, Hugo von. Gray, A. Sketch of M. (*In his* Scientific papers, v. 2.) 31446
Moir, Jane F. A lady's letters fr. central Africa; introd. by T. M. Lindsay. 34584
Moldau River. Macdonell, A. A. (*In his* Camping voyages.) 33806
Moldenke, Charles E. The New York obelisk, Cleopatra's Needle; with history and signification of obelisks. 35865
Molecules. Carnegie, D. Isomerism and molecular architecture. (*In his* Law and theory.) 39479
— Risteen, A. D. Molecules and the molecular theory of matter. 41987
— Tyndall, J. Atoms, molecules and ether waves. (*In his* New fragments.) 36129
Moleschott, Jacques. Für meine Freunde; Lebens-Erinnerungen. 16193
Molesworth, Mary L. S. The carved lions. Illust. 42326
— Chéri's second escapade. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
— The children of the castle. Illust. 33616
— An enchanted garden; fairy stories. (Children's lib.) 36940
— French life in letters; with notes on idioms, *etc.* (French and German reading books.) 31279
— The girls and I; a veracious history. 36890
— Leona. 36410
— Mary. (Stories for children.) 38266
— My new home. Illust. 39652
— The next-door house. 36679
— Nurse Heatherdale's story. 35103
— Olivia; a story for girls. 40906
— The rectory children. 31702
— The Red Grange. 34815
— Robin Redbreast; a story for girls. 36680
— Sheila's mystery. 41293
— Story of a spring morning; and other tales. 34412
Contents. Story of a spring morning.—A dog story.—Locked in.—Poor Miss Crawfurd.—"Right of way."—The mysterious guide.
— Tell me a story; and, The adventures of Herr Baby. 39718
— The third Miss St. Quentin. 32294
Molesworth, William N. History of the Church of England from 1660. 40719
Molière, *Mme.* Armande G. C. E. B. Edwards, H. S. The wife of Molière. (*In his* Idols of the French stage, v. 1.) 32584
Molière, Jean B. Poquelin, *called.* [Works]; tr. by K. P. Wormeley, v. 1-4. 39644-7

Contents. V. 1. Balzac, H. de. Preface to the works of M.—Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Criticism on M.—The misanthrope.—Le bourgeois gentilhomme. 2. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Criticism.—Tartuffe.—Les précieuses ridicules.—George Dandin. 3. Female pedants.—Imaginary sick man. 4. L'avare.—Don Juan.—Les fâcheux.

— Matthews, J. B. Shakespeare, Molière, and modern English comedy. (*In his* Studies of the stage.) 38682

Moll, Albert. Hypnotism. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 33812

Möller, Wilhelm. History of the Christian church; tr. by A. Rutherfurd, v. 1-2. 36674-5

Contents. V. 1. A. D. 1-600. 2. Middle ages.

Mollett, John W. The painters of Barbizon. Pt. 1-2. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists, new ser.) 32872-3

Contents. 1. Millet; Rousseau; Diaz. 2. Corot; Daubigny; Dupré.

Mollie Miller; by E. W. Merriman. 40003

Molloy, J. Fitzgerald. The faiths of the peoples. 2 v. 36567-8

Moloney, Joseph A. With Captain Stairs to Katanga. Illust. 38847

Moltke, Helmuth K. B., *Graf* von. Essays, speeches and memoirs; the essays tr. by C. F. McClumpha, speeches by C. Barter, and memoirs by M. Herms. 2 v. 38112-13

— Field-Marshal von Moltke as a correspondent; tr. by M. Herms. 38542
— The Franco-German war of 1870-71; tr. by C. Bell and H. W. Fischer. 34837
— Letters to his mother and his brothers; tr. by C. Bell and H. W. Fischer. 35768
— Life and character, in journals, letters, *etc.*; tr. by M. Herms. 36891
— Forbes, A. Moltke before Metz. (*In his* Memories, *etc.*) 42063
— Morris, W. O'C. (*In his* Great commanders.) 35226
— - Moltke; a biographical and critical study. 2d ed. 41528

Mom bi; by J. C. Harris. (*In his* Balaam and his master.) 34239

Mombert, Jacob I. Hand-book of the English versions of the Bible. 38267

— Short history of the crusades. 38990

Moment after; by R. Buchanan. 35913

Mommsen, Christian M. Theodor. History of Rome; tr. by W. P. Dickson. New ed., rev. [with] add. 5 v. 42304-8

Momoro, Sophie. Lairtullier, E. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 2.) 35586

Mon oncle et mon curé; par J. de la Brète. 14723

Mona Maclean, medical student; by G. Travers. 38499

Monarchs *and* Monarchy. Politikos, *pseud.* Sovereigns and courts of Europe. 34024

Monasticism *and* Monasteries. Brown, J. B. The monastic system, and its relation to the life of the church. (*In his* Stoics and saints.) 38805

— Harnack, A. Monasticism; its ideals and its history; tr. by C. R. Gillett. 41283
— Jessopp, A. Daily life in a mediæval monastery. (*In his* Coming of the friars.) 31031
— Molloy, J. F. Monasticism in England;—Monasticism in the Church of Eng. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 2.) 36568
— Smith, I. G. Christian monasticism, 4th-9th century of the Christian era. 36549
— *See also* England. *Eccles. history*;—Franciscans;—Grande Chartreuse.

Monck, George, *duke of Albemarle.* Corbett, J. Monk. (Eng. men of action.) 32202

Monckton-Dene, R. *See* Dene, R. M.

Moncreiff, Henry J. Moncreiff, 2*d baron.* (Lord Wellwood). Great unloaded. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v 5.) 31891

— Rufus Hickman of St. Botolph's. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 2.) 31888

Moncrieff, A. R. Hope, *ed.* Where to go abroad; guide to the health resorts of Europe. 38848

Moncrieff, *Mrs.* W. G. Scott. An Elie ruby. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887
— Such pity as a father hath. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 5.) 31891
Mondaine; par H. Malot. 14938
Monet, Claude. Moore, G. (*In his* Modern painting.) 37955
Money. Bagehot, W. Practical plan for assimilating the Eng. and Amer. money as a step towards a universal money. 31423
— Brough, W. The natural law of money. 38943
— Cheap money experiments in past and present time,; repr. fr. the Century magazine. 36612
— Cowperthwaite, J. H. Money, silver and finance. 35710
— Cunningham, W. The use and abuse of money. 34802
— Daniell, C. J. Industrial competition of Asia; influence of currency on the commerce of the empire in the East. 33209
— Fonda, A. I. Honest money. 40306
— Helm, E. The joint standard; exposition of monetary principles. 39489
— McClung, D. W. Money talks; some of the things it says when it speaks. 40351
— Norman, J. H. Complete guide to the world's 29 metal monetary systems. 36685
— Platt, J. Money; repr. fr. the 19th English ed. 31811
— Ridgeway, W. Origin of metallic currency and weight standards. 36573
— Sherwood, S. History and theory of money; with addresses by W. Pepper, *and others.* 37463
— Trenholm, W. L. The people's money. 37322
— Walker, J. H. A few facts and suggestions on money, trade and banking. 39013
— *See also* Banks *and* Banking;—Exchange;—Finance;—Gold;—Legal tender;—Silver;—Usury.
Mongolia. Gilmour, J. More about the Mongols; select. fr. [his] diaries, *etc.*, by R. Lovett. 38826
— Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea, 1890-91. 36126
— Rockhill, W. W. The land of the lamas; journey through Mongolia. 35329
— *See also* Mogul empire.

Missions.

— Bryson, M. I. Story of James Gilmour and the Mongol mission. 42061
Monier-Williams, M. S. *See* Williams, M. S. M.
Monier-Williams, Monier. *See* Williams, M. M.
Monism. Haeckel, E. H. Monism as connecting religion and science. 40336
— Romanes, G. J. Monism. (*In his* Mind and motion.) 42322
Monk, George, *duke of Albemarle.* *See* Monck, G.
Monk, Thymol, *pseud. of* M. Belcher. Altar of earth. 39900
Monk and knight; by F. W. Gunsaulus. 2 v. 34319-20
Monk of the Aventine; by E. Eckstein. 39613
Monkeys. Garner, R. L. The speech of monkeys. 36395
— Knox, T. W. (*In his* Horse stories.) 33522
Monkland, *Mrs.* The nabob at home; or, The return to England. 12397
Monnier, Marc. Pompéi et les Pompéiens. 35633
Monochromes; by E. D'Arcy. 41575
Monograph, The. *See* Griswold, W. M.
Monopoly. Baker, C. W. Monopolies and the people. 32067
— Hobson, J. A. Formation of monopolies in capital. (*In his* Evolution of modern capitalism.) 39569
— Mallet, L. Natural monopolies. (*In his* Free exchange.) 34582
— *See also* State monopoly.
Monotheism. Ellinwood, F. F. Traces of a primitive monotheism. (*In his* Oriental religions.) 35712
Monro, David B. The modes of ancient Greek music. 40720
Monroe, Harriet. Valeria; and other poems. 37121
Monroe, James, *pres. of the U. S.* Irelan, J. R. History of the life and times of M. (*In his* Republic, v. 5.) 35773

— Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 32550
— Thompson, R. W. (*In his* Recollections, v. 1.) 39933
— Upton, H. T. The family of M. (*In her* Our early presidents.) 33382
Monselet, Charles. Une scène à l' Hôtel-Drouot. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Monsieur Alcibiade; by C. C. Harrison. (*In her* Short stories.) 38245
Monsieur Badaud; par G. Vautier. 14888
Monsieur Caloche; by Tasma. (*In her* Sydney sovereign.) 33272
"Monsieur Henri." *See* La Rochejaquelein, H. du V., *comte* de.
Monsieur Legrimaudet; by P. Bourget. (*In his* Pastels of men, ser. 1.) 35342
Monsieur Pampalon's repentance; by A. E. King. (*In her* Brown's retreat.) 37869
Monsoons. Ferrel, W. (*In his* Pop. treat. on the winds.) 31946
Montagu, Elizabeth R. Mayer, G. T. (*In her* Women of letters, v. 1.) 41972
Montagu, Irving. Camp and studio. *I
— Wanderings of a war artist. 31864
Montagu, *Lady* Mary P. W. Best letters; ed. by O. Thanet. (Laurel crowned letters.) 33617
— Select passages fr. her letters; ed. by A. R. Ropes. 36051
— Mayer, G. T. (*In her* Women of letters, v. 1.) 41972
Montague, Charles. Tales of a nomad; or, Sport and strife. 41791
Montague, Charles H., *and* Dyar, C. W. Written in red; or, The conspiracy in the North case. 33049
Montague, Francis C. Arnold Toynbee. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 7, no. 1.) *I
— The elements of English constitutional history. 39045
— Life of Bentham. (*In* Bentham, J. Fragment on government.) 34669
— Life of Sir Robert Peel. (Statesmen ser.) 30986
Montaigne, Michel E. de. Journal du voyage en Italie par la Suisse et l'Allemagne, 1580-81; notes par A. d'Ancona. 35537
— Church, R. W. The essays of Montaigne. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 33404
— Lang, A. Sieur de Montaigne. (*In his* Lost leaders.) 30908
— Owen, J. (*In his* Skeptics.) 38862
— Pattison, M. Life of M. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 31227
— Quick, R. H. (*In his* Essays.) 33624
— Stapfer, P. Montaigne. (Les grands écrivains français.) 35675
— Stephen, J. F. Montaigne's essays. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 1.) 35968
Montana. *Territory. Governor.* Reports, 1887-89. (*In* U. S. *Territories. Gov.* Reports.) 19191-3

Commerce and Education.

— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Description.

— Goodwin, C. C. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 9.) *I
Montbard, Georges. Among the Moors; sketches of oriental life. 39202
— The land of the sphinx. Illust. 39761
Monte Carlo. Arnold, F. A day at Monte Carlo. (*In his* Arm-chair essays.) 31002
Montefiore, Arthur. Henry M. Stanley the African explorer. 4th ed., enl. 32837
Montefiore, *Sir* Moses H. *and* J. C., *Lady.* Diaries; life and work 1812-83; ed. by L. Loewe. 2 v. 32978-9

— Bailey, J. B. Sir M. Montefiore. (*In his* Modern Methuselahs.) 30948
Montefiore, Therese G. The ethical teaching of Froebel; essay. (*With* Lyschinska, M. J. Ethical teaching, *etc.*) 32941
Monteiro, Aristides. War reminiscences; by the surgeon of Mosby's command. 32838
Monteiro, Rose. Delagoa Bay; its natives and natural history. Illust. 35810
Montenegro. Ingram, H. F. W. Visit to the Vladiko of Montenegro in 1843. (*In his* Hearts of oak.) 31855
— Minchin, J. G. C. Servia and Montenegro. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955
Monterey, *Cal.* Fitch, J. R. A glimpse of M. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 1.) *I
— Stevenson, R. L. The old Pacific capital. (*In his* Across the plains.) 35885
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, *baron* de. Sorel, A. Montesquieu. 40478
Montevideo. Ingram, H. F. W. Monte Video in 1846. (*In his* Hearts of oak.) 31855
Montezuma's daughter; by H. R. Haggard. 38098
Montgolfier, Jacques E. *and* J. M. Towle, G. M. The Montgolfiers and the balloon. (*In his* Heroes of invention.) 32853
Montgomery, David H. Beginner's American history. 37308
— Leading facts of American history. (Leading facts of hist. ser.) 32976
— Leading facts of French history. (Leading facts of hist. ser.) 31076
Montgomery, Florence. Colonel Norton. 41379
— The fisherman's daughter. 31223
— Peggy; and other tales. 15590
Montgomery, Walter, *ed.* Stories of the French revolution. Illust. 38268
Monti, Luigi. Leone. (Round-robin ser.) 21854
Montizambert, Frederick. Canadian system of maritime sanitation. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I
— Vaccinal protection of passengers fr. Europe. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
Montpensier, Anne M. L. d'Orléans, *duchesse* de. Mason, A. G. (*In her* Women of the French salons.) *I
Montreal. Machar, A. M. Story of Ville de Montreal. (*In* Machar, A. M., *and* Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France.) 32292
Montrésor, F. F. Into the highways and hedges. 41361
Montrose, James Graham, 1*st marquis of.* Morris, M. Montrose. 35378
— Wishart, G. Memoirs of James, Marquis of Montrose. 38892
Monuments. *See* Brasses;—Hittites. *Also* the division *Antiquities* under various countries.
Moodey, Martha L. Alan Thorne. 31125
Moodie, Duncan C. F. History of the battles of the British, the Boers, and the Zulus in south Africa, to 1880; with chronology. 2 v. 31865–6
Moon. *Influence. See* Tides.
Moon Prince; by R. K. Munkittrick. 36895
Moonlight somnambulist; by M. Jókai. (*In his* In love with the czarina.) 39492

Moonlighter of County Clare; by J. Sturges. (*In his* First supper.) 38383

Moonshiners at Hoho-Hebee Falls; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. (*In her* Phantoms of the foot-bridge.) 40621

Moore, A. W. Sodor and Man. (Diocesan hist.) 38205

Moore, Arthur, *joint author*. *See* Dowson, E.

Moore, Aubrey L. Essays, scientific and philosophical; with memoirs. 34585

Contents. Memoirs; by E. S. Talbot, G. J. Romanes, W. Lock.—Weismann's Essays upon heredity.—Darwinism.—Mental evolution in man.—Creation and creatianism.—Types of ethical theory.—Prolegomena to ethics.—Some questions about the will.—Summary of Aristotle's ethics as comp. with modern ethical theories.—Some parallels bet. Greek and Chinese thought.—Spencer's Ecclesiastical institutions.—Doctrine of the Holy Scripture and the attitude of the church with respect to war.—Theology and law.—The pride of intellect.

— Lectures on the hist. of the reformation in England and on the continent. 34698

— Science and the faith; essays. 31867

Contents. H. Drummond's Natural law in the spiritual world.—Duke of Argyll's Unity of nature.—Bp. Temple's Bampton lectures.—C. Morison's Service of man.—Dr. Martineau's Study of religion.—Darwinism and the Christian faith.—App.: Recent advances in nat. science in their rel. to the Christian faith.

Moore, Charles H. Development and character of Gothic architecture. Illust. 32110

Moore, Charles L. A book of day-dreams [poems]. 2d ed., rev. 37207

Moore, Edward. Dante and his early biographers. 33005

Moore, Frank F. A gray eye or so. 40951

Moore, George, *b.* 1806. Bosanquet, B. (*In his* Essays.) 35924

Moore, George. Impressions and opinions. 34477

Contents. Balzac.—Turgueneff.—A great poet.—Two unknown poets (Verlaine, Rimbault).—"Le rêve."—Le revers d' un grand homme.—An actress of the 18th century.—Mummer-worship.—Our dramatists and their literature.—Note on "Ghosts."—Theatre libre.—On the necessity of an Eng. theatre libre.—Meissonier and the Salon Julian.—Art for the villa.—Degas.—The new pictures in the National Gallery.

— Modern painting. 37955

Contents. Whistler.—Chavannes, Millet, and Manet.—Failure of the 19th century.—Artistic education in France and England.—Ingres and Corot.—Monet, Sisley, Pissaro and the decadence.—Our Academicians.—Organisation of art.—Art and science.—Royalty in art.—Art patrons.—Picture dealers.—Mr. Burne-Jones and the Academy.—The alderman in art.—Religiosity in art.—The camera in art.—New England art club.—A great artist.—Sex in art.—The new art criticism.

— Vain fortune. 35497

Moore, George F. Critical and exegetical commentary on Judges. (Internat. crit. comm.) 42070

Moore, Harold E. Back to the land. (Soc. quest. of to-day.) 39385

Moore, Helen. Tenement neighborhood idea;—University settlement. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Lit. of philanthropy.) 38091

Moore, J. Owen, *joint author*. *See* Kilpatrick, J.

Moore, Joseph W. The American Congress; a history of national legislation and political events, 1774–1895. 41756

Moore, Susan Teackle. Ryle's open gate. 34478

Moore, Thomas. Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 33897

Moorehead, Warren K. Primitive man in Ohio. 36411

— Wanneta, the Sioux. Illust. 33365

Moorhouse, J., *bp*. Church work; its means and methods. 39573

— Obscura, C., *pseud*. (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502

Moors and Christians; by P. A. de Alarcon. 34722
Moorsom, Robert M. Historical companion to hymns ancient and modern. 33006
Morais, Henry S. Jews of Philadelphia; their history to the present time. 40905
Moral dilemma; by A. Thompson. 38907
Moral education. Crooker, J. H. Moral and religious instruction in our public schools. (*In his* Problems.) 32271
Moral philosophy. Andrews, E. B. Wealth and moral law. 38934
— Aristoteles. Nicomachean ethics; tr. with notes by R. W. Browne. 36297
— Balmforth, R. The new reformation and its rel. to moral and social problems. 38443
— Bixby, J. T. The crisis in morals; rational ethics in the light of modern science. 34795
— Bowne, B. P. The principles of ethics. 37411
— Bryant, W. M. Ethics and the "new education." 38895
— A syllabus of ethics. 38706
— Buckley, A. B. Moral teachings of science. 35704
— Cobbe, F. P. Studies of ethical and social subjects. 41026
— Colt, S. The message of man; ethical scriptures fr. many sources. 40620
— Comegys, B. B. Primer of ethics. 34011
— Cutler, C. The beginnings of ethics. 39685
— Dewey, J. Outlines of a critical theory of ethics. 34519
— Everett, C. C. Ethics for young people. 34870
— Gizycki, G. von. Students' manual of ethical philosophy. 37482
— Gronlund, L. Our destiny; influence of nationalism on morals and religion. 33178
— Hovey, A. Studies in ethics and religion. 36204
— Knight, W. Ethical philosophy and evolution. (*In his* Essays.) 34250
— Lilly, W. S. On right and wrong. 32701
— Lloy, D. The philosophy of right; with spec. ref. to the principles of law. 2 v. 34662-3
— Macdonald, W. A. Science and ethics. 41853
— Marion, H. Leçons de morale. 35629
— Miller, J. R. Making the most of life. 34740
— Muirhead, J. H. Elements of ethics. 39719
— Rickaby, J. Moral philosophy; or, Ethics and natural law. 40267
— Rod, E. Les idées morales du temps présent. 35559
— Salter, W. M. Ethical religion. 31186
— Seth, J. A study of ethical principles. 40219
— Sharp, F. C. The æsthetic element in morality, and its place in a utilitarian theory of morals. 37462
— Spencer, H. The inductions of ethics; and, The ethics of individual life; being pts. 2 and 3 of The principles of ethics. 36206
— Thompson, H. M. The purse and the conscience; the connection between economics and ethics. 35468
— Thompson, M. The ethics of literary art. 38746
— Wedgwood, J. The moral ideal; a historic study. 31235
— Williams, C. M. Review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution. 37401
— Wilson, J. M., *and* Fowler, T. The principles of morals, pt. 1-2. 37956-7
— *See also* Benevolence;—Conduct;—Happiness;—Justice;—Natural religion;—Will.
Moralities. Bates, K. L. (*In her* Eng. religious drama.) 38069
Moran, E. Percy, *illust.* Rhymes and stories of olden times; with new stories and verses by E. S. Tucker. 40920
Moran, Frank E. Colonel Rose's tunnel at Libby Prison. (*In* Famous adv. of the civil war.) 39020
Morand, E. Le député; monologue. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Morant Bay, *Jamaica.* Underhill, E. B. The tragedy of Morant Bay, 1865. 42122

Moravia. *Description.* Cole, G. A. J. (*In his* Gypsy road.) 39328
Moravians. *See* United Brethren.
Morceau de pain, Le; par F. Coppée. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Mordaunt, Charles, *3d earl of Peterborough.* *See* Peterborough.
More, Hannah. Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
More, Paul E., *ed.* The great refusal; letters of a dreamer in Gotham. 40214
More, *Sir* Thomas. Bridgett, T. E. Life and writings of M. 34922
— Gibbins, H. de B. (*In his* English social reformers.) 36763
More good times at Hackmatack; by M. P. W. Smith. 37341
More happy thoughts; by F. C. Burnand. (*With his* Happy thoughts.) 34727
More memories; by S. R. Hole. 39689
More "short sixes"; by H. C. Bunner. 40926
More than kin; by J. V. Blake. 38588
Moréas, Jean. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508
Morell, J. D. Introduction to mental philosophy on the inductive method. 33813
Moreto y Cabaña, Agustin. El desdén con el desdén; comedia; ed. by A. W. Herdler. (Teatro español.) 40921
Morfill, William R. Russia. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955
— Story of Poland. (Story of the nations.) 38005
— Story of Russia. (Story of the nations.) 32839
Morgan, Caesar, *D.D.* Investigation of the trinity of Plato and of Philo Judæus; and of the effects which their writings had upon the fathers of the Christian church. *I
Morgan, Conway Lloyd. Animal life and intelligence. 34413
— Animal sketches. Illust. 36333
— Introduction to comparative psychology. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 40045
Morgan, Emily M. Poppy-garden. Illust. 40904
Morgan, *Capt.* Henry. Exquemelin, A. O. (*In his* Buccaneers.) 33623
Morgan, John H. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
Morgan, John S. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 4.) *I
Morgan, Morris H. De ignis eliciendi modis apud antiquos. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 1.) 32039
— The Greek riding-horse, with notes. (*In* Xenophon. Art of horsemanship.) 38342
— Notes on Lysias. (*In* Harvard studies in classical philology, v. 5.) 32043
— Some constructions in Andocides. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 2.) 32040
Morgan, Sydney (Owenson), *Lady.* Mayer, G. T. (*In her* Women of letters, v. 2.) 41973
Morgan, T. H. Relationships of the sea-spiders. (*In* Marine Biol. Laboratory. Biol. lect., 1890.) 33437
Morgan, Thomas J. Patriotic citizenship [catechism of questions and answers; with selections]. 41906

— Studies in pedagogy. 31628

Morgante *the Lesser*. Sirius, *pseud*. Morgante the Lesser; his notorious life and wonderful deeds. 33308

Moriarty, Gerald P. Dean Swift and his writings. 37447

Morice, Charles. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 2.) 14800

Morier, James. The adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. 2 v. (Eng. classics.) 41792–3

Mörike, Eduard. Poem; tr. by F. Hellman. (*In* Heine, H. Lyrics.) 37034

Morillot, Paul. Le roman en France depuis 1610 jusqu'a nos jours; lectures et esquisses. 35674

Morison, Cotter. Hutton, R. H. Mr. Cotter Morison on the service of man. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097

Morison, George S. Address at the annual convention [of the Amer. Soc. of Civil Engineers] June 19, 1895. 9288

Morison, James C. Moore, A. L. Cotter Morison's "Service of man." (*In his* Science and the faith.) 31867

Morison, Jeanie. Sordello; an outline analysis of Browning's poem. 32598

Moritz, Karl P. Dobson, A. A German in England. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes.) 36858

Morland, George. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 2.) 38817

Morley, Charles. Peter, a cat o' one tail. 35302

Morley, Henry. English writers; history of Eng. literature, v. 5–11. 28335–41

Note. V. 11 was completed by W. H. Griffin.

Contents. V. **5**. The 14th century, bk. 2. **6**. Chaucer to Caxton. **7**. Caxton to Coverdale. **8**. Surrey to Spenser. **9**. Spenser and his time. **10**. Shakespeare and his time; under Elizabeth. **11**. Shakespeare and his time; under James I.

— *ed*. Early prose romances. (Carlsbrooke lib.) 31476

Contents. Reynard the fox.—Friar Bacon.—Robert the devil.—Guy of Warwick.—Virgilius.—History of Hamlet.—Friar Rush.

Morley, John. Studies in literature. 34304

Contents. Wordsworth.—Aphorisms.—Maine on Popular government.—A few words on French models.—On the study of literature.—Victor Hugo's Ninety-three.—On the Ring and the book.—Memorials of a man of letters.—Valedictory.

— Study of literature. (*In* Playfair, L., *and others*. Aspects of mod. study.) 39576

— Walpole. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.) 31750

— *ed*. *See* English men of letters.

Morley, Margaret W. A song of life. Illust. 35734

Mormons *and* Mormonism. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Hist. of Utah.) 17943

— Gregg, T. The prophet of Palmyra; with hist. of the Mormon era in Illinois. 32823

— Merriam, F. A. My summer in a Mormon village. 39119

— Thomas, W. H. Mormon saints. 34596

— *See also* Smith, Joseph.

Morocco. *Description*. Bonsal, S., *Jr*. Morocco as it is; with acct. of Sir Charles E. Smith's mission to Fez. 37150

— Finck, H. T. Spain and Morocco; studies in local color. 34233

— Harris, W. B. Land of an African sultan; travels in M., 1887–89. 32691

— La Martinière, H. M. P. de. Morocco; journeys in the kingdom of Fez; with bibliog. of Morocco, 1844–87. 31860

— Loti, P., *pseud.* Au Maroc. 35566
— — *Same. Eng.* Into Morocco. *I
— Montbard, G. Among the Moors. 39202
— Thomson, J. Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco. 31234

Morot, Aimé N. Child, T. Some modern French painters. (*In his* Art and criticism.) *I

Morphology. Boyer, E. R. Laboratory manual in elementary biology; an inductive study in animal and plant morphology. 38937

Morriña; by E. P. Bazán. 34606

Morris, *Mrs.* *See* Keith, A. Y., *pseud.*

Morris, Charles. Civilization; hist. review of its elements. 2 v. 33618–19
— Historical tales; romance of reality. 4 v. 39494–7
Contents. V. **1.** American. **2.** English. **3.** French. **4.** German.
— King Arthur and the knights of the Round Table; a modernized version of the "Morte Darthur." 3 v. 38412–14
— Tales from the dramatists. 4 v. 40907–10
Contents. V. **1.** Jonson, B. Every man in his humor.—Beaumont *and* Fletcher. Philaster.—Massinger, P. New way to pay old debts.—Otway, T. Venice preserved.—Centlivre, S. The busybody.—Farquhar, G. Beaux stratagem.—Cowley, H. Belle's stratagem. **2.** Moore, E. The gamester.—Home, J. Douglas.—Goldsmith, O. She stoops to conquer.—Holcroft, T. Road to ruin.—O'Keefe, J. Wild oats.—Sheridan, R. B. B. School for scandal;—The rivals. **3.** Colman, G. Poor gentleman;—Heir at law.—Morton, T. Speed the plough.—Tobin, J. The honeymoon.—Knowles, J. S. The wife.—Sheil, R. L. The apostate.—Talfourd, *Sir* T. N. Ion. **4.** Lytton, E. B. Lady of Lyons;—Richelieu.—Taylor, T. Still waters run deep. Boucicault, D. London assurance.—Hugo, V. M. Ruy Blas.—Boker, G. H. Francesca da Rimini.—Hayden, M. Cynopia.
— *ed.* Half-hours with the best humorous authors. 4 v. 31376–79
Contents. V. **1-2.** American. **3.** English. **4.** English, *etc.*

Morris, Clara. Winter, W. Clara Morris in several characters. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650

Morris, Edward E. Memoir of George Higinbotham, chief justice of Victoria. 41856
— *ed.* Cassell's picturesque Australasia. Illust. 4 v. 32489–92

Morris, Edward J. Prayer-meeting theology; a dialogue. 36681

Morris, George S. British thought and thinkers; introd. studies. 37036
— Hegel's Philosophy of the state and of history. (Germ. philos. classics.) 37092
— *ed.* *See* German philosophical classics for Eng. readers.

Morris, Gouverneur. Lodge, H. C. (*In his* Hist. and polit. essays.) 36880

Morris, Harrison S. Tales from ten poets. Portr. 3 books. 36892–4
Contents. Bk. **1.** Browning, R. The ring and the book.—Tennyson, A. The Princess.—Rossetti, D. G. Rose Mary.—Morris, W. The lovers of Gudrun. **2.** Tennyson, A. Enoch Arden.—Browning, R. A blot in the 'scutcheon.—Browning, E. B. Aurora Leigh.—Arnold, M. Sohrab and Rustum.—Buchanan, R. The two babes. **3.** Swinburne, A. C. Tristram of Lyonesse.—Lytton, E. R. B. Lucile.—Eliot, G. Spanish gypsy.
— *ed.* Where meadows meet the sea; sea songs and pastoral lays. 35303

Morris, Isabel. A summer in Kieff. Illust. 35458

Morris, J. Cheston. Milk-supply of our large cities; extent of adulteration; methods of prevention. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I

Morris, John. Proper disposal of the dead. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 11.) *I

Morris, *Sir* Lewis. The ode of life. 32874

— A vision of saints [poems]. 34414
— (*In* Modern men.) 33886
Morris, *Rev.* M. C. F. Yorkshire folk-talk with characteristics of those who speak it. 36569
Morris, Maurice O'Connor. Dublin Castle. 32709
— Memini; or, A mingled yarn. 41517
Morris, Mowbray. Montrose. (Eng. men of action.) 35378
Morris, Robert. Sumner, W. G. The financier and the finances of the Amer. revolution. 2 v. 35319–20
— - Robert Morris. 36438
Morris, T. M. A winter in north China; introd. by R. Glover. 38543
Morris, William. The lovers of Gudrun [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 1.) 36892
— News from Nowhere; chapters from a Utopian romance. 33366
— Poems by the way. 35866
— The roots of the mountains; lives of the men of Burgdale. 32599
— Selection from his writings; with sketch of the man [by W. Clarke]; ed. by F. W. Lee. (Soc. sci. lib.) 35104
— A tale of the house of the Wolfings and all the kindreds of the Mark written in prose and verse. 31040
— The wood beyond the world. 41888
— *and* Bax, E. B. Socialism; its growth and outcome. (Soc. sci. ser.) 38269
— Dawson, W. J. (*In his* Makers of modern English.) 33244
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Corrected impressions.) 40370
Morris, William O'Connor. Great commanders of modern times; and the campaign of 1815. 35226
Contents. Turenne.—Marlborough.—Frederick the Great.—Napoleon.—Wellington.—Moltke.
— Memories and thoughts of a life; portr. 42104
— Moltke; a biographical and critical study. 41528
— Napoleon; and the military supremacy of revolutionary France. (Heroes of the nations.) 37809
Morrison, Arthur. Martin Hewitt, investigator. 40749
— Tales of mean streets. 40859
Contents. Lizerunt.—Without visible means.—To Bow Bridge.—That brute Simmons.—Behind the shade.—Three rounds.—In business.—The Red Cow group.—On the stairs.—Squire Napper.—"A poor stick."—A conversion.—"All that messuage."
Morrison, Leonard A. Among the Scotch-Irish; and a tour in seven countries; with history of the Dinsmoor family. 34151
Morrison, Michael A. A Saul and David of the steppe. (*In* Parker, G., *and others.* Tavistock tales.) 38169
Morrison, Sarah E. Chilhowee boys. 38348
Morrison, William D. Crime and its causes. (Soc. sci. ser.) 34968
— Jews under Roman rule. (Story of the nations.) 33182
Morse, A. C. Sturbridge. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 2.) *I
Morse, Edward S. On the importance of good manners; addr., Vassar College, 1894. 40755
Morse, Florence. About furnishings. (*In* Wheeler, C. Household art.) 38110
Morse, John T., *Jr.* Abraham Lincoln. 2 v. (Amer. statesmen.) 37448–9
— Benjamin Franklin. (Amer. statesmen.) 31325
— *ed.* *See* American statesmen.
Morse, Lucy G. Rachel Stanwood; a story. 38202
Morse, Samuel F. B. Bolton, S. K. Samuel F. B. Morse. (*In her* Famous men.) 31312
— Hubert, P. G., *Jr.* (*In his* Inventors.) 38101

Morselli, Enrico. Il magnetismo animale; la fascinazione e gli stati ipnotici. 2e ed., riv. 15736
Mortal, The, immortal; by M. W. Shelley. (*In her* Tales.) 34425
Mortality. Billings, J. S. Methods of tabulating records of death. *I
— *See also* Vital statistics.
Morte d'Arthur. *See* Malory, *Sir* T.
Mortgage on Jeffy; by O. Thanet. (*In her* Otto the knight.) 34234
Mortier, Arnold. La glace. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Mortimer, Elizabeth. Precept upon precept. 3527
Mortimer, John H. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 2.) 38817
Mortimer-Ternaux, Louis. *See* Ternaux, L. M.
Mortmain. Great Britain. *Parliament.* Statute of mortmain, 1279. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Morton, Agnes H. Etiquette; an answer to the riddle, When? Where? How? 36723
Morton, Edward A. Man or beast; studies in unnatural history. Illust. 39386
Morton, Frederick W., *comp.* Woman in epigram; wit, wisdom and satire fr. the world's literature. 39901
Moscheles, Ignaz. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154
Moscow. Child, T. Holy Moscow;—The Kremlin and Russian art. (*In* The tsar and his people.) 33196
Moseley, Henry N. Notes by a naturalist dur. the voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger" 1872–76; rev. ed., with memoir of the author. 37208
Moselle River. Macdonell, A. A. (*In his* Camping voyages.) 33806
Moser, Maurice, *and* Rideal, C. F. Stories from Scotland Yard. 34415
Contents. "On mortgage."—A discovery of infernal machines.—A breach of trust.—"Dirty" work.—"Fine art."—A diamond robbery.—A peculiar clue.—Story of a mole.—"Missing."—Career of a French youth.—A murder and a sequel.—A domestic tragedy.—A mystery.—A sharp trick.—An intercepted order; a Fenian episode.—Under suspicion.—Dealing in decorations.—An aristocratic wrongdoer.—Twice taken.—A Russian rouble note forgery.—A continental tour.
Moses. Rawlinson, G. Moses; his life and times. (Men of the Bible.) 40803
Moses, Bernard. Establishment of municipal government in San Francisco. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 7, no. 2–3.) *I
— The federal government of Switzerland. 31280
Moses, William S. Lillie, A. (*In his* Mod. mystics.) 38776
Moses ben Maimon (*Latin* Maimonides Ægyptius) *called* Rambam. Grossmann, L. Maimonides; paper read bef. the Philosophical Soc. of the Univ. of Michigan, Jan. 19, 1890. 32528
Moses Cohen, the Jew; by R. H. Fletcher. (*In his* Johnstown stage.) 35715
Mosquito Shore. Squier, E. G. Adventures on the Mosquito Shore. 33970

Mosquitoes. Dragon flies *vs.* mosquitoes; studies by entomologists. 33045
Moss, Frederick J. Through atolls and islands in the great South Sea. 32600
Mosses. Buckley, A. B. Life-history of lichens and mosses. (*In her* Through magic glasses.) 33593
Most beautiful woman in Paris; by L. Halévy. (*In his* Parisian points of view.) 39452
Most remarkable will; by R. E. Francillon. (*In his* Romances.) 31020
Mostly Marjorie Day; by V. F. Townsend. 35888
Moth, The; by Prince Schoenaich-Carolath. (*In his* Melting snows.) 40729
Moth-Mullein; by S. B. Gould. (*In his* Jacquetta.) 33794
Mother Goose. *See* Goose, E. F.
Mother-in-law; by Carmen Sylva. (*In* Roosevelt, B. Elizabeth of Roumania.) 34983
Mother of the King's children; by J. F. Cowan. 36228
Mother song, The; by J. Ralph. (*In his* People we pass.) 42210
Mothers and sons; by E. Lyttelton. 37738
Mother's birthday review; by J. H. Ewing. 34755
Motherwell, William. Stoddard, R. H. (*In his* Under the evening lamp.) 36906
Moths. Furneaux, W. Butterflies and moths: British. 41030
Moti Guj, mutineer; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
— *Same.* (*In his* Mine own people.) 34471
Motion. Dolbear, A. E. Matter, ether and motion. 36477
— Romanes, G. J. Mind and motion. 42322
— *See also* Dynamics.
Motley, John L. Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories in Amer. lit.) 42238
Motors. Haupt, H. Street railway motors; with descriptions of the various systems in use. 41284
— *See also* Air engine;—Dynamo-electric machines;—Electric motors;—Gas engines;—Heat motors;—Locomotive engines;—Petroleum engine;—Steam engine.
Mott, C. C., *joint author.* *See* Walker, J. M.
Mott, E. H. The old settler, the squire and little Peleg. 41889
Mott, F. T. Street cries. (*In* Andrews, W., *ed.* Bygone Leicestershire.) 37711
Mott, Lucretia. Fawcett, M. G. The Amer. abolitionists, P. Crandall and L. Mott. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
Motto changed; by J. Ingelow. 38213
Moulding. *See* Founding.
Moule, Arthur E. New China and old; recollections of thirty years. Illust. 34969
Moule, Handley C. G. Charles Simeon. (Eng. leaders of religion.) 36334
Moulton, Charles W., *ed.* Prize selections; familiar quotations fr. Chaucer to the present time. 34845
Moulton, Louise C. Arthur O'Shaughnessy; his life and his work, with select fr. his poems. 40251

— Biographical sketch of Philip Bourke Marston. (*In* Marston, P. B. Last harvest.) 35376
— In the garden of dreams; lyrics and sonnets. 32093
— Miss Eyre from Boston, and others. 31629
Contents. Miss Eyre from Boston.—John Jay's long journey.—Perils of a studio.—On the stroke of the clock.—Nan.—For pastime.—A clod of the valley. — A story of Planchette. — Riching versus Providence.—Haunted inn.—His uncle's memory.—Woe unto the pitcher.—Dr. Huger's intention.—Did he forget her?
— Stories told at twilight. 33089
Contents. "Nothing venture nothing have."—Her ladyship.—Sung in the twilight.—Jessie's neighbor.— Choosing-time. — White chrysanthemums.— The pansy vase. — A broken lily. — Her baby brother. — A daughter to spare.—Thanksgiving guest.

Moulton, Richard G. The ancient classical drama; a study in literary evolution. 32710
— University extension and the university of the future. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 9, no. 3-4.) *I
— *ed.* Four years of novel reading; an experiment in popularizing the study of fiction. 41400

Mounds *and* Mound builders. Peet, S. D. Prehistoric America, v. 1-2. 33982-3
— *See also* Ohio. *Antiquities.*

Mount Vernon. Lossing, B. J. The home of Washington. 8783

Mountain Europa; by J. Fox, Jr. (*In his* Cumberland vendetta.) 42181

Mountaineering. Dent, C. T. Mountaineering. (Badminton lib.) *I

Mountains. Geikie, J. Mountains; their origin, growth and decay. (*In his* Fragments of earth lore.) 38825
— Hutchinson, H. N. The story of the hills. 35289
— Ruskin, J. In montibus sanctis; studies of mountain form. (*In his* Miscellanea, v. 2.) 37700
— *See also* California.

Mountebanks. Le Roux, H., *and* Garnier, J. Acrobats and mountebanks. Illust. 40399

Mountebanks; by W. S. Gilbert and A. Cellier; arr. for piano by A. Plumpton. *I

Mourner, The; by M. W. Shelley. (*In her* Tales.) 34425

Mouse-trap. (*In* Harrison, C. C. Short comedies.) 31165

Mouse-trap; and other farces; by W. D. Howells. 31069

Mouton, Eugène. La vieille montre. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988

Mowry, William A. Elements of civil government in Massachusetts. 41402

Moxom, Philip S. The aim of life; talks to young men and women. 38379
— From Jerusalem to Nicæa; the church in the first three centuries. (Lowell lect.) 41928

Moyne, Antonin. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640

Mozart, Johann C. S. Wolfgang A. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great composers.) 37152
— Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34830
— Hitchcock, T. Mozart and Aloysia Weber. (*In his* Unhappy loves.) 34465
— Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music.) 21833
— Rowbotham, J. F. (*In his* Private life of great composers.) 37637

Mozley, James B. Hutton, R. H. Mozley's university sermons. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097

Mozley, Thomas. Letters from Rome on the occasion of the Œcumenical Council, 1869–70. 2 v. 34305–6
— The Word. 32013
Mozoomdar, Protap Chunder. Heart-beats; with biog. sketch of the author by S. J. Barrows. 38349
— The spirit of God. 38683
Muang Thai. *See* Siam.
Muckle Jock; by M. M'Lennan. 35860
Muddock, J. E. Maid Marian and Robin Hood; a romance. 36682
Muehlbach, L. *See* Mühlbach, L.
Muggleton, Lodowick. Jessopp, A. The prophet of Walnut-tree yard. (*In his* Coming of the friars.) 31031
Muggleton College; its rise and fall; [fiction]. 40741
Muhammad 'Ali, *Mírzá, called the Báb.* Huseyn, *Mírzá, of Hamadan.* The Táríkh-i-Jadíd; or, New history of M.; tr. with introd. by E. G. Browne. 38467
Muhammad Bábar. *See* Babar Muhammad.
Muhammad Ibn Ahmad (Abu Al Rahán), *Al Béruni.* India; an account of the religion, philosophy, literature, *etc.*, of India about 1030. Eng. ed., with notes by E. C. Sachau. 2 v. (Trübner's orien. ser.) 31399–400
Mühlbach, L., *pseud. of* C. Mundt. Mohammed Ali and his house; hist. romance. 38704
Muhlenberg, William A. Newton, W. W. Dr. Muhlenberg. 32095
Muir, Alan. Tumbledown farm. 2 v. 33285–6
Muir, James. Agriculture, practical and scientific. 41757
Muir, John. The mountains of California. 39902
— *ed.* Picturesque California and the region west of the Rocky Mts. fr. Alaska to Mexico. Illust. *I
Muir, Matthew M. Pattison. The alchemical essence and the chemical element. 39387
— Treatise on the principles of chemistry. 31868
Muir, *Sir* William. The caliphate; its rise, decline and fall. 2d. ed., rev. 36052
Muir glacier, *Alaska.* Collis, S. M. (*In her* Woman's trip to Alaska.) 33597
Muirhead, John H. Elements of ethics. (University ser.) 39719
— *ed.* *See* Ethical library;—Library of philosophy.
Mulcaster, Richard. Quick, R. H. (*In his* Essays.) 33624
Mulhall, Michael G. Growth of American industries and wealth. (*With* Strong, J. The U. S., *etc.*) 32024
Mulholland, Rosa. The haunted organist of Hurly Burly; and other stories. 33887
Contents. Haunted organist.—Ghost at the Rath.—Country cousin.—Hungry death.—Krescenz.—Strange love story.—Signor John.—Fit of Alisie's shoe.—Will o' the wisp.—Ghost of Wildwood Chase.
Mull, Island of. Graham, H. D. Birds of Iona and Mull. 34390
Mullany, Patrick F. *See* Azarias, *Brother.*
Mullem, Louis. Contes d'Amérique. 14877
Mullen, Tobias, *bp.* Canon of the Old Testament. 36382
Müller, Friedrich Max. Anthropological religion; Gifford lect., 1891. 35482
— Natural religion; Gifford lect., 1888. 31620

— Physical religion; Gifford lect., 1890. 34970
— Science of language; founded on lectures at the Royal Institution, 1861-63. 2 v. 34479-80
— Some lessons of antiquity. (*In* Playfair, L., *and others.* Aspects of modern study.) 39576
— Theosophy or psychological religion; Gifford lect., 1892. 37310
— Three lectures on the science of language and its place in general education. 33050
— Three lectures on the Vedânta philosophy, deliv. at the Royal Institution, 1894. 40096
— Greenlees, G. Gifford lectures and Max Müller. 32223
— Stearns, F. P. Müller and Whitney controversy. (*In his* Real and ideal in literature.) 37318
— Whitney, W. D. Max Müller and the Science of language; a criticism. 36439

Müller, W. Max. Who were the ancient Ethiopians? (*In* Oriental Club of Phila. Orient. studies.) 39206

Müller-Casenov, Hans, *ed.* Humour of Germany; tr. with biog. index. (Internat. humour.) 37209

Mullins, E. Roscoe. Primer of sculpture. Illust. 34416

Mulready, William. Heaton, M. M. (*In* Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters, v. 3.) 38818
— Redgrave, R. *and* S. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304
— Stephens, F. G. Memorials of Mulready. 33134

Mum Fidgets; by C. Milman. 37091

Mumford, Mary E. Relations of women to municipal reform. (*In* Nat. Conf. for Good City Government. Proc., 1894.) 38750

Mummer-worship; by G. Moore. (*In his* Impressions, *etc.*) 34477

Mummery, A. F. My climbs in the Alps and Caucasus. 41945

Mummies. Budge, E. A. W. The mummy; chapters on Egyptian funereal archæology. 38451

Mummy's foot; by T. Gautier. (*In his* One of Cleopatra's nights.) 33605

Mun, Thomas. England's treasure by forraign trade. 1664. (Economic classics.) 41704

Mundt, Clara. *See* Mühlbach, L., *pseud.*

Munich. *Description.* Beaconsfield, B. Disraeli, 1*st earl of.* (*In his* Tales and sketches.) 34929
— Child, T. (*In his* Summer holidays.) 32269

Municipal government. Champernowne, H. The boss; an essay upon the art of governing American cities. 41407
— Conkling, A. R. City government in the U. S. 39699
— Goodnow, F. J. Municipal home rule. 40965
— Low, S. Problem of city government. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes.) *I
— National Conference for Good City Government. Proceedings, 1894-95; [with bibliography]. 2 v. 38750; 41989
— Shaw, A. Municipal government in continental Europe. 42223
— Municipal government in Great Britain. 40220
— Tolman, W. H. Municipal reform movements in the U. S. 40674
— *See also* New Orleans;—San Francisco.

Munk, Eduard. The student's Cicero; adapt. fr. [his] "Geschichte der römischen Literatur," by W. Y. Fausset. *I
— Student's manual of Greek tragedy; ed. with notes fr. [his] "Geschichte des griechischen Literatur," by A. W. Verrall. 35471
Contents. Tragedy and the satyric drama.—Æschylus.—Sophocles.—Euripides.—The decline of tragedy.

Munkacsy, Michaly *or* Michael. Child, T. (*In his* Art and criticism.) *I

Munkittrick, Richard K. Farming; illust. by A. B. Frost. 34637

— The Moon Prince; and other nabobs. Illust. 36895
Contents. Moon Prince.—Day in Waxland.—The Hurrishoffer.—Opoponax ½.
Munro, Joseph E. C. The constitution of Canada. 32111
Munro, R. D. Steam boilers; their defects, management and construction. 2d ed., enl. (Griffin's sci. text-books.) 36795
Munro, Robert. Lake-dwellings of Europe; Rhind lect. in archæology, 1888. 33888
Munro, *Sir* Thomas. Arbuthnot, A. J. Major-General Sir T. Munro, Gov. of Madras. 32669
— Bradshaw, J. Sir Thomas Munro and the British settlement of the Madras Presidency. 38761
Munroe, Charles E. Use of cotton-seed oil as food, and for medicinal purposes. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Munroe, James P. The educational ideal; outline of its growth in modern times. (Heath's pedagogical lib.) 41403
Munroe, Kirk. At war with Pontiac. 42036
— Big Cypress; story of an everglade homestead. 39903
— The bushwhacker's gratitude. (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others.* Eleven possible cases.) 34489
— Cab and caboose. (Rail and water ser.) 37450
— Campmates; a story of the plains. 33954
— Canoemates; a story of the Florida reef. 36896
— Chrystal, Jack, & Co.; and Delta Bixby. 38350
— The coral ship; story of the Florida reef. 38398
— Dorymates; a story of the Fishing Banks. 31705
— The fur-seal's tooth; a story of Alaskan adventure. 39653
— The golden days of '49. 32094
— Prince Dusty; a story of the oil regions. 35336
— Raftmates. 37765
— Snow-shoes and sledges; sequel to "The fur-seal's tooth." 42037
— Under orders; story of a young reporter. 33774
— The white conquerors; a tale of Toltec and Aztec. 38270
Munson, James E. The complete phonographer and reporter's guide. Rev. ed. 10153
Münsterberg, *Dr.* Researches in experimental psychology. (Educ. leaflet, no. 75.) 31823
Murat, Joachim. Gould, S. B. (*In his* Deserts of southern France, v. 2.) 40277
Murchison Range, *Africa.* Sawyer, A. R. Mining, geological and general guide to the Murchison range. *I
Murderer's confession; by B. L. Farjeon. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
Murdoch, James. Ayame-san; a Japanese romance of the 23d year of Meiji (1890). Illust. 38585
Murdoch, James E. Analytic elocution. 32053
Murdoch, W. G. Burn. From Edinburgh to the Antarctic; notes dur. the Dundee Antarctic expedition of 1892-93; with chap. by W. S. Bruce. 39949
Murdock, F. F. Outline of geography. 37210
Murdock, Harold. Reconstruction of Europe; fr. the rise to the fall of the second French empire. Introd. by J. Fiske. 31475
Murdock, J. B. Notes on electricity and magnetism; companion to S. P. Thompson's Elementary lessons. 36506
Murdock, William. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621

Muret (*Lat.* Muretus), Marc A. Pattison, M. Muretus. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 31226
Murfree, Fanny N. D. Felicia. 34481
Murfree, Mary N. (*pseud.* C. E. Craddock). His vanished star. 39067
— In the "stranger people's" country. 35105
— The phantoms of the foot-bridge; and other stories. 40621
Contents. Phantoms of the foot-bridge.—His "day in court."—'Way down in Lonesome Cove.—Moonshiners at Hoho-Hebee Falls.—Riddle of the rocks.
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* American writers of to-day.) 40032
Murger, Henry. Le serment d' Horace; comédie. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays, *etc.*) 35235
Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous European artists.) 33101
Murphy, Francis. Kimball, A. R. The founder of the Blue Ribbon movement. (*In his* Blue Ribbon.) 39759
Murphy, Martin. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I
Murphy, Martin, *Jr.* Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I
Murphy, Thomas E. Kimball, A. R. The Blue Ribbon; what M. has done for the promotion of temperance. 39759
Murphy's sisters; by J. Barlow. (*In her* Maureen's fairing). 41579
Murray, Alexander S. Handbook of Greek archæology. 36335
Murray, David. Story of Japan. (Story of the nations.) 38684
Murray, David Christie. In direst peril. 38651
— John Vale's guardian. 3 v. 33817-19
— Making of a novelist; an experiment in autobiography. 41527
— Martyred fool; a novel. 41571
— Old Blazer's hero. 31808
— Schwartz. 31477
Contents. Schwartz.—Young Mr. Barter's repentance.—Bulldog and butterfly.—Julia and her Romeo.
— Time's revenges. 37309
— *and* Herman, H. The bishop's Bible; a novel. 3 v. 33814-16
— — He fell among thieves. 34482
— — Wild Darrie. 31281
Murray, G. G. A. Gobi or Shamo; a story of three songs. 31930
Murray, George, *joint author.* *See* Bennett, A. W.
Murray, Henry, *joint author.* *See* Buchanan, R.
Murray, James O. Francis Wayland. (Amer. relig. leaders.) 33620
Murray, John. Smiles, S. A publisher and his friends; memoir of M., with acct. of the house, 1768-1843. Portrs. 2 v. 34055-6
Murray, R. W., *ed.* South Africa from Arab domination to British rule. 36053
Murray, T. Douglas, *and* White, A. S. Sir Samuel Baker; memoir. 42105
Murray, William. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets.) 31245
Murray, William H. H. How John Norton, the trapper, kept his Christmas. 36181
— Lake Champlain and its shores. 32432
— The mystery of the woods; and, The man who missed it. 34638
Murray-Aaron, Eugene. *See* Aaron, E. M.

Murrey, Thomas J. Cookery with a chafing dish. 34888
Murvale Eastman, Christian Socialist; by A. W. Tourgée. 34444
Muscatine, *Iowa*. Richman, I. B. Mascoutin; a reminiscence of the nation of fire. (*In his* John Brown among the Quakers.) 39946
Muscles. McKendrick, J. G. Life in motion; or, Muscle and nerve. 37087
— Virchow, H. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Bewegungen des Menschen. 16329
Museum of Fine Arts, *Boston*. Catalogue of casts, pts. 1-3; by E. Robinson. 21141
Contents. Pt. 1-2. Egyptian casts and Chaldean and Assyrian sculpture. 3. Greek and Roman sculpture. 21141
— Exhibition illust. the technical methods of the reproductive arts fr. the 15th century, Jan.-Mar., 1892; [catalogue]. 21318
Mushrooms. Gibson, W. H. Our edible toadstools and mushrooms and how to distinguish them; colored plates. *I
— Palmer, J. A., *Jr*. About mushrooms; guide to esculent and poisonous fungi. 38992
— Taylor, T. Edible and poisonous mushrooms of the U. S. (U. S. *Div. of Micros*. Food products, 1-3.) 25258
Music. *General and miscellaneous works*. Ambros, W. A. The boundaries of music and poetry; study in musical æsthetics. 38933
— Apthorp, W. F. Musicians and music lovers. 39834
— Cheney, J. V. Music, or the tone poetry. (*In his* Golden guess.) 35833
— Crowest, F. J. Musical groundwork; manual of form and history. 38153
— Eastman, E. V. Musical education and musical art. 38511
— Elson, L. C. The realm of music; essays, hist. and educational. 37664
— — Theory of music, as applied to the teaching and practice of voice and instruments. 33248
— Finck, H. T. Chopin; and other musical essays. 31064
— Hadow, W. H. Studies in mod. music: Berlioz, Schumann, Wagner. Portr. 37368
— — *Same*; ser. 2: Chopin, Dvoràk, Brahms. Portr. 40704
— Helmholtz, H. L. F. On the sensations of tone as a physiological basis for the theory of music; tr. with app. by A. J. Ellis. 31305
— Howson, E. W. Teaching of music in public schools. (*In* Lyttelton, E., *and others*. Thirteen essays on education.) 35474
— Klauser, J. The septonate and the centralization of the tonal system; with introd. on higher education in music. 34345
— Logier, J. B. Comprehensive course in music, harmony and pract. composition; enl. Amer. ed. *I
— Mathews, W. S. B. How to understand music. 30398
— Merz, K. Music and culture. 33773
— Parry, C. H. H. The art of music. 39247
— Raymond, G. L. Rhythm and harmony in poetry and music; with Music as a representative art. 40661
— Ritter, F. L. Music in its relation to intellectual life; Romanticism in music. 34534
— Rubinstein, A. G. Conversation on music. 35758
— — Music and its masters. 41432
— Saunders, F. The mystery of music. (*In his* Stray leaves.) 31083
— Stanford, C. V. Music. (*In* Bousfield, W. Elementary schools.) 33490
— Symonds, J. A. Is music the type or measure of all art? (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 33557
— Tapper, T. Chats with music students. 37950
— Walker, B. My musical experiences. 33832
— Weismann, A. Thoughts upon the musical sense in animals and man. (*In his* Essays upon heredity, v. 2.) *I
— Zahm, J. A. Sound and music. 37040

History.

— Fillmore, J. C. Lessons in musical history. 31161
— Henderson, W. J. The story of music. 31747
— Hope, R. C. Mediæval music. 39180

— Wallaschek, R. Primitive music; origin and development of music of savage races. 39421
See also Church music;—Counterpoint;—Fugue;—Harmony;—Instrumentation;—Musicians;—Opera;—Orchestra;—Piano-forte;—Singing;—Songs. *Also* names of countries.

Musical evening; by E. S. Vicars. (*In his* Young queen.) 32963

Musical journey of Dorothy and Delia; by B. Gilman. 37980

Musicians. Brémont, A. D. The great composers. 37152
Contents. Auber.—Bach.—Beethoven.—Chopin.—Gluck.—Händel.—Haydn.—Mendelssohn.—Meyerbeer.—Mozart.—Rossini.—Schubert.—Schumann.—Wagner.
— - Great virtuosi. 37154
Contents. Ascher.—Ole Bull.—Buxtehude.—Clementi.—Chopin.—De Bériot.—Ernst.—Gottschalk.—Gung'l.—Herz.—Hummel.—Kalkbrenner.—Liszt.—Moscheles.—Paganini.—Spohr.—Tausig.—Thalberg.—Vieuxtemps.
— Dole, N. H. A score of famous composers. 34830
— Engel, L. From Handel to Hallé; biog. sketches. 33290
— Finck, H. T. How composers work. (*In his* Chopin, *etc.*) 31064
— Hervey, A. Masters of French music. 39090
— Rowbotham, J. F. The private life of the great composers. Portr. 37637
— *See also* Pianists.—Singers.—Violinists. *Also* Great musicians.—Masters of contemporary music. *Also* names of musicians.

Musick, John R. Columbian historical novels; *namely:*
V. 1. Columbia; story of the discovery of America. 34532
2. Estevan; story of the Spanish conquests. 38273
3. Saint Augustine; story of the Huguenots in America. 38277
4. Pocahontas; story of Virginia. 38276
5. The Pilgrims; story of Massachusetts. 38275
6. A century too soon; story of Bacon's rebellion. 38272
7. The witch of Salem. 38278
8. Braddock; story of the French and Indian wars. 38271
9. Independence; story of the revolution. 38274
10. Sustained honor; war of 1812. 41450
11. Humbled pride; Mexican war. 41452
12. Union; story of the rebellion. 41451

Musset, Louis C. Alfred de. Barberine; and other comedies. 37581
Contents. Barberine.—Fantasio.—No trifling with love.—A door must be either open or shut.—A caprice.—One can not think of everything.
— The beauty spot; and other stories. 37665
Contents. The beauty spot.—Frederic and Bernerette.—Titian's son.—Croisilles.—Adventures of a white blackbird.
— Comedies; tr. and ed. by S. L. Gwynn. (Camelot ser.) 34586
Contents. Barberine.—Fantasio.—No trifling with love.—A door must be either open or shut.
— Confession of a child of the century; tr. by K. Warren. 41431
— Selection from [his] poetry and comedies; ed. with notes by L. O. Kuhns. 40860
Contents. Poésies.—Théâtre: A quoi rêvent les jeunes filles.—On ne badine pas avec l'amour.—Un caprice.
— Barine, A. Alfred de Musset. 40454
— Fortier, A. Alfred de Musset. (*In his* Sept grands auteurs.) 32819
— Oliphant, C. F. Alfred de Musset. 34587

Muther, Theodor. Aus dem Universitäts- und Gelehrtenleben im Zeitalter der Reformation. 16333

Mutiny of the Mavericks; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
— *Same.* (*In his* Mine own people.) 34471

Muzzarelli, A. Antonymes de la langue française; exercises gradués. 31510

My astral body; by A. Hope. (*In his* Sport royal.) 40982

My aunt Susan; by H. Frederic. (*In his* Marsena.) 39450

My brother Elijah; by W. L. Alden. (*In his* Told by the colonel.) 38338

My contemporaries, 1830–70; by W. A. Shee. 39400

My cousin Fanny; by T. N. Page. (*In his* Burial of the guns.) 39909
My cousin the colonel; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In his* Two bites at a cherry.) 37963
My cousin Ursula; by W. Heimburg. (*In her* Fatal misunderstanding.) 38357
My Danish sweetheart; by W. C. Russell. 34760
My dark companions and their strange stories; by H. M. Stanley. 38122
My dear Mrs. Billington; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* More "short sixes.") 40926
My disreputable friend Mr. Raegen; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Gallegher.) 34229
My faithful Johnny; by Mrs. Oliphant. (*In her* Neighbours on the green.) 31962
My first book; by B. Harte. (*In his* Bell-ringer of Angel's.) 39880
My first book; introd. by J. K. Jerome. Illust. 39959
Contents. Besant, W. Ready-money Mortiboy.—Payn, J. Family scapegrace.—Russell, W. C. Wreck of the 'Grosvenor'.—Allen, G. Physiological æsthetics and philistia.—Caine, H. Shadow of a crime.—Sims, G. R. Social kaleidoscope.—Kipling, R. Departmental ditties.—Doyle, A. C. Juvenilia.—Braddon, M. E. Trail of the serpent.—Robinson, F. W. House of Elmore.—Haggard, H. R. Dawn.—Ballantyne, R. M. Hudson's Bay.—Zangwill, I. Premier and the painter.—Roberts, M. Western Avernus.—Murray, D. C. A life's atonement.—Corelli, M. Romance of two worlds.—Jerome, J. K. On the stage and off.—Winter, J. S. Cavalry life.—Harte, B. Californian verse.—"Q." Dead man's rock.—Buchanan, R. Undertones and idyls and legends of Inverburn.—Stevenson, R. L. Treasure Island.
My first love and my last love; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. 35417
My friend Meurtrier; by F. Coppée. (*In his* Ten tales.) 33334
My friend Pasquale; by J. S. Tait. 37342
My grandame's secret; by S. M. H. Gardner. (*In her* Quaker idyls.) 39178
My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle; by H. Butterworth. (*With his* Parson's miracle.) 39967
My husband's book; by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Auld licht manse.) 37408
— *Same.* (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
My lady; by M. Bouvet. 40323
My lady legend; by A. Segerstedt. 35383
My lady Nicotine; by J. M. Barrie. 33917
My lady nobody; by M. Maartens. 41751
My lady of Levenmore; by N. Parker. (*In* Parker, N., *and others.* Home acting, ser. 2.) 36943
My lady Rotha; by S. J. Weyman. 39473
My literary passions; by W. D. Howells. 41884
My lord the elephant; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Many inventions.) 37764
My lost self; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Literary and social silhouettes.) 39166
My maiden brief; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744
My neighbour Nelly; by Mrs. Oliphant. (*In her* Neighbours on the green.) 31962
My new home; by Mrs. Molesworth. 39652
My note-book; by A. Phelps. 34257

My official wife; by R. H. Savage. 34507
My own story; by E. D. B. Stoddard. (*In* Harrison, C. C. Short stories.) 38245
My own true ghost story; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
— *Same.* (*In his* Phantom 'rickshaw.) 32829
My Paris note-book; by [A. D. Vandam]. 39148
My pretty Jane; by E. A. Rowlands. 42167
My Saturday bird class; by M. Miller. 38167
My shipmate Louise; by W. C. Russell. 35466
My soldier keeper; by C. P. Woolley. (*In* Gibbon, C., *and others.* Paying the penalty.) 31163
My study fire; by H. W. Mabie. 2 ser. 33777; 39894
My summer acre; by J. F. Mines. (*With his* Tour around N. Y.) 36673
My terminal moraine; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Watchmaker's wife.) 38107
My time, and what I've done with it; by F. C. Burnand. 32905
My treasure; by A. Lyster. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 2.) 31888
My uncle Benjamin; by C. Tillier. 34022
My uncle's will; by G. Allen. (*In his* Beckoning hand.) 31993
My wayward pardner; by Josiah's Allen's wife [M. Holley]. 12803
My year in a log cabin; by W. D. Howells. 37993
Myamma; life in lower Burmah; by C. T. Paske. 37547
Mycenæ. *Antiquities.* Schuchhardt, C. (*In his* Schliemann's excavations.) *I
Myer, Isaac. Scarabs; hist., manuf. and religious symbolism of the scarabæus in ancient Egypt, Phoenicia, *etc.* 39203
Myers, Annie E. Home dressmaking. 41415
Myers, Ernest J. Lord Althorp. 33298
Myers, Frederic W. H. Science and a future life; with other essays. 38192
Contents. Science and a future life.—Darwin and agnosticism.—Disenchantment of France.—Tennyson as prophet.—Modern poets and cosmic law.—Leopold, duke of Albany.
Myers, Philip Van Ness. Outlines of mediævel and modern history. 37666
Myers, Theodorus B. Tories or loyalists in America; hist. tracings fr. the footprints of Sir John Johnson and his contemporaries in the revolution. 36528
Myopy. *See* Near-sightedness.
Myrick, Herbert. How to coöperate. 34889
Myrrha; par J. Lemaitre. 35665
Myrtle; by G. D. Litchfield. (*In her* Little Venice.) 33359
Mysore, *India.* Elliot, R. H. Gold, sport and coffee planting in Mysore; with chapter on the Mysore representative assembly. 39340
Mysteries (*Dramatic*). Peard, F. M. (*In her* Blue Dragon.) 39391
Mysterious cage; by A. K. Green. (*In her* Old stone house.) 35878
Mysterious crossing-sweeper; by G. R. Sims. (*In his* Dramas of life.) 34706

Mysterious guide; by M. Gray. (*In her* Innocent impostor.) 37939
Mysterious guide; by Mrs. Molesworth. (*In her* Story of a spring morning.) 34412
Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson; by W. E. Norris. 35869
— *Same.* (*In his* Jack's father.) 36158
Mystery, A; by W. L. Alden. (*In his* Told by the colonel.) 38338
Mystery of a studio; by R. H. Fletcher. (*In his* Johnstown stage.) 35715
Mystery of Cloomber; by A. C. Doyle. 41410
Mystery of Daffodil Terrace; by P. Fitzgerald. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others.* Strange secrets.) 41740
Mystery of Mahbin mill; by C. King. (*In his* Campaigning with Crook.) 34344
Mystery of M. Felix; by B. L. Farjeon. 32965
Mystery of the Campagna; by von Degen. 34230
Mystery of the Hacienda; by B. Harte. (*In his* Bell-ringer of Angel's.) 39880
Mystery of the Patrician Club; by A. D. Vandam. 41947
Mystery of the woods; by W. H. H. Murray. 34638
Mystic Krewe; by M. Thompson. (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others.* Eleven possible cases.) 34489
Mysticism. Crothers, S. M. (*In his* Members of one body.) 37427
— Du Prel, C. Philosophy of mysticism. 2 v. 32345-6
— Lillie, A. Modern mystics and modern magic. 38776
— Lilly, W. S. Mysticism. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— Nordau, M. S. Mysticism. (*In his* Degeneration.) 41321
— Tiffany, F. Spanish mysticism and St. Theresa of Avila. (*In* Spiritual life.) 38567
— Vaughan, R. A. Hours with the mystics. 2 v. 37567-8
— Waite, A. E. A new light of mysticism; Azoth; or, The star in the East. *I
— Wilson, L. G. The spirit of German mysticism. (*In* Spiritual life.) 38567
Mythology. Berens, E. M. Hand-book of mythology; myths of ancient Greece and Rome. 39595
— Bulfinch, T. Age of fable; or, Beauties of mythology; new enl. ed. by E. E. Hale, 1894. 39678
— Burt, M. E. Origin of the myth. (*In her* World's literature, pt. 1.) 33921
— Gayley, C. M., *ed.* The classic myths in English literature based chiefly on Bulfinch's Age of fable. 37830
— Guerber, H. A. Myths of northern lands. 41901
— Macdonald, J. Religion and myth. 38539
— Stevenson, S. Y. The feather and the wing in early mythology. (*In* Orient. Club of Phila. Orient. studies.) 39206
— Symonds, J. A. Nature myths and allegories. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 33557
— *See also* Christmas;—Fairy tales;—Folk-lore. *Also* the division *Religion* under various countries.
Naboth; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Naboth's vineyard; by E. Œ. Somerville and M. Ross. 36072
Nada the Lily; by H. R. Haggard. 36175
Nadaillac, Jean F. A. du Pouget, *marquis* de. Manners and monuments of prehistoric peoples; tr. by N. Bell. Illust. 37093
Naden, Constance C. W. Induction and deduction; hist. and crit. sketch of successive philosophical conceptions; and other essays; ed. by R. Lewins; with memoir of the author by M. M. Daniell. 33533
Nägeli, Carl, *and* Schwendener, S. The microscope in theory and practice. 36796

Nairne, Carolina O. Nairne, *baroness*. Masson, D. Lady Wardlaw and the Baroness Nairne. (*In his* Edinburgh sketches.) 37378
— Williams, A. M. Lady Nairne and her songs. (*In his* Studies in folk-song.) 39674
Namgay Doola; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
— *Same*. (*In his* Mine own people.) 34471
Nan; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Miss Eyre.) 31629
Nanciebel; by W. Black. (*In his* Magic ink.) 36216
Nancy Boyd's last sermon; by A. Brown. (*In her* Meadow-grass.) 41735
"Nancy Pansy;" by T. N. Page. (*In his* Among the camps.) 34891
Nannie's career; by V. Roseboro'. (*In her* Old ways and new.) 36697
Nannie's story; by E. H. Miller. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others*. The kaleidoscope.) 36253
Nanon; by George Sand. 33669
Nansen, Fridtjof. Eskimo life; tr. by W. Archer. Illust. 38468
— First crossing of Greenland; tr. by H. M. Gepp. Illust. 2 v. 34307-8
— Geikie, J. Scientific results of N.'s expedition. (*In his* Fragments of earth lore.) 38825
Nantes. *History*. Lallié, A. Les noyades de Nantes, 2e éd., aug., de L'histoire de la persecution des prêtres noyés. 35614
Nantes, Edict of. Baird, H. M. The Huguenots and the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. 2 v. 42003-4
— Tylor, C. History of the Edict of Nantes, 1598-1685. (*In his* Huguenots in the 17th century.) 37398
Nanteuil, *Mme*. P. de. Captain; tr. by L. Ensor. 31478
Naoroji, Dadabhai. *See* Dadabhai.
Napier, *Sir* Charles J. Butler, W. F. Sir Charles Napier. 33449
— Holmes, T. R. E. (*In his* Four famous soldiers.) 31852
Napier, *Sir* Joseph. Lectures, essays and letters; introd. by his daughter; suppl. to the Life. 31869
Napier, Macvey. Morley, J. Memorials of a man of letters. (*In his* Studies in literature.) 34304
Napier, *Sir* William F. P. Narrative of the Peninsular campaign, 1807-14; abrgd. fr. the History of the war in the Peninsula, by W. T. Dobson. Illust. 33299
— Holmes, T. R. E. (*In his* Four famous soldiers.) 31852
Naples, *Italy*. Child, T. A trip to Naples. (*In his* Summer holidays.) 32269
— Clement, C. E. Naples, the city of Parthenope, and its environs. Illust. 39974
Napoleon I, *emperor of the French*. Adams, H. Napoleon I at St. Domingo. (*In his* Historical essays.) 34846
— Alison, *Sir* A. Europe, 1785-1815; abr. by E. S. Gould; the era of Napoleon. 41771
— Bangs, J. K. Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica. 41272
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous leaders.) 39598
— Dumas, A. D. Napoleon; tr. by J. B. Larner. 39863
— Fauvelet de Bourrienne, L. A. Memoir of Napoleon. Rev. ed. 4 v. 31913-16
— Gibbs, M. B. Military career of Napoleon the Great. 41012
— Levy, A. Private life of Napoleon. 2 v. 38839-40
— Masson, F. Napoleon, lover and husband. 40118
— Mathews, W. Character of Napoleon. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
— Méneval, C. F. de. Memoirs illust. the history of N., 1802-15; with portrs. and autograph letters. 3 v. 39196-8
— Morris, W. O'C. (*In his* Great commanders.) 35226
— - Napoleon; and the military supremacy of revolutionary France. 37809

— Rose, J. H. The revolutionary and Napoleonic era, 1789–1815. 39920
— Sargent, H. H. Napoleon Bonaparte's first campaign. 40664
— Scott, W. Life of N., with preliminary view of the French revolution. 2 v. *I
— Ségur, P. P., *comte* de. An aide-de-camp of Napoleon. 40952
— - Napoleon's retreat from Moscow. (*In* Grote, G., *and* Ségur, P. P. Two great retreats.) 31952
— Taine, H. A. (*In his* Modern régime, v. 1.) 34654
— Wolseley, G. J. Wolseley, 1*st viscount*. Decline and fall of Napoleon. 41349
— *See also* Henty, G. A. Through Russian snows;—Brooks, E. S. A boy of the first empire.

Napoleon III, *emperor of the French*. Bicknell, A. L. Life in the Tuileries under the second empire. 42007
— Maugny, *comte* de. Souvenirs of the second empire. 34697

Napoléon Bonaparte; par A. Dumas. (*In his* Theâtre complet, v. 2.) 35555

Napoléon Eugène L. J. J., *prince imperial*. *See* Bonaparte, N. E. L. J. J.

Naquet, Alfred J. Collectivism and the socialism of the liberal school; tr. by W. Heaford. 35811

Narcissa; by L. E. Richards. 40016

Narcotics. Kerr, N. Inebriety or narcomania; its etiology, pathology, treatment and jurisprudence. 41814

Narragansett ballads; by C. Hazard. 39625

Narration. *See* English composition.

Narrey, Charles. O mon Adélaïde; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14687

Nasby, Petroleum V., *pseud*. *See* Locke, D. R.

Naseby, Battle of. Knight, F. A. Naseby Field. (*In his* Rambles of a dominie.) 36046

Nash, Henry. Barerock; or, The island of pearls. 35304

Nash, Thomas. The unfortunate traveller; or, The life of Jack Wilton; with essay on N. by E. Gosse. 37545
— Jusserand, J. J. Thomas Nash; the picaresque and realistic novel. (*In his* English novel, *etc.*) 32975

Nash, Thomas A. Life of Richard, Lord Westbury; with select. fr. his correspondence. Portrs. 2 v. 30987–8

Nash, Vaughan, *joint author*. *See* Smith, H. L.

Nasmith, Joseph. Modern cotton spinning machinery. 33898
— The students' cotton spinning. 2d ed., enl. 38849

Nasmyth, James. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
— Towle, G. M. James Nasmyth and the steam-hammer. 32853

Natal, *Africa*. Ritchie, J. E. Brighter south Africa. 36063

Natchez, Les; [par] F. A. R. Chateaubriand. (*In his* Atala, *etc.*) 35682

Nathan der Weise; by G. E. Lessing; ed. with notes by S. Primer. 39639

National airs. *See* Songs.

National Association for the Advancement of Art and its Application to Industry. Transactions, 1888–90. 33566–8

National Bank of Commerce of Boston. Warner, C. H. The National Bank of Commerce of Boston. 18856

National character. Pearson, C. H. National life and character; a forecast. 37907

National Conference for Good City Government. Proceedings (1st-3d), 1894-95. 38750; 41939
National Conference of Charities and Correction. Proceedings, 1892-93. 14263-4
National Conference on University Extension. Proceedings, 1891. 36507
National Educational Association. *Committee on Secondary School Studies.* Report, 1892. (U. S. *Educ., Bur. of.)* 20168
Note. Known as the Committee of Ten.
National Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union. Chamberlain, H. R. Farmers' Alliance; what it aims to accomplish. 33644
National Gallery, *London.* Moore, G. The new pictures in the National Gallery. (*In his* Impressions, *etc.*) 34477
National life and thought of the various nations; by E. Magnusson *and others.* 33955
National Municipal League. Proceedings of annual meeting (1st), 1895. (*In* Nat. Conf. for Good City Govt. Proc.) 41939
National school library of song; ed. by L. R. Lewis. No. 1-2. 39288-9
National unity. *See* Imperial federation.
National Woman's Christian Temperance Union. *History.* Willard, F. E. (*In her* Glimpses of 50 years.) 31191
Nationalism. Gilman, N. P. Nationalism in the U. S. (*In his* Socialism, *etc.*) 37269
— Gronlund, L. Our destiny; influence of nationalism on morals and religion. 33178
Native of Winby; by S. O. Jewett. 37997
Natterstrom, Joseph. Austin, W. The late J. Natterstrom. (*In his* Literary papers.) 32862
Natty Barton's magic; by E. H. House. (*In his* Midnight warning.) 36869
Natural history. Abbott, C. C. Days out of doors. 31140
— Allen, G. Science in Arcady. 37710
— Bamford, M. E. Talks by queer folks; more land and water friends. 38225
— — Up and down the brooks. 31101
— Brightwen, E. Inmates of my house and garden. 42147
— — Wild nature won by kindness. Enl. ed. 33784
— Edwords, C. E. Camp-fires of a naturalist; fr. the field notes of L. L. Dyche. 38361
— Gibson, W. H. Sharp eyes; 52 weeks among insects, birds and flowers. 35063
— Jesse, E. Gleanings in natural history. 31352
— Lydekker, R., *ed.* Royal natural history, v. 1-4. 41964-7
— Moseley, H. N. Notes by a naturalist dur. the voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger" 1872-76. Rev. ed. 37208
— Ricks, G. Natural history object lessons. 32054
— Taylor, J. E. Playtime naturalist. 31087
— Wilson, A. Glimpses of nature. 35131
— Wright, J. M. Sea-side and way-side, no. 1-3. 33439; 33909-10
— *See also* Botany;—Entomology;—Nature;—Zoology.
Natural history lore and legend; by F. E. Hulme. 41958
Natural philosophy. *See* Physics.
Natural religion. Alden, H. M. God in his world. 32454
— Blake, J. V. Natural religion; sermons. 36958
— Boedder, B. Natural theology. (Manuals of Catholic philos.) 40227

— Call, W. M. W. Natural theology; its divisions and sub-divisions. (*In his* Final causes.) 35929
— Fisher, G. P. Manual of natural theology. 38674
— Müller, F. M. Natural religion. 31630
— *See also* Physical religion.

Natural rights; by D. G. Ritchie. 41052

Natural science. Harris, W. T. How to teach natural science. 40893
— Jackman, W. S. Nature study for common schools. 35075
— *See also* Laboratory work.

Natural selection. Ritchie, D. G. Natural selection and the spiritual world;—Natural selection and the hist. of institutions. (*In his* Darwinism and politics.) 35963
— Syme, D. On the modification of organisms. 37393
— Wallace, A. R. Darwinism; an exposition of the theory of natural selection. 31415
— — Natural selection. 35239

Natural selection; romance by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* Zadoc Pine.) 34224

Naturalist among the head-hunters; by C. M. Woodford. 32561

Naturalist of Cumbrae. *See* Robertson, D.

Nature. Abbott, C. C. Days out of doors. 31140
— — Outings at odd times. 33390
— — Recent rambles. 37137
— — Travels in a tree-top. 38760
— Andrews, J. Stories mother nature told her children. 33716
— Brightwen, E. More about wild nature. 37500
— — Wild nature won by kindness. 33784
— Cloudesley, H. The poetry of nature. (*In his* Passing thoughts.) 34377
— Gaye, S. The great world's farm; nature's crops and how they are grown. 36865
— Graham, P. A. Nature in books. 35942
— Japp, A. H. Hours in my garden; and other nature-sketches. Illust. 40642
— Knight, F. A. By leafy ways; studies fr. the book of nature. 33121
— Loomis, E. J. Wayside sketches. 38737
— Lubbock, *Sir* J. The beauties of nature and the wonders of the world we live in. 36596
— Mabie, H. W. Under the trees and elsewhere. 34527
— Mill, H. R. The realm of nature. 35733
— Pritchard, C. Occasional thoughts of an astronomer on nature and revelation. 32609
— Shaler, N. S. The interpretation of nature. 37018
— Thornton, J. Elementary physiography, 2d ed., rev. 31394
— Torrey, B. The foot-path way. 36421
— — A rambler's lease. 31495
— Williams, M. McC. Field-farings. 37231
— Wright, M. O. The friendship of nature; a New Eng. chronicle of birds and flowers. 39147

Nature, Law of. *See* Law of nature.

Nature and man in America; by N. S. Shaler. 34895

Nature readers. *See* Wright, J. McN.

Nature stories for young readers; animal life; by F. Bass. 39583

Nature study. Jackman, W. S. Nature study for common schools. 35075
— — Number work in nature study. Pt. 1. 38435

Naulahka, The; by R. Kipling and W. Balestier. 36658

Naurouze, Jacques. Les Bardeur-Carbansane; histoire d'une famille pendant cent ans. 14954

Nautical astronomy. Read, W. T. Navigation and nautical astronomy. 39397

Nautilus; by L. E. Richards. 42215

Naval architecture. *See* Ship building.
Naval art and science. Colomb, P. H. Naval warfare; its principles historically treated. 35198
— Wilmot, S. E. Development of navies during the last half-century. 35326
Naval dictionaries. Patterson, H. Naval dictionary. 41449
Naval etiquette. Dutton, A. H. Customs of the service; handbook of naval etiquette. 41812
Naval history. Mahan, A. T. Influence of sea power upon history, 1660–1783. 32540
— — Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793–1812. 2 v. 37204–5
Naval hygiene. Armstrong, S. T. Maritime sanitation. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 11.) *I
Navarino. Parry, G. (*In his* Sketches.) 32712
Navigation. Flagg, A. T. Primer of navigation. 39109
— Henderson, W. J. Elements of navigation. 41568
— Kelvin, W. Thomson, 1*st baron*. Navigational affairs. (Pop. lect., v. 3.) 30934
— Patterson, H. Navigator's pocket-book. 39124
— Read, W. T. Navigation and nautical astronomy; with rules for navigating iron ships. 39397
Navigator's Islands. *See* Samoan Islands.
Nazareth. Wilson, E. L. Nazareth, old and new. (*In his* Scripture lands.) 33201
Nazareth Pitcher; by J. G. Austin. (*In her* David Alden's daughter.) 36454
Ndintpile Pont (?); by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Auld licht manse.) 37408
— *Same*. (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
Neale, John M. Huntington, G. A great hymnologist. (*In his* Random recollections.) 42101
Near-sightedness. Cohn, H. Ueber den Einfluss hygienischer Massregeln auf die Schulmyopie; Bemerkungen zu der Prof. von Hippel veröffentlichten Schrift. 16174
Nebraska. Bentley, A. F. Condition of the western farmer as illust. by the economic hist. of a Nebraska township. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 11, no. 7–8.) *I
Nebraska loadstone; by A. Hope. (*In his* Sport royal.) 40982
Necessity. Ritchie, D. G. Note on logical necessity. (*In his* Darwin and Hegel.) 42113
Neckar River. Macdonell, A. A. (*In his* Camping voyages.) 33806
Necker, Suzanne C. de Nasse. Deschanel, P. Madame Necker. (*In his* Figures de femmes.) 14909
— Hitchcock, T. Gibbon and Madame Necker. (*In his* Unhappy loves.) 34465
— Lairtullier, E. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 1.) 35585
— Mason, A. G. Salon Helvétique. (*In her* Women of the French salons.) *I
Ned; by M. S. Briscoe. (*In her* "Perchance to dream.") 37155
Ned in the block-house; by E. S. Ellis. 40114
Ned in the woods; by E. S. Ellis. 40115
Ned Lifkin's forefinger; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his* Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage.) 38017
Needell, *Mrs*. John H. Passing the love of women. 36683
— Stephen Ellicott's daughter. 35867
— Vengeance of James Vansittart. 42205

Needlework. Handbook for sewing school teachers. 38161
Neesima, Joseph H. Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
— Davis, J. D. Sketch of the life of J. H. Neesima. Illust. 40623
— Hardy, A. S. Life and letters of J. H. Neesima. 34809
'Negative' evidence; by R. Dowling. (*In his* Crimson chair.) 34931
Negroes. Blair, L. The prosperity of the South dependent upon the elevation of the negro. 31104
— Botume, E. H. First days amongst the contrabands. 37410
— Brackett, J. R. Progress of the colored people of Maryland since the war. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 8, no. 7–9.) *I
— Cable, G. W. The negro question. 32402
— Crummell, A. Africa and America. 36094
— Durham, F. A. The lone-star of Liberia. 36983
— Field, H. M. Bright skies and dark shadows. 32524
— Goodwin, M. W. The anti-slavery legacy. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Literature of philanthropy.) 38091
— Ingle, E. The negro in the District of Columbia. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 11, no. 3–4.) *I
— Lloyd, J. M. F. Negro and civilization. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Literature of philanthropy.) 38091
— Maxwell, J. R. The negro question; or, Hints for the physical improvement of the race. 36332
— Page, T. N. The negro question. (*In his* Old South.) 36003
— *See also* Slavery;—South.

Folk-lore.

— Christensen, A. M. H. Afro-American folk-lore. 37657
— Owen, M. A. Old Rabbit, the Voodoo. 38469
— — Voodoo tales as told among the negroes of the Southwest. 37632
Nehemiah. Rawlinson, G. Ezra and Nehemiah; their lives and times. 35115
Neighborhood Guild, *New York City*. Stover, C. B. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 7, no. 1.) *I
Neighborhood guilds. Coit, S. Neighborhood guilds; an instrument of social reform. 35433
Neighbor's landmark; by S. O. Jewett. (*With her* Life of Nancy.) 41995
Neighbors of ours; by H. W. Nevinson. 40358
Neighbour's fare; by C. M. Yonge. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Neighbours on the green; by Mrs. Oliphant. 31962
Neil, James. Pictured Palestine. Illust. 38279
Neilson, George. Trial by combat. 32493
Neilson, Lilian Adelaide. Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage.) 36132
— — The story of Neilson. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650
Nellie's memories; by R. N. Carey. 36588
Nels Thurlow's trial; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his* Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage.) 38017
Nelson, Anson *and* Fanny. Memorials of Sarah C. Polk. 36684
Nelson, Harry L. Bird-songs about Worcester. 31685
Nelson, Horatio Nelson, 1*st viscount*. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous leaders.) 39598
— Jeaffreson, J. C. Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson. 2 v. 31856–7
— Laughton, J. K. Nelson. (Eng. men of action.) 42030
— Russell, W. C. Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England. 32845
Nelson, John Y. O'Reilly, H. Fifty years on the trail; a true story of western life. 32604

Nelson, William. Working diagrams of the high school ser. of slöjd models; to accompany Johansson's Practical directions. *I

Nelson, Wolfred. Five years at Panama; the trans-isthmian canal. 31940

Nemec, Bozena. The grandmother; a story of Bohemia; tr. with sketch of the author by F. Gregor. 35498

Nemours, Pierre S. *See* Dupont de Nemours, P. S. de.

Nenuphar; by [B. M. Butt]. (*In her* Elizabeth.) 31998

Neochristianity and neocatholicism; by L. A. Tollemache. (*In his* Stones of stumbling.) 38885

Neohellenica; by M. Constantinides. 37357

Nepaul *or* Nepal. Ballantine, H. On India's frontier; or, Nepal, the Gurkha's mysterious land. 40056

Neptune, *planet*. Lodge, O. The discovery of Neptune. (*In his* Pioneers of science.) 37376

Neptune's shore; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Front yard, *etc.*) 42236

Nero, *emperor of Rome*. Church, A. J. Burning of Rome; a story. 35933

— Farrar, F. W. Darkness and dawn; or, Scenes in the days of Nero. 34871

Nero and Actéa; a tragedy; by E. Mackay. 35952

Nervous system. Bennett, C. The modern malady; or, Sufferers from "nerves." 33783

— Call, A. P. As a matter of course. 40618

— Gorton, D. A. Neurasthenia; or, Nervous exhaustion. 39742

— McKendrick, J. G. Life in motion; or, Muscle and nerve. 37087

— Pelman, C. Nervösität und Erziehung. 16387

— Stuckert, *Mrs.* C. Conservation of nerve forces. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 19.) *I

— Thomson, W. H. Materialism and modern physiology of the nervous system. 36128

— *See also* Brain.

Nesmith, J. E. Philoctetes; and other poems and sonnets. 40654

Nest-egg; by J. W. Riley. (*In his* Sketches in prose.) 34063

Nether world; by G. Gissing. 31116

Netherlands. *Description*. Davies, G. C. Cruising in the Netherlands; handbook to certain rivers of Holland, Friesland and Belgium. 39771

— Doughty, H. M. Friesland meres and through the Netherlands. 32343

History.

— Ewald, A. C. In the Low countries. (*In his* Paper and parchment.) 33501

— Henty, G. A. By England's aid; or, The freeing of the Netherlands, 1585-1604. 33251

— Rogers, J. E. T. Lessons from the Dutch Republic. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others*. National life.) 33955

Nettleship, Henry. Moral influence of literature;—Classical education in the past and at present. 33216

Nettleship, John T. Robert Browning; essays and thoughts. 32543

Neuhoff, Theodor S., *Freiherr* von. Fitzgerald, P. King Theodore of Corsica. 32818

Neurasthenia. *See* Nervous system.

Nevada. *Commerce*. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Description.

— Goodwin, C. C. The Bonanza country. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 10.) *I

Education and Religion.

— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Never too late to mend; by C. Hazlewood. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 47.) 15273

Nevermore; by R. Boldrewood. 36980

Nevill, *Lady* Dorothy. Mannington and the Walpoles, earls of Orford. Illust. 41857

Neville, Henry G. Gesture. (*In* Campbell, H., Brewer, R. F., *and* Neville, H. Voice, speech and gesture.) 40882

— Goddard, A. (*In his* Players of the period.) *I

Neville, Richard, *earl of Warwick*. *See* Warwick.

Nevins, Winfield S. Witchcraft in Salem in 1692; with acct. of other witchcraft prosecutions. 36412

Nevinson, Henry W. Life of Friedrich Schiller. (Great writers.) 31228

— Neighbors of ours; slum stories of London. 40358

Nevius, John L. Demon possession and allied themes; introd. by F. F. Ellinwood [and] bibliographical index. 41011

New Alice in the old wonderland; by A. M. Richards. 42214

New assistant at Pine Clearing school; by B. Harte. (*In his* Col. Starbottle's client.) 35992

New Braintree, *Mass*. *History*. Tufts, G. K. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I

New cashier; by E. Eggleston. (*In his* Duffels.) 37977

New Church. *See* New Jerusalem Church.

New deal; by L. R. Meekins. (*In his* Robb's Island wreck.) 39195

New discipline at Rock Spring; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Primes and their neighbors.) 34247

New Eldorado; by M. M. Ballou. 31300

New England. *Botany*. Weed, C. M. Ten New England blossoms and their insect visitors. 40990

Description and travels.

— Bolles, F. At the north of Bearcamp Water; New England from July to December. 37149

— — Land of the lingering snow; New England from January to June. 34849

— Brown, A. E. Glimpses of old New Eng. life; legends of old Bedford. 37784

— Butterworth, H. In old New England; romance of a colonial fireside. 41777

— Cook, J. An eastern tour at home. 32970

— Prime, W. C. Along New England roads. 36690

— — Among the northern hills. 41299

— *See also* Pine-tree coast.

Ecclesiastical history.

— Lauer, P. E. Church and state in New England. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 10, no. 2-3.) *I

Education.

— Johnson, C. The country school in New England. 38258

Entomology.

— Knobel, E. Beetles of New England and their kind. *I

History.

— Fiske, J. Beginnings of New England. 31065

— Palfrey, J. G. History of New England, v. 5. 32434

— Weeden, W. B. Economic and social history of New England, 1620-1789. 2 v. 33066-7

Liquor legislation.

— Austin, H. The liquor law in the New England states. 33017

Manners and customs.

— Bliss, W. R. Side glimpses from the colonial meeting-house. 39840

— Claflin, M. B. Brampton sketches; old-time New England life. 33145
— Earle, A. M. Customs and fashions in old New England. 38053
— Huntington, A. S. Under a colonial roof-tree. 34524
— Love, W. DeL., *Jr.* Fast and Thanksgiving days of New England. 40647
— Weeden, W. B. Economic and social hist. of New Eng., 1620–1789. 2 v. 33066–7

Ornithology.

— Minot, H. D. Land-birds and game-birds of New England. 41351
— Willcox, M. A. Pocket guide to the common land birds of New England. 41004

New England boyhood; by E. E. Hale. 37795
New England cactus; by F. P. Humphrey. 36651
New England girlhood; by L. Larcom. 31798
New England Historic Genealogical Society. Memorial biographies, v. 5. 1862–64. *I
New England magazine, v. 4–13. Mar., 1891–Feb., 1896. 34170–9
New England nun; by M. E. Wilkins. 34004
New era; by J. Strong. 38015
New fragments; by J. Tyndall. 36129
New France. *See* Canada.
New Grub Street; by G. Gissing. 35443
New Guinea. *See* Papua.
New Hampshire. Farrar, C. A. J. Through the wilds; adventure in the forests of N. H. and Maine. 36861
New Harry and Lucy; by E. E. and L. P. Hale. 35994
New Hebrides. Paton, M. W. Letters and sketches from the New Hebrides. 40656
New House of Israel. Molloy, J. F. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 1.) 36567
New Jersey. *Geology.* Abbott, C. C. Stone-age in N. J. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12994
New Jerusalem, Church of the. Child, T. The New Church, called Swedenborgian. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960
— Molloy, J. F. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 2.) 36568
— Seward, S. S. Why I am a New-Churchman. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
New lease of life; by E. About. 32333
New love; by [R. S. Hichens]. (*In his* After to-morrow.) 41601
New 'Marienbad-elegy'; by F. Wedmore. (*In his* Eng. episodes.) 40296
New master; by S. B. Gould. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
New member of the club; by B. Matthews. (*In his* Story of a story.) 37887
New Mexico. *Territory. Governor.* Report, 1887–92. (*In* U. S. *Territories. Gov.* Reports.) 19191–3; 19183–5

Commerce.

— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Description.

— Ingersoll, E. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 7.) *I
— Lummis, C. F. The land of poco tiempo. 38111

Education and Missions.

— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I

History.

— Ladd, H. O. Story of New Mexico. 35855

New Mexico David; by C. F. Lummis. 35098
New minister; by K. Paul. 38783

New moon; by C. E. Raimond. 41362
New Orleans. Howe, W. W. Municipal history of New Orleans. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 7, no. 4.) *I
— King, G. New Orleans; the place and the people. Illust. 42196
New rector; by S. J. Weyman. 2 v. 36552-3
New reformation; by Mrs. H. Ward. (*In* Wace, H., *and others*. Christianity, *etc.*) 31189
New senior at Andover; by H. D. Ward. 33436
New sensation; by E. Castle. (*In his* "La Bella.") 36749
New South Wales. Parkes, *Sir* H. Fifty years in the making of Australian history. 37214
New Spain. *See* Mexico.
New spirit; by H. Ellis. 32685
New streams in old channels; fr. the writings of L. Abbott; ed. by M. S. Haynes. 39830
New Utopia; by J. K. Jerome. (*In his* Diary of a pilgrimage.) 34246
New way to pay old debts; by P. Massinger. (*In* Fitzgibbon, H. M. Famous Elizabethan plays.) 32214
New world and the new book; by T. W. Higginson. 35071
New York. *City. Bridges. See* Washington Bridge.

Churches.

— Tyng, C. R. History of St. George's Church. (*In his* Record of the life of S. H. Tyng.) 33381

Description.

— Appleton, D., and Co. Dictionary of New York and its vicinity. 41772
— Brownell, W. C. New York after Paris. (*In his* French traits.) 30777
— Campbell, H. Darkness and daylight; or, Lights and shadows of N. Y. life. 36511
— Cook, J. The metropolis. (*In his* Eastern tour.) 32970
— Cross, J. W. Social New York. (*In his* Impressions of Dante.) 37718
— Janvier, T. A. In old New York. 39636
— Kobbé, G. New York and its environs. 34019
— Mines, J. F. A tour around N. Y.; and, My summer acre. 36673
— Quigg, L. E. Tin-types taken in the streets of N. Y. 32879

History.

— Guernsey, R. S. New York City and vicinity dur. the war of 1812-15. 2 v. 41924-5
— Roosevelt, T. New York. 33739
— *See also* Stoddard, W. O. The battle of N. Y.

Politics.

— Parkhurst, C. H. Our fight with Tammany. 40363
— Thompson, D. G. Tammany Hall. (*In his* Politics in a democracy.) 38177

Poor.

— Riis, J. How the other half lives. 33264

New York. *State. Legislature. Acts, laws, etc.* Laws of the state of N. Y. rel. to building associations; annotations by W. S. Paine. 31077

Description and travels.

— Bardeen, C. W. Brief descriptive geography of the Empire state. 41437

History.

— Clark, E. History of the 7th Reg. of N. Y., 1806-89. 2 v. *I
— Townsend, T. S. Honors of the Empire state in the war of the rebellion. 32451

Literature. Collections.

— Earle, A. M., *and* Ford, E. E., *eds.* Early prose and verse. 37976

Prisons.

— Smith, E. Prison science; with spec. ref. to recent N. Y. legislation. 33074
— Winter, A. The New York State Reformatory in Elmira. 34548

Taxation.

— Schwab, J. C. History of the N. Y. property tax. 33262

New York, Legend of old; by A. E. King. (*In her* Brown's retreat.) 37869

New York College for the Training of Teachers. Publications. *See* Educational leaflets;—Educational monographs.

New York quarantine establishment. Smith, W. M. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I

New Zealand. *Agriculture.* Wallace, R. Rural economy and agriculture of New Zealand. 35472

Description and travels.

— Abercromby, R. To New Zealand. (*In his* Seas and skies.) 30945
— Dale, J. (*In his* Round the world.) 39770
— Denton, S. F. Incidents of a collector's rambles in New Zealand. 31155
— Jenkins, G. C., *and* Dunbar, H. K. (*In their* Hard life in the colonies.) 36321
— Mannering, G. E. With axe and rope in the New Zealand Alps. 35296
— Reeves, E. (*In his* Homeward bound.) 36341
— Russell, P. Journey to Lake Taupo; and, New Zealand sketches. 33220
— Seventy years of life in the Victorian era; by a physician. 38478
— Wakefield, E. New Zealand, after fifty years. 31644

History.

— Gisborne, W. The colony of New Zealand. 31022
— Jenks, E. (*In his* Hist. of the Australasian colonies.) 42195
— Sutherland, A. *and* G. History of New Zealand, 1606–1890. 38881
— *See also* Henty, G. A. Maori and settler;— Firth, J. C. Nation making.

Newbery, John. Dobson, A. An old London bookseller. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes.) 36858

Newbigging, Thomas. Fables and fabulists, ancient and modern. 42038

Newbury, *Mass.* Bartlett, S. C. Oration at the 250th anniv. of the settlement of N. (*In his* Anniv. addresses.) 38912

Newcastle, Margaret L. Cavendish, *duchess of.* Mayer, G. T. (*In her* Women of letters, v. 1.) 41972

Newcomer, Alphonso G. Practical course in English composition. 38544

Newell, Ebenezer J. St. Patrick; his life and teaching. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) 35227

Newell, Jane H. Outlines of lessons in botany. Illust. 2 pts. 36000–1

Contents. Pt. 1. From seed to leaf. 2. Flower and fruit.

— *ed.* A reader in botany; adapt. fr. well-known authors. Pt. 1. 31282

Newell, P. S. Topsys and turvys. 2 v. *I

Newfoundland. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Atlantic islands.) 17827

— Greswell, W. P. Geography of Canada and Newfoundland. 33677

Newgate Prison, *London.* Hatton, J. No longer a prison. (*In his* Old lamps and new.) 33294

Newhall, Charles S. The shrubs of northeastern America. 38006

Newlands, Benjamin E. R. *and* J. A. R., *joint authors.* *See* Lock, C. G. W.

Newlands, Francis G. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 4.) *I

Newlin, William H. Account of the escape of six federal soldiers from prison at Danville, Va., 1863-64. 40005
— *ed.* Selections fr. the History of the 73d Illinois Inf. Volunteers. 40781
Contents. Eighteen months' experience in prisons of J. L. Hesser and J. W. North.—Narrative of prison escape; suppl. sketch; by W. H. Newlin.—Origin of the term "bummer" as used dur. the war; by G. W. Patten.

Newman, Albert H. History of the Baptist churches in the U. S. (Amer. church hist. ser., v. 2.) 40104

Newman, Francis W. Anglo-Saxon abolition of negro slavery. 31870
— Contributions to the early hist. of Cardinal Newman. 34588
— Reminiscences of two exiles, Kossuth and Pulszky, and two wars, Crimean and Franco-Austrian. 31041
— Martineau, J. (*In his* Essays, v. 3.) 34041

Newman, John. Earthwork slips and subsidences upon public works. 33300
— Notes on cylinder bridge piers and the well system of foundations. 38850

Newman, John H., *cardinal.* Definition of a gentleman. 33428
— Letters and correspondence during his life in the English church; with a brief autoblog.; ed. by A. Mozley. 2 v. 33762-3
— Loss and gain; the story of a convert. 37451
— Sayings of Cardinal Newman. 33429
— Selections from [his] prose writings; ed. with notes by L. E. Gates. (Eng. readings.) 41794
— Verses on various occasions. 33259
— Abbott, E. A. Anglican career of Cardinal Newman. 2 v. 36555-6
— - Philomythus; a discussion of Newman's essay on ecclesiastical miracles. 34913
— Azarias, *Brother.* Emerson and Newman as types. (*In his* Phases of thought.) 36587
— Bellasis, E. Cardinal Newman as a musician. 36975
— Fletcher, J. S. Short life of Newman. 33850
— Hutton, R. H. Cardinal Newman. 33117
— - (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098
— Jacobs, J. (*In his* Essays.) 34572
— Martineau, J. Personal influences on present theology. (*In his* Essays and addresses, v. 1.) 34039
— Newman, F. W. Contributions to the early history of Newman. 34588
— Stephen, L. Newman's theory of belief. (*In his* Agnostic's apology.) 37746

News from nowhere; by W. Morris. 33366

Newspapers. *See* Journalism.

Newth, G. S. Chemical lecture experiments; non-metallic elements. 37860
— Text-book of inorganic chemistry. 40252

Newton, Dexter. Southborough. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass, v. 1.) *I
— *Same.* (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 2.) *I

Newton, Gilbert S. Redgrave, R. *and* S. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304

Newton, *Sir* Isaac. Ball, W. W. R. Essay on Newton's Principia. 39079
— Bolton, S. K. Sir Isaac Newton. (*In her* Famous men.) 31312
— Lodge, O. Sir Isaac Newton;—Newton and the law of gravitation;—Newton's "Principia." (*In his* Pioneers of science.) 37370
— Peirce, B. O. Elements of the theory of the Newtonian potential function. 38008

Newton, Richard Heber. Church and creed. 34816
Contents. Fold or flock? Christianity not ecclesiasticism.—Nicene creed a franchise of freedom and a charter of comprehension.—How to read a creed; the principles of creedal interpretation.

Newton, William K. Sanitary survey of a house. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I

Newton, William W. Dr. Muhlenberg. (Amer. relig. leaders.) 32095
— A run through Russia; visit to Count Tolstoi. 39204
Next-door house; by M. L. S. Molesworth. 36679
Ney, Michel, *maréchal*. Weston, J. A. Historic doubts as to the execution of Ney. Illust. 40970
Ngamiland. Bryden, H. A. Gun and camera in southern Africa; a year of wanderings in Ngamiland. 38806
Niagara Falls. Howells, W. D., *and others*. The Niagara book; souvenir of Niagara Falls. 38524
Nibelungenlied. Henderson, W. J. A study of Der Ring des Nibelungen. (*In his* Preludes and studies.) 35371
Nibsy's Christmas; by J. A. Riis. 38303
Nicaragua. *Maritime Canal Company*. Report. 1889. 13450
Niccola *da Pisa*. Ruskin, J. Nicholas the Pisan. (*In his* Val d'Arno.) 37706
Nice people; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Short sixes.") 33643
Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the church, Select library of; ed. by P. Schaff. Ser. 1, 14 v. Ser. 2, v. 1–8, 10–12. *I
Nicene creed. Newton, R. H. The Nicene creed. (*In his* Church and creed.) 34816
— Palmer, F. Studies in theologic definition underlying the Apostles' and Nicene creeds. 42084
Nichol, John. Thomas Carlyle. (Eng. men of letters.) 36256
Nicholas, J. W. The house of mystery. 36054
Nicholls, *Mrs*. Charlotte Brontë. *See* Brontë, C.
Nichols, Charles L. Worcester; homœopathy. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Nichols, Edward L., *ed*. Laboratory manual of physics and applied electricity. 2 v. 39498–9
Contents. V. 1. Merritt, E., *and* Rogers, F. J. Junior course in general physics. 2. Moler, G. S., *and others*. Senior courses and advanced work.
Nichols, Herbert, *and* Parsons, W. E. Our notions of number and space. 39500
Nichols, *Rev*. Ichabod. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32544
Nichols, Laura D. Lotus Bay; a summer on Cape Cod. 31751
Nichols, *Mrs*. Mary S. N. G. Mary Lyndon. 3248
Nichols, Starr H. Philosophy of evolution. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Evolution.) 32812
Nicholson, Francis. Roget, J. L. (*In his* Hist. of the 'Old Water-Colour' Society, v. 1.) 35232
Nicholson, Henry A., *and* Lydekker, R. Manual of palæontology. 3d ed., enl. 2 v. 33889–90
Nicholson, Joseph Shield. A dreamer of dreams. 30928
— Historical progress and ideal socialism; discourse, Oxford, 1894. 39904
— Principles of political economy, v. 1. 38280
— Tariffs and international commerce. (*In* White, A. S., *ed*. Britannic confederation.) 36576
— Thoth; a romance. 31003
— Toxar; a romance. 32875
Nicodé, Jean L. Maitland, J. A. F. (*In his* Masters of German music.) 40212

Nicol, David. Political life of our time. 2 v. 31871-2
Nicol, Thomas. Recent explorations in Bible lands. 36548
Nicoll, Henry James. Great scholars: Buchanan, Bentley, Porson and Parr. 33301
Nicoll, William Robertson. James Macdonell, journalist. Portr. 32711
— *ed.* *See* Theological educator.
Nicolson, Frank W. Greek and Roman barbers. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.*. Studies, v. 2.) 32040
— The use of hercle, edepol, ecastor, by Plautus and Terence. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 4.) 32042
Niecks, Frederick. Frederick Chopin as a man and musician. 2 v. 30989-90
Nielsen, Peter. Gould, S. B. (*In his* Hist. oddities, ser. 1.) 32349
Nietzsche, Friedrich. Nordau, M. S. Friedrich Nietzsche. (*In his* Degeneration.) 41321
Nigel, Richard. Dialogue concerning the exchequer. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Niger. Ferryman, A. F. M. Up the Niger; Maj. C. Macdonald's mission to the Niger and Benue rivers. 37362
— Thomson, J. Mungo Park and the Niger. 33559
Nigh on sixty years at sea; by R. Woolward. 41873
Night at "Hays"; by B. Harte. (*In his* Col. Starbottle's client.) 35992
Night of terror; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Mère Suzanne.) 33526
Night side of nature; by C. Crowe. 1034
Night with William of Wykeham; by O. F. Adams. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
Nightingale, Florence. Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
Nigra, Constantin, *conte*, *ed.* Court Cavour and Madame de Circourt; unpub. correspondence. 39574
Nihilism. Ewald, A. C. (*In his* Paper and parchment.) 33501
— Schaack, M. J. Communism, socialism and nihilism. (*In his* Anarchy, *etc.*)‖ *I
— Stepniak, *pseud.* The career of a nihilist; a novel. 31936
— - Nihilism as it is. 41491
— - Socialism and nihilism; Russia. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 2.) 31516
— *See also* Russia;—Siberia.
— For stories of nihilism *see* Henty, G. A. Condemned as a nihilist.
Nihilism as it is; being Stepniak's pamphlets, and F. Volkhovsky's "Claims of the Russian liberals." 41491
Nijnii-Novgorod. Child, T. The fair of Nijnii-Novgorod. (*In* The tsar and his people.) 33196
Nika; by S. Coolidge. (*In her* Barberry bush.) 38022
Nike of Samothrace. *See* Victory of Samothrace.
Nile. Rawnsley, H. D. Notes for the Nile. 36802
— Stanley, H. M. Up the Nile. (*In his* My early travels in America and Asia, v. 2.) 40958
— Tirard, H. M. *and* N. Sketches from a Nile steamer for travellers in Egypt. 34096
Nile Expedition, 1884-85. *See* Egypt, Modern. *History.*
Nine cent-girls; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Short sixes.") 33643
Nine little goslings; by S. Coolidge. 38932

Nine men's morrice; by W. H. Pollock. 31128
Nine worlds; stories fr. Norse mythology; by M. E. Litchfield. 33041
Ninety-three; by V. Hugo. 2 v. 40829-30
Niñita; by T. A. Janvier. (*In his* Stories.) 34445
Nisbet, Charles; *and* Lemon, D. Everybody's writing-desk book; ed. by J. Baldwin. 35868
Nisbet, Hume. A colonial tramp; travels in Australia and New Guinea. 2 v. 34971-2
— Eight bells; tale of the sea and the cannibals of New Guinea. 32237
— Land of the hibiscus blossom. Illust. 30901
Nisbet, J. F. The insanity of genius, and the inequality of human faculty physiologically considered. 35956
— Marriage and heredity. 32494
Nisbet, John. British forest trees and their characteristics and treatment. 38168
Nitobe, Inazo *formerly* Ota. Intercourse between the U. S. and Japan; hist. sketch. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., extra v. 8.) *I
Nitti, Francesco S. Population and the social system; tr. under the author's supervision. (Soc. sci. ser.) 39575
Nitzsch, Karl I. Ker, J. Nitzsch and Tholuck. (*In his* Lectures.) 31120
Nixon, Oliver W. How Marcus Whitman saved Oregon. 41633
Njals Saga. Dasent, G. W. Story of Burnt Njal. 2 v. *I
No enemy, but himself; by E. Hubbard. 39455
"No gentlemen;" by C. L. Burnham. 35491
No heroes; by B. W. Howard. 37992
No quarter; by M. Reid. 31631
No thoroughfare; by C. Dickens and W. Collins. (*In their* Lazy tour, *etc.*) 33278
No trifling with love; by A. de Musset. (*In his* Barberine.) 37581
— *Same.* (*In his* Comedies.) 34586
Noailles, Jules C. V., *duc* de. Cent ans de république aux Etats-Unis. Tome 1-2. 14990-91
Nobility. Freeman, E. A. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990
Nobiscum Deus; by W. F. Faber. 37579
Noble, J. Ashcroft. Sonnet in England; and other essays. 38851
Contents. The sonnet in England.—A pre-Raphaelite magazine.—Leigh Hunt.—The poetry of common sense.—Robert Buchanan as poet.—Hawker of Morwenstow.
Noble German; by M. Roberts. (*In his* Reputation of George Saxon.) 36696
Noce et l'enterrement, La; par A. Dumas. (*In his* Théatre complet, v. 1.) 35554
Noces d' Attila, Les; drame en vers; par H. de Bornier. 14736
Nodier, Charles. Trilby, the fairy of Argyle; tr. by N. H. Dole. 40861
— Mérimée, P. (*In his* Portraits). 35630
Noel, *Lady* Augusta (Keppel). Effie's friends; or, Chronicles of the woods and shore. 15590
— John Hatherton. 15876

Noel, E. Science of metrology; or, Natural weights and measures. 32495

Noel, Roden B. W. Life of Lord Byron. (Great writers.) 33535

— The poetic interpretation of nature. (*In* Knight, W. Wordsworthiana.) 30906

Noise. Schopenhauer, A. On noise. (*In his* Studies in pessimism.) 35967

Nöldeke, Theodor. Sketches from eastern history; tr. by J. S. Black. 37546

Contents. Some characteristics of the Semitic race.—The Koran.—Islam.—Caliph Mansúr.—A servile war in the East.—Yakúb the coppersmith and his dynasty.—Some Syrian saints.—Barhebraeus.—King Theodore of Abyssinia.

Noll, Arthur H. Short history of Mexico. 32651

Noll, Augustus. How to wire buildings. 4th ed. 41294

Nomination, The; by L. R. Meekins. (*In his* Robb's island wreck.) 39195

Nona Vincent; by H. James. (*In his* Real thing.) 37442

Non-Christian religious systems; *namely:*

Haines, C. R. Islam as a missionary religion. 32589

Nonconformists, Nonconformity. Picton, J. A. Nonconformity. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960

— White, E. Arguments for and against conformity to the Church of England. (*In his* Mystery of growth.) 36578

None such? There will yet be thousands; by E. J. Haynes. 38644

Nor wife, nor maid; by Mrs. Hungerford. 36595

Nora Creina; by Mrs. Hungerford. 39367

Nora's return; seq. to "The doll's house" of H. Ibsen; by E. D. Cheney. 32403

Nordau, Max S. The conversational lies of our civilization. (Golden rod ed.) 42055

— Degeneration; tr. fr. the 2d Ger. ed. 41321

Nordisk tidskrift för vetenskap, konst, och industri, 1878-94. 32112–28

Norfolk County, *Eng.* Davies, G. C. Handbook to the rivers and broads of Norfolk and Suffolk; rev., 1890. 33211

— Emerson, P. H. On English lagoons; voyage on the Norfolk rivers and broads. 38821

— Hissey, J. J. A tour in a phaeton through the eastern counties. 32592

— Jessopp, A. On the edge of the Norfolk Holy Land. (*In his* Studies.) 37305

— - Village life in Norfolk 600 years ago. (*In his* Coming of the friars.) 31031

Norgate, G. Le G. George Robert Fitzgerald, "fighting Fitzgerald," 1748-86. (*In* Seccombe, T., *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296

Normal schools. Gordy, J. P. Rise and growth of the normal-school idea in the U. S. (*In* U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf.) 14278

Norman, Henry. The peoples and politics of the far East; travels in the British, French, Spanish and Portuguese colonies, Siberia, China, Japan, Korea, Siam and Malaya. 40862

— The real Japan; studies of contemporary Japanese manners, morals, administration and politics. 35305

Norman, John H. Complete guide to the world's 29 metal monetary systems. 36685

— Ready reckoner of the world's foreign and colonial exchanges. 38545

Norman, Ménie M. (Dowie). A girl in the Karpathians. 34973

— *ed.* Woman adventurers. (Adventure ser.) 38948
Contents. Mme. L. J. Velasquez.—H. Snell.—M. A. Talbot.—Mrs. C. Davies.

Norman, Philip. London signs aud inscriptions; introd. by H. B. Wheatley. Illust. (Camden lib.) 37740

Normand, Jacques. A la baguette; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14687
— Le rapide de P. L. M. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988

Normandy. *Description.* Blackburn, H. (*In his* Artistic travel.) 37498

Literature. Poetry.

— Symonds, J. A. Mediæval Norman songs. (*In his* In the key of blue.) 37396

Normans. Newman, J. H. Northmen and Normans in England and Iceland. (*In his* Hist. sketches, v. 1.) 12916

Norrie, Adam. Potter, H. C. Sermon commemorative of N. (*In his* Waymarks.) 35309

Norris, Homer A. Practical harmony on a French basis, pt. 1. 41446

Norris, William E. Baffled conspirators. 33534
— Billy Bellew; a novel. 41570
— Countess Radna. 38906
— The duffer. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
— His Grace. 37683
— Jack's father; and other stories. 36158
Contents. Jack's father.—Romance of Paullatino.—Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson.—Wingham Case.—A queer business.—Clever Lady Sophia.—Poor Harry.
— Mademoiselle de Mersac. 35459
— Marcia; a novel. 33412
— Misadventure. 3 v. 33536–8
— Miss Shafto. (Leis. hour ser.) 31285
— Miss Wentworth's idea. 2 v. 35957–8
— Mr. Chaine's sons. 3 v. 37132–4
— Mrs. Fenton. (Leis. hour ser.) 31956
— Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson; and other stories. 35869
Contents. Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson.—A queer business.—Clever Lady Sophia.—Poor Harry.
— The romance of Madame de Chanteloup. (*In* Hardy, T., *and others.* Stories in black and white.) 37437
— St. Ann's. 40971
— Victim of good luck; a novel. 40006

Norse. *See* Scandinavia.

Norseland tales; by H. H. Boyesen. 39601

North, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Wilson, John.

North, *Sir* Dudley. North, R. Lives of Francis, Sir Dudley and John North, v. 2. 34418

North, Edward P. Construction and maintenance of roads. (*With* Herschel, C. Science of road making.) 35246

North, Francis, 1*st baron Guilford.* North, R. Lives of Francis, Sir Dudley and John North, v. 1. 34417

North, John. North, R. Lives of Francis, Sir Dudley and John North, v. 2. 34418

North, Leigh, *joint author.* *See* Phelps, C. E. D.

North, Marianne. Recollections of a happy life; autobiog.; ed. by Mrs. J. A. Symonds. 2 v. 35959–60

North, Roger. Lives of Francis, Sir Dudley, and John North; with Autobiography of the author; ed. by A. Jessopp. 3 v. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 34417–19

North America. *Botany.* Newhall, C. S. The shrubs of northeastern America. 38006

Description and travels.

— Chisholm, G. G., *and* Leete, C. H. Longmans' school geography for N. America. 33419

— Shaler, N. S. Story of our continent; a reader in the geography and geology of N. America. 35384

Geology and palæontology.

— Miller, S. A. North American geology and palæontology. 37090

— Shaler, N. S. Nature and man in America. 34895

— - Story of our continent; a reader in the geography and geology of N. America. 35384

— *See also* Ice age.

History.

— Winsor, J. Cartier to Frontenac; geographical discovery in the interior of N. Amer. in its hist. relations, 1534–1700. 38582

Ornithology.

— Chapman, F. M. Handbook of birds of eastern North America. 41357

— Davie, O. Nests and eggs of N. American birds. 36389

— Elliot, D. G. North American shore birds. 42174

North American review, v. 149–161. July, 1889–Dec., 1895. 29932–44

North Carolina. Bassett, J. S. Constitutional beginnings of N. Carolina, 1663–1729. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 12, no. 2.) *I

— Cooper, S. F. William West Skiles; missionary life at Valle Crucis, 1842–62. 32330

— Weeks, S. B. Church and state in N. Carolina. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 11, no. 5–6.) *I

— - Religious development in the province of N. Carolina. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 10, no. 5–6.) *I

North coast and Eleanor; by F. Wedmore. (*In his* Renunciations.) 38127

North country comedy; by M. B. Edwards. 36100

North Dakota. Holley, F. C. Once their home; or, Our legacy from the Dahkotahs. 35821

North Shore watch; and other poems; by G. E. Woodberry. 32310

Northborough, *Mass. History.* Allen, J. H. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I

Northbridge, *Mass. History.* Thurston, J. R. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I

Northcote, James. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 2.) 38817

Northcote, *Sir* Stafford, 1*st earl of Iddesleigh.* Lang, A. Life, letters and diaries of N. 2 v. 33878–9

Northend, Charles. The teacher and the parent; treat. upon common-school education. (Standard teachers' lib.) 41933

Northend, William D. Address before the Essex Bar Association, Dec. 8, 1885. (From the Hist. coll. of the Essex Inst.) 36508

Northmen in America. De Costa, B. F. Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen, with trans. fr. the Icelandic sagas. 31688

Northmen in Europe. *See* Scandinavia.

Northumberland. Bates, C. J. History of Northumberland. 41693

Northwest, *meaning the northwestern part of the U. S.* Allen, W. F. Place of the Northwest in general history. (*In his* Essays.) 33908
— Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the great Northwest. 38144
— Donkin, J. G. Trooper and redskin in the far Northwest, 1884-88. 32582
— Field, H. M. (*In his* Our western archipelago.) 41383
— Johnson, L. W. Eight hundred miles in an ambulance. 31322
— Shaw, A. The Northwest. (*In* Mable, H. W. Footprints of four centuries.) 40030
— *See also* Oregon;—Washington.
Northwest passage. *See* Franklin, *Sir* J.
Norton, Benjamin. How to feed a railway. (*In* Clarke, T. C. The Amer. railway.) 31765
Norton, Charles B. Adderley, 1*st baron*. High and low church. 41705
— Socialism. 41048
Norton, Charles E., *and* Stephens, K., *eds*. Heart of oak books. 6 v. 39501-6
Norton, John F. Athol. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Norton, Minerva B. In and around Berlin. 32096
— *joint author*. *See* Willard, F. E.
Norway, G. The loss of John Humble; what led to it and what came of it. 31809
Norway. *Description and travels*. Braekstad, H. L. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others*. National life.) 33955
— Froude, J. A. The Norway fjords;—Norway once more. (*In his* Spanish story of the Armada.) 35991
— Keary, C. F. Norway and the Norwegians. 36492
— Knox, T. W. (*In his* Boy travellers.) 34880
— Williams, W. M. Through Norway with a knapsack; new ed. 40794
Literature. Poetry.
— Gosse, E. Norwegian poetry since 1814. (*In his* Northern studies.) 34031
Norway, Boyhood in; by H. H. Boyesen. 36609
Not a bad deal; by A. Hope. (*In his* Sport royal.) 40982
Not all in vain; by A. Cambridge. 36219
Not angels quite; by N. H. Dole. 37945
Not of her father's race; by W. T. Meredith. 33238
Not quite eighteen; by S. Coolidge. 39605
Not such a fool as he looks; by H. J. Byron. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 49.) 15274
Not to be forwarded; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276
Notes from the 'News'; by J. Payn. 33125
Notes of a Somersetshire home; by J. A. Symonds. (*In his* In the key of blue.) 37396
"Nothing venture, nothing have;" by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Stories.) 33089
Noto, *Japan*. Lowell, P. Noto; an unexplored corner of Japan. 34252
Notovitch, Nicolas. The unknown life of Jesus Christ, fr. Buddhistic records; tr. by J. H. Connelly and L. Landsberg. 39205
Notre-Dame of Paris; [by] V. Hugo. 4. v. 40807-10
Nott, Charles C. The tale of a goblin horse. (*In* Stories fr. Scribner.) 39022

Nottage, Charles G. In search of a climate. *I
Nottinghamshire, *Eng.* Brown, C. History of Nottinghamshire. 34923
Noughts and crosses; by Q. [A. T. Q. Couch]. 34759
Nourse, Henry S. Lancaster;—Clinton. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
— Military annals of Lancaster, Mass., 1740-1865. *I
Nouveaux contes cruels; par P. A. M. de Villiers de l'Isle-Adam. *I
Nova Scotia. Bolles, F. (*In his* From Blomidon to Smoky.) 39597
— Eaton, A. W. The Church of England in Nova Scotia. 35050
— Lowell, R. S. T. The Acadians. (Monograph, no. 57.) 34839
— Marquis, T. G. The Acadian exiles. (*In* Machar, A. M., *and* Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France.) 32292
— Richard, E. Acadia; missing links of a lost chapter in Amer. history. 2 v. 42212-13
— *See also* McLeod, G. D. Stories of the land of Evangeline.
Novalis, *pseud.* *See* Hardenberg, F. L. von.
Novel notes; by J. K. Jerome. 38214
Novelists. Eliot, G. The lady novelists. (*In her* Essays.) 32036
— Saintsbury, G. Essays on French novelists. 35235
Novelist's dilemma: by J. Payn. (*In his* Trying patient.) 39390
Novelle e paesi valdostani; [per] G. Giacosa. 15737
Novels. *See* Fiction.
Novels that everybody read; by R. Bridges. (*In his* Suppressed chapters.) 40954
Novum organon. *See* Bacon, F.
Now or never; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 5808
Nowadays; by G. A. Hibbard. 38346
Noyes, Isaac P. Meteorology; the weather map and the "rain-makers." 36735
Nugent, Ermengarda Greville. Land of mosques and marabouts. 41499
Nugents of Carriconna; by T. Hopkins. 33776
Nuit au Faulhorn, Une; par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 14996
Nullification. *See* State rights.
Number. Nichols, H., *and* Parsons, W. E. Our notions of number and space. 39500
— *See also* Arithmetic.
Number five; by A. Brown. (*In her* Meadow-grass.) 41735
Number 49 Tinkham Street; by C. E. Cheney. 42154
No. 747; autobiography of a gipsy; by F. W. Carew. 35431
Number three; by B. Perry. (*In his* Salem Kittredge.) 39125
Number twenty; by H. D. Traill. 37397
Number work in nature study; by W. S. Jackman. Pt. 1. 38435
Numeration. Pihan, A. P. Exposé des signes de numération usités chez les peuples orientaux anc. et modernes. 35533
Numismatics. Addison, J. Dialogues upon the usefulness of ancient medals. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) 4960
— *See also* Great Britain.
Nunnery life in the Church of England; by Sister Mary Agnes. 34702
Nur Jahan Begam, *empress of Hindostan.* Holden, E. S. Nur-Mahal. (*In his* Mogul emperors.) 42067

Nur-Mahal. *See* Nur Jahan Begam.
Nurse, Rebecca. Upham, W. P. Account of the Rebecca Nurse monument. (Hist. coll. of the Essex Inst.) 36529
Nurse Elisia; by G. M. Fenn. 37174
Nurse Heatherdale's story; by M. L. S. Molesworth. 35103
Nurse Karen's Norway tales; by E. Poulsson. (*In her* Nursery stories.) 38550
Nursery. *See* Children.
Nursery comedies; by Mrs. H. Bell. 35750
Nursery stories and rhymes; by E. Poulsson. 38550
Nursing. Brennan, A. L. The trained nurse. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Literature of philanthropy.) 38091
— Craven, F. S. L. Guide to district nurses. 32865
— D., E. Recollections of a nurse. 32206
— Ovington, I. H. Helps for home nursing. 34054
— Rice, F. F. Hospitals and nurses. 41419
— Sackett, S. P. Mother, nurse and infant. *I
— Tunstall, J. O. Household nursing. 37847
— Wheeler, L. Nursing in private families. 22799
Nutrition. Atkinson, E. The science of nutrition. 36213
Nutshell novels; by J. A. Sterry. 34710
Nuttall, George H. F. Hygienic measures in relation to infectious diseases. 36941
Nuttall, Thomas. Popular handbook of the ornithology of the U. S. and Canada; based on [his] manual; by M. Chamberlain. 2 v. 35353–4
Contents. V. 1. Land birds. 2. Game and water birds.
Ny Svensk tidskrift, v. 10–11, 1889–90. 31550–1
Note. Title changed to Svensk tidskrift.
Nyanza, *yacht*. Dewar, J. C. Voyage of the Nyanza; a three years' cruise in the Atlantic and Pacific. 37720
Nyassaland. Fotheringham, L. M. Adventures in Nyassaland. 34563
— Rankin, D. J. The Zambesi basin and Nyassaland. 39396
Nye, Bill, *pseud*. *See* Nye, E. W.
Nye, Edgar W. (*pseud*. Bill Nye). History of the U. S. Illust. 38926
— Remarks by Bill Nye. 32566
Nye, Russell S. Scientific duck shooting in eastern waters. 42327
"O Thou, my Austria!" by O. Schubin. 34249
Oak. Ward, H. M. The oak; pop. introd. to forest-botany. 35891
Oak galls. Adler, H. Alternating generations; biological study of oak galls and gall flies. 39307
Oakham, *Mass*. *History*. Allen, J. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I *I
Oastler, Richard. Gibbons, H. de B. (*In his* English social reformers.) 36763
Oates, Titus. Seccombe, T. (*In his* Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296
Obeah; witchcraft in the West Indies; by H. J. Bell. 32575
Obelisks. Moldenke, C. E. History and significance of obelisks. (*In his* New York obelisk.) 35865
— *See also* Cleopatra's Needle.
Ober, Frederick A. In the wake of Columbus; adv. of the commissioner sent by the World's Columbian Exposition to the West Indies. Illust. 37833

— Knockabout Club in north Africa. Illust. 33367
— Knockabout Club in Spain. Illust. 31479
— Knockabout Club on the Spanish Main. 35106
Oberammergau. Farrar, F. W. The Passion play at O. [1890]. 33110
— Tweedie, E. B. H. The Oberammergau Passion play, 1890. 32968
Object teaching. Gladstone, J. H. Object teaching; with app. on use of apparatus. 36720
— Ricks, G. Object lessons and how to give them. Ser. 1-2. 41908-9
— Salmon, D. Longmans' object lessons; adapt. to Amer. schools by J. F. Woodhull. 38034
O'Brien, Donat. Narrative of his captivity in France. (*With* Choyce, J. Log of a Jack tar.) 34372
O'Brien, M. D. Free libraries. (*In* Mackay, T. Plea for liberty.) 33949
O'Brien, Richard Barry. Home-ruler's manual. 32876
— Introduction. (*In* Tone, T. W. Autobiography, v. 1.) 39009
— Thomas Drummond; life and letters. 31224
O'Brien, William. Irish ideas. 38853
— When we were boys. 32746
Obscura, Camera, *pseud.* Modern Anglican preachers. 37502
Ocala boy; story of Florida; by M. Thompson. 42344
Occam *or* Ockham, William. Morris, G. S. (*In his* British thought, *etc.*) 37036
Occasional and immemorial days [sermons]; by A. K. H. Boyd. 42268
Occasional holiday; by N. E. Potapeeko. (*With his* Father of six.) 38117
Occult sciences. Hartmann, F. Magic white and black; hints for students of occultism. 3d ed., enl. 36317
— Lowell, P. Occult Japan; study of Japanese personality and possession. 39958
— Sinnett, A. P. Karma. 32850
— *See also* Theosophy.
Occupations. Manson, G. J. Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation. 31625
— Rohe, G. H. Hygiene of occupations. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Ocean. Kelvin, W. Thomson, 1*st baron*. On deep sea sounding by pianoforte wire. (*In his* Popular lect., v. 3.) 30934
— Libbey, W., *Jr.* The study of ocean temperatures and currents. (*In* Marine Biol. Laboratory. Biol. lect., 1890.) 33437
— Michelet, J. La mer. 14941
— Shaler, N. S. Sea and land; features of coasts and oceans with spec. ref. to the life of man. Illust. 40021

Biology.

— Hickson, S. J. The fauna of the deep sea. 38782
O'Clery, P. Keyes. The making of Italy [1856–70]. 36570
O'Connell, Daniel. Life and speeches. 13398
— Speech at a meeting to recover Catholic rights, 1814. (*In* Clarke, W. Polit. orations.) 32497
— Phillips, W. (*In his* Speeches, ser. 2.) 34544
— — *Same.* (*In* Martyn, C. Wendell Phillips.) 33180
O'Connell, Daniel C., *count.* O'Connell, M. A. The last colonel of the Irish Brigade, Count O'Connell. 2 v. 36336–7
O'Connell, Mary A. The last colonel of the Irish Brigade, Count O'Connell, and old Irish life, 1745–1833. 2 v. 36336–7
O'Connell, *Mrs.* Morgan J. *See* O'Connell, Mary A.

O'Connor, Joseph V. Hints on preaching. 39905
O'Connor, Mary D. Life and letters of M. P. O'Connor. 40404
O'Connor, Michael P. O'Connor, M. D. Life and letters of M. P. O'Connor. 40404
O'Connor, William D. Three tales. 34890
Contents. The ghost.—The brazen android.—The carpenter.
Octave of friends; by E. L. Linton. 35950
Odd bits of history; by H. W. Wolff. 41031
Odd life; by I. Zangwill. (*In his* King of Schnorrers.) 38652
Odd Miss Todd; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Huckleberries.) 34861
Odd number; by G. de Maupassant. 31807
Odd women; by G. Gissing. 37761
Odds against him; by H. Alger, Jr. 33406
Ode of life; by [L. Morris]. 32874
Odelia Blynn; by A. E. King. (*In her* Brown's retreat.) 37869
Odeur du buis, Le; conte de Pâques; par F. Coppée. (*In his* Contes tout simples.) 40438
O'Donoghue, D. J., *ed.* Humour of Ireland; with notes. (Internat. humour ser.) 39906
O'Donoghue, Denis. Brendaniana; St. Brendan in story and legend. 38481
Odyssey. *See* Homerus.
Odyssey, Story of the; by E. Brooks. 41775
Oedipe Roi; tragédie de Sophocle; tr. par J. Lacroix. 35615
Œdipus, Downfall and death of. *See* Sophocles.
Oeillet blanc, L'; par A. Daudet et E. Manuell. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
Oelsner, Hermann. Influence of Dante on modern thought; prize essay, 1894. 41975
Oersted, Hans C. Martineau, J. (*In his* Essays, v. 3.) 34041
Oexmelin, Alexandre O. *See* Exquemelin, A. O.
Of the world, worldly; by Mrs. Forrester. 2 v. 36986–7
Off-hand stories; *namely:*
Thomson, E. W. Old man Savarin. 41766
Off Lynnport light; by A. C. Watson. 41768
Offenbach, Jacques. Apthorp, W. F. (*In his* Musicians, *etc.*) 39834
Ogbury Barrows. Allen, G. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921
Ogden, Robert C. Samuel Chapman Armstrong; a sketch. (Founder's Day, Hampton Inst., 1894.) 39121
Ogden, Ruth. A little queen of hearts. 38284
— A loyal little red-coat. 33368
Oge, William L. Monterey to Ventura. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 10.) *I
Ogeechee cross-firings; by R. M. Johnston. 31459
Ogilvie, William. Birthright in land; with biog. notes by D. C. Macdonald. 36055
Ogilvy, Gavin, *pseud.* *See* Barrie, J. M.
Ogle, Arthur. Marquis d'Argenson; a study in criticism. 41494
Oglethorpe, *Gen.* James E. Bruce, H. Life of O. 33143

O'Gorman, Richard. Memorial oration. (*In* Meagher, T. F. Speeches.) 35487
O'Gorman, Thomas. History of the Roman Catholic church in the U. S. (Amer. church history ser.) 41631
— How Catholics come to be misunderstood. (Cath. Truth Soc.) 17649
Ogowe Mission Band. Reading, J. H. The Ogowe band; narrative of African travel. 33666
O'Grady, Standish. Red Hugh's captivity; Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth. 32368
Oh, no! by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276
"Oh, shoutin's mighty sweet;" by R. M. Stuart. (*In her* Golden wedding.) 37466
O'Hagan, John. Joan of Arc. 37905
O'Hara, James. Darlington, M. C. Life of O'Hara. (*In her* Fort Pitt.) 37057
Ohé! la grande vie! par Gyp. 14906
Ohio. Constitution of Ohio. (Old South leaflets, no. 14.) 36797
— Howells, W. C. Recollections of life in Ohio, 1813–40. 40269
— Knight, G. W., *and* Commons, J. R. History of higher education in Ohio. (U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf. no. 5, 1891.) 14279
— Moorehead, W. K. Primitive man in Ohio. 36411
Ohio River. Reeves, J. E. Pollution of the upper Ohio, and the water-supply of cities. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Ohio valley. *Literature.* Venable, W. H. Beginnings of literary culture in the Ohio valley. 34318
Ohm, Georg S. The galvanic circuit investigated mathematically; tr. by W. Francis; pref. by T. D. Lockwood. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 35413
Ohnet, Georges. Antoinette; tr. by R. Bramwell and "Al." 31126
— Le docteur Rameau. (Les batailles de la vie.) 14744
— Le droit de l'enfant. (Les batailles de la vie.) 35658
— The ironmaster. 38634
— France, A. F. T. Hors de la littérature. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 2,) 14800
Ohrwalder, Joseph. Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp, 1882–92; fr. the orig. mss. by F. R. Wingate. 37485
Oil. *See* Petroleum.
Oil engine. *See* Petroleum engine.
Oiseaux de neige, Les; par L. Fréchette. (*With his* Fleurs boréales.) 31456
Oke of Okehurst; by V. Lee. (*In her* Hauntings.) 32563
Oklahoma. *Territory. Governor.* Report, 1891–92. (*In* U. S. *Territories. Governors.* Reports.) 19184–5
"Old Academic;" by C. E. Huse. (*In* King, C. By land and sea.) 34660
Old age. Cicero, M. T. Cato maior de senectute; ed. with notes by F. E. Rockwood. 40841
— Humphry, G. M. Old age; information respecting 900 persons of 80 years. 32693
— Spender, J. A. The state and pensions in old age. 36348
— *See also* Longevity.
Old and new [poems]; by W. H. Pollock. 34720
Old Bascom place; by J. C. Harris. (*In his* Balaam and his master.) 34239

Old Blazer's hero; by D. C. Murray. 31808
Old bookkeeper; by I. Frapan. (*In her* God's will, *etc.*) 38642
Old colony. *See* Plymouth, *Mass.*
Old convent school in Paris; by S. Coolidge. 42158
Old country life; by S. B. Gould. 32473
Old courtyard; by K. S. Macquoid. 33398
Old English songs from various sources; illust. by H. Thomson; introd. by A. Dobson. 40007
Contents. Coridon's song.—The angler's song.—Who liveth so merry.—Come sweet lass.—Morning in London.—Journey to Exeter.—How happy could I be with either.—A hunting we will go.—Oh! dear! what can the matter be?—Sir Dilberry Diddle.
Old fashioned roses; by J. W. Riley. 35230
Old-fashioned Thanksgiving; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Huckleberries.) 34861
Old friends; essays; by A. Lang. 32935
Old garden; verses; by M. Deland. 38082
Old Greek stories; by C. H. Hanson. 41818
Old Gus Lawson; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Mr. Fortner's marital claims.) 36655
Old homestead; fr. Denman Thompson's play of "The old homestead." 39538
Old homestead poems; by W. Bruce. 41396
Old Kaskaskia; by M. H. Catherwood. 37757
Old lady's restoration; by G. King. (*In her* Balcony stories.) 38648
Old lamps and new; by J. Hatton. 33294
Old Maids' Club; by I. Zangwill. 37233
Old maid's love; by M. Maartens. 35456
Old man, The; by J. W. Riley. (*In his* Sketches in prose.) 34063
Old man Savarin; by E. W. Thomson. 41766
Old man's romance; by C. Craigie. 41607
Old master, An. *See* Smith, Adam.
'Old Minorca;' by J. Grant. (*In his* Scots Brigade.) 36767
Old missionary; by W. W. Hunter. 32285
Old, old story; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Short sixes.") 33643
Old, old story; by R. N. Carey. 39602
Old order and the new; by J. M. Davidson. 32992
Old peninsula house; by M. S. Briscoe. (*In her* "Perchance to dream.") 37155
Old picture; by W. Heimburg. (*In her* Fatal misunderstanding.) 38357
Old pictures of life; by D. Swing. 2 v. 40671–2
Old Pipes and the dryad; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Fanciful tales.) 39799
Old problems under new names; by B. Bosanquet. (*In his* Civilization of Christendom.) 38449
Old Rabbit, the Voodoo; by M. A. Owen. 38469
Old Rough, the miser; by L. F. Wesselhoeft. 35009
Old Safety-valve's last run; by H. H. Gardener. (*In her* Pushed by unseen hands.) 36233
Old settler, the squire and little Peleg; by E. Mott. 41889

Old settler's story; by J. W. Riley. (*In his* Pipes o' Pan.) 33766
Old shrines and ivy; by W. Winter. 36276
Old South Church, *Boston, Mass.* *See* Boston. *Churches.*
Old South leaflets; general ser., no. 1–37. 36797
Old Spanish bedstead; by R. H. Fletcher. (*In his* Johnstown stage.) 35715
Old stone house; by A. K. Green. 35878
Old-time love story; by M. Crim. (*In his* In Beaver Cove.) 36173
Old town by the sea; by T. B. Aldrich. 38219
'Old Water-Colour' Society. *See* Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours.
Old ways and new; by V. Roseboro'. 36697
Old white house; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Mère Suzanne.) 33526
Old woman's outlook in a Hampshire village; by C. M. Yonge. 37327
Old world lyrics; a little book of translations. (Bibelot ser.) 41295
Oldboy, Felix, *pseud.* *See* Mines, J. F.
Oldenberg, H. The study of Sanskrit. (*In* Epitomes of three sciences.) 39720
Oldham, R. D. Manual of the geology of India by H. B. Medlicott and W. T. Blanford; 2d ed., rev. and largely rewritten by R. D. Oldham. 41689
Oldright, William. Influence of sewage on health. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 12.) *I
"Ole Miss" and "Sweetheart"; by H. S. Edwards. (*In his* Two runaways.) 31605
Oleomargarine. Richards, E. The oleomargarine law in the U. S.;—American methods of manufacturing oleomargarine. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
Oley Grow's daughter; by G. P. Lathrop. (*In his* Two sides of a story.) 31277
Olga Davidoff's husband; by G. Allen. (*In his* Beckoning hand.) 31993
Olga Zanelli; by F. L. Cartwright. 3 v. 33785–7
Olga's crime; by F. Barrett. 35828
Oliphant, Alice le S. Oliphant, M. O. W. Memoir of Alice Oliphant. (*In her* Mem. of L. Oliphant, v. 2.) 34347
Oliphant, Cyril F. Alfred de Musset. (For. classics for Eng. readers.) 34587
Oliphant, F. R. The grateful ghosts. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 6.) 31892
— Notes of a pilgrimage to Jerusalem. 36159
Oliphant, Laurence. The brigand's bride. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887
— Piccadilly. 12905
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Memoir of the life of L. Oliphant and of his wife. 2 v. 34346–7
Oliphant, Margaret O. W. The cuckoo in the nest. 37037
— Diana; the history of a great mistake. 36413
— The duke's daughter; and, The fugitives. 3 v. 33820–2
— The golden rule. (*In* Hardy, T., *and others.* Stories in black and white.) 37437
— Heir presumptive and the heir apparent. 35414
— House in Bloomsbury. 39472

— Jerusalem, the Holy City; its history and hope. 35107
— Kirsteen; the story of a Scotch family. 34333
— Lady Car. 31480
Note. Sequel to Ladies Lindores.
— Makers of Florence. Illust. 4 v. 40008–11
Contents. V. 1. Dante. 2. The cathedral builders. 3. Savonarola. 4. The Angelical painter.—Piagnoni painters.—Michel Angelo.
— Marriage of Elinor. 36257
— Memoir of the life of Laurence Oliphant and of his wife. 2 v. 34346–7
— Neighbours on the green. 31962
Contents. My neighbour Nelly.—Lady Denzil.—The stockbroker at Dinglewood.—The scientific gentleman.—Lady Isabella.—An elderly romance.—Mrs. Merridew's fortune.—The Barley Mow.—My faithful Johnny.
— A poor gentleman. 3 v. 32601–3
— Quiet heart. 5267
— The railway man and his children. 35689
— Royal Edinburgh; her saints, kings, prophets and poets. Illust. 33369
— Sir Robert's fortune. 39745
— The sorceress. 40288
— Thomas Chalmers, preacher, philosopher and statesman. 38546
— The Victorian age of English literature. 2 v. 37452–3
— Who was lost and is found. 39007
— *ed.* *See* Foreign classics for English readers.
Olive. U. S. *Consuls.* Olive culture in the Alpes Maritimes. 25259
Olive; by F. P. Humphrey. (*In his* New England cactus.) 36651
Olive and the pine [poems]; by M. P. Lowe. 38186
Olivia; a story for girls; by Mrs. Molesworth. 40906
Olivier, Sydney. The basis of socialism; moral. (*In* Shaw, G. B. Fabian essays.) 32721
Ollivier, Olivier E. Colani, T. M. Ollivier et le concile du Vatican. (*In his* Essais de critique.) 40446
Olmsted, Denison. Introduction to natural philosophy. Rev. ed. by S. Sheldon. 38991
Olympia. Parry, G. (*In his* Sketches.) 32712
Oman, Charles W. C. Aids to study at Oxford; the Bodleian, the University galleries, *etc.* (*In* Wells, J., *ed.* Oxford and Oxford life.) 37750
— All Souls College. (*In* Clark, A., *ed.* Colleges of Oxford.) 35934
— Europe 476–918. (Periods of European history.) 33854
— History of England. 41526
— History of Greece to the death of Alexander the Great. 39122
— Story of the Byzantine empire. (Story of the nations.) 36365
— Warwick, the kingmaker. (English men of action.) 34021
Oman, John C. The great Indian epics; the stories of the Ramayana and the Mahabharata; with notes. 39808
— Indian life, religious and social. 31225
Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát; rendered into English verse. (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Letters, v. 3.) 31269
— *Same.* (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Works, v. 1.) *I
Ombra, L'; from the French of A. Gennevraye. 36189
O'Meara, Henry. Ballads of America; and other poems. 38285
Omphale; a rococo story; by T. Gautier. (*In his* One of Cleopatra's nights.) 33605
Ompteda, Christian F. W., *baron.* A Hanoverian-English officer 100 years ago; memoirs of O.; tr. by J. Hill. 36970
On a hill-top; by Mrs. B. Harrison. (*In her* Edelweiss of the Sierras.) 36178
On and off the saddle; by L. Rutgers. 39214

On Bear Creek; by M. Roberts. (*In his* Reputation of George Saxon.) 36696
On circumstantial evidence; by F. Marryat. 32319
On Cloud Mountain; by F. T. Clark. 39607
On Greenhow Hill; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Courting of Dinah Shadd.) 33012
— *Same.* (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
— *Same.* (*In his* Mine own people.) 34471
On ne badine pas avec l'amour; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Selection from [his] poetry, *etc.*) 40860
On Newfound River; by T. N. Page. 34639
On Pawnee prairie; by G. Smith. (*In her* Rousing of Mrs. Potter.) 38495
On Scaurside; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Prince's whim.) 36156
On sledge and horseback to outcast Siberian lepers; by K. Marsden. 37542
On sunny shores; by C. Scollard. 38308
On Surrey hills; by a son of the marshes; [ed. by J. A. Owen]. 36056
On the battle field; by B. Matthews. (*In his* Family tree.) 31627
On the bench; by J. Payn. (*In his* Trying patient.) 39390
On the blockade; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 33016
On the city wall; by R. Kipling. (*In his* In black and white.) 34686
— *Same.* (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
On the height [poem]; by J. V. Cheney. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 8.) *I
On the Lake of Lucerne; by B. Whitby. 35005
On the offensive; by G. I. Putnam. 39129
On the old frontier; by W. O. Stoddard. 38394
On the plantation; by J. C. Harris. 35995
On the Point; by N. H. Dole. 41739
On the river; by G. de Maupassant. (*In* Modern ghosts.) 33364
On the road home; poems; by M. E. Sangster. 38118
On the south shore; by M. Crosby. (*In her* Violin obligato.) 34228
On the strength of a likeness; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
On the stroke of the clock; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Miss Eyre.) 31629
On the wallaby; by G. Boothby. 39254
On the wallaby track. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 6.) 31892
On the way to the sea; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Last touches.) 37052
On the western circuit; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Life's little ironies.) 38730
Oncle Scipion, L'; par. A. Theuriet. 14727
One can not think of everything; by A. de Musset. (*In his* Barberine.) 37581
One chapter; by G. D. Litchfield. (*In her* Little Venice.) 33359
One commonplace day; by Pansy [I. M. Alden]. 38629
One day; by E. Hubbard. 39527
One good guest; by L. B. Walford. 36422

One hundred choice selections. No. 29-32. 15311–14
One I knew the best of all; by F. H. Burnett. 38073
One in the Infinite [poems]; by G. F. S. Armstrong. 36021
One-legged dancers; by Saxe Holm. (*In her* Stories.) 12136
One life, one love; by M. E. Braddon. 34583
One maid's mischief; by G. M. Fenn. 31743
£1,000,000 bank-note; by M. Twain [S. L. Clemens]. 38080
One of Charles Mainwaring's lies; by W. H. Pollock. (*In his* Nine men's morrice.) 31128
One of Cleopatra's nights; by T. Gautier. 33605
One of our conquerors; by G. Meredith. 33995
One of the 28th; by G. A. Henty. 31616
"One of us;" by G. King. (*In her* Balcony stories.) 38648
One reason why; by B. Whitby. 35391
One record on the regimental rolls; by J. A. Frye. (*In his* From headquarters.) 37434
One story is good till another is told; by B. Matthews and G. H. Jessop. (*In* Matthews, J. B. With my friends.) 34885
One view of the question; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Many inventions.) 37764
One voyage and its consequences; by J. A. Palmer, Jr. 31286
One who lived long, long ago; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Giovanni and the other.) 36461
One winter's night; by E. S. Vicars. (*In his* Young queen.) 32963
One woman's way; by E. Pendleton. 35872
O'Neal, Arthur. Evans's guide to the teaching of drawing. 37211
Oneida Community. Smith, G. The Oneida Community and American socialism. (*In his* Essays.) 38314
O'Neil, Henry P., *joint author*. *See* Richards, C. R.
O'Neill, H. C. Devonshire idyls. 37845
Contents. Mary's mug.—A story of something.—Christopher Comer.—The school and its scholars.—The patchwork quilt.—The true love of Barnabas Butter and Betty Kick.
"Onfortunit creetur;" by M. Crim. (*In his* In Beaver Cove.) 36173
Ongar Church, *Greensted*, *Eng*. Ashton, J. The most curious church in England. (*In his* Varia.) 41895
Only a flock of women; by A. M. Diaz. 37682
Only a lost letter; by C. E. L. Riddell. (*In her* Idle tales.) 32019
Only a schoolboy; by E. S. Vicars. (*In his* Young queen.) 32963
Only a subaltern; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
— *Same.* (*In his* Under the deodars.) 34687
Only a waltz; by L. Halévy. (*In his* Parisian points of view.) 39452
Only an incident; by H. D. Ward. (*In his* White crown.) 38921
Only an Irish boy; by H. Alger, Jr. 39474
Only girl at Overlook; by F. Fyles. (*In* Stockton, F. R. *and others*. Eleven possible cases.) 34489
Only rose; by S. O. Jewett. (*With her* Life of Nancy.) 41995
Only son; by G. Smith. (*In her* Rousing of Mrs. Potter.) 38495
Only son; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Tales of New England.) 32538
Only ten cents; by Mrs. G. R. Alden. (Pansy.) 41404
Only ten minutes; by R. E. Francillon. (*In his* Romances.) 31020

Onoqua; by F. C. Sparhawk. 37464
Onslow, Arthur. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of sergeants-at-law, v. 2.) 31361
Onslow, G. M. Physical culture and recreation. (*In* Bousfield, W. Elementary schools.) 33490
Onyx and gold; by H. H. Gardener. (*In her* Pushed by unseen hands.) 36233
Oowikapun; or, How the gospel reached the Nelson River Indians; by E. R. Young. 40388
Opal ring; by A. L. Donaldson. (*In his* Millbrook romance.) 37264
Open sesame! poetry and prose for school-days; ed. by B. W. Bellamy and M. W. Goodwin. 3 v. 32264–6
Opening gun; by L. R. Meekins. (*In his* Robb's Island wreck.) 39195
Opera. Annesley, C. Standard-operaglass; cont. the plots of 115 operas; with crit. and biog. remarks. 40876
— Beale, T. W. (*In his* Light of other days.) 33854–5
— Chesney, F. R. Operatic tales. 30957
— Guerber, H. A. Stories of the Wagner opera. 42287
— Soubies, A., *and* Malherbe, C. Histoire de l'opéra-comique; la seconde salle Favart, 1840-60. 35558
— *See also* Savoy opera.
— For the music of many operas *see* names of composers.
Ophthalmia. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., *passim.*) *I
— Smith, F. A. A., *and* Burnett, S. M. Ophthalmia in new-born children. (*In* Smith, F. A. A. Keep your mouth shut.) 37223
Opie, Amelia A. Mayer, G. T. (*In her* Women of letters, v. 2.) 41973
Opie, John. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 1.) 38816
Opinions of a philosopher; by R. Grant. 37985
Opium. Cobbe, W. R. Doctor Judas; a portrayal of the opium habit. 40328
Opoponax ½; by R. K. Munkittrick. (*In his* Moon Prince.) 36895
Oppenheim, Joseph S. Gould, S. B. Suess Oppenheim. (*In his* Hist. oddities, ser. 1.) 32349
Oppert, Gustav. On the original inhabitants of India. 41525
Opportunity. Hartzell, J. H. (*In his* Application and achievement.) 34620
Opposites; essays; by L. Thornton. 33310
Optic, Oliver, *pseud.* *See* Adams, W. T.
Optics. *See* Light.
Optimism. Royce, J. Optimism, pessimism and the moral order. (*In his* Spirit of modern philosophy.) 35381
Oracles ascribed to Matthew by Papias of Hierapolis; a contrib. to the criticism of the New Testament. 39657
Orange (*Principality*). Freeman, E. A. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990
Orange. U. S. *Vegetable pathology, Div. of.* Treatment of sooty mold of the orange. (Circular, no. 15. U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Misc. pubs.) 7962
Orange Street Chapel, *London.* *See* London. *Churches.*

Orations. *Collections*. Bradley, C. B., *ed*. Orations and arguments by English and Amer. statesmen; with notes. 40614
— Clarke, W., *ed*. Political orations from Wentworth to Macaulay. 32497
Oratorios. Bridge, J. F. The repentance of Nineveh; oratorio. (Novello's ed.) *I
Oratory. Pittenger, W. Toasts and forms of public address. 42313
— Robinson, W. C. Forensic oratory; manual for advocates. 38554
— *See also* Elocution;—Expression;—Public speaking;—Rhetoric.
Orbe, *Mlle*. d'. Lairtullier, E. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 2.) 35586
Orchardscroft; by E. d' Esterre-Keeling. 37511
Orchestra. Berlioz, L. H. Abridged treat. from [his] work on modern orchestration. (*In* Logier, J. B. Compr. course in music.) *I
Ordeal. Formulas for holding ordeals, Carolingian times. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Order of the Corporate Reunion. Molloy, J. F. The Christian reunion scheme. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 2.) 36568
Orderly, The; by P. A. de Alarcon. (*In his* Moors and Christians.) 34722
Ordish, T. Fairman. Early London theatres. Illust. (Camden lib.) 39809
— *joint ed*. *See* Camden library.
Ordnance. *See* Guns *and* Gunnery.
Oregon. *Description*. Finck, H. T. (*In his* Pacific coast.) 33651
— Victor, F. F. Atlantis arisen; or, Talks about Oregon and Washington. 35421
Education.
— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I
History.
— Nixon, O. W. How Marcus Whitman saved Oregon. 41633
Oregon trade language. Hale, H. An international idiom; manual of the "Chinook jargon." 32926
Oreille d'ours, L'; par A. Theuriet. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
O'Reilly, Eleanor G. Joan and Jerry. 37212
O'Reilly, Harrington. Fifty years on the trail; a true story of western life. Illust. 32604
O'Reilly, John Boyle. Complete poems and speeches; ed. by. Mrs. O'Reilly. (*With* Roche, J. J. Life of J. B. O'Reilly.) 33964
O'Reilly, *Mrs*. Robert. *See* O'Reilly, E. G.
O'Rell, Max, *pseud. of* Paul Blouët. English pharisees, French crocodiles, and other Anglo-French characters. 35985
— Frenchman in America. 34796
— Jacques Bonhomme; John Bull on the continent. 31369
— John Bull & Co. 41524
Orford, Horace Walpole, *4th earl of*. *See* Walpole.
Orford, Robert Walpole, *1st earl of*. *See* Walpole.
Organ. Hope, R. C. Introduction of the organ. (*In his* Mediæval music.) 39180
Organisms, Modification of. *See* Species.
Organon, The. *See* Aristoteles.
Orient. *See* East.
Oriental antiquities. Babelon, E. Manual of oriental antiquities. 31007

Oriental Club of Philadelphia. Oriental studies, 1888–94. 39206
Contents. Easton, M. W. Physical geography of India.—Jastrow, M. Interpretation of Psalms LXXIII and XC.—Culin, S. Literature of Chinese laborers.—Brinton, D. G. Alphabets of the Berbers.—Müller, W. M. Who were the ancient Ethiopians?—Barton, G. A. Native Israelitish deities.—Jastrow, M., *Jr.* A legal document of Babylonia.—Hilprecht, H. V. A numerical fragment fr. Nippur.—Hopkins, E. W. The holy numbers of the Rig-Veda.—Lyman, B. S. Change fr. surd to sonant in Japanese compounds —Collitz, H. Aryan name of the tongue. —Stevenson, S. Y. The feather and the wing in early mythology.—Haupt, P. Book of Ecclesiastes.
Oriental folk-lore. T., C. J. Folk-lore and legends: oriental. 32256
Oriental history. Nöldeke, T. Sketches from eastern history; rev. by the author. 37546
Oriental manners and customs. Tristram, H. B. Eastern customs in Bible lands. 41868
— Trumbull, H. C. Studies in Oriental social life. 39509
Oriental miscellany. *See* Constable, A.
Oriental religions. Ellinwood, F. F. Oriental religions and Christianity. 35712
Origenes. Farrar, F. W. Origen. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 1.) 30975
— Patrick, J. The Apology of O. in reply to Celsus. 36740
— Westcott, B. F. Origen and the beginnings of Christian philosophy. (*In his* Essays.) 34997
Orkney Islands. Leighton, R. The pilots of Pomona; a story of the Orkney Islands. 34882
Orlando Figgins; by Mrs. A. Marks. 35806
Orleans, Henrietta Anna, *of England, duchesse d'*. *See* Henrietta Anna.
Ormsbee, Agnes B. The house comfortable. 36002
Ornament. *See* Decoration.
Orndorff, W. R. Laboratory manual, for experiments in organic chemistry; to accomp. Remsen's Organic chemistry. 39023
Ornithological nomenclature; by E. E. Fish. (*In his* Blessed birds.) 33112
Ornithological romance; by W. L. Alden. (*In his* Told by the colonel.) 38338
Ornithology. *See* Birds.
O'Rorke, A. T. History of Sligo, town and county. 2 v. 32946–7
Orpen, Adela E. Chronicles of the Sid; or, Life and travels of Adelia Gates. 38794
— Stories about famous precious stones. 33051
Orpen, *Mrs.* Goddard. *See* Orpen, A. E.
Orr, A. Handbook to the works of Robert Browning. 3d ed., rev. 31409
— Life and letters of Robert Browning. 2 v. 34148–9
Orr, Henry B. Theory of development and heredity. 38286
Orr, *Mrs.* Sutherland. *See* Orr, A.
Orthodoxy. Balmforth, R. The decay of orthodox beliefs. (*In his* New reformation.) 38443
— Briggs, C. A. Whither? a theological question for the times. 31594
— Savage, M. J. Break-up of the old orthodoxy;—Liberal orthodoxy. (*In his* Signs of the times.) 32298
— Shedd, W. G. T. Orthodoxy and heterodoxy. 38688

Orthoëpy. *See* the subheading *Pronunciation* under the names of languages.

Ortoli, J. B. Frédéric. Evening tales; [tr.] by J. C. Harris. 38114

Contents. French tar-baby.—Teenchy Duck.—Mr. Snail and Brother Wolf.—Lion's secret.—King and the lapwings.—The rooster, the cat and the reap-hook.—Mysterious island.—Brother Tiger and Daddy Sheep.—"Jump in my sack."—Search for a friend.—Child of the roses.—King of the lions.—The vizier, the monkey, the lion and the serpent.—Enchanted princess.—Loony John.

Orvañanos, Domingo. The federal district in Mexico as a residence for persons predisposed to tuberculous affections. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I

— New organization of the Supreme Board of Health of the Mexican republic. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I

Osborn, Henry F. Evolution and heredity. (*In* Marine Biol. Laboratory. Biol. lect., 1890.) 33437

— From the Greeks to Darwin; development of the evolution idea. (Columbia Univ. biol. ser.) 39721

— *ed.* *See* Columbia Univ. biol. ser.

Osborn, Laughton. Travels by sea and land; by Alethitheras. 7454

Osborn, Sarah B. Political and social letters of a lady of the 18th century; ed. by E. F. D. Osborn. 31603

Osborne, *Lord* Sidney G. The letters of S. G. O.; pub. in the Times, 1844–88; ed. by A. White. 2 v. 34699–700

Osborne of Arrochar; by A. M. Douglas. 31925

Osbourne, Lloyd, *joint author.* *See* Stevenson, R. L.

Oscar II (Frederick), *king of Sweden.* Politikos, *pseud.* (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34024

Oscar in Africa; by H. Castlemon. 39177

Oscar Peterson, rauchman and ranger; by H. W. French. 38244

Osgood, Samuel. Sterling. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I

O'Shaughnessy, Arthur. Moulton, L. C. Arthur O'Shaughnessy; his life and work, with select. fr. his poems. 40251

O'Shea, John A. Roundabout recollections. 2 v. 37001–2

Osmun, Thomas E. *See* Ayres, Alfred, *pseud.*

Osric, *king of Northumbria.* Spence, H. D. M. (*In his* Cloister life.) *I

Ossian. *See* Macpherson, J.

Ossoli, Sarah Margaret Fuller, *marchesa* d'. Eliot, G. Margaret Fuller. (*In her* Essays.) 32036

Osterley Park. Balch, E. (*In her* Glimpses of old English homes.) 33852

Ostrander, D. Social growth and stability; the factors of mod. society and their rel. to the character of the coming state. 40253

Ostrich. Martin, A. Home life on an ostrich farm. 34407

Ostrogorski, M. The rights of women; a comp. study in history and legislation. 42106

Ostwald, Wilhelm. Manual of physico-chemical measurements; tr. by J. Walker. 40289

— Solutions; 4th book, with add. of the 2d ed. of [his] Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Chemie; tr. by M. M. P. Muir. 35812

Oswell, W. Cotton. Big game shooting. *See* Wolley, C. P.

Otaheiti. *See* Tahiti.
Other fellow; by R. Monckton-Dene. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Captain Dreams.) 41749
Other man; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Other "Times"; by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Auld licht manse.) 37408
Other times and other seasons; by L. Hutton. 42025
Other woman; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Gallegher.) 34229
Otis, James, *pseud. of* J. O. Kaler. Adventures of a country boy at a country fair. 41608
— The boys' revolt; story of the street Arabs of New York. 40012
— Braganza diamond. 40833
— Chasing a yacht; or, The theft of the "Gem." 39908
— How Tommy saved the barn. 41599
— Jack the hunchback. 36509
— Jenny Wren's boarding-house; story of newsboy life in New York. 38334
— Toby Tyler; or, Ten weeks with a circus. 41565
Otken, Charles H. The ills of the South; causes hostile to the prosperity of the southern people. 39290
Ottley, Robert L. Lancelot Andrewes; with portr. 39654
Otto I, *king of Bavaria.* Politikos, *pseud.* (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34024
Otto, *bp. of Bamberg.* Walsh, W. P. (*In his* Heroes of the mission field.) 38929
Otto the knight; by O. Thanet. 34234
Ottolengui, Rodrigues. A conflict of evidence. 38493
— A modern wizard. 39072
Ottoman empire. *See* Turkey.
Otto's inspiration; by M. H. Ford. 40335
Oudemans, A. C. Great sea-serpent; hist. and crit. treatise. 39388
Ouida, *pseud. of* L. de la Rame. The silver Christ; and, A lemon tree. 39655
— Tower of Taddeo. 37097
— Toxin; a story of Venice. 42206
— Two offenders. 41890
— Hatton, J. English fiction according to "Ouida." (*In his* Old lamps and new.) 33294
Our American neighbors; by F. E. Coe. 40305
Our Bessie; by R. N. Carey. 35014
Our book; by W. Frothingham and C. Tower. 32082
Our boys in Ireland; by H. W. French. 35060
"Our Chauncey;" after dinner rhymes; by I. H. Bromley. 35395
Our door-bell; by W. Heimburg. (*In her* Christmas stories.) 33641
Our dumb animals, 1891. 18855
Our English Homer. *See* White, T. W.
Our erring brother; by F. W. Robinson. 32844
Our fight with Tammany; by C. H. Parkhurst. 40363
Our hated rival; by R. L. and C. M. A. Bayliff. (*In* Parker, N., *and others.* Home acting, ser. 2.) 36943
Our heredity from God; by E. P. Powell. *I
Our homely comedy and tragedy; by [A. K. H. Boyd]. 39093
Our horse "Acme"; by J. A. Frye. (*In his* From headquarters.) 37434
Our Italy. *See* California. *Description.*
Our Jenny; by I. Frapan. (*In her* God's will, *etc.*) 38642

Our little neighbors; by S. M. H. Gardner. (*In her* Quaker idyls.) 39178
Our manifold nature; by S. Grand. 38728
Our national cathedrals; their history and architecture; comp. with the aid of dignitaries of the Anglican Church. 3 v. *I
Our new servant; by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Auld licht manse.) 37408
— *Same.* (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
Our pirate hoard; by T. A. Janvier. (*In his* Uncle of an angel.) 34627
Our race series. *See* Totten, C. A. L.
Our Roy: by W. Heimburg. (*In her* Christmas stories.) 33641
Our special artist; by E. L. Bynner. (*In his* Chase of the Meteor.) 34852
Our square and circle; by J. Easel. 41840
Our stepmother [poem]; by M. P. Lowe. (*With her* Bessie Gray.) 35728
Our town; by M. Sidney. 31468
Our town and some of its people; by J. Menzies. 41028
Our ugly idol; by E. H. House. (*In his* Midnight warning.) 36869
Our uncle and aunt; by A. Martin. 31123
Our western archipelago; by H. M. Field. 41383
Our wherry in Wendish lands; by H. M. Doughty. 37721
Our world reader, no. 1: Hall, M. L. First lessons in geography. 31835
Our yacht; by F. C. Burnand. (*With his* Happy thoughts.) 34727
"Ours;" by T. W. Robertson. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 48.) 15274
Ouseley, *Sir* F. A. Gore. Treatise on counterpoint, canon and fugue. *I
Out of a pioneer's trunk; by B. Harte. (*In his* Col. Starbottle's client.) 35992
Out of Bohemia; by G. C. Fosdick. 39071
Out of due season; by A. Sergeant. 42222
Out of Egypt; stories by P. Hemingway. 41674
Out of New England granite; by T. R. Sullivan. (*In his* Day and night stories.) 33061
Out of step; by M. L. Pool. 39156
"Out of the East;" by L. Hearn. 40638
Out of the fashion; by L. T. Meade. 36409
Out of the jaws of death; by F. Barrett. 3 v. 37491–3
Out of the sunset sea; by A. W. Tourgée. 38321
Outcast; a rhyme for the time; by R. Buchanan. 36028
Outcast spirit; by Lady Dilke. (*In her* Shrine of love.) 35203
Outing library of sport; *namely:*
Kenealy, A. J. Boat sailing. 41413
Outing with the Queen of Hearts; by A. W. Tourgée. 40030
Outings at odd times; by C. C. Abbott. 33390
Outlaw and lawmaker; by Mrs. Campbell-Praed. 39293
Outre-mer; impressions of America; by P. Bourget. 40780

Outside the prison; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Van Bibber and others.) 35979
Over the ferry; by S. Fiske. (*In his* Holiday stories.) 35266
Over the teacups; by O. W. Holmes. 33153
Overheard in Arcady; by R. Bridges. 38938
Overton, John H. English Church in the 19th century, 1800–33. 38863
— John Wesley. 33956
— *and* Wordsworth, E. Christopher Wordsworth, bp. of Lincoln, 1807–85. Portrs. 32016
Overwork. Oldright, W. Overwork and unrest. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 19.) *I
Ovidius Naso, Publius. Sellar, W. Y. (*In his* Roman poets of the Augustan age.) 36347
Ovington, Irene H. Helps for home nursing. 34054
Owd weighver, Th', *pseud.* *See* Clegg, J. T.
Owen, Henry. Gerald the Welshman. 32605
Owen, John. Skeptics of the French renaissance. 38862
Contents. Montaigne.— Peter Ramus.— Charron.— Sanchez.— La Mothe-le-Vayer.—Pascal.
— Skeptics of the Italian renaissance. 37906
Owen, Mary A., *ed.* Old Rabbit, the Voodoo; and other sorcerers; introd. by C. G. Leland. 38469
— Voodoo tales as told among the negroes of the Southwest; introd. by C. G. Leland. 37632
Owen, *Sir* Richard. Owen, R. Life of Richard Owen; also an essay on Owen's position in anatomical science, by T. H. Huxley. Portrs. 2 v. 41858–9
Owen, *Rev.* Richard. Life of Richard Owen; rev. by C. D. Sherborn. Portrs. 2 v. 41858–9
Owen, Robert. Gibbins, H. de B. (*In his* Eng. soc. reformers.) 36763
— Jones, L. Life, times and labours of O., v. 1. 33002
Owen, William. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 2.) 38817
Owens, John E. Owens, M. C. S. Memories of the professional and social life of J. E. Owens. 37213
— Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650
Owens, *Mrs.* John E. *See* Owens, M. C. S.
Owens, Mary C. S. Memories of the professional and social life of John E. Owens. 37213
Owenson, Sydney, *Lady Morgan.* *See* Morgan.
Owl in the ivy bush; by J. H. Ewing. (*In her* Last words.) 34806
Ownership. *See* Property.
Oxenden, Ashton, *bp.* History of my life. 36124
Oxenford, John. Two orphans. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 46.) 15273
Oxford, *Mass.* *History.* Davis, W. T. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Oxford lectures; by Sir F. Pollock. 34589
Oxford magazine, Echoes from the; reprints of seven years. 32995
Oxford movement. Church, R. W. Oxford movement, 1833–45. 34226

— Walworth, C. E. The Oxford movement in America. 42348
— *See also* Williams, I. Autobiography. *Also* Church of England. *History.*
Oxford tracts. *See* Tracts for the times.
Oxford University. Aspects of modern Oxford; by a mere don. 38477
— Clark, A., *ed.* The colleges of Oxford; their hist. and traditions; by members of the colleges. 35934
— Courtney, W. L. Old Oxford revels. (*In his* Studies at leisure.) 36752
— Davis, R. H. Undergraduate life at Oxford. (*In his* Our English cousins.) 38721
— Mathews, W. A day at Oxford. (*In his* Hours with men, *etc.*) 42303
— Newman, J. H. Medieval Oxford. (*In his* Hist. sketches, v. 1.) 12916
— Pattison, M. A chapter of university history;—Oxford studies. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 31226
— Smith, G. Oxford and her colleges. 38660
— Wells, J., *ed.* Oxford and Oxford life. 37750

Balliol College.

— Paravicini, F. de. Early history of Balliol College. 36059

Law School.

— Pollock, F. Oxford law studies. (*In his* Oxford lectures.) 34589
Oxley, J. Macdonald. Archie of Athabasca. 37935
— In the wilds of the west coast. 40013
Oxley, William. Modern Messiahs and wonder workers. 31873
Contents. Swedenborg. — A. Lee. — J. Southcott. — J. Smith.—E. Irving.—T. L. Harris.—M. A. Girling.—J. White.—The Mother.—H. P. Blavatsky.—Keshub Chunder Sen.
Oyster. Brooks, W. K. The oyster; a popular summary of a scientific study. 34048
— Mathews, W. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
Ozanam, Antoine F. History of civilization in the 5th century; tr. by A. C. Glyn. 2 v. in 1. 33217
Ozollo, Pancho, *Inca.* The lost Inca; a tale of discovery in the vale of the Inti-Mayu. 32097
P., G. H. The artificial mother; a marital fantasy. 39820
P., G. W. *See* Pettes, G. W.
'Pa!' by G. R. Sims. (*In his* Dramas of life.) 34706
Paalzow, Henriette J. W. von. Citizen of Prague. 11672
Note. Originally published under the title Thomas Thyrnau.
Pacific coast. Finck, H. T. Pacific coast scenic tour. 33651
Pacific Ocean. *See* Polynesia.
Pacific States. *History.* Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 7 v. and Index. *I
Packard, Alpheus S. Labrador coast; a journal of two summer cruises. 36008
Pactolus Prime; by A. W. Tourgée. 32450
Paddling in Florida; by St. G. Rathbone. 31487
Paddy from Cork; by S. Fiske. (*In his* Holiday stories.) 35266
Paddy O'Learey and his learned pig; by E. W. Champney. 42276
Pagan of the Alleghanies; by M. E. Ryan. 39216
Pagan seal-wife; by E. Field. (*In his* Holy cross.) 39108
Paganini, Niccolo. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154
Paganism. Bax, E. B. Decay of pagan thought. (*In his* Outlooks.) 40058
— Bosanquet, B. Some thoughts on the transition fr. paganism to Christianity. (*In his* Civilization of Christendom.) 38449

— Lewis, A. H. Paganism surviving in Christianity. 36364

Page, H. A., *pseud.* *See* Japp, A. H.

Page, John L. W. The rivers of Devon; with acct. of the towns on their banks. 39389

Page, John T. John Wiclif and Lutterworth;—Bradgate and Lady Jane Grey. (*In* Andrews, W., *ed.* Bygone Leicestershire.) 37711

Page, Mary H. Graded schools in the United States. 40360

Page, Stanton, *pseud.* *See* Fuller, H. B.

Page, Thomas N. Among the camps; stories of the war. 34891

Contents. A captured Santa Claus.—Kittykin, and the part she played in the war.—"Nancy Pansy."—"Jack and Jake."

— The burial of the guns. 39909

Contents. My cousin Fanny.—Burial of the guns.—The gray jacket of "No. 4."—Miss Dangerlie's roses.—How the captain made Christmas.—Little Darby.

— Elsket; and other stories. 34892

Contents. Elsket.—"George Washington's" last duel.—P'laski's tunament.—"Run to seed."—"A soldier of the empire."

— Marse Chan; a tale of old Virginia. Illust. 37094

— Meh Lady; a story of the war. Illust. 38007

— The old South; essays. 36003

Contents. The old South.—Authorship in the South bef. the war.—Glimpses of life in colonial Virginia.—Social life in old Virginia bef. the war.—Two old colonial places.—The old Virginia lawyer.—The want of a history of the southern people.—The Negro question.

— On Newfound River. 34639

— Pastime stories. Illust. 39123

Contents. Old Sue.—How Jinny eased her mind.—Isrul's bargain.—True story of the surrender of the Marquis Cornwallis.—When little Mordecai was at the bar.—Charlie Whittler's Christmas party.—How Relius "bossed the ranch."—Prosecution of Mrs. Dullet.—One from four.—Danger of being too thorough.—Uncle Jack's views of geography.—Billington's valentine.—She had on her geranium leaves.—A story of Charles Harris.—He would have gotten a lawyer.—How Andrew carried the precinct.—"Rasmus."—Her sympathetic editor.—He knew what was due to the court.—Her great-grandmother's ghost.—Rachel's lovers.—John's wedding suit.—When the colonel was a duellist.

— Polly; a Christmas recollection. Illust. 39656

— Unc' Edinburg; a plantation echo. Illust. 42039

Page of the Duke of Savoy; by A. Dumas. 32993

Pages choisies; par E. Renan. 35548

Paget, *Sir* James. Scientific study. (*In* Playfair, L., *and others.* Aspects of modern study.) 39576

— Hutton, R. H. Sir James Paget on science and theology. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097

Paget, Violet. *See* Lee, V., *pseud.*

Pain, Barry. Stories and interludes. 36182

Contents. Glass of supreme moments.—Exchange.—Rural simplicity.—Concealed art.—When that sweet child lay dead.—Magic morning.—"Jadis."—Dog that got found.—Two poets.—White nights.

Pain. Marshall, H. R. Pain, pleasure, and æsthetics; essays. 39043

Paine, Harriet E. *See* Chester, E., *pseud.*

Paine, Nathaniel. Worcester; societies, associations, and clubs;—The drama in Worcester. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

Paine, Thomas. Writings; ed. by M. D. Conway, v. 1-3. 38779-81

— Conway, M. D. Life of P.; added, Sketch of Paine by W. Cobbett. 2 v. 36431-2

— Erskine, H. Speech in behalf of P. (*In* Clarke, W. Polit. orations.) 32497

Paine, Willis S. Laws of the state of New York rel. to building associations. 31077

Pains of life; by F. Govett. 31848
Painter, F. V. N. Introduction to English literature, incl. a number of classic works; with notes. 40361
Painter and his picture; by B. Harraden. (*In her* In varying moods.) 38905
Painter of his own dishonour; tr. fr. Calderon. (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Letters, v. 2.) 31268
— *Same.* (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Works, v. 2.) *I
Painters. Chesneau, E. Peintres et statuaires romantiques. 35640
— *See also* names of countries under the division *Art*. *Also* names of painters.
Painting. Church, A. H. Chemistry of paints and painting. 2d ed., enl. 35787
— Clarise, H. Amateur art; how to paint on wood, silk, velvet and glass; cameo oil painting, *etc.* 31601
— Couture, T. Paysage; entretiens d' atelier. 14728
— La Farge, J. Considerations on painting; lectures. 42199
— Moore, G. Modern painting. 37955
— Ruskin, J. The laws of Fésole; treat. on the elem. principles of drawing and painting, v. 1. 37696
— Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Handbook of pictorial art; with chapter on perspective by A. Macdonald. 33673
— Van Dyke, J. C. Art for art's sake; lect. on the technical beauties of painting. 37404

History.

— Bell, N. R. E. (*In his* Elementary history of art.) 30951
— Hoyt, D. L. Handbook of historic schools of painting. 33659
— Poynter, E. J., *and* Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting. 31733
— Van Dyke, J. C. Text-book of the history of painting. 39936
— *See also* Water colors.
Painting, Mechanical. Brannt, W. T. Painter, gilder and varnisher's companion. 27th ed., rev. 38692
— Hurst, G. H. Painters' colours, oils and varnishes. 37245
— Terry, G. Pigments, paint and painting; practical book. 38884
Paintings. Redgrave, R. *and* S. Preservation of pictures. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304
Pair of gloves; by A. L. Donaldson. (*In his* Millbrook romance.) 37264
Pair of lovers; by I. Lemon. 39375
Pair of originals; by E. Ward. 35324
Palæontology. Hutchinson, H. N. Extinct monsters; popular acct. of some of the larger forms of ancient animal life. 37186
— Nicholson, H. A., *and* Lydekker, R. Manual of palæontology. 3d ed., enl. 2 v. 33889-90
— Woods, H. Elementary palæontology, invertebrate. 41949
Palatinate, Lower. The Count Palatine as judge over the King; decree of the Nuremberg Diet, 1274. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Palaz, Adrien. Treatise on industrial photometry, with special application to electric lighting; tr. by G. W. and M. R. Patterson. 40911
Paleface and redskin; by F. Anstey. (*In his* Talking horse.) 36316
Paleography. Harrison, F. Palæographic purism. (*In his* Meaning of history, *etc.*) 39879
— Thompson, E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography. 38320
— Thoyts, E. E. How to decipher and study old documents; guide to the reading of ancient manuscripts. 39812

Paléologue, Maurice. Alfred de Vigny. (Grands écrivains français.) 40471
— Vauvenargues. (Grands écrivains français.) 40472
Palestine. *Description and travels.* Arnold, *Sir* E. In the Holy Land. (*In his* Wandering words.) 40057
— Champney, E. W. Three Vassar girls in the Holy Land. 36853
— Conder, C. R. Palestine. 32677
— King, A. Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886. 35062
— Le Strange, G., *ed.* Palestine under the Moslems; descr. of Syria and the Holy Land, 650–1500. 32539
— Neil, J. Pictured Palestine. Illust. 38279
— Palestine Exploration Fund. Thirty years' work in the Holy Land, 1865–95. Rev. ed. 41976
— Oliphant, F. R. Notes of a pilgrimage to Jerusalem and the Holy Land. 36159
— St. Clair, G. Palestine exploration. (*In his* Buried cities.) 35234
— Smith, G. A. Historical geography of the Holy Land. Maps. 40086
— Thomson, W. H. The parables and their home; the parables by the lake. 40673
— Tiffany, F. (*In his* This goodly frame the earth.) 42087
— Wilson, E. L. In Scripture lands. 33201
— *See also* Bible. *Geography.*

History.

— *See* Jews. *History.*
Palestine Exploration Fund. Thirty years' work in the Holy Land, 1865–95; rev. ed. 41976
Palestrina, Giovanni P., *called* da Sanctus. Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34830
Paley, Frederick A. Fragments of the Greek comic poets; with renderings in English verse. 37385
Paley, William. Stephen, J. F. Paley's Moral philosophy. (*In his* Essays.) 37135
Palfrey, Cazneau. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32544
Palfrey, John G. History of New England, v. 5. 32434
Palgrave, *Sir* Francis. The lord and the vassal; the feudal system in the Middle ages. 2753
Palgrave, Francis T. Amenophis; and other poems sacred and secular. 38547
— *ed.* The golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language; with notes. 34640
— — The treasury of sacred song; select. from English lyrical poetry of four centuries; with notes. 32017
Palgrave, Reginald F. D. Oliver Cromwell the Protector; an appreciation based on contemporary evidence. 32948
Palgrave, William Gifford. A vision of life; semblance and reality [poem]. 36057
Palimpsests. Lewis, *Mrs.* A. S. How the codex was found; from [her] journals, 1892–93. 38165
Palissy, Bernard. Towle, G. M. Palissy the potter. (*In his* Heroes of invention.) 32853
Pall Mall magazine library; *namely:*
Roberts, F. S. Roberts, 1*st baron.* Rise of Wellington. 41348
Wolseley, G. J. Wolseley, *viscount.* Decline and fall of Napoleon. 41349
Palm, Andrew J. The death penalty; objections to capital punishment; with a chapter on war. (Questions of the day.) 33957
Palmberg, Albert. Treatise on public health and its applications in European countries; tr. and ed. by A. Newsholme. 38864

Palmer, A. Emerson. What America owes to the Old world. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942
Palmer, A. Herbert. Life and letters of Samuel Palmer, painter and etcher. 36058
Palmer, Alice F. Review of the higher education of women. (*In* Brackett, A. C. Woman and the higher education.) 37863
Palmer, Alonzo B. A treatise on epidemic cholera and allied diseases. 36967
Palmer, Edward H. Haynes, A. E. Man-hunting in the desert; narrative of the Palmer search-expedition, 1882-83. 41843
Palmer, Frank L. The wealth of labor. 40215
Palmer, Frederic. Studies in theologic definition underlying the Apostles' and Nicene creeds. 42084
Palmer, Henry S. Sinai; fr. the 4th Egyptian dynasty to the present day. (Ancient hist. fr. the monuments.) 32239
Palmer, Julius A., *Jr.* About mushrooms; esculent and poisonous fungi. 38992
— Again in Hawaii. 41574
— Memories of Hawaii and Hawaiian correspondence. 39246
— One voyage and its consequences. 31286
Palmer, Lynde, *pseud. of* M. L. Peebles. Question of honour. 38610
— Where honour leads. 40362
Palmer, Roundell, 1*st earl of Selborne*. *See* Selborne.
Palmer, Samuel. Palmer, A. H. Life and letters of P. 36058
Palmerston, Henry J. Temple, 3*d viscount*. Bolton, S. K. Lord Palmerston. (*In her* Famous Eng. statesmen.) 17647
— Geffcken, F. H. Lord Palmerston. (*In his* British empire.) 31847
— Lorne, J. G. E. H. D. S. Campbell, *marquess of*. Viscount Palmerston. 35705
Palmistry. Henderson, E. E. A guide to palmistry. 38960
— St. Hill, K. Grammar of palmistry. 41714
Palms and pearls; by A. Walters. 36354
Paludan-Müller, Frederik. Gosse, E. Four Danish poets. (*In his* Northern studies.) 34031
Pamcer *or* Pamir, Plateau of. Bonvalot, G. The Pamir. (*In his* Through the heart of Asia, v. 2.) *I
Pamelia Tewksbury's courtship; by S. M. H. Gardner. (*In her* Quaker idyls.) 39178
Pan Michael; by H. Sienkiewicz. 38312
Panama, Isthmus of. Nelson, W. Five years at Panama; the trans-isthmian canal. 31940
Panard, Charles F. Saintsbury, G. A frame of miniatures; Panard. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 37009
Pancha; a story of Monterey; by T. A. Janvier. (*In his* Stories.) 34445
Pancoast, Henry S. Representative English literature fr. Chaucer to Tennyson. 37454
Panglima Muda; a romance of Malaya; by R. Wildman. 40405
Panics. Juglar, C. Brief history of panics and their periodical occurrence in the U. S. 38528
Panin, Ivan. Lectures on Russian literature. 31287
Contents. Pushkin.—Gogol.—Turgenef.—Tolstoy.
Pansy, *pseud.* *See* Alden, Isabella M.
Pansy Pegg; by N. Brooks. (*In his* Tales.) 39168

Pansy vase; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Stories.) 33089
Pantheism. Schopenhauer, A. A few words on pantheism. (*In his* Religion, *etc.*) 32613
Pantomimes. Adams, F. A. F. Gesture and pantomimic action. *I
— Shoemaker, R. H. Delsartean pantomimes, with recital and musical accompaniment. 35119
Panton, Jane E. Homes of taste; economical hints. 33302
Panzacchi, Enrico. Poems; with biog. sketch. (*In* Greene, G. A. Italian lyrists of to-day.) 38458
Papacy. *See* Popes.
Paper. Griffin, R. B., *and* Little, A. D. Chemistry of paper-making. 39706
Paper and parchment; by A. C. Ewald. 33501
Paper and scissors in the schoolroom; by E. A. Weaver. 40037
Paper-hanging. Jennings, A. S. Practical paper-hanging. 41822
Papias, *bp. of Hierapolis.* Oracles ascribed to Matthew by P.; a contrib. to the criticism of the New Testament. 39657
— Donaldson, J. (*In his* Apostolical fathers.) 36208
Pappas Narkissos; by D. Bikélas. (*In his* Tales fr. the Ægean.) 39838
Papua. *Description and travels.* Bevan, T. F. Toil, travel and discovery in British New Guinea. 33204
— Denton, S. F. Incidents of a collector's rambles in Australia, New Guinea, *etc.* 31155
— Nisbet, H. A colonial tramp; travels in Australia and New Guinea. 2 v. 34971-2
— - Land of the hibiscus blossom; a yarn of the Papuan Gulf. 30991
— Pitcairn, W. D. Two years among the savages of New Guinea. 35462
— Romilly, H. H. From my verandah in New Guinea. 31877
— Thomson, J. P. British New Guinea. 37563
Folk-lore.
— Lang, A. New Guinea folk-lore. (*In* Romilly, H. H. From my verandah.) 31877
Paquin, Paul. Vaccine and vaccination. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
Par droit de conquête; par E. Legouvé. (*In his* Comédies, v. 2.) 14785
Parables. Dods, M. The parables of our Lord. 2 ser. 36307-8
— Thomson, W. H. The parables and their home; the parables by the lake. 40673
Paradise of childhood. *See* Kindergarten.
Paradise regained. *See* Milton, J.
Paradise (to be) regained; by H. D. Thoreau. (*In his* Anti-slavery papers.) 33560
Paragraph in the "Globe": by E. Castle. (*In his* "La Bella.") 36749
Paragraph writing; by F. N. Scott and J. V. Denney. 38562
Paraguay. Bourgade La Dardye, E. de. Paraguay; the land and the people. 37354
— Child, T. (*In his* Spanish-American republics.) 34859
Parallels. Lobatschewsky, N. Geometrical researches on the theory of parallels. 35907
Parasite, The; by A. C. Doyle. 40188
Parasites. Jeffries, B. J. Animal and vegetable parasites of the human skin and hair. 13831
Paravicini, Frances de. Early history of Balliol College. 36059

Pardo Bazán, Emilia. *See* Bazán, E. P.
Pardon, Charles F. *joint author*. *See* Wilks, A. S.
Parents and children; by Q. (*In his* Delectable duchy.) 38707
Parepa-Rosa, Euphrosyne de Boyesku. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great singers.) 37153
Pariah, The; by F. Anstey. 32529
Paris, Auguste J. Histoire de Joseph Le Bon et des tribunaux révolutionnaires d'Arras et de Cambrai. 2 v. 35588–9
Paris, Gaston. La littérature française au moyen age. (Manuel d' ancien français.) 14937
— La poésie du moyen age. 3d. ed. 2 v. 40452–3
— France, A. F. T. Gaston Paris et La littérature française au moyen age. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 2.) 14800
Paris, Matthæus. *See* Matthew Paris.
Paris, Pierre. Manual of ancient sculpture; ed. and aug. by J. E. Harrison. Illust. 32606
Paris, *France*. *Abbaye aux Bois*. Coolidge, S. An old convent school in Paris. 42158

Churches.

— Beale, S. S. The churches of Paris fr. Clovis to Charles X. Illust. 39312

Description.

— Babeau, A. Paris en 1789. 14981
— Child, T. The praise of Paris. 36590
— Davis, R. H. About Paris. Illust. 41879
— Hare, A. J. C. Days near Paris. 39956
— Harrison, F. Paris as an historic city;—The transformation of Paris. (*In his* Meaning of history, *etc.*) 39679
— Harrison, W. Memorable Paris houses. 39358
— Jarves, J. J. Tricolored sketches in Paris. 4498; *I
— Kaufmann, R. Paris of to-day. 34052
— Uzanne, O. The book-hunter in Paris. 38385
— Vandam, A. D. An Englishman in Paris. 2 v. 36372–3
— - My Paris note-book. 39148

Industrial exhibitions.

— Parville, H. de. L'Exposition Universelle de 1889. 14724

Libraries.

— Butler, N. M. Municipal libraries of Paris. (Educ. leaflet, no. 54.) 31828

Palais de Justice.

— The Paris law courts; sketches of men and manners; tr. by G. P. Moriarty. 38423

Prisons.

— Dauban, C. A. Les prisons de Paris sous la révolution. 35581

Theatres.

— Du Tralage, J. N. Notes et documents sur l'histoire des théatres de Paris au 17e siècle. 35526
Paris, Declaration of. Adams, H. The Declaration of Paris, 1861. (*In his* Hist. essays.) 34846
Paris law courts; tr. by G. P. Moriarty. 38423
Parisian points of view; by L. Halévy. 39452
Park, Mungo. Thomson, J. Mungo Park and the Niger. 33559
Parke, Thomas H. The climate of Africa as it affects Europeans. (*In* Cullimore, D. H. Book of climates.) 33870
— My personal experiences as medical officer of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. Illust. 35108
Parker, Francis W. How to study geography. (Internat. educ. ser.) 31078
— Talks on pedagogics; theory of concentration. 39291

Parker, Gilbert. The chief factor; a tale of the Hudson's Bay Company. 37667
— A lover's diary; songs in sequence. 39068
— Pierre and his people. 37811
— The trail of the sword. 39658
— The translation of a savage. 38115
— The trespasser. 38919
— When Valmond came to Pontiac; story of a lost Napoleon. 41907
— *and others.* Tavistock tales. 38109
Contents. Parker, G. March of the White Guard.—Sharp, L. Sunshine Johnson, murderer.—Falconer, L. Wrong prescription.—Metcalfe, R. Pensée.—Morrison, M. A. A Saul and David of the steppe.—Burgin, G. B. Man fr. the Four Corners.—Cameron, A. M. Feelers of love.—Smith, H. G. Tottie.—Atkinson, B. Miss Maloney's public-house.—Boyd, A. S. White wand and the golden star.—Cameron, A. M. A sprig of lavender.

Parker, Joseph, *D.D.* Mathews, W. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954

Parker, Leonard F. Higher education in Iowa. (U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf.) 16118

Parker, Mathew, *abp.* Freeman, E. A. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990

Parker, Nella, *and others.* Home acting for amateurs; comediettas. 2 ser. 36942–3
Contents. Ser. 1. Fairly caught.—Cynthia's captive.—Theo.—For the honour of the house.—A midsummer jest.—In danger's hour. 2. For Cyril's sake.—Uncle Malot's return.—After long years.—My lady of Levenmore.—"Kitty."—Our hated rival.—Bluebeard.

Parker, T. Jeffery. William K. Parker; biog. sketch. 38865

Parker, Theodore. West Roxbury sermons, 1837–48; with biog. sketch. 35870
Contents. Parable of the talents.—Spiritual indifference.—Tranquillity.—The world belongs to each man.—Influence of religion upon the feelings.—Application of religion to life.—A sermon of man.—Fact of life and the idea of life.—The crucifixion.—Christian advancement.—Prayer and intercourse with God.—Christianity in contact with heathenism.—Low aims and lofty.—God's income to man.—The doctrine of inspiration.
— Johnson, S. Theodore Parker; lect. 32828
— Martineau, J. Theodore Parker; discourse of religion. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 34039
— Phillips, W. (*In his* Speeches, ser. 2.) 34544
— Stewart, S. B. Theodore Parker. (*In* Amer. Unit. Assoc. Unitarianism.) 32063

Parker, William K. Parker, T. J. Biographical sketch of W. K. Parker. 38865

Parker, William T. Overshading of our homes. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I

Parkes, *Sir* Henry. Fifty years in the making of Australian history. Portr. 37214
— Poole, S. L., *and* Dickins, F. V. Life of Sir Harry Parkes. 2 v. 39893–4

Parkes, Louis C. Elements of health; introd. to the study of hygiene. Illust. 41934

Parkhurst, Charles D. Dynamo and motor building for amateurs; with working drawings. 40745

Parkhurst, Charles H. Facts for the times. (*In* Tolman, W. H. Municipal reform movements in the U. S.) 40674
— Fellowship of suffering. (Educ. leaflet, no. 78.) 31823
— Our fight with Tammany. 40363

Parkhurst, H. E. The birds' calendar. Illust. 39910

Parkhurst, Varanus P. Templeton. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 2.) *I
Parkin, George R. Great dominion studies of Canada. 41485
— Imperial federation. 36259
Parkinson, Richard. Huntington, G. A genial principal. (*In his* Random recollections.) 42101
Parkman, Francis. A half-century of conflict. 2 v. (France and Eng. in N. Amer., pt. 6.) 35899–900
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* American writers of to-day.) 40032
— Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories in American literature.) 42238
Parks, Leighton. The theology of Phillips Brooks. 39762
— The winning of the soul; and other sermons. 37831
Parliament of Religions. *See* World's Parliament of Religions.
Parliamentary obstruction in the U. S.; by H. C. Lodge. (*In his* Hist. and polit. essays.) 36880
Parliamentary practice. Crocker, G. G. Principles of procedure in deliberative bodies. 31109
— Jefferson, T. Manual of parliamentary practice. (*In* Cooper, T. V., *and* Fenton, H. T. Amer. politics.) *I
— Prichard, M. F. Parliamentary usage for women's clubs, and deliberative bodies other than legislative. 40264
— Reed, T. B. Reed's rules; manual of parliamentary law. 38999
— Shattuck, H. R. Woman's manual of parliamentary law. 30949
Parloa, Maria. Camp cookery. 12652
— Young housekeeper; economical receipts. 38287
Parlor theatricals. *See* Private theatricals.
Parlors. Arnold, F. Concerning parlours. (*In his* Armchair essays.) 31002
Parnell, Charles S. (*In* Modern men.) 33886
— James, H. Work of the Irish leagues; speech in the Parnell Commission inquiry. 33802
— Russell, C. The Parnell Commission; speech for the defence. 31185
— Smalley, G. W. Mr. Parnell. (*In his* Studies of men.) 41368
Parny, Evariste D. de Forges, *vicomte* de. Saintsbury, G. A frame of miniatures; Parny. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 37009
Parr, Louisa. Can this be love? 38288
— Dumps and I. 34420
— The Squire. 36260
Parr, Samuel. Nicoll, H. J. (*In his* Great scholars.) 33301
Parrots. Allen, G. Pretty Poll. (*In his* Science in Arcady.) 37710
Parry, Charles Hubert H. The art of music. 39247
— Willeby, C. (*In his* Masters of Eng. music.) 41427
Parry, Edward A. Charles Macklin. (Eminent actors.) 34701
Parry, Ernest Gambier. Sketches of a yachting cruise. Illust. 32712
— The story of Dick. 36125
Parshall, H. F., *and* Hobart, H. M. Armature windings of electric machines. 41423
Parshall, Nelson C. Proofs of evolution; lect. 37215
— *Same.* (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Evolution.) 32812
Parsi. Dadabhai Naoroji. The Parsi religion. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— Leonowens, A. H. Parsees, or fire-worshipers. (*In her* Our Asiatic cousins.) 31800
Parsifal; festival drama; by R. Wagner. *I
Parsnip stew; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Young Lucretia.) 36424

Parson, C. A. Evers, H. Parson's steam turbo motor. (*In his* Steam and other motors.) 33875
Parson and peasant; by J. B. Burne. 34925
Parson Jones; by F. Marryat. 38492
Parson of Jackman's Gulch; by A. C. Doyle. (*In his* Captain of the Polestar.) 36099
Parsonage, The; by A. Kielland. (*In his* Tales.) 34737
Parsons, Albert R. Parsifal; the finding of Christ through art; or, Richard Wagner as theologian. 34484
Parsons, Alfred. Notes in Japan. Illust. 42312
— *illust.* Warwickshire Avon; by A. T. Quiller-Couch. 35134
— James, H. (*In his* Picture and text.) 37801
Parsons, Benjamin. Christian views. 5006
Parsons, Frank, *and others.* The world's best books. 2d. ed., enl. 35823
Parsons, George F. Introduction. (*In* Balzac, H. de. Seraphita.) 31142
Parsons, Gertrude H. Secret of Calverley Court. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others.* Strange secrets.) 41740
Parsons, James C. English versification; for students. 33958
Parsons, James R., *Jr.* Prussian schools through American eyes. 34321
Parsons, Samuel, *Jr.* The home grounds. (*In* Woman's book, v. 2.) *I
— Landscape gardening. Illust. *I
— Small country places. (*In* Sturgis, R., *and others.* Homes in city and country.) 37675
Parsons, Theophilus. Professor's letters. 34255
Parsons, Thomas W. Poems. 38289
— *tr.* The Divine comedy of Dante tr. into Eng. prose. 38233
Parson's miracle; by H. Butterworth. 39967
Parthenogenesis. Lankester, E. R. (*In his* Adv. of sci.) 33043
Parthia. Rawlinson, G. Story of Parthia. 38998
Parties, Political. Fox, D. M. History of political parties, national reminiscences, and the Tippecanoe movement. 41813
— Kelly, E. Party government. (*In his* Evolution and effort.) 40854
— Lodge, H. C. Party allegiance. (*In his* Hist. and polit. essays.) 36880
— *See also* Republican party;—U. S. *Politics*;—Whigs.
Parting of the ways; by M. B. Edwards. 3 v. 30965–7
Partington, *Mrs.*, *pseud.* *See* Shillaber, B. P.
Partners; by W. O. Stoddard. 42339
Parton, James. Captains of industry. Ser. 2. 33621
— General Jackson. (Great commanders.) 37455
Partridge, J. M. Protection against hydrophobia. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Partridge, William O. Art for America. 38741
Contents. True education and the false.—An Amer. school of sculpture.—Outlook for sculpture in America.—Man-hood in art.—Relation of the drama to education.—Goethe as a dramatist.
— Technique of sculpture. 40655
Partridge. Macpherson, H. A., *and others.* The partridge. 38894
Parvenue, The; by M. W. Shelley. (*In her* Tales.) 34425
Parville, Henri de. L'Exposition Universelle de 1889; préf. par A. Alphand. Illust. 14724

Parzival; by W. von Eschenbach. 2 v. 41721–2
Pascal, Blaise. France, A. F. T. Blaise Pascal et Joseph Bertrand. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508
— Janet, P. Le scepticisme moderne; Pascal et Kant. (*In his* Maitres de la pensée moderne.) 40410
— Owen, J. (*In his* Skeptics.) 38862
— Pater, W. (*In his* Miscellaneous studies.) 42207
— Paul, C. K. Pascal's "Pensées." (*In his* Faith and unfaith.) 34974
— Stephen, J. F. Pascal's Pensées. (*In his* Essays by a barrister.) 37135
— Vinet, A. R. Etudes sur Blaise Pascal. 40429
Pascoe, Charles E. Illustrated pocket books; *namely:*
American roads through England. 33539
Brighton. 33540
Eastbourne, Hastings and St. Leonard's. 33541
London in little. 33542
Roads to Paris, from London. 33543
— London of to-day. Illust. 32433
Pascoli, Giovanni. Poems; with biog. sketch. (*In* Greene, G. A. Italian lyrists.) 38458
Paske, C. T. Myamma; life and travel in lower Burmah; ed. by F. G. Aflalo. 37547
Pasquier, Etienne D., *duc* de. History of my time; memoirs; ed. by the duc d'Audiffret-Pasquier; tr. by C. E. Roche. Portrs., v. 1–3. 38290–2
Passages from the journal of a social wreck; by M. Crosby. (*In her* Violin obligato.) 34228
Passing of Sister Barsett; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Native of Winby.) 37997
Passing the love of women; by Mrs. J. H. Needell. 36683
Passing thoughts of a working man; by H. Cloudesley. 34377
Passion in the desert; by H. de Balzac. (*In his* Shorter stories.) 34714
Passion plays. Bates, K. L. Latin passion plays and saint plays. (*In her* English religious drama.) 38069
— *See also* Oberammergau.
Passion's slave; by R. A. King. 31620
Past forgiveness? by Lady M. Majendie. 2 v. 33809-10
Past, Illusions about the; by W. Mathews. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
Past redemption; by I. Maclaren. (*In his* Days of auld lang syne.) 42166
Pasta, Giuditta. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great singers.) 37153
Pastels in prose; fr. the French; tr. by S. Merrill; introd. by W. D. Howells. Illust. 32564
Pastels of men; by P. Bourget. 2 ser. 35342–3
Pasteur, Louis. Lankester, E. R. Pasteur and hydrophobia. (*In his* Advancement of science.) 33043
— Tyndall, J. L. Pasteur, his life and labours. (*In his* New fragments.) 36129
Pastime stories; by T. N. Page. 39123
Pastimes. *See* Amusements.
Paston, George. A bread and butter miss. 40216
— Study in prejudices. 41561
Pastor pastorum; by H. Latham. 34400
Pastor Sang; drama; by B. Björnson. 38664
Pastorals of France; by F. Wedmore. 38127

Pastors. *See* Ministers;—Preachers.
Patagonia. Hudson, W. H. Idle days in Patagonia. 37900
Patagonia, The; by H. James. (*In his* London life.) 31071
Patah-hotep. *See* Ptah-hotep.
Patchwork school; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Pot of gold.) 35494
Pater, Walter H. Appreciations; with an essay on style. 31810
Contents. Style.—Wordsworth.—Coleridge.— Lamb.—Sir T. Browne.—"Love's labours lost."—"Measure for measure."—Shakspere's English kings.—Æsthetic poetry.—D. G. Rossetti.—Postscript.
— The child in the house; an imaginary portrait. 41806
— Greek studies; a series of essays; prep. by C. L. Shadwell. 40217
Contents. A study of Dionysius; the spiritual form of fire and dew.—Bacchanals of Euripides.—Myth of Demeter and Persephone.—Hippolytus veiled; a study from Euripides.—Beginnings of Greek sculpture.—The marbles of Ægina.—The age of athletic prizemen; a chapter in Greek art.
— Miscellaneous studies; [ed.] by C. L. Shadwell. 42207
Contents. Prosper Mérimée.—Raphael.—Pascal.—Art notes in north Italy.—Notre-Dame d'Amiens,—Vézelay.—Apollo in Picardy.—The child in the house.—Emerald Uthwart.—Diaphaneité.
— Plato and Platonism; lectures. 37126
Paterson, Arthur. Daughter of the Nez Percés. 41795
Paterson, John. Egleston, T. Life of Paterson. 39442
Paterson's Treasure house of tales; *namely:*
Shelley, M. W. Tales and stories. 34425
Path in the ravine; by E. S. Ellis. 41007
Pathetic story; by J. K. Jerome. (*In his* Diary of a pilgrimage.) 34246
Pathologist; by M. Roberts. (*In his* King Billy of Ballarat.) 36807
Pathology *and* Therapeutics. Chadwick, F. E. Temperament, disease and health. 36836
— Halliburton, W. D. Text-book of chemical physiology and pathology. 34035
— Sutton, J. B. Evolution and disease. 36526
— *See also* Bacteria;—Geographical pathology;—Hygiene;—Medicine.
Patience; by A. B. Warner. 33634
Patience Barker; by C. E. White. (*With her* Modern Agrippa.) 38579
Patmore, Coventry K. D. Principle in art. 32018
— The unknown Eros [poem]. 33303
— De Vere, A. T. Coventry Patmore's poetry. (*In his* Essays.) 31156
Patmore, Peter G. Chatsworth; or, The romance of a week. 5214
Paton, John G. Autobiography; ed. by [J. Paton]. 2 v. 33055–6
— Story of J. G. Paton; or, Thirty years among South Sea cannibals; told for young folks by J. Paton. 37633
— Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
Paton, *Mrs.* John G. *See* Paton, M. W.
Paton, Maggie W. Letters and sketches from the New Hebrides; ed. by J. Paton. 40656
Patrick, *St.* Writings; rev. with notes by C. H. H. Wright. (Christian classics ser.) 33007
— Cathcart, W. Life and labors of St. Patrick. (*In his* Ancient British and Irish churches.) 39258
— Newell, E. J. St. Patrick; his life and teaching. 35227
— Sanderson, J. The story of St. Patrick. 39922
— Walsh, W. P. (*In his* Heroes of the mission field.) 38929
Patrick, J. N. Elements of pedagogics. (Standard teachers' lib.) 41935
Patrick, John. Apology of Origen in reply to Celsus. 36740
Patrick, Robert W. Cochran. Mediæval Scotland. 36798
Patriot schoolmaster; by H. Butterworth. 39847

Patriotic reader; by H. B. Carrington. 30761
Patriotism. Balch, G. T. Methods of teaching patriotism in the public schools. *I
— Morgan, T. J. Patriotic citizenship. 41906
— Spalding, J. L. (*In his* Things of the mind.) 39927
Patriotism, Beacon lights of; by H. B. Carrington. 39848
Patriots' day, Story of; by G. J. Varney. 41315
Patron of art; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Van Bibber and others.) 35979
Patten, Claudius B. Methods and machinery of practical banking. 33959
Patten, Simon N. Economic basis of protection. 32840
Pattern-making. *See* Founding.
Patterson, George. Sable Island; its history and phenomena. 40756
Patterson, Howard. Hand book to the U. S. Local Marine Board examination for masters and mates of ocean-going steamships. 34485
— Naval dictionary. Illust. 41440
— Navigator's pocket-book. 39124
Patterson, John. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets.) 31245
Patteson, John C., *bp.* Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
Pattison, Dorothy W., *called* Sister Dora. Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
Pattison, Mark. Essays; collected by H. Nettleship. 2 v. 31226–7
Contents. V. 1. Gregory of Tours.—Early intercourse of Eng. and Germany.—Antecedents of the reformation.—The Stephenses.—Muretus.—J. Scaliger.—P. D. Huet.—A chapter of university history.—F. A. Wolf.—Oxford studies. 2. Calvin at Geneva.—Tendencies of religious thought in Eng., 1688-1750.—Life of Bp. Warburton.—The Calas tragedy.—Present state of theology in Germany.—Learning in the Church of England.—Philanthropic societies in the reign of Queen Anne.—Life of Montaigne.—Pope and his editors.— Buckle's History of civilization in England.
— Tollemache, L. A.. Recollections of P. (*In his* Stones of stumbling.) 38885
Pattison, *Mrs.* Mark. Renaissance of art in France. 2 v. 41706–7
Patton, W. M. Practical treatise on foundations. 39722
Paul, *St.* Blackie, J. S. St. Paul and the Epistle to the Romans. (*In his* Ideal of humanity.) 39082
— Everett, C. C. The gospel of Paul. 37430
— Forbes, S. R. Footsteps of St. Paul in Rome. 2d ed., enl. 32276
— Fouard, C. Saint Paul and his missions. 39954
— Thomas, R. Through death to life; St. Paul's resurrection chapter. 31089
Paul, Charles Kegan. Faith and unfaith; and other essays. 34974
Contents. Faith and unfaith.—Thomas à Kempis and the Imitation.—Pascal's "Pensées."—The story of Jean Calas.—What we know of Shakspere.—The production and life of books.—On English prose style.
Paul, Ewald. Allerlei Sport; praktische Rathschläge zur Erhaltung und Förderung der Gesundheit. 16178
Paul, F. T. Text-book of domestic economy. Pt. 1. 38030
Paul, Hermann. Principles of the history of language; tr. by H. A. Strong. 32243
Paul, Kenneth. The new minister. 38783
Paul; by J. M. Hunt. (*In her* A woman's talent.) 34734
Paul Errington and our scarlet prince; by J. McD. Leavitt. 39712
Paul Garwin's Christmas eve; by J. T. Townsend. (*In his* Scarlet tanager.) 38396

Paul Jones; by M. E. Seawell. 38120
Pauli, Reinhold. Robert Blake; ein Seestück; und Cromwell; ed. by C. W. S. Corser, with notes. (Maynard's Ger. texts.) 41296
Paull, *Mrs.* George A. *See* Paull, M. E. K.
Paull, Minnie E. Kenney. Lassie. 41796
Paul's sister; by F. M. Peard. 3 v. 36338–40
Paulsen, Friedrich. German universities; their character and historical development; tr. by E. D. Perry; introd. by N. M. Butler. 40312
Pauperism. *See* Poor.
Paupers; by Q. [A. T. Q. Couch]. (*In his* Delectable duchy.) 38707
Pausanius. Mythology and monuments of ancient Athens; a trans. of a portion of the Attica by M. de G. Verrall; introd. by J. E. Harrison. 32877
Pavements. Baird, G. Sanitation in street paving. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 12.) *I
— Burke, M. D. Brick for street pavements. 37157
— Byrne, A. (*In his* Treat. on highway construction.) 37160
— Love, E. G. Pavements and roads; construction and maintenance. 32748
— Platt, S. S. Notes on the paving stones used at Rochdale. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 17.) *I
— Spalding, F. P. Text-book on roads and pavements. 42056
Pawnee Indians. Grinnell, G. B. Pawnee hero stories and folk-tales; with notes on the origin, customs, *etc.*, of the people. 31927
Pax vobiscum; by H. Drummond. 33444
Paxton, *Mass. History.* Bill, L. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Paying the penalty; by C. Gibbon. 31163
Payn, James. The burnt million. 3 v. 33544–6
— Gwendoline's harvest. 8695
— A modern Dick Whittington. 2 v. 37003–4
— Notes from the 'News.' 33125
— Rebecca's remorse. (*In* Hardy, T., *and others.* Stories in black and white.) 37437
— A stumble on the threshold. 36897
— Sunny stories and some shady ones. 34975
Contents. Dauntless Kitty.—A faithful retainer.—A clerk's conscience.—Aunt Sue's panic.—Mr. Blodgers' apology.—A guardian angel.—A cheap tour.—Under sentence of death.—Introduction.—Was King Charles hung in chains?—Child-stealing.—Modern Amazons.—Evidence.—Missing.—Inadequate motive.—The irresponsible.—Coming to life again.—Fraudulent bankruptcy.
— A trying patient, *etc.* 39390
Contents. A trying patient.—Changed home.—Novelist's dilemma.—The prince.—Earl of Herm.—Bellamy.—Uncle Lock's legacy.—Her first smile.—Successful experiment.—On the bench.—Miss Wainwright.—Scholar of Silverscar.—The fair Persian.
— The word and the will. 33057
Payne, Edward J. History of the new world called America, v. 1. 36426
Payne, John Howard. Flower, B. O. (*In his* Lessons, *etc.*) 35820
Payne, Joseph. Lectures on the history of education; with a visit to German schools; ed. by J. F. Payne. (Works, v. 2.) 36964
Payne, W. W. Meteorological observations as respects disease prevalence. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I

Payne-Gallwey, R. *See* Gallwey, R. P.
Paz; by H. de Balzac. (*In his* Albert Savarus.) 36087
Pea Blossom; by A. Corkran. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Peabody, Alfred. Early days and rapid growth of California. (Essex Inst. Hist. collections.) 36510
Peabody, Andrew P. Christianity from the 5th to 15th century. (*In* Amer. Unit. Assoc. Unitarianism.) 32063
— Harvard graduates whom I have known. 32544
— Internal tokens of authorship in the fourth Gospel. (*In* Abbot, E., *and others.* The fourth Gospel.) 34790
— King's Chapel sermons. 33960
Contents. Preaching.—Causation, human and divine.—"Therefore," or the working forces of Christianity.—Present aspect of Christianity.—Immortality.—A good name.—Word and thought.—The law of God.—Christ and the poor.—Church-building.—God in Christ.—Nehemiah.—Castle-building.—Three parables.—Beauty.—Sons of God.—Hidden man of the heart.—Heaven open.—Autumn.—Arithmetical law of combination.—Christianity as old as the creation.—Stumbling stones.—The feeble members necessary.—True wealth.—Our ignorance of the future.—Power of the resurrection.—Voices of the dead.—Henry W. Foote.
Peabody, Cecil H. Tables of the properties of saturated steam and other vapors. 6th ed., enl. 38548
— Thermodynamics of the steam-engine and other heat-engines. 33073
— Valve-gears for steam-engines. *I
Peabody, George. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Peabody, Mary H. The child and the race. (*In* Wiggin, K. D. The kindergarten.) 38021
Peace. Cobden, R. (*In his* Speeches, v. 2.) 10963
— Hall, E. H. (*In his* Discourses.) 38045
— Universal Peace Congress. Official report (5th), 1893. 41811
— *See also* War.
Peace of a home; by H. de Balzac. (*With his* Marriage contract.) 42005
Peace on earth; by W. Heimburg. (*In her* Christmas stories.) 33641
Peach yellows. Smith, E. R. Peach yellows and peach rosette. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Farmers' bulletin, no. 17.) 7960
Peacock, Thomas L. Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 33897
— Stoddard, R. H. (*In his* Under the evening lamp.) 36906
Peak and prairie; by A. Fuller. 39621
Peale, Margaret. In the time of the cherry viewing; an episode in Japan. 32098
Peanuts. Handy, R. B. Peanuts; culture and uses. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Farmers' bulletin, no. 25.) 7961
Pearce, Anna D. W. (*pseud.* Mizpah). From shadow to sunlight; and other stories. 38650
Contents. From shadow to sunlight.—In trust.—The other side of the street.—Mistake of a lifetime.—The test.—Her reward.—The sisters.—Fate of a dream.—Rebe's desire.—Success.—Loyal or not?—Farmer Lakin's mistake.—Principle versus practice.—Happiness.—Lucille's inheritance.—Temptation.—Compensation.—"Charity, sweet charity."—Silver lining.—Transformed.—One of life's lessons.—"Twenty years ago."
Pearce, J. H. Drolls from Shadowland. 39207
Contents. The man who coined his blood into gold.—An unexpected journey.—Man who could talk with the birds.—The pursuit.—A pleasant entertainment.—Man who desired to be a tree.—Man who had seen.—Unchristened child.—Man who met Hate.—Haunted house.—Gifts and awards.—Friend or foe?—Fields of amaranth.—Comedy of a soul.

Peard, Frances M. The baroness; a Dutch story. 35871
— The Blue Dragon. 39391
Note. Story of the mystery plays, 1494.
— Catherine. 37310
— The country cousin. 31127
— His cousin Betty. 3 v. 30942-4
— An interloper. 39208
— Mademoiselle. 33961
— Paul's sister. 3 v. 30338-40
— The swing of the pendulum. 39723
Pearl; poem of the 14th century; ed. by I. Gollancz. 35206
Pearl of India. *See* Ceylon.
Pearl-powder; by A. Edwardes. 2 v. 33499-500
Pearls. Japp, A. H. Pearls. (*In his* Days with industrials.) 31351
Pearson, Charles H. National life and character; a forecast. 37907
Pearson, Clarence Henry. The prayer cure in the pines; and other verses. 38685
Pearson, Henry C. Her opportunity. 33319
Pearson, Hugh. Boyd, A. K. H. (*In his* St. Andrews and elsewhere.) 41032
Pearson, Karl. Grammar of science. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 37005
Pearson, W. H. The student's France; hist. of France to 1852. 1487
Peary, Josephine D. My Arctic journal; with acct. of the journey across Greenland, by R. E. Peary. 38380
Peary, Robert E. The great white journey fr. McCormick Bay to the northern shore of Greenland and return. (*In* Peary, J. D. My Arctic journal.) 38380
— Heilprin, A. Arctic problem; and narr. of the Peary relief expedition. 37797
— Keely, R. N., *and* Davis, G. G. In Arctic seas; the voyage of the "Kite"; with the Peary expedition. 36657
Peasant and the prince; by H. Martineau. 38607
Peasantry. Burne, J. B. Parson and peasant. 34925
Pease, Alfred E. Biskra and the oases and desert of the Zibans. 39810
Pease, Howard. The mark o' the deil; and other Northumbrian tales. 40657
Contents. Round about the heapstead.—On the hillside.—By the shore of the sea.
Pease, Theodore C. The Christian ministry, and other writings; introd. by E. C. Smyth; ed. by "The Fortnightly Club." 39209
Contents. N., C. L. Biog. sketch.—The Christian ministry.—Lectures on homiletics.—Sermons.—Essay on Dante.—Poems and hymns.
Peat moor; by A. Kielland. (*In his* Tales.) 34737
Pebbles from the path of a pilgrim; by H. B. Hastings. 38959
Peck, Ellen O. Speaking pieces for little scholars and older pupils. 31481
Peck, Harry T. Onomatopoetic words in Latin. (*In* Ashmore, S. G., *and others.* Classical studies.) 39481
— *and* Arrowsmith, R., *eds.* Roman life in Latin prose and verse; illustrative readings from Latin literature. 40658
Peck, Jonas O. The revival and the pastor; introd. by J. M. Buckley. 40603
Peck, William. Popular handbook and atlas of astronomy. Plates. 35109

Pedagogy. *See* Teaching.
Peddie, Alexander. Recollections of Dr. John Brown; with select. fr. his correspondence. 37812
Peddie, William. Manual of physics. 36687
Pedestrianism. *See* Walking.
Peebles, Mary L. *See* Palmer, Lynde, *pseud.*
Peel, Helen. Polar gleams; a voyage on the yacht 'Blencathra'; pref. by the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, and contrib. by J. Wiggins and F. G. Jackson. 40364
Peel, *Sir* Robert. Sir Robert Peel, 1788-1827, fr. his private correspondence; ed. by C. S. Parker. Portr. 34976
— Bolton, S. K. Sir Robert Peel. (*In her* Famous Eng. statesmen.) 17647
— McCarthy, J. Sir Robert Peel. 34474
— Montague, F. C. Life of Peel. 30986
— Thursfield, J. R. Peel. 34267
Peer Gynt; a dramatic poem; by H. Ibsen. 37129
Peet, Stephen D. Prehistoric America. v. 1-2. 33982–3
Contents. V. 1. The mound builders. 2. Emblematic mounds and animal effigies.
Peirce, A. C. A man from Corpus Christi; adventures in Texan bogs. Illust. 39155
Peirce, Benjamin O. Elements of the theory of the Newtonian potential function. 38008
Peirce, C. S. A theory of probable inference. (*In* Marquand, A., *and others.* Studies in logic.) 31797
Péladan, Joséphin. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 3.) 35507
Pêle-mêle; par L. H. Fréchette. 35561
Pelet, Paul, *joint author.* *See* Lebon, A.
Pelham, Henry F. Outlines of Roman history. 37813
Pell, *Sir* Albert. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 2.) 31361
Pélléas et Mélisande; [par] M. Maeterlinck. 35672
— *Same;* tr. by E. Winslow. 39716
Pellerin, Joseph. Bailey, J. B. (*In his* Modern Methuselahs.) 30948
Pellew, George. John Jay. (Amer. statesmen.) 32652
— Poems; ed. by W. D. Howells. 38898
— Woman and the commonwealth. (*In* Bowditch, I. Taxation of women in Mass.) 18937
Pellow, Thomas. Adventures in captivity among the Moors; ed. with notes by R. Brown. (Adventure ser.) 33443
Pelman, C. Nervösität und Erziehung. 16387
Peloponnesian war. Thucydides. Histoire de la guerre du Péloponèse; tr. avec des notes par E. A. Bétant. 40441
Pember, Arthur. Mysteries and miseries of the great metropolis. 12781
Pember, Austen. Slipping away. (*In* Farjeon, B. L., *and others.* Three times tried.) 31160
Pemberton, John S. G. The social life. (*In* Wells, J., *ed.* Oxford and Oxford life.) 37750
Pemberton, Max. Impregnable city; a romance. 41380
— "The little Huguenot;" a romance of Fontainebleau. 42040
— The sea wolves; a novel. 40050

Pemberton, T. Edgar. Life and writings of T. W. Robertson. 37908
— Memoir of E. A. Sothern. 32607
Pembroke, George R. C. Herbert, 13*th earl of*. Conservative reform of the House of Lords. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 4.) 31518
Pembroke, Mary Sidney Herbert, *countess of*. Lee, E. "Sidney's sister." (*In his* Some noble sisters.) 37736
Pembroke; by M. E. Wilkins. 38899
Pen and powder; by F. B. Wilkie. 31093
Pen, pencil and poison; by O. Wilde. (*In his* Intentions.) 34543
Penance of John Logan; by W. Black. 31837
Penance of Portia James; by Tasma. 36143
Pendleton, Edmund. One woman's way. 35872
Pendleton, John. Newspaper reporting in olden time and today. (Book-lover's lib.) 33547
Pendleton, Louis. King Tom and the runaways; two boys in a Georgia swamp. 33371
— Sons of Ham; a tale of the new South. 40863
Pendleton, William N. Lee, S. P. Memoirs of W. N. Pendleton. 38533
Penelope Prig; by A. G. Plympton. 39659
Penelope's English experiences; by K. D. Wiggin. (*With her* Cathedral courtship.) 37768
Penelope's web; by O. Innsly. 33086
Penington, Isaac. Selections from Isaac Pendleton. 36688
Peninsular war. Napier, W. F. P. Narrative of the Peninsular campaign, 1807–14. 33299
— Tomkinson, W. Diary of a cavalry officer in the Peninsular and Waterloo campaigns, 1809–15. 39008
— *See also* Craufurd, R.
Penmanship. *See* Writing.
Penn, William. Life of Penn. (Young American's lib.) 13835
Pennell, Elizabeth R. To Gipsyland. Illust. 38116
— *joint author*. *See* Pennell, J.
Pennell, Joseph *and* E. R. Our journey to the Hebrides. 31288
— — Play in Provence; sketches. 36598
Pennell, Robert F. Ancient Greece, to 146 B. C. Rev. ed. 32545
Penniman, W. B. D., *joint author*. *See* Wellington, A. M.
Pennsylvania. *History*. Rauscher, F. Music on the march, 1862–65, with the Army of the Potomac; 114th Regt. P. V., Collis' Zouaves. 39212
— *See also* Juniata Valley;—Pittsburg.
Penny, A. J. The religion of license; or, Notes on J. Hinton's Lawbreaker. 33218
Pennycomequicks; by S. B. Gould. 31444
Penology. *See* Punishment.
Pens. Bore, H. Story of the invention of steel pens; with descr. of the manufacturing processes. 12566
Pens and types; by B. Drew. 32081
Pensée; by R. Metcalfe. (*In* Parker, G., *and others*. Tavistock tales.) 38169
Penshurst. Balch, E. (*In her* Glimpses of old Eng. homes.) 33852

Penshurst Castle in the time of Sir Philip Sidney; by E. Marshall. 38264
Pensions. Hall, E. H. An indignity to our citizen soldiers. (*In his* Discourses.) 38045
— Spender, J. A. The state and pensions in old age. 36348
— Wilkinson, J. F. Pensions and pauperism. 36826
Pentecost, Hugh O. Evolution and social reform: the anarchistic method. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
Pentock; by M. Bradley. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 3.) 31889
Pentreath, Dolly, *pseud.* In a Cornish township with old Vogue folk. 41297
People at Pisgah; by E. W. Sanborn. 36415
People I've smiled with; by M. P. Wilder. 31192
People of the mist; by H. R. Haggard. 39875
People we pass; by J. Ralph. 42210
People who have made a noise in the world; *namely:*
Fitzgerald, P. King Theodore of Corsica. 32818
Vizetelly, H. Count Königsmark and "Tom of Ten Thousand." 33139
People's banks. Wolff, H. W. People's banks. 38476
People's program; by H. L. Everett. 20312
Peploe, W. H. Webb. Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502
Pepys, Samuel. Ashton, J. Pepys and music. (*In his* Varia.) 41895
— Lang, A. Master Samuel Pepys. (*In his* Lost leaders.) 30908
"Perchance to dream;" by M. S. Briscoe. 37155
Percival, Henry R., *ed.* The doctrine of the Episcopal Church as set forth in the Prayer book. 35306
Percival, William S. The land of the dragon; excursions to the upper Yangtze. 31874
Pereda, José M. de. Nubes de Estio. 29217
Pereira, Sarah M. S. C. Wells Cathedral. (*In* Farrar, F. W., *and others.* Cathedrals of England.) 38512
Perelaer, T. H. Baboe Dalima; or, The opium fiend; tr. by E. J. Venning. 32713
Perez, Antonio. Froude, J. A. Antonio Perez; an unsolved hist. riddle. (*In his* Spanish story of the Armada.) 35991
Perez, Bernard. Thierri Tiedemann et la science de l'enfant. —Mes deux chats; fragment de psychologie comparées. 35505
Perfect freedom; addresses; by P. Brooks. 37969
Perfected life; by H. Drummond. 33445
Perfervid; by J. Davidson. 33495
Pericles. Abbott, E. Pericles and the golden age of Athens. 33503
Périgueux, *France.* Freeman, E. A. Périgueux and Cahors. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990
Perils of a studio; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Miss Eyre.) 31629
Perils of certain English prisoners; by C. Dickens and W. Collins. (*In their* Lazy tour of two idle apprentices.) 33278
Perini, N., *ed.* La vita nuova di Dante Alighieri; with notes. 37719
Periods of European history. *See* Hassall, A., *ed.*

Peripatetics. Zeller, E. G. Aristoteles und die alten Peripatetiker. (Philos. der Griechen, v. 2, pt. 2.) 16288
Periwinkle; by E. Eggleston. (*In his* Duffels.) 37977
Perkin Warbeck; by J. Ford. (*In* Fitzgibbon, H. M. Famous Elizabethan plays.) 32214
Perkins, George C. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Perkins, James B. France under the regency; with a review of the administration of Louis XIV. 36414
Perkins, Sue C. Honor bright. 635
Perley, Sidney. The poets of Essex County, Mass. 31182
Perlycross; by R. D. Blackmore. 38903
Perowne, J. J. Stewart, *tr.* Book of Psalms; new trans., with notes. 6th ed., rev. 2 v. 32899–900
— *Same.* 7th ed., abrgd. 32576
Perrault, Charles, Adams, O. F. (*In his* Dear old story-tellers.) 31758
Perrens, François T. History of Florence, 1434–1531; tr. by H. Lynch, v. 1. 37548
Perrin, Edward B. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 3.) *I
Perron, Pierre Cuellier, *called.* Compton, H. (*In his* Particular acct. of the European military adventurers of Hindustan.) 37717
Perry, Arthur L. Origins in Williamstown. [Mass.] 39210
— Principles of political economy. 33622
Perry, Bliss. Broughton House. 32736
— Plated city. 41554
— Salem Kittredge; and other stories. 39125
Contents. Salem Kittredge, theologue.—The czar's diamond.—By the Ill.—Lombardy poplars.—The phenix.—The commonest possible story.—An incorrigible poet.—Number three.—At Sesenheim.
Perry, E. D. Notes on the Vedic deity Pusan. (*In* Ashmore, S. G., *and others.* Classical studies.) 39481
Perry, George B. Uncle Peter's trust; or, Following the drums. 31289
Perry, John. Practical mechanics. Illust. 40313
— Spinning tops. (Romance of science ser.) 35961
Perry, Joseph F. *See* Ashmont, *pseud.*
Perry, Lilla C., *tr.* From the Garden of Hellas; tr. into verse fr. the Greek anthology. 34486
Perry, Matthew C. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous voyagers.) 37967
Perry, Nelson W. Electric railway motors; their construction, operation and maintenance. 41298
Perry, Nora. Another flock of girls. 33372
— A flock of girls and boys. 42208
— Hope Benham; a story for girls. 39911
— Lyrics and legends. 34817
— A rosebud garden of girls. 36689
Perry, Thomas Sergeant. History of Greek literature. 34256
Persecution. *See* Liberty of conscience.
Persepolis. Easton, M. W. Observations on the platform at Persepolis. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs.; ser. in philol., lit., *etc.*, v. 2, no. 2.) *I

Petroleum. Brannt, W. T. Petroleum; its hist., constitution and uses; ed. fr. the German of H. Hoefer and A. Veith. 39950
— Daddow, S. H., *and* Bannan, B. Coal, iron and oil; or, The practical Amer. miner. 8402
— Japp, A. H. Petroleum. (*In his* Days with industrials.) 31351
Petroleum engine. Donkin, B., *Jr*. Text-book on gas, oil and air engines. 39244
— Ewing, J. A. The steam engine and other heat engines. 41953
— Robinson, W. Gas and petroleum engines. 35613
Petronius *Arbiter*, Titus. Haley, H. W. Quaestiones Petronianae. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 2.) 32040
Pets. Lewis, E. Famous pets of famous people. *I
— Miller, O. T. Our home pets; how to keep them well and happy. 39201
Pettes, George W. American or standard whist. 19953
— American whist illustrated. 33370
— Whist in diagrams; supplement to American whist illustrated. 34483
Pettibone 'brolly; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Made in France.") 38026
Peur du mariage, La; par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 14995
Pfau, Ludwig. Sketch of the life of C. Tillier. (*In* Tillier, C. My uncle Benjamin.) 34022
Pfleiderer, Otto. Development of theology in Germany since Kant, and in Gt. Britain since 1825; tr. by J. F. Smith. (Lib. of philosophy.) 33734
— Philosophy and development of religion; Gifford lect., 1894. 2 v. 39046-7
Pfoundes, C. Religions of Japan. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Phædo. *See* Plato.
Phædrus. Fables; tr. into Eng. prose, with notes, by H. T. Riley; added, Metrical trans. of P., by C. Smart. (*In* Terentius Afer, P. Comedies.) 31943
Phantom future; by H. S. Merriman. 32541
Phantom 'rickshaw; by R. Kipling. 32829
— *Same.* (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Phantom sailor; by N. Brooks. (*In his* Tales.) 39168
Phantoms of the foot-bridge; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. 40621
Pharaoh; by A. Kielland. (*In his* Tales of two countries.) 34737
Pharaohs. *See* Egypt, Ancient. *History*.
Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers; by A. B. Edwards. 35013
Pharaon, Florian. Le lièvre de M. Dumoulin. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Pharmacopœia. *See* Materia medica.
Phelps, A. One year at our boarding school. 7335
Phelps, Austin. My note-book; fragmentary studies in theology and subjects adjacent thereto. Portr. 34257
— *and* Frink, H. A. Rhetoric; its theory and practice; "English style in public discourse." 40254
— Ward, E. S. P. Austin Phelps; a memoir. 34835
Phelps, C. E. D., *and* North, L. The bailiff of Tewkesbury. 38993
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. *See* Ward, E. S. Phelps.

— Gospel according to Peter; by the author of Supernatural religion. 41731
— Harris, J. R. Popular account of the newly recovered Gospel of St. Peter. 36830
— Robinson, J. A., *and* James, M. R. The Gospel according to Peter; and the Revelation of Peter; lect. with Greek text. 37348
Peter, Sarah. King, M. R. Memoirs of the life of Mrs. Peter. 2 v. 31462–3
Peter the Hermit. Douglas, A. M. (*In her* Heroes of the crusades.) 31784
Peter; by F. Barry. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Peter, a cat o' one tail; by C. Morley. 35302
Peter Ibbetson; by G. Du Maurier. 35048
Peter Rugg, the missing man; by W. Austin. (*In his* Literary papers.) 32862
Peter Schlemihls wundersame Geschichte; von A. von Chamisso. 40919
Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, 3*d earl of*. Stebbing, W. Peterborough. 32658
Peterman, Alexander L. Elements of civil government. 34641
Peters, Carl. New light on dark Africa; the German Emin Pasha expedition; tr. by H. W. Dulcken. Illust. 35229
Peters, Edward Dyer. Modern American methods of copper smelting. 4th ed., enl. 35873
Peters, John P., *joint editor*. *See* Bartlett, E. T.
Peter's wife; by the Duchess (Mrs. Hungerford). 39456
Petersham, *Mass*. *History*. Clark, L. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Petey Burke and his pupil; by J. Ralph. (*In his* People we pass.) 42210
Pétion de Villeneuve, Jérôme. Mémoires inédits; introd. par C. A. Dauban. 35587
Petiscus, A. H. The gods of Olympos; or, Mythology of the Greeks and Romans; tr. and ed. by K. A. Raleigh; pref. by J. E. Harrison. 37551
Petit Robinson de Paris, Le; par E. Foa. 14775
Petit théâtre des enfants; by Mrs. H. Bell. 39518
Petite Fadette, La; by G. Sand. *See her* Fadette.
Petite papetière, La; par F. Coppée. (*In his* Contes tout simples.) 40438
Petite servante russe, La; par H. Gréville. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Petition to the queen of England; by M. Twain [S. L. Clemens]. (*In his* £1,000,000 bank-note.) 38080
Petrarca, Francesco. Ward, M. A. Petrarch; his life and works. 33979
Petrie, George. Church and state in early Maryland. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 10, no. 4.) *I
Petrie, William M. Flinders. History of Egypt. Illust. v. 1: From the earliest times to the 16th dynasty. 40721
— Ten years' digging in Egypt, 1881–91. Illust. 2d ed., rev. 37386
— *ed*. Egyptian tales; tr. from the papyri. 2 ser. 42085–6
Petrie estate; by H. D. Brown. 38072

Phillips, Chauncey H. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 6.) *I
Phillips, Claude. Sir Joshua Reynolds; illust. fr. [his] pictures. 38416
Phillips, Maurice. Teaching of the Vedas. 41501
Phillips, Wendell. The lost arts. 32546
— *Same.* (*In* Martyn, C. Wendell Phillips.) 33180
— Speeches, lectures and letters. Ser. 2. 34544
Contents. The right of petition.—Letter to G. Thompson.—Cotton, the cornerstone of slavery.—Irish sympathy with the abolition movement.—Welcome to G. Thompson.—Kossuth.—Crispus Attucks.—Capital punishment.—Suffrage for woman.—Woman's rights and woman's duties.—Eight-hour movement.—The Chinese.—Foundation of the labor movement.—Labor question.—Maine liquor law.—Dr. Crosby's "Calm view of temperance."—Letter fr. Naples.—Address to the Boston school children.—Old South Meeting-house.—Bible and the church.—The pulpit.—Christianity a battle, not a dream.—Puritan principle and John Brown.—Education of the people.—The scholar in a republic.—Lost arts.—Daniel O'Connell.—Tributes: T. Parker.—F. Jackson.—A. Lincoln.—H. E. Garrison.—W. L. Garrison.—H. Martineau.
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous leaders.) 39598
— Martyn, C. Wendell Phillips, the agitator; with app. cont. "The lost arts"; "Daniell O'Connell"; "The scholar in a republic." 33180
Phillipston, *Mass. History.* (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Phillpotts, Eden. Deal with the devil. 41551
— The end of a life. 35461
— Some every-day folks. 41860
Philo *Judæus.* Drummond, J. Philo Judæus; or, The Jewish-Alexandrian philosophy in its development and completion. 2 v. 32211-12
— Morgan, C. An investigation of the trinity of Plato and of Philo Judæus. *I
Philoctetes, and other poems; by J. E. Nesmith. 40654
Philology. *See* Language.
Philomythus; by E. A. Abbott. 34913
Philosophe sous les toits, Un; par E. Souvestre. 40424
Philosopher's baby; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* After twenty years.) 37225
Philosopher's window; by Lady Lindsay. 36788
Philosophical classics for English readers; ed. by W. A. Knight; *namely:*
Fraser, A. C. Locke. 32321
Philosophy. Aristoteles. Metaphysics; tr. with notes by J. H. M'Mahon. 36296
— Balmés, J. L. Fundamental philosophy. Rev. ed. 2 v. 33838-9
— Bascom, J. An historical interpretation of philosophy. 38148
— Bax, E. B. Practical significance of philosophy. (*In his* Outlooks.) 40058
— Bonar, J. Philosophy and political economy in some of their historical relations. 41459
— Bradley, F. H. Appearance and reality. 41460
— Caird, E. Metaphysic. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 36304
— The problem of philosophy at the present time. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 36303
— Collins, F. H. Epitome of the synthetic philosophy. 32406
— Deussen, P. Elements of metaphysics; with app. On the philosophy of the Vedânta. 39263
— Hill, D. J. Genetic philosophy. 38520
— Ladd, G. T. Introduction to philosophy. 32984
— McCosh, J. The prevailing types of philosophy; can they logically reach reality? 34337
— Mivart, St. G. The helpful science. 41292
— Naden, C. C. W. Induction and deduction; hist. sketch of successive philosophical conceptions. 33533

— Rickaby, J. General metaphysics. 40266
— Riehl, A. Principles of the critical philosophy; introd. to the theory of science and metaphysics. 41712
— Ritchie, D. G. Darwin and Hegel; with other philosophical studies. 42113
— Royce, J. The spirit of modern philosophy. 35381
— Salter, W. M. First steps in philosophy, physical and ethical. 36543
— Shoup, F. A. Mechanism and personality; outline of philosophy in the light of the latest scientific research. 42331
— Watson, J. Comte, Mill and Spencer; an outline of philosophy. 41055

History.

— Burt, B. C. History of modern philosophy. 2 v. 36833-4
— Erdmann, J. E. History of philosophy. 3 v. 31680-82
— Falckenberg, R. History of modern philosophy, fr. Nicolas of Cusa to the present time. 39755
— Fischer, K. Geschichte der neuern Philosophie. 6 v. in 8. 16477-84
— Windelband, W. History of philosophy. 38581
— *See also* Epicureans;—Hypotheses;—Idealism;—Identity;—Knowledge;—Logic;—Materialism;—Moral philosophy;—Mysticism;—Occult sciences;—Pessimism;—Positivism;—Psychology;—Reality;—Reason;—Religion;—Sceptics;—Stoics;—Will. *Also* the division *Philosophy* under various countries. *Also* names of philosophers. *Also* German philosophical classics.

Philosophy of relative existences; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Watchmaker's wife.) 38107

Philp, Robert K. Biblical reason why. 1769
— Corner cupboard. 978
— The reason why; natural history. 1768
— Walks abroad and evenings at home. 6736

Phips, *Sir* William. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621

Phocylides. Sentences; tr. [avec] Notice sur P. par L. Humbert; [et] Autres sentences attrib. à P., tr. de P. C. Lévesque. (*In* Poètes moralistes.) 35542

Phœnicia. Babelon, E. Art of Phœnicia and Cyprus. (*In his* Manual of oriental antiquities.) 31007
— Leonowens, A. H. The Phœnicians. (*In her* Our Asiatic cousins.) 31800
— Rawlinson, G. Story of Phœnicia. 31079
— *See also* Cahun, L. Adventures of Captain Mago.

Phonetics. Clark, J. Manual of linguistics; concise acct. of general and English phonology. 38402
— Soames, L. Introduction to phonetics, English, French and German. 34505
— *See also* English language. *Pronunciation and spelling;* — Ventriloquism.

Phonograph. Kent, C. The telephone; with its congeners. (*In his* Modern seven wonders.) 31619

Phonography. *See* Shorthand.

Phonology. *See* Phonetics.

Phosphates. Wyatt, F. The phosphates of America; where they occur, how mined and what they cost. 36363

Photo-engraving. Farquhar, H. D. Grammar of photo-engraving. 38156

Photo-mechanical processes of the reproductive arts. Museum of Fine Arts, *Boston*. Exhibition illust. the methods of the reproductive arts fr. the 15th century, Jan., 1892; [catalogue by S. R. Koehler]. 21318

Photography. Abney, W. de W. Photography with emulsions. 31241
— Adams, W. I. L. Amateur photography. 38654
— Amateur photographers' annual, 1891. 34353
— Black, A. Photography indoors and out; for amateurs. 38224

Phillips, Chauncey H. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 6.) *I
Phillips, Claude. Sir Joshua Reynolds; illust. fr. [his] pictures. 38416
Phillips, Maurice. Teaching of the Vedas. 41501
Phillips, Wendell. The lost arts. 32546
— *Same.* (*In* Martyn, C. Wendell Phillips.) 33180
— Speeches, lectures and letters. Ser. 2. 34544
Contents. The right of petition.—Letter to G. Thompson.—Cotton, the cornerstone of slavery.—Irish sympathy with the abolition movement.—Welcome to G. Thompson.—Kossuth.—Crispus Attucks.—Capital punishment.—Suffrage for woman.—Woman's rights and woman's duties.—Eight-hour movement.—The Chinese.—Foundation of the labor movement.—Labor question.—Maine liquor law.—Dr. Crosby's "Calm view of temperance."—Letter fr. Naples.—Address to the Boston school children.—Old South Meeting-house.—Bible and the church.—The pulpit.—Christianity a battle, not a dream.—Puritan principle and John Brown.—Education of the people.—The scholar in a republic.—Lost arts.—Daniel O'Connell.—Tributes: T. Parker.—F. Jackson.—A. Lincoln.—H. E. Garrison.—W. L. Garrison.—H. Martineau.
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous leaders.) 39598
— Martyn, C. Wendell Phillips, the agitator; with app. cont. "The lost arts"; "Daniell O'Connell"; "The scholar in a republic." 33180
Phillipston, *Mass. History.* (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Phillpotts, Eden. Deal with the devil. 41551
— The end of a life. 35461
— Some every-day folks. 41860
Philo *Judæus.* Drummond, J. Philo Judæus; or, The Jewish-Alexandrian philosophy in its development and completion. 2 v. 32211–12
— Morgan, C. An investigation of the trinity of Plato and of Philo Judæus. *I
Philoctetes, and other poems; by J. E. Nesmith. 40654
Philology. *See* Language.
Philomythus; by E. A. Abbott. 34913
Philosophe sous les toits, Un; par E. Souvestre. 40424
Philosopher's baby; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* After twenty years.) 37225
Philosopher's window; by Lady Lindsay. 36788
Philosophical classics for English readers; ed. by W. A. Knight; *namely:*
Fraser, A. C. Locke. 32821
Philosophy. Aristoteles. Metaphysics; tr. with notes by J. H. M'Mahon. 36296
— Balmés, J. L. Fundamental philosophy. Rev. ed. 2 v. 33838–9
— Bascom, J. An historical interpretation of philosophy. 38148
— Bax, E. B. Practical significance of philosophy. (*In his* Outlooks.) 40058
— Bonar, J. Philosophy and political economy in some of their historical relations. 41459
— Bradley, F. H. Appearance and reality. 41460
— Caird, E. Metaphysic. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 36304
— The problem of philosophy at the present time. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 36303
— Collins, F. H. Epitome of the synthetic philosophy. 32406
— Deussen, P. Elements of metaphysics; with app. On the philosophy of the Vedânta. 39263
— Hill, D. J. Genetic philosophy. 38520
— Ladd, G. T. Introduction to philosophy. 32084
— McCosh, J. The prevailing types of philosophy; can they logically reach reality? 34337
— Mivart, St. G. The helpful science. 41292
— Naden, C. C. W. Induction and deduction; hist. sketch of successive philosophical conceptions. 33533

— Rickaby, J. General metaphysics. 40266
— Riehl, A. Principles of the critical philosophy; introd. to the theory of science and metaphysics. 41712
— Ritchie, D. G. Darwin and Hegel; with other philosophical studies. 42113
— Royce, J. The spirit of modern philosophy. 35381
— Salter, W. M. First steps in philosophy, physical and ethical. 36543
— Shoup, F. A. Mechanism and personality; outline of philosophy in the light of the latest scientific research. 42331
— Watson, J. Comte, Mill and Spencer; an outline of philosophy. 41055

History.

— Burt, B. C. History of modern philosophy. 2 v. 36833-4
— Erdmann, J. E. History of philosophy. 3 v. 31680-82
— Falckenberg, R. History of modern philosophy, fr. Nicolas of Cusa to the present time. 39755
— Fischer, K. Geschichte der neuern Philosophie. 6 v. in 8. 16477-84
— Windelband, W. History of philosophy. 38581
— *See also* Epicureans;—Hypotheses;—Idealism;—Identity;—Knowledge;—Logic;—Materialism;—Moral philosophy; — Mysticism; — Occult sciences;—Pessimism;—Positivism; — Psychology;—Reality; — Reason;—Religion;—Sceptics;—Stoics; — Will. *Also* the division *Philosophy* under various countries. *Also* names of philosophers. *Also* German philosophical classics.

Philosophy of relative existences; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Watchmaker's wife.) 38107

Philp, Robert K. Biblical reason why. 1769
— Corner cupboard. 978
— The reason why; natural history. 1768
— Walks abroad and evenings at home. 6736

Phips, *Sir* William. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621

Phocylides. Sentences; tr. [avec] Notice sur P. par L. Humbert; [et] Autres sentences attrib. à P., tr. de P. C. Lévesque. (*In* Poètes moralistes.) 35542

Phœnicia. Babelon, E. Art of Phœnicia and Cyprus. (*In his* Manual of oriental antiquities.) 31007
— Leonowens, A. H. The Phœnicians. (*In her* Our Asiatic cousins.) 31800
— Rawlinson, G. Story of Phœnicia. 31079
— *See also* Cahun, L. Adventures of Captain Mago.

Phonetics. Clark, J. Manual of linguistics; concise acct. of general and English phonology. 38402
— Soames, L. Introduction to phonetics, English, French and German. 34505
— *See also* English language. *Pronunciation and spelling;* — Ventriloquism.

Phonograph. Kent, C. The telephone; with its congeners. (*In his* Modern seven wonders.) 31619

Phonography. *See* Shorthand.

Phonology. *See* Phonetics.

Phosphates. Wyatt, F. The phosphates of America; where they occur, how mined and what they cost. 36363

Photo-engraving. Farquhar, H. D. Grammar of photo-engraving. 38156

Photo-mechanical processes of the reproductive arts. Museum of Fine Arts, *Boston*. Exhibition illust. the methods of the reproductive arts fr. the 15th century, Jan., 1892; [catalogue by S. R. Koehler]. 21318

Photography. Abney, W. de W. Photography with emulsions. 31241
— Adams, W. I. L. Amateur photography. 38654
— Amateur photographers' annual, 1891. 34353
— Black, A. Photography indoors and out; for amateurs. 38224

— Brothers, A. Photography; hist., processes, apparatus and materials. *I
— Clark, L. Development; incl. instructions for the use of eikonogen. 34045
— - Platinum toning; incl. the production of the sensitive paper. 32342
— Duchochois, P. C. Lighting in photographic studios. 2d ed., enl. 42242
— Emerson, P. H. Naturalistic photography for students. 30964
— Harrison, W. J. Chemistry of photography. 39470
— Hope, A. The amateur photographer's hand book. 33394
— Hubert, J. The art of retouching; with chapter on portraiture and flash-light photography. 34037
— Kent, C. The photograph. (*In his* Modern seven wonders.) 31619
— Meldola, R. Chemistry of photography. 31353
— Sinclair, G. L. Dry plate making for amateurs. Rev. 38852
— Waterhouse, J. Practical notes on the preparation of drawings for photographic reproduction. 33229
— Wilson, E. L. Cyclopædic photography: hand-book. 39739
— - Photographic mosaics; annual record of progress, 1890-92. 27632-3; 33470
— Woodbury, W. E. Encyclopædia of photography. 36828
— *See also* Collotype;—Heliography;—Photo-lithography.
— *Also.* Amateur photographer's library;—Scovill's photographic series.

Photography, An adventure in; by O. Thanet. 38514

Photo-lithography. Schnauss, J. Collotype and photo-lithography. 32371

Photometry. Palaz, A. Treatise on industrial photometry, with special application to electric lighting. 40911

Phra the Phœnician, Wonderful adventures of; by E. L. Arnold. 33754

Phrenology. Thornton, W. P. Heads and what they tell us. 36353

Phronocracy. Worthington, S. Politics and property; or, Phronocracy. 35393

Phrygia. The cities and bishoprics of Phrygia; an essay of the local history of Phrygia to the Turkish conquest, v. 1. 42108

Phthisis. *See* Consumption.

Phyfe, William H. P. Five thousand words often misspelled. 39912
— Seven thousand words often mispronounced. 31483
— Test-pronouncer. 36004

Physical education. Bissell, M. T. Physical development and exercise for women. 35035
— Checkley, E. A natural method of physical training. 34503
— Demeny, G. Résumé de cours théoriques sur l'éducation physique. Fasc. 1, 1880-86. 35606
— Emerson, C. W. Physical culture. 34067
— Galbraith, A. M. Hygiene and physical culture for women. 41387
— Hartwell, E. M. On physical training in the U. S. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
— - Physical training in Germany. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v 11.) *I
— Jenness, M. Comprehensive physical culture. 34827
— Onslow, G. M. Physical culture and recreation. (*In* Bousfield, W. Elementary schools.) 33490
— Preece, L. System of physical culture for public school work; arr. by L. G. Kiehle. Illust. 40932
— Sandow, E. On physical training. 38636
— Sargent, D. A. Effects of military drill on boys. 34789
— Thornton, J. P. Training for health, strength, speed and agility. 41426
— *See also* Gymnastics;—Sweden.

Physical geography. Davis, W. M. Geographical illustrations; suggestions for teaching physical geog. based on the physical features of southern New England. 37658
— Gee, W. Short studies in nature-knowledge; introd. to the science of physiography. 41669
— Hull, E. Text-book of physiography. 36993
— Tarr, R. S. Elementary physical geography. 42340

— *See also* Coast lines;—Ocean;—Volcanoes.
Physical religion; by F. M. Müller. 34970
Physicians. Rodger, E. H. B. Aberdeen doctors at home and abroad. 37909
Physician's wife; by E. M. Firebaugh. 38952
Physics. Arey, A. L. Laboratory manual of experimental physics. 32512
— Aristoteles. Acht Bücher Physik; griechisch und deutsch, mit Anmerkungen; hrsg. von C. Prantl. 16385
— Barker, G. F. Physics; advanced course. 2d ed., rev. 36579
— Chute, H. N. Elementary practical physics. 32032
— Cooley, Le R. C. New text-book of physics; elementary. 32861
— Dolbear, A. E. Matter, ether and motion. 36477
— Gage, A. P. Physical laboratory manual. 38727
— - Principles of physics. 42065
— Ganot, A. Elementary treatise on physics experimental and applied. 12th ed., enl. 31846
— Hall, E. H., *and* Bergen, J. Y., *Jr.*, Text-book of physics. 36203
— Hopkins, G. M. Experimental science; elementary, practical and experimental physics. 31453
— Hopkins, W. J. Preparatory physics; a short course in the laboratory. 39710
— Kelvin, W. Thomson, 1*st baron*. Geology and general physics. (Popular lect., v. 2.) 30933
— - Mathematical and physical papers. 3 v. 33224-6
— Nichols, E. L., *ed.* Laboratory manual of physics and applied electricity. 2 v. 39496-9
— Olmsted, D. Introduction to natural philosophy; rev. ed. by S. Sheldon. 38991
— Ostwald, W. Manual of physico-chemical measurements. 40289
— Peddie, W. Manual of physics. 36687
— Peirce, B. O. Elements of the theory of the Newtonian potential function. 38008
— Sabine, W. C. Student's manual of a laboratory course in physical measurements. 38744
— Whiting, H. Short course of experiments in physical measurement. 4 v. 20308-11
— *See also* Acoustics;—Atoms;—Dynamics;—Electricity;—Force;—Harmonics;—Heat;—Light;—Magnetism;—Mechanics.
Physiognomy. Character in the face. 39516
— Cloudesley, H. Mirrored in the countenance. (*In his* Passing thoughts.) 34877
— Mantegazza, P. Physiognomy and expression. 32944
— Saunders, F. Physiognomy. (*In his* Stray leaves.) 31083
— Schopenhauer, A. On physiognomy. (*In his* Religion, *etc.*) 32613
Physiography. *See* Geology;—Physical geography.
Physiology. Bowditch, H. P. Hints for teachers of physiology. 34046
— Brücke, E. The human figure; its beauties and defects. 36013
— Draper, J. C. Text-book on anatomy, physiology and hygiene. 6th ed., rev. 39103
— Edwards, J. F. Hygiene with anatomy and physiology. 40889
— Foster, M. Text book of physiology. 5th ed., rev. Pt. 2-4. 30412-13
— - *and* Shore, L. E. Physiology for beginners. 39869
— Gamgee, A. Text-book of the physiological chemistry of the animal body. 2 v. 38769-70
— Halliburton, W. D. Text-book of chemical physiology and pathology. 34035
— Hitchcock, E. *and* E., *Jr.* Elementary anatomy and physiology; rev. ed. 37181
— Kimber, D. C., *comp.* Text book of anatomy and physiology for nurses. 39637
— Kuborn, H. Cours générale et pédagogique professé à l'École normale supérieure des humanités, 1874-91. 35564
— Lincoln, D. F. Hygienic physiology. 38736
— Mills, W. Text-book of animal physiology. 34531
— Smith, R. M. Physiology of the domestic animals for veterinary students. 33232
— Thornton, J. Human physiology. 39510
— *See also* Anatomy;—Biology;—Hygiene;—Man;—Nervous system.
Piaggia, Carlo. Bompiani, S. (*In his* Italian explorers.) 36743
Piagnoni painters. Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Makers of Florence, v. 4.) 40011

Pianists. Ehrlich, A. Celebrated pianists; 116 biographies and 114 portraits. 41623
Piano de Jeanne, Le; by F. Sarcey. 38785
Piano-forte. Ehrenfechter, C. A. Technical study in piano-forte-playing; Deppe's principles. 29046
— Henderson, W. J. The evolution of piano music. (*In his* Preludes and studies.) 35871
— Kullak, A. Æsthetics of pianoforte-playing. 38532
— Schmitt, H. The pedals of the piano-forte and their relation to piano-forte playing. 39221
— Smith, F. M. A noble art; lect. on the evolution and construction of the piano. 37104
— Spillane, D. History of the American pianoforte. 32303
— Venino, A. F. A pedal method for the piano. 38601
— Weitzmann, C. F. History of pianoforte-playing and pianoforte-literature. 38578
Piatt, Donn. General George H. Thomas; a critical biog.; with chapters by H. V. Boynton. 38033
Piatt, John J. Idyls and lyrics of the Ohio Valley. 38170
— Little new-world idyls; and other poems. 38549
Piatt, Sarah. An enchanted castle; and other poems; pictures in Ireland. 38171
Piccadilly; by L. Oliphant. 12905
Piccino; and other child stories; by F. H. Burnett. 39845
Pick, Albert. Practical system of studying the German language; for physicians and medical students. 40587
Pick, Edward. Practical method of acquiring the French language. 31355
Pickard, Josiah L. School supervision. (Internat. educ. ser.) 32841
Pickard, Samuel T. Life and letters of John G. Whittier. 2 v. 39726–7
Pickering, Charles. Gray, A. Sketch of P. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Pickering, John. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32544
Pickett, George E. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
Pickle of salt; by C. T. Buckland. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 6.) 31892
Pickwick, History of; by P. Fitzgerald. 34388
Picnic near the equator; by J. B. Fremont. (*In her* Will and way stories.) 34616
Picton, *Sir* James A. Picton, J. A. Sir James A. Picton; a biography. 36060
Picton, James Allanson. Nonconformity. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— Sir James A. Picton; a biography. With fac-simile sketches. 36060
Picture and text; by H. James. 37801
Picture of Dorian Gray; by O. Wilde. 35243
Pictures. *See* Paintings.
Pictures in prose of nature, wild sport, and humble life; by A. T. Battye. 39035
Picturesque Mediterranean; illust. by eminent artists, v. 1. *I
Pidgeon, Winter R., *joint author*. *See* Williams, M. S. M.

Pièces sifflées, Les; par A. Laurent. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Pierce, Edward L. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner, v. 3-4: 1845-74. 19187-8
Pierce, Franklin, *pres. of the U. S.* Irelan, J. R. History of the life and times of P. (*In his* Republic, v. 14.) 35782
— Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 32551
— Thompson, R. W. (*In his* Recollections, v. 2.) 39934
Pierce, Frederick C. Barre. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 1.) *I
Pierce, John. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32544
Pierce, Mary R. F., *comp.* Child classics of prose. Illust. 38417
Contents. Eliot, G. Epple;—Tom and Maggie.—Dickens, C. Paul Dombey at school.—Hughes, T. Tom Brown.—Mulock, D. M. Muriel. —Irving, W. Ichabod Crane.
Pierce, William. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079
Piero da Castiglione; by S. Sterne. 33100
Pierre and his people; by G. Parker. 37811
Pierre le Cruel; par A. Dumas. (*With his* Jehanne la Pucelle.) 35572
Pierrette; by H. de Balzac. 37919
Pierson, Arthur T. The Bible in private and public. 39126
— The crisis of missions. 36599
— The divine enterprise of missions; lectures, 1891. 35415
— The life story [of A. J. Gordon]. (*With* Gordon, A. J. How Christ came to church.) 42163
Pietro Ghisleri; by F. M. Crawford. 37773
Pig; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Pigmies. *See* Dwarfs.
Pihan, A. P. Exposé des signes de numération usités chez les peuples orientaux anciens et modernes. 35533
Pike, Luke O. Constitutional history of the House of Lords. 40290
Pike, Warburton. The barren ground of northern Canada. 36205
Pike, Zebulon M. Greely, A. W. (*In his* Explorers, *etc.*) 38095
Pike County ballads; by J. Hay. 36770
Pikler, Julius. Psychology of the belief in objective existence, pt. 1. 37741
Pilcher, James E. First aid in illness and injury. Rev. ed. 39127
Pile driving. Weisbach, J., *and* Herrmann, G. (*In their* Mechanics of hoisting machinery.) 38475
Pilgrim fathers. Bradford, A. H. The Pilgrim in old England; a review of the Independent Congregational churches in England. 37968
— Brown, J. Pilgrim fathers of New England and their puritan successors. 42325
— Dexter, M. The story of the Pilgrims. 39817
— *See also* Forefathers' day.—Puritans.
— For stories of the Pilgrims *see* Austin, J. G.
Pilgrims, The; a story of Massachusetts; by J. R. Musick. 38275
Pilgrims, The; by M. W. Shelley. (*In her* Tales.) 34425
Pilier de café; par F. Coppée. (*In his* Contes tout simples.) 40438
Pillars of society; by H. Ibsen. (*In his* Doll's house.) 31939
— *Same.* (*In his* Prose dramas, v. 1.) 32534
Pilling, William. The emancipation of South America; a condensed trans. of the History of San Martin by Don B. Mitre. 38846
Pillsbury, J. H. Laboratory guide for an elementary course in general biology. 41401

Pianists. Ehrlich, A. Celebrated pianists; 116 biographies and 114 portraits. 41623
Piano de Jeanne, Le; by F. Sarcey. 38785
Piano-forte. Ehrenfechter, C. A. Technical study in piano-forte-playing; Deppe's principles. 29046
— Henderson, W. J. The evolution of piano music. (*In his* Preludes and studies.) 35371
— Kullak, A. Æsthetics of pianoforte-playing. 38532
— Schmitt, H. The pedals of the piano-forte and their relation to piano-forte playing. 39221
— Smith, F. M. A noble art; lect. on the evolution and construction of the piano. 37104
— Spillane, D. History of the American pianoforte. 32303
— Venino, A. F. A pedal method for the piano. 38601
— Weitzmann, C. F. History of pianoforte-playing and pianoforte-literature. 38578
Piatt, Donn. General George H. Thomas; a critical biog.; with chapters by H. V. Boynton. 38033
Piatt, John J. Idyls and lyrics of the Ohio Valley. 38176
— Little new-world idyls: and other poems. 38549
Piatt, Sarah. An enchanted castle; and other poems; pictures in Ireland. 3817[illegible]
Piccadilly; by L. Oliphant. 129[illegible]
Piccino: and other child stories; by F. H. Burnett. 3984[illegible]
Pick, Albert. Practical system of studying the German language; for physicians and medical students. 40[illegible]
Pick, Edward. Practical method of acquiring the French language. 31[illegible]
Pickard, Josiah L. School supervision. (Internat. educ. ser.) 32[illegible]
Pickard, Samuel T. Life and letters of John G. Whittier. 2 v. 39729–
Pickering, Charles. Gray, A. Sketch of P. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 3[illegible]
Pickering, John. Peabody, A. P. [illegible] Harvard graduates.) 3[illegible]
Pickett, George E. Pollard, E. A. [illegible] Early life of R. E. Lee.) 4[illegible]
Pickle of salt; by C. T. Buckland. [illegible] Tales fr. Blackwood. [illegible]
Picnic, History of; by P. Fitzgerald. [illegible]
Picnic near the equator; by J. B. Fremont. [illegible] Will and [illegible] stories.) [illegible]
Picton, Sir James A. Picton, J. A. Sir James A. Picton; a [illegible]
[illegible] James A. Allanson. Nonconformity. [illegible] South Place [illegible]
[illegible] Religious systems.) [illegible]
[illegible] James A. Picton, [illegible] W. [illegible]
[illegible] by H. James. [illegible]
[illegible] by O. Wilde. [illegible]
[illegible] world sport, and [illegible] life; [illegible]
[illegible] artists, v. 1. [illegible]
[illegible] M. S. M. [illegible]

Pièces sifflées, Les; par A. Laurent. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Pierce, Edward L. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner, v. 3-4: 1845-74. 19187-8
Pierce, Franklin, *pres. of the U. S.* Irelan, J. R. History of the life and times of P. (*In his* Republic, v. 14.) 35782
— Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 32551
— Thompson, R. W. (*In his* Recollections, v. 2.) 39934
Pierce, Frederick C. Barre. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 1.) *I
Pierce, John. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32544
Pierce, Mary R. F., *comp.* Child classics of prose. Illust. 38417
Contents. Eliot, G. Eppie;—Tom and Maggie.—Dickens, C. Paul Dombey at school.—Hughes, T. Tom Brown.—Mulock, D. M. Muriel.—Irving, W. Ichabod Crane.
Pierce, William. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079
Piero da Castiglione; by S. Sterne. 33100
Pierre and his people; by G. Parker. 37811
Pierre le Cruel; par A. Dumas. (*With his* Jehanne la Pucelle.) 35572
Pierrette; by H. de Balzac. 37919
Pierson, Arthur T. The Bible in private and public. 39126
— The crisis of missions. 36599
— The divine enterprise of missions; lectures, 1891. 35415
— The life story [of A. J. Gordon]. (*With* Gordon, A. J. How Christ came to church.) 42163
Pietro Ghisleri; by F. M. Crawford. 37773
Pig; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Pigmies. *See* Dwarfs.
Pihan, A. P. Exposé des signes de numération usités chez les peuples orientaux anciens et modernes. 35533
Pike, Luke O. Constitutional history of the House of Lords. 40290
Pike, Warburton. The barren ground of northern Canada. 36205
Pike, Zebulon M. Greely, A. W. (*In his* Explorers, *etc.*) 38095
Pike County ballads; by J. Hay. 36770
Pikler, Julius. Psychology of the belief in objective existence, pt. 1. 37741
Pilcher, James E. First aid in illness and injury. Rev. ed. 39127
Pile driving. Weisbach, J., *and* Herrmann, G. (*In their* Mechanics of hoisting machinery.) 38475
Pilgrim fathers. Bradford, A. H. The Pilgrim in old England; a review of the Independent Congregational churches in England. 37968
— Brown, J. Pilgrim fathers of New England and their puritan successors. 42325
— Dexter, M. The story of the Pilgrims. 39817
— *See also* Forefathers' day.—Puritans.
— For stories of the Pilgrims *see* Austin, J. G.
Pilgrims, The; a story of Massachusetts; by J. R. Musick. 38275
Pilgrims, The; by M. W. Shelley. (*In her* Tales.) 34425
Pilier de café; par F. Coppée. (*In his* Contes tout simples.) 40438
Pillars of society; by H. Ibsen. (*In his* Doll's house.) 31939
— *Same.* (*In his* Prose dramas, v. 1.) 32534
Pilling, William. The emancipation of South America; a condensed trans. of the History of San Martin by Don B. Mitre. 38846
Pillsbury, J. H. Laboratory guide for an elementary course in general biology. 41401

Pilots of Pomona; by R. Leighton. 34882
Pinch of experience; by L. B. Walford. 35904
Pinckney, Charles C. Life of Gen. Thomas Pinckney. 41352
Pinckney, Thomas. Pinckney, C. C. Life of Gen. Thomas Pinckney. 41352
Pincott, Frederic. Sikhism. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Pindarus. Olympian and Pythian odes; with notes by B. L. Gildersleeve. 38296
— Perry, T. S. (*In his* History of Greek literature.) 34256
Pine, rose and fleur de lis [poems]; by S. F. Harrison. 34240
Pine-tree coast. Drake, S. A. The Pine-tree coast. 33337
Pinero, Arthur W. Dandy Dick; a farce. 41913
— The hobby-horse; a comedy. *I
— Lady Bountiful; a play. 41914
— The magistrate; a farce. 41915
— The schoolmistress; a farce. 41916
— Sweet Lavender; a drama. 41917
— The weaker sex; a comedy. 41918
— Walkley, A. B. (*In his* Playhouse impressions.) 36079
Pink villa; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Front yard, *etc.*) 42236
Pinkerton, Thomas. The Spanish poniard. 32369
Pinto, Fernão M. Voyages and adventures; [tr.] by H. Cogan; introd. by A. Vambéry; abrgd. (Adventure ser.) 34549
Pint 's a pound; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Made in France.") 38026
Pinwell, George J. Swain, J. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101
Piokee and her people; by T. R. Jenness. 39990
Pioneer work in opening the medical profession to women; by E. Blackwell. 42262
Piozzi, Hester Lynch (Salusbury Thrale). Glimpses of Italian society in the 18th century; introd. by Countess E. M. Cesaresco. 35110
— Hitchcock, T. Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale. (*In his* Unhappy loves.) 34165
— Seeley, L. B., *ed.* Mrs. Thrale, afterwards Mrs. Piozzi; sketch of her life, and passages from her diaries, letters, *etc.* 33965
Pipe and pouch; comp. by J. Knight. 39957
Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury; by J. W. Riley. 33766
Piracy. *See* Pirates.
Pirates. Hughson, S. C. Carolina pirates and colonial commerce, 1670–1740. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 12, no. 5-7.) *I
— *See also* Buccaneers.
Piron, Alexis. Saintsbury, G. A frame of miniatures; Piron. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 37009
Pisa. *History.* Duffy, B. (*In her* Tuscan republics.) 37265
Pisano, Giovanni. *See* Giovanni *da Pisa.*
Pisano, Niccola. *See* Niccola *da Pisa.*
Pitcairn, W. D. Two years among the savages of New Guinea; with notes on north Queensland. 35462
Pitcairn Island. Young, R. A. Mutiny of the Bounty, and story of Pitcairn Island, 1790–1894. Illust. 40777
Pitiful surrender; by J. P. Wisser. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Initial experience.) 39112

Pitman, Benn, *and* Howard, J. B. Phonographic dictionary. 40751
Pitt, Sarah. The white house at Inch Gow. 36261
Pitt, William, 1*st earl of Chatham*. *See* Chatham.
Pitt, William, *b*. 1759. Speech on the slave trade, 1792. (*In* Clarke, W. Political orations.) 32497
— *and* Rutland, C. Manners, 4*th duke of*. Correspondence, 1781-87. 33008
— Fitzpatrick, W. J. Secret service under Pitt. 36311
— Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, 5*th earl of*. Pitt. 35481
Pitt, Fort. *See* Pittsburg.
Pittenger, William. The debater's treasury; 200 questions, with notes and arguments. 35307
— The locomotive chase in Georgia. (*In* Famous adventures of the civil war.) 39020
— Toasts and forms of public address. 42313
Pitteri, Riccardo. Poems; with biog. sketch. (*In* Greene, G. A. Italian lyrists.) 38458
Pittsburg, *Pa*. *History*. Darlington, M. C., *ed*. Fort Pitt and letters from the frontier. 37057
Pizarro, Francisco. Lummis, C. F. (*In his* Spanish pioneers.) 38377
Pizzamiglio, Luigi. Distributing co-operative societies. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35962
Plain case; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Pot of gold.) 35494
Plain dealer, *pseud*. *See* Roane, S.
Plain of Oaks. *See* Menlo Park, *San Francisco, Cal*.
Plain sister; by D. Bikélas. (*In his* Tales fr. the Ægean.) 39838
Plain tales from the hills; by R. Kipling. 31407
Planchette, A story of; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Miss Eyre.) 31629
Plantagenets. *See* Henry II, *king of England*.
Plants. *See* Botany.
P'laski's tunament; by T. N. Page. (*In his* Elsket.) 34892
Plaster casts. Story, W. W. The art of casting in plaster among the ancient Greeks and Romans. (*In his* Excursions in art.) 34265
Plata, Rio de la. *See* Rio de la Plata.
Plated city; by B. Perry. 41554
Platen-Hallermünde, August, *Graf* von. Gildersleeve, B. L. Platen's poems. (*In his* Essays.) 32325
Platform, The. Jephson, H. The platform; its rise and progress. 2 v. 35369–70
Plato. Apology and Crito; with notes by W. S. Tyler [and] H. M. Tyler. Rev. ed. 36379
— Dialogues; tr. with analyses by B. Jowett. 3d ed., rev. 5 v. 36283–7
— Euthydemus; with notes by G. H. Wells. 36724
— Georgias; ed. on the basis of Deuschle-Cron's ed. by G. Lodge. (College ser. of Greek authors.) 33735
— Laches; with notes by M. T. Tatham. (Class. ser.) 36639
— Φαίδων; Phædo; ed. with notes by R. D. Archer-Hind. 36378
— Phædo; with notes and an analysis by W. Wagner. 36725
— Phædrus, Lysis and Protagoras; literal trans. fr. the text of Bekker, by J. Wright. 36640
— Philebus; tr. with notes by F. A. Paley. 36641
— Plato against the atheists; or, The 10th book of the Dialogue on laws; with notes by T. Lewis. 37709
— Selection of passages from P.; tr. by B. Jowett; ed. by M. J. Knight. 2 v. 42314–15

— Selections from the Dialogues; with notes by J. Purves, and pref. by B. Jowett. 36726
— Socrates; tr. of the Apology, Crito, and parts of the Phædo; [by E. F. Mason]. 35111
— Sophistes; tr. with notes by R. W. Mackay. 36727
— Sophistes; and, Politicus; with rev. text and notes by L. Campbell. 36642
— Stories from Plato and other classic writers; by M. E. Burt. (Classics for children.) 39292
— Talks with Athenian youths; tr. from the Charmides, Lysis, Euthydemus and Theætetus, [by E. F. Mason]. 35112
— Bosanquet, B. Companion to Plato's Republic; commentary adapted to Davies and Vaughan's translation. 40393
— Fouillée, A. La philosophie de Platon. 2e éd., aug. 4 v. 35538–41
— Hammond, W. A. On the notion of virtue in the dialogues of Plato. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 3.) 32041
— Morgan, C. An investigation of the trinity of Plato and of Philo Judæus. *I
— Pater, W. Plato and Platonism. 37126
— Perry, T. S. (*In his* History of Greek literature.) 34256
— Potter, J. P. The philosophy of Plato;—The mysticism of Plato. (*In his* Characteristics of the Greek philosophers.) 36729
— Ritchie, D. G. On Plato's Phædo. (*In his* Darwin and Hegel.) 42113
— Schopenhauer, F. E. D. Introductions to the Dialogues of Plato. 32322
— Shackford, C. C. Plato's Republic. (*In his* Social and literary papers.) 36418
— Symonds, J. A. The Dantesque and Platonic ideals of love. (*In his* In the key of blue.) 37396
— Westcott, B. F. The myths of Plato. (*In his* Essays.) 34997
— Zeller, E. G. Plato und die alte Akademie. (*In his* Philosophie der Griechen, v. 2, pt. 1.) 16288

Platonics; a study; by E. M. Arnold. 41385

Platt, James. Life. 32099
— Money. 31811

Plautus, Titus M. Ausgewählte Komodien; erklärt von J. Brix. v. 3–4. 31247–8
Contents. V. **3.** Menaechmi. **4.** Miles gloriosus.
— Miles gloriosus; rev. text, with notes, by R. Y. Tyrrell. 31249

Play-actress; by S. R. Crockett. 39854

Play and work; by J. B. Fremont. (*In her* Will and way stories.) 34616

Play-writing. *See* Drama.

Players. *See* Actors.

Playfair, *Sir* Lyon Playfair, 1*st baron*. Subjects of social welfare. 31875
Contents. Public health.—Industrial wealth.—National education.
— *and others.* Aspects of modern study; university extension addresses. 39576
Contents. Playfair, L. Evolution of univ. extension as a part of popular education.—Browne, G. F. Future of univ. extension in London.—Goschen, G. J. Hearing, reading and thinking.—Morley, J. Study of literature.—Paget, J. Scientific study.—Müller, F. M. Some lessons of antiquity.—Argyll, *Duke of.* Application of the hist. method to economic science.—Westcott, B. F. Ideals.—Jebb, R. C. Influence of the Greek mind on modern life.

Playing courier; by M. Twain [S. L. Clemens]. (*In his* £1,000,000 bank-note.) 38080

Playter, Edward. Our inland lakes and rivers, sewage, and infectious diseases. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 12.) *I
— Prevention and restriction of tuberculosis in man. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I

Playwright and the fowl; by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Two of them.) 37861

Pleasant entertainment; by J. H. Pearce. (*In his* Drolls fr. Shadowland.) 39207

Pleasant memories of a busy life; by D. Pryde. 38612
Pleasure. Bosanquet, B. Training in enjoyment. (*In his* Civilization of Christendom.) 38449
— Marshall, H. R. Pain, pleasure and æsthetics. 39043
— Repplier, A. Pleasure; a heresy. (*In her* Points of view.) 34818
Pleasures of England; by J. Ruskin. 37701
Pleasures of life; by J. Lubbock. Pt. 2. 31075
Pletho *or* Plethon. *See* Gemistus.
Pletsch, Oskar. Walker, R. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101
Plevna. Herbert, W. V. Defence of Plevna, 1877. 41504
Pleydell-Bouverie, E. O. *See* Bouverie, E. O. P.
Plinius Cæcilius Secundus, Caius. Epistulæ ad Traianum imperatorem cum eiusdem responsis; ed. with notes by E. G. Hardy. 31957
— Selections from [his] letters; ed. with notes by S. B. Platner. (Students' ser. of Latin classics.) 39725
Plinius Secundus, Caius. Macgillivray, W. (*In his* Lives of eminent zoologists.) 37739
Plinke, August H. The three fir-trees. (*In* Christmas stories.) 33388
Pliny *the younger*. *See* Plinius Cæcilius Secundus, Caius.
Plodder's promotion; by C. King. (*In his* Campaigning with Crook.) 34344
Plot of his story; by M. Roberts. (*In his* Reputation of George Saxon.) 36696
Plotinus. Translations from [his] treatise on Suicide; with notes fr. Porphyry and Proclus; by T. Taylor. 36728
Ploughs. Gilbert, F. Jethro Wood, inventor of the modern plow. 25690
Plowden, Edmund. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 1.) 31360
Pluck of Captain Pender, C. S. N.; by J. A. Frye. (*In his* From headquarters.) 37434
Plucky Smalls; by M. B. Crowninshield. 31604
Plumb idiot; by O. Thanet. (*In her* Otto the knight.) 34234
Plumbing. Revill, A. American plumbing; compendium of practical plumbing. Illust. 41826
— Young, A. Relations of the plumbers and the physicians. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
Plumbing problems; or, Questions rel. to house-drainage and plumbing, fr. the Sanitary engineer. 4th ed. Illust. 32384
Plummer, Alfred. Church of the early Fathers; external history. (Epochs of church history.) 32608
"Plunger, The;" by H. Smart. 33968
Plunkett, *Mrs.* H. M. Josiah Gilbert Holland. Portr. 38995
Plutarchus. Notice sur Solon; tr. de Ricard. (*In* Poètes moralistes.) 35542
— Mahaffy, J. P. Plutarch and his times. (*In his* Greek world, *etc.*) 34254
— Perry, T. S. (*In his* History of Greek literature.) 34256
— Stephen, J. F. Plutarch's Lives. (*In his* Essays.) 37135
Plymouth, *Mass.* *Description.* Bliss, W. R. The Old Colony Town. 37966

Plympton, A. G. Betty, a butterfly. 34893
— A bud of promise; a story for ambitious parents. 42041
— Dear daughter Dorothy. 33373
— Dorothy and Anton; seq. to "Dear daughter Dorothy." 42209
— The little sister of Wilfred. 36600
— Penelope Prig; and other stories. 39659
Contents. Penelope Prig.—A brave coward.—The girl without a conscience.—Little Olive, the heiress.
— Rags and velvet gowns. 39660
— Robin's recruit. 38009
Pneumatics. Lodge, O. J. Elementary mechanics; incl. hydrostatics and pneumatics. 34403
Poaching. Watson, J. Poachers and poaching. 35241
Pocahontas; by J. R. Musick. 38276
Podmore, Frank. Apparitions and thought-transference; examination of evidence for telepathy. Illust. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 40085
Poe, Edgar A. Works; ed. with memoir and notes by E. C. Stedman and G. E. Woodberry. 10 v. 41334–43
Contents. V. **1.** Memoir.—Romances of death.—Old-world romance. **2.** Tales of conscience, natural beauty and pseudo-science. **3.** Tales of ratiocination and illusion. **4.** Extravaganza and caprice. **5.** Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym.—Journal of Julius Rodman. **6-8.** Literary criticism and miscellanies. **9.** Eureka.—Miscellanies. **10.** Poems.—Scenes from "Politian."—Invocations, *etc.*
— Flower, B. O. (*In his* Lessons from other lives.) 35820
— Hennequin, E. (*In his* Ecrivains francisés.) 35530
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097
— Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories in Amer. literature.) 42238
Poems by the way; by W. Morris. 35866
Poems by two brothers; [by A. and C. Tennyson]. 39142
Poems here at home; by J. W. Riley. 38011
Poems of gun and rod; by E. McGaffey. 37084
Poems of home and country; by S. F. Smith. 42227
Poems of wild life; ed. by C. G. D. Roberts. 30992
Poerio, Alessandro *and* Carlo. Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. The Poerios. (*In her* Italian characters.) 32991
Poet and his self; by A. Bates. 35033
Poet of poets; love-verse from the minor poems of E. Spenser; ed. by A. B. Grosart. 40752
Poètes moralistes de la Grèce: Hésiode, Théognis, Callinus, Tyrtée, Mimnerme, Solon, Simonide d'Amorgos, Phocylide, Pythagore, Aristote; notices et tr. par Guigniaut, Patin, J. Girard et L. Humbert. 35542
Poetess, A; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New Eng. nun.) 34004
Poetry. Ambros, W. A. Boundaries of music and poetry. 38933
— Aristoteles. The poetic. (*In his* Treatise on rhetoric.) 36301
— Austin, A. On the position and prospects of poetry. (*In his* Human tragedy.) 32513
— Brooke, P. (*In his* Essays.) 39843
— Butcher, S. H. Aristotle's theory of poetry and fine art; with text and trans. of the Poetics. 41018
— Cheney, J. V. The golden guess; essays on poetry. 35833
— Cook, A. S., *ed.* The art of poetry; poetical treatises of Horace, Vida and Boileau; with trans. and notes. 37054
— Crombie, J. W. Poets and peoples of foreign lands. 32910
— Gosse, E. Is verse in danger?—What is a great poet? (*In his* Questions at issue.) 37983
— Hunt, J. H. L. An answer to the question 'What is poetry?' 38526

— Raymond, G. L. Poetry as a representative art. 41477
— — Rhythm and harmony in poetry and music; essays in comparative æsthetics. 40661
— Rhys, E., *ed.* Prelude to poetry; the English poets in defence and praise of their own art. 41304
— Robertson, W. B. (*In his* Martin Luther.) 36344
— Schaff, P. Literature and poetry. 32300
— Shelley, P. B. Defence of poetry; with notes by A. S. Cook. 35118
— Sidney, *Sir* P. Apologie for poetrie; with notes by E. S. Shuckburgh. 33967
— — *Same.* Defense of poesy; ed. with notes by A. S. Cook. 33054
— Stedman, E. C. The nature and elements of poetry. 36520
— Symonds, J. A. Is poetry at bottom a criticism of life? review of M. Arnold's Selections fr. Wordsworth. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 33557

History.

— Paris, G. La poésie du moyen age. 3d ed. 2 v. 40452-3

Collections.

— Adams, E. D., *ed.* The poet's praise, fr. Homer to Swinburne; with notes. 39033
— *See also* Æsthetic poetry;—Ballads;—English poetry;—Hymns;—Sonnets. *Also* the division *Literature. Poetry* under various countries.

Poets. Devey, J. Comparative estimate of English poets. 32209
— Myers, F. W. H. Modern poets and cosmic law. (*In his* Science and a future life.) 38192
— Strachey, *Mrs.* J. G., *ed.* Poets on poets. 41054
— Swanwick, A. Poets the interpreters of their age. 36820
— Wilde, *Lady* J. F. S. The poet as teacher. (*In her* Social studies.) 39425
— *See also* Authors;—English poetry. *Also* the division *Literature. Poetry* under various countries.

Poet's last songs; by H. B. Carpenter. 34331
Poet's portfolio; later readings; by W. W. Story. 38569
Poet's praise from Homer to Swinburne; arr. by E. D. Adams. 39033
Points of view; by A. Repplier. 34818
Poitiers, Diane de. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. (*In his* Women of the Valois court.) 38373
Poland. *Description.* Cole, G. A. J. (*In his* Gypsy road.) 39328
— Gielgud, A. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955

Folk-lore.

— T., C. J. Folk-lore and legends; Russian and Polish. 34936

History.

— Morfill, W. R. Story of Poland. 38005
— For novels relating to Poland *see* Sienkiewicz, H.

Polar regions. *See* Antarctic;—Arctic.
Polarity. Laing, S. (*In his* Modern Zoroastrian.) 35948
Pole, Reginald, *cardinal.* Freeman, E. A. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990
Pole, Richard de la. *See* De la Pole, R.
Pole, William. The evolution of whist. 40864
Pole, The; by M. W. Shelley. (*In her* Tales.) 34425
Polevoi, Peter N. Russian fairy tales from the Skazki of P.; by R. N. Bain. Illust. 42316
"Policy in favour of protection —;" by O. Schreiner. (*With her* Dream life.) 38306
Political and social letters of a lady of the 18th century; by [S. B. Osborn]. 34603
Political conscience; by J. H. Crooker. (*In his* Problems.) 32271
Political economy. Andrews, E. B. Institutes of economics; text-book. 32070
— Argyll, G. D. Campbell, *8th duke of.* Unseen foundations of society. 37716

— Balfour, A. J. Politics and political economy. (*In his* Essays.) 38441
— Bonar, J. Philosophy and political economy in some of their historical relations. 41459
— Devas, C. S. Political economy. (Manuals of Catholic philos.) 40229
— Ely, R. T. Introduction to political economy. 32412
— - Outlines of economics. 38362
— Gide, C. Principles of political economy. 35269
— Keynes, J. N. Scope and method of political economy. 34685
— McCulloch, J. R. Principles of political economy. 8851
— Macvane, S. M. Working principles of political economy in a new and practical form. 33048
— Mallet, L. Free exchange; papers on polit. and economical subjects. 34582
— Marshall, A. Principles of economics, v. 1. 33527
— Minton, F. Welfare of the millions. 32707
— Nicholson, J. S. Principles of political economy, v. 1. 38280
— Perry, A. L. Principles of political economy. 33622
— Playfair, L. Industrial wealth. (*In his* Subjects of soc. welfare.) 31875
— Questions for debate in politics and economics, with subjects for essays. (Economic tracts.) 31718
— Rand, B., *comp.* Selections illust. economic history since the seven years' war. 2d ed., rev. 35876
— Ricardo, D. Principles of political economy and taxation; ed. with notes, by E. C. K. Gonner. 40367
— Richmond, W. Economic morals; lectures. 33305
— Ritchie, D. G. What are economic laws? (*In his* Darwin and Hegel.) 42113
— Robertson, J. M. The fallacy of saving; a study in economics. 36808
— Schönberg, G. Handbuch der politischen Oekonomie. 3 v. 16185-7
— Shirres, L. P. Analysis of the ideas of economics. 37911
— Thompson, H. M. The purse and the conscience. 35468
— Thompson, R. E. Elements of political economy; with special ref. to the industrial hist. of nations. 41804
— Wells, D. A. Recent economic changes and their effect on the production and distribution of wealth. 31502

Bibliography.

— Bowker, R. R., *and* Iles, G. Reader's guide. 33749
— *See also* Banks *and* Banking;—Capital;—Co-operation;—Credit;—Exchange; — Finance;—Free trade;—Labor;—Land;—Money;— Property;—Railroads;—Rent;—Socialism;— Sociology; — Supply and demand;—Taxation;—Trusts;—Usury;—Wages;—Wealth. *Also* the division *Political economy* under various countries. *Also* Economic tracts;—Johns Hopkins University studies.

Political science. Aristoteles. Politics; rev. text with comment. by F. Susemihl and R. D. Hicks, bks. 1-5. 41015
— - Politics and economics; tr. by E. Walford. 36300
— Austin, H., *ed.* Story of government. 37775
— Bentham, J. Fragment on government. 34069
— Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Man and the state. 37254
— Burgess, J. W. Political science and comparative constitutional law, v. 1-2. 33996-7
— Butcher, S. H. Greek idea of the state. (*In his* Some aspects of Greek genius.) 36014
— Carus, P. The nature of the state. 39432
— Dole, C. F. The American citizen. 34613
— Donisthorpe, W. Law in a free state. 41019
— - The state; its growth and evolution;—Structure of the state;—Functions of the state. (*In his* Individualism.) 31740
— Green, T. H. Lectures on the principles of political obligation. 42099
— Hoffman, F. S. The sphere of the state. 39179
— Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science; ed. by H. B. Adams, v. 7-12. *I
— Leroy-Beaulieu, P. The modern state in rel. to society and the individual. 36323
— Lorimer, J. Politics as a profession. (*In his* Studies.) 34298
— Lowell, A. L. Essays on government. 31469
— Mivart, St. G. State organisation. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 35863
— Moffett, S. E. Suggestions on government. 40004
— Nicol, D. Political life of our time. 2 v. 31871-2
— Peterman, A. L. Elements of civil government. 34641
— Ritchie, D. G. Natural rights; a criticism of some political and ethical conceptions. 41052

— - On the conception of sovereignty. (*In his* Darwin and Hegel.) 42113
— - The principles of state interference; essays on the polit. philosophy of H. Spencer, J. S. Mill and T. H. Green. 34704
— Rousseau, J. J. The social contract; or, Principles of political right. 41761
— Sidgwick, H. The elements of politics. 34844
— Spencer, H. The man *versus* the state. 24433
— - *Same.* (*With his* Social statics.) 35742
— Spender, J. A. The state and pensions in old age. 36348
— Taylor, J. A. Evolution of the state. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
— Wilson, W. The state; elements of hist. and practical politics. 31650
— - The study of politics;—Political sovereignty. (*In his* Old master.) 38388
— Worthington, S. Politics and property; or, Phronocracy. 35393

Bibliography.

— Bowker, R. R., *and* Iles, G. Reader's guide. 33749

History.

— Pollock, F. Introduction to the history of the science of politics. 33126
— *See also* Absolutism;—Anarchy;—Church and state;—Citizenship;—Civil service reform;—Crime;—Democracy;—Family;—Finance;—Individualism;—Law;—Legislation;—Minority representation;—Nihilism;—Population;—Poor;—Punishment;—Representation;—Socialism;—Sociology;—Suffrage;—Taxation. *Also* names of countries, division *Politics.*

Politics. *See* Political science.

Politics and pen pictures at home and abroad; by W. H. Hilliard. 36114

Politikos, *pseud.* Sovereigns and courts of Europe; with portrs. 34024

Polk, James K., *pres. of the U. S.* Irelan, J. R. History of the life and times of P. (*In his* Republic, v. 11.) 35779
— Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 33846
— Thompson, R. W. (*In his* Recollections, v. 2.) 39934

Polk, Leonidas, *bp.* Polk, W. M. Leonidas Polk, bishop and general. 2 v. 38297–8
— Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119

Polk, Sarah Childress. Nelson, A. *and* F. Memorials of Sarah C. Polk. 36684

Polk, William M. Leonidas Polk, bishop and general. 2 v. 38297–8

Polko, Elise. March violets. (*In* Christmas stories.) 33388

Pollard, A. F. Sir Edward Kelley, necromancer, 1555–95. (*In* Seccombe, T., *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296

Pollard, A. T. Commercial education. (*In* Lyttleton, E., *and others.* Thirteen essays on education.) 35474

Pollard, Alfred W. Chaucer. (Literature primers.) 37668
— *ed.* Odes from the Greek dramatists; tr. by Eng. poets. 34421

Pollard, Edward A. Early life, campaigns and public services of R. E. Lee; with a record of his companions in arms. Portrs. 40119

Pollard, Josephine. Plays and games for little folks. Illust. 31812

Pollard, William. Quaker reformation. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960

Pollock, *Sir* Frederick. Introduction to the history of the science of politics. 33126
— Leading cases done into English; and other diversions. 37216
— Oxford lectures; and other discourses. 34589
Contents. Methods of jurisprudence.—English opportunities in hist. and comp. jurisprudence.—The king's peace.—Oxford law studies.—English manor.—Sir Henry Maine and his work.—Religious equality.—

Home rule and imperial sovereignty. — Examinations and education.— Law libraries.—Library of an Alpine club.—Forms and history of the sword.
— Spinoza. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— *and* Maitland, F. W. History of English law before the time of Edward I. 2 v. 41536–7
Pollock, Walter H. King Zub. 37635
— A nine men's morrice. 31128
Contents. Lilith.—Knurr and spell.—Mr. Morton's butler.—Lady Volant.—The green lady.—Edged tools.—The thought-reader.—One of Charles Mainwaring's lies.—Dreams.
— Old and new [poems]. 34720
— *and others.* Fencing. (Badminton lib.) *I
— *joint author. See* Matthews, J. B.
Pollok, *Col.* Incidents of foreign sport and travel. 41708
Polly; a Christmas recollection; by T. N. Page. 39656
Polly Button's New Year; by C. F. Wilder. 38911
Polly Oliver's problem; by K. D. Wiggin. 38329
Polo, Marco. Account of Japan and Java. (Old South leaflets, no. 32.) 36797
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous voyagers.) 37967
Polo. Brown, J. M. Polo. (*In* Weir, R. Riding.) *I
Polybius. Histories; tr. fr. the text of F. Hultsch, by E. S. Shuckburgh. 2 v. 31958–9
Polycarpus, *St.* Donaldson, J. (*In his* Apostolical fathers.) 36208
— Farrar, F. W. St. Polycarp of Smyrna. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 1.) 30975
— Holland, H. S. St. Polycarp. 32225
Polynesia. Alexander, J. M. The islands of the Pacific; from the old to the new. 42252
— Powell, B. F. S. B. (*In his* In savage isles.) 37554
Pomona; by the author of Miss Toosey's mission. 38336
Pomona's daughter; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Rudder Grangers abroad.) 34263
Pomona's travels; by F. R. Stockton. 39669
Pompadour, Jeanne A. P. *marquise* de. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. (*In his* Court of Louis XV.) 38102
Pompeii. Monnier, M. Pompéi et les Pompéiens. 35633
Pomroy, Seth. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Ponsonby, *Lady* Emily C. M. A mother's trials. 3167
Pontavice de Heussey. *See* Du Pontavice de Heussey, R.
Pontiac, At war with; by K. Munroe. 42036
Pontiac's lookout; by M. H. Catherwood. (*In her* Chase of Saint-Castin.) 39603
Pony engine and the Pacific express; by W. D. Howells. (*In his* Christmas every day.) 36870
Pony tracks; by F. Remington. 41760
Pool, John J. Studies in Mohammedanism, historical and doctrinal. 37006
Pool, Maria L. Against human nature. 42042
— Dally. 34741
— Katharine North. 37240
— Mrs. Keats Bradford; [seq. to Roweny in Boston]. 36212
— Out of step; [seq. to Two Salomes]. 39156
— Roweny in Boston. 35499
— The two Salomes. 38025

Poole, Hester M. Fruits and how to use them. 32653
Poole, Joseph. The practical telephone handbook. 36513
Poole, R. B. Form management. (*With* Farrar, F. W. General aims of the teacher.) 40701
Poole, Reginald L. Balliol College. (*In* Clark, A., *ed.* Colleges of Oxford.) 35934
— Wycliffe and movements for reform. (Epochs of church hist.) 31687
Poole, Stanley Lane. Aurangzib. (Rulers of India.) 39392
— Cairo; sketches of its hist., monuments, and social life. Illust. 37558
— Sir Richard Church, commander-in-chief of the Greeks in the war of independence. 34309
— *and* Dickins, F. V. Life of Sir Harry Parkes. 2 v. 33393-4
— *and* Kelley, J. D. G. Story of the Barbary corsairs. (Story of the nations.) 32100
Poole, Thomas. Crosse, C. A. H. (*In her* Red-letter days, v. 1.) 37896
Poor, Agnes B. Brothers and strangers. 38494
Poor, Henry V. The tariff; its bearings upon the industries and politics of the U. S. 37669
Poor. Boies, H. M. Prisoners and paupers; increase of pauperism in the U. S. 37651
— Booth, C. Pauperism; and, The endowment of old age. 36090
— Bosanquet, B., *ed.* Aspects of the social problem. 41275
— Godard, J. G. Poverty; its genesis and exodus. 36104
— Henderson, C. R. Introduction to the study of the dependent classes. 38099
— Hobson, J. A. Problems of poverty. 35215
— Kelly, E. The problem of pauperism. (*In his* Evolution and effort.) 40854
— Mills, H. V. Poverty and the state; or, Work for the unemployed. 31038
— Riis, J. A. The children of the poor. 36601
— Shriver, E. J. Want and wealth. 33060
— White, A. Poor law. (*In his* Tries at truth.) 35473
— Wilkinson, J. F. Pensions and pauperism. 36826
— *See also* Charities;—Children. *Pauperism. Also* England;—London;—New York;—Wales.
Poor and proud; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 5809
"Poor dear mamma;" by B. Whitby. (*In her* On the Lake of Lucerne.) 35005
Poor dear mamma; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Poor folk; by F. Dostoievsky. 39264
Poor gentleman; by Mrs. Oliphant. 3 v. 32601-3
Poor Harry; by W. E. Norris. (*In his* Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson.) 35869
— *Same.* (*In his* Jack's father.) 36158
Poor laws of the United Kingdom. Mackay, T. The Poor law as an obstacle to thrift and voluntary insurance. (*In* Charity Organ. Soc. Insurance and saving.) 36750
Poor Miss Brackenthorpe; by Lady Lindsay. (*In her* Philosopher's window.) 36788
Poor Miss Crawfurd; by Mrs. Molesworth. (*In her* Story of a spring morning.) 34412
Poor Richard, Sayings of. *See* Franklin, B.
Poore, George V. Essays on rural hygiene. 38866
Poorten-Schwartz, J. M. W. van der. *See* Maartens, M., *pseud.*
Popanilla; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. (*In his* Tales and sketches.) 34929

Pope, Albert A. The movement for better roads; address; [with] an open letter to the people of the U. S. 34288
Pope, Alexander. Courthope, W. J. Life of Pope. Portr. 33549
— Pattison, M. Pope and his editors. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 31227
— Stephen, L. Pope as a moralist. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 1.) 38796
Pope, Franklin L. Evolution of the electric incandescent lamp. 39128
Pope, Joseph. Memoirs of Sir John A. Macdonald. 2 v. 41049–50
Popes. Decree of the Lateran Council of 1179 conc. papal elections. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
— Leroy-Beaulieu, H. J. B. A. La papauté, le socialisme et la démocratie. 40412
Popowski, Josef. The rival powers in central Asia; or, The struggle bet. England and Russia in the East; tr. by A. B. Brabant; ed. by C. E. D. Black. 39811
Poppy-garden; by E. M. Morgan. 40904
Popular county histories; *namely:*
Bates, C. J. Northumberland. 41693
Brown, C. Nottinghamshire. 34923
Ferguson, R. S. Cumberland. 32348
— Westmorland. 39344
Fishwick, H. Lancashire. 39774
Raven, J. J. Suffolk. 41977
Shore, T. W. Hampshire. 36163
Timmins, S. Warwickshire. 31880
Popular science monthly, v. 35–47. May, 1889–Oct., 1895. 15227–37; 40120–21
Population. Malthus, T. R. Parallel chapters from the 1st and 2d eds. of an Essay on the principle of population, 1798; 1803. 40650
— Nitti, F. S. Population and the social system. 39575
— White, A. Sterilising the unfit. (*In his* Tries at truth.) 35473
Porritt, Edward. The Englishman at home. 38635
Porson, Richard. Nicoll, H. J. (*In his* Great scholars.) 33301
Port Royal, *Nova Scotia*. Machar, A. M. Story of Port Royal. (*In* Machar, A. M., *and* Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France.) 32292
Port Royal Abbey, *France*. Beard, C. Port Royal; a contrib. to the hist. of religion and literature. 2 v. 40688–9
— Quick, R. H. The gentlemen of Port-Royal. (*In his* Essays.) 33624
Port Royal Abbey, Abbess of. *See* Arnauld, A.
Port-Tarascon; dernières aventures de l'illustre Tartarin; [par] A. Daudet. *I
Portal, *Sir* Gerald H. British mission to Uganda in 1893; ed. by R. Rodd. 41709
— My mission to Abyssinia. Illust. 36061
Porter, Benjamin F. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 4.) *I
Porter, David D. Arthur Merton; a romance. 31484
Porter, George K. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 4.) *I
Porter, Horace. Railway passenger travel. (*In* Clarke, T. C., *and others*. Amer. railway.) 31765
Porter, J. Hampden. Wild beasts; study of the characters and habits of the elephant, lion, *etc*. Illust. 39763

Porter, Jermain G. Our celestial home; an astronomer's view of heaven. 32805
Porter, Luther H. Cycling for health and pleasure. 40983
Porter, Maria S. Recollections of L. M. Alcott, J. G. Whittier and R. Browning; with memorial poems. 37814
Porter, Mary W. Five little southerners. 39589
Porter, Noah. Kant's Ethics; a crit. exposition. 31937
— Merriam, G. S., *ed.* Noah Porter; a memorial by friends. Portrs. 38415
Porter, Rose, *ed.* About women; what men have said. 39945
Portia series; *namely:*
Bissell, M. T. Physical development for women. 35035
Chester, E., *pseud.* Chats with girls on self-culture. 35039
— The unmarried woman. 37167
Sherwood, M. E. W. Art of entertaining. 36127
Steele, F. M., *and* Adams, E. L. S. Beauty of form and grace of vesture. 36814
Portland, *pseud.*, *ed.* The whist table; notes on the game by "Cavendish," C. Mossop, *etc.*; added, Solo whist, by A. S. Wilks. 41861
Portland cement. Crimp, W. S. Portland cement. (*In* Assoc. Munic. San. Eng. Proc., v. 15.) *I
Portraits historiques et littéraires; par P. Mérimée. 2e éd., rev. 35630
Portraits of friends; by J. C. Shairp. 31815
Portsmouth, *N. H.* Aldrich, T. B. An old town by the sea. 38219
Portugal. *Description.* Crawfurd, O. Round the calendar in Portugal. 34379
— Loring, G. B. A year in Portugal, 1889-90. 34883
History.
— D'Orsey, A. J. D., *comp.* Portuguese discoveries, dependencies and missions in Asia and Africa. 39336
— Freeman, E. A. Points in the history of Portugal and Brazil. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990
— Stephens, H. M. Story of Portugal. 34052
Literature. Poetry.
— The Library has poems by Quental, A. de.
Positivism. Balfour, A. J. The religion of humanity. (*In his* Essays.) 38441
Posse, Nils, *Baron.* Handbook of school-gymnastics of the Swedish system. 36183
— Swedish system of educational gymnastics. Illust. 32842
Posselt, E. A. Technology of textile design. *I
Post, Truman A. Truman Marcellus Post; a biography. 35308
Post, Truman M. Post, T. A. Truman M. Post, D.D. 35308
Post, Waldron K. Harvard stories; sketches of the undergraduate. 38351
Post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. *See* Fathers of the church.
Post office. Joyce, H. History of the post office to 1836. 39369
— Millar, F. Evils of state trading as illust. by the post-office. (*In* Mackay, T. Plea for liberty.) 33949
— *See also* Great Britain. *Post Office.* U. S. *Post Office.*
Postage stamps. Arnold, F. Ethics of a postage stamp. (*In his* Arm-chair essays.) 31002
— Japp, A. H. Postage-stamps. (*In his* Days with industrials.) 31351

Posthumous fame; by J. L. Allen. (*In his* Flute and violin.) 34165
Postmaster, The; by A. Poushkin. (*In his* Prose tales.) 39395
Postmistress of Laurel Run; by B. Harte. (*In his* Col. Starbottle's client.) 35992
Pot of gold; by M. E. Wilkins. 35494
— *Same.* (*In her* New England nun.) 34004
Potapeeko, N. E. A father of six; and, An occasional holiday; tr. by W. Gaussen. (Unknown lib.) 38117
Potato. Galloway, B. T. Some destructive potato diseases. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Farmers' bulletin, no. 15.) 7960
Poterlet, ——. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640
Pothey, Alexandre. Privat s'embête. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Potiphar's wife; by Sir E. Arnold. 35698
Potocki, Hélène Massalski, *comtesse.* Coolidge, S. (*In her* Old convent school.) 42158
Potomac, Army of the. Goss, W. L. Recollections of a private. 33177
— Stine, J. H. History of the Army of the Potomac. 37237
Potter, Beatrice. The co-operative movement in Great Britain. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35463
Potter, Burton W. The road and the roadside. 3d ed., rev. 37834
Potter, Henry C. Waymarks, 1870–91; discourses. 35309
Contents. Priesthood of science.—The young seer.—A nation's prayers.—A nation's sorrow.—Sermon commemorative of J. D. Wolfe.—Sermon commem. of A. Norrie.—A plea for the Amer. Sunday.—Reconstructive power of Christianity.—The church's needs.—Sermon at the consecration of the Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City, L. I.—Sermon at the benediction of All Saints Cathedral, Albany, N. Y.—Woman's place and work in the church.—Church schools in America.—Witness of St. Paul in Rome.—The Amer. church in Paris.—The powers and the power of the Episcopate.—The calling of the Episcopate.—A consecration sermon.—The Free Church a witness to the brotherhood of humanity.—Agencies of revival.—Mission and commission; sermon at the consecration of Rev. P. Brooks, D.D.
Potter, John P. Characteristics of the Greek philosophers; Socrates and Plato. 36729
Potter, Paulus. Cundall, F. (*In his* Landscape painters of Holland.) 34280
Potter, V. M. To Europe on a stretcher. 32296
Potter, William J. Lectures and sermons; with biog. sketch by F. E. Abbot. 40255
Contents. Religious sentiment in the light of science.—The 23d Psalm in the 19th century.—Trinity of evolution.—Religion as the affirmation of God in human nature.—Rational grounds for worship.—World's Parliament of Religions.—Sealed orders.—Wheat and tares.—Courage of convictions.—Heroisms in daily life.—Saving power of truth.—Voice of the draft.—Dramatic element in the career of Lincoln.—Higher patriotism.
Potter's thumb; by F. A. Steel. 39298
Pottery. Allen, G. The first potter. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921
— Earle, A. M. China collecting in America. 35088
— Haines, F. E. A keramic study; a chapter in the hist. of half a dozen dinner-plates. 41913
Potts, William. Evolution and social reform. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
— Evolution of vegetal life. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Evolution.) 32812

— From a New England hillside; notes from Underledge. 40359
Pouchkine, A. *See* Pushkin, A. S.
Poulsson, Emilie. Finger plays for nursery and kindergarten; illust. by L. J. Bridgman; music by C. C. Roeskf. 31485
— In the child's world; stories for kindergartens. 38299
— Nursery stories and rhymes for the kindergarten; incl. Nurse Karen's Norway tales, and, All for baby. Illust. 38550
Poulton, Edward B. Colours of animals; their meaning and use; especially considered in the case of insects. (Internat. sci. ser.) 33219
Poultry. Collingwood, H. W., *and others*. The business hen; breeding and feeding poultry for profit. 35834
Pound of cure; by W. H. Bishop. 39165
Poushkin, Alexander S. *See* Pushkin, A. S.
Poverty. *See* Poor.
Povey, Jane M. (*Sister* Mary Agnes.) Nunnery life in the Church of England; ed. by W. L. Holland. 34702
Powell, B. F. S. Baden. In savage isles and settled lands; Malaysia, Australasia and Polynesia, 1888–91. Illust. 37554
Powell, B. H. Baden. Land-systems of British India. 3 v. 36799–801
Powell, Edward P. Our heredity from God; lecture on evolution. *I
— The philosophy of history. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942
Powell, Frederick York. Teutonic heathendom. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— *ed.* *See* English history by contemporary writers;—Scottish hist. by contemporary writers.
Powell, J. C. The American Siberia; or, Fourteen years in a southern convict camp. 37815
Power, Susan C. D. (*pseud.* Shirley Dare). Children's etiquette. 22598
Power. Unwin, W. C. On the development and transmission of power fr. central stations. Howard lect., 1893. 40092
Power of an endless life; sermons; by J. W. Chadwick. 34516
Power of silence; by H. W. Dresser. 41266
Power through repose; by A. P. Call. 34005
Powers, Edward. War and the weather. Rev. ed. 35379
Powers, Horatio N. Lyrics of the Hudson; introd. by O. F. Adams. 34758
Powers of darkness; by G. Hall. (*In her* Foam of the sea.) 41578
Powlett, C. L. W. S., *duchess of Cleveland*. *See* Cleveland.
Poynter, Edward J., *and* Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting. (Illust. hand-books of art hist.) 31733
— *joint author.* *See* Buxton, H. J. W.
— *and* Smith, R., *eds.* *See* Illustrated hand-books of art history.
Poynting, Thomas E. Glimpses of the heaven that lies about us. 31410
Practical novelist; by J. Davidson. (*With his* The great men.) 36035
Praed, *Mrs.* Campbell. *See* Praed, Rosa (Murray-Prior).
Praed, Rosa (Murray-Prior). Christina Chard. 38551
— "December roses." 36514
— Outlaw and lawmaker. 39293

— Seven Xmas eves. *See* Graves, C., *and others.*
— *joint author.* *See* McCarthy, J.
Praed, Winthrop M. Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 33897
Praeger, Ferdinand. Wagner as I knew him. 35735
Præterita; by J. Ruskin. 3 v. 37702–4
Prairie folks; by H. Garland. 37793
Prang, Louis, *and others.* Color instruction; suggestions for a course for public schools. 37949
Prantl, Carl. Geschichte der Logik im Abendlande. 4 v. in 3. 16223–5
Prarond, Ernest. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 2.) 14800
Pratt, A. E. To the snows of Tibet through China. 37096
Pratt, Mara L. Fairyland of flowers; a popular illust. botany. 33994
— The new calisthenics; manual of health and beauty. Illust. 37248
Pratt, Orville C. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Pratt portraits sketched in a New England suburb; by A. Fuller. 36394
Praxède; par A. Dumas. (*With his* Jehanne la Pucelle.) 35572
Prayer. Gladden, W. What is the use of prayer? (*In his* Burning questions.) 33237
— Haweis, H. R. (*In his* Broad Church.) 34021
Prayer cure in the pines; and other verses; by C. H. Pearson. 38685
Prayer-meeting theology; by E. J. Morris. 36681
Prayers. Bright, W. Ancient collects and other prayers; select., with app. on the collects in the Prayer-book. 34277
— Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Natural hist. of intellect.) 38055
— Liddell, C. C. The golden censer; select. fr. the prayers of the saints, A. D. 69–1890; with notes. 33948
Preachers, Preaching. Behrends, A. J. F. The philosophy of preaching. 32515
— Greer, D. H. The preacher and his place; lect., Yale Univ., 1895. 42020
— Hoppin, J. M. Horæ homileticæ. (*In his* Sermons.) 34335
— Horton, R. F. Verbum Dei. 38410
— Ker, J. Lectures on the history of preaching. 31120
— Obscura, C., *pseud.* Modern Anglican preachers. 37502
— O'Connor, J. V. Hints on preaching. 39905
— Phelps, A. The personality of a preacher;—Materials of sermons;—Methods and adjuncts of the pulpit. (*In his* My note-book.) 34257
— *See also* Ministers;—Church of England. *Clergy.*
Preacher's daughter; by A. E. Barr. 36457
Préault, Auguste. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640
Precautions; by Lady M. Majendie. 3 v. 31976–8
Précieuses ridicules, Les; by Molière. (*In his* [Works], v. 2.) 39645
Precious stones. Orpen, A. E. Stories about famous precious stones. 33051
Preece, Louise. A system of physical culture for public school work; arr. by L. G. Kiehle. Illust. 40932
Preece, William H. On the relative merit and cost of gas and electricity for lighting purposes. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 17.) *I
— *and* Stubbs, A. J. Manual of telephony. (Specialists' ser.) 38470
Pre-historic archæology. *See* Archæology, Pre-historic.
Preludes and studies; by W. J. Henderson. 35371

Premier sourire du printemps; par T. Gautier. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Prentice, George. Wilbur Fisk. (Amer. relig. leaders.) 32101
Prentice, George D. Venable, W. H. (*In his* Beginnings of literary culture.) 34318
Prentiss, George L. Union Theological Seminary; hist. sketches of its first fifty years. 32435
Prentiss, Sergeant S. Baldwin, J. G. Sketch of Prentiss. (*In his* Flush times, *etc.*) 37338
Pre-Raphaelite mansion; by T. Child. (*In his* Art and criticism.) *I
Pre-Raphaelitism. Noble, J. A. A pre-Raphaelite magazine [the Germ]. (*In his* Sonnet in England.) 38851
— Nordau, M. S. The pre-Raphaelites. (*In his* Degeneration.) 41321
— Redgrave, R. *and* S. The pre-Raphaelites. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304
— Rod, E. Les préraphaelites anglais. (*In his* Etudes.) 35618
— Ruskin, J. (*In his* Lectures on architecture.) 3720
— Wood, E. Dante Rossetti and the pre-Raphaelite movement. *I
Presbytère, Le; par R. Töpffer. 40427
Presbyterian Church. Robinson, C. S. Why I am a Presbyterian. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493

Creed.

— *See* Westminster confession of faith.

Presbyterian Church in England. Drysdale, A. H. History of the Presbyterians in England. 32682
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. Johnson, T. C. History of the Presbyterian Church, South. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 11.) 40105
— Thompson, R. E. History of the Presbyterian churches in the U. S. (Amer. church history series, v. 6.) 40783
— *See also* Cumberland Presbyterian Church.
Prescott, George B. Electric telephone. 2d ed., enl. 34547
Prescott, John. Nourse, H. S. John Prescott, the founder of Lancaster. (*In his* Military annals of L.) *I
Prescott, William H. Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories in Amer. literature.) 42238
Present day primers; *namely:*
Green, S. G. Brief introd. to New Testament Greek. 40242
Sayce, A. H. Primer of Assyriology. 39731
Present to youths and young men. 2 v. 26132–3
Presidents of the U. S. *See* U. S. *Presidents.*
Preston, Harriet W. Is that all? (No name ser.) 16698
Preston, Margaret J. Aunt Dorothy; an old Virginia plantation-story. 33374
Preston, Thomas. Theory of heat. 39532
— Theory of light. 33127
Prestwich, Joseph. Collected papers on some controverted questions of geology. 41484
Presumption of sex; by O. F. Adams. 36084
Pretenders, The; by H. Ibsen. (*In his* Prose dramas, v. 3.) 32536
Pretty Peggy; by C. E. L. Riddell. (*In her* Idle tales.) 32019
Pretty Roman beggar; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Giovanni and the other.) 36461

Preyer, Wilhelm. Extracts from [his] "Soul of the child." (*In* Marwedel, E. Conscious motherhood.) 31701
— Mental development in the child; tr. by H. W. Brown. (Internat. educ. ser.) 34285
Price, Bruce. The suburban house. (*In* Sturgis, R., *and others*. Homes in city and country.) 37675
Price, Eleanor C. A coachful of ghosts. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others*. Strange secrets.) 41740
— A French heiress in her own chateau. 19792
— In the lion's mouth; two English children in France, 1789-93. 40218
— May in Anjou; with other sketches. 32370
Contents. May in Anjou.—Winter and summer.—In old France.—Chateaux of Touraine.—An old French house.—Study of a town.—Up the feeder.
— Story of a demoiselle. 20822
Price, Julius M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea, 1890-91. Illust. 36126
Price, Langford L. Short history of political economy in England. (Univ. extens. ser.) 34590
Price, Sterling. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
Price, William T. Life of W. C. Macready. (Lib. of masks and faces.) 40352
— The technique of the drama. 37670
Price I paid for a set of Ruskin; by G. D. Litchfield. (*In her* Little Venice.) 33359
Price of a coronet; fr. the French of P. Sales. 34646
Price of peace; by A. W. Ackerman. 40315
Prices. Crump, A. Investigation into the causes of the great fall in prices which took place coincidently with the demonetisation of silver by Germany. 31016
Prichard, Maria F. Parliamentary usage for women's clubs, and deliberative bodies other than legislative. 40264
Prickard, Arthur O. Aristotle on the art of poetry. 34723
Prideaux, S. T. Historical sketch of bookbinding; with a chapter on early stamped bindings by E. G. Duff. 38867
Priestley, Joseph. Scientific correspondence; ed. with notes by H. C. Bolton. 35908
— Martineau, J. Joseph Priestley; life and works. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 34039
— Thorpe, T. E. (*In his* Essays in hist. chemistry.) 38698
Priest's tale; by D. Bikélas. (*In his* Tales fr. the Ægean.) 39838
Prig, The, *pseud.* Black is white; or, Continuity continued. 34550
— Egosophy. 36761
Primary convictions; by W. Alexander. 37405
Primary methods. *See* Kindergarten.
Prime, *Sir* Samuel. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 2.) 31361
Prime, William C. Along New England roads. 36690
— Among the northern hills. 41299
— Seven great hymns. 14300
Prime ministers of Queen Victoria; ed. by S. J. Reid; *namely:*
Dunckley, H. Lord Melbourne. 34561
Froude, J. A. Lord Beaconsfield. 33604
Gordon, *Sir* A. Earl of Aberdeen. 37345
Lorne, J. G. Campbell, *marquess of.* Viscount Palmerston. 35705
McCarthy, J. Sir Robert Peel. 34474

Russell, G. W. E. William E. Gladstone. 34644
Saintsbury, G. Earl of Derby. 36345
Traill, H. D. Marquis of Salisbury. 36077
Primes and their neighbors; by R. M. Johnston. 34247
Primitive culture. Mason, O. T. Woman's share in primitive culture. 39585
Primrose, Archibald P., *5th earl of Rosebery*. *See* Rosebery.
Prince, David. Experimental study in rel. to the removal fr. the air of the dust supposed to produce infectious diseases. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 12.) *I
Prince, Helen C. The story of Christine Rochefort. 40865
Prince, John T. Courses and methods; a handbook for teachers. 37456
— Methods of instruction and organization of the schools of Germany. 35736
Prince, The; by J. Payn. (*In his* Trying patient.) 39390
Prince Boris; by R. Grey. (*In his* Jacob's letter.) 32688
Prince Dusty; by K. Munroe. 35336
Prince Filderkin; by Lord Brabourne. (*With his* Magic oak tree.) 40272
Prince Fortunatus; by W. Black. 31922
Prince of Abyssinia's post-bag; by Q [A. T. Q. Couch]. (*In his* Delectable duchy.) 38707
Prince of India; by L. Wallace. 2 v. 37828–9
Prince of the house of David; by J. H. Ingraham. 2130
Prince Prigio; by A. Lang. 32363
Prince Ricardo of Pantouflia; by A. Lang. 39041
Prince Roderick; by J. B. Richards. 3 v. 33551–3
Prince Serebryani; hist. novel; by A. Tolstoï. 36711
Prince Tip-Top; by M. Bouvet. 36849
Prince Zaleski; by M. P. Shiel. 40868
Princes of Peele; by W. Westall. 37472
Prince's whim; by K. S. Macquoid. 36156
Princess, The; by A. Tennyson. (Works, v. 8.) 39555
— *Same* [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 1.) 36892
Princess Aline; by R. H. Davis. 40624
Princess Liliwinkins; by H. C. Wright. 31506
Princess Maleine; by M. Maeterlinck. (*In his* Plays.) 40649
Princess Mazaroff; by J. Hatton. 35719
Princess of Clèves; by Mme. de Lafayette. 2 v. 36874-5
Princess of Fiji; by W. Churchill. 37258
Princess of Javasu; by J. Ashton. (*In his* Varia.) 41895
Princess of Montserrat; by W. Drysdale. 33247
Princess Rosetta and the pop-corn man; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Pot of gold.) 35494
Princess Sunshine; by Mrs. Riddell. 32715
Princess Tarakanova; by G. P. Danilevski. 35256
Princesse Maleine, La; [par] M. Maeterlinck. 35642
Princeton, *Mass. History*. Allen, N. (*In* Hurd, D. H., Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Princeton stories; by J. L. Williams. 40961
Principal boy; by I. Zangwill. (*In his* King of Schnorrers.) 38652

Prindle, H. B. Popular treatise on the electric railway. 33058
Pringle, James R. History of Gloucester, Mass. Illust. 38598
Prinsep, Valentine C. Virginie; a tale of one hundred years ago. 3 v. 34977–9
Printing. Drew, B. Pens and types; or, Hints and helps for those who write, print, *etc.* New ed. 32081
— Jacobi, C. T. Printer's hand-book of trade recipes, *etc.* *I
— - Printers' vocabulary; coll. of terms rel. to letterpress printing. *I
— Mathews, W. Tricks of types. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
— Rogers, W. T. Invention and progress of printing. (*In his* Manual.) 33823
— Southward, J. Principles and progress of printing machinery. 32502

History.

— Blades, W. Early schools of typography;—On the present aspect of the question, Who was the inventor of printing?—De ortu typographiae:—Early Greek types of the Royal printing office, Paris, and the Chancellor of Cambridge University.—The first printing-press in England, as pictorially presented. (*In his* Books in chains.) *I
Prior, Herman L. Expiated. 11793
— Six months hence. 9653
Prior, Matthew. Selected poems; with notes by A. Dobson. 32496
— Dobson, A. Prior's 'Kitty.' (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes.) 36858
Pris; by the author of Miss Toosey's mission. 35133
Priscilla; by E. Eggleston. (*In his* Duffels.) 37977
Prison puzzle; by H. H. Gardener. (*In her* Pushed by unseen hands.) 36233
Prisoner of Chiloane; by W. MacKay. 34963
Prisoner of Zenda; by A. Hope. 38967
Prisoners and captives; by H. S. Merriman. 3 v. 35807–9
Prisoners, Political. Sigerson, G. Political prisoners at home and abroad. 32959
Prisoners of poverty abroad; by H. Campbell. 31108
Prisoners of war. Isham, A. B., *and others.* Prisoners of war and prisons in the South dur. the rebellion; with list of officers who were prisoners fr. Jan., 1864. 34152
Prisons. Griffiths, A. Secrets of the prison-house; or, Gaol studies. 39354–5
— McKeen, J. Evolution of penal methods and institutions. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942
— Scougal, F. Scenes from a silent world; or, Prisons and their inmates. 32499
— Smith, E. Prison science; with special reference to recent New York legislation. 33074
— Wines, F. H. Punishment and reformation; sketch of the rise of the penitentiary system. 41425
— *See also* Crime;—N. Y. *State. Prisons*;—Paris;—Reformatories.
Prisons of air; by M. D. Conway. 35708
Pritchard, Charles. Occasional thoughts of an astronomer on nature and revelation. 32609
Privat s'embête; par A. Pothey. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Private history of a campaign that failed; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. (*In his* Merry tales.) 36223
Private Jones of the Eighth; by R. M. Dene. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Initial experience.) 39112
Private Learoyd's story; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Private life; by H. James. 37932

Private theatricals. Bell, *Mrs.* H. Chamber comedies; coll. of plays for the drawing room. 34276
— - Nursery comedies. 35750
— Du Bled, V. La comédie de société au 18e siècle. 35582
— Griffith, B. L. C. School and parlor comedies. 39873
— Harrison, C. C., *ed.* Short comedies for amateur players. 31165
— Parker, N., *and others.* Home acting for amateurs; original comedi-ettas. 2 ser. 36942-3
Privateer of Hall's Harbor; by G. D. McLeod. (*In her* Stories.) 34529
Privilege of the limits; by E. W. Thomson. (*In his* Old man Savarin.) 41766
Prix de pigeons, Le; par A. Dumas. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Prize-fights. Hutton, L. Prize-fighting in the olden time. (*In his* Other times.) 42025
Prize of propriety; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Made in France.") 38026
Pro tem; by B. L. C. Griffith. (*In his* School and parlor comedies.) 39873
Probabilities. Gilman, B. I. Operations in relative number with appl. to the theory of probabilities. (*In* Marquand, A., *and others.* Studies in logic.) 31797
Probationer; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
Problems of the far East; by G. N. Curzon. 39520
Prochaska, Ernst. Dephosphorization in the basic open hearth furnace. (*In* Wedding, H. Basic Bessemer process.) 33674
Proctor, Richard A. Strength; how to get strong and keep strong. 31486
— Treatise on the cycloid and all forms of cycloidal curves. Illust. 38868
Prodigal father; by H. Harland. (*In his* Mademoiselle Miss.) 39089
Prodigal in love; by E. Wolf. 39231
Production. *See* Political economy.
Professor Milliter's dilemma; by G. Allen. (*In his* Beckoning hand.) 31993
Professor of Döllingen; by A. E. King. (*In her* Brown's retreat.) 37869
Professor's letters; by T. Parsons. 34255
Profit-sharing. Bushill, T. W. Profit-sharing and the labour question. 38808
— Gilman, N. P. Industrial partnership. (*In his* Socialism, *etc.*) 37269
— Taylor, S. Profit-sharing between capital and labour. 23986
— Thompson, H. M. (*In his* Theory of wages.) 37227
Progress. Balfour, A. J. A fragment on progress; address, Univ. of Glasgow, 1891. 36972
— - *Same.* (*In his* Essays.) 38441
— Haycraft, J. B. Darwinism and race progress. 41285
— Kidd, B. Social evolution. 38696
— Lowell, J. R. The progress of the world. (*In his* Latest lit. essays.) 35294
Progress of Cleg Kelly, mission worker; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
Prohibition. *See* Temperance.
Projectiles. Longridge, J. A. Internal ballistics. 31861
Prometheus unbound; by P. B. Shelley. 36960

Promotions. White, E. E. Promotions and examinations in graded schools. (*In* U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf.) 14278
Prony brake. Thurston, R. H. Prony's dynamometric brake. (*In his* Handbook.) 32311
Propertius, Sextus A. Sellar, W. Y. (*In his* Roman poets of Augustan age.) 36347
Property. Carpenter, E. Private property. (*In his* England's ideal.) 35931
— Donisthorpe, W. What is property? (*In his* Individualism.) 31740
— Gladden, W. Tools and the man; property and industry under the Christian law. 37302
— Godwin, W. Political justice; essay on property. 35941
— Lafargue, P. Evolution of property from savagery to civilization. 35947
— Letourneau, C. Property; its origin and development. 36879
— Ritchie, D. G. Locke's theory of property. (*In his* Darwin and Hegel.) 42113
— Simcox, E. J. Primitive civilizations; or, Outlines of the hist. of ownership in archaic communities. 2 v. 39536-7
— *See also* Land *and* Land tenure.
Prophet of Walnut-tree Yard. *See* Muggleton, L.
Prophets. Cornill, C. H. The prophets of Israel; sketches from Old Testament history. 42079
— *See also* Jews.
Proportion (*in art*). Hartley, J. S. Certain laws governing proportion. (*In his* Anatomy in art.) *I
Proportional representation. *See* Minority representation.
Propos d' exil; par P. Loti. 35568
Prose idyls; by J. Albee. 36847
Proserpina; studies of wayside flowers; by J. Ruskin. 2 v. in 1. 37705
Prosser, F. R. Wegg. Galileo and his judges. *I
Protection. *See* Free trade;—U. S. *Tariff.*
Protectorate of Porcolongu; by H. D. Traill. (*In his* Number twenty.) 37397
Protégée of Jack Hamlin's; by B. Harte. 38519
Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. Huntington, W. R. Why I am an Episcopalian. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
— Protestant Episcopal layman's handbook. 2d ed., enl. 35767

History.

— McConnell, S. D. History of the American Episcopal Church to [1865]. 33047
— Tiffany, C. C. History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. 41944
— *See also* Oxford movement.
Protestant Episcopal layman's handbook; cont. an explanation of the innovations of the last half-century; with acct. of the Eng. inquisition of the 17th century. 2d ed., enl.; by an ex-churchwarden. 35767
Protestantism. Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of protestantism for existence. 39617
Proteus, *pseud.* *See* Blunt, W. S.
Prothero, George W. Memoir of Henry Bradshaw. 31042
— *ed.* *See* Cambridge historical series.
Prothero, Henry. The misogynist. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887
Prothero, Rowland E. Life and correspondence of A. P. Stanley, late dean of Westminster. 2 v. 38353-4
— Pioneers and progress of English farming. 31043

Proud little grain of wheat; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Little Saint Elizabeth.) 32401
Prout, H. G. Safety in railroad travel. (*In* Clarke, T. C., *and others*. Amer. railway.) 31765
Prout, Samuel. Roget, J. L. (*In his* Hist. of the 'Old Water-Colour' Society, v. 1.) 35232
— Ruskin, J. Notes on P.; illust. by drawings. (*In his* Miscellanea, v. 1.) 37699
Provençal language. Craig, J. D. Hand book to the modern Provençal language. 40788
Provençal literature. Mackaye, M. E. Provençal song. (*In her* Abbess of Port Royal.) 35374
— *See also* Reine Jeanne, La.
Provence. Janvier, T. A. An embassy to Provence. 38103
— Macgibbon, D. Architecture of Provence and the Riviera. 30983
— Pennell, J. *and* E. R. Play in Provence; sketches. 36598
Proverbs. Brown, M. Wit and humor of familiar sayings. 41428
Collections.
— Cervantes Saavedra, M. Sancho Panza's proverbs; with notes by U. R. Burke. 36305
— Spurgeon, C. H. The salt-cellars; coll. of proverbs, with notes. 31489
— *See also* names of countries, *etc.*
Proverbs in porcelain; by A. Dobson. 38139
Prudden, Theophilus Mitchell. Dust and its dangers. 33128
— Story of the bacteria, and their relations to health and disease. 31960
Prudhomme, Sully. *See* Sully-Prudhomme, R. F. A.
Pruen, Septimus Tristram. The Arab and the African; experiences in eastern equatorial Africa. Illust. 34980
Prussia. *Education.* Parsons, J. R., *Jr.* Prussian schools through American eyes. 34321
— Viereck, L. Die höhere Bürgerschule, ihr Wesen und ihre gegenwärtige Lage. 16212
History.
— *See* Königgrätz.
Pryce, Richard. Just impediment. 36005
— Miss Maxwell's affections. 2 v. 35813-14
— The quiet Mrs. Fleming. 36160
Pryde, David. Pleasant memories of a busy life. 38612
P's and Q's; by C. M. Yonge. 41728
Psalm of deaths; and other poems; by S. W. Mitchell. 33615
Psychogenesis. *See* Psychology.
Psychology. Baldwin, J. Psychology applied to the art of teaching. 35826
— Baldwin, J. M. Handbook of psychology; senses and intellect. 31945
— — Mental development in the child and the race; methods and processes. 40584
— Binet, A. On double consciousness; experimental psychological studies. 38587
— — The psychic life of micro-organisms. 34776
— Carus, P. The soul of man; an investigation of the facts of physiological and experimental psychology. 34515
— Dewey, J. Psychology. 33420
— Fauth, F. Die wichtigsten Schulfragen auf dem Boden der Psychologie. 16377
— Herbart, J. F. Text-book in psychology. 35070
— Hirth, G. Les localisations cérébrales en psychologie. 40434
— Höffding, H. Outlines of psychology. 34756
— Hudson, T. J. The law of psychic phenomena. 37994
— Ireland, W. W. Through the ivory gate; studies in psychology and history. 32286
— James, W. Principles of psychology. 2 v. 32982-3
— — Psychology. 35754

— Jastrow, J. Aspects of modern psychology. (*In* Epitomes of three sciences.) 39720
— Ladd, G. T. Outlines of physiological psychology. 33611
— - Philosophy of mind. 40207
— - Primer of psychology. 40113
— - Psychology, descriptive and explanatory. 38411
— Lange, K. Apperception; monograph on psychology and pedagogy. 40208
— Laurie, S. S. Institutes of education, comprising an introd. to rational psychology. 37080
— Lindner, G. A. Manual of empirical psychology as an inductive science. 31801
— Locke, J. Essay concerning human understanding; annot. by A. C. Fraser. 2 v. 40081-2
— McLellan, J. A., *and* Dewey, J. Psychology of number and its appl. to methods of teaching arithmetic. 42202
— Maher, M. Psychology. (Manuals of Catholic philos.) 40230
— Marion, H. Leçons de psychologie appl. à l' éducation. 35503
— Morell, J. D. Introduction to mental philosophy on the inductive method. 33813
— Morgan, C. L. Introduction to comparative psychology. 40045
— Pikler, J. Psychology of the belief in objective existence. Pt. 1. 37741
— Preyer, W. Mental development in the child. 34285
— Roark, R. N. Psychology in education. 41910
— Savage, M. J. Psychics; facts and theories. 37315
— Schopenhauer, A. Psychological observations. (*In his* Religion, *etc.*) 32613
— - Further psychological observations. (*In his* Studies in pessimism.) 35967
— Scripture, E. W. Thinking, feeling, doing. 41798
— Stanley, H. M. Studies in the evolutionary psychology of feeling. 42337
— Sully, J. The human mind; text-book. 2 v. 36705-6
— - Outlines of psychology with special reference to the theory of education; new ed. rev. 41394
— Tracy, F. The psychology of childhood. 38341
— Ward, L. F. The psychic factors of civilization. 38325
— Wundt, W. Lectures on human and animal psychology. 40042
— *See also* Æsthetics;—Animal intelligence;—Attention;—Belief;—Brain;—Emotions;—Hypnotism;—Idiocy;—Imagination;—Intellect;—Knowledge;—Logic;—Memory;—Mind and body;—Personality;—Philosophy;—Reason;—Souls of brutes;—Will.

Psychometry. Denton, W. *and* E. M. F. Soul of things; or, Psychometric researches and discoveries. 3 v. 33710-12

Ptah-hotep. Precepts of Ptah-hotep; metrical rendering of the oldest book in the world, by H. D. Rawnsley. (*In his* Notes for the Nile.) 36802

P'tit Matinic'; and other monotones; by G. W. Edwards. 40189

Public health, pt. 1: Water. (Catechism ser.) 34981

Public men of to-day; ed. by S. H. Jeyes; *namely:*
Beaman, A. H. M. Stambuloff. 42059
Douglas, R. K. Li Hung Chang. 41552
Wheeler, S. Ameer Abdur Rahman. 41550

Public prosecutor; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276

Public schools. Lodge, H. C. The civilization of the public school. (*In his* Speeches.) 36120
— Northend, C. The teacher and the parent; treat. upon common-school education. 41933

Public speaking. Sheppard, N. Before an audience; or, The use of the will in public speaking. 33431
— *See also* Stage fright.

Pudd'nhead Wilson, The tragedy of; by S. L. Clemens. 40622

Pudney and Walp; by F. Bean. 34829

Pueblo Indians. Bandelier, A. F. The Delight Makers. 33141

Folk-lore.

— Lummis, C. F. The man who married the moon; and other Pueblo folk-stories. 40209

Puerto de Medina; by M. Kingsley. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 2.) 31888

Puget Sound. Muir, J. (*In his* Pict. California, v. 6.) *I
Pugh, Edwin W. Street in Suburbia. 41562
Pugh, Sarah. Memorial of Sarah Pugh; a tribute fr. her cousins. 31290
Pullen, C. H. Miss Columbia's public school; or, Will it blow over? 9659
Pullen, Henry W. Handbook of ancient Roman marbles; or, A history of all ancient columns and surface marbles still existing in Rome. 41710
Pullman, George M., *and* Wickes, T. H. The strike at Pullman; statements bef. the U. S. Strike Commission. 16119
Pullman. *Illinois.* Doty, D. On Pullman, Illinois. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I
— Pullman, G. M., *and* Wickes, T. H. The strike at Pullman; statements bef. the U. S. Strike Commission. 16119
Pullmantown, A story from; by N. Bech-Meyer. 39836
Pulsford, John. Morgenröthe; a book of the age for the children of the age; a suppl. to the Supremacy of man. 41051
— Our deathless hope; a series of discourses. 41630
— The supremacy of man; inquiry respecting the philosophy and theology of the future; rev. ed. 40594
Pulszky, Augustus. Hungary. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955
Pulszky, Ferencz Aurel. Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of two exiles, Kossuth and Pulszky. 31041
Pumpkin giant; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Pot of gold.) 35494
Pumpkin-glory; by W. D. Howells. (*In his* Christmas every day.) 36870
Pumps. Bale, M. P. Pumps and pumping. 35401
— Björling, P. R. Pumps; historically, theoretically and practically considered. 35402
— Richards, J. Centrifugal pumps; construction and operation. 39730
Punishment. Tallack, W. Penological and preventive principles with special reference to Europe and America. 31051
— Wines, F. H. Punishment and reformation; sketch of the rise of the penitentiary system. 41425
Punjab *or* Punjaub. Henty, G. A. Through the Sikh war; a tale of the conquest of the Punjaub. 37990
Folk-lore.
— Steel, F. A. Tales of the Punjab; with notes by R. C. Temple. 39929
Pupasse; by G. King. (*In her* Balcony stories.) 38648
Pupil, The; by H. James. (*In his* Lesson of the master.) 35368
Pupil of Aurelius; by W. Black. (*In his* Lady Silverdale's sweetheart.) 37044
Purcell, Henry. Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34830
Puritan and the Quaker; by R. G. Beach. 18584
Puritan pagan; by J. Gordon. 41393
Puritans. Brown, J. The Pilgrim fathers of New England and their puritan successors. 42325
— Campbell, D. The Puritan in Holland, England and America. 2 v. 36197-8
— Earle, A. M. The Sabbath in puritan New England. 34804
— Fiske, J. Beginnings of New England. 31065
— Lodge, H. C. The independent spirit of the Puritans;—The Puritans. (*In his* Speeches.) 36120

— Phillips, W. The puritan principle and John Brown. (*In his* Speeches, ser. 2.) 34544
— Storrs, R. S. The puritan spirit; oration. 32554
— Underwood, F. H. Quabbin; the story of a small town; with outlooks upon puritan life. 36846
— Wendell, B. Some neglected characteristics of the New England Puritans. (*In his* Stelligeri, *etc.*) 38109
— Wise, C. Puritanism in power. 33904
— *See also* Pilgrim fathers.

Purnell, Thomas. Dust and diamonds. 31044

Contents. Time; an apologue.—Broken glass.—Forces of nature.—Frolics of fashion.—Nomenclature.— Cities and their godfathers.—Men as things.—Addresses.—Twenty years after.—'Tis sixty years since.—Her dominions.—Taking stock.—Certain last words.—Perils of power.—Deformity.— Patrons and favourites.—Reputations.— Who wrote Shakspeare?—Critics.—Essays.—Political portraits.—Bracketing.—On the line.—The archæologist.—Unique treasures.— R. S. V. P. — The making of language.—Upstarts.—The undescribed traveller.—The country friend.—Dropping in.—Authors at work.—Clerical errors.—Historical manuscripts.—Undeserved laurels.—Contemporary opinion.—Continuity in fashion.—National sympathies.—Worship of weakness.—Small beginnings.—Moloch of fashion.—The correct thing.—For oneself alone.—Popular sayings.—Gift horses.—Drawing the line.—Trilogy.

Purse, The; by H. de Balzac. (*With his* Fame and sorrow.) 32629
Purse and the conscience; by H. M. Thompson. 35468
Pursuit, The; by J. H. Pearce. (*In his* Drolls fr. Shadowland.) 39207
Pursuit of the Martyns; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Primes and their neighbors.) 34247
Pusey, Edward B. Church, R. W. (*In his* Oxford movement.) 34226
— Liddon, H. P. (*In his* Clerical life, *etc.*) 40248
— - Life of Pusey, v. 1-2. 38000-1
Pushed by unseen hands; by H. H. Gardener. 36233
Pushing to the front; by O. S. Marden. 40931
Pushkin, Alexander S. Prose tales; tr. by T. Keane. 39395

Contents. Captain's daughter.—Doubrovsky.—Queen of spades.—An amateur peasant girl.—The shot.—The snowstorm.—The post master.—The coffin-maker—Kirdjali.

— Brandes, G. Pushkin. (*In his* Impressions, *etc.*) 31146
— Mérimée, P. (*In his* Portraits.) 35630
— Panin, I. Pushkin. (*In his* Lectures.) 31287
Put-up job; by G. R. Sims. (*In his* Dramas of life.) 34706
Putnam, Arthur A. Blackstone. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 1.) *I
Putnam, Daniel. Manual of pedagogics. 41614
Putnam, George H. Authors and publishers. 22881
— Authors and their public in ancient times; literary conditions to the fall of the Roman empire. 2d ed., rev. 41300
— The question of copyright; a summary of copyright laws. (Questions of the day.) 34340
Putnam, George I. In blue uniform; an army novel. 37886
— On the offensive. 39129
Putnam, M. Louise. Children's life of Abraham Lincoln. 36691
Putnam, Ruth. William the Silent, prince of Orange. 2 v. 41588-9
Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre C. Child, T. Some modern French painters. (*In his* Art and criticism.) *I
Puzzles. Hoffmann, *Prof.*, *pseud.* Puzzles old and new. 38775
Pyat, Félix. The rag-picker of Paris; tr. by B. R. Tucker. 32878
Pygmies. *See* Dwarfs.

Pyle, Howard. Men of iron. Illust. 34894
— A modern Aladdin; an extravaganza. 35113
— Twilight land. Illust. 40014
— *ed.* Buccaneers and marooners of America. *See* Exquemelin, A. O.
Pyle, Katharine. The rabbit witch; and other tales [in verse]. 42317
Pynchon, Thomas R. Bishop Butler; sketch of his life, with an examination of the Analogy. 32102
Pynchon, William. Diary; a picture of Salem life a century ago; ed. by F. E. Oliver. 31931
Pyramids. Becket, E. The great pyramid. (*In his* Book on building.) 19701
— *See also* Egypt. *Antiquities.*
Pyrenees. Blackburn, H. (*In his* Artistic travel.) 37498
— Dix, E. A. A midsummer drive through the Pyrenees. 39588; *I
— Hugo, V. M. En voyage; Alpes et Pyrénées. 14887
— — Letters to his wife; the Alps and the Pyrenees; tr. by N. H. Dole. 42194
Pythagoras. Les vers dorés; tr. de P. C. Lévesque; [avec] Notice sur P., par L. Humbert. (*In* Poètes moralistes.) 35542
Q., *pseud.* *See* Couch, Arthur T. Quiller.
Quabbin; by F. H. Underwood. 36846
Quaint spinster; by F. E. Russell. 41577
Quaker home; by G. F. Tucker. 33672
Quaker idyls; by S. M. H. Gardner. 39178
Quaker wedding; by S. M. H. Gardner. (*In her* Quaker idyls.) 39178
Quakers. *See* Friends, Society of.
Quality of mercy; by W. D. Howells. 35495
Quarante-cinq, Les; par A. Dumas. 3 v. 35549–51
Quarantine. Rauch, J. H. Cholera and quarantine. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 13.) *I
— — Coast defences against Asiatic cholera. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 11.) *I
— *See also* New York quarantine establishment. *Also* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.
Quarles, Francis. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677
Quarter past six; by M. White, Jr. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
Quaternions. McAulay, A. Utility of quaternions in physics. 38624
Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean L. A. de. The pygmies; tr. by F. Starr. Illust. (Anthropol. ser.) 40744
Quatrelles, *pseud.* *See* L' Epine, E. L. V. J.
Quebec. Marquis, T. G. First siege of Quebec;—Great siege of Quebec. (*In* Machar, A. M., *and* Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France.) 32292
Queen Anne; by R. M. Stuart. (*In her* Golden wedding.) 37466
Queen Anne's Gate mystery; by R. Arkwright. 2 v. 32670–1
Queen Dick. *See* Cromwell, R.
Queen Hildegarde; by L. E. Richards. 35313
Queen Mary; by A. Tennyson. (Works, v. 11.) 39558
Queen of curds and cream; by D. Gerard. 36234
Queen of love; by S. Baring-Gould. 38918
Queen of spades; by A. Poushkin. (*In his* Prose tales.) 39395
Queen of spades; by E. P. Roe. (*In his* Taken alive.) 31932
Queen of Thule; by Prince Schoenaich-Carolath. (*In his* Melting snows.) 40729

Queen Termagant and King Curmudgeon; by H. C. Wright. (*In her* Princess Liliwinkins.) 31506
Queens. Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of England. 8 v. 34780-7
Queen's triplets; by I. Zangwill. (*In his* King of Schnorrers.) 38652
Queensland, *Australia*. Kennedy, E. B. Blacks and bushrangers; adventures in Queensland. 32479
— Pitcairn, W. D. North Queensland. (*In his* Two years among the savages of New Guinea.) 35402
— Wawn, W. T. South Sea islanders and the Queensland labour trade, 1875-91. 38387
Queer business; by W. E. Norris. (*In his* Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson.) 35869
— *Same*. (*In his* Jack's father.) 36158
Quental, Anthero de. Sixty-four sonnets Englished by E. Prestage; [with autobiography]. 40727
Quesnay de Beaurepaire, Jules de (*pseud.* Jules de Glouvet). The woodman; a novel; tr. by Mrs. J. Simpson. 37065
Quest of Mr. Teaby; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Strangers and wayfarers.) 33355
Question books. Craig, A. H. New common school question book; enl. ed. 37336
Question of faith; by L. Dougall. 42170
Question of honour; by L. Palmer. 38610
Question of love; by T. Combe. 34455
Questions at issue; by E. Gosse. 37983
Questions of modern inquiry; by H. A. Stimson. 42338
Questions of the day; by D. J. Vaughan. 39414
Questions of the day; *namely:*
Baker, C. W. Monopolies and the people. 32067
Bonham, J. M. Railway secrecy and trusts. 32516
Cowperthwaite, J. H. Money, silver and finance. 35710
Dabney, W. D. Public regulation of railways. 31783
Douglas, J. Canadian independence. 39102
Ehrich, L. R. The question of silver. 35837
Elliott, J. R. American farms. 32636
Hall, B., *ed.* Who pays your taxes. 36107
Jacobi, M. P. "Common sense" applied to woman suffrage. 39091
Juglar, C. Brief history of panics. 38528
Lowell, J. S. Industrial arbitration. 39117
Palm, A. J. The death penalty. 33957
Putnam, G. H. Question of copyright. 34340
Remsen, D. S. Primary elections. 38686
Schoenhof, J. Economy of high wages. 36417
Sherman, P. A tariff primer. 33966
Shriver, E. J. Want and wealth. 33060
Stokes, A. P. Joint-metallism. 39137
Strange, D. Farmers' tariff manual. 36525
Taussig, F. W. Silver situation in the U. S. 37467
Tyler, L. G. Parties and patronage in the U. S. 35890
Quête à domicile; par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 14996
Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco de. Clarke, H. B. (*In his* Spanish literature.) 37895
Qui perd gagne; by F. Sarcey. (*With his* Piano de Jeanne.) 38785
Quick, Robert H. Essays on educational reformers. (Internat. educ. ser.) 33624
Contents. Effects of the renascence.—Renascence tendencies.—Stur-

mius.—Schools of the Jesuits.—Rabelais.—Montaigne.—Ascham.—Mulcaster.—Ratichius.—Comenius.—The gentlemen of Port-Royal.—Some Eng. writers before Locke.—Locke.—Rousseau.—Basedow and the Philanthropium.—Pestalozzi.—Froebel.—Jacotot.—H. Spencer.—Thoughts and suggestions.—Schoolmaster's moral and religious influence.
— Introduction and notes. (*In* Locke, J. Some thoughts conc. education.) 24393
Quiet girl; by S. Coolidge. (*In her* Barberry bush.) 38022
Quiet man; by M. Roberts. (*In his* King Billy of Ballarat.) 36807
Quiet Mrs. Fleming; by R. Pryce. 36160
Quiet stories from an old woman's garden; by A. M'Lean. 39999
Quigg, Lemuel E. Tin-types taken in the streets of New York. Illust. 32879
Quillard, Pierre. The brothers-at-arms. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564
Quiller-Couch, A. T. *See* Couch, A. T. Q.
Quin, James. Robins, E., *Jr.* An actor of the old school. (*In his* Echoes of the playhouse.) 42216
Quincy, *Mass. History.* Adams, C. F. (*In his* Three episodes of Mass. hist., v. 2.) 36450
Quinet, Edgar. Saintsbury, G. A paradox on Quinet. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 37009
Quinine. Japp, A. H. Quinine and its romance. (*In his* Days with industrials.) 31351
Quinn, D. A. Stenotypy; or, Shorthand by the typewriter. 41301
Quintilianus, Marcus F. Lane, G. M. Notes on Quintilian. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 1.) 32039
Quinton, Amelia S. The Indian. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Literature of philanthropy.) 38091
— Woman in philanthropy; care of the Indian. (*In* Meyer, A. N. Woman's work in America.) 33053
Quiroga, E. P. *See* Bazan, E. P.
Quite another story; by J. Ingelow. 33608
Quite true story of an old hawthorn tree; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Giovanni and the other.) 36461
Quiz-book on the theory and practice of teaching; by A. P. Southwick. 36737
Quo musa tendis? [poems in English]; by J. K. Stephen. 36073
Quoits. Walker, J. M. Quoits. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook of sports, v. 4.) 33859
Quotations. Inwards, R. Weather lore. 41470
— Mathews, W. Literary quotation. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31934
— Moulton, C. W., *ed.* Prize selections; being familiar quotations from Chaucer to the present time. 34845
"R." *See* Ross, C.
R., H. L., *and* R., M. L. *See* Robinson, H. L. *and* M. L.
R. L. O., The; by M. Roberts. (*In his* King Billy of Ballarat.) 36807
Rabbeno, Ugo. American commercial policy; hist. essays. 2d ed., rev. and partly re-written. 42107
Rabbi of Bacharach; by H. Heine. (*In his* Florentine nights.) 34901
Rabbit-witch; by K. Pyle. 42317
Rabbits. Cuniculus, *pseud.* Practical rabbit keeper. 33753
Rabelais, François. Arnstädt, F. A. François Rabelais und sein Traité d'éducation. 16191

— Millet, R. Rabelais. 40470
— Quick, R. H. (*In his* Essays.) 33624
Rabies. *See* Hydrophobia.
Rabusson, Henry. L'épousée. 14953
— Madame d'Orgevaut's husband; tr. by F. H. Potter. 34533
Race with the sun; by C. H. Harrison. 32279
Races of man. *See* Ethnology.
Rachel, Elisa Félix, *called*. Curtis, G. W. (*In his* Literary and social essays.) 39975
— Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Idols of the French stage, v. 2.) 32585
Rachel Dene; by R. Buchanan. 41638
Rachel Du Mont; by M. Westbrook. 35129
Rachel, Lady Russell, In the service of; by E. Marshall. 36884
Rachel Stanwood; by L. G. Morse. 38202
Racing. Black, R. Horse-racing in England. 39316
— Chetwynd, *Sir* G. Racing reminiscences of the turf. 2 v. 34555-6
— Hatton, J. English and Amer. racecourses. (*In his* Old lamps and new.) 33294
— Splan, J. Life with the trotters; with chapter on Goldsmith Maid and Dexter. *I
— *See also* Boats;—Derby race.
Rackets. Bouverie, E. O. P. Rackets. (*In* Heathcote, J. M. Tennis.) *I
— Marshall, J., *and* Spens, J. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 1.) 33856
Radcliffe, Alida G. Schools and masters of sculpture. Illust. 39913
Radford, Lewis B. Thomas of London before his consecration. (Cambridge hist. essays, no. 7.) 41711
Radical cure for Ireland; by Chichester's ghost. 34437
Radical party. *See* Great Britain. *Politics*.
Rae, George Milne. Syrian Church in India. 36803
Rae, John. Contemporary socialism. 2d ed., enl. 35114
— Eight hours for work. 39130
— Life of Adam Smith. 41486
Rae, William Fraser. Egypt to-day; the 1st to the 3d khedive. 37555
— Men of the 3d republic. 11703
— Miss Bayle's romance. 23179
Raeburn, *Sir* Henry. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 2.) 38317
Raffaello Santi *or* Sanzio. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous European artists.) 33101
— Minghetti, M. The masters of Raffaello; tr. by L. Fagan. 41816
— Pater, W. (*In his* Miscel. studies.) 42207
Raffalovich, Arthur. The housing of the working-classes and the poor. (*In* Mackay, T. Plea for liberty.) 33949
Raffensperger, Anna F. Led in unknown paths. 36184
Rafter, George W., *and* Baker, M. N. Sewage disposal in the U. S. 38996
Raftmates; by K. Munroe. 37765
Rag-picker of Paris; by F. Pyat. 32878
Raganasse, Zephyrin, *pseud*. Fabrique de pions; l'Ecole Normale; le pedantisme dans l'enseignement et dans la littérature. 35634
Ragozin, Zénaïde A. Story of Vedic India as embodied principally in the Rig-Veda. (Story of the nations.) 40866

Rags and velvet gowns; by A. G. Plympton. 39660
Raiders; by S. R. Crockett. 38719
Railroad stations. Brunel, I. K., *and* Ward, R. J. Diagrams of station buildings. (*In* Grover, J. W. Estimates, *etc.*) *I
Railroads. Acworth, W. M. The railways and the traders; rates question. 34915
— Bonham, J. M. Railway secrecy and trusts. 32516
— Buist, J. S. Railroad hygiene; Railroad cars. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
— Dabney, W. D. Public regulation of railways. 31783
— Findlay, G. Working and management of an Eng. railway. 2d ed., enl. 32001
— Hole, J. National railways; an argument for state purchase. 39366
— Japp, A. H. A railway whistle. (*In his* Days with industrials) 31351
— Kirkman, M. M. Railway rates and government control. 39187
— Larrabee, W. The railroad question; historical and practical treatise on railroads, and remedies for their abuses. 41815
— McCain, C. C. Compendium of transportation theories. 38702
— Stickney, A. B. The railway problem. 34262
— Waring, C. State-purchase of railways. 32247

Construction.

— Henck, J. B. Field-book for railroad engineers. Rev. ed. 33039
— Searles, W. H. Field engineering; hand-book of railway surveying, *etc.*, 13th rev. ed. 33059

Statistics.

— Howes, F. W. Statistical railway studies. (*In* Clarke, T. C., *and others*. Amer. railway.) 31765
— *See also* Bridges;—Car lighting;—Electric railways;—Express trains;—Lubricants;—Tramways. *Also* England;—Scotland;—U. S. *Also* Vignoles, O. J. Life of C. B. Vignoles.
Railway man and his children; by Mrs. Oliphant. 35689
Raimond, C. E., *pseud.* George Mandeville's husband. 39461
— The new moon. 41362
Raimund, Golo, *pseud. of* B. H. Friedrich. From hand to hand; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 21650
— A new race; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 19765
Rain. Powers, E. War and the weather. Rev. ed. 35379
— *See also* Meteorology.
Rainbow. Tyndall, J. The rainbow and its congeners. (*In his* New fragments.) 36129
Raine, James. York. (Historic towns.) 37387
Raising Cain; by G. P. Lathrop. (*In his* Two sides of a story.) 31277
Raisins. Eisen, G. Raisin industry; pract. treatise. 34352
Rajah of Dah; by G. M. Fenn. 36930
Rajah's heir, The. 33835
Rajputana, Rhymes of; by G. H. Trevor. 40735
Ralegh, *Sir* Walter. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous voyagers.) 37967
— Stebbing, W. Sir Walter Ralegh; a biography. 35884
Raleigh, *Sir* Walter. *See* Ralegh, *Sir* W.
Raleigh, Walter. The English novel; sketch of its hist. to the appearance of Waverley. (University ser.) 39728
Rallston, W. R. S. Princess Tarakanof. (Monograph, no. 54.) 34839
Ralph, James. The other side of the question; attempt to rescue the characters of Queen Mary and Queen Anne. 6063

Ralph, Julian. Harper's Chicago and the World's Columbian Fair; coll. fr. official sources. Illust. 36899
— On Canada's frontier. Illust. 36693
— People we pass; stories of life among the masses of New York City. 42210
Contents. The line-man's wedding.—The mother song.—Love in the big barracks.—A day of the Pinochle Club.—Cordelia's night of romance.—Dutch Kitty's white slippers.—Petey Burke and his pupil.—Low Dutch and high.
Ralph Redman's atonement; by H. V. Mills. (*In his* Lake Country romances.) 37000
Ralston Health Club. Model meals for every day in the year and how to prepare them. 42310
Note. 3d ed of Ralston meals; enl.
Ralstons, The; by F. M. Crawford. 2 v. 40054–5
Ram, *Mrs.* Abel. *See* Ram, Helen.
Ram, Helen. Little Sisters of the Poor. 41862
Ramabai, Sarasvati Pundita. Chapman, *Mrs.* E. F. (*In her* Sketches, *etc.*) 35197
Ramakrishna, T. Life in an Indian village; introd. by Sir M. E. G. Duff. 33893
Ramayana. Oman, J. C. The great Indian epics; stories of the Ramayana and the Mahabharata; with notes. 39808
Rambaldo, Benvenuto *da Imola.* Readings on the Purgatorio of Dante based on the Commentary of R., by W. W. Vernon. 2 v. 32064–5
Rambaud, Alfred. Histoire de la Russie. 35635
Ramble round the globe; by T. R. Dewar. 41661
Rambler's lease; by B. Torrey. 31495
Rambles by Patricius Walker [W. Allingham]. (*In his* Varieties in prose, v. 1-2.) 38800–1
Rambles in book-land; by W. D. Adams. 32392
Rambles of a dominie; by F. A. Knight. 36046
Rambles of a physician; by [M. Woods]. 2 v. 33440–1
Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne, *marquise* de. Mason, A. G. The Hôtel de Rambouillet. (*In her* Women of the French salons.) *I
Rame, Louise de la. *See* Ouida, *pseud.*
Rameau, Jean. La rose de Grenade. 35659
Ramsay, Allan, *b.* 1686. Masson, D. (*In his* Edinburgh sketches.) 37378
Ramsay, Allan, *b.* 1713. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 2.) 38817
Ramsay, *Sir* Andrew C. Geikie, *Sir* A. Memoir of R. 41020
Ramsay, Donald. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets.) 31245
Ramsay, James A., *marquess of Dalhousie.* *See* Dalhousie.
Ramsay, *Sir* James H. Lancaster and York; English history, 1399-1485. Illust. 2 v. 36571–2
Ramsay, William M. The church in the Roman empire before A. D. 170. Illust. (Mansfield College lect., 1892.) 38552
— The cities and bishoprics of Phrygia; an essay of the local history of Phrygia to the Turkish conquest, v. 1. 42108
— Manual of Roman antiquities; rev. and partly re-written by R. Lanciani. 40659
Ramsey, Laon, *pseud.* *See* Balmforth, R.

Ramsey, Marathon M. Text-book of modern Spanish. 40660
Ramus (*French* La Ramée), Petrus. Owen, J. (*In his* Skeptics.) 38862
Ranch verses; by W. L. Chittenden. 37786
Rand, Addison C. Uses of compressed air. 39131
Rand, Benjamin, *comp.* Selections illustrating economic history since the seven years' war. 2d ed., enl. 35876
Rand, Edward A. The down east master's first school. 37457
— A salt water hero. 40366
— Up north in a whaler. 34423
Rand, Katharine E. Childhood of an affinity. 38743
Rand, Silas T. Legends of the Micmacs. (Wellesley philo-lol. pubs.) 38784
Randall's thumb; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 46.) 15273
Randolph, A. M. F. Trial of Sir John Falstaff, wherein the fat knight is permitted to answer concerning the charges laid against him. 38997
Randolphs; by Pansy [I. M. Alden]. 38134
Random roaming; by A. Jessopp. 39110
Rands, William B. Lilliput lectures. 11532
— Lilliput legends. 12519
— Lilliput levee; poems of childhood. 9852
Ranhofer, Charles. The epicurean; analytical and practical studies on the culinary art. *I
Ranjit Singh. Griffin, L. Ranjit Singh. 36631
Rankin, Daniel J. Zambesi basin and Nyassaland. 39396
Rankin, Francis H. Hygiene of childhood. 33053
Ransome, Cyril. Short studies of Shakespeare's plots. 33090
Rantoul, Robert, *Jr.* Stone, E. F. Choate; Cushing; Rantoul. 36523
Rape. Shaw, T. The rape plant; its history, culture and uses. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Farmers' bulletin, no. 11.) 7960
Raphael, *See* Raffaello.
Rapide de P. L. M., Le; par J. Normand. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Rapture of Hetty; by M. H. Foote. (*In her* In exile.) 38490
Rarahu; by P. Loti. 32886
Rashdall, Hastings. New College;—Hertford College. (*In* Clark, A., *ed.* Colleges of Oxford.) 35934
Rasselas, History of; by S. Johnson; ed. by F. N. Scott. 35852
Rathbone, St. George. Paddling in Florida. 31487
Rathillet; by D. S. Meldrum. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 6.) 31892
Ratichius. *See* Ratke, W.
Rationalism. Briggs, C. A. The Bible, the church, and the reason. 36091
— Crothers, S. M. (*In his* Members of one body.) 37427
Ratke, Wolfgang. Quick, R. H. (*In his* Essays.) 33624
Raub, Albert N. Practical English grammar for schools. 34826
Rauch, Christian D. Cheney, E. D. Life of C. D. Rauch, sculptor. 37166

Rauch, John H. Cholera and quarantine. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers. v. 13.) *I
— Coast defences against Asiatic cholera. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 11.) *I
— Yellow-fever panics and useless quarantines. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I
Raucourt, Françoise M. A. Clairien, *called*. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Idols of the French stage, v. 2.) 32585
Rauscher, Frank. Music on the march, 1862-65, with the Army of the Potomac. 39212
Raven, John J. History of Suffolk. (Pop. county hist.) 41977
Ravogli, Sofia *and* Giulia. Sala, Mrs. R. (*In her* Famous people, *etc.*) 36346
Rawlinson, George. Ezra and Nehemiah; their lives and times. (Men of the Bible.) 35115
— Isaac and Jacob; their lives and times. (Men of the Bible.) 35422
— Kings of Israel and Judah. (Men of the Bible.) 35736
— Moses; his life and times. (Men of the Bible.) 40805
— Religion of the Assyrians. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— Story of Parthia. (Story of the nations.) 31998
— Story of Phœnicia. (Story of the nations.) 31079
Rawnsley, Hardwicke D. Edward Thring, teacher and poet. 32714
— Literary associations of the English lakes. 2 v. 29533-4
Contents. V. 1. Cumberland, Keswick and Southey's country. 2. Westmoreland, Windermere, and the haunts of Wordsworth.
— Notes for the Nile; with a metrical rendering of the hymns of anc. Egypt, and of "The precepts of Ptah-hotep." 36802
— Reminiscences of Wordsworth amongst the peasantry of Westmoreland. (*In* Knight, W. Wordsworthiana.) 30906
— Valete; Tennyson, and other memorial poems. 38471
Raxworthy's treasure; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* Six cent Sam's.) 39453
Ray, Anna C. The cadets of Flemming Hall. 37100
— Half a dozen boys. 34905
— Half a dozen girls. 34906
— In Blue Creek cañon. 37101
Ray, John. Macgillivray, W. (*In his* Lives of eminent zoologists.) 37739
Raydt, H. Ein gesunder Geist in einem gesunden Körper; englische Schulbilder in deutschem Rahmen nach einer Studienreise aus der Bismarck-Schönhausen-Stiftung. 16181
Rayleigh, John W. Strutt, 3*d baron*. Theory of sound, v. 1. 2d ed., enl. 41022
Raymond, Evelyn. The little lady of the house. 39661
— Mixed pickles. 36516
Raymond, George L. The genesis of art-form; essay in comparative æsthetics. 37458
— Poetry as a representative art. 41477
— Rhythm and harmony in poetry and music; with music as a representative art; essays in comparative æsthetics. 40661
Raymond, Grace. How they kept the faith; a tale of the Huguenots of Languedoc. 31380
Raymond, John T. Winter, W. Wolfert's Roost and Raymond. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650
Raymond, Joseph H. Sanitary improvement of stagnant lakes by the sea-shore;—Treatment of sewage by chlorine, precipitation and sedimentation. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I

Raymond, Rossiter W. Evolution of animal life. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Evolution.) 32812
— The man in the moon; and other people. Illust. 35310
Contents. Man in the moon.—Under land and sea.—Up-stairs downstairs, and in my lady's chamber.—Hoyty-toyty.—Santa Claus in spite of himself.—Glorioso.—Two old angels.—North Sea and the South Sea.—What the horse said to Hezekiah.—Christmas angel.—Wrong stocking.—Idea that flew out of the fire.—Poverty Peter.—Palace of the days.—"X."—Karl, the fiddler.—Two incidents in Dick's life.—My baby and my bird.—End of Tiptoe's tale.
— Two ghosts; and other Christmas tales. Illust. 35311
Contents. Two ghosts.—What Johnnie did in the dark.—Skating club.—James and Jim; two boys.—Angel of the house.—Star of Bethlehem.—Young Nick.—One cent.—Art of asking questions.—Three elections.—Johnny Briggs, of the Level Best.—A vow of vengeance.—Antonio, the faithful.—Sister Kate.
Raymond, Walter (*pseud.* Tom Cobbleigh). Gentleman Upcott's daughter. (Unknown lib.) 37459
— In the smoke of war; a story of civil strife. 42211
— "Love and quiet life;" Somerset idylls. 40256
— Young Sam and Sabina. (Unknown lib.) 39260
Rayner, James. Chess problems; their composition and solution. (The young collector.) 33894
Rayssac, Saint-Cyr de. France, A. F. T. Un poète oublié. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 2.) 14800
Read, Charles A., *comp.* Cabinet of Irish literature; with biog. sketches. 4 v. 38869–72
Note. V. 4 is by T. P. O'Connor.
Read, David B. Life and times of Sir Isaac Brock. 41636
— Lives of the judges of Upper Canada and Ontario 1871–[88]. 41805
Read, E. Aytoun; a romance. 10923
Read, W. T. Navigation and nautical astronomy. 39397
Reade, Charles. Bible characters. 31229
— Coleman, J. C. Reade. (*In his* Players, *etc.*, v. 2.) 30961
Reading, Joseph H. The Ogowe band; narrative of African travel. 33666
Reading. *See* Books *and* Reading.
Reading aloud. *See* Elocution.
Reagan, Harry C., *Jr.* Locomotive mechanism and engineering. 39729
Real adventures of Robinson Crusoe; by F. C. Burnand. 38195
Real happenings; by M. B. Claflin. 33146
Real property. Torrens, *Sir* R. Essay on the transfer of land by registration. 37565
Real thing; by H. James. 37442
Realism. Ritchie, D. G. What is reality? (*In his* Darwin and Hegel.) 42113
— Symonds, J. A. Realism and idealism. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 33556
Reality. Bax, E. B. The problem of reality. 37023
— Johnson, F. H. What is reality? an inquiry as to the reasonableness of natural religion, and the naturalness of revealed religion. 35851
Reality *versus* romance in south central Africa; by J. Johnston. 38254
Ream, Daniel. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Reason. Mivart, St. G. Origin of human reason; recent hypotheses. 32708
Reason (*in religion*). *See* Rationalism.

Reaumur, René A. F. de. Macgillivray, W. (*In his* Lives of eminent zoologists.) 37739
Reay, Martha. Burgess, G. Love-letters of Mr. H. and Miss R., 1775–79. 41776
Rebecca's remorse; by J. Payn. (*In* Hardy, T., *and others.* Stories in black and white.) 37437
Rebel queen; by W. Besant. 37925
Rebellion. *See* U. S. *History. Civil war.*
Re-birth. *See* Reincarnation.
Récamier, Jeanne F. J. A. (Bernard). Deschanel, P. Madame Récamier. (*In his* Figures de femmes.) 14909
— Mason, A. G. (*In her* Women of the French salons.) *I
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Mrs. Récamier. (Monograph, no. 52.) 34839
Receipts. Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts, *etc.*; ed. by A. A. Hopkins. 35117
— Workshop receipts, ser. 5. 39233
— *See also* Cookery;—Metal-work.
Recent rambles; by C. C. Abbott. 37137
Recha; by D. Gerard. 33793
Recipe for diamonds; by C. J. C. Hyne. 38527
Reciprocity. *See* U. S. *Politics.*
Reclus, Elie J. P. M. Primitive folk; studies in comparative ethnology. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 33962
Recluse, The; by W. Wordsworth. 31236
Recollections and impressions; by O. B. Frothingham. 34617
Recollections and letters; by E. Renan. 35756
Recollections of a happy life; autobiog. of M. North. 2 v. 35959–60
Recollections of a literary life; by M. R. Mitford. 8500
Recollections of a long life; by J. Stoughton. 41982
Recollections of a Virginian; by D. H. Maury. 38925
Recollections of an Egyptian princess by her English governess, [E. Chennells]. 38197
Recollections of life in Ohio, 1813–40; by W. C. Howells. 40269
Recollections of middle life; by F. Sarcey. 37314
Recollections of old country life; by J. K. Fowler. 39566
Recollections of 16 presidents; by R. W. Thompson. 2 v. 39933–4
Recollections of travels abroad; by A. J. Duffield. 32583
Reconstruction. *See* U. S. *History. Reconstruction period.*
Record of Badalia Herodsfoot; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Many inventions.) 37764
Records of the past. *See* Sayce, A. H. *Also* Society of Biblical Archæology, in catalogue of 1884.
Recreation in study. (Educ. leaflet, no. 64.) 31823
Recrudescence of Imray; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Mine own people.) 34471
— *Same.* Return of Imray. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Recruit at Christmas; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Van Bibber and others.) 35979
Rector of St. Luke's; by M. Bernhard. 34725
Rectory children; by M. L. Molesworth. 31702
Red-bird's Christmas story; by M. J. Holmes. 36650
Red cap and blue jacket; by G. Dunn. 39105

Red-coats; by J. S. Winter. 41948
Red Cross, Society of the. *See* Society of the Red Cross.
Red diamonds; by J. McCarthy. 39191
Red-disease. Gómez, J. L. Swine red-disease in Mexico. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
Red Grange; by Mrs. Molesworth. 34815
Red-headed league; by A. C. Doyle. (*With his* Doings of Raffles Haw.) 39440
Red-headed Windego; by E. W. Thomson. (*In his* Old man Savarin.) 41766
Red Hugh's captivity; by S. O'Grady. 32368
Red-letter days of my life; by C. A. H. Crosse. 2 v. 37896–7
Red mustang; by W. O. Stoddard. 32447
Red rose and tiger lily; by L. T. Meade. 40652
Red star; by L. McManus. 42302
Red sultan; by J. M. Cobban. 41656
Reddall, Frederic, *joint author*. *See* Levermore, C. H.
Rede, Wyllys. The communion of saints; introd. by Lord Halifax. 38472
Rede lectures. *See* Clark, J. W.;—Jebb, R. C.
Redeeming the republic; by C. C. Coffin. 31431
Redemptioner, The; by E. Eggleston. (*In his* Duffels.) 37977
Redford, George. Sculpture; Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman. (Illust. hand-books of art hist.) 31734
Redgrave, Gilbert R. David Cox and Peter De Wint. (Illust. biog. of great artists, new ser.) 34341
— History of water-colour painting in England. (Illust. text-books of art.) 36342
Redgrave, Richard. Memoir; comp. fr. his diary by F. M. Redgrave. 35815
— *and* S. A century of painters of the English school. 2d ed., abrgd. and continued. 33304
Redgrave, Samuel, *joint author*. *See* Redgrave, R.
Redskin and cow-boy; by G. A. Henty. 34812
Redwood trees. Magee, T. Immortality of the big trees. (*With his* Alphabet and language.) 40759
— Shinn, C. H. The land of the redwoods. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 10.) *I
Ree, Paul. Williams, C. M. (*In his* Review of the systems of ethics.) 37401
Reece, R. May; or, Dolly's delusion. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 47.) 15273
Reed, Edwin. New view of the temperance question. (Popular topics.) 33257
Reed, Elizabeth A. Hindu literature; or, Ancient books of India. 33375
— Persian literature, ancient and modern. 37816
Reed, Thomas B. Reed's rules; manual of gen. parliamentary law; with notes of changes made by the House of Representatives. 38999
Rees, J. Roger. The brotherhood of letters. 31356
Rees, John D. The Muhammadans, 1001–1761. (Epochs of Indian hist.) 39000

Rees, William L. *and* L. Life and times of Sir George Grey. 2 v. 36804–5
Reese, Lizette W. A handful of lavender [poems]. 35312
Reeves, Edward. Homeward bound after thirty years; a colonist's impressions of New Zealand, Australia, Tangier and Spain. Illust. 36341
Reeves, Helen B. (Mathers). *See* Mathers, H. B.
Reeves, James E. Pollution of the upper Ohio, and the water-supply of the cities within its course. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
— President's address. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 11.) *I
Reeves, Jesse S. International beginnings of the Congo Free State. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 12, no. 11–12.) *I
Referendum. McCrackan, W. D. What is the referendum; Swiss solutions of Amer. problems. 39895
— Sullivan, J. W. Direct legislation by the citizenship through the initiative and referendum. 37105
— *See also* Switzerland. *Constitution.*
Reffey; by W. Balestier. (*In his* Average woman.) 36741
Refinement. Bosanquet, B. Luxury and refinement. (*In his* Civilization of Christendom.) 38449
Reflections and comments, 1865–95; by E. L. Godkin. 42186
Reflections of a married man; by R. Grant. 36174
Reformation. Freeman, E. A. National prosperity and the reformation. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990
— Moore, A. L. Lectures and papers on the hist. of the reformation. 34698
— Pattison, M. Antecedents of the reformation. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 31226
— *See also* Ecclesiastical history.
Reformation, The new, and its relation to moral and social problems; by R. Balmforth. 38443
Reformation of James Reddy; by B. Harte. (*In his* Protégée of Jack Hamlin's.) 38519
Reformatories. Baker, T. B. L. "War with crime"; papers on crime, reformatories, *etc.* 31141
— Tuckwell, G. M. The state and its children. 41538
Reformed Church in America, *Dutch.* Corwin, E. T. History of the Reformed Church, Dutch. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 8.) 40301
Reformed Church in America, *German.* Dubbs, J. H. History of the Reformed Church, German. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 8.) 40301
Reformers. Gibbins, H. de B. English social reformers. 36763
Refrigerating machines. Wood, De V. Thermodynamics, heat motors and refrigerating machines. 3d ed., enl. 32320
Refrigerators. U. S. *Consuls.* Refrigerators and food preservation in foreign countries. (*With* Cotton textiles, *etc.*) 22798
Refugees; by A. C. Doyle. 37864
Refuse. Gerhard, W. P. Disposal of household wastes. 32973
— Kilvington, S. S. Statistics of river pollution, with observations upon the destruction of garbage. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
— Laberge, L. Destruction of garbage. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 13.) *I

— *See also* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.
Regent's daughter; by A. Dumas. 32737
Regent's Park Gardens, *London*. Cornish, C. J. Life at the Zoo; notes and traditions of the Regent's Park Gardens. Illust. 40396
Regent's wager; by Q. [A. T. Q. Couch]. (*In his* Delectable duchy.) 38707
Registry of deeds. *See* Real property.
Régnier, Henri de. The stairway. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564
Rehan, Ada. Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage.) 36132
— - Ada Rehan as Viola; as Letitia Hardy; in old comedy. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 3.) 41598
— - Ada Rehan as Rosalind;—Ada Rehan's acting. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650
Reich, Emil. Henrik Ibsens Dramen. 16267
Reid, Christian, *pseud. of* F. C. F. Tiernan. Comedy of elopement. 37267
— Mabel Lee. 10096
Reid, Elizabeth. Mayne Reid; memoir. 33550
Reid, Mayne. The naturalist in Siluria. 32880
— No quarter. 31631
— Reid, E. Mayne Reid; memoir. 33550
Reid, Stuart J. Biographical introd. and notes. (*In* Johnson, S. Essays.) 31858
— *ed.* *See* Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.
Reid, Thomas Wemyss. Life, letters and friendships of R. M. Milnes, 1st Lord Houghton; introd. by R. H. Stoddard. 2 v. 33737–8
— Sala, *Mrs.* R. (*In her* Famous people I have met.) 36346
Reid, Whitelaw. Introduction. (*In* Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de. Memoirs, v. 1.) 33972
— Copeland, T. C. Harrison and Reid; republican campaign book for 1892. 3 v. in 1. 36359
Reid, William. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Reign of reason; by V. Roseboro'. (*In her* Old ways and new.) 36697
Reignolds-Winslow, Catherine M. *See* Winslow, C. M. R.
Reims, *France*. *Description*. Child, T. (*In his* Summer holidays.) 32269
Rein, W. Outlines of pedagogics; tr. by C. C. and I. J. Van Liew, with notes. 39251
Reinach, Joseph. Diderot. (Grands écrivains français.) 40473
— L'éloquence française depuis la révolution jusqu'à nos jours; avec notices. 35660
— Gordon Pacha. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Reinach, Théodore. France, A. F. T. Théodore Reinach et Mithridate. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508
Reincarnation. Arundale, F. The idea of rebirth. 35194
Re-incarnation; by H. Harland. (*In his* Gray roses.) 41744
Reine des bois; [par] A. Theuriet. 40425
Reine Jeanne, La; tragédie provençale en vers; avec tr. française par F. Mistral. 35518
Reine Margot, La; par A. Dumas. 2 v. 35569–70

Reinecke, Carl. Maitland, J. A. F. (*In his* Masters of German music.) 40212
Reingelder and the German flag; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Reinhart, Charles S. James, H. (*In his* Picture and text.) 37801
Relation of the successefull beginnings of the Lord Baltimore's plantation in Maryland. (Shea's early southern tracts.) 37835
Religion. Allen, J. H. Positive religion; essays. 33914
— Balmforth, R. The future development of religious life. (*In his* New reformation.) 38443
— Beach, D. N. The newer religious thinking. 37772
— Caird, E. The evolution of religion. 2 v. 37255–6
— Carpenter, W. B. The permanent elements of religion. 32520
— Chantepie de la Saussaye, P. D. Manual of the science of religion. 35012
— Edkins, J. Early spread of religious ideas, especially in the far East. 40779
— Forsyth, P. T. Religion in recent art; expository lect. on Rossetti, *etc.* 32687
— Gould, G. M. The meaning and the method of life; a search for religion in biology. 37984
— Hovey, A. Studies in ethics and religion. 36204
— Johnson, F. H. What is reality? an inquiry as to the reasonableness of natural religion, and the naturalness of revealed religion. 35851
— Kellogg, S. H. Genesis and growth of religion. 37035
— Layard, E. B. Religion in boyhood. 41546
— Macdonald, J. Religion and myth. 38539
— Pfleiderer, O. Philosophy and development of religion. 2 v. 39046–7
— Renan, J. E. Etudes d'histoire religieuse. 7e éd., rev. 35648
— - Nouvelles études d'histoire religieuse. 35649
— Romanes, G. J. Thoughts on religion. 40933
— Salter, W. M. Ethical religion. 31186
— Schleiermacher, F. E. D. On religion; speeches to its cultured despisers. 38193
— Schopenhauer, A. Religion; a dialogue. (*In his* Essays.) 38305
— - *Same;* and other essays. 32613
— Sedding, J. D. Religion and art. (*In his* Art and handicraft.) 37910
— Van Ness, T. The coming religion. 37039
— Veitch, J. Philosophy of religion. (*In his* Knowing and being.) 31881
— Westcott, B. F. Essays in the hist. of religious thought in the West. 34997
— *See also* Anthropological religion;—Atheism;—Authority;—Christianity;—Free religion;—God;—Jesus Christ;—Moral philosophy;—Mythology;—Natural religion;—Religion and science;—Supernatural religion;—Theology.
Religion and science. Barry, A. Some lights of science on the faith. 37243
— Bixby, J. T. Religion and science as allies. 18939
— Kelly, E. Evolution and effort; and their relation to religion and politics. 40654
— Moore, A. L. Science and the faith; essays. 31867
— Rice, W. N. Genesis and geology. (*In his* Twenty-five years of scientific progress.) 39914
— Romanes, G. J. Influence of science upon religion. (*In his* Thoughts on religion.) 40933
— Zahm, J. A. Bible, science and faith. 40392
Religion of a literary man; by R. Le Gallienne. 38774
Religion of humanity. *See* Positivism.
Religion of license; by A. J. Penny. 33218
Religions. Barrows, J. H., *ed.* World's Parliament of Religions, held in Chicago, 1893. 2 v. 38187–8
— Bonwick, J. Irish Druids and old Irish religions. 41457
— Brace, C. L. The unknown God; or, Inspiration among pre-Christian races. 32517
— Darmesteter, J. Religions of the future. (*In his* Selected essays.) 41278
— Frazer, J. G. Golden bough; a study in comparative religion. 2 v. 33035–6
— Haweis, H. R. The light of the ages. (Christ and Christianity, v. 1.) 37584
— Matheson, G. The distinctive messages of the old religions. 40743
— Molloy, J. F. The faiths of the peoples. 2 v. 36567–8

— South Place Institute. Religious systems of the world; addresses. 32960
— *See also* Buddha;— China;— Christianity;— India;— Japan;— Jews;— Mohammedans;— Mormons;— Mysticism;— Parsi;— Semitic race;— Taoism;—Theism.
Religious education. Crooker, J. H. Moral and religious instruction in our public schools. (*In his* Problems.) 32271
— Welldon, J. E. C. Religious education of boys. (*In* Lyttelton, E., *and others*. Thirteen essays on education.) 35474
Religious liberty. *See* Liberty of conscience.
Religious orders. Graham, G. C. Some pages from the hist. of the last great reform in the religious orders. (*In her* Santa Teresa, v. 1–2.) 39352–3
— *See also* Beghards;—Beguines;—Domingo, *St.*;—Francesco, *St.*;—Jesuits;—Monasticism.
Religious progress; by A. V. G. Allen. 39962
Religious Tract Society. Publications. *See* By-paths of Bible knowledge;—Christian classics series.
Reliquary; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276
Remacle, Adrien. The city. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564
Remarkable man; by J. W. Riley. (*In his* Sketches in prose.) 34063
Rembrandt (Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Rhijn *or* Ryn). Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous European artists.) 33101
Rembrandt, Saskia. Bolton, C. K. Saskia, the wife of Rembrandt. 38071
Remington, Frederic. Pony tracks. Illust. 41760
Contents. Chasing a major-general.—Lieut. Casey's last scout.—Sioux outbreak in S. Dakota.—Outpost of civilization.—A rodeo at Los Ojos.—In the Sierra Madre with the punchers.—Black water and shallows.—Coaching in Chihuahua.—Stubble and slough in S. Dakota.—Policing the Yellowstone.—Model squadron.—Affair of the -th of July.—Colonel of the 1st Cycle Infantry.—Merry Christmas in a Sibley tepee.—Bear-chasing in the Rocky Mts.
Reminiscence of a march; by T. P. W. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 4.) 31890
Reminiscences of a boyhood in the early part of the century. 32508
Reminiscences of a gentlewoman of the last century; letters of C. Hutton. 36117
Reminiscences of a portrait painter; by G. P. A. Healy. 39881
Reminiscences of a regicide; ed. fr. the mss. of Sergent Marceau by M. C. M. Simpson. 40403
Reminiscences of an idler; by H. Wikoff. 20079
Reminiscences of an umbrella; by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Auld licht manse.) 37408
— *Same.* (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
Reminiscences of half a century; by W. Glover. 32221
Reminiscences of 70 years' life, travel and adventure; by R. G. H., v. 1. 39430
Remondino, Peter C. (*pseud.* Jefferson). Mediterranean shores of America; southern California; its climatic conditions. Illust. 35877
Remsen, Daniel S. Primary elections; methods for improving the basis of party organization. (Questions of the day.) 38686
Remsen, Ira. Inorganic chemistry. (Amer. sci. ser. Adv. course.) 31240

Rémusat, Charles F. M., *comte* de. Saint Anselme de Cantorbéry; la vie monastique au 11e siècle. 2e éd., rev. 35524
— Janet, P. La philosophie anglaise et son historien. (*In his* Maîtres de la pensée moderne.) 40410
Rémusat, Paul de. Thiers; tr. by M. B. Anderson. (Great French writers.) 32295
Remy, Nahida. Jewish woman; tr. by L. Mannheimer. 41635
Renaissance. Goodyear, W. H. Renaissance and modern art. 39871
— Schaff, P. The renaissance. 34837
— Smith, T. R. Architecture, Gothic and renaissance. 31232
— *See also* Classical antiquities;—Italy. *History.*
Renan, Henrietta. Renan, J. E. My sister Henrietta. 42043
Renan, Joseph Ernest. Etudes d' histoire religieuse. 7e éd., rev. 35648
— The future of science. 33625
— Histoire du peuple d' Israël, v. 3-5. 14893-5
— Histoire générale et système comparé des langues sémitiques. Pt. 1. 14945
— History of the people of Israel [v. 2-5]. 31130; 34742; 40400-1
Contents. V. 2. From David to the capture of Samaria. 3. From Hezekiah till the return fr. Babylon. 4. From the rule of the Persians to that of the Greeks. 5. Jewish independence and Judea under Roman rule.
— Leaders of Christian and anti-Christian thought; tr. by W. M. Thomson. 35977
Contents. Channing and the unitarian movement.—Feuerbach and the neo-Hegelian school of philosophy.—Spinoza.—Trial of Galileo.—John Calvin.—Thomas à-Kempis, and the authorship of the Imitation of Christ.—Francis d' Assisi and the Franciscans.—Joachim di Flor, John of Parma, and the Eternal Gospel.—Marcus-Aurelius.
— Marc-Aurèle et la fin du monde antique. (Hist. des origines du Christianisme.) 14947
— My sister Henrietta; tr. by A. L. Alger. Illust. 42043
— Pages choisies à l' usage des lycées et des écoles. 35548
— Nouvelles études d' histoire religieuse. 2e éd. 35649
— Recollections and letters; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 35756
— Vie de Jésus. 20e éd., rev. 35517
— Colani, T. Les confessions de Renan. (*In his* Essais de critique.) 40446
— Darmesteter, J. Ernest Renan. (*In his* Selected essays.) 41278
— Duff, *Sir* M. E. G. Ernest Renan; in memoriam. 37790
— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 1-2.) 14799-800
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097
— Martineau, J. (*In his* Essays, v. 3.) 34041
— Rod, E. (*In his* Idées morales du temps présent.) 35559
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 37009
Renard, *the fox.* History of Reynard the fox. (*In* Morley, H. Early prose romances.) 31476
Renascence; a book of verse; by W. Crane. 35434
Renaud, Cecile. Lairtullier, E. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 2.) 35586
Rendall, Gerald H. The cradle of the Aryans. 32949
Rendall, M. J. Teaching of Greek. (*In* Lyttelton, E., *and others.* Thirteen essays on education.) 35474
René; [par] F. A. R. Chateaubriand. (*In his* Atala, *etc.*) 35682
Rennell, James. Markham, C. R. Major James Rennell and the rise of modern English geography. (Century science ser.) 41703
Rennie, James. The menageries. 3004
"Renommist;" by E. Castle. (*In his* "La Bella.") 36749
Rent. Jones, R. Peasant rents. 42295
Renton, William, *b.* 1818. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 4.) *I
Renton, William. Outlines of English literature. (University extens. manuals.) 38553

Renunciations; by F. Wedmore. (*With his* Pastorals of France.) 38127
Renz, Fr. Verschiedene Ringübungen (36) und 24 Wettlaüfe, für Schulen. *I
Repentance of Nineveh; oratorio; by J. F. Bridge. *I
Reply to Dr. Lightfoot's Essays; by the author of Supernatural religion. *I
Reporter who made himself king; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Stories for boys.) 34868
Reporting. *See* Journalism.
Repoussé-work. Leland, C. G. Elementary metal work. *I
Repplier, Agnes. Essays in idleness. 38010
Contents. Agrippina.—The children's poets.—The praises of war.—Leisure.—Words.—Ennui.—Wit and humor.—Letters.
— Essays in miniature. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) 36694
Contents. Our friends, the books.—Trials of a publisher.—Oppression of notes.—Conversation in novels.—Short defence of villains.—A by-way in fiction.—Comedy of the custom-house.—Mr. Wilde's intentions.—Humors of gastronomy.—Children in fiction.—Three famous old maids.—Charm of the familiar.—Old world pets.—Battle of the babies.—Novel of incident.
— In the dozy hours; and other papers. 40015
Contents. In the dozy hours.—A kitten.—At the novelist's table.—In behalf of parents.—Aut Caesar, aut nihil.—A note on mirrors.—Gifts.—Humor, English and American.—Discomforts of luxury.—Lectures.—Reviewers and reviewed.—Pastels, a query.—Guests.—Sympathy.—Opinions.—The children's age.—A forgotten poet.—Dialogues.—A curious contention.—Passing of the essay.
— Points of view. 34818
Contents. A plea for humor.—English love-songs.—Books that have hindered me.—Literary shibboleths.—Fiction in the pulpit.—Pleasure; a heresy.—Esoteric economy.—Scanderbeg.—English railway fiction.
— *ed.* A book of famous verse. 36692
Representation. Haynes, G. H. Representation and suffrage in Massachusetts, 1620–91. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 12, no. 8–9.) 39280
— Sterne, S. On representative government and personal representation; based upon Hare's "Election of representatives." 32021
— *See also* Minority representation.
Representative assemblies. *See* Legislation.
Reproductive arts. Museum of Fine Arts, *Boston*. Exhibition illust. the technical methods of the reprod. arts, fr. the 15th century. 1892; [catalogue, with notes, by S. R. Koehler]. 21318
Republic without a president; by H. D. Ward. 37647
Republican government. *See* U. S. *Constitution.*
Republican party, *U. S.* Birney, W. Genesis of the Republican party. (*In his* J. G. Birney, *etc.*) 31885
Republican party in Europe. Linton, W. J. European republicans; Mazzini and his friends. 37844
Republics. Saintsbury, G. Thoughts on republics. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 37009
Repudiation. Scott, W. A. The repudiation of state debts; financial hist. of Mississippi, Florida, *etc.* 38119
Reputation. Schopenhauer, A. On reputation. (*In his* Art of literature.) 35236
Reputation of George Saxon; by M. Roberts. 36696

Reputed changeling; by C. M. Yonge. 31653
Rescue of an old place; by M. C. Robbins. 35879
Rescue of Pluffles; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Resorts. *See* Health resorts.
Responsibility; by H. Harland. (*In his* Gray roses.) 41744
Rest. Brackett, A. C. The technique of rest. 36218
— Call, A. P. Power through repose. 34005
Result of a tramp; by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Auld licht manse.) 37408
— *Same.* (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
Resurrection. Thomas, R. Through death to life; St. Paul's resurrection chapter. 31089
Retour de Bruxelles; par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 14996
Retour du Japon, Le; par A. Delacour et A. Erny. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
Retreats (Military). Grote, G., *and* Ségur, P. P. de. The two great retreats of history. 31952
Return, The; by A. Tassin. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
Return of a private; by H. Garland. (*In his* Main travelled roads.) 34788
Return of Imray; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Retz, Jean F. P. de Gondi, *cardinal* de. Mémoires, 1628–55; nouv. éd. rev. par A. Champollion-Figeac. 4 v. 40416–19
Reuben Malachi, Case of; by H. S. Edwards. 31845
Reuben Sachs; by A. Levy. 31831
Reuenthal, Neidhart von. McLaughlin, E. T. Neidhart von Reuenthal and his Bavarian peasants. (*In his* Studies.) 38891
Reuleaux, François. The constructor; hand-book of machine design; tr. by H. H. Suplee. Portr. 38201
Reuter, Gabriele. John Henry MacKay; a literary study. (*In* MacKay, J. H. The anarchists.) 35373
Reuther, Ph. Das deutsche Schulturnen; ein Handbuch für den theoretischen Turn-Unterricht. 16209
Reveillon dans le marais, Un; par A. Daudet. (*In his* Morceaux choisis.) 38720
Revelation. Fisher, G. P. Nature and method of revelation. 32525
— Pritchard, C. Occasional thoughts of an astronomer on nature and revelation. 32609
Revell, William F. Browning's criticism of life. 36262
Revere, Paul. Goss, E. H. Life of Paul Revere. Illust. 2 v. 36584–5
Rev. Ezekiel Crump; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Watchmaker's wife.) 38107
Rev. John Henry; by P. R. Benson. 42260
Reverend Malachi Matthew; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Fourteen to one.) 34258
Reverend Washington Ham's triumph; by A. W. Eaton and C. L. Betts. (*In their* Tales, *etc.*) 37059
Reverie; by A. L. Donaldson. (*In his* Millbrook romance.) 37264
Rêves de Marguerite, Les; par E. Verconsin. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
— *Same.* (*In his* Saynètes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 14995

Reviews. *See* English literature.
Revill, Alfred. American plumbing; compendium of practical plumbing. Illust. 41826
Revivals. Peck, J. O. The revival and the pastor. 40603
— Potter, H. C. Agencies of revival. (*In his* Waymarks.) 35309
Revoil, Henry, *and others*. Romanesque ornament; with construction and details. *I
Revolt of "mother"; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New Eng. nun.) 34004
Revue Canadienne, 1879-89. 33450-59
Note. Publication was discontinued from Oct., 1879, through 1880.
Reward of virtue; by H. Harland. (*In his* Gray roses.) 41744
Rexford, Eben E. Home floriculture; a familiar guide to the treatment of plants. 41302
Reyer, Ernest. Hervey, A. (*In his* Masters of French music.) 39090
Reynard *the fox*. *See* Renard.
Reynier, Emile. The voltaic accumulator; elementary treatise; tr. by J. A. Berly. 31129
Reynolds, Grindall. Ecclesiastical and denominational tendencies. (*In* Amer. Unit. Assoc. Unitarianism.) 32063
Reynolds, James B., *joint author*. *See* Coolidge, L. A.
Reynolds, *Sir* Joshua. Discourses [on art]; ed. with notes by E. G. Johnson. Illust. 35722
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous European artists.) 33101
— Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 1.) 38816
— Phillips, C. Sir Joshua Reynolds; with illust. fr. [his] pictures. 38416
— Redgrave, R. *and* S. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304
Rheims, *France*. *See* Reims.
Rheinberger, Josef. Maitland, J. A. F. (*In his* Masters of German music.) 40212
Rheingold, Das [opera]; von R. Wagner. *I
Rhesus, *tragedy*. Rolfe, J. C. The tragedy Rhesus. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class Instr.* Studies, v. 4.) 32042
Rhetoric. Aristoteles. Treatise on rhetoric; tr. by T. Buckley. 36301
— Carpenter, G. R. Exercises in rhetoric and English composition. 35351
— De Mille, J. Elements of rhetoric. 33931
— Genung, J. F. Handbook of rhetorical analysis. 31115
— - Outlines of rhetoric embodied in rules, illust. examples, *etc.* 38090
— - Practical elements of rhetoric. 31097
— Hill, A. S. The foundations of rhetoric. 36936
— - Principles of rhetoric. New ed., enl. 42290
— Hunt, T. W. Studies in literature and style. 32421
— McElroy, J. G. R. Structure of English prose; manual of composition and rhetoric. 42165
— Pater, W. Style. (*In his* Appreciations.) 31810
— Paul, C. K. On English prose style. (*In his* Faith and unfaith.) 34974
— Phelps, A., *and* Frink, H. A. Rhetoric; its theory and practice. 40254
— Schopenhauer, A. On style. (*In his* Art of literature.) 35236
— Symonds, J. A. Notes on style. (*In his* Essays, v. 1-2.) 33556-7
— *See also* Harvard University. *Comm. on Composition and Rhetoric.* *Also* English composition.
Rhine, Alice H. Woman in industry. (*In* Meyer, A. N. Woman's work in America.) 33953
Rhine. Boniface, J. X. Myths of the Rhine. *I
— Macdonell, A. A. (*In his* Camping voyages.) 33806
Rhoades, Henry E. Around the world with the blue jackets. 33159
Rhoades, Walter C. Story of John Trevennick. 37460

Rhodes, James F. History of the United States fr. the compromise of 1850, v. 1-3. 36840-2
Rhodes, Isle of. Henty, G. A. A knight of the White Cross; tale of the siege of Rhodes. 42021
Rhymers' Club. The book of the Rhymers' Club. 40742
— Second book of the Rhymers' Club. 39764
Rhymes and ballads for girls and boys; by S. Coolidge. 36718
Rhymes and stories of olden time: [illust.] by E. P. Moran. 40920
Rhymes of childhood; by J. W. Riley. 33767
Rhymes of our planet; by W. Carleton. 41878
Rhymes of Rajputana; by G. H. Trevor. 40735
Rhys, Ernest, *ed.* Lyrical poetry from the Bible, v. 1. 41305
— Prelude to poetry; the English poets in defence and praise of their own art. 41304
Rhys, John. Studies in the Arthurian legend. 34703
Rhythm. Raymond, G. L. Rhythm and harmony in poetry and music. 40661
Riant, Aimé. Hygiène des orateurs, avocats, *etc.* 35534
Ribot, Théodule. Diseases of personality. 34342
— Diseases of the will; tr. by J. Fitzgerald. (Humboldt lib.) 35736
— Psychology of attention. 32543
Ribton-Turner, C. J. *See* Turner, C. J. R.
Ricardo, David. Principles of political economy and taxation; ed. with notes by E. C. K. Gonner. 40367
— Price, L. L. (*In his* Short hist. of political economy.) 34590
Ricasoli, Bettino. Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. (*In her* Italian characters.) 32991
Rice, David Hall. Protective philosophy; principles embodied in the McKinley bill. 34259
Rice, Elmer C., *joint author.* *See* Atkinson, E.
Rice, Florence F. Hospitals and nurses. 41419
Note. Read before the Worcester Woman's Club, Dec. 23, 1891.
Rice, Franklin P. Dictionary of Worcester, Mass., and vicinity. 41344
Rice, Joseph M. The public-school system of the U. S. 38172
Rice, William N. Twenty-five years of scientific progress; and other essays. 39914
Rice, William W. Worcester County in the free soil movement. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Rice. Japp, A. H. All about rice. (*In his* Days with industrials.) 31351
— Lomas, N. Notes on the hygiene of rice culture. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
Rich, George E. Artistic horse-shoeing. 31713
Rich, Helen H. Madame de Staël, the rival of Napoleon. 41759
Rich Miss Riddell; by D. Gerard. 39063
Richard I, *king of England.* Laws conc. the punishment of criminal crusaders, 1189. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
— Douglas, A. M. (*In her* Heroes of the crusades.) 31784
Richard, Edouard. Acadia; missing links of a lost chapter in Amer. history; by an Acadian. 2 v. 42212-13

Richard and Robin; by R. Grant. (*In his* Bachelor's Christmas.) 42019
Richard Carr's baby; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Stories for boys.) 34868
Richard *Cœur de Lion*. *See* Richard I, *king of England*.
Richards, A. E. Mosby's "Partizan rangers." (*In* Famous adventures of the civil war.) 39020
Richards, Anna M. A new Alice in the old wonderland. Illust. 42214
Richards, Charles R., *and* O'Neil, H. P. Manual training in the public schools. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 3.) 31827
Richards, Edgar. Certain provisions of continental legislation concerning food adulterations. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
— The oleomargarine law in the U. S.;—American methods of manufacturing oleomargarine. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
Richards, Ellen H. Domestic economy in public education. (*In* Mass. *Comm. Manual Training, etc.* Report, 1893.) 20169
— *Same*. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 2.) 31826
— Prophylactic and therapeutic value of food. (*In* Amer. Public Health Assoc. Repts., v. 19.) *I
Richards, James Brinsley. Prince Roderick. 3 v. 33551–3
Richards, John. Centrifugal pumps; essay on their construction and operation. 39730
Richards, Joseph W. Aluminium; its history, occurrence, properties, *etc.* 2d ed., enl. 33764
Richards, Laura E. Captain January. 33626
— Glimpses of the French court. Illust. 38300
— Hildegarde's holiday; seq. to Queen Hildegarde. 37872
— Hildegarde's home; seq. to Hildegarde's holiday. 37098
— In my nursery. 33183
— Jim of Hellas; or, In durance vile; [and] Bethesda Pool. 41005
— Marie. 39915
— Melody; story of a child. 38301
— Narcissa; or, The road to Rome; [and] In Verona. 40016
— Nautilus. Illust. 42215
— Queen Hildegarde; a story for girls. 35313
— When I was your age. Illust. 38302
Richardson, Abby S. Familiar talks on English literature, 449-1832. Rev. ed. 37311
Richardson, Benjamin W. Thomas Sopwith; with excerpts fr. his diary of 57 years. 35116
Richardson, George M. Vitruviana. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class Instr.* Studies, v. 1.) 32039
Richardson, H. F., *joint author*. *See* Parsons, F.
Richardson, Henry H. Brooks, P. (*In his* Essays, *etc.*) 39843
Richardson, Milton T. Practical blacksmithing, v. 1. 31715
— The practical horseshoer. 31714
Richardson, Samuel. Stephen, L. Richardson's novels. (*In his* Hours in a library, v. 1.) 38796
Richepin, Jean. Le Bohémien. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Richey, Alexander G. Lectures on the hist. of Ireland to A. D. 1534. 32240

Richey, H. G. Guide and assistant for carpenters and mechanics. Illust. 41827

Richey, Stephen O. Deterioration of vision in school children. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I

Riching versus Providence; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Miss Eyre.) 31629

Richman, Irving B. John Brown among the Quakers; and other sketches. 39946

Contents. John Brown among the Quakers. — Mascoutin. — Black Hawk, Keokuk and their village.—Nauvoo and the prophet.—The first meeting with the Dahkotahs.—Tragedy at Minnewaukon.

Richmond, Wilfrid. Economic morals; four lectures. 33305

Richter, Jean P. F. Wells, B. W. (*In his* Modern German literature.) 42050

Richter, Liddy. The discontented stars. (*In* Christmas stories.) 33388

Richter, Victor von. Text-book of inorganic chemistry; tr. by E. F. Smith. 3d Amer. ed., rev. 33771

Richthofen, Ferdinand, *Freiherr* von. Aufgaben und Methoden der heutigen Geographie. 16210

Rickaby, Joseph. First principles of knowledge. 40265

— General metaphysics. 40266

— Moral philosophy; or, Ethics and natural law. (Manuals of Catholic philos.) 40267

Ricks, George. Hand-and-eye training. (*In* Bousfield, W. Elementary schools.) 33490

— Natural history object lessons. 32054

— Object lessons and how to give them. Ser. 1-2. (How to teach ser.) 41908-9

Contents. Ser. 1. For primary schools. 2. For intermediate and grammar schools.

Riddell, Charlotte E. L. For Dick's sake. (*In* Farjeon, B. L., *and others.* Three times tried.) 31160

— Idle tales. 32019

Contents. The run on Connell's bank.—Only a lost letter.—He loved and he rode away.—Pretty Peggy.— A slight misapprehension. — The Misses Popkin.—The last of Squire Ennismore.—A storm in a tea cup.

— A mad tour through central Europe on foot. 36062

— My first love and my last love. 35417

— Princess Sunshine; and other stories. 32715

— Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497

Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. *See* Riddell, C. E. L.

Riddle, Albert G. Recollections of war times; men and events in Washington, 1860-65. 41587

Riddle of luck; by M. E. Stone. 38124

Riddle of the rocks; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. (*In her* Phantoms of the foot-bridge.) 40621

Riddles of the sphinx; by a Troglodyte. 35971

Ride by night; by E. W. Thomson. (*In his* Old man Savarin.) 41766

Ride to the lady; and other poems; by H. G. Cone. 34862

Rideal, Charles F., *joint author.* *See* Moser, M.

Rideau, Le; par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, v. 2.) 14996

Rideing, William H. The building of an "ocean greyhound"; —Safety on the Atlantic. (*In* Chadwick, F. E. Ocean steamships.) 34855

— In the land of Lorna Doone; and other excursions in England. 41424
Ridgely, Helen W. Old brick churches of Maryland. 40984
Ridgeway, William. Origin of metallic currency and weight standards. 36573
Ridiculous tragedy; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Last touches.) 37052
Riding. *See* Horsemanship.
Ridpath, John C. Cyclopædia of universal history, v. 4. 39031
— Great races of mankind. Illust. 4 v. 42318-21
Riehl, A. Principles of the critical philosophy; introd. to the theory of science and metaphysics; tr. by A. Fairbanks. (Eng. and foreign philos. lib.) 41712
Riehl, W. H. Der Fluch der Schönheit; ed. by C. Thomas. (Heath's modern language ser.) 33963
Riel, Louis D. Donkin, J. G. (*In his* Trooper and redskin.) 32582
— Ireland, W. W. (*In his* Through the ivory gate.) 32236
Rifles. Gould, A. C. Modern American rifles. 36397
Riggs, *Mrs.* Kate D. Wiggin. *See* Wiggin, K. D.
Right and left; by G. Allen. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921
Right and wrong. *See* Moral philosophy.
"Right of way;" by Mrs. Molesworth. (*In her* Story of a spring morning.) 34412
Right of way; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Exiles, *etc.*) 38914
Righteous bargain; by A. Brown. (*In her* Meadow-grass.) 41735
Righting the wrong; by E. S. Ellis. 39445
Rigveda. *See* Vedas.
Riis, Jacob A. The children of the poor. Illust. 36601
— How the other half lives; studies among the tenements of New York. Illust. 33264
— Nibsy's Christmas. 38303
Riley, Charles V., *and others.* Insect life. (*With* Conn, H. W. Fermentations of milk.) 10971
Riley, James, *joint author.* *See* Keenan, W. J.
Riley, James Whitcomb. Afterwhiles [poems]. 33765
— Armazindy [and other poems]. 40017
— The flying islands of the night [drama in verse]. 35757
— Green fields and running brooks [poems]. 37817
— Old fashioned roses [poems]. 35230
— Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury. 33766
Contents. At Zekesbury.— Down around the river poems.— Mrs. Miller.—Rhymes of rainy days.—An old settler's story.—Sweet-knot and calamus.—A wild Irishman.—Ragweed and fennel.—The gilded roll.
— Poems here at home. 38011
— Rhymes of childhood. 33767
— Sketches in prose; and occasional verses. 34063
Note. The story of "Jamesy" is the same as "The boss girl."
Contents. God bless us every one.—Jamesy.—Bells jangled.—An adjustable lunatic.—Little Tommy Smith.—Tod.—Fame.—A remarkable man.—Old-fashioned roses.—A nest-egg.—The beetle.—Tale of a spider.—The elf-child.—Where is Mary Alice Smith?—The ban.—Eccentric Mr. Clark.—The brook.—"The boy from Zeeny."—The orchard lands of long ago.—The old man.
Rimbaud, Arthur. Moore, G. Two unknown poets. (*In his* Impressions and opinions.) 34477
Rimmer, Alfred. Rambles round Rugby; introd. chapter by W. H. P. Smith. Illust. 36806

Ring and the book; by R. Browning [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 1.) 36892
Ring, Der, des Nibelungen. *See* Nibelungenlied.
Ring of Amasis; by the Earl of Lytton. 32833
Ring of rubies; by L. T. Meade. 36887
Ring of Thoth; by A. C. Doyle. (*In his* Captain of the Polestar.) 36099
Ringby lass; by M. Beaumont. 42006
Rings (*in politics*). Shapley, R. E. Solid for Mulhooly; a political satire. 31132
Rio de Janeiro. Ingram, H. F. W. Three years in Rio harbour, 1866–69. (*In his* Hearts of oak.) 31855
Rio de la Plata. Rumbold, H. The great silver river. 32952
Rio Negro. Wallace, A. R. Narrative of travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro. 32376
Ripper, William. Steam. 32020
Risen dead; by F. Marryat. 36195
Risque-tout; [par] C. Foley. 35528
Rissmann, Robert. Geschichte des Arbeitsunterrichtes in Deutschland. 16388
Risteen, Allan D. Molecules and the molecular theory of matter. 41987
Ristori, Adelaide. Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650
Rita, *pseud. of Mrs.* E. M. J. G. Booth. A husband of no importance. (Incognito lib.) 39662
— The man in possession. 36217
Ritchie, Anne I. Thackeray. Chapters from some unwritten memoirs. 40018
Contents. My poet.—My musician.—My triumphal arch.—My professor of history.—My witches' caldron.—In Kensington.—To Weimar and back.—Via Willis's rooms to Chelsea.—In Villeggiatura.—Tout chemin.—Mrs. Kemble.
— Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. 36448
— *and* Evans, R. Lord Amherst and the British advance eastwards to Burma. (Rulers of India.) 40075
Ritchie, David G. Darwin and Hegel; with other philosophical studies. 42113
— Darwinism and politics. 2d ed. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35963
— Natural rights; a criticism of some political and ethical conceptions. 41052
— The principles of state interference; essays on the political philosophy of H. Spencer, J. S. Mill and T. H. Green. 34704
Ritchie, J. Ewing (*pseud.* Christopher Crayon). Brighter south Africa; or, Life at the Cape and Natal. 36063
Ritson, Joseph. Dissertation on fairies. (*In* T., C. J. Folk-lore.) 34436
Rittenhouse, David. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Ritter, Frédéric L. Music in its relation to intellectual life; Romanticism in music; lectures. 34534
Ritualism. Molloy, J. F. The rise of ritualism. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 1.) 36567
Rival princess; by J. McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 33807

Rivalries of Long and Short Codiac; by G. W. Edwards. 42173
Rivarol, Antoine Rivaroli, *called comte* de. Saintsbury, G. Chamfort and Rivarol. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 37009
River, The; by E. Field. (*In his* Holy cross.) 39108
River and wilderness series. *See* Ellis, E. S.
River fugitives; by E. S. Ellis. 39447
River Improvement Convention, St. Paul, 1877. Memorial to Congress to secure an appropriation for improvement of the Mississippi River; with app. by S. Waterhouse. 20946
Riverby; by J. Burroughs. 39846
Riverpark rebellion; by H. Greene. 36866
Rivers. Shaler, N. S. Rivers and valleys. (*In his* Aspects of the earth.) 31636
Riverside library for young people; *namely:*
Bamford, M. E. Up and down the brooks. 31101
Chester, E., *pseud.* Girls and women. 32864
Fiske, J. War of independence. 31159
Greene, H. Coal and the coal mine. 31613
Griffis, W. E. Japan in history, folk-lore, *etc.* 36632
Higginson, S. J. Java; the pearl of the East. 32646
Larcom, L. New England girlhood. 31798
Merriam, F. A. Birds through an opera glass. 31124
Scudder, H. E. George Washington. 31133
Riverside science series; *namely:*
Howard, G. J. Geodesy. 34808
Kimball, A. L. Physical properties of gases. 32423
Thurston, R. H. Heat as a form of energy. 32661
Riviera. Andrews, J. B. Contes ligures; traditions de la Rivière. 35579
— Macgibbon, D. Architecture of Provence and the Riviera. 30983
Rivington, Luke. Dependence; or, The insecurity of the Anglican position. 32950
— The primitive church and the See of Peter. 41863
Roads. Byrne, A. Treatise on highway construction. 37160
— Clementson, G. B. Road rights and liabilities of wheelmen. 41429
— Herschel, C. The science of road making. 35246
— Irwin, H., *and others.* A move for better roads; essays on road making and road laws. 34456
— Love, E. G. Pavements and roads; their construction and maintenance. 32748
— North, E. P. Construction and maintenance of roads. (*With* Herschel, C. Science of road making.) 35246
— Pope, A. A. The movement for better roads; address. 34288
— Potter, B. W. The road and the roadside. 3d ed., enl. 37834
— Spalding, F. P. Text-book on roads and pavements. 42056
— Stone, R. New roads and road laws in the U. S. 39138
— U. S. *Consuls.* Streets and highways in foreign countries. 19729
— U. S. *Road Inquiry, Office of.* Circular, no. 14-16. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Miscel. pubs.) 7962
Roadside harp; verses; by L. I. Guiney. 38097
Roane, Spencer. Letter of A Plain Dealer accredited to R., Feb., 1788. (*In* Ford, P. L., *ed.* Essays on the constit. of the U. S.) 36393
Roark, Ruric N. Psychology in education. 41910
Rob; a story for boys; by M. Sidney. 34506
Rob Roy, *pseud.* *See* MacGregor, J.
Rob Roy; romantic comic opera by R. De Koven. *I
Robber count; by J. Wolff. 33161

Robbery under arms; by R. Boldrewood. 31339
Robbia, Luca della. Van Rensselaer, M. G. Della Robbia. (*In her* Six portraits.) 32108
Robbins, Alfred F. Early public life of Gladstone. 39917
Robbins, Mary C. Rescue of an old place. 35879
Robbins, Sarah S. Moore's forge. 17204
Robb's Island wreck; by L. R. Meekins. 39195
Robert Emmet; by J. Pilgrim. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 37.) 11828
Robert Louis Stevenson; an elegy; by R. Le Gallienne. 41828
Robert the devil. (*In* Morley, H. Early prose romances.) 31476
Roberts, Bartholomew. Exquemelin, A. O. (*In his* Buccaneers.) 33623
Roberts, Cecil. Adrift in America; or, Work and adventure in the States; app. by M. Roberts. 36343
Roberts, Charles G. D. Canadian guide-book. (Appletons' guide-books.) 34535
— Poems. (*In* Wetherell, J. E. Later Canadian poems.) 38180
— Songs of the common day; and, Ave! 38173
— *ed.* Poems of wild life. 30992
Roberts, Charles H. "Down the O-hi-o." 34260
Roberts, David. Heaton, M. M. (*In* Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters, v. 3.) 38818
Roberts, Frederick S. Roberts, 1*st baron*. Rise of Wellington. (Pall Mall mag. lib.) 41348
Roberts, Goodridge B. Younger Canadian poets. (*In* Sladen, D. Younger American poets.) 34343
Roberts, Margaret. Banning and blessing. 32716
— Lilian and Lili. 36161
— Mademoiselle Mori. 2902
— Noblesse oblige. 16137
Note. Same as Atelier du Lys.
— Under a cloud. 32717
— A younger sister. 36695
Roberts, Morley. In low relief; a Bohemian transcript. 33091
— King Billy of Ballarat; and other stories. 36807
Contents. The bull of Santa Rosa.—Mithridates the king.—Green River City.—A quiet man.—The pathologist.—Father and son.—Magician of El Shômar.—Sketch in clay.—A domestic tragedy.—Sheriff of Red Butte.—The R. L. O.—Story of Rawhide River.—Jules and Renée.—King Billy of Ballarat.
— Land travel and sea-faring. Illust. 36064
— The reputation of George Saxon; and other stories. 36696
Contents. Reputation of George Saxon.—The artist.—The bronze caster.—Exlex.—A noble German.—Troubles of Johann Eckert.—The plot of his story.—On Bear Creek.—Captain's wife.—Sam Jackson's snake.—Francke and party.
Roberts, R. J. Classified gymnasium exercises of system of R., with notes; comp. by A. K. Jones; enl. 41820
Roberts, Robert D. Eighteen years of university extension. 35231
Roberts, W. Rhys. The ancient Boeotians; their character, culture and reputation. 41978
Roberts, William. Earlier history of English bookselling. 31045
Roberts, William Page. Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502
Robertson, Alexander. Count Campello and Catholic reform in Italy. 35464

— Fra Paolo Sarpi the greatest of the Venetians. Illust. 39001
Robertson, David. Stebbing, T. R. R. The naturalist of Cumbrae; life of Robertson. 35238
Robertson, Edward S. The impracticability of socialism. (*In* Mackay, T. Plea for liberty.) 33949
Robertson, Eric S., *and* Marzials, F. T., *eds.* *See* Great writers.
Robertson, Frederick W. Well-springs of wisdom; ed. by R. Porter. (Spare minute ser.) 35314
Robertson, James Logie. History of English literature for secondary schools. 39918
— *ed.* Burns; selected poems with notes. 31935
Robertson, John M. Eight hours question. (Soc. sci. ser.) 38206
— The fallacy of saving; a study in economics. (Soc. sci. ser.) 36808
— Mithraism. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— Modern humanists; sociological studies of Carlyle, Mill, Emerson, Arnold, Ruskin and Spencer. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35465
Robertson, Thomas W. Caste;—School;—Home;—David Garrick;—"Ours." (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 48.) 15274
— Coleman, J. Tom Robertson. (*In his* Players, *etc.*, v. 2.) 30961
— Pemberton, T. E. Life and writings of Robertson. 37908
Robertson, William B. Martin Luther; German student life; Poetry. 36344
— Brown, J. Life of R.; with extracts fr. his letters and poems. 31012
Roberval, Marguerite de. Machar, A. M. Story of R. (*In* Machar, A. M., *and* Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France.) 32292
Robespierre, François M. J. I. Forster, J. (*In his* Some French and Spanish men of genius.) 35940
— Hamel, E. Histoire de R., d'après des papiers inédits. 3 v. 14948-50
Robin Hood. *See* Hood, R.
Robin Hood; comic opera, by R. De Koven; vocal score. *I
Robin Redbreast; by M. L. S. Molesworth. 36680
Robins, Edward, *Jr.* Echoes of the playhouse; reminiscences of the English stage. Illust. 42216
Robins, G. M. The Ides of March. 36809
Robins. Lindsay, C. B. E., *Lady.* About robins; songs, facts and legends. 31622
Robin's recruit; by A. G. Plympton. 38009
Robinson, Agnes M. F. *See* Darmesteter, A. M. F. R.
Robinson, Benjamin C. Bench and bar; reminiscences of one of the last of an ancient race. 31876
Robinson, Charles N. The British fleet; growth, achievements and duties of the navy. Illust. 40291
Robinson, Charles S. Why I am a Presbyterian. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
Robinson, D. Story of a recruit. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Initial experience.) 39112
Robinson, Edward A., *and* Wall, G. A. Gun-bearer; a novel. 40750
Robinson, Edward F. Early history of coffee houses in England; with bibliography. 38873
Robinson, Frances Mabel. Hovenden, V. C.; the destiny of a man of action. 35901

Robinson, Franklin C. Arsenic in paper and fabrics. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
Robinson, Frederic. Seven gray pilgrims. 12521
Robinson, Frederick W. In bad hands; and other stories. 31813
Contents. In bad hands.—Mr. Bird's best umbrella.—A prison flower.—Luck of Luke Shands.—Jacob and Polly.—Dick Watson's daughter.—To be called for.—Too much of a discovery.—Another man's wife.—A big investment.—The stone bouquet.—Fourth son of the Earl of Moo.—Gigson's Goose Club.—Samuel Crocketty's shoes.—Friends from the clouds.—Penprase the stone-breaker.
— Jenny's girl. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
— Our erring brother; or, Church and chapel; [a novel]. 32844
— The wrong that was done. 36185
— The youngest Miss Green. 3 v. 31979-81
Robinson, Harry P. Art photography in short chapters. (Amateur photog. lib.) 32498
— Men born equal; a novel. 40662
Robinson, Helen L. *and* M. L. Talks on graphology; the art of knowing character through handwriting. 37936
Robinson, Henry. Electric lighting by municipal authorities. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 17.) *I
— Hydraulic power and hydraulic machinery. 2d ed., enl. 38183
Robinson, Hunter H., *joint author*. *See* Robinson, J. R.
Robinson, J. Armitage, *and* James, M. R. The Gospel according to Peter; and the Revelation of Peter; lect. with the Greek texts. 37348
Robinson, James. County management of main roads. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 18.) *I
Robinson, John Richard, *and* H. H. Life of Robert Coates, known as 'Romeo' and 'Diamond' Coates. 36065
Robinson, John Robert. The princely Chandos; memoir. 38207
Robinson, Lelia J. Law made easy; book for the people. 33844
— Law of husband and wife; comp. for popular use. 33400
Robinson, Philip. Some country sights and sounds. 39398
Robinson, Rowland E. Danvis folks. 39919
— Vermont; a study of independence. (Amer. commonwealths.) 35380
Robinson, Samuel A. Hygiene of the habitations of the poor. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Robinson, William, *F. L. S.* The English flower garden; style, position and arrangement. Illust. 31357
— Garden design and architects' gardens. 37007
Robinson, William, *M. E.* Gas and petroleum engines; pract. treatise. (Finsbury tech. manuals.) 38613
Robinson, William C. Forensic oratory; manual for advocates. (Students' ser.) 38554
Robinson Crusoe, The French. *See* Jean Belin.
Robinson Crusoe, A real; by J. A. Wilkinson. 33438
Robinson Crusoe, Real adventures of; by F. C. Burnand. 38195
Robson, George. Ruskin, J. The hillside. (*In his* Art of England.) 37687
Robusti, Jacopo. *See* Tintoretto.
Rochdale Society of Equitable Pioneers. Holyoake, G. J. Self-help by the people; hist. of the Rochdale Pioneers, 1844-92. 10th ed., enl. 42100

Roche, James J. Life of John Boyle O'Reilly; with his poems and speeches; ed. by Mrs. J. B. O'Reilly; introd. by Cardinal Gibbons. 33964
— Story of the filibusters; added, Life of David Crockett. Illust. (Adven. ser.) 34642
Rochefoucauld. *See* La Rochefoucauld.
Rochejaquelein. *See* La Rochejaquelein.
Rochon, Alexis, *l'abbé*. Description of Madagascar. (*In* Drury, R. Madagascar.) 33497
Rock of Béranger; by T. R. Sullivan. (*In his* Day and night stories.) 33061
Rockhill, William W. The land of the lamas; notes of a journey through China, Mongolia and Tibet. Illust. 35329
Rockport, *Mass.* Marshall, J. W., *and others*. History of Rockport. *I
Rocks. Irving A. Chemical and physical studies in the metamorphism of rocks. 32478
— Williams, E. H., *Jr.* Manual of lithology. 40101
Rockstro, William S., *joint author*. *See* Holland, H. S.
Rockwell, Julius E. Shorthand instruction and practice. (U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf. No. 1, 1893.) 16114
Rockwood, Caroline W. In Biscayne Bay. Illust. 35418
— A masque of honor; a Saratoga romance. 31291
Rocky Mountains. Chapin, F. H. Mountaineering in Colorado. *I
— Emmons, S. F., *ed.* Geological guide-book for an excursion to the Rocky Mts. 39703
— Ingersoll, E. Canadian Rockies. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 10.) *I
— Langford, N. P. Vigilante days and ways; the pioneers of the Rockies. 2 v. 32567-8
Rocquain, Félix. The revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution; condensed and tr. by J. D. Hunting; introd. by Prof. Huxley. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35737
Rod, Edouard. Etudes sur le 19e siècle. 35618
Contents. Leopardi.—Les préraphaélites anglais.—Wagner et l'esthétique allemande.—Victor Hugo.—Garibaldi et ses Mémoires.—Les veristes italiens.—E. de Amicis.—La jeunesse de Cavour.
— Les idées morales du temps présent. 35559
— La seconde vie de Michel Teissier. 35620
— Stendhal. (Les grands écrivains français.) 35536
— La vie privée de Michel Teissier. 35619
— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 3.) 35507
Rodd, Rennell. Customs and lore of modern Greece. 36162
Rodents. Martin, H. N., *and* Moale, W. A. Handbook of vertebrate dissection, pt. 3: How to dissect a rodent. 21365
Rodger, Ella H. B. Aberdeen doctors at home and abroad. 37909
Rodin, Auguste. Child, T. (*In his* Art and criticism.) *I
Rodney, George B. Hannay, D. Rodney. 34832
Rodney Hobart's memory; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his* Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage.) 38017
Rodney the overseer; by H. Castlemon. 37791
Rodney the partisan; by H. Castlemon. 33147
Rodway, James. History of British Guiana, 1668-1893. 3 v. 36360-2

— In the Guiana forest; studies of nature; introd. by G. Allen. Illust. 40297
Roe, Alfred S. Worcester Classical and English High School; a record of 47 years. 36199
Roe, Edward P. Taken alive; and other stories; with an autobiography. 31932
Contents. A native author called Roe.—Taken alive.— Found yet lost.—Queen of Spades.—An unexpected result.—A Christmas-eve suit.—Three Thanksgiving kisses.—Susie Rolliffe's Christmas.—Jeff's treasure.—Caught on the ebb-tide.—Christmas eve in war times.—A brave little quakeress.
Roechling, H. A. Rivers pollution and rivers purification. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 18.) *I
Roemer, Olaf *or* Olaüs. Lodge, O. Roemer and Bradley and the velocity of light. (*In his* Pioneers of science.) 37376
Roeper, Johannes A. C. Gray, A. Sketch of R. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Roger Hunt; by C. P. Woolley. 35747
Rogers, Clara K. The philosophy of singing. 37636
Rogers, James E. Thorold. Eight chapters on the history of work and wages; repr. of chapters of Six centuries of work and wages. 35964
— Industrial and commercial hist. of England; lect., ed. by A. G. L. Rogers. 35338
— Lessons from the Dutch Republic. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955
— Socialism and land;—Socialism and labour. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 2.) 31516
Rogers, Samuel. Clayden, P. W. Rogers and his contemporaries. 2 v. 31264–5
Rogers, Walter T. Manual of bibliography; introd. to the knowledge of books, library management and cataloguing. 33823
Rogers, Woodes. Life aboard a British privateer in the time of Queen Anne; journal of R., with notes by R. C. Leslie. 31046
Roget, John L. History of the 'Old Water-Colour' Society, now the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours. 2 v. 35232–3
Rohe, George H. Hygiene of occupations. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Rohlfs, *Mrs.* Anna K. Green. *See* Green, A. K.
Rohrer, John B. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 3.) *I
Roland. Chanson de Roland; texte critique, trad. et commentaire par L. Gautier. 21e éd., rev. 40420
— Extraits de la Chanson de Roland; avec notes par G. Paris. 3e éd. rev. 37095
— Mackaye, M. E. The song of Roland. (*In her* Abbess of Port Royal.) 35374
Roland de la Platière, Manon, J. P. Dobson, A. Madame Roland. (*In his* Four Frenchwomen.) 33421
— Lairtullier, E. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 1.) 35585
— Mason, A. G. (*In her* Women of the French salons.) *I
"Roland for an Oliver;" by M. Gray. (*In her* Innocent impostor.) 37939
Roland Graeme, knight; by A. M. Machar. 37086
Roland Kalbris; by H. Malot. 34739
Roland Oliver, by J. McCarthy. 31470
Rolf and his friends; by Jak. 31649

Rolfe, John C. An inscribed kotylos from Boeotia. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 2.) 32040
— The tragedy Rhesus. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 4.) 32042
Rolfe, William J., *ed.* Fairy tales in prose and verse; with notes. 31095
— Tales from Scottish history in prose and verse; from standard authors. (Eng. class. for school reading.) 34643
Rolin-Jaequemyns, Gustave. James Lorimer. (*In* Lorimer, J. Studies.) 34298
Rolland, *Mme.* Manon J. P. *See* Roland.
Rolleston, T. W. Introduction and notes. (*In* Epictetus. Teaching, *etc.*) 30968
— Life of G. E. Lessing. (Great writers.) 32610
Rollins, Alice W. From palm to glacier with an interlude; Brazil, Bermuda and Alaska. 35880
— Seed, flower and fruit of the kindergarten. (*In* Wiggin, K. D. The kindergarten.) 38021
Rollins, Clara S. A Burne-Jones head; and other sketches. 39213
Contents. A Burne-Jones head.—Kismet.—Human sunshine.—Aunt Charlotte.—A chance shot.—A case in point.
Rollins, Frank W. Break o' day tales. 39294
Contents. Miss Stillings.—The steam interlude.—Joining the cavalry.—The bishop's fifth.—The magic flask.
Rollo code of morals; by J. Abbott. *See* Comegys, B. B. Primer of ethics.
Rollock, Robert. Masson, D. Robert Rollock and the beginnings of Edinburgh University. (*In his* Edinburgh sketches.) 37378
Rolph, W. H. Williams, C. M. (*In his* Review of the systems of ethics.) 37401
Roman Catholic Church. *See* Catholic Church.
Roman de la momie, Le; [par] T. Gautier. 35685
Roman d' un enfant, Le; par P. Loti. 40414
Roman gossip; by F. Elliot. 41665
Roman law. *See* Civil *or* Roman law.
Roman life in Latin prose and verse; ed. by H. T. Peck and R. Arrowsmith. 40658
Romance and reality; by A. Kielland. (*In his* Tales.) 34737
Romance at the antipodes; by Mrs. R. D. Douglass. 32868
Romance in the life of Hetty Burke; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Exiles, *etc.*) 38914
Romance of a mortgage; by H. D. Ward. (*In his* Republic without a president.) 37647
Romance of a schoolboy; by M. A. Denison. 38656
Romance of a shop; by A. Levy. 31034
Romance of a Spanish nun; by A. M. Baldy. 34008
Romance of a transport; by W. C. Russell. 39215
Romance of an alter ego; by L. Bryce. 31148
Romance of an empress; from the French of K. Waliszewski. 38386
Romance of an old don; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* After twenty years.) 37225
Romance of an old house; by W. Heimburg. (*In her* Fatal misunderstanding.) 38357

Romance of Dijon; by M. B. Edwards. 40191
Romance of Dollard; by M. H. Catherwood. 31598
Romance of Jenny Harlowe; by W. C. Russell. 31633
Romance of Madame de Chanteloup; by W. E. Norris. (*In* Hardy, T., *and others*. Stories in black and white.) 37437
Romance of marriage; by L. Tolstoï. 33261
Romance of Paulilatino; by W. E. Norris. (*In his* Jack's father.) 36158
Romance of science series; *namely:*
Ball, *Sir* R. S. Time and tide; a romance of the moon. 38442
Boys, C. V. Soap-bubbles and the forces which mould them. 35927
Frankland, P. F. Our secret friends and foes. 41667
Perry, J. Spinning tops. 35961
Romance of the faith; by H. D. Ward. (*In his* White crown.) 38921
Romance of Tompkins Square; by T. A. Janvier. (*In his* Uncle of an angel.) 34627
Romance of two worlds; by M. Corelli. 19725
Romances of the old seraglio; by H. N. Crellin. 41839
Romanes, George J. Candid examination of theism. 17975
— Darwin and after Darwin; exposition of the Darwinian theory and a discussion of post-Darwinian questions, v. 1-2. 36541-2
— An examination of Weismannism. 39132
— Memoir. (*In* Moore, A. L. Essays.) 34585
— Mind and motion; and, Monism. 42322
— Thoughts on religion; ed. by C. Gore. 40933
— Hutton, R. H. The conscience of animals. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098
— Moore, A. L. Mental evolution in man [by R.] (*In his* Essays.) 34585
— Tollemache, L. A. Mr. Romanes's Catechism. (*In his* Stones of stumbling.) 38885
Romanesque ornament. Revoil, H., *and others*. Romanesque ornament; with construction and details. *I
Romanoff, H. C. Sketches of the rites and customs of the Greco-Russian Church. 33824
Romanoff, House of. Edwards, H. S. The Romanoffs. 33292
Romanticism. Phelps, W. L. The beginnings of the English romantic movement; a study in 18th century literature. 38742
Romany songland, Through; by L. A. Smith. 32242
Rome, Ancient. *Antiquities.* Anthon, C. Manual of Roman antiquities. 5886
— Pullen, H. W. Handbook of ancient Roman marbles still existing in Rome. 41710
— Ramsay, W. Manual of Roman antiquities; rev. by R. Lanciani. 40659

Art.

— Goodyear, W. H. Roman and medieval art. 38708
— *See also* Sculpture.

Description.

— Burn, R. Ancient Rome and its neighborhood; illust. hand-book. 41036
— Caldwell, S. L. (*In his* Cities of our faith.) 32813
— Dennie, J. Rome of to-day and yesterday; the pagan centuries. 38360
— Middleton, J. H. Remains of ancient Rome. 2 v. 36793-4

Ecclesiastical history.

— Ramsay, W. M. The church in the Roman empire before A. D. 170. 38552

Finance.

— Allen, W. F. The monetary crisis in Rome, A. D. 33. (*In his* Essays.) 33908

History.

— Allen, W. F. Short history of the Roman people. (Anc. hist. for colleges, *etc.*, pt. 2.) 30294

— Fowler, W. W. The city-state of the Greeks and Romans. 38513
— Lyde, L. W. (*In his* Introd. to ancient history.) 38978
— Mommsen, C. M. T. History of Rome. New ed., rev. [with] add. 5 v. 42304–8
— Pelham, H. F. Outlines of Roman history. 37813

History. Early period.

— Hanson, C. H. The wanderings of Æneas and the founding of Rome. 42080

History. Republic.

— Davidson, J. L. S. Cicero and the fall of the Roman republic. 39611
— Shuckburgh, E. S. History of Rome to the battle of Actium. 39733

History. Empire.

— Bury, J. B. History of the later Roman empire, 395–800 A. D. 2 v. 31759–60
— - History of the Roman empire to the death of Marcus Aurelius, 27 B. C.–180 A. D. 39694
— Butterworth, H. Little Arthur's history of Rome from the golden age to Constantine. 37158
— Hardy, E. G. Christianity and the Roman government. 39779
— Hodgkin, T. The dynasty of Theodosius. 31170
— Kingsley, C. The Roman and the Teuton [400–1453]. 34494

Law.

— *See* Civil *or* Roman law.

Literature.

— *See* Latin literature.

National character, Social life, etc.

— Allen, W. F. A day with a Roman gentleman. (*In his* Essays.) 33908
— Becker, W. A. Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. 10837
— Church, A. J. Pictures from Roman life and story. Illust. 36467
— Guhl, E., *and* Koner, W. D. Life of the Greeks and Romans described from monuments. *I
— Reich, E. Rome; Social life of the Romans. (*In his* Hist. of civilization.) 30660
— For stories of life in ancient Rome *see* Hillhouse, M. L.

Religion and mythology.

— Allen, W. F. Religion of the ancient Romans. (*In his* Essays.) 33908
— Dütschke, H. Olympos; tales of the gods of Greece and Rome. 36040
— Petiscus, A. H. The gods of Olympos; or, Mythology of the Greeks and Romans. 37551

Rome, Modern. *Description.* Harrison, F. Rome revisited. (*In his* Meaning of history.) 39879
— Mozley, T. Letters from Rome on the occasion of the Œcumenical Council, 1869–70. 2 v. 34305–6
— *See also* Campagna.

History.

— Döllinger, J. J. I. von. Relation of the city of Rome to Germany in the Middle ages. (*In his* Studies.) 34383
— Gregorovius, F. History of the city of Rome in the Middle ages; tr. by A. Hamilton. v. 1–3. 41039–40; 42123

Palazzo Torlonia.

— Brady, W. M. The English palace, now Torlonia, in Rome. (*In his* Anglo-Roman papers.) 34670

Romeo and Juliet; by W. Black. (*In his* Penance, *etc.*) 31837
Romeyn, Henry. Did it pay? (*In* King, C. By land and sea.) 34660
Romilly, Hugh H. From my verandah in New Guinea; introd. by A. Lang. 31877
Romney, George. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 2.) 38817
— Gamlin, G. George Romney and his art. Illust. 40194
— Redgrave, R. *and* S. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304
Ronchaud, Louis de. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 1.) 14799
Ronconi, Giorgio. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great singers.) 37153
Rondelle, Louis. Foil and sabre; a grammar of fencing. *I

Röntgen, Robert. Principles of thermodynamics; with special appl. to hot-air, gas and steam engines; tr. and enl. by A. J. DuBois. 34061
Rood, Henry E. The Company doctor; an Amer. story. 40972
Roofs. Campin, F. On the construction of iron roofs. 36512
— Johnson, J. B., *and others*. Theory and practice of modern framed structures. *I
— Merriman, M., *and* Jacoby, H. S. Text-book on roofs and bridges. Pt. 2. 29052
Rook, Lizzie J., *and* Goodfellow, *Mrs*. E. J. H. Tiny tot's speaker for the wee ones. 42311
Roosevelt, Blanche, *pseud. of* B. R. T. Macchetta. Elisabeth of Roumania; a study; with two tales fr. the German of Carmen Sylva. 34983
— Victorien Sardou; a personal study; pref. by W. B. Kingston. (Familiar faces.) 37008
Roosevelt, J. West. Hygiene in the home. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.) *I
Roosevelt, Robert B. Five acres too much; enl. ed. 40927
Roosevelt, Theodore. New York. (Hist. towns.) 33739
— The wilderness hunter; acct. of the big game of the U. S. Illust. 38555
— The winning of the West, v. 1-3. 31080-81; 39679
— *joint author*. *See* Lodge, H. C.
— *and* Grinnell, G. B., *eds*. American big-game hunting; book of the Boone and Crockett Club. 38556
Contents. Boone and Crockett Club.—Anderson, G. S. A buffalo story.—Wister, O. The white goat and his country.—Chanler, W. A day with the elk.—Williams, R. D. Old times in the Black Hills.—Rogers, A. Big game in the Rockies.—Roosevelt, T. Coursing the prongbuck.—Crocker, F. C. After wapiti in Wyoming.—Grinnell, G. B. In buffalo days.—Pickett, W. D. Nights with the grizzlies.—Hague, A. Yellowstone park as a game reservation.—Sage, D. A mountain fraud.—Rumsey, B. Blacktails in the bad lands.—Devereux, W. B. Photographing wild game.—Literature of Amer. big-game hunting.—Our forest reservations.—Club exhibit at the World's Fair.—Constitution and by-laws of the club.
Root, John W. The city house in the West. (*In* Sturgis, R., *and others*. Homes in city and country.) 37675
Roots of the mountains; by W. Morris. 32599
Roper, Edward. By track and trail; journey through Canada. 35816
Ropes, John C. The campaign of Waterloo. 37217
— *Same*. Atlas. 40049
— General Beauregard;—McClellan;—Sherman;—Stuart. (*In* Dwight, T. F., *ed*. Critical sketches.) 41412
— Story of the civil war, 1861-65. Pt. 1. 39823
Rosa et Gertrude; par R. Töpffer. 40428
Roscoe, *Sir* Henry E. John Dalton and the rise of modern chemistry. (Century sci. ser.) 41303
— Spectrum analysis; lectures, 1868; rev. by the author and A. Schuster. 38364
— *and* Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry. 21320
— *ed*. *See* Century science series.
Roscoe, William C. Poems; ed. by E. M. Roscoe. 35965
Rose, *Sir* Hugh H., 1*st baron Strathnairn*. *See* Strathnairn.
Rose, J. H. A century of continental history, 1780-1880. 32718
— The revolutionary and Napoleonic era, 1789-1815. (Camb. hist. ser.) 39920
Rose, Joshua. Slide valve practically explained. 31184
Rose. Joret, C. La rose dans l'antiquité et au moyen age; histoire, légendes et symbolisme. 35571
— Symonds, J. A. The pathos of the rose in poetry. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 33557

Rose and Ninette; by A. Daudet. 35711
Rose and the thrush; by E. Field. (*In his* Holy cross.) 39108
Rose and Thorn; by K. L. Bates. 38632
Rose Brake; and other poems; by D. Dandridge. 34545
Rose de Grenade, La; par J. Rameau. 35659
Rose-Lise; par A. Theuriet. 35661
Rose Mary; by D. G. Rossetti [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 1.) 36892
Rose of a hundred leaves; by A. E. Barr. 35032
Rose of Glenbogie; by B. Harte. (*In his* Bell-ringer of Angel's.) 39880
Rose of love; by A. Teal. 38498
Rose of the Ghetto; by I. Zangwill. (*In his* King of Schnorrers.) 38652
Rosebery, Archibald P. Primrose, *5th earl of.* Pitt. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.) 35481
— Barrie, J. M. Lord Rosebery. (*In his* Edinburgh eleven.) 34274
— Smalley, G. W. Lord Rosebery;—The prime minister. (*In his* Studies of men.) 41368
Roseboro', Viola. Old ways and new; stories. 36697
Contents. Clown and the missionary.—Bentley's system.—A jest of fate.—Last Marchbanks.—Reign of reason.—Nannie's career.—Force of example.—Rudolph.—Village alien.—Girl and the problem.
Rosebud garden of girls; by N. Perry. 36689
Rosencrantz and Guildenstern; tragedy; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744
Roses de Noël; [par] T. de Banville. (*In his* Cariatides, *etc.*) 35676
Roses of romance; fr. the poems of J. Keats; select. by E. H. Garrett. 34879
Rosetta stone. Budge, E. A. W. (*In his* The mummy.) 38451
Rosewell, *Va.* Page, T. N. Two old colonial places. (*In his* Old South.) 36003
Rosmersholm; by H. Ibsen. (*In his* Doll's house.) 31939
— *Same.* (*In his* Prose dramas, v. 5.) 33353
Rosny, J. H. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 3.) 35507
Ross, Mother. *See* Davies, C.
Ross, Clinton. Countess Bettina; history of an innocent scandal. 41998
— Two soldiers, and a politician. 38557
Contents. On imaginary portraits.—Wolfe.—The first Lord Fenwold.—Talleyrand.
Ross, Janet. Early days recalled. 34984
— The land of Manfred; rambles in southern Italy. Illust. 31878
— Three generations of Englishwomen; memoirs and correspondence of Mrs. John Taylor, Mrs. Sarah Austin, and Lady Duff Gordon. Portrs. 2 v. 31047-8
Ross, John D. Scottish poets in America. 31245
Ross, Martin, *joint author. See* Herring, G.;—Somerville, E. Œ.
Ross of Bladensburg, E. J. T. Marquess of Hastings. (Rulers of India.) 40076
Rossetti, Christina G. Goblin market. Illust. 38558
— Sing-song; a nursery rhyme book. Illust. 38381
— A strange journey; or, Pictures from Egypt and the Soudan. 3 v. 22093

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. The maids of Elfinmere; The queen's page; designs. (*In* Allingham, W. Flower pieces.) 31195
— Rose Mary [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 1.) 36592
— Dawson, W. J. (*In his* Makers of modern English.) 33244
— Forsyth, P. T. Rossetti; or, The religion of natural passion. (*In his* Religion, *etc.*) 32887
— Mabie, H. W. The poetry of Rossetti. (*In his* Essays.) 36938
— Pater, W. (*In his* Appreciations.) 31810
— Patmore, C. Rossetti as a poet. (*In his* Principle in art.) 32018
— Rossetti, W. M. Dante Gabriel Rossetti as designer and writer; notes, incl. a prose paraphrase of The house of life. 31879
— Ruskin, J. Realistic schools of painting. (*In his* Art of England.) 37687
— Woods, E. Dante Rossetti and the pre-Raphaelite movement. *I
Rossetti, Gabriel Charles Dante. *See* Rossetti, D. G.
Rossetti, Lucy M. Mrs. Shelley. (Eminent women ser.) 33306
Rossetti, William M. Dante Gabriel Rossetti as designer and writer. 31879
— Memoir of Shelley; Memoir of Keats; Introduction, and notes. (*In* Shelley, P. B. Adonais.) 34721
Rossetti Tescanu, D. Notice biographique. (*In* Conta, B. Théorie de l'ondulation.) 40433
Rossi, Ernesto. Winter, W. Ernesto Rossi as Hamlet. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 3.) 41598
Rossini, Gioacchino A. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great composers.) 37152
— Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34830
— Rowbotham, J. F. (*In his* Private life of the great composers.) 37637
Rotation. *See* Dynamics.
Roth, Edward. Christus Judex; legend of the White Mountains; introd. by W. C. Prime. 36263
Roth, H. Ling, *and* Butler, M. E. The aborigines of Tasmania; with chapter on the osteology, by J. G. Garson; pref. by E. B. Tylor. 32951
Rothamsted (*Eng.*) Experiment station. Gilbert, *Sir* J. H. Agricultural investigations at R. [1843–93]. (U. S. *Exper. Stations, Office of.* Bulletin, no. 22.) 11541
Rothenburg on the Tauber; by P. Heyse. (*In his* Divided heart.) 41632
Rough shaking; by G. MacDonald. 33362
Roumania. Walker, M. A. Untrodden paths in Roumania. 30995
Folk-songs. Collections.
— Vacaresco, H. The bard of the Dimbovitza; Roumanian folk-songs. 2 ser. 34912; 39411
Round, John H. Geoffrey de Mandeville; a study of the anarchy. 36810
Round about the crooked spire; by A. J. Foster. 39775
Round the red lamp; by A. C. Doyle. 39862
Round the world by doctors' orders; by J. Dale. 39770
Round-up; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Short sixes.") 33643
Roundabout recollections; by J. A. O'Shea. 2 v. 37001–2
Roundell, *Mrs.* Charles. *See* Roundell, J. A. E.
Roundell, Julia A. E. Visit to the Azores; with a chapter on Madeira. Illust. 32611
Rounthwaite, R. S. Sea wall and promenade works at Roker; —Sunderland hospital accommodation. (*In* Assoc. Munic. San. Eng. Proc., v. 15.) *I

Rousing of Mrs. Potter; by G. Smith. 38495
Rousse, Aimé J. E. Mirabeau. (Grands écrivains français.) 40474
Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Emile; or, Treatise on education; abr., tr. and annot. by W. H. Payne. (Internat. educ. ser.) 37038
— The social contract; or, Principles of political right; tr. with introd. by H. J. Tozer. (Soc. sci. ser.) 41761
— Caird, E. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 36303
— Chuquet, A. J. J. Rousseau. 35641
— Forster, J. (*In his* Some French and Spanish men of genius.) 35940
— Lowell, J. R. Rousseau and the sentimentalists. (*In his* Eng. poets.) 30982
— Quick, R. H. (*In his* Essays.) 33624
— Stephen, L. Cowper and R. (*In his* Hours in a library, v. 2.) 38797
Rousseau, Pierre E. Théodore. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640
— Mollett, J. W. (*In his* Painters of Barbizon, pt. 1.) 32872
Rout of the white hussars; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Routh, Edward J. Treatise on analytical statics. 2 v. 34311–12
Routh, Martin J. Bailey, J. B. Martin J. Routh. (*In his* Modern Methuselahs.) 30948
Routhier, A. Basile. A travers l'Espagne; lettres de voyage. 14978
— A travers l'Europe; impressions et paysages. 2 v. 14976–7
— En canot; petit voyage au Lac St. Jean. 14975
Rovings of a restless boy; by K. B. Foot. 36482
Rowan, Frederick J., *joint author*. *See* Mills, E. J.
Rowbotham, John F. Private life of the great composers. 37637
— Troubadours and Courts of Love. (Social England ser.) 41056
Rowe, Richard. Episodes in an obscure life. 9289
Rowell, Harvey. Manual of instruction in hard soldering. 42243
Rowen; "second crop" songs; by H. C. Bunner. 37156
Roweny in Boston; by M. L. Pool. 35499
Rowing. Camp, W. Rowing. (*In his* Book of college sports.) 38479
— Proctor, R. A. Notes on rowing. (*In his* Strength.) 31486
— Woodgate, W. B. Rowing and sculling. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 2.) 33857
Rowing at Westminster, 1813-83; from the school water-ledgers. 33895
Rowland, Kate M. Life of George Mason, 1725–92; introd. by F. Lee. 2 v. 36006–7
Rowlands, Effie A. My pretty Jane. 42167
— The spell of Ursula. 42134
Rowley, William. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677
Rowsell, Mary C. Thorndyke Manor; a tale of Jacobite times. 33415
Roy, John. Helen Treveryan; or, The ruling race. 36698
Royal Academy of Arts, *London*. Ruskin, J. Notes on some of the principal pictures exhibited, 1875. (*In his* Miscellanea, v. 1.) 37699
Royal College of Surgeons, *London*. Mackenzie, *Sir* M. The reform of the College of Surgeons. (*In his* Essays.) 38464
Royal Commission on Labour. Report. *See* Spyers, T. G. The labour question.
Royal handbooks of general knowledge; *namely:*
Gall, J. Popular science. 41441

Royal marine; by B. Matthews. 40000
Royal road; by M. Harland. 39877
Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours. Roget, J. L. History of the 'Old Water-Colour' Society; with biog. notices of members. 2 v. 35232–3
Royalston, *Mass. History.* Davis, W. T. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Royce, Josiah. The spirit of modern philosophy. 35381
Contents. Pt. 1. Studies of thinkers and problems. 2. Suggestions of doctrine.
Rubáiyát. *See* Omar Khayyám.
Rubens, Pieter P. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous European artists.) 33101
— Huet, C. B. The land of Rubens. 31028
Rubies of St. Lo; by C. M. Yonge. 41318
Rubini, Giovanni B. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great singers.) 37153
Rubinstein, Anton G. Autobiography, 1829–89; tr. by A. Delano. 33129
— Conversation on music; tr. by Mrs. J. P. Morgan. 35758
— Music and its masters. 41432
— M'Arthur, A. Anton Rubenstein; biog. sketch. 32366
Rückert, Friedrich. Poems; tr. by F. Hellman. (*In* Heine, H. Lyrics, *etc.*) 37034
Rudall, H. A. Beethoven. (Great musicians.) 32654
Rudder Grangers abroad; by F. R. Stockton. 34263
Rudiments of a romance; by Lady Lindsay. (*In her* Philosopher's window.) 36788
Rudolf Lake. Höhnel, L. von. Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie. 2 v. 38828–9
Rudolph, Franz K. J., *Erzherzog von Œsterreich.* Notes on sport and ornithology; tr. by. C. G. Danford. 32719
Rudolph; by V. Roseboro'. (*In her* Old ways and new.) 36697
Rufinus, Tyrannius. Life and works; with Jerome's Apology against R.; tr. with notes by W. H. Freemantle. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H. Select. lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 3.) *I
Rufus Hickman of St. Botolph's; by Lord Wellwood (H. J. Moncreiff). (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 2.) 31888
Rugby. Rimmer, A. Rambles round Rugby. 36806
Rugby school. Hughes, T., *and others.* (*In* Great public schools.) 41513
Ruggles, Henry J. The plays of Shakespeare founded on literary forms. 40663
Ruhland, Marie, *pseud.* *See* Calm, M.
Ruisdael. *See* Ruysdael.
Rujub, the juggler; by G. A. Henty. 3 v. 38429–31
Rule, Elizabeth E., *joint author.* *See* Matthews, H. L.
Rulers of India; ed. by Sir W. W. Hunter; *namely:*
Aitchison, *Sir* C. Lord Lawrence. 37329
Boulger, D. C. Lord William Bentinck. 36746
Bowring, L. B. Haidar Alí and Tipú Sultán. 39319
Bradshaw, J. Sir Thomas Munro. 38761
Burne, O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn. 34671

Colvin, *Sir* A. John R. Colvin. 40924
Cotton, J. S. Mountstuart Elphinstone. 36386
Cunningham, H. S. Earl Canning. 35885
Griffin, L. Ranjit Singh. 36631
Hardinge, C. Viscount Hardinge. 34680
Hunter, W. W. Earl of Mayo. 34683
— Marquess of Dalhousie. 33295
Hutton, W. H. Marquess of Wellesley. 40073
Karr, W. S. S. Marquess Cornwallis. 34398
Keene, H. G. Mádhava Ráo Sindhia. 36154
Malleson, G. B. Akbar. 34696
— Dupleix. 33811
— Lord Clive. 40074
Poole, S. L. Aurangzib. 39392
Ritchie, A. I. T., *and* Evans, R. Lord Amherst. 40075
Ross-of-Bladensburg, E. J. T. Marquess of Hastings. 40076
Stephens, H. M. Albuquerque. 37394
Temple, *Sir* R. James Thomason. 39408
Trotter, L. J. Earl of Auckland. 40077
— Warren Hastings. 40078

Rulers of the Mediterranean; by R. H. Davis. 38236
Ruling the planets; by M. E. Burton. 3 v. 36139–41
Rum. *See* Alcohol.
Rumbold, *Sir* Horace. The great silver river [Rio de la Plata]; residence in Buenos Ayres, 1880–81. Illust. 32952
Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, *count*. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
— Tyndall, J. (*In his* New fragments.) 36129
Run on Connell's Bank; by C. E. L. Riddell. (*In her* Idle tales.) 32019
"Run to seed;" by T. N. Page. (*In his* Elsket.) 34892
Runaway's Thanksgiving; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Norseland tales.) 39601
Runciman, Alexander. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 2.) 38817
Runciman, James. The Chequers; the natural history of a public house set forth in a loafer's diary (1888). 32021
— Ethics of drink; and other social questions. 37744
Runeberg, Johan L. Gosse, E. (*In his* Nothern studies.) 34031
Runic rocks; by W. Jensen. 42026
Runkle, Lucia G. Limits of decoration. (*In* Wheeler, C. Household art.) 38110
— A new knock at an old door. (*In* Brackett, A. C. Woman and the higher education.) 37863
Running the blockade; by W. H. Thomas. 14346
Rupert, William W., *comp*. Geographical reader. 39947
Rupert *vom Pfalz, prince*. Gower, R. C. S. L. Rupert of the Rhine; biog. sketch. 32924
Rural exodus; by P. A. Graham. 37366
Rural science series; ed. by L. H. Bailey; *namely:*
King, F. H. The soil. 42027
Rural simplicity; by B. Pain. (*In his* Stories and interludes.) 36182
Ruse of the yankee captain. (*In* King, C. By land and sea.) 34660
Rushlight; special number in memory of Lucy Larcom; issued by the trustees of Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass. 39303
Ruskin, John. Aratra Pentelici; six lectures on the elements of sculpture. 37684

— Ariadne Florentina; six lectures on wood and metal engraving. 37685
— Arrows of the chace; coll. of letters, 1840-80. 2 v. in 1. 37686
Contents. V. 1. Letters on art and science. 2. Letters on politics, economy, *etc.*
— The art of England; lectures. 37687
— Cameos from Ruskin; select. by M. E. Cardwill. 36944
— Deucalion; studies of the lapse of waves and life of stones. 2 v. in 1. 37688
— The eagle's nest; ten lectures on the rel. of natural science to art. 37689
— Elements of perspective for schools. 37690
— Essays and letters; with annotations; ed. by L. G. Hufford. 39295
— Fors clavigera; letters to the workmen of Great Britain. 8 v. in 4. 37691-4
— Hortus inclusus; messages fr. the wood to the garden. 37695
— Introduction to [his] writings; [selections] by V. D. Scudder. 33184
— The laws of Fésole; treat. on the elem. principles of drawing and painting, v. 1. 37696
— Lectures on architecture and painting; incl. Turner and his works, and Pre-Raphaelitism. 3720
— Lectures on art. 37698
— Letters addressed to a college friend, 1840-45. 39462
— Miscellanea; minor writings. 2 v. 37699-700
Contents. V. 1. Giotto and his works in Padua.—Michael Angelo and Tintoret.—Notes on pictures in the Royal Academy, 1875.—Notes on S. Prout and W. Hunt.—Turner's drawings in the National Gallery.—Guide to the principal pictures in the Academy of Venice. 2. Fiction, fair and foul.—In montibus sanctis; studies of mountain form.—Inaugural address at the Cambridge School of Art.—Cœli enarrant; studies of cloud form.—Opening of the Crystal Palace.—Love's Meinie.—Notes on the construction of sheep-folds or visible churches.
— The pleasures of England; [and] The storm cloud of the 19th century. 37701
— Præterita; scenes and thoughts in my past life. 3 v. 37702-4
— Proserpina; studies of wayside flowers among the Alps, and in Scotland and England. 2 v. in 1. 37705
— Val d'Arno; ten lectures on the Tuscan art. 37706
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous English authors.) 33166
— Collingwood, W. G. The art teaching of Ruskin. 35935
— - Life and work of Ruskin; with portr. 2 v. 37594-5
— Cook, E. T. Studies in Ruskin. 33868
— Gibbins, H. de B. (*In his* English social reformers.) 36763
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098
— Lee, V., *pseud.* Ruskinism; the would-be study of a conscience. (*In her* Belcaro.) 32014
— Ritchie, A. I. T. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, *etc.* 36448
— Robertson, J. M. (*In his* Modern humanists.) 35465
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Corrected impressions.) 40370
— Waldstein, C. The work of R.; its influence upon modern thought and life. 33020

Russ, Adolph G. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 6.) *I

Russan, Ashmore, *and* Boyle, F. Through forest and plain; a tale of flowers and filibusters. Illust. 42217

Russell, *Col.* Coincidences?? (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 5.) 31891

Russell, Addison P. A club of one. 27861
— In a club corner; monologue of a man who might have been sociable. 32436
— Sub-cœlum; a sky-built human world. 39133

Russell, *Sir* Charles. The Parnell Commission; opening speech for the defence. 31185

Russell, Charles T. Princeton. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 2.) *I

Russell, Dora. A secret diary. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565

Russell, Frances E. Quaint spinster. 41577

Russell, George W. E. The Right Hon. William Ewart Gladstone. (Prime ministers of Q. Victoria.) 34644

Russell, Henrietta. Yawning. (Delsarte ser.) 34498

Russell, *Mrs.* J. W. *See* Leney, I. H.

Russell, John Russell, 1*st earl*. Walpole, S. Life of Lord John Russell. 2 v. 31646–7
Russell, John W. Elementary treatise on pure geometry. 38874
Russell, Percy. A journey to Lake Taupo; and Australian and New Zealand sketches. 33220
Russell, Rachel W., *Lady*. Johnstone, G. Lady Russell. (*In her* Leading women of the restoration.) 36781
Russell, Rollo. Epidemics, plagues and fevers; causes and prevention. 36811
Russell, Stuart A. Electric light cables and the distribution of electricity. (Specialists' ser.) 35759
Russell, Thomas. Meteorology; weather, and methods of forecasting. 40368
Russell, William. Scientific horseshoeing; enl. Illust. 42053
Russell, William Clark. Betwixt the Forelands. 32720
— Collingwood. 34982
— The emigrant ship. 38304
— The good ship Mohock. 41369
— The honour of the flag. (Autonym lib.) 42218
— Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England. (Heroes of the nations.) 32845
— List, ye landsmen! a romance. 37312
— Marooned; a novel. 31632
— A marriage at sea. 33399
— Master Rockafellar's voyage. 34645
— A memorable swim. (*In* Hardy, T., *and others*. Stories in black and white.) 37437
— Mrs. Dines's jewels. 36009
— My Danish sweetheart. 34760
— My shipmate Louise. 35466
— Romance of a transport. 39215
— Romance of Jenny Harlowe; and, Sketches of maritime life. 31633
— A strange elopement. 35382
— The tragedy of Ida Noble. 38352
— William Dampier. (Eng. men of action.) 31292
Russell, William E. Speeches and addresses; ed. by C. T. Russell, Jr.; introd. by T. W. Higginson. 38418
Russell, *Sir* William H. The great war with Russia; retrospect of Alma, Balaclava and Inkerman. 41014
Russia. *Army*. The Russian army. (*In* Armies of to-day.) *I

Art.

— Child, T. The Kremlin and Russian art;—Modern Russian art. (*In* The tsar and his people.) 33196
— Cook, C. Russian bronzes. (*In* The tsar and his people.) 33196

Description and travels.

— Bazán, E. P. Russia; its people and its literature. 32811
— Bigelow, P. The borderland of czar and kaiser; notes fr. the Prussian frontier. Illust. 40822
— Brandes, G. Impressions of Russia. 31146
— Champney, E. W. Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. 31430
— Hapgood, I. F. Russian rambles. 40849
— Legras, J. Au pays russe. 40470
— Lent, W. B. (*In his* Gypsying beyond the sea, v. 2.) 38261
— Leroy-Beaulieu, A. Empire of the tsars and the Russians. Pt. 1-2. 37805-6
— Michell, T. Russian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 32488
— Morfill, W. R. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others*. National life.) 33955
— Newton, W. W. A run through Russia; visit to Count Tolstoi. 39204
— Steveni, W. B. Through famine-stricken Russia. 36819
— Stevens, T. Through Russia on a mustang. 34409
— Stoddard, C. A. Across Russia; fr. the Baltic to the Danube. 39767
— Whishaw, F. J. Out of doors in Tsarland. 37918

— *See also* Kiev;—Moscow;—St. Petersburg;—Trans-Caspia.

Ecclesiastical history.

— *See* Greek Church.

Famine.

— Hodgetts, E. A. B. In the track of the Russian famine. 36989

Folk-lore. Collections.

— Curtin, J. Myths and folk-tales of the Russians. 33336
— Polevoi, P. N. Russian fairy tales; from [his] Skazki; by R. N. Bain. 42316
— T., C. J. Folk-lore and legends; Russian and Polish. 34936

History.

— Brodhead, J. M. N. Slav and Moslem; hist. sketches. 38941
— Forbes, A. Czar and sultan; adventures of a British lad in the war of 1877-78. 39618
— Latimer, E. W. Russia and Turkey in the 19th century. 38972
— Morfill, W. R. Story of Russia. 32839
— Rambaud, A. Histoire de la Russie. 35635
— Samson-Himmelstierna, H. von. Russia under Alexander III, and in the preceding period. 37218
— Verestchagin, V. The war correspondent; story of the Russo-Turkish war. 39416
— *See also* Romanoff, House of;—Plevna.
— For stories founded on Russian history *see* Bain, F. W. Dmitri;—Sienkiewicz, H. With fire and sword.

Literature.

— Bazán, E. P. Russia; its people and its literature. 32811
— Panin, I. Lectures on Russian literature. 31287
— Turner, C. E. The modern novelists of Russia. 32727

(*Collections.*)

— Hodgetts, E. M. S., *tr.* Tales and legends fr. the land of the tzar. 33317

National character, Social life, etc.

— Kovalevsky, M. Modern customs and ancient laws of Russia. 34295
— Lanin, E. B. Russian characteristics. 36564
— Tikhomirov, L. Russia, political and social. 2 v. 32503–4
— The tsar and his people. 33196

Politics.

— Curzon, G. N. Russia in central Asia in 1889, and the Anglo-Russian question. 32078
— Frederic, H. The new exodus; a study of Israel in Russia. 37062
— Gundry, R. S. Russia and China. (*In his* China and her neighbours.) 39356
— Popowski, J. The rival powers in central Asia. 39811
— Russia's march towards India; by an Indian officer. 2 v. 41984–5
— Stead, W. T. Truth about Russia. 30915
— *See also* Nihilism;—Siberia.

Railroads.

— Dobson, G. Russia's railway advance into central Asia. 33496

Wit and humor.

— Voynich, E. L., *tr.* Humour of Russia. 40959

Russian Church. *See* Greek Church.

Russian country house; by C. Detlef. 33755

Russia's march towards India; by an Indian officer. 2 v. 41984–5

Rutebeuf. Clédat, L. Rutebeuf. 40460

Rutgers, Lispenard. On and off the saddle; scenes from the great Northwest to the Antilles. 39214

Ruth. Taylor, W. M. Ruth the gleaner and Esther the queen. 35123

Ruth Erskine's crosses; by Pansy [I. M. Alden]. 37947

Ruth Marsh; by F. Bean. 36733

Rutherford, Mark, *pseud. of* W. H. White. Catharine Furze. 38397
— Mark Rutherford's deliverance; ed. by R. Shapcott. 37649
— Miriam's schooling; and other papers; ed. by R. Shapcott. 33222
Contents. Gideon. — Samuel. — Saul. — Miriam's schooling. — Michael Trevanion.

Rutherford, Robert. History of quarantine in Texas 1878–88. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I
Rutherford, William G. Story of Garfield, farm-boy, soldier and president. (Splendid lives ser.) 42071
Rutherford, William Gunion. First Greek grammar. (Macmillan's Greek grammar.) 31634
Rutland, Charles Manners, *4th duke of*. Correspondence, 1781–87; introd. by John, duke of Rutland. 33008
Rutland, *Mass. History*. Bartlett, C. R. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Rux, *pseud*. Through the mill; or, Rambles in Texas. 36574
Ruysdael *or* Ruisdael, Jacob van. Cundall, F. (*In his* Landscape painters of Holland.) 34280
Ryan, Marah E. A pagan of the Alleghanies. 39216
— Squaw Elouise. 39217
— Told in the hills. 39218
Ryder, John. Coleman, J. Ryder. (*In his* Players, *etc.*, v. 1.) 30960
Ryland, Frederick. Chronological outlines of English literature. 33825
Ryle, Herbert E. Canon of the Old Testament; essay. 36066
Ryle's open gate; by S. T. Moore. 34478
Ryley, George B. Scotland's Free Church; hist. retrospect of the disruption; with a summary of Free Church progress, 1843–93, by J. M. McCandlish. 38625
S., H. L. *See* Sawtelle, H. L.
S., J., of Dale, *pseud*. *See* Stimson, F. J.
S., J. K. *See* Stephen, J. K.
Sabatier, Paul. Life of St. Francis of Assisi; tr. by L. S. Houghton. 39219
Sabbatarians. Lewis, A. H. Why I am a Seventh-day Baptist. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
— Molloy, J. F. Saturday afternoon with the Seventh Day Baptists. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 2.) 36568
Sabbath. *See* Sunday.
Sabbath-breaker; by I. Zangwill. (*In his* Ghetto tragedies.) 41540
Sabbath hours; by L. Adler. 39748
Sabine, Wallace C. Student's manual of a laboratory course in physical measurements. 38744
Sablé, Madeleine (de Souvré) de Laval, *marquise* de. Eliot, G. Woman in France: Madame de Sablé. (*In her* Essays.) 32036
— Mason, A. G. A literary salon at Port Royal. (*In her* Women of the French salons.) *I
Sable Island. Patterson, G. Sable Island; its history and phenomena. 40756
Sabots of little Wolff; by F. Coppée. (*In his* Ten tales.) 33334
Sacharissa. *See* Sunderland, D. S. Spencer, *countess of*.
Sachem; by H. Sienkiewicz. (*In his* Lillian Morris, *etc.*) 39925
Sacher Masoch, Leopold von. Jewish tales; tr. by H. L. Cohen. 39897
Sachs, Joseph, *joint author*. *See* Martin, T. C.
Sachs, Julius. The so-called Medusa Ludovisi. (*In* Ashmore, S. G., *and others*. Classical studies.) 39481
Sachs, Julius von. History of botany, 1530–1860; tr. by H. E. F. Garnsey; rev. by I. B. Balfour. 32437

Sachtleben, William L., *joint author*. *See* Allen, T. G., *Jr*.
Sackett, S. P. Mother, nurse and infant. *I
Sacramento River, *Cal*. Miller, J. Game regions of the upper Sacramento. (*In* Muir, J., *ed*. Pict. California, v. 3.) *I
Sacramento Valley, *Cal*. Irish, J. P. (*In* Muir, J., *ed*. Pict. California, v. 8.) *I
Sacred poetry. Church, R. W. The sacred poetry of early religion. (*In his* Gifts of civilisation.) 33840
Sacrifice, A; by I. Lemon. (*In her* Pair of lovers.) 39375
Sacrifice of Antigone; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Fourteen to one.) 34258
Sad comedy; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Last touches.) 37052
Sadler, Michael E. University extension. (*In* Wells, J., *ed*. Oxford and Oxford life.) 37750
Sadler, Michael F. Revelation of St. John the Divine; with notes. 38504
Sadlier, *Mrs*. J. *See* Sadlier, M. A.
Sadlier, Mary A., *tr*. Agnes of Braunsberg; a legend of the Tyrol; and, Wilhelm, and other tales. 33768
Safe in Purgatory; by J. G. Austin. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
Safe studies; by [B. L. C.] and L. A. Tollemache. 38886
Safest creed; by O. B. Frothingham. 13983
Safford, Oscar F. Hosea Ballou; a marvellous life-story. 31082
Sagas. Lang, A. The sagas. (*In his* Essays.) 34003
Sage of sixteen; by L. B. Walford. 31190
Sagesse; par P. Verlaine. 35573
Saghalien *or* Sakhalin. Howard, B. D. Life with trans-Siberian savages. 38163
Said in fun; by P. H. Welch. 32061
Said Pasha; opera; by R. Stahl. *I
Sailing. Kenealy, A. J. Boat sailing in fair weather and foul. (Outing lib. of sports, v. 1, no. 1.) 41413
-- Knight, E. F. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 2.) 33857
See also Boats and boating.
Sailor Jack, the trader; by H. Castlemon. 39524
Sailors. *See* Seamanship.
Saint, A; by P. Bourget. 40047
Same. (*In his* Pastels of men, ser. 1.) 35342
St. Albans, Abbey of. Jessopp, A. St. Albans and her historian. (*In his* Studies.) 37305
Saint-Amand, Imbert de. *See* Imbert de Saint-Amand.
Saint and genius; by P. A. de Alarcon. (*In his* Moors and Christians.) 34722
St. Andrews, *Scotland*. Lang, A. St. Andrews. 38792
Saint Andrews, University of. Rectorial addresses, 1863–93; ed. by W. Knight. 40714
Boyd, A. K. H. St. Andrews and elsewhere; glimpses of some gone and of things left. 41032
Twenty-five years of St. Andrews, 1865–90. 2 v. 35925–6
St. Ann's; by W. E. Norris. 40971

St. Augustine, *Florida*. Deland, M. The town. (*In her* Florida days.) *I
Saint Augustine; a story of the Huguenots in America; by J. R. Musick. 38277
St. Bartholomew's eve; by G. A. Henty. 37989
St. Bernard myth; by W. L. Alden. (*In his* Told by the colonel.) 38338
Saint Catherine's tresses; by R. Grey. (*In his* Jacob's letter.) 32688
St. Clair, George. Buried cities and Bible countries. 35234
Contents. Egypt and the Bible.—Palestine exploration.—Jerusalem.—Gospel history in the light of Palestine exploration.—Mesopotamia and the Bible.—Vandalism of orientals.
St. Croix. Machar, A. M. Story of St. Croix. (*In* Machar, A. M., *and* Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France.) 32292
Saint-Cyr de Rayssac. *See* Rayssac.
Saint Domingo. *See* Santo Domingo.
St. Edmundsburg. *See* Bury St. Edmunds.
Saint-Enogat; [par] A. Theuriet. (*In his* Toute seule, *etc.*) 40426
Saint-Evre, Gillot. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640
Saint-Evremond, Charles M. de Saint-Denis, *sieur* de. Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 37009
St. Hill, Katharine. Grammar of palmistry. 41714
Saint-Huberti, Anne A. C. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Idols of the French stage, v. 2.) 32585
St. James's Palace, *London*. *See* London.
St. John, Henry, *viscount Bolingbroke*. *See* Bolingbroke.
St. John, Lake. Routhier, A. B. En canot; petit voyage au Lac St. Jean. 14975
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of. Kraus, E. Adventures of Count George Albert of Erbach. 34688
St. John's wooing; by M. G. McClelland. 40210
St. Johnston, Alfred. A South Sea lover. 33896
St. Katherine's by the tower; by W. Besant. 34607
St. Leonard's, *Eng*. Pascoe, C. E. Eastbourne, Hastings and St. Leonard's. 33541
St. Louis, *Mo*. Homan, G. Sanitary survey of St. Louis. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Saint Mary of the Angels; by T. A. Janvier. (*In his* Stories.) 34445
St. Maur, *Mrs*. Algernon. *See* St. Maur, S. M.
St. Maur, Susan M. Impressions of a tenderfoot in the far West. 34592
Saint Michael's Mount, *France*. Mackaye, M. E. "The marvels of Mont Saint Michel." (*In her* Abbess of Port Royal.) 35374
St. Nicholas, v. 16–22. Nov., 1888–Oct., 1895. 13138–44
Saint Paul's Cathedral. *See* London. *Churches*.
St. Paul's School, *Concord, N. H.* Shattuck, G. C., *and* C., J. H. Memorials of St. Paul's School. 34748
St. Petersburg. Child, T. Palatial Petersburg. (*In* The tsar and his people.) 33196
Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. B. de. Indian cottage. Illust. 34824

— Adams, O. F. The author of Paul and Virginia. (*In his* Dear old story-tellers.) 31758
— Barine, A., *pseud.* Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. 40455
— — *Same;* tr. by J. E. Gordon. 37777
Saint plays. Bates, K. L. Latin passion plays and saint plays. (*In her* Eng. religious drama.) 38069
Saint-Quentin, A. de. Un amour au pays des mages. 35519
Saint-Saëns, Charles C. Samson and Delilah; opera by F. Lemaire; Eng. version by N. H. Dole; vocal score. *I
— Hervey, A. (*In his* Masters of French music.) 39090
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, *duc* de. Pages choisies des Mémoires du duc de Saint-Simon; ed. by A. N. van Daell. 31293
— Boissier, M. L. G. Saint-Simon. 40458
— Coolidge, S. (*In her* Old convent school.) 42158
— Richards, L. E. Saint-Simon at Versailles. (*In her* Glimpses of the French court.) 38300
St. Solifer; with other worthies and unworthies; by J. V. Blake. 34608
St. Sophia, Church of. *See* Constantinople.
St. Thomas, *Island.* Ballou, M. M. Equatorial America; visit to St. Thomas. 35699
St. Valentine's day. Hutton, L. St. Valentine's day in days gone by. (*In his* Other times.) 42025
Saint Victor, Paul B., *comte* de. Les deux masques; tragédie, comédie, v. 3. 14720
Contents. V. 3. Les modernes: Shakespeare.—Le théatre français jusqu'à Beaumarchais.
Sainte-Beuve, Charles A. Mrs. Récamier. (Monograph, no. 52.) 34839
— Colani, T. La correspondance de Sainte-Beuve. (*In his* Essais de critique.) 40446
Saints. Brown, J. B. Stoics and saints; lect. on the later heathen moralists, and the mediæval church. 38805
Saintsbury, George. Cookery of the grouse. (*In* Macpherson, H. A., *and others.* The grouse.) 40285
— Cookery of the partridge. (*In* Macpherson, H. A., *and others.* The partridge.) 38894
— Corrected impressions; essays on Victorian writers. 40370
Contents. Thackeray.—Tennyson.—Carlyle.—Swinburne.—Macaulay.—Browning.—Dickens.—Matthew Arnold.—Three mid-century novelists.—William Morris.—Ruskin.
— Earl of Derby. (Prime ministers of Q. Victoria.) 36345
— Essays in English literature, 1780-1860. 33897
Contents. The kinds of criticism.—Crabbe.—Hogg.—S. Smith.—Jeffrey.—Hazlitt.—Moore.—Leigh Hunt.—Peacock.—Wilson.—De Quincey.—Lockhart.—Praed.—Borrow.
— Essays on French novelists. 35235
Contents. The present state of the French novel.—A. Hamilton.—Lesage.—A study of sensibility.—C. de Bernard.—Dumas.—Gautier.—Sandeau.—Feuillet.—Flaubert.—Murger.—Cherbuliez.
— Introduction. (*In* Scherer, E. Essays.) 35315
— Miscellaneous essays. 37009
Contents. English prose style.—Chamfort and Rivarol.—Modern English prose [1876].—Renan.—Thoughts on republics.—Saint-Evremond.—Baudelaire.—The young England movement.—A paradox on Quinet.—Contrasts of Eng. and French literature.—A frame of ministures: Parny, Dorat, Désaugiers, Vadé, Piron, Panard.—Present state of the English novel, 1892.
— *ed.* Elizabethan and Jacobean pamphlets. 37102
— Political verse. 35788

— Seventeenth century lyrics. 37010
Sakhalin. *See* Saghalien.
Sala, George Augustus H. Life and adventures; by himself; with portr. 2 v. 40595–6
— London up to date. 41713
— Twice round the clock; or, The hours of the day and night in London. 31230
— Sala, *Mrs.* R. (*In her* Famous people I have met.) 36346
Sala, *Mrs.* George A. H. *See* Sala, R.
Sala, R. Famous people I have met; with fac-sim. letters. 36346
Salacis, Gustave A. Manual training in France. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 3.) 31827
— Butler, N. M. Gustave A. Salacis. (Educ. leaflet, no. 51.) 31823
Saladin. Douglas, A. M. (*In her* Heroes of the crusades.) 31784
Salámán and Absál. *See* Jâmi.
Sale, Florentia, *Lady*. Fawcett, M. G. Lady Sale and her fellow-hostages in Afghanistan. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
Salem, *Mass.* Davenport, G. F. Homes and hearths of Salem. 34332
— Essex Institute. Visitor's guide to Salem. 41782
— Kimball, H. D. Old and new Salem. (*In her* Witchcraft illust.) 37190
— Nevins, W. S. Witchcraft in Salem, in 1692. 36412
— Pynchon, W. Diary; a picture of Salem life a century ago. 31931
Salem Kittredge; by B. Perry. 39125
Sales, Pierre. The price of a coronet; adapt. fr. the French by Mrs. B. Lewis. 34646
Salic law. The Salic law, 496. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
Salis, H. A. de. Floral decorations, suggestions and descriptions. 34911
Salisbury, J. H. Stuart, E. What must I do to get well? exposition of the Salisbury treatment. 4th ed., rev. 36381
Salisbury, Robert A. T. G. Cecil, 3*d marquess* of. Lucy, H. W. Diary of the Salisbury Parliament, 1886–92. 37082
— Traill, H. D. Marquis of Salisbury. 36077
Salisbury, Stephen. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32544
Salkeld, William. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 2.) 31361
Sally Dows; by B. Harte. 37623
Salmon, D. E. Necessity for a more rigorous inspection of meat-producing animals;—Remarks on Texas fever. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
— Origin and prevention of tuberculosis. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I
— Recent progress in investigation of hog cholera. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 12.) *I
— The virus of hog cholera. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 11.) *I
Salmon, David. Longmans' object lessons; with notes of lessons on elementary science; rev. by J. F. Woodhull. 38034
— Longmans' school composition. 40402
Salmon. Hallock, C. The salmon fisher. 32974
— Traherne, J. P. Habits of the salmon. 34597
Salmond, Stewart D. F., *joint ed.* *See* Briggs, C. A.

Salmoné, H. Anthony. Ottoman empire. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others*. National life.) 33955
Salome Müller, the white slave; by G. W. Cable. (*In his* Strange, true stories.) 32075
Salome Shepard, reformer; by H. M. Winslow. 39542
Salomon, Lucien F. The Louisiana quarantine system. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I
Salomon, Otto. Progressive steps taken by the Swedish sloyd-instruction. (Educ. leaflet, no. 67.) 31823
— The slöjd in the service of the school. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 1.) 31826
— Teacher's handbook of slöjd; tr. and adapt. by M. R. Walker and W. Nelson. 34907
— Theory of educational sloyd; rev. and ed. by an inspector of schools; with biog. of S. 37846
Salomons, *Sir* David. Electric light installations and the management of accumulators. Rev. and enl. 32055
Salomonsen, C. J. Bacteriological technology for physicians; tr. by W. Trelease. 33668
Salt, Henry S. Animals' rights considered in relation to social progress; with bibliog. app. 37313
— The life of Henry David Thoreau. 33554
— Life of James Thomson; with select. fr. his letters. 31231
— Richard Jefferies; a study. Portr. 38687
— *ed.* Godwin's "Political justice"; repr. of the essay on property. 35941
— Songs of freedom; select. (Canterbury poets.) 38875
Salt. Japp, A. H. Common salt. (*In his* Days with industrials.) 31351
Salt-cellars; proverbs, with notes; by C. H. Spurgeon. 31489
Salt master of Lüneburg; by J. Wolff. 32857
Salt water hero; by E. A. Rand. 40366
Salter, William M. Ethical religion. 31186
— First steps in philosophy, physical and ethical. 36543
Saltus, Edgar. Enthralled; a story of international life. 39002
— When dreams come true. 41641
Salutations. Saunders, F. Our social salutations. (*In his* Stray leaves.) 31083
Salvation. Cone, O. Salvation. 32077
— Du Bose, W. P. The soteriology of the New Testament. 37429
Salvation Army. Articles of war. (*In* Huxley, T. H. Social diseases.) 33836
— Booth, M. B. Beneath two flags. 32267
— Molloy, J. F. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 2.) 36568
Salvini, Tommaso. Leaves from [his] autobiography. 38559
— Mason, E. T. The Othello of Salvini; with portr. 33665
— Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage.) 36132
Sam Jackson's snake; by M. Roberts. (*In his* Reputation of George Saxon.) 36696
Samantha among the brethren; by Josiah Allen's wife [M. Holley]. 33350
Samantha at the World's Fair; by Josiah Allen's wife [M. Holley]. 38391
"Samantha boom-de-ay;" by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* More "short sixes.") 40926
Samantha on the race problem; by Josiah Allen's wife [M. Holley]. 37070

Samoan *or* Navigator's Islands. Fraser, M. In Stevenson's Samoa. 40890
— Stevenson, R. L. A footnote to history; eight years of trouble in Samoa. 36267
Sampson, Z. Sidney. Evolution of theology. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Evolution.) 32812
— Primitive man. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
Samson-Himmelstierna, H. von. Russia under Alexander III and in the preceding period; tr. by J. Morrison; ed. with notes by F. Volkhovsky. 37218
Samson Agonistes. *See* Milton, J.
Samson and Delilah; opera by C. Saint-Saëns. *I
Samuel, *prophet*. Deane, W. J. Samuel and Saul; their lives and times. 40394
Samuel, Mark. The amateur aquarist. Illust. 39003
Samuel; by M. Rutherford. (*In his* Miriam's schooling.) 33222
Samuel, an Arapahoe; by G. T. Kercheval. (*In her* Lorin Mooruck.) 30904
Samuels, Adelaide F. Father Gander's melodies for Mother Goose's grandchildren. Illust. 40019
Samuels, Edward A. With fly-rod and camera. Illust. *I
Samuelson, James. German and French labour movements. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 2.) 31516
— Greece; her present condition and recent progress. Illust. 42114
— The lords and the labourers; retrospect. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 4.) 31518
San Antonio of the Gardens; by T. A. Janvier. (*In his* Stories.) 34445
San Domingo. *See* Santo Domingo.
San Francisco, *Cal*. Miller, J. The new city by the great sea. (*In* Muir, J., *ed*. Pict. California, v. 8.) *I
— Moses, B. Establishment of municipal government in San Francisco. Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 7, no. 2-3.) *I
San Francisco, Bay of. Bartlett, W. C. About the Bay of San Francisco. (*In* Muir, J., *ed*. Pict. California, v. 3.) *I
San Joaquin Valley, *Cal*. Miller, J. (*In* Muir, J., *ed*. Pict. California, v. 6.) *I
San Martin, José de. Mitre, B. The emancipation of South America. 38846
San Salvador; by M. A. Tincker. 35691
Sanborn, Edwin W. People at Pisgah. 36415
Sanborn, Franklin B. Biographical sketch. (*In* Parker, T. West Roxbury sermons.) 35870
— Dr. S. G. Howe, the philanthropist. (Amer. reformers.) 34836
— Introduction and notes. (*In* Thoreau, H. D. Familiar letters.) 39406
— *and* Harris, W. T. A. Bronson Alcott; his life and philosophy. 2 v. 37638-9
Sanborn, Kate. Abandoning an adopted farm. 39663
— Adopting an abandoned farm. 34647
— A truthful woman in southern California. 37873
Sanborn, Mary F. It came to pass. 36517
— Sweet and twenty. 34648
Sanchez, Francisco. Owen, J. (*In his* Skeptics.) 38862
Sancho Panza's proverbs. *See* Cervantes.

Sand, George, *pseud.* The bagpipers; tr. by. K. P. Wormeley. 32299
— Chopin; sketches fr. [her] History of my life, and A winter in Majorca; select. by L. Wieser; tr. by G. Curtis. 37112
— Consuelo; tr. by F. H. Potter. 4 v. 31091-4
— Convent life; from L'histoire de ma vie; tr. by M. E. MacKaye. 37219
— The devil's pool; tr. by J. M. and E. Sedgwick. 39921
— Fadette; tr. by J. M. Sedgwick. 38653
— François the waif; tr. by J. M. Sedgwick. 40048
— The gallant lords of Bois-Doré; tr. by S. Clovis. 2 v. 33627-8
— The master mosaic-workers; tr. by C. C. Johnston. 42219
— Nanon; tr. by E. W. Latimer. 33669
— Caro, E. M. George Sand. 40459
— France, A. F. T. George Sand et l'idéalisme dans l'art. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 1.) 14799
Sand, Maurice, *pseud.* Le théatre des marionettes. 14889
Sanday, William. Inspiration. (Bampton lect. 1893.) 41308
— *and* Headlam, A. C. Critical and exegetical commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. (Internat. crit. commentary.) 42323
Sandby, Thomas *and* Paul. Sandby, W. Thomas and Paul Sandby; their lives and works. 36812
Sandby, William. Thomas and Paul Sandby, Royal Academicians; their lives and works. 36812
Sandeau, Léonard S. J. Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 35235
Sanders, Daniel C. History of the Indian wars to [1812]; with acct. of the battles fought by Gen. A. Jackson. 37334
Note. Reprint of edition of 1828.
Sanders, Lloyd C. Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. (Great writers.) 34424
— *ed.* *See* Statesmen series.
Sanderson, Edgar. History of England and the British empire, B. C. 55–A. D. 1890. 39577
Sanderson, Joseph. The story of St. Patrick; [and] Ireland and the Irish, by J. B. Finlay. 39922
Sandow, Eugene. On physical training; ed. by G. M. Adam. 38636
Sandwich Islands. *See* Hawaiian Islands.
Sandwith, F. M. Egypt as a winter resort. 32612
Sane lunatic; by C. L. Burnham. 32268
Sanford, Frederick R. The bursting of a boom. 32103
Sang de la coupe, Le; [par] T. de Banville. (*In his* Cariatides, *etc.*) 35676
Sangermano, *Father.* Description of the Burmese empire; tr. by W. Tandy; pref. and note by J. Jardine. [Reprint.] 41979
Sangster, Margaret E. M. Little knights and ladies; verses. 41762
— On the road home; poems. 38118
Sanitary Institute of Great Britain. Vital statistics; memorial vol. of select. fr. the reports, *etc.*, of W. Farr; ed. by N. A. Humphreys. 31203
Sanitary science. *See* Hygiene.
"Sans-culotte;" by Mrs. Hungerford. (*In her* Little Irish girl.) 35216
Sans Peur, *yacht.* Caddy, F. To Siam and Malaya in the Duke of Sutherland's yacht 'Sans Peur.' 30955
Sanskrit language. Müller, F. M. The study of Sanskrit. (*In his* Three lect. on language.) 33050
— Oldenberg, H. The study of Sanskrit. (*In* Epitomes of three sciences.) 39720

Sanskrit literature. *See* Kalidasa;—Vedanta;—Vedas.
Sant' Ilario; by F. M. Crawford. 31246
Santa Catalina Island. Holder, C. F. Santa Catalina; its history, climate, sports and antiquities. 41325
Santa Clara Valley, *Cal.* Fitch, G. H. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 6.) *I
Santa Claus; by I. Zangwill. (*In his* King of Schnorrers.) 38652
Santa Claus on a lark; by W. Gladden. 33151
Santa Cruz Mts. Fitch, G. H. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 6.) *I
Santa Fé, *New Mexico.* Bandelier, A. F. The age of the city of Santa Fé. (*In his* Gilded man.) 38389
Santa Klaus; by H. W. Buxton. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Santal folk tales; tr. by A. Campbell. 36813
Santi, Raffaello. *See* Raffaello.
Santley, Charles. Student and singer; reminiscences of S. 36699
Santo Domingo. *Negro insurrection*, 1791. Fresneau, *Mme.* A. Theresa at San Domingo. 31703
Saphir, Adolph. Carlyle, G. Memoir of A. Saphir. 37952
Sappho. Songs of Sappho; tr. by J. S. Easby-Smith. 34777
Sappho of Green Springs; by B. Harte. 33937
Saracens, Fighting the; by G. A. Henty. 35285
Sarah; a survival; by S. Christian. 39480
Sarasate, Martin M. (*In* Modern men.) 33886
Saratoga; by B. Howard. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 47.) 15273
Sarcey, Francisque. Bien-être; confort. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
— Le piano de Jeanne; and, Qui perd gague; annot. with sketch of the author by E. H. Magill. (Mod. French ser.) 38785
— Recollections of middle life; tr. by E. L. Cary. 37314
— Matthews, J. B. Two French theatrical critics. (*In his* Studies of the stage.) 38682
Sardinia. Edwardes, C. Sardinia and the Sardes. 32915
Sardonyx seal; romance; by B. G. Taylor. 34266
Sardou, Victorien. Daniel Rochat; tr. by J. V. Pritchard. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 48.) 15274
— Roosevelt, B. Victorien Sardou; a personal study. 37008
— Walkley, A. B. (*In his* Playhouse impressions.) 36079
Sargent, Dudley A. Effects of military drill on boys. 34789
Sargent, Epes. Modern standard drama. v. 46-49. 4 v. in 2. 15273-4

Contents. V. **46-47.** Vernon, L. The lancers.—Bernard, B. Lucille.—Gilbert, W. S. Randall's thumb;—The wicked world.—Oxenford, J. The two orphans.—Boucicault, D. Colleen Bawn;—Led astray.—Taylor, T. Twixt axe and crown;—Lady Clancarty.—Howard, B. Saratoga.—Hazlewood, C. Never too late to mend.—Brougham, J. The lily of France.—Shakespeare, W. Henry the Fifth; arr. by C. Calvert.—Taylor, T. An unequal match.—Reece, R. May: or, Dolly's delusion.—Kilpatrick, J., *and* Moore, J. O. Allatoona. **48-49.** Matthison, A. Enoch Arden.—Daly, A. Under the gaslight.—Sardou, V. Daniel Rochat.—Robertson, T. W. Caste;—School;—Home;—David Garrick;—"Ours."—Woodward, T. T. The social glass.—Gilbert, W. S. Dan'l Druce, blacksmith.—Albery, J. Two roses.—Scribe, A. E., *and* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Adrienne Lecouvreur.—Lewis, L. The bells; adapt. fr. "The Polish Jew" by Erckmann-Chatrian.—Byron, H. J. "Uncle;"—"Courtship;"—Not such a fool as he looks.

Sargent, Herbert H. Napoleon Bonaparte's first campaign; with comments. 40664
Sargent, John F., *comp.* Reading for the young; a classified and annotated catalog. 32895
Sargent, John S. Child, T. American artists at the Paris Exhibition. (*In his* Art and criticism.) *I
— James, H. (*In his* Picture and text.) 37801
Sarpi, Pietro *or Fra* Paolo. Robertson, A. Fra Paolo Sarpi the greatest of the Venetians. Illust. 39001
Sartwell, Henry P. Gray, A. Sketch of S. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Satan Mekatrig; by I. Zangwill. (*In his* Ghetto tragedies.) 41540
Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe, for 1895. Maps. 40666
Satolli, Francis, *abp.* Loyalty to church and state [addresses]. 41444
Satterlee, Henry Y. A creedless gospel and the gospel creed. 40912
Saul, *king of Israel.* Deane, W. J. Samuel and Saul; their lives and times. 40394
Saul; by M. Rutherford. (*In his* Miriam's schooling.) 33222
Saul, Epic of; by W. C. Wilkinson. 34491
Saul and David of the steppe; by M. A. Morrison. (*In* Parker, G., *and others.* Tavistock tales.) 38169
Saunders, Bailey. Life and letters of James Macpherson; cont. acct. of his quarrel with Dr. Johnson, and of the origin of the Ossianic poems. 39535
Saunders, Charles H. Hand book of practical mechanics for the shop and draughting-room. 41309
Saunders, Frederick. Character studies; with some personal recollections. 40913
Contents. Edward Irving.—Anna Jameson.—Washington Irving.—H. W. Longfellow.—W. C. Bryant.—Joseph G. Cogswell.
— Stray leaves of literature. 31083
Contents. Old book notes.—Ballad and song literature.—Human sympathy.—Seasons and their change.—Physiognomy.—Mystery of music.—Survival of books.—Life's little day.—Our social salutations.—Symbolism of flowers.—Head, heart and hand.—Smiles and tears.—Day and night.
Saunders, William L. Compressed air production; lect., Cornell University. 36536
Saussaye, P. D. C. de la. *See* La Saussaye.
Sauvage, Frederic. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Sauveur, Lambert. Les chansons de Béranger; avec notes. 31294
Savage, Minot J. Effects of evolution on the coming civilization. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Evolution.) 32812
— Evolution of Christianity. 37582
— Helps for daily living. 32297
— Jesus and modern life; introd. by C. H. Toy. 38012
— Psychics; facts and theories. 37315
— Signs of the times. 32298
Contents. Break-up of the old orthodoxy.—The Roman Church.—Liberal orthodoxy.—Unitarianism.—Free religion and ethical culture.—Scientific materialism.—Ingersollism.—Religious reaction.—Mind cure.—Spiritualism.—Break-ups that mean advance.—The new City of God.
Savage, Philip H. First poems; and, Fragments. 42324
Savage, Richard H. After many years [poems]. 41637

— My official wife; a novel. 34507
Savage, Thomas. Manual of industrial and commercial intercourse bet. the U. S. and Spanish America. 31084
Savage-Armstrong, G. F. *See* Armstrong, G. F. S.
Savant et le crocodile, Le; par J. Méry. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
"Saved by the skin of his teeth;" by H. Shipton. (*In* Gibbon, C., *and others*. Paying the penalty.) 31163
Savidge, Eugene C. The American in Paris; a biog. novel of the Franco-Prussian war. 42220
— Life of Benjamin Harris Brewster; with discourses. 35015
Saving. Charity Organ. Soc. Insurance and saving; report on opportunities for working-class thrift. 36750
— *See also* Political economy.
Saving a daughter's dowry; by E. About. (*In his* New lease of life.) 32333
Savonarola, Girolamo M. F. M. Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Makers of Florence, v. 3.) 40010
Savoy opera. Fitzgerald, P. The operas of Gilbert and Sullivan described. 39275
Sawtelle, H. L. What one can do with a chafing-dish. 2d ed., rev. 32655
Sawyer, Arthur R. Mining; geological and general guide to the Murchison Range. *I
Sawyer, Lorenzo. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Saxby, Jessie M. E., *joint author*. *See* Edmondston, B.
Saxony. Doughty, H. M. Our wherry in Wendish lands; fr. Friesland to Bohemia. 37721
Say, Jean B. Léon. Turgot. (Grands écrivains français.) 40475
Sayce, Archibald H. The "higher criticism" and the verdict of the monuments. 40270
— The Hittites. 2d ed. (By-paths of Bible knowledge.) 41053
— Life and times of Isaiah, as illust. by contemp. monuments. (By-paths of Bible knowledge.) 40797
— Primer of Assyriology. Illust. (Present day primers.) 39731
— The races of the Old Testament. (By-paths of Bible knowledge.) 35760
— Social life among the Assyrians and Babylonians. (By-paths of Bible knowledge.) 40796
— *ed.* Records of the past; English trans. of the monuments of Egypt and western Asia. New ser., v. 1-6. *I
— Cheyne, T. K. (*In his* Founders of O. T. criticism.) 38814
Scaife, Walter B. America; its geographical history, 1492-1892; with suppl. Was the Rio del Espiritu Santo of the Spanish geographers the Mississippi? (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., extra v. 13.) *I
— Florentine life during the renaissance. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., extra v. 14.) *I
— Law and history. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes.) *I
— *joint author*. *See* Adams, H. B.
Scaliger (*Ital.* della Scala), Joseph J. Pattison, M. Joseph Scaliger. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 31226
Scallywag, The; by G. Allen. 38065
Scanderbeg. Repplier, A. Scanderbeg. (*In her* Points of view.) 34818

Scandinavia. Litchfield, M. E. The nine worlds; stories fr. Norse mythology. 33041
— Major, A. F. Sagas and songs of the Norsemen. 40718
— T., C. J. Folk-lore and legends; Scandinavian. 34935
— *See also* Denmark;—Norway;—Sweden;—Vikings.
Scanlan, Anna C. Dervorgilla; or, The downfall of Ireland; completed and rev. by C. M. Scanlan. 41797
Scannell, Edith, *joint author*. *See* Scannell, F.
Scannell, Florence *and* E. Dulce's promise; Christmas in England. 36901
— - Jean Noël; Christmas in France. 36900
— - Lischen and the fairy; Christmas in Germany. 36902
— - The little musician; Christmas in Italy. 36903
Scapegoat; by H. Caine. 2 v. 35794–5
Scarabs. Myer, I. Scarabs; history, manufacture and religious symbolism. 39203
Scarlet fever. *See* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers.
Scarlet poppy; by H. P. Spofford. 39667
Scarlet specter of Sandy Ridge; by G. D. McLeod. (*In her* Stories.) 34529
Scarlet tanager; by J. T. Trowbridge. 38396
Scartazzini, Giovanni A. A companion to Dante; tr. by A. J. Butler. 38560
Scène à l' Hôtel-Drouot; par C. Monselet. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Scènes de la vie de théatre; par A. Dreyfus. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Scenes from a silent world; by F. Scougal. 32499
Scenes through the battle smoke; by A. Male. 34695
Scenes with the hunter and trapper in many lands; by W. H. D. Adams. 38900
Scent of the roses; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New Eng. nun.) 34004
Sceptics *and* Scepticism. Harrison, A. J. Problems of Christianity and scepticism. 36108
— Owen, J. Skeptics of the French renaissance. 38862
— - Skeptics of the Italian renaissance. 37906
— Troglodyte, A, *pseud*. Scepticism. (*In his* Riddles of the sphinx.) 35971
Schaack, Michael J. Anarchy and anarchists; hist. of the social revolution in America and Europe; the Chicago Haymarket Conspiracy, *etc*. Illust. *I
Schaff, Philip. Creed revision in the Presbyterian churches. 31933
— Literature and poetry; studies on the English language, the poetry of the Bible, *etc*. 32300
— Progress of religious freedom as shown in the hist. of toleration acts. 31131
— The renaissance. 34837
— *ed*. Select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. Ser. 1. 14 v. *I
Contents. V. **1-8**. Augustin. **9-14**. Chrysostom.
— *Same*. Ser. 2; ed. by P. Schaff and H. Wace, v. 1-8, 10-12. *I
Contents. V. **1**. Eusebius. **2**. Socrates, Sozomenius. **3**. Theodoret, Jerome, Gennadius, Rufinus. **4**. Athanasius. **5**. Gregory of Nyssa. **6**. St. Jerome. Letters and select works. **7**. S. Cyril of Jerusalem. S. Gregory Nazianzen. **8**. S. Basil. **10**. St. Ambrose. **11**. Sulpitius Severus, Vincent of Lerins, John Cassian. **12**. Leo the Great, Gregory the Great.
— *and others*. *eds*. *See* American church history series.

Schäffle, Albrecht E. F. Impossibility of social democracy; suppl. to Quintessence of socialism; pref. by B. Bosanquet. (Soc. sci. ser.) 36575
— Quintessence of socialism; tr. by B. Bosanquet. 32547
— Theory and policy of labour protection; ed. by A. C. Morant. (Soc. sci. ser.) 42115
Schandorph, Sophus. Ein Witwenstand. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 4.) 16522
Schanz, Frida. The little angel with the broken wings. (*In* Christmas stories.) 33388
Scharwenka, Franz X. Walker, B. (*In her* My musical experiences.) 33832
Schauermann, François L. Theory and analysis of ornament. 41715
Schauffler, William G. Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
Scheele, Carl W. Thorpe, T. E. (*In his* Essays in hist. chemistry.) 38698
Scheffel, Joseph V. von. Ekkehard; eine Geschichte aus dem zehnten Jahrhundert. 41060
Scheffer, Ary. Grote, H. L. Memoir of the life of S. 39778
Scheiner, J. Die Spectralanalyse der Gestirne; mit einem Vorworte von H. C. Vogel. 16320
— *Same. Eng.* Treatise on astronomical spectroscopy; rev. by E. B. Frost. 39220
Schelle, G. Du Pont de Nemours et l'école physiocratique. 14943
Schelling, Dorothea Caroline A. M. *See* Schlegel, D. C. A. M.
Schelling, Felix E. Life and writings of George Gascoigne. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs.; ser. in philol., *etc.*, v. 2, no. 4.) *I
— Poetic and verse criticism of the reign of Elizabeth. (Univ. of Penn. Pubs.; ser. in philol., *etc.*, v. 1, no. 1.) *I
— *ed.* A book of Elizabethan lyrics. (Athenæum press ser.) 40585
Schelling, Friedrich W. J. von. Sämmtliche Werke. 14 v. 16485-98
— Fischer, K. Geschichte der neuern Philosophie, v. 6, pt. 1-2. 16483-4
— Watson, J. Schelling's transcendental idealism. 37110
Schenk, S. L. Elements of bacteriology; tr. by W. R. Dawson. Illust. 40372
Scherer, Edmond. Essays on English literature; tr. by G. Saintsbury. 35315
Contents. George Eliot.—John S. Mill.—Shakespeare.—Taine's History of Eng. literature.—Milton and "Paradise lost."—Laurence Sterne.—Wordsworth.—Carlyle.—"Endymion."
— Etudes sur la littérature contemporaine, v. 1-10. 14913-22
— Dowden, E. (*In his* New studies.) 41899
— Rod, E. (*In his* Idées morales du temps présent.) 35559
Scherzi and Skizzen; by B. Matthews. (*In his* Family tree.) 31627
Schick, Louis. Collection Novellen, Humoresken und Skizzen, der besten neueren Schriftsteller. Nos. 19-24, v. 4. 16522
Contents. Auerbach, B. Nannchen von Mainz.—Cremer, J. J. Der Detter aus Geldern;—Ein Tag in der Residenz.—Lindau, R. Schiffbruch.—Anzengruber, L. Der gottüberlegene Jakob.—Hopfen, H. Der verlorene Kamerad;—Die Wette Schabernacks.—Keller, G. Kleider machen Leute;—Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe.—Leander, R. Märchen.—Alarcon, P. A. de.—Das Klappenhorn.—Heyse, P. Marion.—Schandorph, S. Ein Witwenstand.—Winther, C. Eine Abendscene.—Kielland, A. Karen.—Meyer, C. F. Das Amulet;—Gustav Adolf's Page;—Der Schusz von der Kanzel.—Cohnfeld, E. Wenn's donnert.—Millern, E. v. Ueberall die Nämlichen.

Schidrowitz, S. Austria. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955

Schiller, Johann C. F. von. Ausgewählte Briefe; ed , with commentary, by P. Buchheim. 31327

— Maria Stuart; ed. with notes by C. A. Buchheim. (German classics.) 41666

— Bossert, A. Goethe et Schiller; la littérature allemande à Weimar. 40482

— Boyesen, H. H. (*In his* Essays on German literature.) 35986

— Nevinson, H. W. Life of Schiller. 31228

— Wells, B. W. (*In his* Modern German literature.) 42050

Schindler, Solomon. Young West; seq. to Bellamy's Looking backward. 40667

Schlegel, Dorothea Caroline A. M. Sidgwick, *Mrs.* A. Caroline Schlegel and her friends. Portr. 31411

Schleiermacher, Friedrich E. D. Introductions to the Dialogues of Plato; tr. by W. Dobson. 32322

— Life; in his autobiography and letters; tr. by F. Rowan; with portr. 2 v. 37011–12

— On religion; speeches to its cultured despisers; tr. by J. Oman. 38193

— On the worth of Socrates as a philosopher. (*With* Wiggers, G. Life of Socrates.) 36730

— Ker, J. Schleiermacher. (*In his* Lectures.) 31120

— Martineau, J. F. Schleiermacher; life and times. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 34039

Schlich, William. Manual of forestry, v. 1-2. 32953–4

Contents. V. 1. Utility of forests; and Fundamental principles of sylviculture. 2. Formation and tending of woods.

Schliemann, Heinrich. Schuchhardt, C. Schliemann's excavations; [with life of Schliemann]. *I

Schloss, David F. Methods of industrial remuneration. 36416

Schmidt, J. H. Heinrich. Introduction to the rhythmic and metric of the classical languages; added, The lyric parts of the Medea of Euripides and the Antigone of Sophocles, with commentary; tr. by J. W. White. 37461

Schmitt, Hans. The pedals of the piano-forte and their rel. to piano-forte playing and the teaching of composition; tr. by F. S. Law. 39221

Schnauss, Julius. Collotype and photo-lithography; tr. by E. C. Middleton; with app. on steam presses. 32371

Schneider, Georg H. Der menschliche Wille vom Standpunkte der neueren Entwickelungstheorien des "Darwinismus." 16211

Schnitzer, Eduard, *called* Emin *Pasha.* Casati, G. Ten years in Equatoria, and the return with Emin Pasha. 2 v. 34373–4

— Jameson, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. 34579

— Jephson, A. J. M. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator. 33254

— Little, H. W. One man's power; Emin Pasha in equatorial Africa. Portr. 32231

— Stanley, H. M. Story of Emin's rescue as told in Stanley's letters. 32057

— Wauters, A. J. Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition. 32249

Schobert, H. Picked up in the streets; tr. by A. L. Wister. 29326

Note. Also tr. by L. C. Kendall under the title Flower girl of Paris.

Schoenaich-Carolath, Emil, *Prinz* von. *See* Schönaich-Carolath.

Schoenhof, Jacob. Economy of high wages; the cause of high wages and their effect on production; introd. by T. F. Bayard. (Quest. of the day.) 36417

— Technical education in Europe, Pt. 1: Industrial education in France. (U. S. *Consuls.* Reports.) 25282

Scholar in a republic; by W. Phillips. (*In his* Speeches, ser. 2.) 34544
— *Same.* (*In* Martyn, C. Wendell Phillips.) 33180
Scholar in politics; by D. Swing. (*In his* Old pictures of life, v. 2.) 40672
Scholar of Silverscar; by J. Payn. (*In his* Trying patient.) 39390
Scholarship. Brooks, P. Purposes of scholarship. (*In his* Essays, *etc.*) 39843
Scholarships. Cookson, C. The scholarship question. (*In* Lyttleton, E., *and others.* Thirteen essays on education.) 35474
Scholastic philosophy. Harper, T. The metaphysics of the school, v. 3, pt. 1. 23623
Scholler, L. W. A chapter of church history fr. south Germany; passages fr. the life of J. E. G. Lutz; tr. by W. Wallis. 39578
Scholz, Friedrich. Sleep and dreams; tr. by H. M. Jewett; and, The analogy of insanity to sleep and dreams, by M. A. Jewett. 38561
Schönaich-Carolath, Emil, *Prinz* von. Melting snows; tr. by M. Symonds. 40729
Contents. Melting snows.—Queen of Thule.—The moth.
Schönberg, Gustav, *ed.* Handbuch der politischen Oekonomie. 3v. 16185-7
School; by T. W. Robertson. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 48.) 15274
School classics; *namely:*
Erasmus, D. Convivia e Conloquiis familiaribus selecta. 41059
School excursions. Bach, T., *and* Fleischmann, C. Wanderungen, Turnfahrten und Schülerreisen. 16172
School friends; by Q. [A. T. Q. Couch.] (*In his* Delectable duchy.) 38707
Schoolboy days in Italy; by A. Laurie. 38256
Schoolboy days in Russia; by A. Laurie. 38257
Schoolboys of Rookesbury; by L. H. Francis. 35268
Schoolmaster in comedy and satire; companion to "The schoolmaster in literature." 40607
Schoolmaster in literature; by E. Eggleston. 36945
Schoolmistress; a farce by A. W. Pinero. 41916
Schools. Pickard, J. L. School supervision. 32841
— Thring, E. Education and school. 40599
— Tompkins, A. Philosophy of school management. 42345
Elementary schools.
— Bousfield, W., *ed.* Elementary schools; how to increase their utility. 33490
— *See also* Education;—Hygiene;—Public schools.
Schopenhauer, Arthur. The art of literature; essays; tr. by T. B. Saunders. 35236
Contents. On authorship.—On style.—On the study of Latin.—On men of learning.—On thinking for oneself.—On some forms of literature.—On criticism.—On reputation.—On genius.
— Counsels and maxims; pt. 2 of Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit; tr. by T. B. Saunders. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35966
Contents. General rules.—Our relation to ourselves.—Our relation to others.—Worldly fortune.—The ages of life.
— Essays; tr. by T. B. Saunders. (Burt's library of the world's best books.) 38305
Contents. Wisdom of life.—Counsels and maxims.—Religion; and other essays.—Art of literature.—Studies in pessimism.

— Religion; a dialogue; and other essays; tr. by T. B. Saunders. 32613
— Selected essays; with biog. introd. by E. B. Bax. 36288
Contents. Sketch of a hist. of the doctrine of the ideal and real.—Fragments of the hist. of philosophy.—Philosophy and its method.—Reflections on the antithesis of thing-in-itself and phenomenon.—Some words on pantheism.—Ethics.—Doctrine of the indestructibility of our true nature by death.—Suicide.—Doctrine of the affirmation and negation of the will-to-live.—Metaphysics of the beautiful and æsthetics.—Thinking for oneself.—Reading and books.—Women.
— Studies in pessimism; tr. by T. B. Saunders. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35067
Contents. On the sufferings of the world.—On the vanity of existence.—On suicide.—Immortality.—Further psychological observations.—On education.—On women.—On noise.—A few parables.
— The wisdom of life; first part of Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit; tr. by T. B. Saunders. 33221
— Bax E. B. Life and philosophy of S. (*In* Schopenhauer, A. Select essays.) 36288
— Merz, K. Schopenhauer's musical philosophy. (*In his* Music and culture.) 33773
— Rod, E. (*In his* Idées morales du temps présent.) 35559
— Royce, J. (*In his* Spirit of modern philosophy.) 35381
— Wallace, W. Life of Schopenhauer. 33561

Schouler, James. History of the U. S. under the constitution, v. 5. 25585
— Thomas Jefferson. (Makers of America.) 38013

Schrader, Otto. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples; manual of comparative philology; tr. by F. B. Jevons. 33223

Schreiner, Olive (*pseud.* Ralph Iron). Dream life and real life; a little African story. 38306
— Dreams. 33742
Contents. The lost joy.—The hunter.—Gardens of pleasure.—In a far-off world.—Three dreams in a desert.—A dream of wild bees.—In a ruined chapel.—Life's gifts.—Artist's secret.—I thought I stood.—Sunlight lay across my bed.

Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmina. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great singers.) 37153

Schrœder, Félix. Le Tolstoïsme. 35616

Schubert, Franz P. Bach, A. B. The art ballad; Loewe and Schubert. 33782
— Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great composers.) 37152
— Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34830
— Rowbotham, J. F. (*In his* Private life of the great composers.) 37637

Schubin, Ossip, *pseud. of* Lola Kirschner. Asbeïn; tr. by E. L. Lathrop. 33356
— Countess Erika's apprenticeship; tr. by A. L. Wister. 35724
— Erlach Court; tr. by A. L. Wister. 32438
— "O thou, my Austria!" tr. by A. L. Wister. 34249
— "Unter uns;" roman. 16510

Schuchhardt, Carl. Schliemann's excavations; an archæological and hist. study; tr. by E. Sellers; with app. on the recent discoveries at Hissarlik by Dr. Schliemann and Dr. Dörpfeld, and introd. by W. Leaf. *I

Schultz, Jeanne. Jean de Kerdren. 36264
— Madeleine's rescue. 40020
— La neuvaine de Colette. 14482
— Story of Colette. 29175
— Straight on; a story. 40785

Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. von. Social peace; study of the trade union movement in England; tr. by C. M. Wicksteed; ed. by G. Wallas. (Soc. sci. ser.) 40668

Schulze-Smidt, B. Madonna of the Alps; tr. by N. H. Dole. 41002

Schumann, Clara J. Maitland, J. A. F. (*In his* Masters of German music.) 40212
Schumann, Robert A. Life, told in his letters; tr. by M. Herbert. 2 v. 33826–7
— Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great composers.) 37152
— Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34830
— Finck, H. T. Schumann, as mirrored in his letters. (*In his* Chopin, *etc.*) 31064
— Hadow, W. H. (*In his* Studies in modern music.) 37368
— Henderson, W. J. Schumann and the programme-symphony. (*In his* Preludes and studies.) 35371
— Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music.) 21833
— Rowbotham, J. F. (*In his* Private life of the great composers.) 37637
Schürer, Emil. History of the Jewish people in the time of Jesus Christ; rev. ed. of a "Manual of the hist. of New Testament times." Div. 1–2. 5 v. 34761–5
Contents. Div. 1, v. **1-2.** Political hist. of Palestine, B. C. 175-A. D. 135; tr. by J. Macpherson. Div. 2, v. **1-3.** Internal condition of Palestine and of the Jewish people in the time of Jesus Christ; tr. by S. Taylor and P. Christie.
Schurman, Jacob G. Belief in God; its origin, nature and basis. (Winkley lect., 1890.) 33130
Schurz, Carl. Abraham Lincoln; an essay. 35316
Schuyler, Montgomery. American architecture studies. 35881
Schwab, John C. History of the New York property tax. (Amer. Econom. Assoc. Pubs.) 33262
Schwabe, Ludwig. Additions, *etc.* *See* Teuffel, W. S. History of Roman literature.
Schwartz, Christian F. Walsh, W. P. (*In his* Heroes of the mission field.) 38929
Schwartz, J. M. W. van der Poorten. *See* Maartens, M., *pseud.*
Schwartz; by D. C. Murray. 31477
Schwatka, Frederick. In the land of cave and cliff dwellers.
Schweinichen, Hans von. Gould, S. B. Schweinichen's memoirs. (*In his* Hist. oddities, ser. 1.) 32349
Schwendener, S., *joint author.* *See* Nägeli, C.
Schwob, Marcel. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508
Schwyz. Sowerby, J. Forest cantons of Switzerland. 36818
Scidmore, Eliza R. Jinrikisha days in Japan. Illust. 34422
Science. *Dictionaries.* Gall, J. Popular science. (Royal handbooks of general knowledge.) 41441

Familiar works.

— Buckley, A. B. Through magic glasses; seq. to the Fairyland of science. 33593
— Good, A. Magical experiments; or, Science in play. 36932
— Tissandier, G. Half hours of scientific amusement. 33670
— Wright, C. R. A. The threshold of science; simple experiments. 33636

General and miscellaneous works.

— Buckley, A. B. Moral teachings of science. 35704
— Burroughs, J. Science and literature; Science and the poets. (*In his* Indoor studies.) 31106
— Carpenter, W. L. Science-teaching. (*In* Bousfield, W. Elementary schools.) 33490
— Cobbe, F. P. The scientific spirit of the age. 30958
— Gall, J., *and* Robertson, D. Popular readings in science. 37063
— Grimshaw, R. Record of scientific progress for 1891. 36237
— Hewitt, W. Elementary science lessons. Standard 1-2. 34573–4

— Howe, E. G. Systematic science teaching; manual of inductive elementary work. 40204
— Laing, S. A modern Zoroastrian. 35948
— Lankester, E. R. Advancement of science; essays. 33043
— Macdonald, W. A. Science and ethics. 41853
— Mivart, St. G. Introduction to the elements of science. 38608
— Myers, F. W. H. Science and a future life. 38192
— Paget, J. Scientific study. (*In* Playfair, L., *and others*. Aspects of mod. study.) 39576
— Pearson, K. The grammar of science. 37005
— Renan, J. E. The future of science. 33625
— Rice, W. N. Twenty-five years of scientific progress. 39914
— Ruskin, J. The eagle's nest; lect. on the rel. of natural science to art. 37689
— Thompson, D. G. Evolution and social reform; the scientific method. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713

Periodicals.

— Year-book of science for 1891-92. 37850-51

Science and religion. *See* Religion and science.

Science-gossip. New ser., v. 1. March, 1894-Feb., 1895. 40760

Science in Arcady: by G. Allen. 37710

Sciences, Classification of the. Knight, W. (*In his* Essays.) 34250

Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts, notes and queries; ed. by A. A. Hopkins. 35117

Scientific gentleman; by Mrs. Oliphant. (*In her* Neighbours on the green.) 31962

Scientists. Bolton, S. K. Famous men of science. 31312
— Lodge, O. Pioneers of science; with portr. 37376

Scintillae juris; by C. J. Darling. 32207

Scollard, Clinton. At Sûk Wady Barada. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
— On sunny shores. Illust. 38308
— Under summer skies. Illust. 36904

Scorcher, The; by I. Frapan. (*In her* God's will, *etc.*) 38642

Scotch-Irish. Morrison, L. A. Among the Scotch-Irish. 34151

Scotland. *Antiquities.* Mackinnon, J. Culture in early Scotland. 38841

Art.

— Brydall, R. Art in Scotland; its origin and progress. 32579

Biography.

— Fittis, R. S. Heroines of Scotland. 32918

Description and travels.

— Burnaby, E. A ride from Land's End to John o' Groat's. 38807
— Geikie, J. Physical features of Scotland. (*In his* Fragments of earth lore.) 38825
— Halliburton, H. Furth in field; essays on the life, language and literature of old Scotland. 41027
— Kirk, T., *and* Thoresby, R. Tours in Scotland, 1677 and 1681. 36783
— Lent, W. B. (*In his* Gypsying beyond the sea, v. 1.) 38260
— Sinclair, J. Scenes and stories of the north of Scotland. 34707
— Winter, W. (*In his* Gray days and gold.) 34270

Ecclesiastical history.

— Dawson, A. M. Catholics of Scotland, 1593-1852. 32409
— Dowden, J. Celtic church in Scotland. 41657
— M'Crie, C. G. The public worship of presbyterian Scotland historically treated. 37903
— *See also* Catholic Church in Scotland;—Covenanters. *Also* Allan, W. G. The monks of Melrose.

Education.

— *See* Subjects of the day, no. 1.

Folk-lore.

— T., C. J. Folk-lore and legends: Scotland. 32257

History.

— Brown, P. H., *ed.* Early travellers in Scotland [1295–1689]. 35430
— – Scotland before 1700, fr. contemporary documents. 37889
— Grant, J. Scottish soldiers of fortune in the armies of Europe. 30978
— Mackintosh, J. Story of Scotland from the earliest times. 33363
— Patrick, R. W. C. Mediæval Scotland. 36798
— Veitch, J. History and poetry of the Scottish border. Enl. ed. 2 v. 39417–18
— *See also* Fife;—Kinross. *Also* Leighton, R. The thirsty sword.

Literature.

— Bridges, R. Literary partition of Scotland. (*In his* Suppressed chapters.) 40954
— Walker, H. Three centuries of Scottish literature. 2 v. 37916–17

(*Ballads.*)

— Blackie, J. S. Scottish song; its wisdom and significance. 31197

(*Poetry.*)

— Ross, J. D. Scottish poets in America. 31245
— Veitch, J. History and poetry of the Scottish border. 2 v. 39417–18

(*Collections.*)

— Wilson, J. G. Poets and poetry of Scotland. 2 v. 35483–4

Music.

— Dalyell, *Sir* J. G. Musical memoirs of Scotland; with hist. annotations and illust. *I

National character, social life, etc.

— Henderson, T. F. Old-world Scotland; its modes and manners. 38961

National covenant.

— *See* Church of Scotland.

Parliament.

— Smith, G. B. The Parliament of Scotland. (*In his* Hist. of the Eng. Parliament, v. 2.) 37392

Railroads.

— Acworth, W. M. The railways of Scotland. 32985

Wit and humor.

— Ford, R. Thistledown; a book of Scotch humour. 34716

Scotland, Free Church of. *See* Free Church of Scotland.
Scotland Yard, A life's reminiscences of; by A. Lansdowne. 34958
Scotland Yard, Stories from; by M. Moser and C. F. Rideal. 34415
Scots Brigade; by J. Grant. 36767
Scots thistle; by E. N. L. Fry. 2 v. 37522–3
Scott, Adrian. Blackstone. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Scott, Archibald, *D.D.* Buddhism and Christianity; a parallel and a contrast. (Croall lect., 1889–90.) 33307
Scott, Charlotte A. Introductory account of certain modern ideas and methods in plane analytical geometry. 40257
Scott, Clement W. Blossom-land and fallen leaves. 33828
— Seven Xmas eves. *See* Graves, C., *and others.*
— Thirty years at the play; and, Dramatic table talk. 36015
Scott, David. Heaton, M. M. (*In* Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters, v. 3.) 38818
Scott, Duncan C. Poems. (*In* Wetherell, J. E. Later Canadian poems.) 38180
Scott, Eben G. Reconstruction during the civil war in the U. S. 42221
Scott, Edward. Dancing. (All-England ser. handbooks.) 39923
Scott, Edward J. L. Eclogue of Calpurnius rendered into Eng. verse. 34278

Scott, Frederick G. Elton Hazlewood; a memoir, by his friend Henry Vane. 37938
— Poems. (*In* Wetherell, J. E. Later Canadian poems.) 38180
Scott, Frederick N., *and* Denney, J. V. Paragraph writing. 38562
Scott, H. S. *See* Merriman, H. S., *pseud.*
Scott, Irving M. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 1.) *I
Scott, James G. (*pseud.* Shway Yoe.) The Burman; his life and notions. 2 v. 22560–1
Scott, John. The republic as a form of government; or, The evolution of democracy in America. 33009
Scott, Leader, *pseud. of* L. E. B. Baxter. Echoes of old Florence. 38876
— Sculpture, renaissance and modern. (Illust. hand-books of art hist.) 31735
Scott, Mary M. Maxwell. The tragedy of Fotheringay; founded on the journal of D. Bourgoing and unpub. documents. 41980
Scott, Robert P. Cycling art, energy and locomotion. 31588
Scott, *Sir* Walter. Familiar letters. 2 v. 38309-10
— Journal; from the orig. ms. at Abbotsford. 2 v. *I
— Lady of the lake. Illust. 23728
— *Same;* ed. with notes by J. A. Tufts. (Stud. ser. of Eng. classics.) 41763
— Life of Napoleon Bonaparte; with a prelim. view of the French revolution. 2 v. *I
— Lyrics and ballads; introd. by A. Lang. 39004
— Marmion; with notes by D. H. M[ontgomery]. (Classics for children.) 34649
— Poetical works; with a memoir. 10 v. in 5. (Riverside ed.) 37818–22
— Stories from Waverley by H. Gassiot. 38035
Contents. Ivanhoe.—The monastery.—The abbot.—Quentin Durward.—Rob Roy.—The talisman.
— Tales from Scott; by Sir E. Sullivan. 40997
Contents. Waverley.—Guy Mannering.—Antiquary.—Rob Roy.—Black dwarf.—Old Mortality.—Bride of Lammermoor.—Montrose.—Ivanhoe.
— Vision of Don Roderick, and the Field of Waterloo. (*With* Hay, J. Pike Co. ballads.) 36770
— Barrie, J. M. What is Scott's best novel? (*In his* Auld licht manse.) 37408
— *Same.* (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous English authors.) 33166
— Dawson, W. J. (*In his* Makers of modern English.) 33244
— Graham, P. A. Romance of life; Scott. (*In his* Nature in books.) 35942
— Hunnewell, J. F. The lands of Scott. 38525
— Hutton, R. H. Sir Walter Scott in adversity. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098
— Lang, A. The poems of Scott. (*In his* Essays.) 34003
— Masson, D. The last years of Scott. (*In his* Edinburgh sketches.) 37378
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library, v. 1.) 38796
— Walker, H. (*In his* Three centuries of Scottish literature, v. 2.) 37917
— Winter, W. (*In his* Gray days and gold.) 34270
Scott, William A. The repudiation of state debts; a study in the financial hist. of Mississippi, Florida, Virginia, *etc.* (Lib. of economics and politics.) 38119
Scott, William B. Autobiographical notes, and notes of his friends, 1830–82; ed. by W. Minto. Illust. 2 v. 36946–7
Scott, William F. Story of a cavalry regiment; the 4th Iowa Veteran Volunteers, 1861–65. *I
Scott, Winfield. Wright, M. J. General Scott. 38583
Scott-Holland, Henry. *See* Holland, H. S.
Scott-Moncrieff, *Mrs.* *See* Moncrieff, *Mrs.* Scott.
Scottish border. *See* Scotland.

Scottish history by contemporary writers; ed. by F. H. Powell; *namely:*
Smith, G. G. Days of James IV. 32723
Scougal, Francis. Scenes from a silent world; or, Prisons and their inmates. 32499
Scouller, James B. History of the United Presbyterian Church in the U. S. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 11.) 40105
Scouring of the white horse; by [T. Hughes]. 32692
Scovill's photographic series; *namely:*
Farquhar, H. D. Grammar of photo-engraving. 38156
Harrison, W. J. Chemistry of photography. 39470
Screw propellers. Taylor, D. W. Resistance of ships and screw propulsion. 38572
Scribe, Augustin E., *and* Duveyrier, A. H. J. La demoiselle à marier; comédie. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
— *and* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Adrienne Lecouvreur; adapt. by H. Herman. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 49.) 15274
Scribner's magazine, v. 1–18. 1887–95. 29981–98
Scripture, Edward W. Thinking, feeling, doing. 41798
Scripture lands. *See* Bible. *Geography;*—Palestine.
Scrope, Richard, *abp. of York.* Leadman, A. D. H. Insurrection and death of Archbishop Scrope. (*In his* Proelia Eboracensis.) 39373
Scud; by H. D. Ward. (*In his* Republic without a president.) 37647
Scudamores, The; by F. C. Philips and C. J. Wills. 2 v. 33891–2
Scudder, Horace E. Childhood in literature and art; with observations on literature for children. 39587
— George Washington; hist. biography. (Riverside lib. for young people.) 31133
— Short history of the U. S. for beginners. 32881
— *ed. See* American commonwealths.
Scudder, Samuel H. Brief guide to the commoner butterflies of the northern U. S. and Canada. 38609
— Frail children of the air; excursions into the world of butterflies. 42044
— Life of a butterfly. 38563
Scudder, Vida D. The life of the spirit in the modern English poets. 40867
— *ed.* Introduction to the writings of J. Ruskin. (Students' ser. of Eng. classics.) 33184
— Macaulay's Essay on Lord Clive. (Students' ser. of Eng. classics.) 31178
Scudéry, Madeleine de. Mason, A. G. (*In her* Women of the French salons.) *I
Sculling. *See* Rowing.
Scully, William C. Kafir stories. (Buckram ser.) 41929
Contents. The Eumenides in Kafirland.—The fundamental axiom.—Kellson's Nemesis.—The quest of the copper.—Ghamba.—Ukushwama.—Umtagati.
Sculptors. Chesneau, E. Peintres et statuaires romantiques. 35640
— Redford, G. Chronological list of ancient sculptors and their works. (*In his* Sculpture.) 31734
Sculpture. Mullins, E. R. Primer of sculpture. 34416
— Paris, P. Manual of ancient sculpture. 32606
— Partridge, W. O. An American school of sculpture;—Outlook for sculpture in America. (*In his* Art for America.) 38741
— Technique of sculpture. 40655
— Ruskin, J. Aratra Pentelici; six lectures. 37684
— Scott, L., *pseud.* Sculpture, renaissance and modern. 31735

History.

— Bell, N. R. E. Sculpture. (*In his* Elem. hist. of art.) 30951
— Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of sculpture. 39913
— Redford, G. Sculpture; Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman. 31734

Scutari. Parry, G. (*In his* Sketches.) 32712

Sea. *See* Ocean.

Sea, The; story of adventure; by F. Whymper. 4 v. 19526–7; 19723–4

Sea Mew Abbey; by F. Warden. 36250

Sea power. *See* Naval history.

Sea serpent. Oudemans, A. C. The great sea-serpent; hist. and crit. treatise. 39388

Sea wolves; by M. Pemberton. 40050

Sea yarns for boys; by W. J. Henderson. 40202

Seabury, Samuel, *bp*. Shea, G. Memoir concerning the Seabury commemoration at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 1884. 41436

Sealskin sacque; by S. Fiske. (*In his* Holiday stories.) 35266

Seamanship, Seamen. Russell, W. C. Sketches of maritime life. (*With his* Romance of Jenny Harlowe.) 31633
— *See also* Ships.

Seamark; by B. Carman. 41405

Search for Andrew Field; by E. T. Tomlinson. 40029

Search party's find; by G. Allen. (*In his* Beckoning hand.) 31993

Searles, William H. Field engineering; hand-book of railway surveying, *etc*. 13th rev. ed. 33059

Seas and lands; by E. Arnold. 34847

Seas and skies in many latitudes; by R. Abercromby. 30945

Seasons. Saunders, F. The seasons and their change. (*In his* Stray leaves.) 31083

Seaton, A. E. Speed in ocean steamers. (*In* Chadwick, F. E., *and others*. Ocean steamships.) 34855

Seaver, Edwin P. Elementary trigonometry. 31295

Seavy, Manson. Practical business book-keeping by double entry. 38419

Seawell, Molly E. Berkeleys and their neighbors. 36700
— Children of destiny. 37640
— Decatur and Somers. (Young heroes of our navy.) 39924
— Little Jarvis. (Young heroes of our navy.) 33376
— Paul Jones. (Young heroes of our navy.) 38120
— Throckmorton. 32882
— Through thick and thin; and, The midshipmen's mess; a soldier story and a sailor story. 38564

Sebastopol. Campbell, C. F. Letters from camp during the siege of Sebastopol. 41653
— Parry, G. (*In his* Sketches.) 32712

Sebastopol, Fall of; by G. A. Henty. 24478
Note. Same as "Jack Archer."

Seccombe, Thomas, *ed*. Lives of twelve bad men. 39296
Contents. Smith, G. G. J. Hepburn, earl of Bothwell.—Pollard, A. F. Sir E. Kelley.—Jones, J. O. M. Hopkins.—Archbold, W. A. J. G. Jeffreys.—Seccombe, T. T. Oates.—Allen, J. W. S. Fraser, Lord Lovat;—E. Kelly.—Vincent, A. Col. F. Charteris;—J. Wild.—Drury, G. T. J. Maclaine.—Norgate, G. Le G. G. R. Fitzgerald.—Allen, A. G. T. G. Wainewright.

Secession. Loring, C. W. Nullification, secession; Webster's argument and the Kentucky and Virginia Resolutions. 37197

— *See also* State rights.
Second-hand story; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* Zadoc Pine.) 34224
Second jungle book; by R. Kipling. 42197
Second-rate woman; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Under the deodars.) 34687
Second spring; by S. O. Jewett. (*With her* Life of Nancy.) 41995
Seconde vie de Michel Teissier; par E. Rod. 35620
Secret de Polichinelle, Le; par M. de Bassilan. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
Secret diary; by D. Russell. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
Secret du précepteur, Le; par V. Cherbuliez. 35580
Secret mission; by E. Gerard. 2 v. 35441–2
Secret of Calverley Court; by G. Parsons. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others*. Strange secrets.) 41740
Secret of Cousin Geoffrey's chamber; by Mrs. H. Clifford. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others*. Strange secrets.) 41740
Secret of Goresthorpe Grange; by A. C. Doyle. (*In his* Strange secrets.) 41740
Secret of Narcisse; by E. Gosse. 37178
Secret of Swalecliffe Castle; by F. Milford. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others*. Strange secrets.) 41740
Secret of Telegraph Hill; by B. Harte. (*In his* Heritage of Dedlow Marsh.) 31451
Secret of the mine; by F. Talbot. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others*. Strange secrets.) 41740
Secret Service. *See* Great Britain. *Secret Service.*
Secret societies. *See* Freemasons;—National Farmers' Alliance.
Sects. Lyon, W. H. A study of the sects. 34526
Secularism. Bonham, J. M. Secularism; its progress and its morals. 38665
— Foote, G. W. The gospel of secularism. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Sedding, John D. Art and handicraft. 37910
Contents. On the study of Eng. architecture.—Religion and art.—Handicrafts in old days.—Art and nature in old Cornwall.—Our arts and industries.—Expression in architecture.
Sedgemoor, *Eng.* Knight, F. A. (*In his* By moorland and sea.) 38971
Sedgwick, Adam. Clark, J. W., *and* Hughes, T. McK. Life and letters of S. 2 v. 33206–7
Sedgwick, William T., *and* Wilson, E. B. General biology. Pt. 1. (Amer. sci. ser.) 31255
— - *Same.* Introduction to general biology. 2d ed., enl. 42349
Seedlings. Lubbock, J. Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings. 2 v. 37536–7
Seeing and being; and other sermons; by J. W. Chadwick. 38049
Seeley, Charles S. The Spanish galleon; acct. of search for treasure in the Caribbean Sea. 35739
Seeley, John R. Goethe reviewed after 60 years. 38311
Seeley, Leonard B. Mrs. Thrale, afterwards Mrs. Piozzi. 33965
Seeley, Levi. Grube's method of teaching arithmetic; also the improvements by the followers of Grube. 36518

Seeley, Richmond, *joint author*. *See* Church, A. J.
Seely, Howard. A border Leander. 37937
Seelye, Elizabeth E. Story of Columbus; ed. by E. Eggleston. 36948
Seelye, Julius H. Citizenship; a book for classes in government and law. 39664
— Duty; a book for schools. 34743
Seen from the saddle; by I. C. Cabell. 37161
Seers and singers; by A. D. Innes. 38462
Segerstedt, Albrekt. My lady Legend; and other folk tales fr. the North; tr. by A. von Rydingsvärd. 35383
Ségur, Philippe P., *comte* de. An aide-de-camp of Napoleon; rev. by L. de Ségur; tr. by H. A. Patchett-Martin. 40952
— Napoleon's retreat from Moscow; [abrgd.] by D. H. M[ontgomery]. (*In* Grote, G., *and* Ségur, P. P. Two great retreats.) 31952
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1*st earl of*. President's address, 1886. (*In* Knight, W. Wordsworthiana.) 30906
Selden, John. Table talk; ed. with notes by S. H. Reynolds. 37388
Self-culture. Chester, E., *pseud*. Chats with girls on self-culture. 35039
— Spalding, J. L. (*In his* Education, *etc.*) 34650
— Waters, R. Intellectual pursuits; or, Culture by self-help. 36911
'Self or bearer;' by W. Besant. (*In his* To call her mine.) 31996
Self-protection of Mr. Littleberry Roach; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Primes and their neighbors.) 34247
Selfe, Rose E. Dr. Arnold of Rugby. (The world's workers.) 31814
Seligman, Edwin R. A. Essays in taxation. 42328
Selina's singular marriage; by G. D. Litchfield. (*In her* Little Venice.) 33359
Selkirk glaciers, *British Columbia*. Green, W. S. Among the Selkirk glaciers. 32642
Sellar, William Y. John Campbell Shairp. (*In* Shairp, J. C. Portraits, *etc.*) 31815
— Roman poets of the Augustan age: Horace and the elegiac poets; with memoir by A. Lang. 36347
— The Roman poets of the Augustan age: Virgil. 32457
— Barrie, J. M. Prof. Sellar. (*In his* Edinburgh eleven.) 34274
Selous, Frederick C. Travel and adventure in south-east Africa. Illust. 38877
Selous, Henry C. (*pseud*. Kay Spen). True of heart. 7491
Selwyn, George A., *bp*. Curteis, G. H. Bishop Selwyn; life and work, with gleanings fr his letters, sermons, *etc.* 31202
Semaphore, The; by H. D. Ward. (*In his* White crown.) 38921
Semi-sentimental dragon; by I. Zangwill. (*In his* King of Schnorrers.) 38652
Semitic languages. Renan, J. E. Histoire générale et système comparé des langues sémitiques. Pt. 1. 14945
— Wright, W. Lectures on the comparative grammar of the Semitic languages. 34435
Semitic race. Nöldeke, T. Some characteristics of the Semitic race. (*In his* Sketches fr. eastern history.) 37546
— Smith, W. R. Lectures on the religion of the Semites. Ser. 1. 32056
— — *Same;* new ed., rev. 40731
Sending of Dana Da; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610

— *Same.* (*In his* In black and white.) 34686
Sendivogius, Michael, *called Cosmopolita.* Waite, A. E. Michael Sendivogius. (*In his* Lives.) 31056
Seneca, *pseud.* Hints and points for sportsmen. 31511
Seneca, Lucius A. Minor dialogues; tr. by A. Stewart. 31049
Contents. Of Providence.—On the firmness of the wise man.—Of anger.—Of consolation.—Of a happy life.—Of leisure.—Of peace of mind.—Of the shortness of life.—Of consolation; to Helvia.—Of consolation; to Polybius.—Of clemency.
— Cunliffe, J. W. Influence of Seneca on Elizabethan tragedy. 38611
— Flower, B. O. (*In his* Lessons from other lives.) 35820
Senses. See Psychology.
Sensibility. Saintsbury, G. A study of sensibility. (*In his* Essays.) 35235
Sensier, Alfred. Jean François Millet; fr. the French by H. de Kay. *I
Sensitive plant; by E. and D. Gerard. 34460
Séparation, Une; par E. Legouvé. (*In his* Comédies, v. 3.) 14786
Sepoy rebellion. *See* India. *History. Sepoy rebellion.*
Séquard, Charles E. Brown. Dunbar, N. The "elixir of life"; Dr. Brown-Sequard's own account, sketch of [his] life, *etc.* 31635
Sequoyah. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Seranus, *pseud.* *See* Harrison, S. F.
Serao, Matilde. Fantasy; a novel; tr. by H. Harland and P. Sylvester. 34986
Seraphita; by H. de Balzac. 31142
Sergeant, Adeline. Dr. Endicott's experiment. (Unknown lib.) 41594
— Esther Denison. (Leis. hour ser.) 31085
— A fatal choice. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
— Mistress of Quest. 41764
— Out of due season; a mezzotint. 42222
— Seventy times seven. 3 v. 31982–4
— Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497
Sergeant, Lewis. John Wyclif; last of the schoolmen and first of the English reformers. (Heroes of the nations.) 37220
Sergeant Gore; by L. Armstrong. (*In* Stories fr. Scribner.) 39022
Sergeant Von; from the diary of Inspector Byrnes; by "Unknown." 31614
Sergent-Marceau, Antoine F. Reminiscences of a regicide; ed. fr. the orig. mss. by M. C. M. Simpson. 32015
Series of modern philosophers; ed. by E. H. Sneath; *namely:*
Spinoza, B. de G. Philosophy; ed. by G. S. Fullerton. 36519
Serjeants-at-law. Woolrych, H. W. Lives of eminent serjeants-at-law of the English bar. 2 v. 31360–1
Serment d' Horace, Le; par H. Murger. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
Sermon Bible, v. 1-3. 31381–3
Contents. V. **1.** Genesis to II Samuel. **2.** I Kings to Psalm 76. **3.** Psalm 77 to Song of Solomon.
Sermons. *Collections.* The library has sermons by the following authors: Abbott, L.;—Adler, L.;—Blake, J. W.;—Boyd, A. K. H.;—Driver, S. R.;—Fairbairn, A. M.;—Farrar, F. W.;—Foote, H. W.;—Hedge, F. H.;—Hepworth, G. H.;—Huntington, W. R.;—Jowett, B.;—Lyttel-

ton, A. T.;—Magee, W. C.;—Manning, J. M.;—Maurice, F. D.;—Pulsford, J.;—Savage, M. J.;—Taylor, W. M.;—Van Dyke, H.

Serra, Junipero. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 1.) *I

Serrao, Teodoro. Brushes and chisels; a story. 32745

Serres chaudes; [par] M. Maeterlinck. 40445

Servia. *Description.* Minchin, J. G. C. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955

Service of security and information; by A. L. Wagner. 38602

Servirol; by G. Hall. (*In her* Far from to-day.) 36176

Serviss, Garrett P. Solar and planetary evolution. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Evolution.) 32812

Sesselberg, Martha F. In Amazon land; adaptations fr. Brazilian writers, with orig. selections. 38565

Sessions, Francis C. From Yellowstone Park to Alaska. 33131

Set of rogues; by F. Barrett. 42142

Seth, James. A study of ethical principles. 40219

Seton-Karr, H. W. *See* Karr, H. W. Seton.

Seton-Karr, W. S. *See* Karr, W. S. S.

Settembrini, Luigi. Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. (*In her* Italian characters.) 32991

Sevasly, M. The Armenians, Armenia and the Armenian question. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955

Sevastopol. *See* Sebastopol.

Seven against Thebes. *See* Æschylus.

Seven-an'-six; by Q. [A. T. Q. Couch.] (*In his* Delectable duchy). 38707

Seven Xmas eves; by Clo Graves, and others. 38094

Seven conversations of Dear Jones and Baby Van Rensselaer; by B. Matthews and H. C. Bunner. (*In* Matthews, J. B. With my friends.) 34885

Seven dreamers; by A. T. Slosson. 34487

Seven Pines, Battle of. Smith, G. W. The battle of Seven Pines. 34766

Seven princesses; by M. Maeterlinck. (*In his* Plays.) 40649

Seven-year sleepers; by G. Allen. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921

Seventh major; by J. A. Frye. (*In his* From headquarters.) 37434

Seventoes' ghost; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Young Lucretia.) 36424

Seventy times seven; by A. Sergeant. 3 v. 31982–4

Seventy years of Irish life; by W. R. Le Fanu. 38258

Seventy years of life in the Victorian era; embracing a travelling record in Australia, New Zealand and America; by a physician. 38478

Severn, Joseph. Sharp, W. Life and letters of S. 38795

Severus, Sulpitius. Works; tr. with notes by A. Roberts. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 11.) *I

Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, *marquise* de. Best letters; ed. by E. P. Anderson. (Laurel crowned letters.) 33629

— Letters to her daughter and friends; ed. by Mrs. Hale. Rev. ed. 13999
— Boissier, M. L. G. Mme. de. Sévigné. 40457
— Mason, A. G. (*In her* Women of the French salons.) *I
Sewage. *See* Sewerage.
Sewall, May W. Education of woman in the western states. (*In* Meyer, A. N. Woman's work in America.) 33953
Seward, Frederick W. Memoir of William H. Seward, 1831–72. (*In* Seward, W. H. Autobiography. 3 v.) 34349–51
Seward, S. S. Why I am a New-Churchman. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
Seward, William H. Autobiography, 1801–34; with memoir of his life, and selections fr. his letters, 1831–72, by F. W. Seward. 3 v. 34349–51
— Lodge, H. C. (*In his* Hist. and polit. essays.) 36880
Sewell, Anna. Black Beauty. 13449
Sewerage, Sewers. Burghardt, C. A. Sewage and its purification. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 18.) *I
— Crimp, W. S. Sewage disposal works. 33676
— Gerhard, W. P. Disposal of household wastes. 32973
— Kiersted, W. Discussion of prevailing theories and practices relating to sewage disposal. 40901
— Plumbing problems; or, Questions rel. to house-drainage. 32384
— Rafter, G. W., *and* Baker, M. N. Sewage disposal in the U. S. 38996
— Waring, G. E., *Jr.* Modern methods of sewage disposal. 39513
— *See also* American Pub. Health Assoc. Papers. *Also* Incorporated Assoc. of Mun. and Co. Eng. Proceedings.
Sewing. *See* Needlework.
Sewing machines. Kent, C. (*In his* Modern seven wonders.) 31619
Sex. Adams, O. F. Presumption of sex. 36084
— Geddes, P., *and* Thomson, J. A. Evolution of sex. 32921
Seymour, Edward A. 12*th duke of Somerset*. *See* Somerset.
Seymour, Thomas D. On the Homeric caesura and the close of the verse as rel. to the expression of thought. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 3.) 32041
Sforza; a story of Milan; by W. W. Astor. 31589
Sgambati, Giovanni. Walker, B. (*In her* My musical experiences.) 33832
Sgraffito work. Sumner, H. (*In* Arts and Crafts Exhib. Soc. Essays.) 38146
Shackford, Charles C. Social and literary papers. 36418
Contents. Æschylus on some modern social problems.—A satirist in the 2d century.—A sceptic in the 18th century.—Nemesis in Greek tragedy.—Pope in "The ring and the book."—Browning's "In a balcony."—Greek comedy of manners.—Plato's Republic.—Aristotle's "Politics."—Social progress.—Social plans and problems.—Social tendencies.—The nation as an organism in Shakspeare.—Common reason in social reforms.—History as development.
Shadow of a dream; by W. D. Howells. 32647
Shadow on a wave; by von Degen. (*With his* Mystery of the Campagna.) 34230
Shadowland in Ellan Vannin; by I. H. Leney. 34402
Shadwell, Charles L. Oriel College. (*In* Clark, A., *ed.* Colleges of Oxford.) 35934
Shaftesbury, Anthony A. Cooper, 7*th earl of*. Bolton, S. K. Lord Shaftesbury. (*In her* Famous Eng. statesmen.) 17647

— Gibbins, H. de B. (*In his* English social reformers.) 36763
— Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621

Shah Jahan, *emperor of India.* Adams, W. H. D. Shah Jahan, "The true star of the faith." (*In his* Warriors of the crescent.) 36605
— Holden, E. S. (*In his* Mogul emperors.) 42067

Shairp, John C. Portraits of friends; with sketch of Principal Shairp by W. Y. Sellars. 31815

Contents. T. Erskine.—G. E. L. Cotton.—Dr. John Brown.—N. Macleod.—J. M. Campbell.—J. Mackintosh of Geddes.—A. H. Clough.

— Hutton, R. H. Professor Shairp's Aspects of poetry. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098
— Knight, W. Principal Shairp and his friends. Portr. 30980

Shakespeare, William. New variorum edition; ed. by H. H. Furness, v. 8–10. *I

Contents. V. **8.** As you like it. **9.** The tempest. **10.** Midsommer night's dreame.

Single plays and commentaries on them.

— As you like it; with notes by B. Kellogg. 32847
— Hamlet. Colani, T. Le caractère d'Hamlet. (*In his* Essais de critique.) 40446
— - Corbin, J. The Elizabethan Hamlet; a study of the sources, and of Shakspere's environment. 41919
— - Phelps, H. P. Hamlet from the actors' standpoint. 35874
— King Henry the Eighth; arr. by C. Calvert. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 47.) 15273
— King Henry the Eighth; ed. by W. A. Wright. 34705
— *Same;* with notes by K. Deighton. 41799
— Love's labours lost. Pater, W. (*In his* Appreciations.) 31810
— Measure for measure. Pater, W. (*In his* Appreciations.) 31810
— The merchant of Venice; ed. with notes by K. L. Bates. (Students' ser. of Eng. classics.) 40373
— Richard III. Lowell, J. R. (*In his* Latest literary essays.) 35294
— Tragedy of Macbeth; ed. with notes by H. B. Sprague. 32848
— Twelfth night; ed. by W. A. Wright. 30363
— Sonnets; ed. with notes by T. Tyler. Portrs. 32245
— *joint author. See* Fletcher, J.

Authorship.

— Purnell, T. Who wrote Shakspeare? (*In his* Dust and diamonds.) 31044
— Stopes, C. C. The Bacon-Shakspere question answered. 2d ed., enl. 31050
— Waites, A. Baconian facts; an epilogue to the farce of "Bacon *vs.* Shakespeare." 33197

Biography.

— C., J. Annals of the life and work of S. fr. recent authorities. 32252
— Wilder, D. W. Life of S.; copied fr. the best sources, without comment. 33330

Characters.

— Bucknill, J. C. The mad folk of Shakespeare. 2d ed., rev. 40693
— Fletcher, G. Character studies in Macbeth. 31113
— Heine, H. Shakespeare's maidens and women. (*In his* Florentine nights.) 34901
— Lewes, L. The women of Shakespeare. 40349
— Pater, W. Shakspere's English kings. (*In his* Appreciations.) 31810
— Wingate, C. E. L. Shakespeare's heroines on the stage. Illust. 42051
— Woodberry, G. E. Some actors' criticisms on Othello, Iago and Shylock. (*In his* Studies.) 33387
— *See also* Falstaff, *Sir* John.

Plots.

— Ransome, C. Short studies of Shakespeare's plots. 33090

Stories from his works.

— Lamb, C. *and* M. Tales from Shakespeare's tragedies; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 33729

Study.

— Corson, H. Introduction to the study of Shakespeare. 32814

Miscellaneous works.

— Baynes, T. S. Shakespeare studies. 39311
— Brink, B. ten. Five lectures on Shakespeare. 40324
— Cleila, *pseud.* God in Shakspeare. 32676
— Darmesteter, J. Shakespeare. (Coll. des classiques populaires.) 14960
— Gilbert, W. S. Unappreciated Shakespeare. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744
— Hales, J. W. Essays and notes on Shakespeare. 36562
— Kreyssig, F. A. T. Vorlesungen über Shakespeare. 2 v. 16508-9
— Lowell, J. R. Shakespeare once more. (*In his* English poets, *etc.*) 30982
— Matthews, J. B. Shakespeare, Molière and modern English comedy. (*In his* Studies of the stage.) 38682
— Morley, H. Shakespeare and his time. (English writers, v. 10-11.) 28340-1
— Morris, G. S. William Shakespeare, poet philosopher. (*In his* British thought.) 37036
— Paul, C. K. What we know of Shakspere. (*In his* Faith and unfaith.) 34974
— Ruggles, H. J. The plays of Shakespeare founded on literary forms. 40663
— Saint Victor, P. B. de. (*In his* Les deux masques, v. 3.) 14720
— Scherer, E. Shakespeare;—Shakespeare and criticism. (*In his* Essays.) 35315
— Shackford, C. C. The nation as an organism in S. (*In his* Soc. and lit. papers.) 36418
— Silsby, M. R., *ed.* Tributes to Shakespeare. 35882
— Turner, C. J. R. Shakespeare's land. 39409
— Walkley, A. B. (*In his* Playhouse impressions.) 36079
— Warner, B. E. English history in Shakespeare's plays. 39937
— Wendell, B. William Shakspere; a study in Elizabethan literature. 39690
— White, T. W. Our English Homer; or, Shakespeare historically considered. 36356
— Winter, W. Shrines of literature. (*In his* Old shrines and ivy.) 36276

Shakuntala; a Hindoo drama; by Kalidasa. 40643

Shaler, Nathaniel S. Aspects of the earth; popular acct. of some familiar geological phenomena. Illust. 31636
— The interpretation of nature. 37018
— Nature and man in America. 34895
— The Niagara book. *See* Howells, W. D., *and others.*
— Sea and land; features of coasts and oceans with spec. ref. to the life of man. Illust. 40021
— Story of our continent; a reader in the geog. and geol. of N. America. 35384
— *ed.* The United States of America; a study of the commonwealth. Illust. 2 v. 39238-9

Shall he marry her? by A. K. Green. (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others.* Eleven possible cases.) 34489

Shall he wed her? by A. K. Green. (*In her* Old stone house.) 35878

Shan states. Hallett, H. S. A thousand miles on an elephant in the Shan states. 32590

Shand, A. Innes. Mr. Cox's protégé. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 5.) 31891

Shapley, Rufus E. Solid for Mulhooly; a political satire; illust. by T. Nast. 31132

Shark's fin; by G. A. Henty. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565

Sharman, H. Risborough. Power of the will; or, Success. 40022

Sharon, Frederick W. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 4.) *I

Sharon, William. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 4.) *I

Sharp, Abraham. Cudworth, W. Life and correspondence of S. *I

Sharp, Elizabeth A., *ed.* Women poets of the Victorian era; with notes. 33741

Sharp, Evelyn. At the Relton Arms. 41576

Sharp, Frank C. The æsthetic element in morality. 37462

Sharp, Joseph. Glanders in man. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I

Sharp, Luke, *pseud.* *See* Barr, R.
Sharp, William. Life and letters of Joseph Severn. 38795
— Life of Heinrich Heine. (Great writers.) 30993
— Life of Robert Browning. (Great writers.) 33284
— Vistas. (Green tree lib.) 41326
Contents. Finis.—Passion of Père Hilarion.—Birth of a soul—A northern night.—Black Madonna.—Last quest.—The fallen god.—Coming of the prince.—Passing of Lilith.—Lute-player.—The whisperer.
— *joint author.* *See* Howard, B. W.
— *ed.* American sonnets. 31736
Sharp, *Mrs.* William. *See* Sharp, E. A.
Sharp eyes; a rambler's calendar; by W. H. Gibson. 35063
Sharpe, Charles K. Masson, D. (*In his* Edinburgh sketches.) 37378
Sharpe, Reginald R. London and the kingdom; a history, v. 1-2. 39579-80
Sharpless, Isaac. English education in the elementary and secondary schools. (Internat. educ. ser.) 36602
'Sharps and flats;' secrets of cheating at games; by J. N. Maskelyne. 40175
Shasta, Mount. Muir, J. (*In his* Pict. California, v. 4.) *I
Shattered violin; by Mrs. B. Harrison. (*In her* Edelweiss of the Sierras.) 36178
Shattuck, George C., *and* Coit, J. H. Memorials of St. Paul's School. 34748
Shattuck, Harriette R. Woman's manual of parliamentary law. 36949
Shaving of Shagpat; by G. Meredith. 32236
Shaw, Albert. Municipal government in continental Europe. 42223
— Municipal government in England. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes.) *I
— Municipal government in Great Britain. 40220
— The Northwest. (*In* Mable, H. W. Footprints of four centuries.) 40930
Shaw, Edward R. Legends of Fire Island Beach and the South Side. 41891
Shaw, George Bernard, *ed.* Fabian essays in socialism. 32721
She loved a sailor; by A. E. Barr. 34501
She-wolves of Machecoul; by A. Dumas. *See his* Last Vendée.
Shea, George. Memoir concerning the Seabury commemoration at St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov., 1884; fr. a ms. monograph introd. to a vol. inset with the orig. correspondence. 41436
Shedd, William G. T. Dogmatic theology, v. 3; supplement. 39732
— Orthodoxy and heterodoxy. 38688
— The proposed revision of the Westminster standards. 32439
Shee, William A. My contemporaries, 1830-70. 39400
Sheelah, *pseud.* *See* Fletcher, A.
Sheep. Knox, T. W. (*In his* Horse stories.) 33522
— U. S. *Animal Industry. Bureau of.* Special report on the history and present condition of the sheep industry of the U. S. 12945
— U. S. *Consuls.* Australasian sheep and wool. 21667
Sheila's mystery; by Mrs. Molesworth. 41293
Sheldon, Charles M. The crucifixion of Phillip Strong. 40374
Sheldon, May French (*pseud.* Bébé Bwana). Sultan to sultan; adv. among the tribes of east Africa. 37221
Sheldon, Rufus. Evolution of law. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713

Sheldon's American history. *See* Barnes, M. S. *and* E. Studies in Amer. history.

Shelf of old books; by Mrs. J. T. Fields. 39866

Shelley, Mary W. (Godwin). Tales and stories, now first collected; introd. by R. Garnett. (Treasure house of tales.) 34425

Contents. Sisters of Albano.—Ferdinando Eboli.—The evil eye.—The dream.—The mourner.—The false rhyme.—Tale of the passions.—The mortal immortal.—Transformation.—Swiss peasant.—The invisible girl.—Brother and sister.—The parvenue.—The Pole.—Euphrasia.—Elder son.—Pilgrims.

— Marshall, F. A. Life and letters of M. W. Shelley. Portrs. 2 v. 32486-7
— Mayer, G. T. (*In her* Women of letters, v. 2.) 41973
— Rossetti, L. M. Mrs. Shelley. 33306

Shelley, Percy B. Poetical works. 34314

— Poetical works; ed. by E. Dowden. 34593
— Adonais; ed. with notes by W. M. Rossetti. 34721
— Best letters; ed. by S. C. Hughson. (Laurel crowned letters.) 36926
— Defence of poetry. (*In* Rhys, E., *ed.* Prelude to poetry.) 41304
— Defense of poetry; ed. with notes by A. S. Cook. 35118
— Flowers of fancy; select., arr. and illust. by E. H. Garrett. 34896
— Prometheus unbound; ed. by V. D. Scudder. (Heath's Eng. classics.) 36960
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous English authors.) 33166
— Coupland, W. C. Laon and Cythna. (*In his* Gain of life.) 33494
— Dawson, W. J. (*In his* Makers of modern English.) 33244
— Elton, C. I. Account of Shelley's visits to France, Switzerland and Savoy, in 1814 and 1816. 41664
— Gosse, E. Shelley in 1892. (*In his* Questions at issue.) 37983
— Patmore, C. What Shelley was;—Crabbe and S. (*In his* Principle in art.) 32018
— Rossetti, W. M. Memoir of Shelley. (*In* Shelley, P. B. Adonais.) 34721
— Stephen, L. Godwin and Shelley. (*In his* Hours in a library, v. 3.) 38798
— Woodberry, G. E. Remarks on Shelley. (*In his* Studies.) 33337

Shelton, William H. A hard road to travel out of Dixie. (*In* Famous adventures of the civil war.) 39020

— Man without a memory; and other stories. 41354

Contents. Man without a memory.—Wedding journey of Mrs. Zaintree.—Uncle Obadiah's Uncle Billy.—Missing evidence in "The people *vs.* Dangerking."—"The demented ones."—Horses that responded.—"Lights out! Liz'beth Rachael."—Widow of the general.—Adventures of certain prisoners.

Shepard, Charles H. Sanitary advantages of the Turkish bath. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I

Shepard, James H. Elements of inorganic chemistry. 39005

Shepherd, *Sir* Samuel. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 2.) 31361

Shepherds; by G. Hall. (*In her* Far from to-day.) 36176

Sheppard, Edgar. Memorials of St. James's Palace. 2 v. *I

Sheppard, Nathan. Before an audience; or, The use of the will in public speaking. 33431

Sherard, Robert H. Emile Zola; biog. and crit. study. 39399

Sherbrooke, *Sir* John C. Martin, A. P. Memoir of S. (*In his* Life of Viscount Sherbrooke, v. 2.) 38204

Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe, 1*st viscount*. Hogan, J. F. Robert Lowe, viscount Sherbrooke. 38827

— Martin, A. P. Life and letters of S. Portrs. 2 v. 38203-4

Sherburne cousins; by A. M. Douglas. 40626

Sherburne House; by A. M. Douglas. 36618

Sheridan, Emma V. A choice. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253

Sheridan, Philip H. Davies, H. E. General Sheridan. Portr. 40947
— Devens, C. Address before the Loyal Legion in memory of S., 1888. (*In his* Orations.) 35259
Sheridan, Richard B. B. Bon-mots; ed. by W. Jerrold. 37902
— Robins, E., *Jr.* (*In his* Echoes of the playhouse.) 42216
— Sanders, L. C. Life of Sheridan. 34424
— Winter, W. Sheridan and the School for scandal. (*In his* Old shrines and ivy.) 36276
Sheriff of Red Butte; by M. Roberts. (*In his* King Billy of Ballarat.) 36807
Sheriff of Siskyou; by B. Harte. (*In his* Bell-ringer of Angel's.) 39880
Sherlock Holmes, Adventures of; by A. C. Doyle. 39482
Sherlock Holmes, Memoirs of; by A. C. Doyle. 39441
Sherman, Charles P. A bachelor's wedding trip. 32883
Sherman, Frank D. Little-folk lyrics. 37103
Sherman, John. Problem of our national currency. (*In* Mabie, H. W. Footprints of four centuries.) 40930
— Recollections of forty years in the House, Senate and Cabinet; autobiography. 2 v. 42090-1
— *and* W. T. Sherman letters, 1837-91; ed. by R. S. Thorndike. Portrs. 42329
Sherman, Lucius A. Analytics of literature; manual for the objective study of English prose and poetry. 38566
Sherman, Porter. A tariff primer; the effects of protection upon the farmer and laborer. (Questions of the day.) 33966
Sherman, Roger. Letters of a countryman, 1787;—Letters of a citizen of New Haven, 1787. (*In* Ford, P. L., *ed.* Essays on the constitution of the U. S.) 36393
Sherman, William T. *and* John. The Sherman letters; correspondence, 1837-91; ed. by R. S. Thorndike. Portrs. 42329
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous leaders.) 39598
— Johnson, W. F. Life of S.; with introd. by O. O. Howard. 34348
— Ropes, J. C. General Sherman. (*In* Dwight, T. F., *ed.* Critical sketches.) 41412
Sherwood, Margaret P. *See* Hastings, E., *pseud.*
Sherwood, Mary E. W. The art of entertaining. (Portia ser.) 36127
— Home amusements. 21251
— Sarcasm of destiny. 17712
— Sweet-brier. 31488
Sherwood, Sidney. History and theory of money; with addresses by W. Pepper, *and others;* introd. by W. H. Rhawn. (Univ. extension.) 37463
Shiel, M. P. Prince Zaleski. 40868
Shields, Charles W. The united church of the U. S. 41384
Shields, Frederic. An autobiography. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101
Shields, George O. (*pseud.* Coquina). Camping and camp outfits. 32656
— *ed.* American book of the dog. *I
— The big game of North America; its habits and how to hunt it. 35318
Shillaber, Benjamin P. (*pseud. Mrs.* Partington). Mrs. Partington's new gripsack filled with fresh things. 32742
Shining cross of Rigaud; by E. W. Thomson. (*In his* Old man Savarin.) 41766
Shinn, Charles H. Foothill region of the northern Coast Range;—The tule region. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 8.) *I

— Land of the redwoods. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 10.) *I
Shintôism. Bishop, I. L. B. Shintôism. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Ship and shore series. *See* Stratemeyer, E.
Ship building. Langmaid, J., *and* Gaisford, H. Short description of the construction of a battleship. (*In their* Elem. lessons in steam machinery.) 38837
Shipley, John B. *and* M. A.B. English rediscovery and colonization of America. 35467
Shipley, Marie A. Brown, *joint author*. *See* Shipley, J. B.
Shipp, John. Memoirs of [his] military career; introd. by H. M. Chichester. (Adventure ser.) 33010
Shipping. *See* U. S. *Shipping*.
Ships. Leslie, R. C. Old sea wings, ways and words, in the days of oak and hemp. 34296
— Taylor, D. W. Resistance of ships and screw propulsion. 38572
— Torr, C. Ancient ships. 39011
Ships by day; by E. A. Wyman. 42058
Ships that pass in the night; by B. Harraden. 38424
Shipton, Helen. The Herons. 42224
— "Saved by the skin of his teeth." (*In* Gibbon, C., *and others*. Paying the penalty.) 31163
Shipwrecks. Forbes, R. B. Notes on some of the wrecks and rescues during the present century. 31455
Shires. *See* Counties.
Shirreff, Emily. Kindergarten in relation to family life. 36950
— The kinder-garten; principles of Fröbel's system; also remarks on the higher education of women. 32440
Shirres, L. P. Analysis of the ideas of economics. 37911
Shiukichi Shigemi. A Japanese boy; by himself. 32562
Shocking example; by F. C. Baylor. 30774
Shoemaker, *Mrs.* J. W. *See* Shoemaker, R. H.
Shoemaker, M. M. The kingdom of the "White woman" [Mexico]. 39222
— Trans-Caspia, the sealed provinces of the czar. 40869
Shoemaker, Rachel H. Delsartean pantomimes; with recital and musical accompaniment. 35119
— *comp.* Best selections for readings and recitations, no. 23. 42330
Shoemaker's holiday; by T. Dekker. (*In* Fitzgibbon, H. M. Famous Elizabethan plays.) 32214
Shone, Isaac. The Shone system of town drainage. (*In* Incorp. Assoc. of Munic. and Co. Eng. Proc., v. 18.) *I
Shooting. Gallwey, R. P. Letters to young shooters on the choice and use of a gun. Ser. 1. 34032
— Leffingwell, W. B., *ed.* Shooting on upland, marsh and stream; by prominent sportsmen. *I
— Nye, R. S. Scientific duck shooting in eastern waters. 42327
— "Snaffle," *pseud.* Gun, rifle and hound in east and west. 41981
— *See also* Hunting.
Shop, The; by A. E. Winship. 32062
Shoppell, R. W. Shoppell's modern houses; designs for 1891. No. 19-33. 3 v. 22501-3
Shore, Lewis E., *joint author*. *See* Foster, M.
Shore, T. W. History of Hampshire; incl. the Isle of Wight. (Popular county histories.) 36163

Shore, Thomas Teignmouth. Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502
Short, Charles W. Gray, A. Sketch of S. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Short-sightedness. *See* Near-sightedness.
"Short sixes;" by H. C. Bunner. 33643
Short stalks; by E. N. Buxton. 37159
Short stories; ed. by C. C. Harrison. 38245
Shorter, Clement. The private life of Ferdinand Lassalle. (*In* Meredith, G. Tragic comedians.) 35377
Shorthand. Munson, J. E. Complete phonographer and reporter's guide. Rev. ed. 10153
— Pendleton, J. . A gossip about shorthand. (*In his* Newspaper reporting.) 33547
— Pitman, B., *and* Howard, J. B. Phonographic dictionary. 40751
— Rockwell, J. E. Shorthand instruction and practice. (U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf. No. 1, 1893.) 16114
— Spencer, W. G. System of lucid shorthand. 39136
— *See also* Stenotypy.
Shorthouse, John H. Blanche, Lady Falaise. 34819
— The Platonism of Wordsworth. (*In* Knight, W. Wordsworthiana.) 30906
Shot, The; by A. Poushkin. (*In his* Prose tales.) 39395
Shoup, Francis A. Mechanism and personality; outline of philosophy in the light of the latest scientific research. 42331
Shrewsbury, *Mass. History.* Harlow, W. T. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
— Ward, E. Old times in Shrewsbury; from history and tradition. 36719
Shrine of love; by Lady Dilke. 35203
Shriver, Edward J. Want and wealth; some economic dangers of the day. (Questions of the day.) 33060
Shuckburgh, Evelyn S. History of Rome to the battle of Actium. 39733
Shuman, Edwin L. Steps into journalism. 39134
Shumway, Henry L., *comp.* Hand-book on tuberculosis among cattle. 40996
Shut in; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Fourteen to one.) 34258
Shut out; by F. Anstey. (*In his* Talking horse.) 36316
Shutting a map; by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Auld licht manse.) 37408
Shuttleworth, Charles B. Manual instruction in schools; and sloyd its most adequate form. 40597
Shuttleworth, Henry C. Place of music in public worship. 37571
Siam. Caddy, F. To Siam and Malaya in the yacht 'Sans Peur.' 30955
— Hallett, H. S. (*In his* Thousand miles on an elephant.) 32590
— Leonowens, A. H. Muang Thai, or the Kingdom of the Tree. (*In her* Our Asiatic cousins.) 31800
— Norman, H. (*In his* Peoples and politics of the far East.) 40862

Commerce.

— Anderson, J. English intercourse with Siam in the 17th century. 32890
Siberia. Aldrich, H. L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia. 32394
— Armstrong, W. J. Siberia and the nihilists. 33241
— Beniowsky, M. A., *count* de. (*In his* Memoirs, *etc.*) 39313
— Gowing, L. F. Five thousand miles in a sledge, across Siberia. 32417
— Kennan, G. Siberia and the exile system. 2 v. 35080-1
— Norman, H. (*In his* Peoples and politics of the far East.) 40862
— Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea, 1890-91. 36126

Siborne, H. T., *ed.* Waterloo letters; select. fr. unpub. letters by officers who served in the campaign. Illust. 36067
Siborne, William. The Waterloo campaign. (War lib.) 39006
Sibylla; by Sir H. S. Cunningham. 39856
Sicily. *Description.* Knox, T. W. (*In his* Boy travellers.) 37998
— Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de. La Sicile. (*In his* Vie errante.) 14911
— Parry, G. (*In his* Sketches of a yachting cruise.) 32712
History.
— Freeman, E. A. History of Sicily, v. 1-4. 34674-7
— - Story of Sicily, Phœnician, Greek and Roman. 42017
Sickels, Ivin. Exercises in wood-working; with a treatise on wood. 32301
Sickness. Pilcher, J. E. First aid in illness and injury. Rev. ed. 39127
Side glimpses from the colonial meeting-house; by W. R. Bliss. 39840
Sidgwick, Alfred. Distinction and the criticism of beliefs. 36815
— Process of argument. 41534
Sidgwick, *Mrs.* Alfred (*pseud. Mrs.* A. Dean). Caroline Schlegel and her friends. 31411
— Grasshoppers. 41605
— Isaac Eller's money. 32208
— Lesser's daughter. (Incognito lib.) 39701
— A splendid cousin. (Unknown lib.) 37171
Sidgwick, Henry. Elements of politics. 34844
Sidney, Dorothy, *countess of Sunderland.* *See* Sunderland.
Sidney, Margaret, *pseud. of* H. M. S. Lothrop. Adirondack cabin. 33157
— Five little Peppers grown up; seq. to Five little Peppers midway. 35490
— Five little Peppers midway. 32806
— Little Paul and the Frisbie school. 37586
— The little red shop. 39297
— Our town; dedicated to all members of the Y. P. S. C. E. 31468
— Rob; a story for boys. 34506
— *and others.* The kaleidoscope. 36253
Contents. Sidney, M. Belinda's party.—Starr, F. Flossie's kitty.—L., C. M. Cat or cannibal.—Livingston, G. Two wonderful weeks.—A., G. R. Glendina.—Spafford, M. Araminta Angeline.—Miller, E. H. Nannie's story.—Livingston, *Mrs.* C. M. Becky's outing.—Abbot, E. Jezebel's good deed.—Huntington, F. Lillian Arabella Alexander Hunter.—Pansy. The enchanted cat.
— *comp.* The child's day book. 38263
Sidney, Mary, *countess of Pembroke.* *See* Pembroke.
Sidney, *Sir* Philip. An apologie for poetrie. (*In* Rhys, E., *ed.* Prelude to poetry.) 41304
— *Same;* ed. by E. S. Shuckburgh. 33967
— *Same.* Defense of poesy; ed. with notes by A. S. Cook. 33054
— Bourne, H R. F. Sir Philip Sidney. 35344
— Curtis, G. W. (*In his* Literary and social essays.) 39975
— Ely, G. H. Chaucer, Spenser, Sidney. 41280
— Jusserand, J. J. Sir Philip Sidney and pastoral romance. (*In his* English novel, *etc.*) 32975
— Marshall, E. Penshurst Castle in the time of Sidney. 38264
— Stoddart, A. M. Sir Philip Sidney. 41717
Sidney; by M. Deland. 33027
Sidonia, the sorceress; by W. Meinhold. 2 v. 41543-4
Siège de Berlin, Le; par A. Daudet. (*In his* Morceaux choisis.) 38720
Siege of M'Lurg's mill; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596

Siege of Troy; by F. M. Allen [E. Downey]. (*In his* From the green bag.) 32571
Siegfried [opera]; von R. Wagner. *I
Siegvolk, Paul, *pseud.* *See* Mathews, A.
Siemens, Charles William. Scientific works; ed. by E. F. Bamber. 3 v. *I
Contents. V. 1. Heat and metallurgy. 2. Electricity, *etc.* 3. Addresses and lectures.
Siemens, Ernst Werner von. Personal recollections; tr. by W. C. Coupland. 38121
Siena. *History.* Duffy, B. (*In her* Tuscan republics.) 37265
Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Children of the soil; tr. by J. Curtin. 41381
— The deluge; seq. to With fire and sword; tr. by J. Curtin. 2 v. 36010-11
— Lillian Morris; and other stories; tr. by J. Curtin. 39925
Contents. Lillian Morris.—Sachem.—Yamyol.—The bull-fight.
— Pan Michael; seq. to The deluge; tr. by J. Curtin. 38312
— With fire and sword; hist. novel of Poland and Russia; tr. by J. Curtin. 32849
— Without dogma; a novel of modern Poland; tr. by I. Young. 37641
— Yanko the musician; and other stories; tr. by J. Curtin. 38313
Contents. Yanko the musician.—The light-house keeper of Aspinwall.—From the diary of a tutor in Poznan.—Comedy of errors; sketch of Amer. life.—Bartek the victor.
Sierra Leone. Ingham, E. G. Sierra Leone after a hundred years. Illust. 41848
Sierra Nevada Mts. Muir, J. Peaks and glaciers of the high Sierra;—The passes of the high Sierra. (*In his* Pict. California, v. 1.) *I
Siesta; by A. L. Kielland. (*In* Modern ghosts.) 33364
Siet-Eish-Ieu. *See* Japan.
Sigerson, George. From the establishment of legislative independence to the act of union. (*In* Bryce, J. Two centuries of Irish hist.) 30954
— Irish literature; its origin, environment. (*In* Duffy, *Sir* C. G., *and others.* Revival of Irish literature.) 39338
— Political prisoners at home and abroad; introd. by J. Bryce. 32959
Sight. *See* Vision.
Sights and shadows; by F. G. Lee. 41453
Signals. Gallup, A. Handbook of military signaling. 41783
Signatures. Blades, W. Use and development of signatures in books. (*In his* Books in chains.) *I
Signboards. Norman, P. London signs and inscriptions. 37740
Signor John; by R. Mulholland. (*In her* Haunted organist.) 33887
Signs of promise; sermons by L. Abbott. 31257
Signs of the times; by M. J. Savage. 32298
Sigwart, Christoph. Logic. 2d ed. 2 v. 41515-6
Sikhs. Henty, G. A. Through the Sikh war. 37990
— Pincott, F. Sikhism. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
Silas Marner; by G. Eliot. 32817
Silent soul; by B. Chandler. (*In her* Woman who failed.) 38078
Silent woman; by L. Kompert. (*In* Modern ghosts.) 33364
Silhouettes; by J. K. Jerome. (*In his* John Ingerfield.) 38646
Silhouettes of American life; by R. H. Davis. 36390
Silk. Hurst, G. H. Silk dyeing, printing and finishing. *I
Sill, Edward R. The hermitage; and later poems. 31818
Silos. *See* Ensilage.

Silsbee, Nathaniel. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harv. graduates.) 32544
Silsby, Mary R., *ed.* Tributes to Shakespeare. 35882
Siluria. *See* Wales.
Silury; by M. Crim. (*In his* In Beaver Cove.) 36173
Silver question. Andrews, E. B. An honest dollar. 39161
— Cowperthwaite, J. H. Money, silver and finance. 35710
— Ehrich, L. R. The question of silver. 35837
— Horton, S. D. Silver in Europe. 32532
— Taussig, F. W. The silver situation in the U. S. 37467
— Walker, J. H. Why the purchase clause of the Sherman law should be repealed, and why free coinage of silver would be unjust. 29049
Silver casket; by M. Gray. (*In her* Innocent impostor.) 37939
Silver caves; by E. Ingersoll. 33354
Silver Christ, The; by Ouida. 39655
Silver fox of Hunt's Hollow; by G. H. Ellwanger. (*In his* In gold and silver.) *I
Silver hen; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Pot of gold.) 35494
Silver-plated; by W. L. Alden. (*In his* Told by the colonel.) 38338
Simcox, Edith J. Primitive civilizations; or, Outlines of the hist. of ownership in archaic communities. 2 v. 39536–7
Sime, James. Geography of Europe. (Macmillan's geog. ser.) 33770
Simeon, Charles. Moule, H. C. G. Charles Simeon. 36334
Simms, William G. Trent, W. P. William Gilmore Simms. 35386
Simon, *Sir* John. English sanitary institutions reviewed. 33555
Simon, Joseph. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Simon, Jules F. Simon Suisse, *called* Jules. Victor Cousin. (Grands écrivains français.) 40476
Simond, Louis. Journal of a tour and residence in Great Britain, 1810–11. 2 v. 1395–6
Simonds, Arthur B. American song; coll. of representative Amer. poems, with studies of the writers. 40258
Simonds, William E. Introduction to the study of English fiction. 40024
— Sir Thomas Wyatt and his poems. 31296
Simonides *Amorginus*. Poème: Sur les femmes; tr. [avec] Notice sur S. par L. Humbert. (*In* Poètes moralistes.) 35542
Simpkinson, Charles H. Life and times of William Laud, archbishop of Canterbury. 41478
Simple adventures of a memsahib; by S. J. Duncan. 37975
Simple story; by A. L. Donaldson. (*In his* Millbrook romance.) 37264
Simplification of life; by E. Carpenter. (*In his* England's ideal.) 35931
Simpson, Asa M. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 4.) *I
Simpson, J. Palgrave. Coleman, J. Palgrave Simpson. (*In his* Players, *etc.*, v. 2.) 30961
Simpson, Matthew, *bp.* Crooks, G. R. Life of S. 32815
Simpson, William Sparrow. Gleanings from old S. Paul's. *I
Simpson of the Slashers; by A. W. Eaton and C. L. Betts. (*In their* Tales.) 37059
Sims, George R. Dramas of life. 34706
Contents. Millionaire's secret.—Mysterious crossing-sweeper.—Uncle from America.—Suicide's legacy.—That wicked girl.—Why he was

hanged.—Letty Klein.—A lady-killer.—A bijou residence.—Gunning's luck.—'Pa!'—For a man's life.—'A put-up job.'—Jim Crowe's sister.—Fortunes of the Featherweights.—The last letter.

— Tinkletop's crime, etc. 34987

Contents. Tinkletop's crime.—The 'alligator' babies.—A romance of the peerage unburked.—Punch and Judy.—The little guy.—Bismarck in London.—The lost author.—The china fairy.—A changed man.—Empress Emily Ann.—Miss Priscilla.—Murderer's dog.—Fourstars family.—John Harbinger.—His wedding-day.—A tale of Khartoum.—A prize poem.—Master's friend.—'Come to me.'

— Where is Mrs. Smith? (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565

Simson, James. Eminent men of Kent. 39401

Sinai. Palmer, H. S. Sinai from the 4th Egyptian dynasty to the present day. 32239

— Wilson, E. L. Sinai and the wilderness. (*In his* Scripture lands.) 33201

Sinclair, Archibald, *and* Henry, W. Swimming. (Badminton lib.) *I

Sinclair, George L. Dry plate making for amateurs. (Scovill's photo. ser.) 38852

Sinclair, John. Scenes and stories of the north of Scotland. Illust. 34707

Sinclair, William M. Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502

Sindhia, Mádhava Ráo, *called* Madhoji. Keene, H. G. Mádhava Ráo Sindhia. 36154

Sing-song; a nursery rhyme-book; by C. G. Rossetti. 38381

Singer, *Rev.* S. Jews in their relation to other races. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955

Singer from the sea; by A. E. Barr. 37754

Singers. Brémont, A. D. The great singers. 37153

Contents. Braham.—Billington.—Catalani.—Garcia.—Giuglini.—Grisi.—Hayes.—Lablache.—Jenny Lind.—Malibran.—Mario.—Parepa-Rosa.—Pasta.—Rubini.—Ronconi.—Schröder-Devrient.—Sontag.—Tietjens.

Singh, Duleep. *See* Duleep Singh.

Singh, Ranjit. *See* Ranjit Singh.

Singing. Bassini, C. Method for tenor; analytical, physiological and practical system. *I

— Dunn, S. The art of singing. 37516

— Mackenzie, *Sir* M. Speech and song. (*In his* Essays.) 38464

— Rogers, C. K. The philosophy of singing. 37636

— Taylor, S. System of sight-singing based on the principle of tonic relation. 34427

Singing shepherd; and other poems; by A. Fields. 42178

Singleton, Mary M. *See* Fane, V., *pseud.*

Singular adventure of Augustus Randolph; by Mrs. A. Marks. (*In her* Orlando Figgins.) 35806

Singular case; by F. S. Dellenbaugh. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 3.) 31889

Singular life; by E. S. Phelps. 41986

Singularly deluded; by [S. Grand]. 38491

Sinnett, Alfred P. Esoteric Buddhism. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960

— Karma; a novel. 32850

— The rationale of mesmerism. 35740

Sioux. *See* Dakotas.

Sir Andrew Wylie of that ilk; by J. Galt. 2 v. 42183–4

Sir Charles Danvers; [by M. Cholmondeley]. (*With her* Danvers jewels.) 32667
Sir Dominick Ferrand; by H. James. (*In his* Real thing.) 37442
Sir Edmund Orme; by H. James. (*In his* Lesson of the master.) 35368
Sir Godfrey's grand-daughters; by R. N. Carey. 36440
Sir Quixote of the Moors; by J. Buchan. 42150
Sir Robert's fortune; by Mrs. Oliphant. 39745
Sir Roger de Coverly; fr. the Spectator; ed. by A. S. Roe. 32393
Siraudin, Paul, *and* Thiboust, L. "Weeping wives." (*In* Harrison, C. C. Short comedies.) 31165
Sire; [par] H. Lavedan. 14984
Siren of Three-mile Bend; by R. M. Dene. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Initial experience.) 39112
Sirius, *pseud.* Morgante the Lesser; his life and deeds. 33308
Sisson, George H. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 6.) *I
Sist' Chaney's black silk; by O. Thanet. (*In her* Otto the knight.) 34234
Sister Dolorosa; by J. L. Allen. (*In his* Flute and violin.) 34165
Sister Liddy; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New England nun.) 34004
Sister Marsh's beau; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his* Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage.) 38017
Sister Philomène; by E. and J. de Goncourt. 34014
Sister Saint Sulpice; fr. the Spanish of A. P. Valdés. 32556
Sister-songs; by F. Thompson. 41808
Sister Tabea; by E. Eggleston. (*In his* Duffels.) 37977
Sister to Esau; by A. E. Barr. 34793
Sister Todhunter's heart; by H. S. Edwards. (*In his* Two runaways. 31605
Sisterly scheme; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Short sixes.") 33643
Sisters, Some noble; by E. Lee. 37736
Sister's love; by W. Heimburg. 34169
Sisters of Albano; by M. W. Shelley. (*In her* Tales.) 34425
Sisters' tragedy; with other poems; by T. B. Aldrich. 33912
Six boys; by E. W. Champney. 38229
Six cent Sam's; by J. Hawthorne. 39453
Six hours in Squantico; by F. H. Smith. (*In his* Day at Laguerre's.) 35741
6,000 tons of gold; by H. R. Chamberlain. 40326
Sixty years of an agitator's life; by G. J. Holyoake. 2 v. 37532–3
Skating. Adams, D. Skating; with chapter for ladies by L. Cheetham. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook of sports, v. 5.) 33860
— Brink, H. ten. Der schnell, perfecte und elegante Schlittschuhläufer. 10331
— Heathcote, J. M., *and* Tebbutt, C. G. Skating; with Figure-skating by T. M. Witham. (Badminton lib.) *I
— Williams, M. S. M., *and others*. Figure-skating simple and combined. 36953
Skeat, Walter W. Principles of English etymology. Ser. 2. 29042
Skeptics. *See* Sceptics.
Sketch in clay; by M. Roberts. (*In his* King Billy of Ballarat.) 36807
Sketches of rural life; poems; by F. Lucas. 32425

Skiles, William W. Cooper, S. F. William West Skiles; missionary life at Valle Crucis, 1842-62. 32330
Skilled labor. Waterhouse, S. Advantages of educated labor in Missouri. 21106
Skilton, James A. Evolution of society. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Evolution.) 32812
— Evolution of the mechanic arts. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
Skinner, Matthew. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 2.) 31361
Skinner, Thomas. Fifty years in Ceylon; autobiog. ed. by A. Skinner; pref. by Sir M. Monier-Williams. 34594
Skittles. Walker, J. M. Skittles. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook of sports, v. 4.) 33859
Skobeleff, Michael D. Verestchagin, V. Skobeleff. (*In his* Autobiog. sketches, v. 2.) 31055
Skottowe, Britiffe. Sudden death; or, My lady the wolf. 32724
Skrine, John H. A memory of Edward Thring. 32722
Sladen, Douglas B. W. The Japs at home. Illust. 37389
— *ed.* Younger American poets, 1830-90; with an app. of younger Canadian poets, *ed.* by G. B. Roberts. 34343
Slater, John H. Book collecting; guide for amateurs. 36925
— Round and about the book-stalls. 34988
Slav and Moslem; by J. M. N. Brodhead. 38941
Slave trade. Pitt, W. Speech on the slave trade. (*In* Clarke, W. Polit. orations.) 32497
— Stanley, H. M. Slavery and the slave trade in Africa. 37643
— *See also* Africa.
Slavery. Birney, W. Abolition movements in the South before 1828. (*In his* J. G. Birney, *etc.*) 31885
— Brackett, J. R. Status of the slave, 1775-89. (*In* Jameson, J. F. Essays.) 31618
— Brent, L. Incidents in the life of a slave girl; ed. by L. M. Child. 21103
— Brooks, N. Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery. 40616
— Danvers Historical Society. Old anti-slavery days. 38234
— Fairbank, C. Rev. C. Fairbank during slavery times. 33422
— Ingram, J. K. History of slavery and serfdom. 40899
— McDougall, M. G. Fugitive slaves, 1619-1865. 35394
— Newman, F. W. Anglo-Saxon abolition of negro slavery. 31870
— Tuckerman, B. William Jay and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery. 38108
— *See also* Connecticut;—Maryland;—Negroes;—South. *Also* Johnston, H. H. History of a slave.
Slavic nations. *Folk-lore.* Curtin, J. Myths and folk-tales of the Russians, western Slavs, *etc.* 33336
— Wratislaw, A. H., *tr.* Sixty folk-tales fr. Slavonic sources. 32379
Sleeman, C. Torpedoes and torpedo warfare. Illust. *I
Sleeman, Lucy, *joint author.* *See* Blennerhassett, R.
Sleeman, *Sir* William H. Rambles and recollections of an Indian official; ed. by V. A. Smith. 2 v. (Constable's orien. miscellany.) 38208-9
Sleep. Scholz, F. Sleep and dreams; a scientific-popular dissertation. 38561
Sleeper, Martha G. Q. Pictures from the history of Spain. 4328
Sleeveless errand; by H. Harland. (*In his* Mademoiselle Miss.) 39089
Slicer, Thomas B. Unitarianism and modern scientific thought. (*In* Amer. Unit. Assoc. Unitarianism.) 32036

Slide valve. Halsey, F. A. Slide valve gears; action and construction. 33038
— Rose, J. The slide valve practically explained. 31184
Slight misapprehension; by C. E. L. Riddell. (*In her* Idle tales.) 32019
Slight miscalculation; by B. L. C. Griffith. (*In his* School and parlor comedies.) 39873
Sligo, *Ireland*. O'Rorke, T. History of Sligo, town and county. 2 v. 32946–7
Slingo, W., *and* Brooker, A. Electrical engineering for electric light artizans and students. Illust. 32441
Slipping away; by A. Pember. (*In* Farjeon, B. L., *and others*. Three times tried.) 31160
Slmpi; by Mrs. A. Marks. (*In her* Orlando Figgins.) 35806
Sloane, Thomas O'Conor. Arithmetic of electricity; manual of electrical calculations by arithmetical methods. 34536
— Electric toy making for amateurs. Illust. 36419
— Electricity simplified. 39821
— Standard electrical dictionary. 41310
Sloane, William M. Aristotle and the Arabs. (*In* Ashmore, S. G., *and others*. Classical studies.) 39481
— The French war and the revolution. (Amer. hist. ser.) 37316
Slocum, Joshua. Voyage of the Liberdade. 39665
Slöjd. Franzén, J. A plea for slöjd. 37843
— Johansson, A. Practical directions for making the high school series of slöjd models. 37837
— Nelson, W. Working diagrams of the high school ser. of slöjd models; to accompany Johansson's Practical directions. *I
— Salomon, O. The slöjd in the service of the school. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 1.) 31826
— - The teacher's hand-book of slöjd. 34907
— - Theory of educational sloyd; rev. by an inspector of schools. 37846
— Shuttleworth, C. B. Manual instruction in schools; and sloyd, its most adequate form. 40597
Slosson, Annie T. Aunt Liefy. Illust. 37222
— Fishin' Jimmy. Illust. 31297
— Heresy of Mehetabel Clark. 36265
— Seven dreamers. 34487
Contents. Introductory.—How Faith came and went.—Botany Bay.—Aunt Randy.—Fishin' Jimmy.—Butterneggs.—Deacon Pheby's selfish natur.—A speakin' ghost.
— A speakin' ghost. (*In* Harrison, C. C. Short stories.) 38245
Sloyd. *See* Slöjd.
Slum stories of London; by H. W. Nevinson. 40358
Sluys, A. Manual training in elementary schools for boys. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 2.) 31826
Small, Albion W. The beginnings of American nationality. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 8. no. 1–2.) *I
— *and* Vincent, G. E. Introduction to the study of society. 40141
Small, Annie H. Suwarta; and other sketches of Indian life. 41911
Small, Evan W. The earth; introd. to the study of inorganic nature. Illust. (Univ. extens. ser.) 40053
Small pox. *See* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers.
Smalley, George W. London letters; and some others. 2 v. 33413–14
Contents. V. 1. Personalities.—Two Midlothian campaigns. 2. Notes on social life.—Notes on Parliament.—Pageants.—Miscellanies.
— Studies of men. 41368

Smart, Charles. On the present and future of sanitary water analysis. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Smart, Hawley. "The plunger;" a turf tragedy. 33968
Smart, William. Introduction to the theory of value on the lines of Menger, Wieser and Böhm-Bawerk. 35902
Smetham, James. Letters, with memoir; ed. by S. Smetham and W. Davies. 35761
Smiles, Samuel. Jasmin, barber, poet, philanthropist. 35120
— Josiah Wedgwood; his personal history. 39926
— A publisher and his friends; memoir and correspondence of John Murray. Portrs. 2 v. 34055-6
Smiles and tears; by F. Saunders. (*In his* Stray leaves.) 31083
Smith, Adam. Price, L. L. (*In his* Short hist. of polit. economy.) 34590
— Rae, J. Life of Adam Smith. 41486
— Wilson, W. An old master; and other political essays. 38388
Smith, Alfred C. Autobiography of an old passport. 39402
Smith, Arthur H. Chinese characteristics. 37390
Smith, Brainard G. A tragedy of high explosives. (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others*. Eleven possible cases.) 34489
Smith, C. V. England and her colonies. *See* Greswell, W. P., *and others*.
Smith, Charles Alphonso. Repetition and parallelism in English verse. 40409
Smith, *Sir* Charles E. Bonsal, S., *Jr*. Account of Smith's mission to Fez. (*In his* Morocco as it is.) 37150
Smith, Charles M. A workingman's way in the world; autobiog. of a journeyman printer. 7141
Smith, Clement L. Catullus and the phaselus of his fourth poem. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 3.) 32041
— On 'Egregium publicum.' (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 1.) 32039
— *ed.* Odes and epodes of Horace; with notes. (College ser. of Latin authors.) 40669
Smith, Edmond K. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
Smith, Edward P. The movement towards a second constitutional convention in 1788. (*In* Jameson, J. F. Essays.) 31618
Smith, Eleanor. Songs for little children. 2 v. 36643; 40922
Smith, Eugene. Prison science; with spec. ref. to recent New York legislation. (Economic tracts.) 33074
Smith, Fanny M. A noble art; lect. on the piano. 37104
Smith, Francis Hopkinson. Colonel Carter of Cartersville. 34261
— A day at Laguerre's, and other days. 35741
Contents. A day at Laguerre's.—Espero Gorgoni, gondolier.—Under the minarets.—An escapade in Cordova.—La canal de la Viga.—A Bulgarian opera bouffe.— Captain Joe.— Hutchins.— Six hours in Squantico.
— A gentleman vagabond and some others. 42225
Contents. A gentleman vagabond.—A knight of the Legion of Honor.—John Sanders, laborer.—Bäader.—The Lady of Lucerne.—Jonathan.—Along the Bronx.—Another dog.—Brockway's hulk.
Smith, Frederic A. A. Keep your mouth shut; treat. on breathing; app. on ophthalmia by Dr. Smith and Dr. S. M. Burnett. 37223

Smith, Frederick Harrison. Through Abyssinia; an envoy's ride to the King of Zion. 33132
Smith, G. Gregory. The days of James IV, 1488–1513. (Scottish hist. by contemp. writers.) 32723
— James Hepburn, earl of Bothwell. (*In* Seccombe, T., *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296
Smith, G. J. Synopsis of English and Amer. literature. 33133
Smith, George. Conversion of India, A. D. 193–1893. 41481
— Henry Martyn, missionary to the Mohammedans, 1781–1812. Illust. 37556
— A modern apostle, Alexander N. Somerville, D.D., 1813–89. Illust. 34989
Smith, George A. Historical geography of the Holy Land. Maps. 40086
Smith, George Barnett. History of the English Parliament; with acct. of the Parliaments of Scotland and Ireland. 2 v. 37391–2
— Life of W. E. Gladstone. 38174
Smith, Gertrude. The rousing of Mrs. Potter; and other stories. 38495
Contents. Rousing of Mrs. Potter.—A lone old woman.—Weighed in the balance.—A theft condoned.—A hope deferred.—On Pawnee prairie.—Colonel Paddington's nurse.—Dan's little girl.—An only son.—At the spring.—Gardi.
Smith, Goldwin. Canada and the Canadian question. 33969
— Essays on questions of the day, political and social. 38314
Contents. Social and industrial revolution.—Question of disestablishment.—Political crisis in England.—The empire.— Woman suffrage.—Jewish question.—Irish question.—Prohibition in Canada and the U. S.—App.: Oneida Community and Amer. socialism.
— Evolution of British society. (Monograph, no. 55.) 34839
— Life of Jane Austen. (Great writers.) 33011
— The moral crusader William Lloyd Garrison; biog. essay founded on The story of Garrison's life told by his children. 35762
— Oxford and her colleges. 38660
— The United States; an outline of political history, 1492–1871. 37943
— *tr.* Bay leaves; tr. from the Latin poets. 38175
— Specimens of Greek tragedy. 2 v. 38343–4
Contents. V. 1. Æschylus and Sophocles. 2. Euripides.
Smith, Gustavus W. The battle of Seven Pines. 34766
Smith, H. D. Tamba; a story of the sea. (*In* King, C. By land and sea.) 34660
Smith, Hannah. *See* Stretton, Hesba, *pseud.*
Smith, Harry B. The fencing master; libretto; music by R. De Koven. *I
— Rob Roy; libretto; music by R. De Koven. *I
Smith, Haskett. For God and humanity; a romance of Mount Carmel. 3 v. 36069–71
Smith, Henry Boynton. Stearns, L. F. Henry B. Smith. 36367
Smith, Herbert G. Tottie. (*In* Parker, G., *and others.* Tavistock tales. 38169
Smith, Hubert Llewellyn. Modern changes in the mobility of labour; report to the Toynbee trustees. 34708
— *and* Nash, V. Story of the Dockers' strike told by two East Londoners; introd. by S. Buxton. 32241
— *joint author.* *See* Acland, A. H.
Smith, Huntington, *comp.* A century of American literature; Franklin to Lowell. 31326
Smith, I. Gregory. Aristotelianism; Ethics of Aristotle; [with] Logical treatises, Metaphysics, Psychology, Politics; by W. Grundy. (Chief anc. philosophies.) 32500

— Christian monasticism, 4th–9th century of the Christian era. 36549
Smith, J. Brook. Arithmetic in theory and practice. 35020
Smith, J. Bucknall. A treatise upon wire; its manufacture and uses. 34841
Smith, *Rev.* James E. Smith, W. A. 'Shepherd' Smith the Universalist. 37745
Smith, Joel W. Sulphuring or bleaching dried fruit a mistake if not a crime. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
Smith, *Capt.* John. Adams, H. (*In his* Hist. essays.) 34846
Smith, John B. English orders; whence obtained. 40730
Smith, Joseph. Gregg, T. The prophet of Palmyra; Mormonism reviewed in the life of its founder. 32823
— Oxley, W. Joseph Smith. (*In his* Modern messiahs.) 31873
— Richman, I. B. Nauvoo and the prophet. (*In his* John Brown among the Quakers.) 39946
Smith, Joseph E. A. The poet among the hills; O. W. Holmes in Berkshire. 41765
Smith, Junius. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Smith, Laura A. Through Romany songland. 32242
Smith, Lillie T. *See* Meade, L. T.
Smith, Lucy. Merriam, G. S. Story of William and Lucy Smith. 31179
Smith, Margaret V. Virginia, 1492–1892. 38786
Smith, Mary. Autobiography; with letters from J. W. and T. Carlyle. 39248
— Miscellaneous poems. 39249
Smith, Mary P. W. A jolly good summer. 42226
— Jolly good times at Hackmatack. 34897
— Jolly good times to-day. 39666
— More good times at Hackmatack. 37841
— Their canoe trip. 31637
Smith, Milo A. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Smith, Nora A., *joint author*. *See* Wiggin, K. D.
Smith, R. A. H. Bickford. Greece under King George. 39403
Smith, Richard T. St. Basil the Great. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) 32238
Smith, Richmond M. Emigration and immigration. 32302
— Science of statistics. Pt. 1. 42334
Contents. Pt. I. Statistics and sociology.
Smith, Robert H. Graphics; or, Art of calculation by drawing lines, appl. to mechanical engineering; with atlas of diagrams. Pt. 1. *I
Smith, Robert M. Physiology of the domestic animals. 33232
Smith, Robertson. *See* Smith, William R.
Smith, Roger. *See* Smith, Thomas R.
Smith, Samuel F., *D.D.* Poems of home and country; also, Sacred and miscellaneous verse; ed. by H. B. Carrington. 42227
Smith, Sydney. Bon-mots; ed. by W. Jerrold. 37902
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 33897
Smith, Theobald. Preliminary observations on the micro-organism of Texas fever. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I

— Some observations on the origin of pathogenic bacteria. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14.) *I
Smith, Thomas Roger. Architecture, Gothic and renaissance. (Illust. hand-books.) 31232
— *joint ed.* *See* Illustrated handbooks of art history.
Smith, *Mrs.* Toulmin. *See* Meade, L. T.
Smith, W. Anderson. 'Shepherd' Smith the Universalist; life of the Rev. J. E. Smith. 37745
Smith, W. P. Haskett. Climbing in the British Isles; illust.; *namely:*
1. England. 40087
Smith, Walter C. Barrie, J. M. (*In his* Edinburgh eleven.) 34274
Smith, William F. From Chattanooga to Petersburg under Grant and Butler. 37642
Smith, William Hawley. Evolution of "Dodd"; a pedagogical story. 36702
Smith, William Henry, *b.* 1808. Merriam, G. S. Story of William and Lucy Smith. 31179
Smith, William Henry, *b.* 1825. Maxwell, *Sir* H. Life and times of William Henry Smith, M. P. 2 v. 41487–8
Smith, William M. New York quarantine establishment. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
Smith, William Robertson. Lectures on the religion of the Semites. Ser. 1: The fundamental institutions. 32056
— *Same;* new ed., rev. 40731
— Cheyne, T. K. (*In his* Founders of O. T. criticism.) 38814
Smith, Willoughby. Rise and extension of submarine telegraphy. Illust. 35237
Smith-Stanley, Edward G. G., 14*th earl of Derby.* *See* Derby.
Smithing. *See* Blacksmithing.
Smoking. *See* Tobacco.
Smyth, Egbert C., *and others.* The divinity of Jesus Christ. 37671
Smyth, Julian K. Holy names, as interpretations of the story of the manger and the cross. 35317
Smyth, Newman. Christian ethics. (Internat. theol. lib.) 36527
— Personal creeds; or, How to form a working-theory of life. 32657
Smyth, Samuel P. Newman. *See* Smyth, Newman.
Smythe, Anne (Keith), *Lady Methven.* Fittis, R. S. Anne Keith, Lady Methven. (*In his* Heroines of Scotland.) 32918
"Snaffle," *pseud.* Gun, rifle and hound in east and west. 41981
Snail telegraph. Gould, S. B. The snail telegraph. (*In his* Hist. oddities, ser. 1.) 32349
Snap; a legend of the Lone Mountain; by C. P. Wolley. 32858
Snap-dragons; by J. H. Ewing. (*In her* Last words.) 34806
Snare of the fowler; by Mrs. Alexander. 36593
Snedeker, Florence W. A family canoe trip. Illust. 36703
Snell, F. J. Primer of Italian literature. 38878
Snell, Hannah (*alias* James Gray). The female soldier; life of Hannah Snell. (*In* Dowie, M. M. Women adventurers.) 38948
Snider, Denton J. Dante's Inferno; a commentary. 38185

Snow, Francis H. On the propagation of diseases among chinch-bugs. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I

Snow, Freeman. Treaties and topics in American diplomacy. 39223

Snow idyll; by W. Black. (*In his* Penance of John Logan.) 31837

Snow-shoes and sledges; by K. Munroe. 42037

Snowden, J. Keighley. Tales of the Yorkshire wolds. 39404

Contents. Idyl of Wharfedale.—Squire's lady.—A tomboy as dea ex machinâ.—Lige Murgatroyd's trouble.—What the parson brought.—Dosse.—A tale of shame.—A ghost slayer.—Angel barmaid.—A heap of quartz.—Dick Denholme.—Ike Slowit's quarrel.—The hero as poet.

Snowstorm, The; by A. Poushkin. (*In his* Prose tales.) 39395

Snuff. Mathews, W. A pinch of snuff. (*In his* Hours with men and books.) 42303

Snyder, William L. The geography of marriage; or, Legal perplexities of wedlock in the U. S. 31298

So-so; by J. H. Ewing. (*In her* Last words.) 34806

Soames, Laura. Introduction to phonetics, Eng., French and German; pref. by D. Beale. (Introd. sci. text-books.) 34595

Soap-bubbles. Boys, C. V. Soap-bubbles and the forces which mould them. 35927

Sober by act of Parliament; by F. A. McKenzie. 39804

Social departure; by S. J. Duncan. 32804

Social England series; ed. by K. D. Cotes; *namely:*

Rowbotham, J. F. Troubadours and Courts of Love. 41056

Social glass; by T. T. Woodward. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 49.) 15274

Social graces; by Lady Wilde. (*In her* Social studies.) 39425

Social horizon; by the author of Life in our villages. 40089

Social peace; by G. von Schulze-Gaevernitz. 40668

Social problems. *See* Sociology.

Social questions of to-day; ed. by H. de B. Gibbins; *namely:*

Bastable, C. F. Commerce of nations. 37496
Bulley, A. A., *and* Whitley, M. Women's work. 41035
Cox, H. Land nationalization. 37508
Graham, P. A. The rural exodus. 37866
Hadfield, R. A., *and* Gibbins, H. de B. A shorter working day. 37526
Hobson, J. A. Problems of poverty. 35215
Holyoake, G. J. Co-operative movement today. 35946
Howell, G. Trade unionism new and old. 34682
Jeans, J. S. Trusts, pools and corners. 40710
Moore, H. E. Back to the land. 39385
Taylor, R. W. C. The factory system and the factory acts. 39407
Tuckwell, G. M. The state and its children. 41538
Wilkins, W. H. The alien invasion. 36357
Wilkinson, J. F. Mutual thrift. 35973

Social science. *See* Sociology.

Social science library; ed. by W. D. P. Bliss; *namely:*

Carlyle, T. Socialism and unsocialism of C.; coll. of [his] social writings. 2 v. 40176-7
Sotheran, C. Horace Greeley. 40088

Social strugglers; by H. H. Boyesen. 37590

Social studies; by Lady Wilde. 39425

Socialism. Bax, E. B. Ethics of socialism. 35920

— - Outlooks from the new standpoint. 40058
— - Religion of socialism. 3d ed., rev. 35722
— Bliss, W. D. P. Handbook of socialism. 41837

— Blissard, W. The ethic of usury and interest; a study in inorganic socialism. 37409
— Bosanquet, B. The antithesis between individualism and socialism. (*In his* Civilization of Christendom.) 38449
— Carlyle, T. Socialism and unsocialism of C.; coll. of [his] social writings. 2 v. 40176-7
— Cathrein, V. Socialism exposed and refuted. 37163
— Davidson, J. M. Modern socialists and socialism. (*In his* Old order and the new.) 32992
— Donisthorpe, W. An analysis of socialism. (*In his* Individualism.) 31740
— Ely, R. T. Socialism; its nature, strength and weakness. 39106
— Engels, F. Socialism, Utopian and scientific. 36583
— Flint, R. Socialism. 41038
— Gilman, N. P. Socialism and the American spirit. 37269
— Gladden, W. Scientific socialism; Christian socialism. (*In his* Tools and the man.) 37302
— Graham, W. Socialism, new and old. 33723
— Guyot, Y. The tyranny of socialism. 38957
— Kaufmann, M. Pre-scientific socialism;—Scientific socialism. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 2.) 31516
— Kelly, E. Problem of socialism. (*In his* Evolution and effort.) 40854
— Kidd, B. Modern socialism. (*In his* Social evolution.) 38696
— Kirkup, T. History of socialism. 37079
— Leroy-Beaulieu, H. J. B. A. La papauté, le socialisme, et la démocratie. 40412
— Mackay, T., *ed.* A plea for liberty; argument against socialism. 33949
— Morris, W., *and* Bax, E. B. Socialism; its growth and outcome. 38269
— Naquet, A. J. Collectivism and the socialism of the liberal school. 35811
— Nicholson, J. S. Historical progress and ideal socialism. 39904
— Norton, C. B. Adderley, *baron.* Socialism. 41048
— Potts, W. Evolution and social reform; the socialistic method. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
— Rae, J. Contemporary socialism. 2d ed., enl. 35114
— Rogers, J. E. T. Socialism and land;—Socialism and labour. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 2.) 31516
— Schaack, M. J. Anarchy and anarchists; hist. of the social revolution in Amer. and Europe. *I
— Schäffle, A. Impossibility of social democracy. 36575
— - Quintessence of socialism. 32547
— Shaw, G. B., *ed.* Fabian essays in socialism. 32721
— Smith, G. Oneida Community and Amer. socialism. (*In his* Essays.) 38314
— Sotheran, C. Horace Greeley; and other pioneers of Amer. socialism. 40088
— Sprague, F. M. Socialism from Genesis to Revelation. 36905
— Van Ness, T. The religion of humanity; or, The gospel of socialism. (*In his* Coming religion.) 37039
— Webb, S. Socialism in England. 35972
— White, A. Socialism. (*In his* Tries at truth.) 35473
— Woods, R. A. Socialism. (*In his* Eng. social movements.) 35132
— *See also* Anarchy;—Communism;—Nationalism;—Nihilism.

Socials. Entertainments for church socials, home entertainments, *etc.* 39469
— Merriman, E. W. Socials. 34838

Societies. *See* names of societies.

Society. Harrison, C. C. Society and social usages. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.) *I
— Howe, J. W. Modern society. 32743
— *See also* Etiquette;—Sociology.

Society as I have found it; by W. McAllister. 33046

Society for Political Education. Publications. *See* Economic tracts.

Society for Promoting Christian knowledge. Life of George Herbert, of Bemerton. 41542
— Publications. *See* Ancient history fr. the monuments;—Chief ancient philosophies;—Diocesan histories;—Early Britain;—Fathers for Eng. readers;—Non-Christian religious systems;—Romance of science series.

Society for the Collegiate Instruction of Women. Publications. *See* Fay House monographs.

Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Tuckwell, G. M. Work of the society. (*In her* State and its children.) 41538

Society of Painters in Water Colours. *See* Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours.

Society of the Red Cross. Barton, C. Woman in philanthropy; the Red Cross Society. (*In* Meyer, A. N. Woman's work in America.) 33953

— Doolittle, L. M. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Literature of philanthropy.) 38091

Sociology. Addams, J., *and others*. Philanthropy and social progress; essays. 37774

— Balmforth, R. The new reformation and its rel. to social problems. 38443
— Bascom, J. Social theory; a grouping of social facts and principles. 42259
— Bosanquet, B. Individual and social reform. (*In his* Essays and addresses.) 35924
— - *ed*. Aspects of the social problem. 41275
— Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Factors in American civilization. 38942
— - Man and the state. 37254
— - Sociology; popular lectures. 33713
— Buchanan, R. The coming terror; and other essays. 34924
— Carpenter, E. England's ideal; and other papers on social subjects. 35931
— Commons, J. R. Social reform and the church. 38718
— Crooker, J. H. Problems in American society. 32271
— Davidson, J. M. The old order and the new; fr. individualism to collectivism. 32992
— Flower, B. O. Civilization's Inferno; or, Studies in the social cellar. 39523
— Free Lance, A, *pseud*. Towards Utopia; speculations in social evolution. 40389
— Grant, R. Art of living. 42187
— Gunton, C. Principles of social economics. 34334
— Guyot, Y. Principles of social economy. 36561
— Henderson, C. R. Introduction to the study of the dependent, defective and delinquent classes. 38069
— Huxley, T. H. Social diseases and worse remedies; letters on Booth's scheme. 33836
— Kidd, B. Social evolution. 38696
— Knapp, J. M. Universities and the social problem. 41510
— McClelland, J. Social science and social schemes. 41624
— Macdonald, W. A. Science and ethics; lectures. 41853
— Mackenzie, J. S. Introduction to social philosophy. 33662
— Naden, C. C. W. Principles of sociology. (*In her* Induction, *etc*.) 33533
— Nitti, F. S. Population and the social system. 39575
— Ostrander, D. Social growth and stability; the factors of modern society and their rel. to the character of the coming state. 40253
— Palmer, F. Laws of social evolution; a critique of B. Kidd's "Social evolution" and statement of the true principles which govern social progress. 42072
— Playfair, L. Subjects of social welfare. 31875
— Ritchie, D. G. Contributions to the history of the social contract theory. (*In his* Darwin and Hegel.) 42113
— Robertson, J. M. Epilogue on social reconstruction. (*In his* Modern humanists.) 35465
— Runciman, J. Ethics of drink; and other social questions. 37744
— Shackford, C. C. Social progress;—Social plans and problems;—Social tendencies;—The common reason in social reforms. (*In his* Soc. and lit. papers.) 36418
— Small, A. W., *and* Vincent, G. E. Introduction to the study of society. 40141
— Smith, G. Essays on questions of the day, political and social. 38314
— Smith, R. M. Statistics and sociology. (Science of statistics, pt. 1.) 42334
— The social horizon. 40089
— Spencer, H. Social statics; abrgd. and rev. 35742
— Strong, J. The new era. 38015
— Thompson, D. G. Social progress. 31134
— White, A. Tries at truth. 35473

Bibliography.

— Bowker, R. R., *and* Ilcs, G. Reader's guide. 33749
— *See also* Charities;—Civilization;—Co-operation;—Crime;—Education;—Emigration;—Family;—Heredity;—Labor;—Law;—Legislation;—Marriage;—Moral philosophy;—Neighborhood guilds;—Political science;—Poor;—Prisons;—Slavery;—Socialism;—Temperance;—University settlements;—War:—Woman. *Also* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies. *Also* Booth, William.

Socrates *Atheniensis*. Courtney, W. L. Socrates, Buddha and Christ. (*In his* Studies at leisure.) 36752
— Diogenes Laertius. Life of S. (*With* Wiggers, G. Life of Socrates.) 36730
— Gildersleeve, B. L. Socrates and Xanthippe. (*In his* Essays.) 32325
— Pater, W. Plato and Socrates. (*In his* Plato and Platonism.) 37126
— Perry, T. S. (*In his* History of Greek literature.) 34256
— Plato. Socrates; tr. of the Apology, Crito, and parts of the Phædo. 35111
— Potter, J. P. The philosophy of S. (*In his* Characteristics of the Greek philosophers.) 36729
— Schleiermacher, F. E. D. On the worth of S. as a philosopher. (*With* Wiggers, G. Life of Socrates.) 36730
— Wiggers, G. Life of Socrates. 36730
— Zeller, E. G. Sokrates und die Sokratiker. (*In his* Philos. der Griechen, v. 2, pt. 1.) 16288

Socrates *scholasticus*. Ecclesiastical history; rev., with notes, by A. C. Zenos. (*In* Schaff, P. Select. lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 2.) *I

Sodor. *See* Man, Isle of.

Sœur ainée; par F. Calmettes. 14721

Sohm, R. Institutes of Roman law; tr. by J. C. Ledlie; introd. by E. Grueber. 36816

Sohrab and Rustum; by M. Arnold. 33163
— *Same* [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales from ten poets, bk. 2.) 36893

Soils. King, F. H. The soil; its nature, relations, and principles of management. 42027
— Shaler, N. S. Origin and nature of soils. (*In his* Aspects of the earth.) 31636

Soissons, S. C. de. Boston artists; a Parisian critic's notes. 39237

Solar system. *See* Astronomy.

Soldan, F. Louis. Grube's method of teaching arithmetic explained. (How to teach elementary arithmetic.) 36537

Soldering. Rowell, H. Manual of instruction in hard soldering. 42243

Soldier and a gentleman; by J. M. Cobban. 39097

Soldier of fortune; by L. T. Meade. 42034

"Soldier of the empire;"; by T. N. Page. (*In his* Elsket.) 34892

Soldier's Aid Society; by C. F. Little. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Initial experience.) 39112

Soldier's children; and other tales in verse; by J. H. Ewing. 34831

Soldier's first aid handbook; by W. D. Dietz. 36475

Soldier's funeral; by A. W. Eaton and C. L. Betts. (*In their* Tales.) 37059

Soldier's secret; by C. King. 37191

Soldiers three; by R. Kipling. 32696

Soley, James R. Boys of 1812; and other naval heroes. 38927

Solid for Mulhooly; by R. E. Shapley. 31132

Solid muldoon; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610

Solitary, A; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New England nun.) 34004

Sollier, Paul. Psychologie de l'idiot et de l'imbécile. 35506

Solms-Laubach, H., *Graf* zu. Fossil botany; introd. to palæophytology; tr. by H. E. F. Garnsey; rev. by I. B. Balfour. 34709
Solomon, *king of the Jews*. Farrar, F. W. Solomon; his life and times. 40782
Solomon, Song of. *See* Bible. *O. T.*
Solomon Islands. Woodford, C. M. A naturalist among the head-hunters; visits to the Solomon Islands, 1886–88. 32561
Solon. Poésies; tr. de L. Humbert; [avec] Notice sur S., extr. de Plutarque. (*In* Poètes moralistes.) 35542
Solovyoff, Vsevolod S. Modern priestess of Isis. 41531
Note. Biography of Mme. Blavatsky.
Solution, The; by H. James. (*In his* Lesson of the master.) 35368
Solutions. Ostwald, W. Solutions; 4th bk. of 'Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Chemie.' 35812
Somâli Land. James, F. L. The unknown horn of Africa. *I
— Wolverton, F. Glyn, *2d baron*. Five months' sport in Somâli land. 41726
Some every-day folks; by E. Phillpotts. 41860
Some memories of books, authors and events; by J. Bertram. 39315
Some notes of the past, 1870–91; by Sir H. D. Wolff. 38893
Some old puritan love-letters, John and Margaret Winthrop, ed. by J. H. Twichell. 38181
Some passages in the practice of Dr. Martha Scarborough; by H. Campbell. 37591
Somers Archipelago. *See* Bermuda.
Somerset, Edward A. Seymour, *12th duke of*. Letters, remains and memoirs; ed. by W. H. Mallock and Lady G. Ramsden. 39405
Somerset, *Lady* Henry. *See* Somerset, *Lady* Isabel C.
Somerset, Henry C. F., *8th duke of Beaufort, ed. See* Badminton library.
Somerset, *Lady* Isabel C. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. leaders.) 42263
Somerset religious houses. Archbold, W. A. J. The Somerset religious houses. 37352
Somerville, Alexander N. Smith, G. A modern apostle, A. N. Somerville, D.D., 1813–89. 34989
Somerville, Edith Œ., *and* Ross, M. In the vine country. Illust. 38879
— — Naboth's vineyard; a novel. 36072
Somerville, Mary (Fairfax) Greig. Bailey, J. B. Mary Somerville. (*In his* Modern Methuselahs.) 30948
— Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
Somerville, William. Book II of The chace. (*With* Dryden, J. Aureng-Zebe.) 37361
Something occurred; by B. L. Farjeon. 37616
Sommer, Hans. Maitland, J. A. F. (*In his* Masters of German music.) 40212
Somnambulism. Beaunis, H. Le somnambulisme provoqué; études physiologiques et psychologiques. 2e éd., aug. 14944
— Buckley, J. M. (*In his* Faith-healing.) 36610
Son of a prophet; by G. A. Jackson. 38251
"Son of Chaos;" by E. Castle. (*In his* "La Bella.") 36749

Son of Don Juan; a drama; by J. Echegaray. 40993
Son of Issachar; by E. S. Brooks. 32734
Son of the Marshes, *pseud.* Annals of a fishing village; ed. by J. A. Owen. 34601
Son of the organ-grinder; by M. S. Schwartz. 11952
Song of life; by M. W. Morley. 35734
Song of Rahéro; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his* Ballads.) 33631
Song of Solomon. *See* Bible. *O. T.*
Song stories for the kindergarten; by M. J. and P. S. Hill. 38426
Songs. For songs without music *see* Ballads. *Also* the division *Literature* under the names of various countries.
Songs (*with the music*). Levermore, C. H., *and* Reddall, F. Academy song-book. 42301
— Lewis, L. R., *ed.* National school library of song, no. 1-2. 39288-9
— McCaskey, J. P., *ed.* Franklin Square song collection, no. 4-6. 28502-4
— Smith, E. Songs for little children. 2 v. 36643; 40922
— Sousa, J. P., *ed.* National, patriotic and typical airs of all lands. *I
Songs about life, love and death; by A. R. Aldrich. 37881
Songs for the hour; by D. M. Jones. 37803
Songs from the Golden Gate; by I. Coolbrith. 42157
Songs from Vagabondia; by B. Carman and R. Hovey. 39696
Songs of a Savoyard; by W. S. Gilbert. 34013
Songs of a strolling player; by R. G. Legge. 38838
Songs of dusk and dawn; by W. Malone. 41443
Songs of freedom; ed. by H. S. Salt. 38875
Songs of the common day; by C. G. D. Roberts. 38173
Songs of the sea and lays of the land; by C. G. Leland. 41698
Songs of Zion. *See* Jews. *Music.*
Sonnambula, La; opera; by V. Bellini. *I
— *Same.* Libretto. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of opera librettos, v. 2) *I
Sonnets. Crandall, C. H. Essay on the sonnet. (*In his* Representative sonnets.) 33335

Collections.

— Caine, T. H., *ed.* Sonnets of three centuries. 33865
— *See also* English sonnets;—U. S. *Literature.*
Sonnets of the wingless hours; by E. Lee-Hamilton. 41430
Sonnets, songs, laments; by C. E. W. Stone. 35743
Sons of Belial; by W. Westall. 41893
Sons of Ham; a tale of the new South; by L. Pendleton. 40863
Sons of Philemon; by G. Hall. (*In her* Far from to-day.) 36176
Sons of the soil; by H. de Balzac. 32395
Sons of the vikings; by J. Gunn. 40243
Son's veto; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Life's little ironies.) 38730
Sontag, Henrietta. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great singers.) 37153
Sophia, *Kurfürstin von Hannover.* Memoirs, 1630-80; tr. by H. Forester. 32022
Sophists. Plato. Sophistes; tr., with introd. on anc. and mod. sophistry by R. W. Mackay. 36727
Sophocles. Downfall and death of King Œdipus; a drama, chiefly taken from S. (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Letters, *etc.*, v. 3.) 31269
— Oedipe Roi; tragédie; tr. par J. Lacroix. 35615

— Plays and fragments; with notes and trans. in Eng. prose by R. C. Jebb. Pt. 2-5. 25804-7
Contents. Pt. **2.** Œdipus coloneus. **3.** Antigone. **4.** Philoctetes. **5.** Trachiniae.
— Specimens of Greek tragedy; tr. by G. Smith. 38343
— Butcher, S. H. (*In his* Some aspects of Greek genius.) 36014
— Lamberton, W. A. Note on the Antigone. (*In* Univ. of Penn. Pubs., ser. in philol., v. 1, no 3.) *I
— Munk, E. (*In his* Student's manual of Greek tragedy.) 35471
— Perry, T. S. (*In his* History of Greek literature.) 34256
Sopwith, Thomas. Richardson, B. W. T. Sopwith, with excerpts fr. his diary. 35116
Sorabji, Cornelia. Chapman, *Mrs.* E. F. (*In her* Sketches.) 35197
Sorauer, Paul. Popular treatise on the physiology of plants. 41500
Sorceress, The; by Mrs. Oliphant. 40288
Sorcery. *See* Gypsies;—Witchcraft.
Sorel, Albert. Mme. de Staël. (Les grands écrivains français.) 40477
— *Same;* tr. by F. H. Gardiner. (Great French writers.) 35016
— Montesquieu. (Les grands écrivains français.) 40478
— Mivart, St. G. Sorel's Europe and the French revolution. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 35863
Sorghum. Lock, C. G. W., *and others.* (*In their* Sugar.) 38584
Sorrow and joy; by B. Harraden. (*In her* In varying moods.) 38905
Sorry love-affair; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Last touches.) 37052
Sortie de Saint-Cyr, La; par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 14996
Soteldo, A. M. Spanish grammar; new method for learning Spanish. 34499
Sotheran, Charles. Horace Greeley; and other pioneers of Amer. socialism. 40088
Sothern, Edward A. Hatton, J. Reminiscences of Sothern's last party. (*In his* Old lamps and new.) 33294
— Pemberton, T. E. Memoir of Sothern. 32607
Soto, Fernando *or* Hernando de. Death of S.; fr. the "Narrative of the Gentleman of Elvas." (Old South leaflets, no. 36.) 36797
Soubies, Albert, *and* Malherbe, C. Histoire de l'opéra-comique; la seconde salle Favart, 1840-60. 35558
Soudan. Gessi, R., *Pasha.* Seven years in the Soudan. 36313
— Jephson, A. J. M. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator; nine months in the Soudan. 33254
— Rossetti, C. G. A strange journey; or, Pictures from Egypt and the Soudan. 3 v. 22093
— Wingate, F. R. Mahdiism and the Egyptian Sudan. 35892
— Wylde, A. B. '83 to '87 in the Soudan. 2 v. 31000-1
— *See also* Khartoom.
Souhaits, Les; par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, v. 2.) 14996
Soul. *See* Psychology.
Soul of the bishop; by J. S. Winter. 38315
Soul of things; by W. and E. M. F. Denton. 3 v. 33710-12
Soulless singer; by M. C. Lee. 41350
Souls of brutes. Perth, M. Ueber das Seelenleben der Thiere; Thatsachen und Betrachtungen. 16179
Sound. *See* Acoustics.

Sound from the past; by A. L. Donaldson. (*In his* Millbrook romance.) 37264

Sousa, John P., *comp.* National, patriotic and typical airs of all lands; with notes. *I

South, Robert. Mathews, W. (*In his* Hours with men.) 42303

South (*meaning* the southern states of the U. S.) Bemis, E. W., *and others.* Local government in the South and Southwest. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, ser. 11, no. 11-12.) *I

— Blair, L. H. The prosperity of the South dependent upon the elevation of the negro. 31104

— Breckinridge, W. C. P. The old South and the new. (*In* Mabie, H. W. Footprints of four centuries.) 40030

— Clowes, W. L. Black America; a study of the ex-slave and his late master. 34227

— Curry, J. L. M. The southern states of the Amer. Union in their relation to the constitution of the U. S. 39751

— Field, H. M. Bright skies and dark shadows. 32524

— Goodwin, M. W. The colonial cavalier; or, Southern life before the revolution. Illust. 40632

— Grady, H. W. The new South. 33114

— Hastings, H. B. Pebbles from the path of a pilgrim. 38959

— Herbert, H. A., *and others.* Why the solid South? or, Reconstruction and its results. 32826

— Mayo, A. D. Southern women in the recent educational movement in the South. (*In* U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf.) 14278

— Otken, C. H. The ills of the South. 39290

— Page, T. N. The old South; essays social and political. 36003

— Warner, C. D. Studies in the South and West. 31302

South America. *Description and travels.* Ballou, M. M. Equatorial America; visit to the principal capitals of S. America. 35699

— Coe, F. E. Our American neighbors. 40305

— Duffield, A. J. (*In his* Recollections.) 32583

— Everhart, J. R. (*In his* By boat and rail.) 35405

— Ford, I. N. (*In his* Tropical America.) 37621

— Ober, F. A. The Knockabout Club on the Spanish Main. 35106

— Stuart, H. V. Adventures amidst the forests and rivers of S. America. 36351

— Vincent, E. G. China to Peru over the Andes. 41719

— Vincent, F. Around and about South America. 31919

History.

— Mitre, B. The emancipation of South America. 38846

South Dakota. *History.* Holley, F. C. Once their home; or, Our legacy fr. the Dahkotahs. 35821

South Kensington Museum. *Science and Art Department.* Notes on building construction. Pt. 4: Calculations for building structures;—Course for honours. 35228

South Kensington Museum art handbooks; *namely:*

Gardner, J. S. Iron work. *I

South Place Institute. National life and thought of various nations; addresses by E. Magnusson and others. 33955

— Religious systems of the world; national, Christian and philosophic; addresses 1888-89; rev. 32960

South Sea Islands. Ingram, H. F. W. Six months' cruise amongst the South Sea Islands, 1836-37. (*In his* Hearts of oak.) 31855

— Moss, F. J. Through atolls and islands in the great South Sea. 32600

— Wawn, W. T. South Sea islanders and the Queensland labour trade, 1875-91. 38387

South Sea lover; by A. St. Johnston. 33896

Southam, A. D. Electrical engineering as a profession and how to enter it. 36817
Southborough, *Mass. History.* Newton, D. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Southbridge, *Mass. History.* Chase, L. B. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Southcott, Joanna. Oxley, W. Johanna Southcott and the Christian Israelites. (*In his* Modern messiahs.) 31873
Southern heroes; by F. G. Cartland. 13848
Southey, Robert. Poems; arr. by E. Dowden. (Golden treas. ser.) 40870
— Roderick the last of the Goths; ed. by H. Morley. (Companion poets.) 36068
— Dawson, W. J. (*In his* Makers of modern English.) 33244
Southward, John. Principles and progress of printing machinery; with acct. of modern printing machines by F. J. F. Wilson. 32502
Southwest (*meaning* the southwestern part of the U. S.) Blackmar, F. W. Spanish institutions in the Southwest. *I
— Green, T. M. The Spanish conspiracy; review of early Spanish movements in the South-west. 34661
— Lummis, C. F. Some strange corners of our country; the wonderland of the Southwest. 36637
Southwick, Albert P. Quiz-book on the theory and practice of teaching. 36737
Souvenirs et legendes; par P. J. O. Chauveau. 14968
Souvestre, Emile. Les anges du foyer. 40421
— Le foyer breton; contes et récits populaires. Nouv. éd., rev. 2 v. 40422-3
— Un philosophe sous les toits. Nouv. éd. 40424
Sovereigns. *See* Monarchs.
Sowerby, J. The forest cantons of Switzerland. 36818
Sozomenus, Salamanes Hermias. Ecclesiastical history, A. D. 323–425; rev. by C. D. Hartranft. (*In* Schaff, P. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 2.) *I
Space. Nichols, H., *and* Parsons, W. E. Our notions of number and space. 39500
Spafford, Myra. Araminta Angeline. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others.* The kaleidoscope.) 36253
Spahr, Jean F., *and* McLean, F. W. Tenement neighborhood idea. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Literature of philanthropy.) 38091
Spain. *Art.* Lefort, P. La peinture espagnole. 40451

Colonies.

— Blackmar, F. W. Spanish colonization in the Southwest. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 8, no. 4.) *I

Description and travels.

— Arnold, F. Two peeps into Spain. (*In his* Arm-chair essays.) 31002
— Blackburn, H. (*In his* Artistic travel.) 37498
— Chapman, A., *and* Buck, W. J. Wild Spain; records of sport, natural history and exploration. 39325
— Elliot, F. M. Old court life in Spain. 2 v. 38403-4
— Finck, H. T. Spain and Morocco; studies in local color. 34233
— Graham, *Mrs.* C. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955
— Knox, T. W. (*In his* Boy travellers.) 37998
— Luffmann, C. B. A vagabond in Spain. 42102
— Mivart, St. G. Notes on Spain. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 35863

— Ober, F. A. The knockabout Club in Spain. 31479
— Reeves, E. (*In his* Homeward bound.) 36341
— Routhier, A. B. A travers l'Espagne. 14976
— Stoddard, C. A. Spanish cities; with glimpses of Gibraltar and Tangier. 36704

Ecclesiastical history.

— Haines, C. R. Christianity and Islam in Spain, A. D. 756-1031. 32476
— *See also* Inquisition.

History.

— Bonner, J. Child's history of Spain. 38691
— Brabazon, E. J. Historical tales of the Muslims in Spain. 34028
— Burke, U. R. History of Spain to the death of Ferdinand the Catholic. 2 v. 41502-3
— Döllinger, J. J. I. von. Upon the political and intellectual development of Spain. (*In his* Studies.) 34383
— Froissart, J. Chroniques, v. 7-8. *I
— Green, T. M. The Spanish conspiracy; early Spanish movements in the South-west. 34661
— Watts, H. E. The Christian recovery of Spain, 711-1492. 39302
— *See also* Mexico;—Peninsular war;—Spanish America. *Also* Charles, E. R. Martyrs of Spain.

Language.

— Bower, A. M., *and* Tolrá, E. First Spanish book. 33076
— — First steps in Spanish idioms. 33077
— Edgren, A. H. Brief Spanish grammar. 35051
— Kroeh, C. F. The living method for learning how to think in Spanish. 39189
— Ramsey, M. M. Text-book of modern Spanish. 40660
— Soteldo. A. M. Spanish grammar; with the new rules of accentuation by the Roy. Acad. of Spain. 34499

Literature.

— Clarke, H. B. Spanish literature; elementary handbook. 37895

(*Drama.*)

— The library has plays in Spanish by Moreto y Cabaña, A.

(*Fiction.*)

— The library has works in Spanish by the following authors: Bazan, E. P.;—Galdós, B. P.;—Pereda, J. M. de;—Valdés, A. P.;—Valera, J.

(*Poetry.*)

— Crombie, J. W. The folk-poetry of Spain. (*In his* Poets and peoples.) 32910

(*Wit and humor.*)

— Taylor, S. M., *ed.* Humour of Spain; with notes. 40028

Spalding, Fred P. Text-book on roads and pavements. 42056

Spalding, Henry. Suvóroff. 33899

Spalding, John L., *bp.* Education and the higher life. 34659
— Things of the mind. 39027
Contents. Views of education.—Professional education.—Theories of life and education.—Culture and religion.—Patriotism.

Spalding, Thomas A. The House of Lords; a retrospect and a forecast. 42116

Spalding, Volney M. Guide to the study of common plants. (Science text-books.) 38928

Spanish America. Bandelier, A. F. The gilded man, El Dorado; and other pictures of the Spanish occupancy of America. 38389
— Blackmar, F. W. Spanish institutions in the Southwest. *I
— Child, T. The Spanish-American republics. 34859
— Lummis, C. F. The Spanish pioneers. 38377
— Savage, T. Manual of commercial intercourse bet. the U. S. and Spanish America. 31084

Spanish Armada. Froude, J. A. Spanish story of the Armada. 35991

Spanish brothers; a tale of the 16th century; by [D. Alcock]. 34027
Spanish cavaliers; fr. the French by Mrs. J. Sadlier. 33769
Spanish galleon; by C. S. Seeley. 35739
Spanish gypsy; by G. Eliot [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 3.) 36894
Spanish Main. *See* South America.
Spanish match; by W. H. Ainsworth. 34026
Spanish pioneers; by C. F. Lummis. 38377
Spanish poniard; by T. Pinkerton. 32369
Sparhawk, Frances C. A chronicle of conquest; [seq. to Little Polly Blatchley]. 32851
— Onoqua. 37464
Sparks, Jared. Adams, H. B. Life and writings of S. 2 v. 37959–60
— Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32544
Sparta. *Constitution.* Gilbert, G. Constitutional antiquities of Athens and Sparta. 41670
Spayth, Henry. American draught player. 6th ed., rev. *I
Speakin' ghost; by A. T. Slosson. (*In her* Seven dreamers.) 34487
— *Same.* (*In* Harrison, C. C. Short stories.) 38245
Speaking. *See* Elocution;—Public speaking.
Speaking harlequin; by the earl of Beaconsfield. (*In his* Tales and sketches.) 34929
Spears, John R. Illustrated sketches of Death Valley and other borax deserts of the Pacific coast. 37236
Specialists' series; *namely:*
Blakesley, T. H. Papers on alternating currents of electricity. 31593
Griffiths, A. B. Treatise on manures. 31209
Lodge, O. J. Lightning conductors. 36662
Russell, S. A. Electric light cables. 35759
Species. Syme, D. On the modification of organisms. 37393
Spectator, The. New ed. reproducing the orig. text, with notes by H. Morley. 3 v. 42047–9
Spectre hand; by J. Grant. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others.* Strange secrets.) 41740
Spectre of the sea; by R. Dowling. (*In his* Crimson chair.) 34931
Spectroscope. *See* Spectrum.
Spectrum. Kayser, H. Lehrbuch der Spektralanalyse. 16336
— Kent, C. (*In his* Modern seven wonders.) 31619
— Roscoe, H. E. Spectrum analysis; lect., 1868. 4th ed., rev. 38364
— Scheiner, J. Die Spectralanalyse der Gestirne. 16320
— *Same. Eng.* Treatise on astronomical spectroscopy. 39220
Speech. Butcher, S. H. The written and the spoken word. (*In his* Some aspects of Greek genius.) 36014
— *See also* Voice.
Speech, Impediments of. Bernard, A. G. On the causes, treatment and cure of stammering. 37714
— Coën, R. Uebungsbuch für Stotternde auf Grundlage einer rationellen Athem-, Stimm- und Sprachgymnastik. 16173
Speeches. *See* Oratory.
Spell of Ursula; by E. A. Rowlands. 42134
Spelling. *See* English language. *Pronunciation and spelling.*
Spen, Kay, *pseud.* *See* Selous, H. C.

Spence, Henry D. M. Cloister life in the days of Cœur de Lion. Illust. *I
— Gloucester Cathedral. (*In* Farrar, F. W., *and others*. Cathedrals of England.) 38512
Spence, Joseph. Dobson, A. Spence's 'Anecdotes.' (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes.) 36858
Spencer, David E. Local government in Wisconsin. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 8, no. 3.) *I
Spencer, Dorothy S., *countess of Sunderland*. *See* Sunderland.
Spencer, Edmund. Sketches of Germany and the Germans, 1834–36. 2317
Spencer, Herbert. Aphorisms from [his] writings; select. by J. R. Gingell. 39135
— Epitome of the Synthetic philosophy; by F. H. Collins. 32406
— Introduction; From freedom to bondage. (*In* Mackay, T. Plea for liberty.) 33949
— On the land question; a correction of misconceptions of his views; incl. a reprint of chapter 9 of Social statics, and extracts fr. Justice. 40953
— Principles of ethics, pt. 1–6; *namely:*
Pt. 1. The data of ethics. 18812
2-3. The inductions of ethics; and Ethics of individual life. 36206
4. Ethics of social life: Justice. 34651
5-6. Negative beneficence and positive beneficence. 38014
— Social statics; abrgd. and rev.; with The man *versus* the state. 35742
— Ball, W. P. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? examination of the view held by Spencer and Darwin. 34326
— Bixby, J. T. The crisis in morals; rational ethics in the light of modern science. 34795
— George, H. A perplexed philosopher; examination of Spencer's utterances on the land question. 37175
— Hudson, W. H. Introduction to the philosophy of Spencer. 39491
— Mivart, St. G. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 35864
— Moore, A. L. Spencer's Ecclesiastical institutions. (*In his* Essays.) 34585
— Morris, G. S. (*In his* British thought.) 37036
— Quick, R. H. (*In his* Essays.) 33624
— Ritchie, D. G. Herbert Spencer's individualism and his conception of society.—The state *versus* H. Spencer. (*In his* Principles of state interference.) 34704
— Robertson, J. M. (*In his* Modern humanists.) 35465
— Thompson, D. G. Herbert Spencer. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Evolution.) 32812
— Watson, J. Comte, Mill and Spencer, an outline of philosophy. 41055
— Watson, R. A. The gospel of the lower biology; Spencer. (*In his* Gospels of yesterday.) 31738
— Williams, C. M. (*In his* Review of the systems of ethics.) 37401
Spencer, John C. Spencer, *viscount Althorp*, 3*d earl*. Myers, E. J. Lord Althorp. 33298
Spencer, William G. System of lucid shorthand. 39136
Spencer, *Mass. History*. Temple, J. W. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Spender, John A. The state and pensions in old age; introd. by A. H. D. Acland. (Soc. sci. ser.) 36348
Spendthrift miser; by C. Goldoni. (*In his* Comedies.) 35842
Spener, Philipp J. Ker, J. Spener; his work and preaching. (*In his* Lectures.) 31120
— Walrond, F. F. Philipp Jacob Spener. 40736
Spens, James, *joint author*. *See* Marshall, J.
Spenser, Edmund. The faerie queene; added, Epithalamion. (Globe ed.) 19727
— Lyric poems; ed. by E. Rhys. 40732

— 'The poet of poets;' love-verse from [his] minor poems; ed. by A. B. Grosart. (Elizabethan lib.) 40752
— Tales chosen fr. The faerie queene by S. H. Maclehose. 32442
— Ely, G. H. Chaucer, Spenser, Sidney. (Eng. men of letters for boys and girls.) 41280
— Hales, J. W. Spenseriana. (*In his* Folia litteraria.) 39357
— Lowell, J. R. Spenser. (*In his* English poets.) 30962
— Morley, H. Spenser and his time. (*In his* English writers, v. 9.) 28339
— Morris, G. S. (*In his* British thought.) 37036

Sperry, Austin. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 4.) *I

Sphinx in Aubrey parish; by N. H. Chamberlain. 31149

Sphinx without a secret; by O. Wilde. (*In his* Lord Arthur Savile's crime.) 35130

S'phiry Ann; by M. Crim. (*In his* In Beaver Cove.) 36173

Spiers, Victor J. T. History and literature of France in synoptic tables and essays. 41716

Spillane, Daniel. History of the American pianoforte. 32303

Spinoza, Benedictus *or* Baruch de. Opera, quotquot reperta sunt; recog. J. Van Vloten et J. P. N. Land. 2 v. 32980–1
— Ethic; demonstrated in geometrical order; tr. by W. H. White; rev. by A. H. Stirling. 39250
— Philosophy as cont. in the 1st, 2d and 5th parts of the Ethics, and in extr. fr. the 3d and 4th; tr. with notes by G. S. Fullerton. (Ser. of mod. philosophers.) 36519
— Caird, E. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 36304
— Janet, P. Spinoza et la théologie spinoziste;—Le spinozisme en France. (*In his* Maîtres de la pensée moderne.) 40410
— Pollock, F. Spinoza. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— Renan, J. E. Spinoza. (*In his* Leaders of Christian and anti-Christian thought.) 35977

Spinster's leaflets; by A. Y. Keith. 38896

Spinster's Maying; by Q. [A. T. Q. Couch]. (*In his* Delectable duchy.) 38707

Spiritism, Spiritualism. Do the dead return? by a clergyman of the Church of England. 37842
— Haweis, H. R. Mesmerism, spiritualism, *etc.* (*In his* Broad Church.) 34621
— Home, *Mme.* D. The gift of D. D. Home. 32931
— Home, D. D. Lights and shadows of spiritualism. 18858
— Hudson, T. J. The law of psychic phenomena. 37994
— Laing, S. Animal magnetism and spiritualism. (*In his* Problems of the future.) 41496
— Lang, A. Cock Lane and common-sense. 39570
— Marryat, F. There is no death. 35100
— Oxley, W. A chapter on modern spiritual history. (*In his* Modern messiahs.) 31873
— Savage, M. J. Spiritualism. (*In his* Signs of the times.) 32298

Spiritual affinity; by Lady Wilde. (*In her* Social studies.) 39425

Spiritual law in the natural world; by J. W. Thomas. 40598

Spiritual life; studies of devotion and worship. 38567
Contents. Brown, H. N. Spiritual life of the early church.—Wilson, L. G. Spirit of German mysticism.—Tiffany, F. Spanish mysticism and St. Theresa of Avila.—Dole, C. F. Spiritual life of the modern church.—Hornebrooke, F. B. Devotional literature of England.—Cooke, G. W. Spiritual life in some of its Amer. phases.

Spiritualism. *See* Spiritism.

Spitzbergen, A year in; by P. A. de Alarcon. (*In his* Moors and Christians.) 34722

Splan, John. Life with the trotters; with a chapter on Goldsmith Maid and Dexter; fr. information furnished by B. Doble. *I

Splendid cousin; by Mrs. A. Dean [Mrs. A. Sidgwick]. 37171
Splendid lives series; *namely:*
Alexander Mackay. 42076
Bryson, M. I. Story of James Gilmour. 42061
Lomax, A. E. Sir Henry Layard. 41927
— Sir Samuel Baker. 42068
Rutherford, W. G. Story of Garfield. 42071
Splendid spur; by Q. [A. T. Q. Couch]. 32092
Split in the Marrow kirk; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
Split zephyr; by H. A. Beers. (*In his* Suburban pastoral.) 39081
Spofford, Ainsworth R., *and others, eds.* Library of historic characters and famous events. Illust. 10 v. (Standard ed.) 42350–9
Spofford, Harriet E. P. House and hearth. 35121
— A lost jewel. 33378
— A scarlet poppy; and other stories. 39667
Contents. A scarlet poppy.—Best-laid schemes.—An ideal.—Mrs. Claxton's skeleton.—Tragic story of Binns.—The composite wife.—Mr. Van Nore's daughter-in-law.
— *and others.* Three heroines of New England romance; their true stories. 39928
Contents. Spofford, H. E. P. Priscilla.—Brown, A. Agnes Surriage.—Guiney, L. I. Martha Hilton.—Garrett, E. H. Notes.
Spohr, Ludwig. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154
— Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34830
Spoil of office; by H. Garland. 36625
Sport royal; by A. Hope. 40982
Sports. Bingham, N. W., *Jr., ed.* Book of athletics and out-of-door sports. 42261
— Braddon, *Sir* E. Thirty years of shikar. 42092
— Brown, J. M. Stray sport. 2 v. 39321–2
— Camp, W. Book of college sports. 33479
— Champlin, J. D., *Jr., and* Bostwick, A. E. Young folks' cyclopædia of games and sports. 33330
— Ditchfield, P. H. Old English sports, pastimes and customs. 34930
— Farrar, C. A. J. Through the wilds; sports and adventure in New Hampshire and Maine. 36861
— Govett, L. A. The king's book of sports; declarations of James I and Charles I as to lawful sports on Sundays. 34942
— Hallock, C. Sportsman's gazetteer and general guide. *I
— Hamilton, D. Records of sport in southern India. *I
— Inglis, J. Tent life in tigerland. *I
— Karr, H. W. S. Ten years' wild sports in foreign lands. 32362
— Knox, T. W. Hunters three; sport and adventure in south Africa. 42029
— Mayer, A. M. Sport with gun and rod in Amer. woods and waters. *I
— Messiter, C. A. Sport and adventures among the N. Amer. Indians. 34411
— Montague, C. Tales of a nomad; or, Sport and strife. 41791
— Paul, E. Allerlei Sport; praktische Rathschläge zur Erhaltung und Förderung der Gesundheit. 16178
— Rudolph, *Erzherzog von Œsterreich.* Notes on sport and ornithology. 32719
— Seneca, *pseud.* Hints and points for sportsmen. 31511
— Whitney, C. W. A sporting pilgrimage; studies in English sport. 40040
— *See also* Athletics;—Fencing;—Golf;—Hunting;—Shooting. *Also* Badminton library;—Bell, E. Handbook of athletic sports.
Sprague, Franklin M. The laws of social evolution; a critique of B. Kidd's "Social evolution" and statement of the true principles which govern social progress. 42072
— Socialism from Genesis to Revelation. 36905
Sprague, John T. Electricity; its theory, sources and applications. 3d. ed., rev. 36545
Spreng, Samuel P. History of the Evangelical Association. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 12.) 40106

Spretson, N. E. Practical treatise on casting and founding. 36961
Sprig of lavender; by A. M. Cameron. (*In* Parker, G., *and others*. Tavistock tales.) 38169
Spring, Leverett W. Mark Hopkins, teacher. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 1.) 31826
Springsteed, Anne F. The expert waitress. 38931
Spronck, Maurice. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 3.) 35507
Spurgeon, Charles H. The gospel of the kingdom; a popular exposition of the Gospel according to Matthew; introd. by Mrs. C. H. Spurgeon and A. T. Pierson. 37674
— The salt-cellars; coll. of proverbs, with homely notes thereon. 31489
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous leaders.) 39598
— Conwell, R. H. Life of Spurgeon. 35489
— (*In* Modern men.) 33896
— Mathews, W. (*In his* Hours with men and books.) 42303
— Smalley, G. W. Mr. Spurgeon. (*In his* Studies of men.) 41368
Spyers, T. G. The labour question; epitome of the evidence and the rept. of the Royal Commission on Labour. (Soc. sci. ser.) 39582
Spyri, Johanna. Heidis Lehr- und Wanderjahre. 16505
— Heidi kann brauchen, was es gelernt hat. 16506
Square, The. Hodgson, F. T. The carpenters' steel square and its uses. 3d ed., enl. 33042
Squatter's dream; by R. Boldrewood. 33863
Squaw Elouise; by M. E. Ryan. 39217
Squier, E. George. Adventures on the Mosquito Shore. 33970
Squire, Watson C. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Squire, The; by L. Parr. 36260
Squire Five-Fathom; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* Zadoc Pine.) 34224
Squire Hellman; by Juhani Aho. 38144
Squire Petrick's lady; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Group of noble dames.) 34463
Squire's daughter; by L. C. Lillie. 36119
Squire's lady; by J. K. Snowden. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 39404
Squire's sixpence; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Pot of gold.) 35494
Squirrel Inn; by F. R. Stockton. 34778
Stabat Mater Dolorosa. Schaff, P. (*In his* Literature and poetry.) 32300
Stables, William Gordon. Leaves from the log of a gentleman gipsy. Illust. 36164
— 'Twixt school and college. 33379
Stackelberg, Natalie, *Freiherrin* von. Life of Carmen Sylva, queen of Roumania; tr. by Baroness Deichmann. *I
Staël-Holstein, Anne L. G. (Necker), *baronne* de. Blennerhassett, C., *Lady*. Madame de Staël, her friends and her influence. 3 v. 31336–8
— Boelte, A. Madame de Staël; hist. novel. 23141
— Lairtullier, E. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 2.) 35586
— Mason, A. G. (*In her* Women of the French salons.) *I
— Rich, H. H. Madame de Staël, the rival of Napoleon. 41759
— Sorel, A. Madame de Staël. 40477
— — *Same;* tr. by F. H. Gardiner. 35016

Stafford House letters. *See* Sutherland, G. G. S. L. Gower, 2*d duke of*.
Stage. *See* Drama;—Theatre.
Stage fright. Kielblock, A. Stage fright; or, How to face an audience. 35853
Stage play; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744
Stagg, A. Alonzo, *and* Williams, H. L. Scientific and practical treatise on Amer. football for schools and colleges. Rev. 1894. 40025
Stahl, P. J., *pseud*. *See* Hetzel, P. J.
Stahl, Richard. Said Pasha; romantic opera; libretto by S. Marble and R. Stahl. *I
Stainless soul; by Lady Dilke. (*In her* Shrine of love.) 35203
Stainville, *Mme*. de. Lairtullier, E. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 2.) 35586
Stairs, William G. Moloney, J. A. With Captain Stairs to Katanga. 38847
Stalactites, Les; [par] T. de Banville. (*In his* Cariatides, *etc*.) 35676
Stalker, James. Imago Christi; the example of Jesus Christ. 32104
— Life of Jesus Christ. Rev. ed. 38040
— Men and morals [sermons]. 37224
Contents. Conscience.—Christ and the wants of humanity.—Religion for to-day.—Evidences of religion.—Public spirit.—Temptation.—The four men.—Youth and age.
Stambuloff, Stepan. Beaman, A. H. M. Stambuloff. 42059
Stammering. *See* Speech, Impediments of.
Stand by the Union; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 38210
Stand fast, Craig-Royston! by W. Black. 33642
Standard teachers' library; *namely:*
Mace, W. H. Working manual of American history. 41932
Northend, C. The teacher and the parent. 41933
Patrick, J. N. Elements of pedagogics. 41935
Standish of Standish; by J. G. Austin. 31590
Stanfield, William C. Heaton, M. M. (*In* Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters, v. 3.) 38818
Stanford, Charles V. Music. (*In* Bousfield, W. Elementary schools.) 33490
— Willeby, C. (*In his* Masters of English music.) 41427
Stanford's compendium of geography and travel. 6 v. *namely:*
Bates, H. W. Central America, the West Indies and South America. 21931
Hayden, F. V., *and* Selwyn, A. R. C. North America. 22917
Johnston, K. Africa. 17671
Keane, A. H. Asia. 22227
Rudler, F. W., *and* Chisholm, G. C. Europe. 26059
Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 20819
Stanhope, Philip D., 4*th earl of Chesterfield*. *See* Chesterfield.
Stanislas I, Leszczynski, *king of Poland*. Wolff, H. W. Voltaire and King Stanislas. (*In his* Odd bits of history.) 41031
Stanley, Arthur P., *dean*. Historical memorials of Canterbury. 11th ed. Illust. 31709
— Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. 3d Amer. ed., with the author's final revisions. Illust. 3 v. 34898-900
— Selection from [his] writings; ed. by A. S. Aglen; with portr. 40292
— Boyd, A. K. H. Dean Stanley. (*In his* St. Andrews and elsewhere.) 41032
— Brooks, P. Dean Stanley. (*In his* Essays, *etc*.) 39843
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098

— Prothero, R. E. Life and correspondence of S. Portrs. 2 v. 38253-4
— Tollemache, L. A. Notes and recollections of S. (*In his* Safe studies.) 38886
Stanley, Dorothy (Tennant). London street Arabs. *I
Stanley, Edward G. G. Smith, 14*th earl of Derby*. *See* Derby.
Stanley, Henry M. Gjennem det mörke fastland; oversat efter den udgave af dr. B. Volz ved E. R. 27451
— In darkest Africa. Illust. 2 v. 32800-1
— My dark companions and their strange stories. Illust. 38122
— My early travels and adventures in America and Asia. 2 v. 40957-8
— Slavery and the slave trade in Africa. 37643
— Story of Emin's rescue as told in Stanley's letters; ed by J. S. Keltie. 32057
— Bourne, H. R. F. The other side of the Emin Pasha expedition. 34918
— Greely, A. W. Stanley Africanus and the Congo Free State. (*In his* Explorers, *etc.*) 38095
— Jameson, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. 34579
— Little, H. W. Henry M. Stanley; his life, travels and explorations. 32977
— McClure, *Capt.* With Stanley in Africa. 35412
— Marston, E. How Stanley wrote In darkest Africa. 33883
— Montefiore, A. Henry M. Stanley the African explorer. 4th ed., enl. 32837
— Sala, *Mrs.* R. (*In her* Famous people I have met.) 36346
— Stevens, T. Scouting for Stanley in east Africa. 32852
— Troup, J. R. With Stanley's rear column. 33901
— Ward, H. My life with Stanley's rear guard. 34599
— Wauters, A. J. Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition. 32249
— Werner, J. R. Visit to Stanley's rear-guard on the Aruhwimi. Portrs. *I
Stanley, *Mrs.* Henry M. *See* Stanley, D. T.
Stanley, Hiram M. Studies in the evolutionary psychology of feeling. 42337
Stanley, Mary. Hospitals and sisterhoods. 10144
Stanley, Maude. Clubs for working girls. 32443
Stannard, Henrietta E. V. *See* Winter, J. S., *pseud.*
Stanton, Stephen B. Behring Sea controversy. 35883
Stapfer, Paul. Montaigne. (Grands écrivains français.) 35675
Star of Bethlehem. Pritchard, C. The star of the Magi. (*In his* Occasional thoughts.) 32609
Starcke, C. N. The primitive family in its origin and development. (Internat. sci. ser.) 31086
Staring van den Wildenborch, Antoni C. W. Crombie, J. W. (*In his* Poets and peoples.) 32910
Stark, James H. History and guide to the Bahama Islands. 35419
— Illustrated Bermuda guide. 33432
Stark Munro letters; by A. C. Doyle. 41993
Starlight Ranch; by C. King. 32288
Starr, Ellen G. Art and labor. (*In* Hull-House, *Chicago.* Maps and papers.) 40897
Starr, Frederick. Flossie's kitty. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others.* The kaleidoscope.) 36253
— *ed.* *See* Anthropological series.
Stars. *See* Astronomy.
Start in life; [by] H. de Balzac. 41875
Starting points; ed. by A. H. Fairfield. 33849
State, The. *See* Political science.
State education for the people in America, Europe, India and Australia. 31515
State history series; *namely:*
Lowry, R., *and* McArdle, W. H. History of Mississippi. 38538

State monopoly. Millar, F. Evils of state trading as illust. by the post office. (*In* Mackay, T. Plea for liberty.) 33949

State rights. Cooley, T. M. Treatise on the constitutional limitations which rest upon the legislative power of the states of the Amer. Union. 6th ed., with add. by A. C. Angell. 33202

— Loring, C. W. Nullification, secession, *etc.*, consid. in ref. to the constitution, and historically. 37197

State trials. Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library, v. 3.) 38798

Statesman's year-book, 1890–95; ed. by J. S. Keltie. 21462–7

Statesmen. *See* Gt. Britain. *Biography.*

— *Also* Young American's library of eminent statesmen.

Statesmen series; ed. by L. C. Sanders; *namely:*

Dunlop, R. Henry Grattan. 31841
Hassall, A. Viscount Bolingbroke. 31212
Kebbel, T. E. Earl of Derby. 32932
Malleson, G. B. Marquess Wellesley. 32012
Marzials, F. T. Léon Gambetta. 33531
Montague, F. C. Sir Robert Peel. 30986
Trotter, L. I. Marquis of Dalhousie. 32374
Wakeman, H. O. Charles J. Fox. 33312
Yonge, C. M. H. R. H. the Prince Consort. 32251

Statham, H. Heathcote. Architecture for general readers; with hist. sketch. Illust. 42117

Statics. Cremona, L. Graphical statics. 32522

— Hoskins, L. M. Elements of graphic statics. 39490
— Lock, J. B. Elementary statics. 31324
— Loney, S. L. Elements of statics and dynamics, pt. 1. 2d ed., rev. 36665
— Mach, E. The development of the principles of statics. (*In his* Science of mechanics.) 38595
— Routh, E. J. Treatise on analytical statics. 2 v. 34311–12

Statistics. Longstaff, G. B. Studies in statistics, social, political and medical. 34581

— Smith, R. M. Science of statistics. Pt. 1. 42334
— For statistics of a special subject, country or place *see* its name.
— *See also* Vital statistics.

Statistisches Jahrbuch der höheren Schulen und heilpädagogischen Anstalten Deutschlands, Luxemburgs und der Schweiz; XII Jahrgang, 1891. 16330

Statues. Patmore, C. Shall Smith have a statue? (*In his* Principle in art.) 32018

— *See also* Sculpture.

Stead, Richard, *joint author.* *See* Hug, L.

— *ed.* Bygone Kent. 37913

Stead, William T. Truth about Russia. 30915

— (*In* Modern men.) 33886

Steam. Peabody, C. H. Tables of the properties of saturated steam and other vapors. 6th ed., enl. 38548

— Ripper, W. Steam. 32020
— *See also* Thermodynamics.

Steam boilers. Barrus, G. H. Boiler tests. 37140

— Clark, D. K. The steam engine; treat. on steam engines and boilers. 4 v. 34156–9
— Ford, W. H. Boiler making for boiler makers. 31947
— Kinealy, J. H. Elementary text-book on steam engines and boilers. 42083
— Munro, R. D. Steam boilers; their defects, management and construction. 2d ed., enl. 36795
— Thurston, R. H. Handbook of engine and boiler trials. 32311
— — Manual of steam-boilers. 31641
— Traill, T. W. Boilers, marine and land; their construction and strength. 37343
— *See also* Marine boilers.

Steam engine. Clark, D. K. The steam engine; treat. on steam engines and boilers. 4 v. 34156-9
— Edwards, E. 900 examination questions and answers for engineers and firemen. Rev. and enl. 41821
— Evers, H. Steam and other prime movers. 33875
— Ewing, J. A. The steam-engine and other heat-engines. 41953
— Grimshaw, R. The engine runner's catechism; seq. to the Steam engine catechism. 36488
— Hopkinson, J. Working of the steam engine, explained by the use of the indicator. *I
— Kent, C. (*In his* Modern seven wonders.) 31619
— Kinealy, J. H. Elementary text-book on steam engines and boilers. 42083
— Peabody, C. H. Thermodynamics of the steam-engine. 33073
— Thurston, R. H. Development of the philosophy of the steam-engine. 32332
— - Handbook of engine and boiler trials. 32311
— - Manual of the steam-engine. 2 v. 35184-5
— *See also* Corliss engine;—Locomotives;—Valve-gears.

Steam interlude; by F. W. Rollins. (*In his* Break o' day tales.) 39294

Steam machinery. Langmaid, J., *and* Gaisford, H. Elementary lessons in steam machinery and the marine steam engine. New ed., rev. 38837

Steamships. Chadwick, F. E., *and others*. Ocean steamships; their construction, management, *etc.* 34855
— Patterson, H. Handbook to the U. S. Local Marine Board examination for masters and mates of ocean-going steamships. 34485
— *See also* Atlantic Ocean.

Stearns, Ezra S. Ashburnham;—Lunenburg. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I

Stearns, Frank P. Life and genius of Jacopo Robusti, called Tintoretto. 40026
— The real and ideal in literature. 37318

Stearns, J. N., *ed.* Temperance in all nations; with the papers, addresses, *etc.* of the World's Temperance Congress, Chicago, 1893. 2 v. 38189-90

Stearns, Lewis F. Evidence of Christian experience; Ely lect., 1890. 33185
— Henry Boynton Smith. (Amer. relig. leaders.) 36367

Stearns, Oakman S. Biographical sketch of Dr. Caldwell. (*In* Caldwell, S. L. Cities of our faith.) 32813

Stebbing, Thomas R. R. The naturalist of Cumbræ; life of David Robertson. 35238

Stebbing, William. Peterborough. (Eng. men of action.) 32658
— Sir Walter Raleigh; a biography. 35884

Stebbins, Giles B. Upward steps of seventy years; autobiographic, biographic, historic. 34537

Stecchetti, Lorenzo, *pseud.* *See* Guerrini, O.

Stedman, Arthur. Short biographies of authors. (*In* Stedman, E. C., *and* Hutchinson, E. M. Lib. of Amer. lit., v. 11.) 33511
— *ed.* *See* Fiction, fact and fancy series.

Stedman, Edmund C. Nature and elements of poetry. 36520
— *and* Hutchinson, E. M., *eds.* Library of American literature, v. 8-11. 30134-6; 33511
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* American writers of to-day.) 40032

Stedman, Fort. Hodgkins, W. H. Battle of Fort Stedman, 1865. 32420

Steel, Flora A. The flower of forgiveness. 38920
— From the Five Rivers. 38496
— Miss Stuart's legacy. 38216
— The potter's thumb. 39298
— Tales of the Punjab, told by the people; with notes by R. C. Temple. 39929
Steel, James. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 6.) *I
Steel. Wedding, H. Basic Bessemer process; with chapter on dephosphorization, by E. Prochaska. 33674
— Williams, W. M. Chemistry of iron and steel making. 33772
Steel (in architecture). Birkmire, W. H. Architectural iron and steel and its appl. in the construction of buildings. 36460
Steele, Frances M., *and* Adams, E. L. S. Beauty of form and grace of vesture. (Portia ser.) 36814
Steele, *Sir* Richard. Aitken, G. A. Life of R. Steele. 2 v. 32334–5
— Dobson, A. Steele's letters. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes.) 36858
Steele, Robert. The story of Alexander told [from the originals] and drawn by F. Mason. 40293
— *ed.* Medieval lore; gleanings fr. the encyclopedia of Bartholomew Anglicus On the properties of things. 37912
Steele, Sarah L., *comp.* The Right Hon. Arthur MacMurrough Kavanagh. 34990
Steenstra, P. H. The being of God as unity and trinity. 40604
Stefanie, Lake. Höhnel, L. von. Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie. 2 v. 38828–9
Stein, Charlotte von. Hitchcock, T. Goethe and Charlotte von Stein. (*In his* Unhappy loves.) 34465
Stein, Heinrich F. C., *Baron* von. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Steiner, Bernard C. History of education in Connecticut. (U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf.) 16116
— History of slavery in Connecticut. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 11, no. 7–10.) *I
— University education in Maryland. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 9, no. 3–4.) *I
Steinitz, W. Modern chess instructor. Pt. 1. 31490
Stelligeri; and other essays; by B. Wendell. 38109
Stendhal, *pseud.* *See* Beyle, M. H.
Stenography. *See* Shorthand.
Stenotypy. Quinn, D. A. Stenotypy; or, Shorthand by the typewriter. 2d ed. 41301
Stephen, Caroline E. Quaker strongholds. 33309
Stephen, J. K. Lapsus calami; new ed. 34985
— Quo musa tendis? [poems in English]. 36073
Stephen, *Sir* James F. Essays by a barrister. 37135
Contents. Casuistry.—Mr. Hallam.—Conventional morality.—Philanthropy.—The wealth of nature.—John Bull.—Physical strength.—Doing good.—Geniality.—Lord Macaulay.—Limitations of morality.—Christian optimism.—Fanaticism.—End of the world.—Pain.—Christianity in India.—Mental stature.—Minor virtues.—Courage.—Vanity of human wishes.—Juniores Priores.—Morality and sensibility.—Public and private morals.—Secondhand knowledge.—Spirit-rapping.—Gamaliels.—Mr. Carlyle.—Pascal's Pensées.—Joseph de Maistre.—Plutarch's Lives.—Paley's Moral philosophy.—The minister's wooing.—Mr. Mansel's metaphysics.
— Horæ Sabbaticæ: repr. fr. the Saturday review. 2 ser. 35968–9
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40007

— Stephen, L. Life of Sir J. F. Stephen. Portrs. 42118

Stephen, Leslie. An agnostic's apology; and other essays. 37746

Contents. An agnostic's apology.—Scepticism of believers.—Dreams and realities.—What is materialism?—Newman's theory of belief.—Poisonous opinions.—Religion of all sensible men.

— Hours in a library. New ed. 3 v. 38796-8

Contents. V. 1. De Foe's novels.—Richardson's novels.—Pope as a moralist.—Sir W. Scott.—Hawthorne.—Balzac's novels.—De Quincey.—Sir T. Browne.—J. Edwards.—H. Walpole. 2. Dr. Johnson's writings.—Crabbe.—W. Hazlitt.—Disraeli's novels.—Massinger.—Fielding's novels.—Cowper and Rousseau.—First Edinburgh reviewers.—Wordsworth's ethics.—Landor's Imaginary conversations.—Macaulay. 3. C. Brontë.—Kingsley.—Godwin and Shelley.—Gray and his school.—Sterne.—Country books.—George Eliot.—Autobiography.—Carlyle's ethics.—The state trials.—Coleridge.

— Life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen. Portrs. 42118

— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097

— Williams, C. M. (*In his* Review of the systems of ethics.) 37401

Stephen, Oscar L., *ed.* Sir Victor Brooke; memoir of his life and extracts from his letters and journals. 41690

Stephen Ellicott's daughter; by Mrs. J. H. Needell. 35867

Stephen Mitchell's journey; by Mrs. G. R. Alden. 38217

Stephens, Frederic G. Memoir of George Cruikshank; and, Essay on the genius of C., by W. M. Thackeray. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists. New ser.) 34316

— Memorials of William Mulready. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 33134

Stephens, Henry Morse. Albuquerque. (Rulers of India.) 37394

— Europe, 1789-1815. (Periods of European history.) 38860

— History of the French revolution, v. 2. 26908

— Story of Portugal. (Story of the nations.) 34652

Stephens, John D. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 3.) *I

Stephens, Kate, *joint ed.* *See* Norton, C. E.

Stephens, Thomas. Madoc; essay on the discovery of America in the 12th century; ed. by L. Reynolds. 38176

Stephens, W. Walker, *ed.* Life and writings of Turgot. 41864

Stephens, William R. W. Life and letters of Edward A. Freeman. 2 v. 41830-31

Stephens family. Pattison, M. The Stephenses. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 31226

Stephenson, Andrew. Public lands and agrarian laws of the Roman republic. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 9, no. 7-8.) *I

Stephenson, George. Hatton, J. (*In his* Old lamps and new.) 33294

— Towle, G. M. George Stephenson. (*In his* Heroes of invention.) 32853

Stephenson, Robert. Towle, G. M. Robert Stephenson, the great bridge-builder. (*In his* Heroes of invention.) 32853

Stepniak, *pseud.* The career of a nihilist. 31936

— Nihilism as it is; being Stepniak's pamphlets and F. Volkhovsky's "Claims of the Russian liberals." 41491

— Socialism and nihilism; Russia. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 2.) 31516

Sterling, *Mass. History.* Osgood, S. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I

Sternberg, George M. Disease germs. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I

— Recent researches rel. to the etiology of yellow-fever. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I

Sterne, Laurence. Scherer, E. Laurence Sterne, or the humorist. (*In his* Essays.) 35315
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library, v. 3.) 38798
Sterne, Simon. On representative government and personal representation; based in part upon T. Hare's "Election of representatives." 32621
Sterne, Stuart, *pseud. of* G. Bloede. Piero da Castiglione [poem]. 33100
— Story of two lives. 34609
Sterrett, J. Macbride. Studies in Hegel's Philosophy of religion; with a chapter on Christian unity in America. 32549
Sterry, J. Ashby. Nutshell novels. 34710
Contents. Christmas in a diving bell.—The harbour-master's triumph.—My anti-climax.—Done by a dot.—Ruddleton's revenge.—Mrs. Coniston's cousin.—A dive for a darling.—Cumbered by a cartoon.—A lucky accident.—Over the Weir.—Woskin.—Dining with the Stevedores.—Seeking for Snackfrew.—The sorrows of Scarbleton.—Waiting for a turn.—A lovers' quarrel.—An omnibus tragedy.—A sea symphony.—Grained for life.—An unfinished story.—A sun bath.—In the Lago Maggiore.—A dismal walk.—A casual cruise.—A game of skittles.
Steveni, W. Barnes. Through famine-stricken Russia. 36819
Stevens, Abel. History of the religious movement of the 18th century called Methodism, v. 3. 40300
Stevens, Augusta De Grasse. Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497
Stevens, C. Ellis. Sources of the constitution of the U. S. 39007
Stevens, Charles E. Worcester; ecclesiastical hist. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Stevens, George B. The Johannine theology; study of the Gospel and Epistles of the Apostle John. 39668
Stevens, John W. Leather manufacture. 32389
Stevens, Thaddeus M. True value of chemical analysis in determining the purity of water. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Stevens, Thomas. Scouting for Stanley in east Africa. 32852
— Through Russia on a mustang. Illust. 34409
Stevenson, Adlai E. Copeland, T. C. Cleveland and S.; democratic campaign book for 1892. 3 v. in 1. 37168
Stevenson, E., *ed.* Early reviews of great writers, 1786–1832; with introd. (Camelot ser.) 33829
Stevenson, Edward I. Janus; a novel. 31328
— Madame Clerc. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
Stevenson, Francis S. Historic personality. 38568
Stevenson, Robert L. B. Across the plains; with other essays. 35885
Contents. Across the plains.—The old Pacific capital.—Fontainebleau.—Epilogue to 'An inland voyage.'—Random memories.—The lantern-bearers.—A chapter on dreams.—Beggars.—Letter to a young gentleman.—Pulvis et umbra.—A Christmas sermon.
— The amateur emigrant from the Clyde to Sandy Hook. 40670
— Ballads. 33631
Contents. The song of Rahéro.—The feast of famine.—Ticonderoga; a legend of the west Highlands.
— David Balfour; [seq. to Kidnapped]. 38036
Note. Also published under the title "Catriona."
— Father Damien; an open letter to Dr. Hyde of Honolulu. 34062
— A footnote to history; eight years of trouble in Samoa. 36267
— Island nights' entertainments. 37465

Contents. The beach of Falesá.—The bottle imp.—Isle of voices.
— The master of Ballantrae. 31306
— *and* Osbourne, L. The ebb tide; a trio and quartette. 39157
— - The wrecker. 36135
— - The wrong box. 31100
— *joint author.* *See* Henley, W. E.
— Barrie, J. M. (*In his* Edinburgh eleven.) 34274
— Brown, A. Robert L. Stevenson; a study; with prelude and postlude by L. I. G. 41989
— Fraser, M. In Stevenson's Samoa. 40890
— Gosse, E. Robert L. Stevenson as a poet. (*In his* Questions at issue.) 37983
— Lang, A. Mr. Stevenson's works. (*In his* Essays.) 34003
— Le Gallienne, R. Robert L. Stevenson; an elegy; and other poems. 41828
— Walkley, A. B. (*In his* Playhouse impressions.) 36079

Stevenson, Sara Y. The feather and the wing in early mythology. (*In* Orient. Club of Philadelphia. Orient. stud.) 39206

Stewart, Hugh F. Boethius; an essay. 36349

Stewart, Samuel B. Theodore Parker. (*In* Amer. Unit. Assoc. Unitarianism.) 32063

Stickit minister; by S. R. Crockett. 37596

Stickney, Albert. The political problem. 32304

Stickney, Alpheus B. The railway problem. 34262

Stier, Rudolf. Ker, J. Biblical preachers; Stier and Krummacher. (*In his* Lectures.) 31120

Stillé, Charles J. Life and times of John Dickinson, 1732-1808. 34488

Stillson, Henry L., *and others, eds.* History of the Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons, and concordant orders. 37673

Stimson, F. J. (*pseud.* J. S. of Dale). In the three zones. 37319
Contents. Dr. Materialismus.—Alabama courtship.—Los Caraqueños.

Stimson, Henry A. Questions of modern inquiry; a series of discussions. 42338

Stine, J. H. History of the Army of the Potomac. 37237

Stirk, Samuel. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079

Stirling, James H. Darwinianism; workmen and work. 41311

Stirling, M. C. The ghost of Morcar's Tower. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 3.) 31889

Stirring tales of colonial adventure; by S. Borlase. 40182

Stock, Sarah G. The story of Uganda and the Victoria Nyanza mission. 37557

Stock exchange. Mackay, T. Investment. (*In his* Plea for liberty.) 33949

Stockbroker at Dinglewood; by Mrs. Oliphant. (*In her* Neighbours on the green.) 31962

Stockham, Alice B., *and* Talbot, L. H. Koradine; a prophetic story. 40586

Stockholm. Lent, W. B. The Venice of the North. (*In his* Gypsying beyond the sea, v. 2.) 38261

Stockton, Frank R. Adventures of Captain Horn. 41355
— Ardis Claverden. 33092
— A chosen few short stories; with portr. (Cameo ed.) 41996
Contents. Tale of negative gravity.—Asaph.—"His wife's deceased sister."—The lady, or the tiger?—Remarkable wreck of the "Thomas Hyke."—Old Pipes and the dryad.—The transferred ghost.—The philosophy of relative existences.—A piece of red calico.

— The clocks of Rondaine; and other stories. 36521
Contents. Clocks of Rondaine.—Curious history of a message.—A fortunate opening.—Christmas truants.—The tricycle of the future.—Accommodating circumstance.—Great show in Kobol-land.
— Fanciful tales; ed. for schools by J. E. Langworthy. 39799
Contents. Old Pipes and the dryad.—Bee-man of Orn.—Clocks of Rondaine.—Griffin and the minor canon.—Christmas truants.
— The great war syndicate. 32445
— The house of Martha. 34820
— The merry chanter. 32659
— Personally conducted. 31493
— Pomona's travels. Illust. 39669
— Rudder Grangers abroad; and other stories. 34263
Contents. Euphemia among the pelicans.—Rudder Grangers in England.—Pomona's daughter.—Derelict.—The baker of Barnbury.—The water-devil.
— Squirrel Inn. 34778
— Stories of the three burglars. 32446
— The watchmaker's wife; and other stories. 33107
Contents. Watchmaker's wife.—Asaph.—My terminal moraine.—Philosophy of relative existences.—Knife that killed Po Hancy.—Christmas Shadrach.—Rev. Ezekiel Crump.
— *and others.* Eleven possible cases. 34489
Contents. Fyles, F. The only girl at Overlook.—Stockton, F. R. A thing that glistened.—Miller, J. A lion and a lioness.—Harland, H. A head of death.—Thompson, M. Mystic Krewe.—Lockwood, I. Strange adv. of a million dollars.—Fawcett, E. A lost day.—Smith, B. G. A tragedy of high explosives.—Munroe, K. The bushwhacker's gratitude.—Crinkle, Nym. The end of all.—Green, A. K. Shall he marry her?
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* American writers of to-day.) 40032

Stockwell, J. W. Sutton. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

Stoddard, Charles A. Across Russia; from the Baltic to the Danube. 39767
— Beyond the Rockies. 38745
— Spanish cities; with glimpses of Gibraltar and Tangier. Illust. 36704

Stoddard, Charles W. Hawaiian life; being lazy letters from low latitudes. 41548

Stoddard, Elizabeth D. B. My own story. (*In* Harrison, C. C., *ed.* Short stories.) 38245

Stoddard, Richard H. The lion's cub; with other verse. 34264
— Under the evening lamp. 36906
Contents. Scotch contemporaries of Burns.—James Hogg.—Wm. Motherwell.—Early years of Gifford.—Robert Bloomfield.—John Clare.—Ebenezer Elliott.—David Gray.—William Blake.—Hartley Coleridge.—Thomas Lovell Beddoes.—George Darley.—Thomas Love Peacock.—Edward Fitzgerald.—Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord Houghton.
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* American writers of to-day.) 40032

Stoddard, William O. Battle of New York; a story for young people. 36522
— The captain's boat. 39463
— Chris, the model maker; a story of New York. 39765
— Chuck Purdy; story of a New York boy. 33093
— Crowded out o' Crofield; or, The boy who made his way. 40605
— Gid Granger. 33744
— Guert Ten Eyck. 38123
— Inside the White House in war times. 34744
— Little Smoke; a tale of the Sioux. 35011
— Lives of the presidents; *namely:*
Cleveland. 32553
Harrison, W. H., Tyler and Polk. 33846
Hayes, Garfield and Arthur. 31816
Jackson and Van Buren. 33845
Lincoln and Johnson. 32552
Madison, Monroe and J. Q. Adams. 32550
Taylor, Fillmore, Pierce and Buchanan. 32551

— On the old frontier; or, The last raid of the Iroquois. 38394
— The partners; story of an every-day girl and boy. 42339
— The red mustang; a story of the Mexican border. 32447
— Tom and the money king. 39464
— The white cave. 38395
— Women in their business affairs. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.) *I
Stoddart, Anna M. Memoir [of T. T. Stoddart]. (*In* Stoddart, T. T. Angling songs.) 32023
— Sir Philip Sidney. 41717
Stoddart, Thomas T. Angling songs; with a memoir by A. M. Stoddart. 32023
Stoics. Brown, J. B. Stoics and saints; lect. on the later heathen moralists. 38805
Stoker, Bram. The Watter's Mou. 42228
Stokes, Anson P. Joint-metallism. (Quest. of the day.) 39137
Stokes, George T. The Acts of the apostles [I–IX]. (Expositor's Bible.) 35420
— Ireland and the Anglo-Norman church; Irish Christianity to the dawn of the reformation. 32961
Stolen Christmas; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New Eng. nun.) 34004
Stone, Cara E. Whiton. Sonnets, songs, laments. Portr. 35743
Stone, Eben F. Choate, Cushing, Rantoul; address, 1889. (Hist. coll. Essex Inst.) 36523
Stone, Henry. General Thomas. (*In* Dwight, T. F., *ed.* Critical sketches.) 41412
Stone, Herbert S., *comp.* First editions of American authors; introd. by E. Field. 38316
Stone, J. M. Faithful unto death; sufferings of the English Franciscans dur. the 16th and 17th centuries; pref. by J. Morris. 37558
Stone, Lucy. *See* Blackwell, L. S.
Stone, Mary E. A riddle of luck. 38124
Stone, Roy. New roads and road laws in the U. S. 39138
Stone (*for building*). Hull, E. Treatise on the building and ornamental stones of Great Britain and foreign countries. 36994
— Merrill, G. P. Stones for building and decoration. 36501
Stone age. Wilson, *Sir* D. Trade and commerce in the stone age. (*In his* Lost Atlantis.) 37752
Stones of stumbling; by L. A. Tollemache. 38885
Stopes, Charlotte C. The Bacon-Shakspere question answered. 2d ed., enl. 31050
— British freewomen; their historical privilege. 41718
Stopped by signal; by J. Barlow. (*In her* Maureen's fairing.) 41579
Stops of various quills [poems]; by W. D. Howells. 42192
Store boy; by H. Alger, Jr. 39028
Stories and interludes; by B. Pain. 36182
Stories and poems for children; by C. Thaxter. 42230
Stories for boys; by R. H. Davis. 34868
Stories for children; by L. P. Hale. 36633
Stories for kindergartens; by S. E. Wiltse. 26027
Stories from English history; by A. J. Church. 40695
Stories from Scotland Yard; by M. Moser and C. F. Rideal. 34415
Stories from Scribner; stories of the army. 39022

Contents. Matthews, J. B. Memories.—Heard, J., *Jr.* A charge for France.—Armstrong, L. Sergeant Gore.—Nott, C. C. Tale of a goblin horse.

Stories from the diary of a doctor; by L. T. Meade and C. Halifax. 40353

Stories from the Persian; [with introd. by F. J. Child]. 32321

Contents. Abdûlla of Khorassan.—Ahmed the cobbler.

Note. Taken from Malcolm's Sketches of Persia.

Stories from the rabbis; by A. S. Isaacs. 37800

Stories from Waverley for children; by H. Gassiot [Mrs. A. Barton]. 38035

Stories in black and white; by T. Hardy, *and others.* 37437

Stories, jingles and rhymes, Treasury of; illust. after M. Humphrey; stories by M. R. Miller and E. S. Tucker; verses by E. M. Thomas, E. S. Tucker, and H. G. Cone. 40031

Stories jolly, stories new, stories strange and stories true. 32730

Contents. Barry, F. The fountain angel;—The fox family;—Peter. — Ballantyne, R. M. A gallant rescue. — Giberne, A. Jackie's new dodge.—Macquoid, K. S. Joan's adventure.—Henty, G. A. True to her charge.—Clare, F. Christmas eve with Bruin.—Corkran, A. Pea Blossom.—Fenn, G. M. How the starling caught cold.—Molesworth, *Mrs.* Chéri's second escapade.—Yonge, C. M. Neighbour's fare.—Goodhart, *Mrs.* A. M. Giant fishers of Hertzenberg;—Story of a silver padlock.—Adams, H. C. Hughie's mistake. — Wood, E. Two church mice. — Gould, S. Baring.—The new master.—Buxton, H. W. Santa Klaus.—Clare, F. Wattie and the wolves.

Stories Mother Nature told her children; by J. Andrews. 33716

Stories of a western town; by O. Thanet. 37823

Stories of Columbia; by W. H. Glascock. 40949

Stories of the army. (Stories from Scribner.) 39022

Stories of the foot-hills; by M. C. Graham. 40634

Stories of the land of Evangeline; by G. D. McLeod. 34529

Stories of the three burglars; by F. R. Stockton. 32446

Stories told at twilight; by L. C. Moulton. 33089

Stories told in an African forest, by grown up children of Africa; by A. J. M. Jephson. 37075

Stories told to a child; by J. Ingelow. 2 ser. 28227; 10050

Storm, Hans T. W. Immensee; with Eng. notes by W. Bernhardt. 38497

Storm in a tea cup; by C. E. L. Riddell. (*In her* Idle tales.) 32019

Storrs, Richard S. Bernard of Clairvaux; the times, the man and his work. 36907

— The puritan spirit; oration, 1889. 32554

Story, Alfred T. Life of John Linnell. 2 v. 37559-60

— William Blake; his life, character and genius. 39406

Story, Joseph. Mathews, W. (*In his* Hours with men, *etc.*) 42303

Story, William W. Conversations in a studio. 2 v. 32105-6

— Excursions in art and letters. 34265

Contents. Michael Angelo.—Phidias and the Elgin marbles.—Art of casting in plaster among the ancient Greeks and Romans.—A conversation with Marcus Aurelius.—Distortions of the Eng. stage as instanced in Macbeth.

— A poet's portfolio; later readings. 38569

Story-Maskelyne, N. *See* Maskelyne, M. H. N. Story.

Story hour; by K. D. Wiggin and N. A. Smith. 33385

Story in early education, Place of the; by S. E. Wiltse. 37114

Story in white; by P. Leclercq. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564

Story of a ball-dress; by L. Halévy. (*In his* Parisian points of view.) 39452
Story of a child; by M. Deland. 36616
Story of a dacoity; by G. K. Betham. 38446
Story of a day; by G. King. (*In her* Balcony stories.) 38648
Story of a jockey; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Stories for boys.) 34868
Story of a lilac gown; by M. Crim. (*In his* In Beaver Cove.) 36173
Story of a modern woman; by E. H. Dixon. 39170
Story of a picture; by A. L. Donaldson. (*In his* Millbrook romance.) 37264
Story of a railway journey; by Lady Lindsay. (*In her* Philosopher's window.) 36788
Story of a recruit; by D. Robinson. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Initial experience.) 39112
Story of a silver padlock; by Mrs. A. M. Goodhart. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Story of a spring morning; by Mrs. Molesworth. 34412
Story of a story; by B. Matthews. 37887
Story of a valentine; by E. Eggleston. (*In his* Duffels.) 37977
Story of Agee Sang Long; by A. E. King. (*In her* Brown's retreat.) 37869
Story of Alcatraz; by A. H. Sydenham. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Captain Dreams.) 41749
Story of an abduction in the 17th century; by J. van Lennep. 34472
Story of Babette; by R. McE. Stuart. 40221
Story of Bessie Costrell; by Mrs. H. Ward. 41600
Story of Bloody Creek; by G. D. McLeod. (*In her* Stories.) 34529
Story of Charles Strange; by Mrs. H. Wood. 3 v. 31986-8
Story of Chris; by R. Grey. 36315
Story of Christine Rochefort; by H. C. Prince. 40865
Story of Dan; by M. E. Francis. 38916
Story of Dick; by G. Parry. 36125
Story of five; by C. M. Holloway. 33939
Story of Fort Frayne; by C. King. 41750
Story of Francis Cludde; by S. J. Weyman. 35765
Story of James Barker; by J. Landers. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 5.) 31891
Story of John Trevennick; by W. C. Rhoades. 37460
Story of Juliette; by B. Washington. 37109
Story of Lawrence Garthe; by E. O. Kirk. 40206
Story of Margrédel; [by D. S. Meldrum]. 39066
Story of Mark T. Everett; by R. Grey. (*In his* Jacob's letter.) 32688
Story of Muhammad Din; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Story of my house; by G. H. Ellwanger. 33601
Story of Patsy; by K. D. Wiggin. 34269
Story of Prince Fairyfoot; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Little Saint Elizabeth.) 32401
Story of Rawhide River; by M. Roberts. (*In his* King Billy of Ballarat.) 36807

Story of Sonny Sahib; by Mrs. E. Cotes. 40945
Story of the Alcazar; by M. H. Foote. (*In her* In exile.) 38490
Story of the Cid Rodrigo of Bivar; by J. Grant. (*In his* Scots Brigade.) 36767
Story of the Gadsbys; by R. Kipling. 32830
— *Same.* (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Story of the nations; *namely:*
Archer, T. A., *and* Kingsford, C. L. The crusades. 40318
Church, A. J. Story of early Britain. 31763
Duffy, B. Tuscan republics. 37265
Freeman, E. A. Story of Sicily. 42017
Hug, L., *and* Stead, R. Switzerland. 33351
Mackintosh, J. Story of Scotland. 33363
Morfill, W. R. Story of Poland. 38005
— Story of Russia. 32839
Morrison, W. D. Jews under Roman rule. 33182
Murray, D. Story of Japan. 38684
Oman, C. W. C. Byzantine empire. 36365
Poole, S. L., *and* Kelley, J. D. J. Story of the Barbary corsairs. 32100
Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Vedic India. 40866
Rawlinson, G. Story of Parthia. 38998
— Story of Phœnicia. 31079
Stephens, H. M. Story of Portugal. 34652
Watts, H. E. Christian recovery of Spain, 711-1492. 39302
Wiel, A. Venice. 39673
Zimmern, H. The Hansa towns. 31057
Story of the states; ed. by E. S. Brooks; *namely:*
Connelly, E. M. Kentucky. 33647
Hale, E. E. Massachusetts. 35065
Heaton, J. L. Vermont. 31119
Ladd, H. O. New Mexico. 35855
Thwaites, R. G. Wisconsin. 33434
Story of Tonty; by M. H. Catherwood. 32632
Story of two lives; by S. Sterne. 34609
Story of young Gilsby; by A. W. Eaton and C. L. Betts. (*In their* Tales, *etc.*) 37059
Stothard, Thomas. Dobson, A. The Quaker of art. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes.) 36858
— Heaton, M. M. (*In* Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters, v. 3.) 38818
Stoughton, John, *D.D.* Recollections of a long life. 41982
Stovall, Pleasant A. Robert Toombs; statesman, speaker, soldier, sage. 36268
Stover, Charles B. The Neighborhood Guild in New York. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. stud, ser. 7, no. 1.) *I
Stowe, Charles E., *ed.* Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe, comp. fr. her letters and journals. 31836
Stowe, Edwin. Velasquez. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 20578
Stowe, Harriet E. B. Life; comp. fr. her letters and journals, by C. E. Stowe. 31836
— McCray, F. T. Life-work of the author of Uncle Tom's cabin. 31624
— Stephen, J. F. The minister's wooing. (*In his* Essays by a barrister.) 37135
— Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories in American literature.) 42238
Strabo. Introduction to geography. (Old South leaflets, no. 30.) 36797
— Selections [from his Geography, Greek]; introd. by H. F. Tozer. 39224
Strachan-Davidson, J. L. *See* Davidson, J. L. S.
Strachey, *Sir* Edward. Talk at a country house; fact and fiction. 40027
Strachey, Jane G., *ed.* Poets on poets. 41054

Strachey, *Sir* John. Hastings and the Rohilla war. 36350
— India. 30994
Strachey, *Mrs.* Richard. *See* Strachey, J. G.
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, 1*st earl of*. Browning, R. Prose life of Strafford. 36747
— Traill, H. D. Lord Strafford. 31642
Strahan, S. A. K. Marriage and disease; a study of heredity. 36524
— Suicide and insanity; a physiological and sociological study. (Soc. sci. ser.) 40375
Straight on; by [J. Schultz]. 40785
Strains. *See* Strength of materials.
Strang, H. I. Exercises in English, classified for correction; rev. by G. R. Carpenter. 37320
Strange, Daniel. The farmers' tariff manual by a farmer. (Quest. of the day.) 36525
Strange adventures of a million dollars; by I. Lockwood. (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others*. Eleven possible cases.) 34489
Strange adventures of Lucy Smith; by F. C. Philips. 36138
Strange choice; by J. M. Hunt. (*In her* A woman's talent.) 34734
Strange elopement; by W. C. Russell. 35382
Strange horse of Loch Suainabhal; by W. Black. (*In his* Lady Silverdale's sweetheart.) 37044
Strange journey; by [C. G. Rossetti]. 3 v. 22093
Strange love story; by R. Mulholland. (*In her* Haunted organist.) 33887
Strange pages from family papers; by T. F. T. Dyer. 40888
Strange ride of Morrowbie Jukes; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
— *Same.* (*In his* Phantom 'rickshaw.) 32829
Strange secrets; by A. C. Doyle and others. 41740
Strange sights abroad; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 39025
Strange story; by J. S. Tait. (*In his* My friend Pasquale.) 37342
Strange survivals; by S. B. Gould. 37723
Strange true stories of Louisiana; by G. W. Cable. 32075
Strange wound; by W. H. Hamilton. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Captain Dreams.) 41749
Stranger in the village; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Pot of gold.) 35494
Strangers and wayfarers; by S. O. Jewett. 33355
Strasburger, Eduard. Microscopic botany; fr. the German by A. B. Hervey. 31187
Stratemeyer, Edward. Ship and shore series; *namely:*
Last cruise of the Spitfire; or, Luke Foster's strange voyage. 40376
Stratenus, Louisa. Suspected; a novel. 38382
Stratford-upon-Avon. Winter, W. Shakespeare's town. (*In his* Gray days and gold.) 34270
Strathnairn, Hugh H. Rose, 1*st baron*. Burne, O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn. 34671
Straus, Oscar S. Roger Williams; the pioneer of religious liberty. 39139
Strauss, Albert, *joint author*. *See* Brown, Everit.

Strauss, Gustave L. M. Men who have made the new German empire; biog. sketches. 2 v. 38614–15
— Stories by an old Bohemian. 2 v. 23600–1
Strauss, Richard. Maitland, J. A. F. (*In his* Masters of German music.) 40212
Strauss album; coll. for piano-forte fr. the repertoire of the Strauss imperial court orchestra. *I
Stray leaves of literature; by F. Saunders. 31083
Stray records; by C. Harrison. 2 v. 37369–70
Stray verses 1889–90; by Lord Houghton. 35449
Strayed arrow. *See* Fielde, A. M. Chinese nights' entertainment.
Streamer, Volney, *comp.* In friendship's name. 42244
— What makes a friend? definitions fr. various sources. 42245
Streane, Annesley W., *tr.* A translation of the treatise Chagigah fr. the Babylonian Talmud, with notes. 34315
Streatfeild, E. C., *joint author.* *See* Wilmot, E. P. E.
Stredder, Eleanor. Doing and daring; a New Zealand story. 38420
Street, J. C. The hidden way across the threshold. 34653
Street in Suburbia; by E. W. Pugh. 41562
Street of the Hyacinth; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Front yard, *etc.*) 42236
Street railroads. Haupt, H. Street railway motors; with descriptions of the various systems in use. 41284
Streets. *See* Roads.
Strength of materials. Anglin, S. Design of structures; pract. treat. on the building of bridges, roofs, *etc.* 35428
— Eddy, H. T. Maximum stresses under concentrated loads. 33650
— Gillmore, Q. A. Notes on the compressive resistance of freestone, brick piers, hydraulic cements, mortars and concretes. 36083
— Warren, W. H. Engineering construction in iron, steel and timber. 40093
— *See also* Girders.
Strentzel, John T. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 3.) *I
Stresses. *See* Strength of materials.
Strettell, Alma, *ed.* Lullabies of many lands, rendered into Eng. verse; illust. by E. J. Harding. 40733
Strettell, George W. Teneriffe as a health resort. 34426
Stretton, Hesba, *pseud. of* H. Smith. Doctor's dilemma. 33377
— Half brothers. 36701
— *and* ********. The highway of sorrow; a novel. 39930
Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England. 8 v. 34780–7
— Queens of England; abrgd. and adapt. by R. Kaufman, v. 1. 22267
Strictly incog.; by G. Allen. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921
Strikes. Adams, C. F. Prevention of railway strikes. (*In* Clarke, T. C., *and others.* Amer. railway.) 31765
— Ward, C. O. Strikes and uprisings. (*In his* Hist. of anc. working people.) 31499
— White, A. Strikes. (*In his* Tries at truth.) 35473
— *See also* Dockers' strike;—Pullman.
Strollers in Tiverton; by A. Brown. (*In her* Meadow-grass.) 41735
Strolling players; by C. M. Yonge and C. R. Coleridge. 37770
Strolls by starlight and sunshine; by W. H. Gibson. *I

Stromeyer, C. E. Marine boiler management and construction. 39048

Strong, Herbert A., *and others*. Introduction to the study of the history of language. 34711

Strong, James C. Wah-kee-nah and her people; customs, traditions, *etc.*, of the N. Amer. Indians. 39140

Strong, Josiah. The new era; or, The coming kingdom. 38015

— The United States and the future of the Anglo-Saxon race; and, Growth of Amer. industries and wealth, by M. G. Mulhall. 32024

Stronger than death; by R. E. Francillon. (*In his* Romances.) 31020

Strother, Francis. Baldwin, J. G. (*In his* Flush times.) 37338

Struggles of the nations; by S. M. Burnham. 2 v. 35348–9

Struggling upward; by H. Alger, Jr. 39029

Struss, Henry W. Ring-riding; for riding-schools and clubs. 33745

Strutt, John W., 3*d baron Rayleigh*. *See* Rayleigh.

Stuart, *Lady* Arabella. Bradley, E. T. Life of Lady Arabella Stuart; and a coll. of her letters. 2 v. 32577–8

Stuart, E. A. Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502

Stuart, Elma. What must I do to get well? and How can I keep so? Salisbury treatment. 4th ed., enl. 36381

Stuart, George H. Life; written by himself; ed. by. R. E. Thompson. 33830

Stuart, Henry W. Villiers. Adventures amidst the equatorial forests of S. America, in the West Indies and Florida; added "Jamaica revisited." Illust. 36351

Stuart, James, *called* De la Cloche du Bourg de Jersey. Brady, W. M. The eldest natural son of Charles II. (*In his* Anglo-Roman papers.) 34670

Stuart, James E. B. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119

— Ropes, J. C. General Stuart. (*In* Dwight, T. F., *ed.* Critical sketches.) 41412

Stuart, James Francis Edward, *the Pretender*. Wolff, H. W. The Pretender at Bar-le-Duc. (*In his* Odd bits of history.) 41031

Stuart, John A. Erskine. Literary shrines of Yorkshire. 37395

Stuart, Mary. *See* Mary, *queen of Scots*.

Stuart, Ruth McE. Carlotta's intended; and other tales. 39225

Contents. Carlotta's intended.—Bud Zunt's mail.—Christmas geese.—Cæsar.—Aunt Delphi's dilemma.—Duke's Christmas.—Poems.

— A golden wedding; and other tales. 37466

Contents. A golden wedding.—Lamentations of Jeremiah Johnson.—Uncle Mingo's "speculations."—The widder Johnsing.—Christmas gifts.—"Blink."—Jessekiah Brown's courtship.—Crazy Abe.—Queen Anne.—Camelia Riccardo.—Woman's Exchange of Simpkinsville.—"Oh, shout-in's mighty sweet."—Lucindy.

— Story of Babette, a little creole girl. 40221

Stuart-Glennie, John S. *See* Glennie, J. S. S.

Stuart-Wortley, A. J. *See* Wortley, A. J. S.

Stuarts. Inderwick, F. A. Side-lights on the Stuarts. *I

Stubbs, John W. History of the University of Dublin to the end of the 18th century. 32725

Student in American life; by J. H. Crooker. (*In his* Problems in Amer. society.) 32271
Student life (in Germany). Muther, T. Aus dem Universitäts- und Gelehrtenleben im Zeitalter der Reformation. 16333
Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions. The student missionary enterprise; addresses and discussions of the 2d International Convention, Detroit, 1894; ed. by M. W. Moorhead. 40357
Student's series of English classics; *namely:*
Arnold, M. Sohrab and Rustum. 33163
Burke, E. Speech on conciliation with the colonies. 41058
Coleridge, S. T. Ancient mariner. 31151
Eliot, G. Silas Marner. 32817
Goldsmith, O. Traveller; and, Deserted village. 39980
Johnson, S. History of Rasselas. 35852
Macaulay, T. B. Essay on Lord Clive. 31178
— Life of Samuel Johnson. 41434
Ruskin, J. Introduction to his writings; select. by V. D. Scudder. 33184
Scott, *Sir* W. Lady of the Lake. 41763
Shakespeare, W. Merchant of Venice; ed. by K. L. Bates. 40373
Sir Roger de Coverley papers; fr. the Spectator. 32893
Tennyson, A. Elaine. 40377
Studies at leisure; by W. L. Courtney. 36752
Studies by a recluse; by A. Jessopp. 37305
Studies in letters and life; by G. E. Woodberry. 33387
Studies, national and international; by J. Lorimer. 34298
Studies of men; by G. W. Smalley. 41368
Studies of travel; by E. A. Freeman. 2 v. 39484-5
Study in prejudices; by G. Paston. 41561
Study in scarlet; by A. C. Doyle. 32633
— *Same.* (*With his* Doings of Raffles Haw.) 39440
Study in temptations; by J. O. Hobbes. 41786
Stumble on the threshold; by J. Payn. 36897
Sturbridge, *Mass. History.* Chase, L. B. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Sturdy and strong; by G. A. Henty. 32591
Sturges, Jonathan. The first supper; and other episodes. 38383
Contents. The first supper.— The moonlighter of County Clare.— The brother.—Three forms.—Koznuishef.
Sturgis, Howard. Tim. 35488
Sturgis, Julian. After twenty years; and other stories. 37225
Contents. The philosopher's baby.—A disappointing boy.—An unimportant person.—John's hero.—Romance of an old don.—A mad parson. —A child of science.—After twenty years.
— A book of song. 40734
— Comedy of a country house. 31638
Sturgis, Russell, *and others.* Homes in city and country. Illust. 37675
Contents. Sturgis, R. The city house in the East and South. — Root, J. W. The city house in the West.—Price, B. The suburban house.— Mitchell, D. G. The country house.— Parsons, S., *Jr.* Small country places.—Linn, W. A. Building and loan associations.
Sturm (*Lat.* Sturmius), Johannes. Quick, R. H. (*In his* Essays.) 33624
Sturoc, William C. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets, *etc.*) 31245
Stutfield, Hugh E. M. Brethren of Mount Atlas; first part of an African theosophical story. 35122

Stuttering. *See* Speech, Impediments of.
Stuyvesant, Peter. Tuckerman, B. Peter Stuyvesant. 38018
Style. *See* Rhetoric.
Sub-cœlum; by A. P. Russell. 39133
Subhádra Bhikshu, *comp.* Buddhist catechism; fr. the sacred writings of the southern Buddhists; with notes. 32501
Subject to vanity; by M. Benson. 42162
Subjects of the day; a quarterly review of current topics; ed. by J. Samuelson. No. 1–4. 31515–18
Contents. No. **1.** State education for the people. **2.** Socialism, labour and capital. **3.** The government of Ireland; by W. E. Gladstone *and others.* **4.** The House of Lords and other upper houses; by E. A. Freeman *and others.*
Sublimity. Longinus, D. On the sublime. 34336
Submarine telegraph. Field, H. M. Story of the Atlantic telegraph. 37266
— Kelvin, W. Thomson, 1*st baron.* On the forces concerned in the laying and lifting of deep-sea cables. (*In his* Popular lectures, v. 3.) 30934
— Smith, W. Rise and extension of submarine telegraphy. 35237
Substitute, The; by F. Coppée. (*In his* Ten tales.) 33334
Suburban pastoral; by H. A. Beers. 39081
Success. Marden, O. S. Pushing to the front; or, Success under difficulties. 40931
— Merz, K. Success in professional life. (*In his* Music and culture.) 33773
— Sharman, H. R. Power of the will; or, Success. 40022
— Thayer, W. M. Success; oracle of the age. 36927
— Turning points in successful careers. 42342
Successful experiment; by J. Payn. (*In his* Trying patient.) 39390
Successful man; by J. Gordon. 33598
Successful operation; by I. Zangwill. (*In his* King of Schnorrers.) 38652
Successful rehearsal; by A. Hope. (*In his* Sport royal.) 40982
Such as they are; poems; by T. W. and M. T. Higginson. 38162
'Such is life;' by M. Kendall. 31461
Such pity as a father hath; by Mrs. W. G. Scott-Moncrieff. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 5.) 31891
Such stuff as dreams are made of; tr. from Calderon. (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Letters, v. 3.) 31269
Sudan. *See* Soudan.
Sudden death; by B. Skottowe. 32724
Sudermann, Hermann. Dame Care; tr. by B. Overbeck. 35744
— The wish; a novel; tr. by L. Henkel, with a biog. introd. by E. Lee. 41560
Sue, Marie J., *called* Eugène. Forster, J. (*In his* Some French and Spanish men of genius.) 35940
Suez canal. Stanley, H. M. The Suez canal. (*In his* My early travels in America and Asia, v. 2.) 40958
Sufferings of a country schoolmaster; by W. Austin. (*In his* Literary papers.) 32862
Suffield, Robert R. Life of Robert R. Suffield. 38880
Suffolk County, *Eng.* Davies, G. C. Handbook to the rivers and broads of Norfolk and Suffolk; rev. 1890. 33211
— Emerson, P. H. On English lagoons; voyage on the Suffolk rivers and broads. 38821
— Hissey, J. J. A tour in a phaeton through the eastern counties. 32592
— Raven, J. J. History of Suffolk. 41977

Suffrage. Evans, T. American citizenship, and the right of suffrage in the U. S. 36136
— Haynes, G. H. Representation and suffrage in Massachusetts, 1620–91. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 12, no. 8–9.) *I; 39280
— *See also* Woman's suffrage.
Sugar, Sugar cane. Lock, C. G. W., *and others*. Sugar; handbook for planters and refiners; [with bibliography]. 38584
— *See also* Beet sugar;—Glucose.
Suggestion for my betters; by A. Jessopp. (*In his* Studies.) 37305
Suicide. Plotinus. Translations from [his] treat. on Suicide; notes by T. Taylor. 36728
— Schopenhauer, A. On suicide. (*In his* Studies in pessimism.) 35967
— *Same*. (*In his* Essays.) 38305
— Strahan, S. A. K. Suicide and insanity. 40375
Suicide's legacy; by G. R. Sims. (*In his* Dramas of life.) 34706
Suit decided; by Mrs. B. Harrison. (*In her* Daughter of the South.) 36177
Sullivan, *Sir* Arthur S. Engel, L. (*In his* From Handel to Hallé) 33290
— Fitzgerald, P. The operas of Gilbert and Sullivan described. 39275
— Willeby, C. (*In his* Masters of English music.) 41427
Sullivan, *Sir* Edward. Tales from Scott; introd. by E. Dowden. 40997
— *and others*. Yachting. (Badminton lib.) *I
Sullivan, J. W. Direct legislation by the citizenship through the initiative and referendum. 37105
— Political aspects of the labor problem. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942
— Tenement tales of New York. 41603
Sullivan, James (*pseud.* Cassius). Letters of Cassius in the Mass. Gazette, 1787. (*In* Ford, P. L., *ed.* Essays on the const. of the U. S.) 36393
Sullivan, Jeremiah F. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Sullivan, Thomas R. Day and night stories. 2 ser. 33061; 37874
Contents. Ser. **1.** The lost Rembrandt.—Out of New Eng. granite.—"Cordon!"—The tincture of success.—Rock of Béranger.—Maestro Ambrogio.—Through the gate of dreams. **2.** The clerk of the weather.—A Toledo blade.—"To her."—The anatomist of the heart.—The man in red.—Jack-in-the-box.—Under cover of the darkness.
— Tom Sylvester. 38023
Sullivan, W. K. From the treaty of Limerick to the establishment of legislative independence. (*In* Bryce, J. Two centuries of Irish hist.) 30954
Sullivant, William S. Gray, A. Sketch of S. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Sully, James. How the child becomes a learner. (Educ. leaflet, no. 76–77.) 31823
— The human mind; a text-book of psychology. 2 v. 36705–6
— Outlines of psychology, with special reference to the theory of education; new ed., rev. 41394
Sully-Prudhomme, René F. A. Prudhomme, *called*. Œuvres. 5 v. 35643–7
— France, A. F. T. "Le bonheur." (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 2.) 14800
Sulpicia. Satires. (*In* Juvenalis, D. J. Satires.) 2414
— Sellar, W. Y. (*In his* Roman poets of the Augustan age.) 36347
Sultan to sultan; by M. F. Sheldon. 37221

Sumichrast, F. C. de. The untold word. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
Summer boarders; by S. Fiske. (*In his* Holiday stories.) 35266
Summer holidays; by T. Child. 32269
Summer in a cañon; by K. D. Wiggin. 31648
Summer night; and other poems; by G. R. Tomson. 36075
Summer studies of birds and books; by W. W. Fowler. 40631
Sumner, Charles. The true grandeur of nations. 38570
— Dawes, A. L. Charles Sumner. 36098
— Grimke, A. H. Life of Sumner, the scholar in politics. 38518
— Pierce, E. L. Memoir and letters of Sumner, v. 3-4: 1845-74. 19187-8
Sumner, Heywood. Of sgraffito work. (*In* Arts and Crafts Exhib. Soc. Essays.) 38146
Sumner, William G. Alexander Hamilton. (Makers of America.) 33971
— The financier and the finances of the Amer. revolution. 2 v. 35319-20
— Robert Morris. (Makers of America.) 36438
Sumter, Fort. Johnson, J. The defense of Charleston Harbor, incl. Fort Sumter, 1863-65. 33118
Sun. Ball, *Sir* R. Story of the sun. 39078
— Chambers, G. F. (*In his* Handbook of astronomy, v. 1.) *I
— Heysinger, I. W. Source and mode of solar energy throughout the universe. 41785
— Johnson, A. Sunshine. 36654
— Laing, S. Solar heat. (*In his* Problems of the future.) 41498
Sunday, Sabbath. Beecher, H. W. (*In his* Bible studies.) 37144
— Bosanquet, B. Future of religious observance. (*In his* Civilization of Christendom.) 38449
— Earle, A. M. The Sabbath in puritan New England. 34804
— Govett, L. A. The king's book of sports; declarations of James I and Charles I as to the use of sports on Sundays. 34942
— Hovey, A. The Lord's day. (*In his* Studies in ethics and religion.) 36204
— Potter, H. C. A plea for the American Sunday. (*In his* Waymarks.) 35309
— Tyndall, J. The Sabbath. (*In his* New fragments.) 36129
— *See also* Sabbatarians.
Sunday-school stories for little children on the golden texts of the International lessons of 1889; by L. P. Hale and Mrs. B. Whitman. 31167
Sunday-school stories on the golden texts of the International lessons of 1889; by E. E. Hale. Pt. 2. 30529
Sunderland, Dorothy S. Spencer, *countess of*. Cartwright, J. Sacharissa; Dorothy Sidney, countess of Sunderland, 1617-84. 37503
Sunderland, Jabez T. The Bible; its origin, growth and character, and its place among the sacred books of the world. 38571
Sunflowers and a rushlight; by J. H. Ewing. (*In her* Last words.) 34806
Sung in the twilight; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Stories.) 33089
Sungei Pagu Malayu. *See* Malay Archipelago.
Sunity Devi, *Maharini of Kuch Behar*. Chapman, *Mrs.* E. F. (*In her* Sketches, *etc.*) 35197
Sunium. *See* Cape Colonna.
Sunless world; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Norseland tales.) 39601
Sunny stories and some shady ones; by J. Payn. 34975
Sun's sisters; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Norseland tales.) 39601
Sunset Pass; by C. King. 33087

Sunshine Johnson, murderer; by L. Sharp. (*In* Parker, G., *and others*. Tavistock tales.) 38169
Supernatural. Bascom, J. The supernatural. (*In his* New theology.) 34751
— Hall, E. H. The supernatural. (*In his* Discourses.) 38045
— Lee, F. G. Sights and shadows; being examples of the supernatural. 41453
Supernatural religion. Lightfoot, J. B. Essays on the work entitled Supernatural religion. *I
— Reply to Dr. Lightfoot's Essays; by the author of Supernatural religion. *I
Superstition. Gould, S. B. Strange survivals; chapters in the hist. of man. 37723
— *See also* Golden bough.
Supply and demand. Crocker, U. H. Cause of hard times. 40999
Suppressed chapters; by R. Bridges. 40954
Sur la branche; par J. Girardin. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Sur la pente; by Mme. De Witt. 38788
Sur le seuil; par L. de Tinseau. 14908
Surprise, The; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276
Surprise to Mr. Thompson Byers; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Mr. Fortner's marital claims.) 36655
Surratt, John H. Harris, T. M. Review of the trial of S. (*In his* Assassination of Lincoln.) 36634
Surriage, Agnes, *See* Frankland, A. S., *Lady*.
Surveying. Gribble, T. G. Preliminary survey and estimates. (Text-books of science.) 35207
— Johnson, J. B. Theory and practice of surveying. 34324
— *See also* Engineering, Civil;—Geodesy.
Susan; a winter scene; by L. B. Walford. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
Susie Rolliffe's Christmas; by E. P. Roe. (*In his* Taken alive.) 31932
Suspected; by L. Stratenus. 38382
Sussex County, *Eng*. Allen, G. An English shire. (*In his* Science in Arcady.) 37710
— Arnold, F. Sussex downs and villages. (*In his* Arm-chair essays.) 31002
Sussex stories; by E. G. O'Reilly. 3 v. 20546–8
Sustained honor; story of the war of 1812; by J. R. Musick. 41450
Susy; a story of the plains; by B. Harte. 37068
Sutherland, Alexander *and* George. History of Australia and New Zealand, 1606–1890. 38881
Sutherland, George G. S. L. Gower, 2*d duke of*. Stafford House letters; ed. by Lord Ronald Gower. Portrs. 34943
Sutter, Julie. A colony of mercy; or, Social Christianity at work. 38340
Note. Account of the Bethel for epileptics at Bielefeld, Westphalia.
Suttner, A. G. von. Djambek the Georgian; a tale of modern Turkey; [tr.] by H. M. Jewett. 32448
Suttner, Bertha von. Die Waffen nieder! 2 v. in 1. 16334
— *Same*. "Ground arms!" tr. by A. A. Abbott. 36269
Sutton, J. Bland. Evolution and disease. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 36526
Sutton, *Mass*. *History*. Stockwell, J. W. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

Suvóroff, Alexander. Spalding, H. Suvóroff. 33899
Suwarta; and other sketches of Indian life; by A. H. Small. 41911
Svensk tidskrift, v. 1–4, 1891–94. 31552–5
Swain, Joseph. Frederick Walker;—C. H. Bennett;—G. J. Pinwell;—Frederick Eltze. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101
Swainson, Harold, *joint author*. *See* Lethaby, W. R.
Swainson, William. On the habits and instincts of animals. 31412
Swammerdam, John. Macgillivray, W. (*In his* Lives of eminent zoologists.) 37739
Swan, H. Traveller's colloquial French. (Phonetic ser.) 38699
— Traveller's colloquial German. (Phonetic ser.) 38700
— Traveller's colloquial Italian. (Phonetic ser.) 38701
Swan, R. M. W. On the orientation and measurements of Zimbabwe ruins. (*In* Bent, J. T. Ruined cities of Mashonaland.) 36929
Swan of Vilamorta; by E. P. Bazán. 35034
Swanhilde; and other fairy tales; adapt. fr. the German by C. N. Horwitz. 32284
Swank, James M. History of the manufacture of iron in all ages; also hist. of early coal mining in the U. S. 2d ed., enl. 36383
Swansea, Loss of the; by W. L. Alden. 31920
Swanwick, Anna. Poets the interpreters of their age. 36820
Sweating system. Booth, C. (*In his* Labour and life of the people, v. 4.) 31727
— Hobson, J. A. "The sweating system;" causes, remedies, *etc.* (*In his* Problems of poverty.) 35215
— Kelley, F. The sweating system. (*In* Hull-House, *Chicago*. Maps papers.) 40897
— White, A. Sweating. (*In his* Tries at truth.) 35473
Sweden. *Description*. Baker, *Mrs*. W. Pictures of Swedish life. 39746
— Knox, T. W. (*In his* Boy travellers.) 34880
— Magnusson, E. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others*. National life.) 33955
— Thomas, W. W., *Jr*. Sweden and the Swedes. 35024

History.

— *See* Gustavus I.

Industrial education.

— Swedish manual training. (Educ. leaflet, no. 15.) 31822

Literature.

— The library has the following Swedish periodicals: Läsning för folket; —Nordisk tidskrift för vetenskap, konst och industri;—Ny Svensk tidskrift.

Physical education.

— Demeny, G. L'éducation physique en Suède. 35522
Swedenborg, Emmanuel. Ireland, W. W. (*In his* Through the ivory gate.) 32286
— Janet, P. La critique et le spiritisme; Kant et S. (*In his* Maitres de la pensée moderne.) 40410
— Lillie, A. (*In his* Modern mystics.) 38776
— Oxley, W. (*In his* Modern messiahs.) 31873
Swedenborgians. *See* New Jerusalem, Church of the.
Swedish system of physical training. (Educ. leaflet, no. 62.) 31823

Sweet, Charles F. A champion of the cross; life of J. H. Hopkins; incl. extracts fr. his writings. 39507
Sweet, Henry. New English grammar, logical and historical. Pt. 1. 37676
— A short historical English grammar. 37836
Sweet and twenty; by M. F. Sanborn. 34648
Sweet bells out of tune; by Mrs. B. Harrison. 38366
Sweet-brier; by M. E. W. Sherwood. 31488
Sweet Clover; by C. L. Burnham. 39434
Sweet-grass basket; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Young Lucretia.) 36424
Sweet home; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Fourteen to one.) 34258
Sweet Lavender; a domestic drama; by A. W. Pinero. 41917
Sweet potato. Duggar, J. F. Sweet potatoes; culture and uses. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Farmers' bulletin, no. 26.) 7961
Sweetser, Moses F. The maritime provinces; a handbook for travellers. 8th ed., enl. 34551
Swelling of the Jordan; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Swett, Lucia G. New England breakfast breads, luncheon and tea biscuits. 32884
Swett, Sophie. Captain Polly. 31817
— Flying Hill farm. 39299
— The mate of the "Mary Ann." 38317
Swettenham, Frank A. Malay sketches. 41946
Swift, Francis Darwin. Life and times of James the First, king of Aragon. 41535
Swift, Jonathan. Collins, J. C. Jonathan Swift; biog. and critical study. 39329
— Hay, J. Swift; the mystery of his life and love. 34717
— Moriarty, G. P. Dean Swift and his writings. 37447
Swifter than a weaver's shuttle; by J. W. Gambier. 3 v. 31967–9
Swimming. Cobbett, M. *and* J. R. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 2.) 33857
— Mackenzie, *Sir* M. (*In his* Essays.) 38464
— Proctor, R. A. Learning to swim. (*In his* Strength.) 31486
— Sinclair, A., *and* Henry, W. Swimming. (Badminton lib.) *I
Swin, Swale and Swatchway; by H. L. Jones and C. B. Lockwood. *I
Swinburne, Algernon C. Félise; a book of lyrics. 39766
— Poems and ballads. 3d ser. 31329
— A study of Ben Jonson. 32305
— Tristram of Lyonesse [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 3.) 36894
— Cheney, J. V. Six minutes with S. (*In his* Golden guess.) 35833
— Dawson, W. J. (*In his* Makers of modern English.) 33244
— (*In* Modern men.) 33886
— Patmore, C. Mr. Swinburne's selections. (*In his* Principle in art.) 32018
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Corrected impressions.) 40370
Swing, David. Old pictures of life; introd. by F. H. Head. 2 v. 40671–2

Contents. V. 1. David Swing.—An old picture of life.—A Greek orator.—A Roman gentleman.—Thoughts on Greek literature.—Cordelia and Antigone.—Dante.—The enlarged church. 2. The submerged centuries.—The novel.—The scholar in politics.—Romeo and Juliet.—A

true love story.—Humanity to man and beast.—Excess.—Peculiarities of man.—An injured world.

Swing of the pendulum; by F. M. Peard. 39723

Swinton, Blanche A. G. Sketch of the life of Georgiana, Lady de Ros. 38882

Swinton, *Mrs.* J. R. *See* Swinton, B. A. G.

Swinton, R. B. Chess for beginners and the beginnings of chess. 34538

Swinton, William, *ed.* Studies in English literature; typical select. fr. Shakespeare to the present time; with notes. 31366

Swiss peasant; by M. W. Shelley. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*) 34425

'Swiss Times;' by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276

Switzerland. *Constitution.* Federal constitution of the Swiss Confederation of May 29, 1874. (Old South leaflets, no. 18.) 36797

— Moses, B. The federal government of S.; essay on the constitution. 31280
— Sullivan, J. W. (*In his* Direct legislation, *etc.*) 37105
— Vincent, J. M. State and federal government in Switzerland. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, extra v. 9.) *I
— *See also* Referendum.

Description and travels.

— Adams, F. O., *and* Cunningham, C. D. The Swiss confederation. 31058
— Blake, M. E. (*In her* Summer holiday.) 33165
— Champney, E. W. Three Vassar girls in Switzerland. 33168
— Coolidge, W. A. B. Swiss travel and Swiss guide-books. 31603
— Hodgkin, H. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955
— Howells, W. D. A little Swiss sojourn. 36434
— Knox, T. W. (*In his* Boy travellers.) 36659
— Lent, W. B. (*In his* Gypsying beyond the sea, v. 1.) 38260
— McCrackan, W. D. Romance Switzerland. 39192
— Teutonic Switzerland. 39193
— Tissot, V. Unknown Switzerland. 31395
— Winchester, B. The Swiss republic. 36131
— *See also* Lucerne;—Schwyz;—Unterwalden;—Uri.

Education.

— Klemm, L. R. (*In his* European schools.) 31465
— Statistisches Jahrbuch der höheren Schulen und heilpädagogischen Anstalten Deutschlands, Luxemburgs und der Schweiz, 1891. 16330

History.

— Hug, L., *and* Stead, R. Switzerland. 33351
— McCrackan, W. D. Rise of the Swiss republic. 37120

Swords. Pollock, F. Forms and history of the sword. (*In his* Oxford lectures.) 34589
— *See also* Broad-sword;—Fencing.

Sybel, Heinrich von. Die Begrundung des deutschen Reiches durch Wilhelm I. 5 v. 16195–9
— *Same.* Founding of the German empire; tr. by M. L. Perrin and G. Bradford, Jr. 5 v. 33186–90

Sybil Knox; by E. E. Hale. 35993

Sybil Ross's marriage; by F. C. Philips and C. J. Wills. 33548

Syd Belton; by G. M. Fenn. 35052

Sydenham, Alvin H. Ebb-tide; [and] Story of Alcatraz. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Captain Dreams.) 41749
— The Lost Pine mine;—Wauna, the witch maiden;—Conyngham Foxe and the charity ball. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Initial experience.) 39112

Sydney, *pseud.* *See* Yates, R.

Sydney, William C. England and the English in the 18th century; social history. 2 v. 35002–3

— Social life in England, 1660-90. 37561
Sydney-side Saxon; by R. Boldrewood. 35793
Sydney sovereign; by Tasma. 33272
Sykes, John F. J. Public health problems. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 37562
Syllogisms. Marquand, A. A machine for producing syllogistic variations. (*In* Marquand, A., *and others*. Studies in logic.) 31797
Sylvanus; by G. Hall. (*In her* Far from to-day.) 36176
Sylvia Arden; by O. Crawfurd. 31767
Sylviculture. *See* Forestry.
Sylvie and Bruno; by L. Carroll. 32080
Symbolic education. Blow, S. E. Symbolic education; a commentary on Froebel's "Mother play." 38705
Symbolism. Hulme, F. E. The history, principles and practice of symbolism in Christian art. 34877
Symbols. Goblet d' Alviella, E., *comte* de. Migration of symbols. 40685
— Hoyt, D. L. (*In his* Handbook of hist. schools of painting.) 33659
Syme, David. On the modification of organisms. 37393
Symes, John E. The French revolution, 1789-95. 36352
— Prelude to modern history; sketch of the world's hist., 3d-9th century. 33831
— *ed. See* University extension series.
Symmetry of life; by P. Brooks. 35345
Symonds, John Addington. Biography; comp. from his papers and correspondence by H. F. Brown. Portrs. 2 v. 40294-5
— Criticisms on "The women of Homer." (*In* Burt, M. E. World's literature, pt. 1.) 33921
— Essays, speculative and suggestive. 2 v. 33556-7
Contents. V. 1. Philosophy of evolution.—Application of evolutionary principles to art and literature.—On some principles of criticism.—Provinces of the several arts.—Relation of art to science and morality.—Realism and idealism.—The model.—Beauty, composition, expression, characterisation.—Caricature, the fantastic, the grotesque.—Notes on style. 2. Notes on style.—Democratic art.—Landscape.—Nature myths and allegories.—Is poetry at bottom a criticism of life?—Is music the type or measure of all art?—Pathos of the rose in poetry.—Comparison of Elizabethan with Victorian poetry.
— Giovanni Boccaccio as man and author. 39931
— In the key of blue; and other essays. 37396
Contents. In the key of blue.—Among the Euganean Hills.—On an altar-piece by Tiepolo.—Dantesque and Platonic ideals of love.—Edward Cracroft Lefroy.—La bête humaine.—Mediæval Norman songs.—Clifton and a lad's love.—Notes of a Somersetshire home.—Culture.—Some notes on Fletcher's "Valentinian."—The lyrism of the romantic drama.—Lyrics from Elizabethan song-books.
— Short history of the renaissance in Italy; taken from [his] work by A. Pearson. 38318
— Collins, J. C. [Review of] The predecessors of Shakspere. (*In his* Essays.) 42094
Symonds, Margaret. Days spent on a doge's farm. 41333
Symons, George J. The floating island in Derwentwater; with notes of other dissimilar islands. 31233
Sympathy. Saunders, F. Human sympathy. (*In his* Stray leaves.) 31083
Symphony of the spirit; comp. by G. S. Merriam. 39199
Symposium, The; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* Six cent Sam's.) 39453
Synesius *Cyrenæus*. Gardner, A. Synesius of Cyrene. 32218
Syria. Hill, G. With the Beduins; journeys in Syria. 34392

— Le Strange, G., *ed.* Palestine under the Moslems; descr. of Syria, 650–1500; tr. from mediæval Arab geographers. 32539
— Miller, E. E. Alone through Syria. 34967
— Wright, W. Short history of Syriac literature. 40739
Syrian Church in India. Rae, G. M. The Syrian Church in India. 36803
Szek, Samuel Teleki von. *See* Teleki von Szek, S.
T., A. d' E. *See* Dinarte, Sylvio, *pseud.*
T., C. J., *ed.* Folk-lore and legends; English. 34436
— Folk-lore and legends; Germany, Ireland, oriental, Scotland. 4 v. 32254–7
— Folk-lore and legends; Russian and Polish. 34936
— Folk-lore and legends; Scandinavian. 34935
T., E. A. Alexander H. Mackonochie; memoir; ed. by E. F. Russell. 33558
Tabb, John B. Poems. 41435
Taber, C. A. M. Cause of warm and frigid periods. 40914
Tables, Warren, I. Table and formula book. 32377
Tabor, Horace A. W. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 4.) *I
Tacitus, Caius C. Annalium ab excessu divi Augusti libri; ed. with notes by H. Furneaux, v. 2. 23984
— Annals, bks. 1–6; ed. with notes by W. F. Allen. (College ser. of Latin authors.) 33194
Tactics. Wagner, A. L. Organization and tactics. 40679
— *See also* Infantry.
Tadema, Laurenz Alma. *See* Alma-Tadema, L.
Taeping rebellion. *See* China. *History.*
Taft, Velorous. Upton. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 2.) *I
Tahiti. Hort, D. Tahiti the garden of the Pacific. 34948
Taine, Hippolyte A. De l' intelligence. 2 v. 35543–4
— The modern régime; tr. by J. Durand. 2 v. (Origins of contemp. France.) 34654–5
— Les origines de la France contemporaine, pt. 2. 35636–8
Contents. La révolution. 3 v.
— Colani, T. La révolution jugée par M. Taine. (*In his* Essais de critique.) 40446
— Scherer, E. Taine's History of Eng. literature. (*In his* Essays.) 35315
Tait, Archibald C., *abp.* Boyd, A. K. H. Archbishop Tait. (*In his* St. Andrews and elsewhere.) 41032
— Davidson, R. T., *and* Benham, W. Life of A. C. Tait. 2 v. 35396–7
Tait, J. A. Arnan. Fives. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 1.) 33856
Tait, James S. My friend Pasquale; and other stories. 37342
— Who is the man? a tale of the Scottish border. 37321
Tait, Peter Guthrie. Barrie, J. M. Prof. Tait. (*In his* Edinburgh eleven.) 34274
Taken alive; by E. P. Roe. 31932
Taken by surprise; by F. Anstey. (*In his* Talking horse.) 36316
Taking of Captain Ball; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Strangers and wayfarers.) 33355
Taking of Lungtungpen; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Talba, The; by A. E. Bray. 34029
Talbot, Edward S. Durham Cathedral. (*In* Farrar, F. W., *and others.* Cathedrals of England.) 38512
— Memoir. (*In* Moore, A. L. Essays.) 34585
Talbot, Frederick. Secret of the mine. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others.* Strange secrets.) 41740
Talbot, Lida H., *joint author.* *See* Stockham, A. B.

Talbot, Mary A. (*alias* John Taylor). Life of M. A. Talbot. (*In* Dowie, M. M. Women adventurers.) 38948
Talbot, *ship*. Ingram, H. F. W. Journal of H. M. S. "Talbot," 1840, on the coast of Syria. (*In his* Hearts of oak.) 31855
Tale of a dry plate; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744
Tale of a goblin horse; by C. C. Nott. (*In* Stories fr. Scribner.) 39022
Tale of a spider; by J. W. Riley. (*In his* Sketches in prose.) 34063
Tale of Chloe; by G. Meredith. 41529
Tale of shame; by J. K. Snowden. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 39404
Tale of the passions; by M. W. Shelley. (*In her* Tales.) 34425
Tale of the tow-path; by H. Greene. (*With his* Riverpark rebellion.) 36866
Tale of three lions; by H. R. Haggard. (*In his* Allan's wife.) 32084
Tale of twenty-five hours; by B. Matthews and G. H. Jessop. 36669
Tales and legends from the land of the tzar; tr. by E. M. S. Hodgetts. 33317
Tales and sketches; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. 34929
Tales from Blackwood. Ser. 3, v. 1–6. 31887–92

Contents. V. **1.** Bourgonef.—Clifford, L. L. Thomas.—Oliphant, L. The brigand's bride.—Prothero, H. The misogynist.—Boyle, F. A fetish city.—The Gascon O'Driscoll.—Moncrieff, Mrs. Scott. An Elic ruby.—Gould, S. B. Alexander Nesbitt, ex-schoolmaster.—Landers, J. King Bemba's Point.—Lumsden, K. M. A vendetta.—Hartley, G. W. Master Tommy's experiment.—Douglas, R. K. A matrimonial fraud. **2.** Magendie, M. A French speculation.—Moncrieff, H. J. Rufus Hickman of St. Botolph's.—Alexis, W. Hans Preller.—Kingsley, M. The Puerto de Medina.—Harcourt, A. Jack and Minory.—Lyster, A. My treasure.—Lorne, *Marquis of.* Who were they?—Douglas, R. K. Within his danger.—Hartley, G. W. The factor's shooting.—Hamley, W. G. A magnetic mystery. **3.** Dellenbaugh, F. S. A singular case.—Bradley, M. Pentock.—Lewes, C. L. The dragon-tree of Telde.—Gould, S. B. Last words of Joseph Barrable.—Lumsden, K. M. How I fell among thieves.—Burton, *Mrs.* M. E Fiddlers three.—Stirling, M. C. The ghost of Morcar's tower.—Blackie, J. S. Anerum Moore. **4.** Hamley, W. G. A medium of the last century.—Hope, A. Alive, and yet dead.—Gray, M. An unexpected fare.—W., T. P. Reminiscence of a march.—Burton, *Mrs.* Don Angelo's stray sheep.—Wu Ming. The twins.—Bradley, A. G. The doctor.—Johnstone, H. The enchanted bridle. **5.** Moncrieff, *Mrs.* W. G. S. Such pity as a father hath.—Russell, *Col.* Coincidences??—Bird, *Capt.* A dead man's vengeance.—Landers, J. Story of James Barker.—Shand, A. I. Mr. Cox's protégé.—Hugessen, E. H. K. A dramatic effect.—Cushing, P., *pseud.* A bud that lived.—Coleridge, S. Daniel Fosqué.—Moncreiff, H. J. The Great Unloaded. **6.** Cowper, F. Christmas eve on a haunted hulk.—Jack, the Shepherd, *pseud.* Dicky Dawkins.—Dziewicki, M. H. Airy nothing.—Bent, M. Chapter from an unknown life.—Bradley, A. G. Mar'se Dab after the war.—Cumming, C. F. G. Unfathomed mysteries.—Jenner, G. A philanthropist.—Oliphant, F. R. The grateful ghosts.—Buckland, C. T. A pickle of salt.—On the wallaby track.—Meldrum, D. S. Rathillet.

Tales from Scottish history; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 34643
Tales from ten poets; by H. S. Morris. 3 bks. 36892–4
Tales from the Ægean; by D. Bikélas. 39838
Tales from wonderland; by R. Baumbach. 36022
Tales of a garrison town; by A. W. Eaton and C. L. Betts. 37059
Tales of a nomad; by C. Montague. 41791
Tales of a time and place; by G. King. 36252
Tales of an engineer; by C. Warman. 42073

Tales of daring and danger; by G. A. Henty. 31617
Tales of mean streets; by A. Morrison. 40859
Tales of New England; by S. O. Jewett. 32538
Tales of the Maine coast; by N. Brooks. 39168
Tales of the Punjab, told by the people; by F. A. Steel. 39929
Tales of the seven deadly sins. *See* Gower, J. Confessio amantis.
Tales of the Yorkshire wolds; by J. K. Snowden. 39404
Tales of three centuries; by M. Zagoskin. 34658
Tales of two countries; by A. Kielland. 34737
Talk at a country house; by E. Strachey. 40027
Talking for life; by E. Eggleston. (*In his* Duffels.) 37977
Talking handkerchief; by T. W. Knox. 39459
Talking horse; by F. Anstey. 36316
Talks by queer folks; by M. E. Bamford. 38225
Tall woman; by P. A. de Alarcon. (*In* Modern ghosts.) 33364
Tallack, William. Penological and preventive principles with spec. ref. to Europe and America. 31051
Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles M. de, *prince de Bénévent.* Memoirs; ed. with notes by the duc de Broglie; tr. by R. L. de Beaufort; introd. by W. Reid. Portrs. 5 v. 33972–6
Note. V. 3-5 tr. by Mrs. A. Hall.
Talleyrand; by C. Ross. (*In his* Two soldiers.) 38557
Tallien, Thérèse Cabarrus. *See* Chimay, T. C., *princesse* de.
Talma, François J. Plusiers lettres inédites. (*In* Lumière, H. Le théâtre français pendant la révolution.) 40440
Talmage, T. De Witt. The marriage ring; discourses. 34323
Talmud. Fischer, B. Bibel und Talmud in ihrer Bedeutung für Philosophie und Kultur; auserlesener Stücke. 16335
— Grünwald, S. Die Glaubens- und Sittenlehren des Talmuds nebst Erklärungen der heiligen Schrift, *etc.*, in talmudischen Auszügen zusammengestellt und ins Deutsche übertragen. 16291
— Lightfoot, J. Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ; exercitations upon the Gospels, Acts, Romans, and 1st Corinthians. 4 v. 35090–3
— Magnus, K., *Lady.* Charity in Talmudic times. (*In her* Jewish portraits.) 32367

Selections.

— Isaacs, A. S. Stories from the rabbis. 37800
Talmud. *Moed. Chagigah.* A translation of the treatise Chagigah fr. the Babylonian Talmud, with notes by A. W. Streane. 34315
Tamba; by H. D. Smith. (*In* King, C. By land and sea.) 34660
Tamerlan the Tartar; by M. Jókai. (*In his* In love with the czarina.) 39492
Tamerlane. *See* Timur.
Tammany Hall. *See* New York. *City. Politics.*
Tampico. Mutienzo, A. A few words on Tampico and its marshes. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 18.) *I
Tamura, Naomi. The Japanese bride. Illust. 37644
Tancred. Douglas, A. M. (*In her* Heroes of the crusades.) 31784
Taney, Mary F. Kentucky pioneer women; Columbian poems and prose sketches. 38599

Taney, Roger B. Biddle, G. W. Constitutional development in the U. S. as influenced by T. (*In* Univ. of Mich. *Polit. Sci. Assoc.* Const. hist. of U. S.) 31432
Tanganyika, *Africa. Missions.* Hore, E. C. Tanganyika; 11 years in central Africa. 36773
Tangier. Davis, R. H. (*In his* Rulers of the Mediterranean.) 38236
— Reeves, E. (*In his* Homeward bound.) 36341
— Stoddard, C. A. Spanish cities; with glimpses of Gibraltar and Tangier. 36704
Taoism. Balfour, F. H. Taoism. (*In* South Place. Inst. Religious systems.) 32960
— Moore, A. L. Some curious parallels bet. Greek and Chinese thought. (*In his* Essays.) 34585
Tapper, Thomas. Chats with music students. 37950
Tarakai. *See* Saghalien.
Tarakanof, Elizabeth, *princess.* Rallston, W. R. S. Princess Tarakanof. (Monograph, no. 54.) 34839
Taranto, *Italy.* Ross, J. The land of Manfred. 31878
Tarducci, Francesco. John and Sebastian Cabot; biog. notice, with documents; tr. by H. F. Brownson. 38421
— Life of Christopher Columbus; tr. by H. F. Brownson. 2 v. in 1. 36420
Tarentum. *See* Taranto.
Tariff. *See* Free trade;—U. S. *Tariff.*
Tarn, Edward Wyndham. Science of building; elem. treat. 3d. ed., enl. 32372
Tarr, Ralph S. Economic geology of the U. S. 38697
— Elementary physical geography. 42340
Tartarin de Tarascon; par A. Daudet. (*In his* Morceaux choisis.) 38720
Tartarin on the Alps; by A. Daudet. 39948
Tartarin sur les Alpes; par A. Daudet. (*In his* Morceaux choisis.) 38720
Tartuffe; by Molière. (*In his* [Works], v. 2.) 39645
Tarver, John C. Gustave Flaubert as seen in his works and correspondence. 42057
Tasma, *pseud. of* J. F. Couvreur. In her earliest youth. 33212
— The penance of Portia James. 36143
— A Sydney sovereign; and other tales. 33272
— Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill; an Australian novel. 31362
Tasmania. Jenks, E. (*In his* Hist. of the Australasian colonies.) 42195
— Roth, H. L., *and* Butler, M. E. The aborigines of Tasmania; with chapter on the osteology by J. G. Garson. 32951
— Russell, P. Tasmania; a sketch and a prophecy. (*In his* Journey to Lake Taupo.) 33220
Tassaert, Nicolas F. O. Chesneau, E. (*In his* Peintres, *etc.*) 35640
Tassin, Algernon. The return. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
Taste. *See* Æsthetics.
Tausig, Carl. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154
— Walker, B. (*In her* My musical experiences.) 33832
Taussig, Frank W. The silver situation in the U. S. (Quest. of the day.) 37467
— *ed.* State papers and speeches on the tariff. 36707
Contents. Hamilton's report on manufactures.—Gallatin's memorial of the Free Trade Convention, 1831.—Walker's Treasury report of 1845.—Clay's speech on the tariff of 1824.—Webster's speech on the tariff of 1824.

Tavistock tales; by G. Parker *and others.* 38169
Taxation. Atkinson, E. Taxation and work; treatise on the tariff and the currency. 36455
— Blunden, G. H. Local taxation and finance. 41274
— Gould, J. M., *and* Tucker, G. F. The federal income tax explained. 39981
— Laing, S. Taxation and finance. (*In his* Problems of the future.) 41498
— Ricardo, D. Principles of political economy and taxation; ed. by E. C. K. Gonner. 40367
— Seligman, E. R. A. Essays in taxation. 42328
— Wells, D. A., *and others.* Who pays your taxes? 36107
— Weyl, W. E., *and others.* Equitable taxation; essays. 37230
— *See also* New York. *State.*
Taxidermy. Hornaday, W. T. Taxidermy and zoological collecting. 34625
Tayler, John J. Martineau, J. J. J. Tayler; in memoriam. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 34039
Tayler, Robert W. Interstate commerce. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942
Taylor, Bayard. History of Germany; with add. chapter by M. H. Taylor. 39236
Taylor, *Mrs.* Bayard. See Taylor, M. H.
Taylor, Belle G. Sardonyx seal; romance of Normandy. 34266
Taylor, Daniel W. Resistance of ships and screw propulsion. 38572
Taylor, George H. Massage; principles and practice. 31911
Taylor, H. C. Chatfield. An American peeress. 38384
Taylor, Hannis. Origin and growth of the English constitution. Pt. 1. 31639
Taylor, I. Ashworth. *Vice* Valentine. 2 v. 34991–2
Taylor, Isaac. Origin of the Aryans; acct. of the prehistoric ethnology and civilisation of Europe. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 32962
Taylor, J. M. A college algebra. 32885
Taylor, Jeremy, *bp.* Stephen, J. F. Jeremy Taylor as a moralist. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 1.) 35968
Taylor, John. *See* Talbot, M. A.
Taylor, *Mrs* John. *See* Taylor, S. C.
Taylor, John A. Evolution of the state. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
Taylor, John E. Playtime naturalist. Illust. 31087
— Sagacity and morality of plants. 31358
Taylor, John M. Maximilian and Carlotta; a story of imperialism. 39141
Taylor, Malcolm, *Jr.* Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets.) 31245
Taylor, Marie H. Letters to a young housekeeper. 36908
Taylor, Richard W. Cooke. The factory system and the factory acts. (Soc. questions of to-day.) 39407
— The modern factory system. 35970
Taylor, S. H. Classical study; its value illust. by extracts fr. the writings of eminent scholars. 8446
Taylor, Sedley. System of sight-singing, based on the principle of tonic relation. Illust. 34427
Taylor, Susannah C. Ross, J. Memoirs and correspondence of Mrs. John Taylor. (*In her* Three generations, v. 1.) 31017
Taylor, Susette M., *ed.* Humour of Spain; select., with notes. Illust. (Internat. humour ser.) 40028

Taylor, Thomas. Edible and poisonous mushrooms of the U. S. (U. S. *Div. of Micros.* Food products, 1-3.) 25258
Taylor, Tom. Twixt axe and crown;—Lady Clancarty. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 46.) 15273
— An unequal match. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 47.) 15273
— Coleman, J. Tom Taylor. (*In his* Players, *etc.*, v. 2.) 30961
Taylor, W. F., *ed.* England under Charles II, 1660-78. (Eng. hist. by contemp. writers.) 31737
Taylor, William, *bp.* Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
Taylor, William M. The boy Jesus; and other sermons. 38319
— Ruth the gleaner, and Esther the queen. 35123
Taylor, Zachary, *pres. of the U. S.* Howard, O. O. General Taylor. Portr. 37071
— Irelan, J. R. History of the life and times of T. (*In his* Republic, v. 12.) 35780
— Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 32551
— Thompson, R. W. (*In his* Recollections, v. 2.) 39934
Tcheng-ki-tong. Les Chinois peints par eux-mêmes. 35560
Tcherkesse Prince; by Mme. de Meissner. 36180
Tea at four o'clock. (*In* Harrison, C. C. Short comedies.) 31165
Tea-kettle songs; by C. Bingham. 41034
Tea-kettles; by J. K. Jerome. (*In his* Diary of a pilgrimage.) 34246
Tea-leaf, A; by M. S. Briscoe. (*In her* "Perchance to dream.") 37155
Tea Tephi; by C. A. L. Totten. (*In his* Philos. of history.) 34768
Teach, Edward, *called* Black Beard. Exquemelin, A. O. (*In his* Buccaneers.) 33623
Teaching. Arnold, S. L. Waymarks for teachers; aims, principles and plans of everyday teaching. 40261
— Compayré, G. Lectures on pedagogy. 31316
— De Garmo, C. Essentials of method in teaching. 31696
— Farrar, F. W., *and* Poole, R. B. General aims of the teacher; and, Form management; lect., Univ. of Cambridge, 1883. 40701
— Grasby, W. C. Teaching in three continents. 34749
— Landon, J. Principles and practice of teaching and class management. 39531
— Lange, K. Apperception; monograph on psychology and pedagogy. 40208
— Morgan, T. J. Studies in pedagogy. 31628
— Parker, F. W. Talks on pedagogics; theory of concentration. 39291
— Patrick, J. N. Elements of pedagogics. 41935
— Prince, J. T. Courses and methods; a handbook for teachers. 37456
— Putnam, D. Manual of pedagogics. 41614
— Rein, W. Outlines of pedagogics; with notes by C. C. Van Liew. 39251
— Southwick, A. P. Quiz-book on the theory and practice of teaching. 36737
— Tompkins, A. Philosophy of teaching. 39511
— Winship, A. E. Is there a science of pedagogy? 20313
— *See also* Education.—Schools.
Teal, Angelina. The rose of love. 38498
Teall, F. Horace. The compounding of English words. 34539
Tebb, William. The recrudescence of leprosy, and its causation. 38883
Tebbutt, C. G. Bandy. (*In* Heathcote, J. M., *and* Tebbutt, C. G. Skating, *etc.*) *I
Technical education. Allen, W. F. Practical education. (*In his* Essays.) 33908
— Magnus, P. Industrial education. 31036
— Technical instruction and payment on results. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 1.) 31515

— Mass. *Comm. Man. Training and Indust. Educ.* Report, 1893. 20169
— Playfair, L. (*In his* Subjects of soc. welfare.) 31875
— Schoenhof, J. Technical education in Europe, Pt. 1. 25282
— U. S. *Labor, Dept. of.* Annual report, 1892. 24516
— *See also* Manual training; —Wood-work. *Also* Educational leaflets;— Educ. monographs. *Also* Germany.

Technological handbooks; ed. by Sir. H. T. Wood; *namely:*
Hurst, G. H. Silk dyeing, printing and finishing. *I

Tecumseh. Hatch, W. S. Biographical sketch of T. (*In his* Chapt. of the hist. of the war of 1812.) 36275

Tedesco's Rubina; by F. D. Millet. (*In his* Capillary crime.) 36123

Teegan, Thomas H. Elementary education in France. 35916

Teichmüller, Gustav. Neue Studien zur Geschichte der Begriffe. 3 pts. in 2 v. 16252–3
Contents. Pt. **1.** Herakleitos. **2.** Pseudohippokrates de diaeta.—Herakleitos als Theolog.—Aphorismen. **3.** Die praktische Vernunft bei Aristoteles.

Telegraph. Houston, E. J. The electric transmission of intelligence. 38523
— Japp, A. H. The electric telegraphs. (*In his* Days with industrials.) 31351
— Kent, C. The electric telegraph. (*In his* Modern seven wonders.) 31619
— Maver, W., *Jr.* American telegraphy; systems, apparatus, operation. 36500
— *See also* Snail telegraph;—Submarine telegraph.

Teleki von Szek, Samuel, *Count.* Höhnel, L. von. Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie; narr. of T's exped. in Africa, 1887-88. 2 v. 38828–9

Télémaque; par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 14995

Telepathy. Podmore, F. Apparitions and thought-transference; exam. of evidence for telepathy. 40085

Telephone. Bennett, A. R. Telephone systems of the continent of Europe. Illust. 41835
— Hopkins, W. J. Telephone lines and their properties. New ed., enl. 38522
— Houston, E. J. The electric transmission of intelligence. 38523
— Hughes, N. The magneto hand telephone. 38773
— Keenan, W. J., *and* Riley, J. The transmitted word. 37708
— Kent, C. (*In his* Modern seven wonders.) 31619
— Poole, J. The practical telephone handbook. 36513
— Preece, W. H., *and* Stubbs, A. J. Manual of telephony. 38470
— Prescott, G. B. The electric telephone. 2d ed., rev. 34547

Telescope. Gibson, F. M. Amateur telescopist's handbook. 38955
— Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. 5th ed., enl. 2 v. 38888–9

Telfair, Edward. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079

Telford, Thomas. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621

Telford, William. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets.) 31245

Tell, Wilhelm. (Monograph, no. 56.) 34839

Tell me a story; by Mrs. Molesworth. 39718

Tellet, Roy. A draught of Lethe. 3 v. 34993–5

Tellier, Jules. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508

Temperament. Chadwick, F. E. Temperament, disease and health. 36836

Temperance. Commons, J. R. Temperance reform. (*In his* Social reform, *etc.*) 38718
— Crooker, J. H. The root of the temperance problem. (*In his* Problems.) 32271

— Crothers, T. D. The drink problem. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942
— Ely, R. T. Relation of temperance reform to the labor movement. (*In his* Labor movement in America.) 32274
— Kerr, N. Inebriety or narcomania; its etiology, pathology, treatment and jurisprudence. 41814
— McKenzie, F. A. Sober by act of Parliament. 39804
— Mitchell, K. The drink question; its social and medical aspects. 33885
— Reed, E. New view of the temperance question. 33257
— Runciman, J. Ethics of drink. 37744
— Smith, G. Prohibition in Canada and the U. S. (*In his* Essays.) 38314
— Stearns, J. N. Temperance in all nations; hist., with addresses of the World's Temperance Congress, Chicago, 1893. 2 v. 38189-90
— White, A. Drink. (*In his* Tries at truth.) 35473
— Wilson, G. R. Drunkenness. 40094
— *See also* Blue Ribbon movement;—Gothenburg liquor-license system;—Liquors.

Templars, Knights. Froude, J. A. The Templars. (*In his* Spanish story of the Armada.) 35991

Temple, Frederick, *bp*. Moore, A. L. Bp. Temple's Bampton lectures. (*In his* Science and the faith.) 31867
— Obscura, C., *pseud*. (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37302

Temple, Henry J., *3d viscount Palmerston*. *See* Palmerston.

Temple, J. W. Spencer. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I

Temple, *Sir* Richard. James Thomason. (Rulers of India.) 39408
— Life in Parliament; being the experience of a member in the House of Commons, 1886-92. 41479
— Lord Lawrence. (English men of action.) 31088

Temple. Thorpe, W. G. The still life of the Middle Temple. 36971

Temple church, *London*. *See* London, *Eng*. *Churches*.

Templeton, *Mass*. *History*. Lane, H. F. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I

Temporary dead-lock; by T. A. Janvier. (*In his* Uncle of an angel.) 34627

Tempted of the devil; fr. the German of A. Becker. 31102

Ten Brink, Bernhard. See Brink, B. ten.

Ten tales; by F. Coppée. 33334

Ten to two; by S. Fiske. (*In his* Holiday stories.) 35266

Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp, 1882-92; fr. the mss. of J. Ohrwalder by F. R. Wingate. 37485

Tenants [comedy]; by H. James. (*In his* Theatricals, ser. 1.) 39182

Tencin, *Mme*. Claudine A. G. de. Mason, A. G. (*In her* Women of the French salons.) *I

Tenement neighborhood. Spahr, J. F., *and* Mc Lean, F. W. Tenement neighborhood idea. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Lit. of philanthropy.) 38091

Tenement tales of New York; by J. W. Sullivan. 41603

Tenements. White, A. Overcrowding. (*In his* Tries at truth.) 35473
— *See also* New York. *Poor*.

Teneriffe. Mackenzie, *Sir* M. Health-seeking in Teneriffe. (*In his* Essays.) 38464
— Strettell, G. W. Teneriffe as a health resort. 34426

Tenicheff, W. L'activité des animaux; tr. par M. Gourovitch. 35578

Tennant, Dorothy. *See* Stanley, D. Tennant.

Tennessee. Caldwell, J. W. Studies in the constitutional history of Tennessee. 42272
— Merriam, L. S. Higher education in Tennessee. 16117
— Thruston, G. P. Antiquities of Tenn. and adjacent states; hist. and ethnol. studies. *I

Tenniel, John. Ruskin, J. The fireside. (*In his* Art of England.) 37687
— Walker, R. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101

Tennis. Dwight, J. Practical lawn-tennis. 38510
— Heathcote, J. M. Tennis. (Badminton lib.) *I
— Hutton, L. Tennis in ancient seasons. (*In his* Other times.) 42025
— Marshall, J. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 1.) 33856
— Wilberforce, H. W. W. Lawn tennis; with chapter for ladies, by Mrs. Hillyard. 31416
— — *Same.* (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 1.) 33856

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1*st baron*. Works; cabinet ed. 13 v. 39548–60

Contents. V. **1.** Early poems. **2.** English idylls, *etc.* **3.** Locksley Hall, *etc.* **4.** Lucretius, *etc.* **5–7.** Idylls of the king. **8.** The princess. **9.** Maud and Enoch Arden. **10.** In memoriam. **11.** Queen Mary. **12.** Harold. **13.** Ballads, *etc.*

— Works; [complete ed., 1894]. 42229
— The death of Œnone; Akbar's dream; and other poems. 36708
— Demeter; and other poems. 31832
— Elaine; ed. by F. M. McCauley. (Students' ser. of Eng. classics.) 40377
— Enoch Arden [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 2.) 36893
— The foresters; Robin Hood and Maid Marian [drama]. 35886
— In memoriam; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 41807
— Lancelot and Elaine; with notes by F. J. Rowe. 41930
— The princess [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 1.) 36892
— *and* Charles. Poems by two brothers. 39142
— Azarias, *Brother*. Spiritual sense of In memoriam. (*In his* Phases of thought.) 36587
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous English authors.) 33166
— Brooke, S. A. Tennyson; his art and relation to modern life. 39094
— Chapman, E. R. Companion to In memoriam. 33867
— Cheney, J. V. Tennyson and his critics. (*In his* Golden guess.) 35833
— Collins, J. C. Illustrations of Tennyson. 36031
— Davidson, T. Prolegomena to In memoriam. 30762
— Dawson, W. J. (*In his* Makers of modern English.) 33244
— Gosse, E. Tennyson, and after. (*In his* Questions at issue.) 37983
— Graham, P. A. Art and scenery; Lord Tennyson. (*In his* Nature in books.) 35942
— Hallam, A. H. On the lyrical poems of T. (*In his* Poems, *etc.*) 38160
— Hatton, J. Tennyson and Longfellow. (*In his* Old lamps and new.) 33294
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098
— Innes, A. D. (*In his* Seers and singers.) 38462
— Jacobs, J. Tennyson and In memoriam. 37534
— Littledale, H. Essays on Idylls of the king. 37627
— Maccallum, M. W. Tennyson's Idylls of the king and Arthurian story fr. the 16th century. 39572
— Myers, F. W. H. Tennyson as prophet. (*In his* Science and a future life.) 38192
— Rawnsley, H. D. Valete; Tennyson, and other memorial poems. 38471
— Ritchie, A. I. T. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. 36448
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Corrected impressions.) 40370
— Smalley, G. W. Tennyson. (*In his* Studies of men.) 41368
— Tollemache, L. A. Mr. Tennyson's social philosophy. (*In his* Safe studies.) 38886
— Van Dyke, H. The poetry of Tennyson. 32058
— Walters, J. C. Tennyson, poet, philosopher, idealist. Portr. 39059
— Waugh, A. Alfred, Lord Tennyson; his life and work. 2d ed., enl. 37116
— Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650
— — Tennyson's Foresters. (*In his* Shadows of the stage.) 36132

Tennyson, Charles, *joint author*. *See* Tennyson, A.

Tennyson, Frederick. Daphne; and other poems. 36821
— Isles of Greece; Sappho and Alcæus. 33900
Tenor, The; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Short sixes.") 33643
Tentée; par Th. Bentzon. 14985
Tenth muse; and other poems; by Sir E. Arnold. 42255
Tents of Kedar; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Tents of Shem; by G. Allen. 31308
Terence. *See* Terentius Afer, P.
Terentius Afer, Publius. Adelphi; with notes by A. Sloman. 31252
— Comedies; and the Fables of Phædrus; tr. with notes by H. T. Riley. 31943
— Die Komödien; erklärt von A. Spengel. 2 v. 31250-1
Contents. V. 1. Andria. 2. Adelphoe.
— Phormio; with notes by A. Sloman. 31253
— *Same;* with notes by J. Bond and A. S. Walpole. 3d ed., rev. 31254
— Walkley, A. B. (*In his* Playhouse impressions.) 36079
Terésa, *St.* Froude, J. A. (*In his* Spanish story of the Armada.) 35991
— Gilman, M. R. F. Saint Theresa of Avila. 31768
— Graham, G. C. Santa Teresa; her life and times. 2 v. 39352-3
— Tiffany, F. Spanish mysticism and St. Theresa of Avila. (*In* Spiritual life.) 38567
Terhune, Mary V. H. *See* Harland, M., *pseud.*
Terminations; by H. James. 41566
Ternaux, Louis Mortimer. Histoire de la terreur, 1792-94. 8 v. 35590-97
Terrible evening; by H. D. Ward. (*In his* Republic without a president.) 37647
Terrible inheritance; by G. Allen. (*In* Farjeon, B. L., *and others.* Three times tried.) 31160
Terrible vengeance; by Mrs. Riddell. (*In her* Princess Sunshine.) 32715
Terrien de Lacouperie, A. E. J. B. Western origin of the early Chinese civilisation, 2300 B. C.-200 A. D. 40090
Terriss, William. Goddard, A. (*In his* Players of the period.) *I
Terror, The reign of. *See* France. *History. Revolution.*
Terry, Edward O'C. Goddard, A. (*In his* Players of the period.) *I
Terry, Ellen. Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage.) 36132
— — Ellen Terry as Rosamund; as Queen Katharine; as Portia. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 3.) 41598
— — Henry Irving and Ellen Terry in Macbeth. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650
Terry, George. Pigments, paint and painting; pract. book. 38884
'Tertia mors est;' by Lady Wilde. (*In her* Social studies.) 39425
Tertullianus, Quintus S. F. Farrar, F. W. Tertullian. (*In his* Lives of the Fathers, v. 1.) 30975
Tesla, Nikola. Experiments with alternate currents of high potential and high frequency; with sketch of the author. 41312
— Martin, T. C. Inventions, researches and writings of Tesla. 38596
Tess of the D' Urbervilles; by T. Hardy. 35749
Teuffel, Blanche W. (Howard) von. *See* Howard, B. W.
Teuffel, Wilhelm S. History of Roman literature; rev. by L. Schwabe; tr. by G. C. W. Warr, v. 1-2. 34430-1

Teutonic mythology. Powell, F. Y. Teutonic heathendom. (*In* South Place Institute. Religious systems.) 32960
Teutons. *See* Germany.
Tewkesbury, Abbey of. Spence, H. D. M. (*In his* Cloister life.) *I
Texas. Jaques, M. J. Texan ranch life. 41684
— Williams, A. M. Sam Houston and the war of independence in Texas. 38580
Texas, Across; by E. S. Ellis. 37978
Texas fever. Smith, T. Preliminary observations on the micro-organism of Texas fever. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
Textile art. Holmes, W. H. Study of the textile art in its rel. to the development of form and ornament. 36081
Textile fabrics. Posselt, E. A. Technology of textile design; pract. treat. on weaves for textile fabrics. *I
— *See also* Cotton.
Thackeray, S. William. The land and the community. 31938
Thackeray, William M. Essay on the genius of George Cruikshank. (*With* Stephens, F. G. Memoir of Cruikshank.) 34316
— Crowe, E. E. With Thackeray in America. 37974
— Curtis, G. W. Thackeray in America. (*In his* Literary and social essays.) 39975
— Lang, A. (*In his* Essays.) 34003
— - Thackeray's drawings. (*In his* Lost leaders.) 30908
— Merivale, H., *and* Marzials, F. T. Life of Thackeray. 34410
— Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Corrected impressions.) 40370
Thalberg, Sigismund. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154
Thames River. Hatton, J. On the upper Thames. (*In his* Old lamps and new.) 33294
— Jones, H. L., *and* Lockwood, C. B. Swin, Swale and Swatchway; or, Cruises down the Thames, *etc.* *I
— Krausse, A. S. Pictorial history of the Thames. 32097
Thanet, Octave, *pseud. of* A. French. Adventure in photography. Illust. 38514
— Expiation. 32414
— Otto the knight; and other trans-Mississippi stories. 34234
Contents. Otto the knight.—Conjured kitchen.—The first mayor.—Sist' Chaney's black silk.—The loaf of peace.—Day of the cyclone.—Trusty, no. 49.—The plumb idiot.—The governor's prerogative.—The mortgage on Jeffy.
— Stories of a western town. 37823
Contents. The besetment of Kurt Lieders.—The face of failure.—Tommy and Thomas.—Mother Emeritus.—An assisted providence.—Harry Lossing.
— We all. 35059
Thanksgiving day. Love, W. DeL., *Jr.* The Fast and Thanksgiving days of New England. 40647
Thanksgiving guest; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Stories.) 33089
Thanksgiving wedding; by B. Chandler. (*In her* Woman who failed.) 38078
That angelic woman; by J. M. Ludlow. 35496
That little Frenchman; by W. L. Alden. (*In his* Told by the colonel.) 38338
That little square box; by A. C. Doyle. (*In his* Captain of the Polestar.) 36099
"That Mary Ann;" by K. U. Clark. 37420

"That reminds me of — —;" by H. H. Gardener. (*In her* Pushed by unseen hands.) 36233
That stick; by C. M. Yonge. 2 v. 36166–7
That wicked girl; by G. R. Sims. (*In his* Dramas of life.) 34706
Thatcher, Oliver J. Sketch of the history of the apostolic church. 38016
Thaxter, Celia L. An island garden. Illust. *I
— Letters; ed. by A. F. and R. L. 40988
— Stories and poems for children. 42230
Thayer, Eli. History of the Kansas crusade; introd. by E. E. Hale. 31330
Thayer, William M. Aim high; hints and helps for young men. 42341
— Marvels of the new West. Illust. 37099
— Success; oracle of the age. 36927
— Turning points in successful careers. 42342
— Womanhood; hints and helps for young women. 42343
Thayer, William R. Dawn of Italian independence, 1814–49. 2 v. 37106–7
— Poems, new and old. 39465
— *ed.* The best Elizabethan plays. 32660
Contents. Marlowe, C. The Jew of Malta.—Jonson, B. The alchemist.—Beaumont *and* Fletcher. Philaster.—Fletcher *and* Shakespeare. Two noble kinsmen.—Webster, J. Duchess of Malfi.
Theal, George McC. History of south Africa. 5 v. 29765; 32025–6; 32373; 32027
Contents. V. **1–3.** History of south Africa, 1486–1834. **4.** History of the emigrant Boers, 1836–54. **5.** Republics and native territories, 1854–72.
Theatre. Ayres, A., *pseud.* Acting and actors, elocution and elocutionists. 39162
— Fitzgerald, P. The art of acting. 35360
— Jerome, J. K. Stage-land; curious customs of its inhabitants. 32227
— Knight, J. Theatrical notes. 41473
— Matthews, J. B. Studies of the stage. 38682
— Moore, G. Mummer-worship;—Theatre libre;—On the necessity of an Eng. theatre libre. (*In his* Impressions, *etc.*) 34477
— Robins, E., *Jr.* Echoes of the playhouse; reminiscences of the English stage. 42216
— Saint Victor, P. B. de. Les deux masques; tragédie, comédie. v. 3. 14720
— Winter, W. Shadows of the stage. 3 ser. 36132; 37650; 41598

History.

— Baker, H. B. The London stage; hist. and traditions, 1576–1888. 2 v. *I
— Hutton, L. Curiosities of the American stage. *I
— Ordish, T. F. Early London theatres; in the Fields. 39809
— *See also* Actors; — Drama; — English drama; — France. *Drama;* — Private theatricals.
Théâtre de la jeunesse; by Mrs. H. Bell. 39517
Theatrical sketches; by Margaret. *I
Thebaw, *king of Burma.* Ireland, W. W. (*In his* Through the ivory gate.) 32286
Thebes, *Egypt.* Beaconsfield, B. Disraeli, *earl of.* The valley of Thebes;—Egyptian Thebes. (*In his* Tales and sketches.) 34929
Theft condoned; by G. Smith. (*In her* Rousing of Mrs. Potter.) 38495
Their canoe trip; by M. P. W. Smith. 31637
Their uncle from California; by B. Harte. (*In his* Sally Dows.) 37623
Theism. Bowne, B. P. Philosophy of theism. 39816
— Foster, R. S. Theism. (Studies in theology.) 33034
— Knight, W. Aspects of theism. 38531
— Phelps, A. Theistic and Christian types of religious life. (*In his* My note-book.) 34257

— Voysey, C. Theism. (*In* South Place Institute. Religious systems.) 32960
Thelma, a Norwegian princess; by M. Corelli. 37331
Theme writing. *See* English composition.
Themes and variations; by Mrs. J. G. Wilson. 33314
Theo; by F. H. Burnett. 17211
— *Same.* (*In her* Earlier stories, ser. 1.) 38586
Theo; by N. Parker. (*In* Parker, N., *and others.* Home acting, ser. 1.) 36942
Theobald, Lewis. Collins, J. C. The Porson of Shakspearian criticism. (*In his* Essays.) 42094
Theocritus. Idylls; tr. into Eng. verse by J. H. Hallard. 39813
— Perry, T. S. (*In his* History of Greek literature.) 34256
Theodicy. Gratry, A. Guide to the knowledge of God; a study of the chief theodocies. 37066
Theodoli, Lily, *marchesa.* Under pressure. (Scenes fr. Roman life.) 36709
Theodolind; by G. Hall. (*In her* Far from to-day.) 36176
Theodore, *king of Abyssinia.* Ireland, W. W. (*In his* Through the ivory gate.) 32286
— Nöldeke, T. King Theodore of Abyssinia. (*In his* Sketches fr. eastern hist.) 37546
Theodore I, *styled king of Corsica.* *See* Neuhoff, T. S. von.
Theodoretus. Ecclesiastical history, dialogues and letters of T.; tr. with notes by B. Jackson. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 3.) *I
— Newman, J. H. Theodoret. (*In his* Hist. sketches, v. 3.) 12918
Theodoric, *the Ostrogoth.* Hodgkin, T. Theodoric the Goth. 34523
Theodosius II, *emperor of Rome.* Hodgkin, T. Dynasty of Theodosius. 31170
Theognis *Megarensis.* Sentences de T.; tr. de H. J. G. Patin; [avec] Notice sur T., par J. Girard. (*In* Poètes moralistes.) 35542
Theological educator; ed. by W. R. Nicoll; *namely:*
Wright, C. H. H. Introduction to the Old Testament. 36196
Theological translation library; ed. by T. K. Cheyne and A. B. Bruce; *namely:*
Weizsäcker, C. von. Apostolic age of the Christian church. 2 v. *I
Harnack, A. History of dogma, v. 1. *I
Kittel, R. History of the Hebrews, v. 1. *I
Theology. Bascom, J. The new theology. 34751
— Beyschlag, W. New Testament theology. 2 v. 41507-8
— Caldwell, S. L. Theology and education; Theology and literature. (*In his* Cities of our faith.) 32813
— Dale, R. W. Christian doctrine; discourses. 39858
— Foster, R. S. Studies in theology. 3 v. 33082-4
— Hort, F. J. A. Judaistic Christianity. 41288
— Hyde, W. D. Outlines of social theology. 40898
— Moore, A. L. Theology and law. (*In his* Essays.) 34585
— Palmer, F. Studies in theologic definition underlying the Apostles' and Nicene creeds. 42084
— Phelps, A. Fragmentary studies in theology. (*In his* My note-book.) 34257
— Satterlee, H. Y. A creedless gospel and the gospel creed. 40912
— Shedd, W. G. T. Dogmatic theology, v. 3; suppl. 39732

Encyclopædias.

— Crooks, G. R., *and* Hurst, J. F. Theological encyclopædia and methodology; on the basis of Hagenbach. New ed., enl. (Lib. of Bib. and theol. lit., v. 3.) 39700

History.

— Harnack, A. History of dogma; tr. by N. Buchanan, v. 1. (Theol. trans. lib. New. ser., v. 2.) *I
— - Outlines of the history of dogma; tr. by E. K. Mitchell. 37931
— Pfleiderer, O. Development of theology in Germany since Kant, and in Gt. Britain since 1825. 33734
— *See also* Belief;—Bible:—Christianity;—Creeds;—Ecclesiastical history;—Future life;—God;—Immortality;—Jesus *Christ*;— Orthodoxy;—Religion;—Resurrection;—Salvation;—Scepticism;—Sunday;—Theism.
— *Also* names of sects.

Theology, Natural. *See* Natural religion.

Theology, Practical. Benson, E. W. Christ and his times. 33313
— Chadwick, J. W. Evolution and social reform; the theological method. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
— Commons, J. R. Social reform and the church. 38718
— Dresser, H. W. Power of silence. 41266
— Savage, M. J. Helps for daily living. 32297
— Ward, J. H. The church in modern society. 31934
— White, A. A united Christian church. (*In his* Tries at truth.) 35473
— *See also* Moral philosophy.

Theosophy. Buck, J. D. Nature and aim of theosophy. 32074
— Müller, F. M. Theosophy or psychological religion. 37810
— Street, J. C. The hidden way across the threshold. 34653
— *See also* Occult sciences. *Also* Stutfield, H. E. M. Brethren of Mt. Atlas.

Théot, Catherine. Lairtullier, E. (*In his* Femmes célèbres, v. 2.) 35586

Therapeutics. *See* Hypnotism;—Massage;—Mind cure.

There and back; by G. MacDonald. 34475

There is no death; by F. Marryat. 35100

"There were ninety and nine;" by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Gallegher.) 34229

"There's nothing half so sweet in life;" by G. A. Hibbard. (*In his* Nowadays.) 38346

Theresa, *St.* *See* Terésa, *St.*

Theresa at San Domingo; by A. Fresneau. 31703

Thermodynamics. Carnot, N. L. S. Reflections on the motive power of heat. 33105
— Peabody, C. H. Tables of the properties of saturated steam and other vapors. 6th ed., enl. 38548
— - Thermodynamics of the steam-engine and other heat-engines. 33073
— Röntgen, R. Principles of thermodynamics; tr. and enl. by A. J. DuBois. 34061

Theuriet, André. Abbé Daniel; [tr.] by H. B. Dole. 39932
— L'oncle Scipion. 14727
— L'oreille d'ours. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
— Reine des bois. 40425
— Rose-Lise. Illust. 35661
— Toute seule; Un miracle; Saint-Enogat. 40426

They met in heaven; by G. H. Hepworth. 40896

Thibeit Wang T'sue. *See* Thibet.

Thibet. Bishop, I. B. Among the Tibetans. 39839
— Bonvalot, G. Across Thibet; tr. by C. B. Pitman. 35701
— Bower, H. Diary of a journey across Tibet. 39084
— Gundry, R. S. India and Thibet. (*In his* China and her neighbours.) 39356
— Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet; travel in western Tibet. 38530
— Lansdell, H. Chinese central Asia; a ride to Little Tibet. 2 v. 39371-2
— Leonowens, A. H. Thibeit Wang T'sue; "dwellers on the roof of the world." (*In her* Our Asiatic cousins.) 31800
— Pratt, A. E. To the snows of Tibet through China. 37096
— Rockhill, W. W. The land of the lamas; notes of a journey through Tibet. 35329
— Waddell, L. A. The Buddhism of Tibet, or Lamaism. 41869

Thiboust, Lambert, *joint author*. *See* Siraudin, P.
Thierry, Gilbert A. France, A. F. T. "La tresse blonde," par T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 2.) 14800
Thiers, Marie J. L. Adolphe. France, A. F. T. Thiers, historien. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 1.) 14799
— Rémusat, P. de. Thiers; tr. by M. B. Anderson. 32295
Thimonnier, Bartholomew. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Thine, not mine; by W. Everett. 33341
Thing that glistened; by F. R. Stockton. (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others*. Eleven possible cases.) 34489
Thing that hath been; by A. H. Gilkes. 39622
Things of the mind; by J. L. Spalding. 39927
Things will take a turn: by B. Harraden. 39984
Think and thank; by S. W. Cooper. 35040
Thinking. *See* Thought.
Thinking, feeling, doing; by E. W. Scripture. 41798
Thiodolf the Icelander; by F. H. C. de la Motte Fouqué. 34399
Third figure in the cotillion; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* More "short sixes.") 40926
Third Miss St. Quentin; by Mrs. Molesworth. 32294
Third time; by G. Allen. (*In his* Beckoning hand.) 31993
Thirlwall, Connop, *bp*. Huntington, G. A profound and humorous prelate. (*In his* Random recollections.) 42101
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098
Thirsty sword; story of Scotland, 1262-63; by R. Leighton. 36661
Thirty years of shikar; by Sir E. Braddon. 42092
Thirty years on three continents; by E. De Leon. 2 v. 34381-2
Thirty years' war. Trench, R. C. Gustavus Adolphus in Germany; and other lectures on the 30 years' war. 38887
This goodly frame the earth; by F. Tiffany. 42087
This picture and that; by B. Matthews. 38989
This wicked world; by J. H. Friswell. 37521
Thiselton-Dyer, Thomas F. *See* Dyer, T. F. T.
Thistle. Dewey, L. H. The Russian thistle. (*With* Conn, H. W. Fermentations of milk.) 10971
Thistledown; by R. Ford. 34716
Thoburn, James M., *bp*. Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
Tholuck, Friedrich A. G. Ker, J. Nitzsch and Tholuck. (*In his* Lectures.) 31120
Thom, William. Williams, A. M. William Thom, the weaver poet. (*In his* Studies in folk-song.) 39674
Thomas à Becket, *St.*, *abp*. Brown, J. B. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (*In his* Stoics and saints.) 38805
— Hutton, W. H., *ed*. S. Thomas of Canterbury; fr. contemp. biographers. 31834
— Radford, L. B. Thomas of London before his consecration. (Cambridge hist. essays, no. 7.) 41711
— Thompson, R. A. Thomas Becket, martyr patriot. 31052
Thomas à Kempis. Azarias, *Brother*. Spiritual sense of the Imitation. (*In his* Phases of thought.) 36587

— Paul, C. K. Thomas à Kempis and the Imitation. (*In his* Faith and unfaith.) 34974
— Renan, J. E. Thomas à Kempis, and the authorship of the Imitation of Christ. (*In his* Leaders of Christian and anti-Christian thought.) 35977
— Wheatley, L. A. The story of the "Imitatio Christi." 35004
Thomas *Cantuariensis*. *See* Thomas à Becket.
Thomas *de Celano*. Dies iræ; nine original versions; by W. W. Nevin. 42309
Thomas, Allen C. History of the U. S. 39508
— *and* R. H. History of the Society of Friends in America. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 12.) 40106
Thomas, Charles A. Hervey, A. (*In his* Masters of French music.) 39090
Thomas, Chauncey. The crystal button; or, Adventures of Paul Prognosis in the 49th century; ed. by G. Houghton. 33632
Thomas, Cyrus. The Cherokees in pre-Columbian times. (Fact and theory papers.) 33136
Thomas, Edith M. Fair shadow land [poems]. 37226
— In sunshine land [poems]. 39670
Thomas, F. Inigo, *joint author*. *See* Blomfield, R.
Thomas, George, *b*. 1756. Compton, H. (*In his* Particular acct. of European military adventurers of Hindustan.) 37717
Thomas, George Henry. Coppée, H. General Thomas. 39439
— Platt, D. Gen. G. H. Thomas; a critical biography. 38033
— Stone, H. (*In* Dwight, T. F. Critical sketches.) 41412
Thomas, J. J. Froudacity; West Indian fables by J. A. Froude explained. 32028
Thomas, J. W. Spiritual law in the natural world; exposition of the operations of the Holy Spirit and other agencies. 40598
Thomas, Llewelyn. Jesus College. (*In* Clark, A., *ed*. Colleges of Oxford.) 35934
Thomas, Reuen. Through death to life; discourses on St. Paul's resurrection chapter. 31089
Thomas, Richard H., *joint author*. *See* Thomas, A. C.
Thomas, W. Herbert. Mormon saints. 34596
Thomas, William W., *Jr*. Sweden and the Swedes. Illust. 35024
Thomas almanacs. Fitts, J. H. The Thomas almanacs. (From the Essex Hist. coll.) 36480
Thomas Bates's covenant; by M. S. Briscoe. (*In her* "Perchance to dream.") 37155
Thomas Boobig; by L. Marshall. 41574
Thomas; told by May's mother; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Last touches.) 37052
— *Same*. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887
Thomason, James. Temple, *Sir* R. James Thomason. 39408
Thomes, W. H. Running the blockade; or, U. S. Secret service adventures. 14346
Thompson, Annie. A moral dilemma. 38907
Thompson, Augustus C. Foreign missions; their place in the pastorate, in prayer, in conferences. 31494
— Our birthdays toward sunset. 36710
Thompson, Benjamin, *Count Rumford*. See Rumford.
Thompson, D. D. Abraham Lincoln, the first American. 40378

Thompson, Daniel G. Evolution and social reform; the scientific method. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
— Herbert Spencer. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Evolution.) 32812
— Philosophy of fiction in literature. 33433
— Politics in a democracy. 38177
— Social progress; essay. 31134
— Woman's new opportunity; address, 1894. 39143
Thompson, Denman. Old homestead; fr. the play of "The old homestead." 39538
Thompson, Edward M. Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography. (Internat. sci. ser.) 38320
Thompson, Francis. Poems. 38890
— Sister-songs; an offering to two sisters. 41808
Thompson, George E. Around the Roman Campagna. 37747
— Life in Tripoli, with a peep at ancient Carthage. 41533
— Spring at the Italian lakes. 38616
Thompson, *Sir* Henry. Modern cremation; its history and practice. 31985
— Sala, *Mrs.* R. (*In her* Famous people I have met.) 36346
Thompson, Herbert M. Purse and the conscience. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35468
— The theory of wages and its appl. to labour problems. 37227
Thompson, Joseph P. Stray meditations; or, Voices of the heart in joy and sorrow. 13028
Thompson, Langdon S. Educational and industrial system of drawing: Manual training, no. 1-2. 31299
Thompson, Maurice. Ethics of literary art; Carew lect., 1893. 38746
— Lincoln's grave [poem]. 40091
— The Mystic Krewe. (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others*. Eleven possible cases.) 34489
— The Ocala boy; story of Florida. Illust. 42344
— Poems. 35385
Thompson, Richard W. Footprints of the Jesuits. 39300
— Recollections of 16 presidents fr. Washington to Lincoln; [ed. de luxe]. 2 v. 39933-4
Thompson, Robert A. Thomas Becket, martyr, patriot. 31052
Thompson, Robert E. Elements of political economy; with special ref. to the industrial history of nations. 41804
— History of the Presbyterian churches in the U. S. (Amer. church hist., v. 6.) 40783
Thompson, Silvanus P. Dynamo-electric machinery. 4th ed., enl. (Finsbury tech. manuals.) 35896
— The electromagnet, and electromagnetic mechanism. (Finsbury tech. manuals.) 35817
— Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. 41021
— Polyphase electric currents and alternate-current motors. (Finsbury tech. manuals.) 41809
— *ed.* *See* Finsbury technical manuals.
Thompson, W. H. William Lilly, the astrologer. (*In* Andrews, W., *ed.* Bygone Leicestershire.) 37711
Thompson's tombstone; by W. L. Alden. (*In his* Told by the colonel.) 38338
Thomson, Basil. Diversions of a prime minister. 41489
Thomson, David C. Thomas Bewick. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101
Thomson, Edward W. Old man Savarin; and other stories. (Off-hand stories.) 41766

Contents. Old man Savarin.—Privilege of the limits.—McGrath's bad night.—Great Godfrey's lament.—Red-headed Windego.—The shining cross of Rigaud.—Little Baptiste.—Ride by night.—Drafted.—A turkey apiece.—Grandpapa's wolf story.—Waterloo veteran.—John Bedell.—Verbitzsky's stratagem.

Thomson, J. Arthur. The study of animal life. (Univ. extens. manuals.) 36384

—*joint author.* *See* Geddes, P.

Thomson, J. P. British New Guinea. 37563

Thomson, James, 1700-48. Haliburton, H. Of the poet of the seasons. (*In his* Furth in field.) 41027

Thomson, James, *d.* 1882. Salt, H. S. Life of T.; with select. fr. his letters. 31231

Thomson, Joseph. Mungo Park and the Niger. (World's great explorers.) 33559

— Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco. 31234

— Barrie, J. M. (*In his* Edinburgh eleven.) 34274

Thomson, Joseph J. Notes on recent researches in electricity and magnetism; seq. to Prof. Clerk-Maxwell's treatise. 38574

Thomson, William, 1*st baron Kelvin.* *See* Kelvin.

Thomson, William H. Materialism and modern physiology of the nervous system. 36128

— The parables and their home; the parables by the lake. 40673

Thomson, William M. Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062

Thorburn, Septimus S. Asiatic neighbors. 41865

Thoreau, Henry D. Anti-slavery and reform papers; ed. by H. S. Salt. 33560

Contents. Civil disobedience.—Plea for Capt. John Brown.—Last days of John Brown.—Paradise (to be) regained.—Life without principle.

— Autumn; from [his] journal; ed. by H. G. O. Blake. 36603

— Essays and other writings; ed. by W. H. Dircks. (Camelot ser.) 36074

Contents. Essays: Walking.—A winter walk.—Night and moonlight.—The landlord.—Life without principle.—Civil disobedience.—A plea for Capt. John Brown.—Last days of John Brown.—Love.—Chastity and sensuality.—Carlyle and his works.—Letters.—Poems.

— Familiar letters; ed. with notes by F. B. Sanborn. 39466

— Thoreau's thoughts; select. from [his] writings; ed. by H. G. O. Blake. 33195

— Abbott, C. C. A victim of Thoreau. (*In his* Recent rambles.) 37137

— Burroughs, J. Henry D. Thoreau. (*In his* Indoor studies.) 31106

— Graham, P. A. The philosophy of idleness; H. D. Thoreau. (*In his* Nature in books.) 35942

— Salt, H. S. The life of Thoreau. 33554

Thoresby, Ralph, *joint author.* *See* Kirk, T.

Thorn in his cushion; by Mrs. B. Harrison. (*In her* Daughter of the South.) 36177

Thornbury, Walter. Ghost of Lawford Hall. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others.* Strange secrets.) 41740

Thorndyke Manor; by M. C. Rowsell. 33415

Thorne, Thomas. Goddard, A. (*In his* Players of the period.) *I

Thornton, G. B. Sanitation of the Mississippi valley. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I

— Six years' sanitary work in Memphis. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 12.) *I

Thornton, John, Elementary physiography; introd. to the study of nature. 2d ed., rev. 31394

— Human physiology. 39510

Thornton, John P. Training for health, strength, speed and agility. 41426
Thornton, Lewis. Opposites; essays on the unpopular sides of popular questions. 33310
Contents. Forwards or backwards.—Philosophy, religious thought and the Bible.—Intellect and morals.—Evolution.—Atheistic Christianity.—Spiritualism.—Ancient religions of the future.—Gods and women.—Politics.—Theology.—The Christ of Scripture.
Thornton, Robinson. St. Ambrose; his life, times and teaching. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) 32244
Thornton, W. Pugin. Heads and what they tell us; phrenological recollections. 36353
Thorny path; by G. Ebers. 2 v. 36370–71
Thóroddsen, Jón Thórdarson. Lad and lass; story of life in Iceland; tr. by A. M. Reeves. 34428
Thorough; by M. A. M. Marks. 3 v. 39805–7
Thorp, William, *joint editor*. *See* Groves, C. E.
Thorpe, Francis N. Struggle for liberty before and after the revolution. (*In* Mabie, H. W. Footprints of four centuries.) 40930
— *ed.* Benjamin Franklin and the University of Pennsylvania. (Bur. of Educ. Circ. of Inf. No. 2, 1892.) 16113
Thorpe, Thomas E. Essays in historical chemistry. 38698
Thorpe, W. G. The still life of the Middle Temple; with some of its table talk. 36971
Those extraordinary twins; by S. L. Clemens. (*With his* Pudd'nhead Wilson.) 40622
Those girls; by J. S. Winter. 37317
Those holy mysteries; *EN ΔE*. 38482
Those other animals; by G. A. Henty. 36151
Thoth; a romance; [by J. S. Nicholson]. 31003
Thought. Azarias, *Brother*. Phases of thought and criticism. 36587
— Cobbe, F. P. Thoughts about thinking. (*In her* Scientific spirit of the age.) 30958
— Schopenhauer, A. On thinking for oneself. (*In his* Art of literature.) 35236
— *See also* Intellect;—Logic;—Philosophy;—Psychology.
Thought-reader; by W. H. Pollock. (*In his* Nine men's morrice.) 31128
Thought reading. Cumberland, S. A thought reader's thoughts. 31017
Thought transference. *See* Telepathy.
Thoughts for the times [sermons]; by H. R. Haweis. 40708
Thoughts of busy girls; ed. by G. H. Dodge. 37263
Thousand and one days; Persian tales; ed. by J. H. McCarthy. 2 v. 37538–9
Thousand and one quarters of an hour; [by T. S. Gueulette]; ed. by L. C. Smithers. 42045
Thoyts, E. E. How to decipher and study old documents; introd. by C. T. Martin. 39812
Thrale, *Mrs*. *See* Piozzi.
Three and —— an extra; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Three boys; by G. M. Fenn. 36620
Three boys on an electrical boat; by J. Trowbridge. 39935
Three fates; by F. M. Crawford. 35987
Three fir-trees; by A. H. Plinke. (*In* Christmas stories.) 33388

Three forms; by J. Sturges. (*In his* First supper, *etc.*) 38383
Three graces; by the Duchess [Mrs. M. H. Hungerford]. 41748
Three-H pencil; by R. Dowling. (*In his* Crimson chair.) 34931
Three heroines of New England romance; by H. P. Spofford, *and others.* 39928
Three judgments at a blow; tr. from Calderon. (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Letters, *etc.*, v. 2.) 31268
— *Same.* (*In* Fitzgerald, E. Works, v. 2.) *I
Three Maister Peter Slees, ministers in the parish of Couthy; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister, *etc.*) 37596
Three men in a boat; by J. K. Jerome. 33661
Three men of letters; by M. C. Tyler. 40676
Three men of Wallowa; by G. T. Kercheval. (*In her* Lorin Mooruck.) 30904
Three millions; by W. T. Adams. 33078
Three Miss Kings; by A. Cambridge. 35492
Three months in a workshop; by P. Göhre. 40633
Three musketeers; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Three of us, Barney, Cossack, Rex; by I. C. Chandler. 40327
Three plays; by W. E. Henley and R. L. Stevenson. 37069
Three shots with a revolver; by R. E. Francillon. (*In his* Romances.) 31020
Three suitors; by M. Zagoskin. (*In his* Tales of three centuries.) 34658
Three Thanksgiving kisses; by E. P. Roe. (*In his* Taken alive.) 31932
Three times and out; by M. L. Dickinson. 40186
Three times tried; by B. L. Farjeon. 31160
Three weeks in politics; by J. K. Bangs. 39163
Three wishes; by B. Matthews and F. Anstey. (*In* Matthews, J. B. With my friends.) 34885
Three years in a man-trap; by T. S. Arthur. 33233
Threescore and ten years; by W. J. Linton. 39892
Thrift. White, A. Thrift. (*In his* Tries at truth.) 35473
— Wilkinson, J. F. Mutual thrift. 35973
Thring, Edward. Education and school. 2d ed. 40599
— Rawnsley, H. D. Edward Thring, teacher and poet. 32714
— Skrine, J. H. A memory of Thring. 32722
Thring, Henry Thring, 1*st baron*. The consolidation of the British empire. (*In* White, A. S., *ed.* Britannic confederation.) 36576
Throckmorton; by M. E. Seawell. 32882
"Through a glass darkly;" by M. S. Briscoe. (*In her* "Perchance to dream.") 37155
Through Arctics and Tropics; by H. W. French. 36621
Through Connemara in a governess cart; by [G. Herring and M. Ross]. 37531
Through forest and plain; by A. Russan and F. Boyle. 42217
Through glade and mead; by J. Jackson. 39743
Through love to life; by G. Vase. 31496
Through north Wales with a knapsack; by four schoolmistresses. 33318
Through Russian snows; by G. A. Henty. 42023

Through the fire; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Through the gate of dreams; by T. R. Sullivan. (*In his* Day and night stories.) 33061
Through the mill; or, Rambles in Texas; by Rux. 36574
Through the Santa Clara wheat; by B. Harte. (*In his* Sappho of Green Springs.) 33937
Through the Sikh war; by G. A. Henty. 37990
Through the wilds; by C. A. J. Farrar. 36861
Through thick and thin; by L. H. Francis. 33342
Through thick and thin; by M. E. Seawell. 38564
Thrown away; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Thrupp, J. G. Additions. (*In* James, F. L. Unknown horn of Africa.) *I
Thruston, Gates P. Antiquities of Tennessee and adjacent states; hist. and ethnol. studies. *I
Thucydides. Book I; ed. with notes by W. H. Forbes. 41514
— Histoire de la guerre du Péloponèse; tr. avec des notes par E. A. Bétant. 40441
— Perry, T. S. (*In his* History of Greek literature.) 34256
Thumb-nail sketches; by G. W. Edwards. 40190
Thumb-nail sketches of Australian life; by C. H. Chambers. 37164
Thunderbolts. Allen, G. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921
Thursfield, James R. Peel. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.) 34267
— *joint author. See* Fitzmaurice, E.
Thurston, John R. Northbridge. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Thurston, Robert H. The animal as a machine and a prime motor, and the laws of energetics. 39227
— Development of the philosophy of the steam-engine; hist. sketch. 32332
— Handbook of engine and boiler trials, and of the indicator and Prony brake. 32311
— Heat as a form of energy. (Riverside sci. ser.) 32661
— Manual of steam-boilers. 31641
— Manual of the steam-engine. 2 v. 35184-5
— Robert Fulton; his life and its results. (Makers of Amer.) 35007
Thwaites, Reuben G. The colonies, 1492-1750. (Epochs of Amer. hist.) 33746
— Our cycling tour in England. Illust. 37239
— Story of Wisconsin. (Story of the states.) 33434
Thwing, Charles F. The college woman. 39671
— Within college walls. 38125
Thy kingdom come; by H. W. Foote. 34872
Thynne, Thomas. Vizetelly, H. Count Königsmark and "Tom of Ten Thousand." 33139
Tibet. *See* Thibet.
Tibullus, Albius. Sellar, W. Y. (*In his* Roman poets of the Augustan age.) 36347
Ticknor, A. E. An American family in Paris. 8011
Ticonderoga; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his* Ballads.) 33631
Tides. Ball, *Sir* R. S. Time and tide; a romance of the moon. 38442
— Kelvin, W. Thomson, 1*st baron*. (*In his* Popular lectures, v. 3.) 30934
Tiedeman, Christopher G. The unwritten constitution of the U. S. 33135
Tiedemann, Thierry. Perez, B. Thierri Tiedemann et la science de l'enfant. 35505

Tiepolo, Giovanni B. Symonds, J. A. On an altar-piece by T. (*In his* In the key of blue.) 37396
Tiernan, Frances C. (Fisher). *See* Reid, C., *pseud.*
Tiernan, Mary S. Homoselle. (Round-robin ser.) 20792
— Jack Horner. 32449
Tierney, R. S., *and others.* Life of St. Aloysius Gonzaga; ed. by J. F. X. O'Conor; by students of St. Francis Xavier's College, N. Y. 35480
Tietjens, Teresa. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great singers.) 37153
Tiffany, Charles C. History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. (Amer. church hist. ser., v. 7.) 41944
Tiffany, Francis. Charles F. Barnard; his life and work. 40989
— Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix. 33063
— Spanish mysticism and St. Theresa of Avila. (*In* Spiritual life.) 38567
— This goodly frame the earth; impressions of scenes in Japan, China, Egypt, Palestine and Greece. 42087
Tiffany, Nina M. From colony to commonwealth; stories of revolutionary days. 34540
Tiger lily; by G. M. Fenn. 40974
Tiger of Mysore; by G. A. Henty. 42022
Tikhomirov, Leo. Russia, political and social; tr. by E. Aveling. 2 v. 32503–4
Tilden, Samuel J. Bigelow, J. Life of S. J. Tilden. 2 v. 40936–7
Tilden, *Rev.* W. P. The work of the ministry; lect., 1889. 32555
Tillier, Claude. My uncle Benjamin; tr. by B. R. Tucker; sketch of the author by L. Pfau. 34022
Tillman, Samuel E. Elementary lessons in heat. 31393
Tillyloss scandal; by J. M. Barrie. 37755
Tilton, Stephen W. First book in color; theory of color construction. 31752
Tim; [by H. Sturgis]. 35488
Timar's two worlds; by M. Jokai. 3 v. 31216–18
Timber. Britton, T. A. Treatise on dry rot; with remarks on preserving wood fr. destruction by sea worms, beetles, *etc.* 38897
— Ward, H. M. Timber and some of its diseases. 31819
Timbs, John. History of wonderful inventions. 5081
Time's revenges; by D. C. Murray. 37309
Time's scythe; by J. Valentine. 31188
Timmins, H. Thornhill. Nooks and corners of Herefordshire; illust.; introd. by H. W. Phillott. 37564
Timmins, Samuel. History of Warwickshire. (Popular county hist.) 31880
Timothy's quest; by K. D. Wiggin. 33384
Timsol, Robert. An alien from the commonwealth; romance. 31135
Timur, *or* Tamerlane, *emperor of the Moguls.* Adams, W. H. D. Timur the Tartar. (*In his* Warriors of the crescent.) 36605
— Holden, E. S. Tamerlane the Great. (*In his* Mogul emperors.) 42067
Tin-types taken in the streets of New York; by L. E. Quigg. 32879
Tincker, Mary A. San Salvador. 35691
— Signor Monaldini's niece. 18245
Tincture of success; by T. R. Sullivan. (*In his* Day and night stories.) 33061

Tinker's Tom; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Giovanni and the other.) 36461
Tinkletop's crime; by G. R. Sims. 34987
Tinseau, Léon de. L'attelage de la marquise. (*In* Contes choisis, no. 14.) 14869
— Sur le seuil. 14908
Tintoretto, Jacopo Robusti, *called.* Ruskin, J. Michael Angelo and Tintoret. (*In his* Miscellanea, v. 1.) 37699
— Stearns, F. P. Life and genius of Tintoretto. 40026
Tinworth, George. Harrison, M. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101
Tiny Luttrell; by E. W. Hornung. 37762
Tiny tot's speaker; by L. J. Rook and Mrs. E. J. H. Goodfellow. 42311
Tiny's tricks and Toby's tricks; by J. H. Ewing. (*In her* Last words.) 34806
Tip Lewis and his lamp; by Pansy [I. M. Alden]. 39586
Tippecanoe movement. Fox, D. M. (*In his* History of political parties.) 41813
Tippoo *Sultan.* Bowring, L. B. Haidar Alí and Tipú Sultán, and the struggle with the Musalmán powers of the South. 39319
— Henty, G. A. The tiger of Mysore; story of the war with Tippoo Saib. 42022
Tipu *Sultan.* *See* Tippoo.
Tirar y Soult; by R. H. Davis. (*In her* Silhouettes.) 36390
Tirard, Helen M. *and* N. Sketches from a Nile steamer; for travellers in Egypt. Illust. 34996
Tirard, Nestor, *joint author.* *See* Tirard, H. M.
Tiryns. *Antiquities.* *See* Schuchhardt, C. Schliemann's excavations.
Tissandier, Gaston. Half hours of scientific amusement; tr. by H. Frith. Illust. 33670
Tisseur, Barthélemy, Jean *and* Clair. France, A. F. T. Une famille de poètes. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 3.) 35507
Tissot, Victor. Unknown Switzerland; tr. by Mrs. Wilson. 31395
Titcomb, Timothy, *pseud.* *See* Holland, J. G.
Tithes. Clarke, H. W. History of tithes. 36029
Titian. *See* Tiziano Vecellio.
Titian's son; by A. de Musset. (*In his* Beauty spot.) 37665
Tiziano Vecellio, *di Cadore.* Bailey, J. B. Titian, the painter; Titian, the man. (*In his* Modern Methuselahs.) 30948
— Bolton, S. K. Titian. (*In her* Famous European artists.) 33101
To be filed for reference; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
To call her mine; by W. Besant. 31996
"To her;" by T. R. Sullivan. (*In his* Day and night stories, ser. 2.) 37874
"To let;" by B. M. Croker. 38345
To Paris for pleasure; by Mrs. Alexander. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
To please his wife; by T. Hardy. (*In* Hardy, T., *and others.* Stories in black and white.) 37437

— *Same.* (*In his* Life's little ironies.) 38730
To right the wrong; by E. Lyall. 38047
To the lions; by A. J. Church. 31600
Toadstools. *See* Mushrooms.
Toasts. Pittenger, W. Toasts and forms of public address. 42313
Tobacco. Barrie, J. M. My lady Nicotine. 33917
— Estes, J. M. Tobacco; its cultivation and curing. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Farmers' bulletin, no. 6.) 7960
— Hutton, L. Tobacco and the beginnings thereof. (*In his* Other times.) 42025
— Mackenzie, *Sir* M. Effect of smoking on the voice. (*In his* Essays.) 38464
— *See also* Snuff.
Toboggans. Cook, T. A. Notes on tobogganing at St. Moritz. 40329
— Hake, O. Tobogganing. (*In* Heathcote, J. M., *and* Tebbutt, C. G. Skating, *etc.*) *I
Toby; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Pot of gold.) 35494
Toby Tyler; or, Ten weeks with a circus; by J. Otis. 41565
Tod; by J. W. Riley. (*In his* Sketches in prose.) 34063
Todd, Alpheus. On parliamentary government in England. 2d ed. by his son. 2 v. 31413–14
Todd, David P., *ed.* *See* Columbian knowledge series.
Todd, Mabel L. Total eclipses of the sun. Illust. (Columbian knowledge ser.) 38747
Tod's amendment; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Toilers of Babylon; by B. L. Farjeon. 31063
Toilers of the field; by R. Jefferies. 37535
Toilers of the sea; [by] V. Hugo. 4 v. 40811–14
Toinette's Philip; by Mrs. C. V. Jamison. 42164
Toland, Hugh H. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Told after supper; by J. K. Jerome. 37625
Told by the colonel; by W. L. Alden. 38338
Told in a hammock [rhymes for children]; by M. W. Huntington. 40341
Told in the gate [poems]; by A. Bates. 36215
Told in the hills; by M. E. Ryan. 39218
Told in the poorhouse; by A. Brown. (*In her* Meadow-grass.) 41735
Toledo blade; by T. R. Sullivan. (*In his* Day and night stories, ser. 2.) 37874
Toleration. *See* Liberty of conscience.
Tollemache, Beatrice L. C. Poems. (*In* Tollemache, L. A. Safe studies.) 38886
Tollemache, Lionel A. Stones of stumbling. 38885
Contents. Cure for incurables.—The fear of death.—Fearless deaths.—Divine economy of truth.—Recollections of Pattison.—Mr. Romanes's Catechism.—Neochristianity and neocatholicism.
— *and* B. L. C. Safe studies [essays and criticisms; with Poems by B. L. Tollemache]. 38886
Tolman, William H. Municipal reform movements in the U. S.; introd. by C. H. Parkhurst. 40674
Tolrá, Eduardo, *joint author.* *See* Bower, A. M.
Tolstoi, Alexis, *Graf.* Prince Serebryani; hist. novel of the times of Ivan the Terrible; tr by J. Curtin. 36711

Tolstoï, Lyof N., *Graf*. The fruits of culture; comedy; tr. by G. Schumm. 33671
— Gospel stories; tr. by N. H. Dole. 33094
Contents. If you neglect the fire, you don't put it out.—Where love is, there God is also.—A candle.—Two pilgrims.—Texts for wood-cuts.—Popular legends.—The long exile.—What men live by.
— "The kingdom of God is within you;" Christianity as a new theory of life; tr. by C. Garnett. 38689
— Master and man; tr. by A. H. Beaman. 41382
— The romance of marriage; tr. by A. Loranger. 33261
— Work while ye have the light; tr. by E. H. Dillon. 33160
— *and* Bondareff, T. Labor; the divine command; tr. by M. Cruger. (Suppressed book of Bondareff.) 33102
— Behrs, C. A. Recollections of T.; with a letter on the Kreutzer sonata. 37888
— Brandes, G. Tolstoï. (*In his* Impressions, *etc.*) 31146
— Dumas, G. Tolstoy et la philosophie de l'amour. 35613
— Ellis, H. (*In his* The new spirit.) 32685
— Hennequin, E. (*In his* Ecrivains francisés.) 35530
— Newton, W. W. A run through Russia; visit to Tolstoï. 39204
— Nordau, M. S. Tolstoïsm. (*In his* Degeneration.) 41321
— Panin, I. Tolstoy the artist; Tolstoy the preacher. (*In his* Lectures.) 31287
— Rod, E. (*In his* Idées morales du temps présent.) 35559
— Schrœder, F. Le Tolstoïsme. 35616
— Stead, W. T. Count Tolstoï and his gospel. (*In his* Truth about Russia.) 30915
— Turner, C. E. Count Tolstoï as novelist and thinker. 31053
— - (*In his* Modern novelists.) 32727
Tom a' Tuddlams; by S. B. Gould. (*In his* Margery of Quether.) 36274
Tom and the money king; by W. O. Stoddard. 39464
Tom Clifton; by W. L. Goss. 36629
"Tom of Ten Thousand." *See* Thynne, Thomas.
Tom Paulding; by B. Matthews. 36668
Tom Sawyer abroad; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. 39169
Tom Sylvester; by T. R. Sullivan. 38023
Tomboy as dea ex machinâ; by J. K. Snowden. (*In his* Tales.) 39404
Tomes, Robert. Bazar book of decorum. 9262
— Bazar book of health. 11956
Tomkins, Henry G. Life and times of Joseph in the light of Egyptian lore. (By-paths of Bible knowl.) 40798
Tomkinson, William. Diary of a cavalry officer in the Peninsular and Waterloo campaigns, 1809–15; ed. by J. Tomkinson. 39008
Tomlinson, Everett T. War of 1812 series; *namely:*
Search for Andrew Field. 40029
Boy soldiers of 1812. 41373
Tommy's hero; by F. Anstey. (*In his* Talking horse.) 36316
Tompkins, Arnold. Philosophy of school management. 42345
— Philosophy of teaching. 39511
Tompkins, Elizabeth K. Her majesty; a romance of to-day. 41800
Tom's strategy; by H. S. Edwards. (*In his* Two runaways.) 31605
Tomson, Graham R. The bird-bride; ballads and sonnets. 31753
— A summer night; and other poems. 36075
— *ed.* Selections from the Greek anthology; tr. by R. Garnett, A. Lang and others. 32726
Tone, Theobald W. Autobiography, 1763-98; ed. by R. B. O'Brien. 2 v. 39009–10
Tone. Helmholtz, H. L. F. On the sensations of tone as a physiological basis for the theory of music. 31305

Tonga. Thomson, B. Diversions of a prime minister. 41489
Tonic sol-fa. Hadden, J. C. Jubilee of the Tonic sol-fa. (Educ. leaflets, no. 72-3.) 31823
Tonson, Jacob. Roberts, W. Jacob Tonson. (*In his* Earlier hist. of bookselling.) 31045
Tonty *or* Tonti, Henri de. *See* Catherwood, M. H. Story of Tonty.
Tony; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Made in France.") 38026
Too late; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Fourteen to one.) 34258
Too late repented; by Mrs. Forrester. 41742
Too truthful spirits; by A. W. Eaton and C. L. Betts. (*In their* Tales.) 37059
Toole, John L. Goddard, A. (*In his* Players of the period.) *I
Tools and the man; by W. Gladden. 37302
Toombs, Robert. Stovall, P. A. Robert Toombs; statesman, speaker, soldier, sage. 36268
Töpffer, Rodolphe. Le presbytère. Nouv. éd. 40427
— Rosa et Gertrude; préc. de notices par Saint-Beuve et de la Rive. 40428
Tops. Perry, J. Spinning tops. 35961
Topsys and turvys; by P. S. Newell. 2 v. *I
Torch-bearers [poem]; by A. Bates. 39164
Tories, American. *See* American loyalists.
Tornadoes. Ferrel, W. (*In his* Pop. treat. on the winds.) 31946
Torpedoes. Sleeman, C. Torpedoes and torpedo warfare. *I
Torr, Cecil. Ancient ships. Illust. 39011
Torrens, *Sir* Robert. Essay on the transfer of land by registration under the duplicate method operative in British colonies. (Cobden Club.) 37565
Torrens, William T. M. History of cabinets from the union with Scotland to the acquisition of Canada and Bengal. 2 v. 41866-7
— Twenty years in Parliament. 37914
Torrey, Bates. Practical typewriting by the all-finger method. 32306
Torrey, Bradford. A Florida sketch-book. 39672
— The foot-path way. 36421
Contents. June in Franconia.—December out-of-doors.—Dyer's Hollow.—Five days on Mount Mansfield.—A widow and twins.—The male ruby-throat.—Robin roosts.—The passing of the birds.—A great blue heron.—Flowers and folks.—In praise of the Weymouth pine.
— A rambler's lease. 31495
Torrey, John D. Gray, A. Sketch of T. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 1.) 31446
Torrington, George Byng, *7th viscount.* Memoirs rel. to Lord Torrington; ed. by J. K. Laughton. 36076
Tosa Monogatari of modern times; by A. M. (*In* From Australia to Japan.) 36882
Totokonula [poem]; by J. V. Cheney. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 2.) *I
Totten, Charles A. L., *ed.* Our race; ser. of studies on the Saxon riddle; *namely:*
No. **1.** The romance of history: Lost Israel found; Jeshurun's pilgrimage. 34775
2. The voice of history: Joshua's long day, and the dial of Ahaz. 34767

3. The philosophy of history: Tea Tephi, David's daughter. 34768
4. The secret of history: The king's daughters; seq. to Tea Tephi. 34769

Tottie; by H. Guthrie-Smith. (*In* Parker, G., *and others.* Tavistock tales.) 38169

Touch-and-go with a great estate; by R. E. Francillon. (*In his* Romances.) 31020

Touch in the heart; by E. Field. (*In his* Holy cross, *etc.*) 39108

Touched with the tar-brush; by A. W. Eaton and C. L. Betts. (*In their* Tales, *etc.*) 37059

Touchstone of peril; by R. E. Forrest. 34333

Tour du monde en 80 jours, Le; by J. Verne. 40382

Touraine. Price, E. C. May in Anjou; with other sketches. 32370

Tourgée, Albion W. Murvale Eastman, Christian socialist. 34444
— Out of the sunset sea. Illust. 38321
— Outing with the Queen of Hearts; decorated by Aimée Tourgée. 40030
— Pactolus Prime. 32450
— With Gauge and Swallow, attorneys. 32107

Tourguéneff. *See* Turgenef, I. S.

Tourmalin's time cheques; by F. Anstey. 34160

Tourneur, *or* Turner, Cyril. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677

Tout, Thomas F. Edward the First. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.) 38575

Toute seule; [par] A. Theuriet. 40426

Tovey, Duncan C., *ed.* Gray and his friends. 33137

Towards Utopia; by A Free Lance. 40389

Tower, Charlemagne, *joint author.* *See* Frothingham, W.

Tower, Charlemagne, *Jr.* The Marquis de La Fayette in the Amer. revolution. 2 v. 40934–5

Tower, Ralph W., *joint author.* *See* Gorham, F. P.

Tower of Taddeo; by Ouida. 37097

Towie, Margaret Campbell, *Lady of.* Fittis, R. S. (*In his* Heroines of Scotland.) 32918

Towle, George M. Heroes and martyrs of invention. 32853

Town mouse and a country mouse; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Huckleberries.) 34861

Town of the Holy Children; by T. A. Janvier. (*In his* Stories.) 34445

Town poor; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Strangers and wayfarers.) 33355

Towne, Alban N. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 5.) *I

Townesend, Richard. Townshend, R. *and* D., *eds.* An officer of the Long Parliament and his descendants; life and times of Col. R. Townesend. 37748

Towns. Cobbe, F. P. The town mouse and the country mouse. (*In her* Scientific spirit of the age.) 30958
— Fothergill, J. M. The town dweller; his needs and his wants. 31926
— Graham, P. A. The rural exodus; problem of the village and the town. 37366
— Green, A. S. Town life in the 15th century. 2 v. 39039–40
— Howard, G. E. The township; evolution of the township organism. (*In his* Introd. to local const. hist. of U. S., v. 1.) *1

Townsend, Edward W. "Chimmie Fadden;" Major Max; and other stories. 40675

— A daughter of the tenements. 42135
Townsend, F. Glimpses of Nineveh, B. C. 690. 3260
Townsend, George A. (*pseud.* Gath). The entailed hat. 34057
Townsend, Thomas S. Honors of the Empire state in the war of the rebellion. 32451
Townsend, Virginia F. Lenox Dare. 35887
— Mostly Marjorie Day. 35888
— A woman's word, and how she kept it. 35889
Townshend, Charles Townshend, *viscount*. Prothero, R. E. Turnip Townshend and the Norfolk system. (*In his* Pioneers of Eng. farming.) 31043
Townshend, Richard *and* Dorothea, *eds*. An officer of the Long Parliament and his descendants; life of Col. R. Townesend of Castletown. 37748
Toxar; by [J. S. Nicholson]. 32875
Toxin; a story of Venice; by Ouida. 42206
Toy, Crawford H. Judaism and Christianity. 33435
Toynbee, Arnold. Montague, F. C. Arnold Toynbee; with acct. of the work of Toynbee Hall by P. L. Gell. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, ser. 7, no. 1.) *I
— Price, L. L. (*In his* Short history of political economy.) 34590
Toynbee, Paget. Specimens of old French, 9th–15th century. 36822
Toynbee Hall, *London, Eng.* Gell, P. L. The work of Toynbee Hall. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 7, no. 1.) *I
Toys. *See* Electric toys.
Tozer, Henry F. The islands of the Ægean. 32662
— *ed.* Selections from Strabo, with introd. on Strabo's life and works. 39224
Tractarian movement. *See* Oxford movement.
Tracts for the times. Church, R. W. The Oxford tracts;—The tractarians. (*In his* Oxford movement.) 34226
Tracy, Albert, *pseud. of* A. T. Leffingwell. Rambles through Japan without a guide. 37013
Tracy, Frederick. The psychology of childhood; thesis. 38341
Trade. *See* Commerce.
Trade unions. Howell, G. Conflicts of capital and labour; hist. of the trade unions of Great Britain. Rev. ed. 33515
— — Trade unionism new and old. 34682
— Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. von. Social peace; study of the trade union movement in England. 40668
— Trade unions; their policy and social work. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 2.) 31516
— Ward, C. O. Trade unions. (*In his* Hist. of anc. working people.) 31499
— Webb, S. *and* B. History of trade unionism. 39424
Tradition of 1804; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Life's little ironies.) 38730
Trafton, Adeline. Dorothy's experience. 33633
Tragedy by the sea; by H. de Balzac. (*In his* Shorter stories.) 34714
Tragedy of Duncan Duncanson, schoolmaster; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
Tragedy of Fotheringay; by Mrs. Maxwell Scott. 41980
Tragedy of high explosives; by B. G. Smith. (*In* Stockton, F. R., *and others*. Eleven possible cases.) 34489
Tragedy of Ida Noble; by W. C. Russell. 38352
Tragedy of two ambitions; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Life's little ironies.) 38730

Tragedy of Wild River Valley; by M. Finley. 37759
Tragi-comedy of creeds; by I. Zangwill. (*In his* King of Schnorrers.) 38652
Tragic comedians; by G. Meredith. 35377
Tragic coronation; by H. V. Mills. (*In his* Lake Country romances.) 37000
Tragic Mary [drama]; by M. Field. 33502
Tragic muse; by H. James. 2 v. 32648–9
Tragic story of Binns; by H. P. Spofford. (*In her* Scarlet poppy.) 39667
Traherne, John P. Habits of the salmon. 34597
Trail of the sword; by G. Parker. 39658
Trailer for room no. 8; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Gallegher.) 34229
Traill, Henry D. Lord Strafford. (Eng. men of action.) 31642
— Marquis of Salisbury. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.) 36077
— Number twenty; fables and fantasies. (Whitefriar's lib. of wit and humour.) 37397
Contents. Number twenty.—A fable for judges.—Protectorate of Porcolongu.—Progress of humanity.—The brutes on their master.—A New Year's vision.—The great Baxtairs scandal.—Passing of the aged psychopath.—Armourer of the 20th legion.
— *ed.* Social England; a record of progress from the earliest times. v. 1–4. 39049–52
Contents. V. 1. To the accession of Edward I. 2. To the death of Henry VII. 3. To the death of Elizabeth. 4. To the death of Anne.
Traill, Thomas W. Boilers, marine and land; their construction and strength. 37343
Train, Joseph. Historical and statistical account of the Isle of Man. 2 v. 35469–70
Training. *See* Athletics;—Physical education.
Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry; by W. Carleton. 40941
Trajanus, Marcus Ulpius, *emperor.* Epistulae. (*In* Plinius Cæcilius Secundus, C. Epistulae.) 31957
Tramp's dinner-party; by E. L. Bynner. (*In his* Chase of the Meteor.) 34852
Tramways. Clark, D. K. Tramways, their construction and working; with spec. ref. to the tramways of the United Kingdom. 2d ed., enl. Illust. 40696
Trans-Caspia. Shoemaker, M. M. Trans-Caspia, the sealed provinces of the czar. 40869
Transcendentalism. Tiffany, F. Transcendentalism: The New England renaissance. (*In* Amer. Unit. Assoc. Unitarianism.) 32063
Transformation; by M. W. Shelley. (*In her* Tales.) 34425
Transformation of Buckeye Camp; by B. Harte. (*In his* Sally Dows.) 37623
Translation of a savage; by P. Gilbert. 38115
Translations of foreign biological memoirs; *namely:*
Ecker, A. Anatomy of the frog. *I
Weismann, A. Essays upon heredity and kindred problems. *I
Transmigrations of the Mandarin Fum-Hoam [by T. S. Gueulette]; ed. by L. C. Smithers. 42046
Transportation. Hutton, L. Transportation and its inception. (*In his* Other times.) 42025
— McCain, C. C. Compendium of transportation theories. 38702

— *See also* Railroads.
Trappeurs de l' Arkansas, Les; par G. Aimard. 14876
Trapping. Wells, H. P. City boys in the woods; a trapping venture in Maine. 31503
Transvaal. *Mines*. *See* Murchison Range.
Trask, Katrina. Under King Constantine [poem]. 37583
Trask, *Mrs*. Spencer. *See* Trask, Katrina.
Travel. Arnold, F. Hints to travellers. (*In his* Arm-chair essays.) 31002
— Bisland, E. Art of travel. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.) *I
— Freshfield, D. W., *and* Wharton, W. J. L. Hints to travellers. 6th ed., enl. 32002

History.

— Jusserand, J. J. English wayfaring life in the Middle ages. 31032
Traveller, The; by O. Goldsmith. 39980
Traveller from Altruria; by W. D. Howells. 39065
Travellers. Brown, P. H., *ed*. Early travellers in Scotland [1295–1689]. 35430
— Greely, A. W. Explorers and travellers. 38095
Travelling companions; by F. Anstey. 36398
Travels. *See* Voyages and travels.
Travels and adventures of Baron Trump and his dog Bulger; by I. Lockwood. 33360
Travels in a tree-top; by C. C. Abbott. 38760
Travers, Graham. Mona Maclean, medical student. 38499
Travis and Major Jonathan Wilby; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Primes and their neighbors.) 34247
Treadwell, James P. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Treanor, Thomas S. Heroes of the Goodwin Sands. 38178
Treasure house of tales. *See* Paterson's Treasure house.
Treasure of the galleon; by B. Harte. (*In his* Col. Starbottle's client.) 35992
Treasury of stories, jingles and rhymes; illust. after M. Humphrey; stories by M. R. Miller and E. S. Tucker; verses by E. M. Thomas, E. S. Tucker and H. G. Cone. 40031
Treat, Charles R. Sanitary entombment. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
Treat, Mary. Asa Gray; his life and work. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
Treaties. Burnham, S. M. Treaties, leagues, *etc*., of the nations. (*In her* Struggles of the nations, v. 2.) 35349
— *See also* Aix-la-Chapelle;—U. S. *Foreign relations*.
Trechmann, Emil, *ed*. Short historical grammar of the German language; tr. and adapt. fr. Behaghel's 'Deutsche Sprache.' 35923
Tree, Herbert B. Goddard, A. (*In his* Players of the period.) *I
Trees. Dyson, *Mrs*. Stories of the trees. 35049
— Hartig, R. Text-book of the diseases of trees; rev. by H. M. Ward. 40278
— Parker, W. T. Overshading of our homes. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
— *See also* Forestry;—Oak;—Redwood trees. *Also* Great Britain. *Forestry*;—U. S.;—Worcester.

Treize à table; par H. Lafontaine. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Trench, Richard C., *abp*. Gustavus Adolphus in Germany; and other lect. on the thirty years' war. 38887
— *comp*. Select glossary of English words used formerly in senses different fr. their present. 7th ed., rev. by A. L. Mayhew. 34429
— De Vere, A. T. Archbishop Trench's poems. (*In his* Essays.) 31156
Trenchard, *Sir* John. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 1.) 31360
Trenholm, William L. The people's money. 37322
Trent, William P. English culture in Virginia; a study of the Gilmer letters. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 7, no. 5-6.) *I
— The period of constitution-making in the Amer. churches. (*In* Jameson, J. F. Essays.) 31618
— William Gilmore Simms. (Amer. men of letters.) 35386
Trespasser, The; by G. Parker. 38919
Trevelyan, *Sir* George O., *bart*. (*In* Modern men.) 33886
Trevert, Edward, *pseud. of* E. T. Bubier, 2*d*. Experimental electricity. 33064
— Practical directions for armature and field-magnet winding. 36270
Treves, Holy coat of. Clarke, R. F. A pilgrimage to the holy coat of Treves; with acct. of its history. *I
Trevor, G. H. Rhymes of Rajputana. 40735
Trevor-Battye, Aubyn. *See* Battye, A. T.
Trial by combat; by G. Neilson. 32493
Trials. Fuller, H. W. Noted French trials; impostors and adventurers. 32277
Trials for license by the Presbytery of Pitscottie; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
Trials of a country parson; by A. Jessopp. 33001
Trials of a staff-officer; by C. King. 34630
Tricycle. *See* Cycling.
Tricycle of the future; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Clocks of Rondaine.) 36521
Tries at truth; by A. White. 35473
Trifle of information; by A. E. King. (*In her* Brown's retreat.) 37869
Triggs, Oscar L. Browning and Whitman; a study in democracy. 37566
Trigonometry. Chauvenet, W. Treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry. 38752
— Eustace, J. M. Notes on trigonometry and logarithms. 34933
— Hayward, R. B. Algebra of coplanar vectors and trigonometry. 36968
— Loney, S. L. Plane trigonometry. 39378
— Seaver, E. P. Elementary trigonometry, plane and spherical. 31295
— Waith, W. S. The circle of trigonometric functions. 34770
— *See also* Surveying.
Trilby; by G. Du Maurier. 39240
Trilby, the fairy of Argyle; by C. Nodier. 40861
Trinidad. Collens, J. H. Guide to Trinidad. 2d ed., rev. 31013
Trinity. Morgan, C. An investigation of the trinity of Plato and of Philo Judæus. *I
Trinity flower; by J. H. Ewing. (*In her* Last words.) 34806
Tripoli. Thompson, G. E. Life in Tripoli, with a peep at ancient Carthage. 41533

Tristan und Isolde [opera]; von R. Wagner. *I
Tristiane; by G. Hall. (*In her* Far from to-day.) 36176
Tristram, Henry B. Eastern customs in Bible lands. 41868
Tristram of Lyonesse; by A. C. Swinburne [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 3.) 36894
Triumph in diplomacy; by I. Maclaren. (*In his* Days of auld lang syne.) 42166
Triumph of the cross; by Lady Dilke. (*In her* Shrine of love.) 35203
Triumph of vice; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744
Troglodyte, A, *pseud.* Riddles of the sphinx; a study in evolution. 35971
Trois mousquetaires, Les; par A. Dumas. 31397
Trollope, Anthony. Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Corrected impressions.) 40370
Trollope, Thomas A. What I remember. v. 2. 32452
Tropical America; by I. N. Ford. 37621
Tropics. Wallace, A. R. Tropical nature. (*In his* Natural selection.) 35239
Trotter, Lionel J. Earl of Auckland. (Rulers of India.) 40077
— Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie. (Statesmen ser.) 32374
— Warren Hastings and the founding of the British administration. (Rulers of India.) 40078
Trotter, Spencer. Lessons in the new geography. 40379
Troubadours. Rowbotham, J. F. Troubadours and Courts of Love. (Soc. Eng. ser.) 41056
Trouble. Hall, C. C. Does God send trouble? 38729
Troubles of Johann Eckert; by M. Roberts. (*In his* Reputation of George Saxon.) 36696
Troup, J. Rose. With Stanley's rear column. Illust. 33901
Trowbridge, John. The electrical boy. 34821
— Three boys on an electrical boat. 39935
Trowbridge, John T. Adventures of David Vane and David Crane. 31643
— Fortunes of Toby Trafford. 36712
— Kelp-gatherers; a story of the Maine coast. 33380
— Scarlet tanager; and other bipeds. 33396
Contents. The scarlet tanager.—Grandmother's gold beads.—Hile Hardack's Newfoundland pup.—Paul Garwin's Christmas eve.
— Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage; and other stories. 38017
Contents. Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage.—Aunt Abby's diamond ring.—Lost on the tide.—Sister Marsh's beau.—Uncle Caleb's roan colt.—Rodney Hobart's memory.—Ned Lifkin's forefinger.—Fay Lippitt's Fourth of July.—Bamberry boys and their flock of sheep.—Nels Thurlow's trial.—In a California cañon.
Trowsdale, T. Broadbent. Local proverbs and folk phrases; —Laurence Ferrers, the murderer-earl. (*In* Andrews, W., *ed.* Bygone Leicestershire.) 37711
Troy. Hanson, C. H. The siege of Troy, and the wanderings of Ulysses. (Old Greek stories.) 41818
— Schuchhardt, C. Schliemann's excavations. *I
Truce; and other stories; by M. T. Wright. 41553
Truce of God. Henry IV, *emperor of Germany.* Decree conc. a Truce of God, 1085. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
True grandeur of nations; by C. Sumner. 38570

True love story; by D. Swing. (*In his* Old pictures of life, v. 2.) 40672
True relation of the travels and adventures of Mathew Dudgeon, gentleman; by himself. 39152
True riches; by F. Coppée. 37929
True stories of brave deeds; ed. by G. T. Hoare. 13029
True story; by B. Whitby. (*In her* On the Lake of Lucerne.) 35005
True story; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. (*In his* Tales and sketches.) 34929
True story book; ed. by A. Lang. 38255
True to her charge; by G. A. Henty. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
True to his colors; by H. Castlemon. 31695
Trumbull, Henry Clay. Friendship the master-passion. 35416
— Hints on child-training. 37119
— Studies in oriental social life; and, Gleams fr. the East on the sacred page. 39509
Trumbull, Matthew M. (*pseud.* Wheelbarrow). Articles and discussions on the labor question; incl. the controversy on the ethics of the Board of Trade, and on the single tax question. 39304
— The free trade struggle in England. 2d. ed., enl. 38600
Trusts. Bonham, J. M. Railway secrecy and trusts. 32516
— Halle, E. von. Trusts; or, Industrial combinations and coalitions in the U. S. 40636
— Hobson, J. A. Economic powers of the trust. (*In his* Evolution of modern capitalism.) 39569
— Jeans, J. S. Trusts, pools and corners, as affecting commerce and industry. 40710
— Lloyd, H. D. Wealth against commonwealth. 39640
Trusty, no. 49; by O. Thanet. (*In her* Otto the knight.) 34234
Truth. Argyll, G. D. Campbell, *8th duke of*. What is truth? 31402
— McCosh, J. Tests of the various kinds of truth; treat. of applied logic. 35858
— Mivart, St. G. On truth; a systematic inquiry. 31039
— Tollemache, L. A. Divine economy of truth. (*In his* Stones of stumbling.) 38885
Truth in fiction; by P. Carus. 38589
Truths to live by; by F. W. Farrar. 32638
Try Again Trescott's wager; by E. H. House. (*In his* Midnight warning.) 36869
Try and trust; by H. Alger, Jr. 9320
Trying patient; by J. Payn. 39390
Trying to find Europe; by Jimmy Brown; ed. by W. L. Alden. 32570
Tsar and his people; or, Social life in Russia. Illust. 33196
Contents. Vogüé, E. M. de. Social life in Russia;—Through the Caucasus.—Child, T. Palatial Petersburg;—Fair of Nijnii Novgorod;—Holy Moscow;— Kremlin and Russian art;—Modern Russian art.—Cook, C. Russian bronzes.—Verestchagin, V. A Russian village.
Tsarland. *See* Russia.
T'sing T'song T'sue. *See* China.
Tsurayuki. Log of a Japanese journey fr. Josa to the capital; [tr. by F. B. Harris]. Illust. 35763
Tuberculosis. Shumway, H. L., *comp.* Handbook on tuberculosis among cattle. 40996
— *See also* Consumption.
Tucker, Arabella H. Trees of Worcester. Illust. 39547

Tucker, Elizabeth S. Rhymes and stories of olden times; with color-plates after paintings by E. P. Moran. 40920
Tucker, Frederick de L. Booth. Life of Catherine Booth, the mother of the Salvation Army. 2 v. 37468–9
Tucker, George F. Manual rel. to the management of mercantile and manuf. corporations; book of Massachusetts law. 39960
— A Quaker home. 33672
— *joint author. See* Gould, J. M.
Tucker, Gilbert M. Our common speech; papers on topics connected with the proper use of the English language. 42346
Tuckerman, Bayard. Life of General Lafayette. 2 v. 31090–91
— Peter Stuyvesant. (Makers of America.) 38018
— William Jay and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery; pref. by J. Jay. 38108
Tuckerman, Edward. Synopsis of the N. American lichens. Pt. 2. 25362
Contents. The lecideacei, and (in part) the graphidacei.
— Gray, A. Sketch of T. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Tuckwell, Gertrude M. The state and its children. (Social questions of to-day.) 41538
Tuckwell, W. The ancient ways; Winchester 50 years ago. 38576
Tudors. *See* Great Britain. *Early history.*
Tufts, George K. New Braintree. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Tug of war; by J. Lie. (*In his* Weird tales.) 41506
Tuileries. Bicknell, A. L. Life in the Tuileries under the second empire. 42007
— Carette, *Mme.* Recollections of the court of the Tuileries. 31429
Tuke; story for boys; by I. Hornibrooke. 42292
Tulloch, John. Boyd, A. K. H. Two diverse lives: Principal Tulloch; Lord Westbury. (*In his* East coast days.) 31997
Tulu; by G. L. Furniss. (*In her* Box of monkeys.) 34235
Tumbledown farm; by A. Muir. 2 v. 33285–6
Tunis. Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de. Tunis. (*In his* Vie errante.) 14911
—Nugent, *Mrs.* E. O. Greville. Land of mosques and marabouts. 41499
Tunnels. Harcourt, L. F. V. Achievements in engineering. 34462
Tunstall, John O. Household nursing. 37847
Tunzelmann, Georg W. de. *See* De Tunzelmann.
Tupper, Frederic A. Echoes from dream-land [poems]. 33258
Tupper, Martin F. Poetical works. 13816
Turenne, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, *vicomte* de. Dodge, T. A. Famous campaigns of T. (*In his* Gustavus Adolphus.) 42171
— Morris, W. O'C. (*In his* Great commanders.) 35226
— Richards, L. E. (*In her* Glimpses of the French court.) 38300
Turgenef, Ivan S. Brandes, G. Turgenief. (*In his* Impressions, *etc.*) 31146
— Hennequin, E. (*In his* Ecrivains francisés.) 35530
— Mérimée, P. (*In his* Portraits.) 35630
— Moore, G. Turgueneff. 34477
— Panin, I. Turgenef. (*In his* Lectures.) 31287
— Turner, C. E. (*In his* Modern novelists.) 32727
— Verestchagin, V. I. S. Turgenieff. (*In his* Autobiog. sketches, v. 2.) 31056
Turgot, Anne R. J., *baron d'Aulne.* Say, J. B. L. Turgot. 40475

— Stephens, W. W. Life and writings of Turgot. 41864
Turkey. *Description and travels.* Champney, E. W. Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. 31430
— Grube, A. W. Bilder aus der Türkei. 40001
— Salmoné, H. A. Ottoman empire. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955

Folk-lore.

— Garnett, L. M. J. The women of Turkey and their folk-lore. 2 v. 33637-8

History.

— Brodhead, J. M. N. Slav and Moslem; hist. sketches. 38941
— Church, R. W. The early Ottomans. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 33404
— Latimer, E. W. Russia and Turkey in the 19th century. 38972
— Newman, J. H. The Turks in their relation to Europe. (*In his* Hist. sketches, v. 2.) 12917
— *See also* Abdul Hamid II;—Armenia;—Plevna. *Also* Forbes, A. Czar and sultan.

Missions.

— Hamlin, C. My life and times. 38347

Politics.

— Döllinger, J. J. I. von. The origin of the eastern question. (*In his* Studies.) 34383
— Inagaki, M. Japan and the Pacific, and a Japanese view of the eastern question. 33516
Turkey apiece; by E. W. Thomson. (*In his* Old man Savarin.) 41766
Turkeys turning the tables; by W. D. Howells. (*In his* Christmas every day.) 36870
Turkish bath. Shepard, C. H. Sanitary advantages of the Turkish bath. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
Turnbull, Francese L. The catholic man. 32307
Note. Said to be a study of Sidney Lanier.
— Val-Maria; a romance of the time of Napoleon I. 37766
Turnbull, *Mrs.* Lawrence. *See* Turnbull, F. L.
Turneaure, F. E., *joint author.* *See* Johnson, J. B.
Turner. *See also* Tourneur.
Turner, Alexis P. Plain directions for accidents, emergencies, poisons, *etc.*; enl. ed. 15610
Turner, Charles E. Count Tolstoi as novelist and thinker. 31053
— The modern novelists of Russia. 32727
Turner, Charles J. Ribton. Shakespeare's land; descr. of central and southern Warwickshire. 39409
Turner, F. General Boulanger; a biography. 32506
Turner, Frederick J. Character and influence of the Indian trade in Wisconsin. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 9, no. 11-12.) *I
Turner, Frederick S. Quakers; a study, hist. and critical. 32728
Turner, Joseph M. W. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. European artists.) 33101
— Heaton, M. M. (*In* Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters, v. 3.) 38818
— Redgrave, R. *and* S. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33204
— Ruskin, J. Catalogue of the drawings of T. in the National Gallery; with notes. (*In his* Miscellanea, v. 1.) 37699
— Turner and his works. (*In his* Lectures on architecture.) 3720
Turner, Thomas A. Argentina and the Argentines; sojourn in the Argentine Republic, 1885-90. 35387
Turning of the worm; by B. Chandler. (*In her* Woman who failed.) 38078

Turning points in successful careers; by W. M. Thayer. 42342
Turnock, F. H. England and her colonies. *See* Greswell, W., *and others.*
Tuscany. *Art.* Ruskin, J. Val d' Arno; lect. on Tuscan art. 37706

History.

— Duffy, B. The Tuscan republics; with Genoa. 37265

Tutor of Curleywee; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596
Tutor's secret; by V. Cherbuliez. 37928
Tuttiett, M. G. *See* Gray, M., *pseud.*
Tuttle, Charles R. Our north land; acct. of the Canadian North-west and Hudson's Bay route. Illust. 31367
Twain, Mark, *pseud.* *See* Clemens, S. L.
Tweedie, *Mrs.* Alec. *See* Tweedie, E. B. H.
Tweedie, Ethel B. H. A girl's ride in Iceland. 32003
— The Oberammergau Passion play, 1890. 32968
Twelfth guest; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New England nun.) 34004
Twelfth street meeting; by S. M. H. Gardner. (*In her* Quaker idyls.) 39178
Twelve English statesmen; *namely:*

Beesly, E. S. Queen Elizabeth. 36089
Gairdner, J. Henry VII. 31162
Morley, J. Walpole. 31750
Rosebery, *Lord.* Pitt. 35481
Thursfield, J. R. Peel. 34267
Tout, T. F. Edward I. 38575

Twelve o'clock; by E. S. Vicars. (*In his* Young queen.) 32963
Twenty novelettes; by prominent novelists. 32565

Contents. Farjeon, B. L. The murderer's confession.—Meade, L. T. Vaughan of Balliol.—Norris, W. E. The duffer.—Sergeant, A. A fatal choice.—Walford, L. B. Susan; a winter scene.—Fenn, G. M. The fanfare.—Winter, J. S. Hunks.—Mathers, H. Two brothers.—Boyle, F. The Bordone girl.—Russell, D. A secret diary.—Ballantyne, R. M. Finding his fate.—Macquoid, K. S. Lucy.—Henty, G. A. A shark's fin.—Marryat, F. Where the chain galls.—Westall, W. Love and war.—Doudney, S. Miss Tweed's ghost story.—Sims, G. R. Where is Mrs. Smith?—Alexander, *Mrs.* To Paris for pleasure.—Robinson, F. W. Jenny's girl.—Caird, M. For money or for love.

Twenty years around the world; by J. G. Vassar. 22800
Twenty years at sea; by F. S. Hill. 38248
Twenty years before the mast; by C. Erskine. 34730
Twice round the clock; by G. A. Sala. 31230
Twichell, Joseph H. John Winthrop, first governor of the Massachusetts Colony. (Makers of America.) 35322
Twiggs and Tudens; by J. W. Riley. (*In his* Armazindy, *etc.*) 40017
Twilight dreams; by W. B. Carpenter. 38453
Twilight land; by H. Pyle. 40014
Twining, Thomas. Travels in America 100 years ago. Harper's black and white ser.) 38322
Twins, The; fr. the Chinese of Wu Ming. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 4.) 31890
Twitchell, W. I., *joint author.* *See* Gordy, W. F.
'Twixt axe and crown; by T. Taylor. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 46.) 15273

'Twixt old times and new; by Baron de Malortie. 32943
'Twixt school and college; by G. Stables. 33379
Two artists; by Lady Wilde. (*In her* Social studies.) 39425
Two aunts and a nephew; by M. B. Edwards. 36984
Two babes; by R. Buchanan [in prose]. (*In* Morris, H. S. Tales fr. ten poets, bk. 2.) 36893
Two bites at a cherry; by T. B. Aldrich. 37963
Two booms; by L. R. Meekins. (*In his* Robb's Island wreck.) 39195
Two brothers; by D. Bikélas. (*In his* Tales fr. the Ægean.) 39838
Two brothers; by H. Mathers. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
Two Carnegies; by G. Allen. (*In his* Beckoning hand.) 31993
Two chiefs of Dunboy; by J. A. Froude. 30902
Two Christmas eves; by J. S. Tait. (*In his* My friend Pasquale.) 37342
Two church mice; by E. Wood. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Two churches of 'Quawket; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Short sixes.") 33643
Two clowns; by F. Coppée. (*In his* Ten tales.) 33334
Two college friends; [by S. R. Whitehead]. (*In* Novels and tales fr. Household words, v. 1.) 14301
Two countesses; by M. E. von Eschenbach. 38154
Two daughters of one race; by W. Heimburg. 31311
Two friends; by A. Kielland. (*In his* Tales.) 34737
Two friends; by H. K. B. Moltke. (*In* Life and character [of M.]) 36891
Two generals; by E. Fitzgerald. (*In his* Letters, v. 2.) 31268
Two gentlemen of Kentucky; by J. L. Allen. (*In his* Flute and violin.) 34165
Two gentlewomen; by S. M. H. Gardner. (*In her* Quaker idyls.) 39178
Two ghosts; by R. W. Raymond. 35311
Two girls on a barge; by V. C. Cotes. 34863
Two householders; by Q. [A. T. Q. Couch]. (*In his* I saw three ships.) 36227
Two letters; by B. Matthews. (*In his* Story of a story.) 37887
Two little boys; by P. Bourget. (*In his* Pastels of men, ser. 1.) 35342
Two modern women; by K. G. Wells. 33068
Two monuments; by Q. (*In his* Delectable duchy.) 38707
Two ninety-day options; by J. S. Tait. (*In his* My friend Pasquale.) 37342
Two noble kinsmen; by J. Fletcher and W. Shakespeare. (*In* Thayer, W. R. Best Elizabethan plays.) 32669
— *Same.* (*In* Fitzgibbon, H. M. Famous Elizabethan plays.) 32214
Two of them; by J. M. Barrie. 37861
Two offenders; by Ouida. 41890
Two orphans; by J. Oxenford. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 46.) 15273
Two penniless princesses; by C. M. Yonge. 33752
Two poets; by B. Pain. (*In his* Stories and interludes.) 36182
Two Richards; by C. Milman. (*With her* Mum Fidgets.) 37091

Two roses; by J. Albery. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 49.) 15274
Two roving Englishwomen in Greece; by I. J. Armstrong. 39308
Two runaways; by H. S. Edwards. 31605
Two Salomes; by M. L. Pool. 38025
Two sides of a story; by G. P. Lathrop. 31277
Two soldiers; by C. King. 33945
Two soldiers and a politician; by C. Ross. 38557
Two strings to her bow. (*In* Harrison, C. C. Short comedies.) 31165
Two strings to his bow; by W. Mitchell. 39120
Two to a quarrel; by Mrs. Hungerford. (*In her* Little Irish girl.) 35216
Two voices; by H. Harland. 32291
Two ways of becoming a hunter; by H. Castlemon. 37268
Two wills; by J. B. Fremont. (*In her* Will and way stories.) 34616
Two women or one? by H. Harland. 32644
Two wonderful weeks; by G. Livingston. (*In* Sidney, M., *and others*. The kaleidoscope.) 36253
Two worlds; and other poems; by R. W. Gilder. 35270
Tyack, George S. Minstrelsy in Leicester. (*In* Andrews, W., *ed*. Bygone Leicestershire.) 37711
Tyacke, *Mrs*. R. H. How I shot my bears; tent life in Kullu and Lahoul. Illust. 39410
Tycho Brahe. *See* Brahe, Tyge *or* Tycho.
Tyerman, Luke. Life of George Whitefield. 2 v. 42120–21
Tyler, B. B. History of the Disciples of Christ. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 12.) 40106
— Why I am a Disciple. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
Tyler, John, *pres. of the U. S.* Irelan, J. R. History of the life and times of T. (*In his* Republic, v. 10.) 35778
— Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 33846
— Thompson, R. W. (*In his* Recollections, v. 1.) 39933
Tyler, Josiah. Forty years among the Zulus. 35124
Tyler, Lyon G. Parties and patronage in the U. S. (Quest. of the day.) 35890
Tyler, Moses C. Three men of letters. 40676
Contents. George Berkeley and his American visit.—A great college president and what he wrote.—The literary strivings of Mr. Joel Barlow.
Tyler, William S. History of Amherst College, 1821–91; introd. by R. S. Storrs. 40677
Tylor, Charles. The Huguenots in the 17th century. 37398
Tynan, Katharine. *See* Hinkson, K. T.
Tyndale, William. Demaus, R. William Tyndale. Portr. *I
Tyndall, John. New fragments. 36129
Contents. The Sabbath.—Goethe's 'Farbenlehre.'—Atoms, molecules and ether waves.—Count Rumford.—Louis Pasteur, his life and labours.—The rainbow and its congeners.—Address at the Birkbeck Institution, Oct. 22, 1884.—Thomas Young.— Life in the Alps. — About common water.—Personal recollections of Carlyle.—On unveiling the statue of Carlyle.—On the origin, propagation and prevention of phthisis.—Old Alpine jottings.—A morning on Alp Lusgen.
— Hutton, R. H. Professor Tyndall on physical and moral necessity. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097
— Smalley, G. W. Professor Tyndall. (*In his* Studies of men.) 41368

Tyng, Charles R. Record of the life and work of Rev. S. H. Tyng and hist. of St. George's Church, N. Y. 33381
Tyng, Stephen H. Tyng, C. R. Record of the life and work of T. 33381
Types (*in printing*), Typography. *See* Printing.
Typewriting. Torrey, B. Practical typewriting by the all-finger method. 32306
Tyrol. Champney, E. W. Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol. 35038
— Leland, C. G. Hans Breitmann in Germany; Tyrol. 42201
Tyrrell, Robert Y. Latin poetry; lect., 1893, Johns Hopkins University. 40678
Tyrtaeus. Poésies; tr. de L. Humbert; [avec] Notice sur T., par J. D. Guigniaut. (*In* Poètes moralistes.) 35542
Tyrwhitt, Richard St. John. Christ Church. (*In* Clark, A., *ed.* Colleges of Oxford.) 35934
— Handbook of pictorial art; with chapter on perspective by A. Macdonald. 33673
— Hugh Heron, Ch. Ch.; an Oxford novel. 36078
Tyson, Edward. Philological essay conc. the pygmies of the ancients; ed. by B. C. A. Windle. (Bibl. de Carabas.) 41983
Tytler, Sarah, *pseud.* *See* Keddie, H.
Ufer, Chr. Introduction to the pedagogy of Herbart; tr. by J. C. Zinser; ed. by C. De Garmo. (Heath's pedagogical lib.) 40606
Uffelmann, Julius. Handbuch der Hygiene. 16184
— Handbuch der privaten und öffentlichen Hygiene des Kindes. 16403
— Manual of the domestic hygiene of the child; tr. by H. R. Milinowski; ed. by M. P. Jacobi. 33977
Uganda, *Africa*. Portal, *Sir* G. British mission to Uganda in 1893. 41709
— Stock, S. G. The story of Uganda and the Victoria Nyanza Mission. 37557
— *See also* Mackay, A. M.
Ugliness. Mathews, W. Advantages of ugliness. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
Uhland, Johann L. Poems; tr. by F. Hellman. (*In* Heine, H. Lyrics, *etc.*) 37034
Uhler, Philip R. Sketch of the hist. of public libraries in Baltimore. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes, *etc.*) *I
Ulbach, Louis. Bobinette. 14958
Ulfilas, Ulfila *or* Ulphilias. Walsh, W. P. (*In his* Heroes of the mission field.) 38929
Ulli; story of a neglected girl; by E. Biller. 31196
Ulster, *Ireland*. Harrison, J. The Scot in Ulster. 31025
Ulysses, Adventures of; by C. Lamb. 33425
Umbrella-mender; by B. Harraden. (*In her* In varying moods.) 38905
Una and King David; by C. C. Harrison. (*With her* Belhaven tales.) 36635
Unbelief. De Vere, A. T. A few notes on modern unbelief. (*In his* Essays.) 31156
Unbidden guest; by E. W. Hornung. 41596
Unc' Edinburg; by T. N. Page. 42039

Unchristened child; by J. H. Pearce. (*In his* Drolls fr. Shadowland.) 39207
"Uncle;" by H. J. Byron. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 49.) 15274
Uncle Atticus; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Made in France.") 38026
Uncle Caleb's roan colt; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his* Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage.) 38017
Uncle from America; by G. R. Sims. (*In his* Dramas of life.) 34706
Uncle Joseph; by S. M. H. Gardner. (*In her* Quaker idyls.) 39178
Uncle Leo's engagement ring; by W. Heimburg. (*In her* Christmas stories.) 33641
Uncle Lock's legacy; by J. Payn. (*In his* Trying patient.) 39390
Uncle Malot's return; by N. Parker. (*In* Parker, N., *and others*. Home acting, ser. 2.) 36943
Uncle Mingo's "speculatioms"; by R. M. Stuart. (*In her* Golden wedding.) 37466
Uncle Nathan's ear-trumpet; by B. Chandler. (*In her* Woman who failed.) 38078
Uncle Obadiah's Uncle Billy; by W. H. Shelton. (*In his* Man without a memory.) 41354
Uncle of an angel; by T. A. Janvier. 34627
Uncle Peter's trust; by G. B. Perry. 31289
Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill; by Tasma. 31362
Uncle Remus, *pseud*. *See* Harris, J. C.
Uncle Remus and his friends; by J. C. Harris. 36868
Under a cloud; by M. Roberts. 32717
Under a colonial roof-tree; by A. S. Huntington. 34524
Under cover of the darkness; by T. R. Sullivan. (*In his* Day and night stories, ser. 2.) 37874
Under King Constantine [poem; by K. Trask]. 37583
Under orders; by K. Munroe. 33774
Under pressure; by L. Theodoli. 36709
Under Salisbury spire; by E. Marshall. 32293
Under sentence of death; by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975
Under summer skies; by C. Scollard. 36904
Under the convent wall; by Mrs. B. Harrison. (*In her* Edelweiss of the Sierras.) 36178
Under the Corsican; by E. H. Hoppin. 40641
Under the deodars; by R. Kipling. 34687
Under the evening lamp; by R. H. Stoddard. 36906
Under the gaslight; by A. Daly. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 48.) 15274
Under the great seal; by J. Hatton. 38367
Under the lion's paw; by H. Garland. (*In his* Main travelled roads.) 34788
Under the man-fig; by M. E. M. Davis. 40987
Under the minarets; by F. H. Smith. (*In his* Day at Laguerre's.) 35741
Under the Old Elms; by M. B. Claflin. 42155
Under the red robe; by S. J. Weyman. 38910
Under the trees and elsewhere; by H. W. Mabie. 34527

Under the water-oaks; by M. Brewster. 36850
Underhill, Edward B. The tragedy of Morant Bay; narr. of disturbances in the Island of Jamaica, 1865. 42122
Underhill, H. G. Easy exercises in Greek accidence. 31331
Understanding. *See* Psychology.
Underwood, Francis H. Doctor Gray's quest. 41313
— Man proposes. 21912
— The poet and the man; recollections of James Russell Lowell. 37824
— Quabbin; the story of a small town; with outlooks upon puritan life. 36846
Une ou l'autre, L'; par E. Verconsin. (*In his* Saynètes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 14996
Unearned increment. *See* Land.
Unemployed, The; by G. Drage. 39773
Unequal match; by T. Taylor. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 47.) 15273
Unexpected fare; by M. Gray. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 4.) 31890
Unexpected guests; by W. D. Howells. 37799
Unexpected journey; by J. H. Pearce. (*In his* Drolls fr. Shadowland.) 39207
Unexpected result; by E. P. Roe. (*In his* Taken alive.) 31932
Unfathomed mysteries; by C. F. G. Cumming. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 6.) 31892
"Unfinished;" by G. P. Lathrop. (*In his* Two sides of a story.) 31277
Unfinished story; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Van Bibber and others.) 35979
Unfortunate heiress; by S. Fiske. (*In his* Holiday stories.) 35266
Unfortunate traveller; by T. Nash. 37545
Unguarded gates; and other poems; by T. B. Aldrich. 39832
Unhappy loves of men of genius; by T. Hitchcock. 34465
Unimportant person; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* After twenty years.) 37225
Union meeting; by W. L. Alden. (*In his* Told by the colonel.) 38338
Union Pacific Railway. Davis, J. P. The Union Pacific Railway. 38947
Union; story of the rebellion; by J. R. Musick. 41451
Union Theological Seminary, *New York City*. Prentiss, G. L. Union Seminary; Hist. and biog. sketches of its first fifty years. 32435
Unitarians, Unitarianism. Allen, J. H. Historical sketch of the unitarian movement. 39075
— — *Same.* (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 10.) 40046
— Amer. Unit. Assoc. Unitarianism; its origin and history. Lectures, 1888–89. 32063
— Appeal to Unitarians; by a convert fr. unitarianism. 33015
— Chadwick, J. W. Old and new unitarian belief. 39972
— — Why I am a Unitarian. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493
— — *Same.* (*In his* Power of an endless life.) 34516
— Crosskey, H. W. The Unitarians. (*In* South Place Inst. Relig. systems.) 32960
— Eliot, W. G., *Jr.* Discourses on the unity of God. 9137
— Frothingham, O. B. Boston unitarianism, 1820–50; life and work of N. L. Frothingham. 33822

— Molloy, J. F. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 2.) 36568
— Savage, M. J. Unitarianism. (*In his* Signs of the times.) 32298

United Australia; public opinion in England as expressed in the leading journals. 34044

United Brethren. Hamilton, J. T. History of the Unitas Fratrum, or Moravian Church, in the U. S. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 8.) 40301
— Molloy, J. F. The Moravians. (*In his* Faiths of the peoples, v. 2.) 36568

United Brethren in Christ. Berger, D. History of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 12.) 40106

United in death; by W. Heimburg. (*In her* Fatal misunderstanding.) 38357

United Presbyterian Church of North America. Scouller, J. B. History of the United Presbyterian Church in the U. S. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 11.) 40105

United States. *Continental Congress.* Articles of confederation. (Old South leaflets, no. 2.) 36797
— Declaration of independence, July 4, 1776. (Old South leaflets, no. 3.) 36797

Constitutional Convention.

— Constitution of the U. S. (Old South leaflets, no. 1.) 36797

Agriculture, Dept. of.

— Farmers' bulletin, no. 1-9, 11-13, 15-28. 2 v. 7960-1
— Report, 1889; 1891-93. 20305; 24436-8
— Report on the forest conditions of the Rocky Mts.; [and] Forest influences. 24518
— Yearbook, 1894. 19626
— *See also* U. S. *Animal Industry, Bur. of;*—U. S. *Botany, Div. of;*—U. S. *Chemistry, Div. of;*—U. S. *Entomology, Div. of;*—U. S. *Road Inquiry, Office of;*—U. S. *Vegetable Pathology, Div. of;*—U. S. *Microscopy, Div. of.*

Animal Industry, Bureau of.

— Circular of information, no. 2. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Miscel. pubs.) 7962
— Special report on the history and present condition of the sheep industry of the U. S. 12945

Botany, Division of.

— Circular, no. 1-4. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Miscel. pubs.) 7962
Contents. No. **1.** Hungarian brome grass. **2.** Nut grass. **3.** Russian thistle. **4.** The flat pea.

Chemistry, Division of.

— Circular, no. 1. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Miscel. pubs.) 7962

Civil Service Commission.

— Annual report, 1883-86; 1887-88; 1891-94. 24703-4; 24700-9

Commission to the Centennial International Exhibition at Melbourne, 1888.

— Reports. 14126

Congress. Acts, laws, etc.

— Laws rel. to currency, finance and banking, 1789-1891, comp. by C. F. Dunbar. 34459
— Ordinance of 1787; for the government of the Northwest territory. (Old South leaflets, no. 13.) 36797

Works about Congress.

— Adams, H. The session, 1869-70. (*In his* Hist. essays.) 34846
— McKee, T. H. Manual of congressional practice; or, The U. S. red book. 36376

Consuls.

— Reports fr. the consuls on the commerce of their districts, Nov., 1888-May, 1893. 10 v. 25269-78
Note. No. 1 for May, 1891, wanting.

(*Special reports.*)

— Australasian sheep and wool. 21667
— Beet-sugar industry and flax cultivation in foreign countries. 20529
— Carpet manufacture in foreign countries. 31365
— Cotton textiles in foreign countries;—Refrigerators and food preservation;—Fruit culture in foreign countries. 22798
— European emigration; espec. that flowing to the U. S.; by F. L. Dingley. 20307
— Gas in foreign countries. 19728
— India rubber. 23985
— Olive culture in the Alpes Maritimes. 25259
— Streets and highways in foreign countries. 19729

Court of Appeals in Cases of Capture.

— Jameson, J. F. The predecessor of the Supreme Court. (*In his* Essays.) 31618

Courts.

— *See* U. S. *Court of Appeals;—Supreme Court.*

Education, Bureau of.

— Circular of information, no. 3, 1889; no. 1, 1890; no. 7-9, 1891; no. 1, 1892; no. 2, 5-6, 1893. 18852; 13399; 14278; 16116-18
— Report of the Committee on Secondary School Studies, appointed at the meeting of the National educational assoc., July, 1892. 20168
Note. Known as the Committee of Ten.

Engineers, Corps of.

— Annual report, 1875-94. 34068-142

Entomology, Division of.

— Circular, ser. 2, no. 2-6. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Miscel. pubs.) 7962

Experiment Stations, Office of.

— Bulletin, no. 22. 11541

Fish and Fisheries, Commission of.

— Report, 1885. 12292

House. Select Committee on Labor Troubles.

— Investigation of labor troubles in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas, Texas and Illinois. 2 v. 14079-80

Labor, Dept. of.

— Annual report, 1892: Industrial education. 24516

Microscopy, Division of.

— Food products, 1-3. Edible and poisonous mushrooms of the U. S.;—Improved methods of distinguishing bet. pure and fictitious lard. 25258
— Report, 1892; by T. Taylor. (*With* Food products.) 25258

Military Academy.

— A course of instruction in ordnance and gunnery; by H. Metcalfe. 2 v. 36503

Naval Intelligence, Office of.

— Operations of the French Navy dur. the recent war with Tunis; tr. by M. F. Wright. (Inf. from abroad. War ser.) 12854
— Report of the British naval and military operations in Egypt, 1882; by C. F. Goodrich. (Inf. from abroad. War ser.) 12855

Road Inquiry, Office of.

— Circular, no. 14-16. (U. S. *Agric., Dept of.* Miscel. pubs.) 7962

Senate.

— Haynes, J. Popular election of U. S. senators. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, ser. 11, no. 11-12.) *I

Supreme Court.

— Cooley, T. M. The Federal Supreme Court; [and] Kent, C. A. Constitutional development as influenced by decisions of the Supreme Court since 1865. (*In* Univ. of Mich. *Polit. Sci. Assoc.* Const. hist. of the U. S.) 31432
— Willoughby, W. W. The Supreme Court of the U. S.; hist. and influence. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., extra v. 7.) *I

Territories. Governors.

— Reports, 1887-92; *namely:* Alaska; — Arizona; — Dakota; — Idaho; — Montana; — New Mexico; — Oklahoma; — Utah; — Washington; — Wyoming. 19191-3; 19183-5
Note. Repts. of Alaska, 1888-9, and Washington, 1888, are wanting.

Treasury Department.

— Kinley, D. History, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the U. S. 37626

Vegetable pathology, Division of.

— Circular, no. 15. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Miscel. pubs.) 7962

War Department.

— Cavalry drill regulations; adopted 1891. 41314
— Infantry drill regulations; adopted 1891. 35696
— The war of the rebellion; official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Ser. 1, v. 24-46 (pt. 1-3). *I
— *See also* U. S. *Engineers, Corps of.*

Agriculture.

— Elliott, J. R. American farms; their condition and future. 32636

Architecture.

— Schuyler, M. American architecture studies. 35881

Army.

— Brooks, E. S. Story of the American soldier. 31756
— Burnham, W. P. Three roads to a commission in the U. S. army. 37416
— Chanal, V. de. The American army in the war of secession. 40262
— Merritt, W. The army of the U. S. (*In* Armies of to-day.) *I

Art.

— Child, T. American artists at the Paris Exhibition. (*In his* Art and criticism.) *I
— Partridge, W. O. Art for America. 38741

Biography.

— Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 7 v. and Index. *I
— Giddings, E. J. American Christian rulers. 34050
— *See also* Authors;—U. S. *Presidents;*—U. S. *Senators. Also* American statesmen.

Charities.

— Warner, A. G. American charities; study in philanthropy and economics. 40222

Commerce.

— Nitobe, I. Intercourse between the U. S. and Japan; hist. sketch. *I
— Rabbeno, U. American commercial policy. 2d ed., rev. 42107
— *See also* Interstate Commerce Act.

Constitution.

— Bartlett, W. H. Facts I ought to know about the government of my country. 39942
— Black, H. C. Handbook of American constitutional law. 40928
— Boutmy, E. Sources and spirit of the constitution of the U. S. (*In his* Studies.) 34514
— Boutwell, G. S. Constitution of the U. S. at the end of the 1st century. 42267
— Brooks, E. S. Century book for young Americans. 39604
— Brooks, N. How the republic is governed. 40838
— Bryce, J. American commonwealth. 3d ed., rev. [and enl.] 2 v. 30393-4
— Burgess, J. W. (*In his* Political science, v. 1-2.) 33906-7
— Cohn, M. M. Introduction to the study of the constitution. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., extra v. 11.) *I
— Coxe, B. Essay on judicial power and unconstitutional legislation; a commentary on parts of the constitution of the U. S. 41439
— Ford, P. L., *ed.* Essays on the constitution of the U. S., pub. 1787-88. 36393
— Hare, J. I. C. American constitutional law. 2 v. 31117-18
— Hart, A. B. Practical essays on American government. 37988
— Hinsdale, B. A. The American government, national and state. 36437
— — *Same;* new and rev. ed. 42994
— Hosmer, J. K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 33116
— Johnston, A. The United States; its history and constitution. 36207
— Lefroy, A. H. F. British *versus* the American system of government. 35894
— Loring, C. W. Nullification, secession, Webster's argument, and the Kentucky and Virginia Resolutions consid. in ref. to the constitution and historically. 37197
— Scott, E. G. Reconstruction during the civil war. 42221
— Scott, J. The republic as a form of government. 33009

— Tiedeman, C. G. The unwritten constitution of the U. S. [illegible]
— Willoughby, W. W. *and* W. F. Government and administration of the U. S. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 9, no. 1-2.) *I
— Wilson, W. Government under the constitution. (*In his* Old master. *etc.*) [illegible]

Constitution. (Bibliography.)

— Foster, W. E. References to the constitution of the U. S. [illegible]

Constitution. (History.)

— Curtis, G. T. Constitutional history of the U. S. to [1865], v. 1. 31433
— Fiske, J. Civil government in the U. S., with reference to its origins. [illegible]
— Holst, H. E. von. Constitutional and political hist. of the U. S., v. 6-8. 1611[illegible]-12
— Jameson, J. F., *ed.* Essays in the constitutional hist. of the U. S., 1775-89. 31615
— Small, A. W. Beginnings of Amer. nationality. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 8, no. 1-2.) *I
— Stevens, C. E. Sources of the constitution of the U. S. [illegible]
— Univ. of Michigan. *Polit. Sci. Assoc.* Constitutional hist. of the U. S. as seen in the development of Amer. law. 31432
— *See also* State rights.

Description and travels.

— Arnold, E. (*In his* Seas and lands.) [illegible]
— Bourget, P. Outre-mer; impressions of America. [illegible]
— Cross, J. W. (*In his* Impressions of Dante.) [illegible]
— Dale, J. (*In his* Round the world by doctors' orders.) [illegible]
— Everhart, J. R. (*In his* By boat and rail.) 35405
— Fitz-Patrick, T. A transatlantic holiday; visit to the eastern states. 36041
— Gunnison, A. Rambles overland; trip across the continent. [illegible]
— O'Rell, M., *pseud.* A Frenchman in America. 34796
— Roberts, C. Adrift in America; or, Work and adventure in the States. 36343
— Seventy years of life in the Victorian era; by a physician. [illegible]
— Twining, T. Travels in America 100 years ago. [illegible]
— *See also* New England; — Northwest; — South; — Southwest; — West. *Also* names of various states.

Ecclesiastical history.

— Trent, W. P. The period of constitution-making in the Amer. churches. (*In* Jameson, J. F. Essays.) 31618

(Bibliography.)

— Jackson, S. M. Bibliography of American church history. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 12.) 40106

Education.

— Blackmar, F. W. History of federal and state aid to higher education in the U. S. (U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf., no. 1, 1890.) 13399
— Boone, R. G. Education in the U. S.; its history. 31145
— Bramwell, A. B., *and* Hughes, H. M. The training of teachers in the U. S. of America. 40692
— Doolittle, T. S. School, college and university. (*In* Mabie, H. W. Footprints of four centuries.) 40930
— Fitch, J. G. Notes on American schools and training colleges. 32413
— MacCarthy, E. F. M. Western state education; the U. S. and Eng. systems compared. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 1.) 31515
— Page, M. H. Graded schools in the U. S. of America. 40360
— Rice, J. M. The public-school system of the U. S. 38172
— Zimmern, A. Methods of education in the U. S. 40740

Finance.

— Dunbar, C. F. Laws of the U. S. rel. to currency, finance and banking, 1789-1891. 34459
— Sherman, J. (*In his* Recollections, v. 1-2.) 42090-91
— Problem of our national currency. (*In* Mabie, H. W. Footprints of four centuries.) 40930
— Sumner, W. G. The financier and the finances of the Amer. revolution. 2 v. 35319-20
— *See also* Legal tender; — Silver question.

Fisheries.

— U. S. *Fish and Fisheries, Commission of.* Report. 1885. 12292

Flag.

— Campbell, R. A. Our flag; or, The evolution of the stars and stripes. 33023

Foreign relations.

— Snow, F. Treaties and topics in American diplomacy. 39223

Forestry.

— Apgar, A. C. Trees of the northern U. S. 38046
— U. S. *Agriculture, Dept. of.* Report on the forest conditions of the Rocky Mts., *etc.*; [and] Forest influences. (Bulletin, no. 2, 7.) 24518

Geology.

— Emmons, S. F., *ed.* Geological guide-book for an excursion to the Rocky Mts. 39703
— Kemp, J. F. The ore deposits of the U. S. 37948
— Tarr, R. S. Economic geology of the U. S. 38697

Government.

— *See* U. S. *Constitution.*

Historical geography.

— MacCoun, T. Historical geography of the U. S. 31278

History. General works.

— Adams, H. History of the U. S. 9 v. 31418-19; 32068-9; 33322-6
— Andrews, E. B. History of the U. S. 2 v. 39814-15
— Barnes, M. S. *and* E. Studies in American history. 40320
— Davidson, H. A. Reference history of the U. S. 35045
— Devens, R. M. Our first century; 100 great events in the hist. of our country. 31060
— Eggleston, E. First book in American history. 31441
— Ferguson, H. Essays in American history. 40628
— Fiske, J. History of the U. S. for schools; with topical analysis for teachers by F. A. Hill. 39274
— Glascock, W. H. Stories of Columbia. 40949
— Irelan, J. R. The republic; hist. of the U. S. in the administrations [1756-1869]. 18 v. 35769-86
— Johnston, A. The United States, its history and constitution. 36207
— Judson, H. P. Growth of the American nation. 42297
— Mabie, H. W. Footprints of four centuries; a topical history of the U. S. 40930
— Mace, W. H. Working manual of American history. 41932
— Montgomery, D. H. Beginner's American history. 37308
— - Leading facts of American history. 32976
— Nye, E. W. Bill Nye's history of the U. S. 38926
— Sanders, D. C. History of the Indian wars to [1814] with acct. of the battles fought by Gen. A. Jackson. 37334
— Scudder, H. E. Short history of the U. S. for beginners. 32881
— Shaler, N. S., *ed.* The U. S. of America. 2 v. 39238-9
— Thomas, A. C. History of the U. S. 39508
— Wendell, B. The four American centuries; address, Worcester, Oct. 21, 1892. (*In his* Stelligeri, *etc.*) 38109
— *See also* Epochs of American history. *Also* Lodge, H. C., *and* Roosevelt, T. Hero tales fr. Amer. history;—Morris, C. Historical tales.

History. (Colonial period.)

— Fisher, G. P. The colonial era. 35989
— Grahame, J. History of the U. S. till their assumption of independence. 2 v. 21104-5
— Parkman, F. A half-century of conflict. 2 v. 35899-900
— Sloane, W. M. The French war and the revolution. 37316
— Thwaites, R. G. The colonies, 1492-1750. 33746
— Winsor, J. Mississippi basin; the struggle between England and France, 1697-1763. 41353

History. (Revolutionary period.)

— Burke, E. Speech on conciliation with the colonies; ed. by L. D. Sylc. 41058
— Drake, S. A. Watch fires of '76. 41374
— Fiske, J. The American revolution. 2 v. 34064-5
— - The war of independence. 31159
— Goodloe, D. R. Birth of the republic; comp. fr. archives, *etc.* 31948
— Hart, A. B. Formation of the Union, 1750-1829. 36935
— Hunt, G., *ed.* Fragments of revolutionary hist.; unpub. writings of the men of the revolution. 36491
— Lossing, B. J. Hours with the living men and women of the revolution. 31177
— Sloane, W. M. The French war and the revolution. 37316

— Tiffany, N. M. From colony to commonwealth; stories of revolutionary days. 34540
— Tower, C., *Jr.* The Marquis de La Fayette in the Amer. revolution; with some acct. of the attitude of France toward the war. 2 v. 40934–5
— Watson, H. C. Daring deeds of the revolution. 13832
— – Noble deeds of our forefathers. 13836
— Westbrook, M. Rachel Du Mont; a brave little maid of the revolution; story of the burning of Kingston. 35129
— Woodburn, J. A. Causes of the Amer. revolution. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 10, no. 12.) *I
— *See also* American loyalists.
— *See also* the following fictitious works: Butterworth, H. Patriot schoolmaster;—Coffin, C. C. Daughters of the revolution;—Hotchkiss, C.C. In defiance of the king;—Musick, J. R. Independence.

History. (1781 *to the present time.*)

— Carnegie, A. Triumphant democracy; 60 years' march of the republic; rev. ed. 38077
— Cox, S. S. Three decades of federal legislation, 1855–85. 31153
— Mc Master, J. B. History of the people of the U. S., fr. the revolution to the civil war. v. 3–4. 22734–5
— Rhodes, J. F. History of the U. S. fr. the compromise of 1850, v. 1–3. 36840–2
— Schouler, J. History of the U. S. under the constitution, v. 5. 25585
— Walker, F. A. Making of the nation, 1783–1817. 40960
— Wilson, W. Division and reunion. 1829–89 37476

History. (*War of* 1812.)

— Guernsey, R. S. New York City and vicinity dur. the war of 1812-15. 2 v. 41924–5
— Hatch, W. S. A chapter of the hist. of the war of 1812; embracing the surrender at Detroit, Aug. 16, 1812. 36275
— Soley, J. R. The boys of 1812. 38927
— *See also* the following fictitious works: Musick, J. R. Sustained honor; —Tomlinson, E. T. War of 1812 series.

History. (*Mexican war.*)

— *See* Mexico.

History. (*Civil war.*)

— Abbot, W. J. Battle fields and camp fires, 1862–63. 33321
— – Battle-fields and victory; military operations of the civil war, [1864–65]. 35027
— – Battle-fields of '61. 31755
— Buckingham, S. G. (*In his* Life of W. A. Buckingham.) 38427
— Coffin, C. C. Freedom triumphant; [1865]. 33596
— – Redeeming the republic; 1864. 31431
— Daniel, L. C., *comp.* Confederate scrap-book. 41920
— Dwight, T. F. Campaigns in Virginia. 1861–62. 42172
— Hatcher, E. N. The last four weeks of the war. 37235
— Henty, G. A. With Lee in Virginia. 31686
— Kinston, Whitehall and Goldsboro (N. Carolina) expedition, Dec., 1862. 33847
— McClure, A. K. Abraham Lincoln and men of war-times. 36939
— Military Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Commandery of Ohio.* Sketches of war history, 1861–65, v. 3. 29465
— Riddle, A. G. Recollections of war times; reminiscences of men and events in Washington, 1860–65. 41587
— Ropes, J. C. Story of the civil war in the U. S., 1861–65. Pt. 1. 39823
— Stoddard, W. O. Inside the White House in war times. 34744
— U. S. *War Dept.* The war of the rebellion; official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Ser. 1, v. 1–46 (pt. 1–3.) *I

(*Personal narratives.*)

— Allen, S. P. Down in Dixie; life in a cavalry regiment fr. the Wilderness to Appomattox. 36957
— Botume, E. H. First days amongst the contrabands. 37410
— Chittenden, L. E. An unknown heroine. 38359
— Coffin, C. C., *and others.* Stories of our soldiers. 37787
— Collis, S. M. A woman's war record, 1861–65. 31602
— De Leon, T. C. Four years in rebel capitals. 33245
— Famous adventures and prison escapes of the civil war. 39020
— Goss, W. L. Jed; a boy's adventures in the army of '61–'65. 31321
— – Recollections of a private; story of the Army of the Potomac. 33177

— Hyde, T. W. Following the Greek cross; or, Memories of the Sixth Army Corps. 39632
— Mc Guire, J. W. Diary of a southern refugee. 31471
— Monteiro, A. War reminiscences; by the surgeon of Mosby's command. 32838
— Newlin, W. H. Account of the escape of six federal soldiers fr. prison at Danville, Va., 1863–64. 40005
— Rauscher, F. Music on the march, 1862–65, with the Army of the Potomac. 39212
— Smith, W. F. From Chattanooga to Petersburg under Grant and Butler. 37642
— War diary of a Union woman in the South, 1860–63. (*In* Cable, G. W. Strange true stories.) 32075
— Wilkie, F. B. Pen and powder. 31093

(*Prison life.*)

— Isham, A. B., *and others.* Prisoners of war and military prisons in the South dur. the rebellion; with list of officers who were prisoners. 34152
— Newlin, W. H. Eighteen months' experience in prisons down South of J. L. Hesser and J. W. North, *etc.* (*In his* Select. fr. Hist. of 73d Ill. Inf. Vol.) 40781
— *See also* Charleston, *S. C.;*—Chattanooga; — Manassas; — New York. *State;*—Potomac, Army of the;—Seven Pines;—Stedman, Fort;—Sumter, Fort;—Virginia, Army of. *Also* Grand Army picture book.
— *See also* the following fictitious works: Curtis, G. T. John Charaxes;—Goss, W. L. Jack Alden;—Tom Clifton;—Horsley, R. The blue balloon;—Keenan, H. F. The iron game;—King, C. Between the lines;—Knox, T. W. The lost army;—Musick, J. R. Union;—Robinson, E. A., *and* Wall, G. A. The gun-bearer; — Stoddard, W. O. Battle of New York.

(*Reconstruction period.*)

— Scott, E. G. Reconstruction during the civil war. 42221

History. (*Study.*)

— Gordy, W. F., *and* Twitchell, W. I. Pathfinder in Amer. history. Pt. 1. 36026
— Hinsdale, B. A. How to study and teach history; with particular ref. to the U. S. 38370

Labor.

— *See* Labor *and* Laboring classes in general alphabet.

Law.

— Dillon, J. F. Laws and jurisprudence of England and America. 38672
— Goodnow, F. J. (*In his* Comparative administrative law.) 40239–40

Libraries.

— Fletcher, W. I. Public libraries in America. 38726

Literature.

— Beers, H. A. Initial studies in American letters. 35829
— Boyesen, H. H. American literary criticism. (*In his* Lit. and soc. silhouettes.) 39166
— Hawthorne, J., *and* Lemmon, L. American literature. 34622
— Higginson, T. W. The new world and the new book. 35071
— Jameson, J. F. The history of historical writing in America. 35998
— Vedder, H. C. American writers of to-day. 40032
— Welsh, A. H. Digest of English and American literature. 33199
— Wendell, B. American literature. (*In his* Stelligeri, *etc.*) 38109
— White, G. Sketch of the philosophy of American literature. 33675
— Wright, H. C. Children's stories in American literature, 1660–1860. 42238

(*Bibliography.*)

— Smith, G. J. Synopsis of English and American literature. 33133
— Stone, H. S. First editions of American authors. 38316

(*Collections and selections.*)

— Masterpieces of American literature. 36380
— Smith, H., *ed.* A century of Amer. literature; Franklin to Lowell. 31326
— Stedman, E. C., *and* Hutchinson, E. M. Library of Amer. literature, v. 8–11. 30134–6; 33511

(*Ballads and songs.*)

— Eggleston, G. C. American war ballads and lyrics. 2 v. 31785–6

— Songs of the camp and the home, sung in the Confederacy. (*In* Daniel, L. C. Confederate scrap-book.) 41920

(*Drama.*)

— Matthews, J. B. The dramatic outlook in America. (*In his* Studies of the stage.) 38682

(*Poetry.*)

— Gosse, E. Has America produced a great poet? (*In his* Questions at issue.) 37983

— *See also* Essex County, *Mass.;*—Ross, J. D. Scottish poets in America.

(*Poetry. Collections.*)

— Barr, J., *ed.* American humorous verse. 35919

— Simonds, A. B. American song; coll. of representative poems, with studies of the writers. 40258

— Sladen, D., *ed.* Younger American poets, 1830-90. 34343

— The library has also poems by: Dickinson, E.;—Hay, J.;—Kimball, H. M.;—Lanier, S.;—Parsons, T. W.;—Riley, J. W.;—Savage, P. H.;—Thayer, W. R.;—Thompson, M.

(*Sonnets.*)

— Lee, S. A. American sonnets and sonneteers. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L., *and* Lee, S. A. Book of the sonnet, v. 1.) 37125

(*Sonnets. Collections.*)

— Crandall, C. H., *ed.* Representative sonnets by American poets. 33335

— Higginson, T. W., *and* Bigelow, E. H., *eds.* American sonnets. 33348

— Sharp, W., *ed.* American sonnets. 31736

Marine Corps.

— Collum, R. S. History of the U. S. Marine Corps. 38509

Mineralogy and Mines.

— Tarr, R. S. Economic geology of the U. S. 38697

National character and social life.

— Varigny, C. de. Women of the United States; tr. by A. Ward. 40916

— Wharton, A. H. Colonial days and dames. 40385

Navy.

— Ammen, D. The old navy and the new. 34447

— Dutton, A. H. Customs of the service; handbook of naval etiquette. 41812

— Maclay, E. S. History of the U. S. Navy, 1775-1894. 2 v. 38738-9

— Soley, J. R. The boys of 1812; and other naval heroes. 38927

Ornithology.

— Chamberlain, M. Popular handbook of the ornithology of the U. S. 2 v. 35353-4

Physical Geography.

— Whitney, J. D. The U. S.; facts and figures illust. the phys. geog. of the country. 31092

Political economy.

— Atkinson, E. The industrial progress of the nation. 32261

— Leclerc, M. Choses d'Amérique; les crises économique et religieuse aux Etats-Unis en 1890. 14966

Politics.

— Brooks, N. Short studies in party politics. 40839

— Brown, E., *and* Strauss, A. Dictionary of American politics. 36430

— Copeland, T. C. Handbook of Amer. politics up to date. (*In his* Harrison and Reid.) 36359

— Hewes, F. W., *and* McKinley, W., *Jr.* What are the facts? Protection and reciprocity illust.; studies of Amer. politics. 37180

— Hilliard, H. W. Politics and pen pictures at home and abroad. 36114

— Julian, G. W. Speeches on political questions. 20961

— Stickney, A. The political problem. 32304

— Thompson, D. G. Politics in a democracy. 38177

— Tyler, L. G. Parties and patronage in the U. S. 35890

Politics. (*History.*)

— Du Bose, J. W. Life and times of W. L. Yancey; hist. of political parties in the U. S., 1834-64. 38950

— Moore, J. W. The American Congress; a history of national legislation and political events, 1774–1895. 41756
— Noailles, J. C. V., *duc* de. Cent ans de république aux Etats-Unis. Tome 1-2. 14990-91
— Smith, G. The United States; an outline of political history, 1492–1871. 37943
— Van Buren, M. Inquiry into the origin and course of political parties in the U. S. 6902
— *See also* Alabama, *steamer;*—Behring Sea;—Chili;—Referendum;—U. S. *Tariff.*

Population.

— Whitney, J. D. (*In his* U. S.; facts and figures, suppl. 1.) 39735

Post Office.

— Cushing, M. Story of our post office. 37333

Presidents.

— Thompson, R. W. Recollections of 16 presidents fr. Washington to Lincoln. 2 v. 39033-4
— Upton, H. T. Our early presidents; their wives and children. 33382
— Wilson, J. G., *ed.* The presidents of the U. S., 1789–1894; by J. Fiske, W. E. Russell, *and others.* Illust. 40223
— *See also* Stoddard, W. O. Lives of the presidents.

Railroads.

— Clarke, T. C., *and others.* The American railway; its development, management, *etc.* 31765
— Lewis, G. H. National consolidation of the railways of the U. S. 38606
— Van Oss, S. F. American railroads as investments. 37921

Religion.

— Carroll, H. K. The religious forces of the U. S. enumerated, classified, *etc.*, on the basis of the census of 1890; with introd. on the character of Amer. Christianity. (Amer. church hist. ser., v. 1.) 40102

Resources.

— Strong, J. The U. S. and the future of the Anglo-Saxon race; and, Growth of Amer. industries and wealth, by M. G. Mulhall. 32024
— Whitney, J. D. The U. S.; facts illust. the material resources of the country. 31092

Senators.

— Dyer, O. Great senators of the U. S., 1848–49. 32523

Shipping.

— Bates, W. W. American marine; the shipping question in hist. and politics. 37142

Sociology.

— Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization; studies in applied sociology. 38942
— Gladden, W. Social problems in the U. S. (*In* Subjects of the day, no. 2.) 31516

Statistics.

— Lodge, H. C. Distribution of ability in the U. S. (*In his* Hist. and polit. essays.) 36880

Tariff.

— Atkinson, E. Taxation and work; treat. on the tariff and the currency. 36455
— Chamberlain, N. H. What's the matter? or, Our tariff and its taxes. 33106
— Hewes, F. W., *and* McKinley, W., *Jr.* What are the facts? Protection and reciprocity illust. 37180
— Poor, H. V. The tariff; its bearings upon the industries and politics of the U. S. 37669
— Rabbeno, U. Theory of protectionism in the U. S. and the hist. circumstances of its development. (*In his* Amer. commercial policy.) 42107
— Strange, D. The farmers' tariff manual; by a farmer. 36525
— Taussig, F. W., *ed.* State papers and speeches on the tariff. 36707

Treaties.

— *See* U. S. *Foreign relations.*

Wit and humor.

— Barr, J., *ed.* Humour of America. 41356

Zoology.

— Mivart, St. G. American types of animal life. 37446

United States Local Marine Board. Patterson, H. Handbook to the examination for masters and mates of ocean-going steamships. 34485

United States red book. *See* McKee, T. H. Manual of congressional practice.

Unity of Christendom; by S. M. Crothers. (*In his* Members of one body.) 37427

Unity of God. *See* Unitarianism.

Unity of the church. *See* Christian union.

Universal Peace Congress. Official report (5th) 1893. 41811

Universalists, Universalism. Eaton, C. H. Why I am a Universalist. (*In* Why I am what I am.) 34493

— Eddy, R. History of universalism. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 10.) 40046

Universe. Laing, S. What the universe is made of. (*In his* Problems of the future.) 41498

— Poynting, T. E. Glimpses of the heaven that lies about us. 31410

— *See also* Astronomy.

Universities. *See* Colleges.

University extension. James, G. F., *ed.* Handbook of university extension. 2d ed., enl. 21317

— Moulton, R. G. University extension and the university of the future. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 9, no. 3-4.) *I

— National Conference on Univ. Extens. Proceedings of annual meeting, Dec., 1891. 36507

— Playfair, L., *and others.* Aspects of modern study; addresses. 39576

— Roberts, R. D. Eighteen years of university extension. 35231

— Sadler, M. E. (*In* Wells, J., *ed.* Oxford and Oxford life.) 37750

— Woods, R. A. University extension. (*In his* Eng. social movements.) 35132

University extension manuals; ed. by W. A. Knight; *namely:*

Brown, G. B. Fine arts. 34798
Caldecott, A. English colonization and empire. 35796
Cunningham, W. Use and abuse of money. 34802
Geddes, P. Chapters in modern botany. 38517
Keene, H. G. Literature of France. 35723
Knight, W. Philosophy of the beautiful. 35085
Mallet, C. E. French revolution. 37445
Mill, H. R. Realm of nature. 35733
Minto, W. Logic inductive and deductive. 39384
Renton, W. Outlines of English literature. 38553
Thomson, J. A. Study of animal life. 36384

University extension series; ed. by J. E. Symes; *namely:*

Dickson, H. N. Meteorology. 38819
Gibbins, H. de B. English social reformers. 36763
— Industrial history of England. 34291
Price, L. L. History of political economy in England. 34590
Small, E. W. The earth. 40053
Symes, J. E. French revolution. 36352

University of Edinburgh. Masson, D. Robert Rollock and the beginnings of Edinburgh University. (*In his* Edinburgh sketches.) 37378

University of Michigan. *Political Science Association.* Constitutional history of the U. S. as seen in the development of Amer. law; lect. 31432

Contents. Cooley, T. M. The Federal Supreme Court.—Hitchcock, H. Constitutional development as influenced by Chief-Justice Marshall.—Biddle, G. W. Constitutional development as influenced by Chief-Justice Taney.—Kent, C. A. Constitutional development as influenced

by the decisions of the Supreme Court since 1865.—Chamberlain, D. H. The state judiciary.

University of Pennsylvania. Publications; ser. in philology, literature and archæology, v. 1–2 (no. 1–2, 4) 3–4 (no. 1). *I

Contents. V. 1, no. 1. Schelling, F. E. Poetic criticism of the reign of Elizabeth. 2. Jastrow, M., *Jr.* Fragment of the Babylonian "Dibbarra" epic. 3. Lamberton, W. A. Προς with the accusative;—Note on the Antigone. 4. Culin, S. Gambling games of the Chinese in America. V. 2, no. 1. Abbott, C. C. Recent archæological explorations in the Valley of the Delaware. 2. Easton, M. W. Observations on the platform at Persepolis. 4. Schelling, F. E. Life and writings of G. Gascoigne. V. 3, no. 1. Hilprecht, H. V. Assyriaca; eine Nachlese auf dem Gebiete der Assyriologie. 2. Brinton, D. G. Primer of Mayan hieroglyphics. V. 4. no. 1. Easton, M. W. Readings from Gower.

-- Thorpe, F. N., *ed.* Benjamin Franklin and the Univ. of Pennsylvania. 16113

University of the South, *Sewanee, Tenn.* Constitution, *etc.* (*In* Polk, W. M. Leonidas Polk, v. 1.) 38297

University of Virginia. Trent, W. P. English culture in Virginia; acct. of the Eng. professors obtained by Jefferson for the university. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 7, no. 5–6.) *I

University series; *namely:*

Gosse, E. Jacobean poets. 38677
Muirhead, J. H. Elements of ethics. 39719
Raleigh, W. The English novel. 39728

University settlements. Knapp, J. M. Universities and the social problem. 41510

— Moore, H. Tenement neighborhood idea;—University settlement. (*In* Goodale, F. A. Literature of philanthropy.) 38091
— Woods, R. A. The university settlement idea. (*In* Addams, J., *and others.* Philanthropy, *etc.*) 37774
— -University settlements. (*In his* English social movements.) 35132

"Unknown," *pseud.* Sergeant Von; from the diary of Inspector Byrnes. 31614

Unknown Eros; by C. Patmore. 33303

Unknown heroine; by L. E. Chittenden. 38359

Unknown library; *namely:*

Aho, J., *pseud.* Squire Hellman. 38144
Brooke, M., *pseud.* Story of Eleanor Lambert. 33920
Cobbleigh, T., *pseud.* Gentleman Upcott's daughter. 37459
— Young Sam and Sabina. 39260
Dalin, T., *pseud.* European relations. 35356
Degen, — von. Mystery of the Campagna. 34230
Drosines, G. Amaryllis. 35047
Ebner-Eschenbach, M. von. Two countesses. 38154
Falconer, L., *pseud.* Mademoiselle Ixe. 34012
Forsyth, J., *pseud.* Making of Mary. 41881
Ganconagh, *pseud.* John Sherman; and, Dhoya. 35687
Hobbes, J. O., *pseud.* A study in temptations. 41786
Humphrey, F. P. New England cactus. 36651
Marryat, F. The beautiful soul. 41754
Sidgwick, *Mrs.* A. A splendid cousin. 37171

Unpublished ms.; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276

Unsatisfactory lover; by Mrs. Hungerford. 41959

Unseen foundations of society; by the Duke of Argyll. 37716

Unseen friend; by L. Larcom. 35725

Untempered wind; by J. E. Wood. 39940

Unterwalden. Sowerby, J. Forest cantons of Switzerland. 36818

Untold word; by F. C. de Sumichrast. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253

Unveiling a parallel; a romance by two women of the West. 38143
Unwin, William C. On the development and transmission of power from central stations; Howard lect., 1893. 40092
— Transmission and distribution of power from central stations by compressed air. (*With* Kennedy, A. B. W. Compressed air, *etc.*) 36535
Up and down; sketches of travel; by G. S. Macquoid. 32942
Up and down the brooks; by M. E. Bamford. 31101
Up and down the house; by A. Warner. 36714
Up and down the Nile; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 39158
Up north in a whaler; by E. A. Rand. 34423
Up Primrose hill; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New Eng. nun.) 34004
Up the Coulé; by H. Garland. (*In his* Main travelled roads.) 34788
Upham, Caroline. Salem witchcraft in outline. Illust. 34656
Upham, Warren. Probable causes of glaciation. (*In* Wright, G. F. Ice age in North America.) *I
Upham, William P. Account of the Rebecca Nurse monument. (Hist. coll. of the Essex Inst.) 36529
Upon a cast; by C. Dunning. 40236
Upper berth; by F. M. Crawford. 39099
Upton, Harriet T. Our early presidents, their wives and children. 33382
Upton, *Mass. History.* Davis, W. T. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Upward steps of seventy years; by G. B. Stebbins. 34537
Uranie; by C. Flammarion. 33250
Uranography. *See* Astronomy.
Uri. Sowerby, J. The forest cantons of Switzerland. 36818
Urith; by S. B. Gould. 33722
Urquhart, John W. Electric light fitting. 33311
— Electric light, its production and use. 3d ed., rev. 32375
Ursula; by H. de Balzac. 34448
Uruguay. Child, T. (*In his* Spanish-American republics.) 34859
Usury. Blissard, W. The ethic of usury and interest. 37409
— Böhm-Bawerk, E. von. Capital and interest; crit. history of economical theory. 33098
— Carpenter, E. Modern money-lending and the meaning of dividends. (*In his* England's ideal.) 35931
Utah. *Territory. Governor.* Report, 1887–92. (*In* U. S. *Territories. Gov.* Reports.) 19191–3; 19183–5

Commerce and Education.

— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Description.

— Donan, P. Utah; a peep into a mountain-walled treasury of the gods. 18936
— Goodwin, C. C. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 7.) *I

History.

— Bancroft, H. H. History of Utah, 1540–1887. 17943
Uthwart, Emerald. Pater, W. (*In his* Miscel. studies.) 42207
Utter failure; by M. C. Harris. 35688
Uxbridge, *Mass. History.* Hobbs, G. W. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Uzanne, Octave. Book-hunter in Paris; pref. by A. Birrell. 33385
V., *pseud.* *See* Clive, C. W.

Vacaresco, Hélène. The bard of the Dimbovitza; Roumanian folk-songs; tr. by Carmen Sylva and A. Strettell. 2 ser. 34912; 39411
Vaccination. Marquez, M. Animal vaccine; why it should be preferred to human vaccine. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 19.) *I
— Montizambert, F. Vaccinal protection of passengers from Europe. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
— Paquin, P. Vaccine and vaccination. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
Vachell, Horace A. Judge Ketchum's romance. 40915
Vachette, Eugène (*pseud.* E. Chavette). Le guillotiné par la persuasion. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
— L' heure de la soupe. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Vacquerie, Auguste. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 3.) 35507
Vadé, Jean J. Saintsbury, G. A frame of miniatures; Vadé. (*In his* Miscellaneous essays.) 37009
Vagabonds; by M. L. Woods. 40041
Vagaries of a viscount; by I. Zangwill. (*In his* King of Schnorrers.) 38652
Vain fortune; by G. Moore. 35497
Val d' Arno; by J. Ruskin. 37706
Val-Maria; a romance; by Mrs. L. Turnbull. 37766
Valdés, Armando Palacio. La fé. 29218
— *Same.* Faith; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 36258
— La hermana San Sulpicio; costumbres andaluzas. 2 v. in 1. 29209
— *Same.* Sister Saint Sulpice; tr. by N. H. Dole. 32556
Valdivia; by M. Jókai. (*In his* In love with the czarina.) 39492
Valentine, Jane. Time's scythe. 31188
Valentine, Laura J. Bluebeard. (*In* Parker, N., *and others.* Home acting, ser. 2.) 36943
— *ed.* The old old fairy tales. Illust. 32246
Valera, Juan. Commander Mendoza; tr. by M. J. Serrano. 37646
— Don Braulio; [tr.] by C. Bell. 36271
— Doña Luz; tr. by M. J. Serrano. 34268
— El pájaro verde; the green bird; rev. and annot. by J. Rojas. 40380
Valeria; and other poems; by H. Monroe. 37121
Valerio, Alessandro Mastro. *See* Mastro-Valerio, A.
Valete; Tennyson, and other memorial poems; by H. D. Rawnsley. 38471
Valiant ignorance; by M. A. Dickens. 38915
Valley of the shadow; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Vallings, James F. Jesus Christ the divine man; his life and times. (Men of the Bible.) 40804
Valon, Alexis de. Mérimée, P. (*In his* Portraits.) 35630
Value. Mallet, L. Value. (*In his* Free exchange.) 34582
— Smart, W. Introduction to the theory of value on the lines of Menger, Wieser and Böhm-Bawerk. 35902
Value of a cipher; by H. D. Ward. (*In his* White crown.) 38921
Valve-gears. Peabody, C. H. Valve-gears for steam-engines. *I
Valves. *See* Slide valve.
Vampires; by J. Gordon. 36229
Van; by C. King. (*In his* Starlight ranch.) 32288

Van Alstine, Jeanette. Charlotte Corday. 32729
Van Alstine, *Mrs.* R. K. *See* Van Alstine, J.
Van Bibber and others; by R. H. Davis. 35979
Van Brunt, Henry. Greek lines; and other architectural essays. 38324
Van Buren, Martin, *pres. of the U. S.* Bancroft, G. Martin Van Buren to the end of his public career. 31398
— Irelan, J. R. History of the life and times of Van Buren. (*In his* Republic, v. 8.) 35776
— Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 33845
— Thompson, R. W. (*In his* Recollections, v. 1.) 39933
Van Cleve, B. Frank. English and American mechanic; enl., ed. by E. Edwards. 38323
Van Daell, Alphonse N. Introduction to French authors; reader for beginners. 39512
Vandam, Albert D. An Englishman in Paris. 2 v. 38372–3
Contents. V. 1. Reign of Louis-Philippe. 2. The empire.
— My Paris note-book. 39148
— The mystery of the Patrician Club. 41947
Vandenhoff, George. Leaves from an actor's note-book. 32509
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1877. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 5.) *I
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, *b.* 1843. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 5.) *I
Vanderbilt, William H. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 5.) *I
Van Dieman's Land. *See* Tasmania.
Van Dorn, Earl. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
Van Dyke, Henry. The Christ-child in art. 38019
— The poetry of Tennyson. 32056
— Straight sermons to young men. 37323
— *comp.* Responsive readings fr. the Bible, arr. for common worship. 42347
Van Dyke, John C. Art for art's sake; lect. on the technical beauties of painting. 37404
— Text-book of the history of painting. 39936
Van Dyke, Theodore S. Game birds at home. 41767
— Millionaires of a day; inside hist. of the southern California "boom." 34058
— Southernmost California. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 4.) *I
Van Metre, Elizabeth K. Chittenden, L. E. An unknown heroine; episode of the war between the states. 38359
Van Ness, Thomas. The coming religion. 37039
Van Nostrand's science series; *namely:*
Bender, C. E. Proportions of pins used in bridges. 36458
Gerhard, W. P. Disposal of household wastes. 32973
Hiroi, I. Plate-girder construction. 30930
Kennedy, A. B. W. Compressed air. 36535
Latimer, L. H. Incandescent electric lighting. 33044
Ledoux, C. Ice-making machines. 36495
Ohm, G. S. The galvanic current investigated mathematically. 35413
Van Oss, S. F. American railroads as investments. 37921
Van Rensselaer, Mariana G. Art out-of-doors; hints on gardening. 37645
— Development of American homes. (*In* Wheeler, C., *ed.* Household art.) 38110
— English cathedrals. Illust. *I

Contents. Canterbury.—Peterborough.—Durham.—Salisbury.—Lichfield.—Lincoln.—Ely.—Wells.—Winchester.—Gloucester.—York.—London.

— Six portraits: Della Robbia, Correggio, Blake, Corot, George Fuller, Winslow Homer. 32108

Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* Schuyler. *See* Van Rensselaer, M. G.

Vane, *Sir* Henry, *the younger.* A healing question. (Old South leaflets, no. 6.) 36797

— Upham, C. W. Life of V. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 4.) 4113

Vanini, Julius C. Owen, J. (*In his* Skeptics of the Italian renaissance.) 37906

Vanitas; by V. Lee. 36686

Van 't Hoff, J. H. *See* Hoff, J. H. van 't.

Varia; by J. Ashton. 41895

Varieties in prose; by W. Allingham. 3 v. 38800-2

Variety patter; by J. K. Jerome. (*In his* John Ingerfield.) 38646

Varigny, Charles de. Women of the United States; tr. by A. Ward. 40916

Varigny, Henry de. Experimental evolution; lectures. (Nature ser.) 36713

Varley, John. Roget, J. L. (*In his* Hist. of the 'Old Water-Colour' Society, v. 1.) 35232

Varney, George J. Story of Patriot's day; Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775; with poems. 41315

Vase, Gillan. Through love to life. 31496

Vases. Rolfe, J. C. An inscribed kotylos fr. Boeotia. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 2.) 32040

Vassall, Harry. Football; the Rugby game. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook of sports, v. 4.) 33859

Vassar, John G. Twenty years around the world. 22800

Vassar girls. *See* Champney, E. W.

Vatke, Johann K. W. Cheyne, T. K. (*In his* Founders of O. T. criticism.) 38814

Vaudémont, Louise de. *See* Louise de Vaudémont.

Vaughan, David J. Questions of the day; addresses, Leicester, 1870-90. 39414

Contents. Christian aspect and use of politics.—Secret of national life and freedom.—Health of towns.—Capital and labour.—Social life.—Domestic life.—Co-operation.—Trade-unionism.—Is England's greatness on the decline?—War.—Past and present.—Signs of the times.—Religion of the masses.—Morality of business.—Politics and religion.—Christianity old and new.—Modern substitutes for Christianity.—Secularism.—Temperance movement.—Policy of disestablishment.—Religious equality.—City of God.—True unionism.—Church and socialism.

Vaughan, Henry. Secular poems; incl. a few by his brother Thomas; ed. with bibliog., by J. R. Tutin. 38473

— Guiney, L. I. (*In her* Little English gallery.) 39874

Vaughan, Henry H. British reason in English rhyme. 32614

Vaughan, Robert A. Hours with the mystics; a contribution to the hist. of religious opinion. 2 v. 37567-8

Vaughan, Thomas (*pseud.* Eugenius Philalethes). Poems. (*In* Vaughan, H. Secular poems.) 38473

Vaughan, Victor C. Poisonous or "sick" cheese. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I

Vaughan of Balliol; by L. T. Meade. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
Vautier, George. Monsieur Badaud. 14888
Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, *marquis* de. Paléologue, M. Vauvenargues. 40472
Vauxhall Gardens. Dobson, A. Old Vauxhall Gardens. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes.) 36858
Vedânta. Deussen, P. The philosophy of the Vedânta in its rel. to occidental metaphysics. 39263
— Manual of Hindu pantheism; the Vedântasâra; tr. by G. A. Jacob. 31406
— Müller, F. M. Three lectures on the Vedânta philosophy, at the Royal Institution, 1894. 40096
Vedas. Church, R. W. The Vedas. (*In* Sacred poetry, *etc.*) 33840
— Kaegi, A. The Rigveda; the oldest literature of the Indians. 37077
— Müller, F. M. (*In his* Physical religion.) 34970
— Phillips, M. Teaching of the Vedas. 41501
— Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Vedic India as embodied principally in the Rig-Veda. 40666
Vedder, Henry C. American writers of to-day. 40032
Contents. E. C. Stedman.—F. Parkman.—W. D. Howells.—H. James.—C. D. Warner.—T. B. Aldrich.—M. Twain.—F. M. Crawford.—F. H. Burnett.—C. E. Craddock.—E. S. Phelps.—A. D. T. Whitney.—B. Harte.—E. E. Hale.—E. Eggleston.—G. W. Cable.—R. H. Stoddard.—F. R. Stockton.—J. Miller.
Vega Carpio, Lope F. de. Clarke, H. B. (*In his* Spanish literature.) 37895
— Forster, J. (*In his* Some French and Spanish men of genius.) 35940
Vega; illustrerad tidskrift, v. 1-2. May, 1889-Oct., 1890. 31512–14
Note. Publication discontinued.
Vehicles. Roads and railroads, vehicles, *etc.*, of ancient and modern countries. 5652
Veiled doctor; by V. A. J. Davis. 41737
Veiled portrait; by J. Grant. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others.* Strange secrets.) 41740
Veitch, John. History and poetry of the Scottish border. Enl. ed. 2 v. 39417–18
— Knowing and being. (Essays in philos., ser. 1.) 31881
Contents. Recent theories.—Nature and consciousness.—Reality.—Relation.—Transcendental deduction and nature.—External perception.—The eternal consciousness.—The infinite self-consciousness.—Philosophy of religion.
— Theism of Wordsworth. (*In* Knight, W. Wordsworthiana.) 30906
Veith, Alexander, *joint author.* *See* Hoefer, H.
Velazquez, Loreta J. (*alias* Harry T. Buford). The woman in battle; exploits of Mme. Velazquez. (*In* Dowie, M. M. Women adventurers.) 38948
Velocipede. *See* Cycling.
Venable, F. P. Notes on chemical disinfection. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
Venable, William H. Beginnings of literary culture in the Ohio Valley. 34318
— William Haines Lytle; memoir. (*In* Lytle, W. H. Poems.) 41442
Venables, Edmund. Lincoln Cathedral. (*In* Farrar, F. W., *and others.* Cathedrals of England.) 38512
Vendée, War in the. Guiney, L. I. "Monsieur Henri;" a foot-note to French history. 35843
Vendetta; by H. de Balzac. (*In his* Start in life.) 41875

Vendetta; by K. M. Lumsden. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 1.) 31887
Veneered savage; by G. L. Furniss. (*In her* Box of monkeys.) 34235
Venetians, The; by M. E. Braddon. 36179
Vengeance of James Vansittart; by Mrs. J. H. Needell. 42205
Vengeance of the sea; by M. Gray. (*In her* Innocent impostor.) 37939
Venice. *Academy of Fine Arts.* Ruskin, J. Guide to the principal pictures. (*In his* Miscellanea, v. 1.) 37699

Description.

— Bayliss, W. The Venice of Titian. (*In his* Enchanted island.) 30949
— Brown, H. F. Life on the lagoons. 2d ed., rev. 39243
— Child, T. (*In his* Summer holidays.) 32269

History.

— Brown, H. F. Venice; an historical sketch of the republic. Maps. 38194
— Clement, C. E. Queen of the Adriatic. 38151
— Wiel, A. Venice. (Story of the nations.) 39673

Venino, Albert F. A pedal method for the piano. 38601
Venn, John. Principles of empirical or inductive logic. 31882
Ventilation. Billings, J. S. Ventilation and heating. 37780
— Mills, J. H. Heat; science of the warming and ventilation of buildings. 2 v. *I
— *See also* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers.
Ventriloquism. Ganthony, R. Practical ventriloquism and its sister arts. 41841
Venus, *the goddess.* Gildersleeve, B. L. The legend of Venus. (*In his* Essays.) 32325
Venus Annodomini; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Venus victrix; by Lady Wilde. (*In her* Social studies.) 39425
Verbena Camellia Stephanotis; by W. Besant. 36976
Verbitzsky's stratagem; by E. W. Thomson. (*In his* Old man Savarin.) 41766
Verbum Dei; by R. F. Horton. 38410
Verchères, Madeleine. Marquis, T. G. The heroine of Castle Dangerous. (*In* Machar, A. M., *and* Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France.) 32292
Verconsin, Eugène. A la porte;—Les rêves de Marguerite;—En wagon. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
— Saynètes et comédies, v. 1-2. 14995-6
Contents. V. 1. A la porte.—Les erreurs de Jean.—Les rêves de Marguerite.—La peur du mariage.—En wagon.—Une dette de jeunesse.—Les curiosités de Jeanne.—La folle du logis.—C' était Gertrude.—Télémaque.—La matrone d' Ephèse. 2. Le cap de la Trentaine.—Quête à domicile.—Le bel Hector.—Une nuit au Faulhorn.—Les souhaits.—La sortie de Saint-Cyr.—Mademoiselle la mariée.—Adélaide et Vermouth.—Retour de Bruxelles.—Le rideau.—L' une ou l' autre?—La crise de M. Thomassin.
Verdi, Giuseppe. I Lombardi alla prima Crociata; libretto by T. Solera. (Ricordi's operas.) *I
Verestchagin, *Mme.* Vassili. India. (*In* Verestchagin, V. Autobiog. notes, v. 1-2.) 31054-5
Verestchagin, Vassili. A Russian village. (*In* The tsar and his people.) 33196
— Vassili Verestchagin, painter, soldier, traveller; autobiog. sketches; tr. by F. H. Peters. Illust. 2 v. 31054-5
— The war correspondent; a story of the Russo-Turkish war; introd. by P. Bigelow. 39416

Verga, Giovanni. The house by the medlar-tree; tr. by M. A. Craig; introd. by W. D. Howells. 32898
— I Malavoglia; romanzo. 15738
— Mastro-don Gesualdo; romanzo. 15739
Véristes italiens, Les; par E. Rod. (*In his* Etudes.) 35618
Verity, John B. Electricity up to date, for light, power and traction. 35764
Verlaine, Paul. Poems; tr. by G. Hall. (Green tree library.) 41627
— Sagesse [poésies]. 3e éd., rev. 35573
— Delille, E. The poet Verlaine. (*In his* Some French writers.) 39335
— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 3.) 35507
— Moore, G. A great poet. (*In his* Impressions, *etc.*) 34477
Vermont. Heaton, J. L. Story of Vermont. 31119
— Robinson, R. E. Vermont; a study of independence. 35380
Verne, Jules. Cæsar Cascabel; tr. by A. Estoclet. 33750
— Castle of the Carpathians. 39467
— Mistress Branican; tr. by A. Estoclet. 35125
— Le tour du monde en 80 jours; abbrev. ed., with Eng. notes by A. H. Edgren. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.) 40382
Verney, Frances P. N., *Lady*. Memoirs of the Verney family during the civil war; comp. from letters. Illust. 2 v. 36823-4
Verney family. Verney, F. P. N., *Lady*. Memoirs of the Verney family during the civil war. 2 v. 36823-4
Vernon, John R. Poppies in the corn. 10177
Vernon, Leicester. The lancers; adapt. fr. the French. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 46.) 15273
Vernon, William W. Readings on the Inferno of Dante, chiefly based on the commentary of B. Da Imola; introd. by E. Moore. 2 v. 39412-13
— Readings on the Purgatorio of Dante; based on the commentary of B. da Imola; introd. by the Dean of St. Paul's. 2 v. 32064-5
Vernon-Harcourt, Leveson F. *See* Harcourt, L. F. V.
Vernon's aunt; by Mrs. E. Cotes. 40331
Verona. *Description*. Child, T. (*In his* Summer holidays.) 32269
Verrall, Arthur W. Euripides the rationalist; a study in the history of art and religion. 41931
— *ed.* Student's manual of Greek tragedy. *See* Munk, E.
Verrazzano, Giovanni da. Verrazzano's voyage, 1524; [letter] to the king of France. (Old South leaflets, no. 17.) 36797
Versailles. Champney, E. W. Witch Winnie at Versailles. 42152
Verschoyle, J., *ed.* History of ancient civilization; based upon G. Ducoudray's Histoire sommaire de la civilisation. 30937
— History of modern civilization; based upon G. Ducoudray's Histoire sommaire de la civilisation. 35006
Verses and fly leaves; by C. S. Calverley. 31059
Verses written in India; by Sir A. Lyall. 32626
Versification. Parsons, J. C. English versification; for students. 33958
Vertebrates. Willey, A. Amphioxus and the ancestry of the vertebrates. 39738
Very old master; by G. Allen. (*In his* Falling in love.) 31921
Very queer inn; by M. B. Archer. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others*. Strange secrets.) 41740
Very young couple; by B. L. Farjeon. 33992
Vesalius, Andreas. Mc Rae, C. (*In his* Fathers of biology.) 34404

Vespucci, Amerigo. Account of his first voyage; letter to Pier Soderini. (Old South leaflets, no 34.) 36797
— Johnson, V. W. America's godfather. 39991
Vestris, *Mme.* *See* Mathews, E. B. V.
Vesty of the Basins; by S. P. M. Greene. 36211
Vesuvius. Lobley, J. L. Mount Vesuvius; acct. of the volcano and its surroundings. 32483
Veteran, *pseud.* Preliminary French drill; [exercises after the method recommended by the "Committee of Ten"]. 40381
Veterinary art. Brown, T. The complete modern farrier. New ed., with plates. 40786
— Clarke, W. H. The people's horse, cattle, sheep and swine doctor. 34728
— Dundas, E. S. Animal diseases. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
Veto. Mason, E. C. The veto power in the government of the U. S., 1789-1889. *I
Vézelay, *France.* Pater, W. (*In his* Miscel. studies.) 42207
Viaud, Louis M. J. *See* Loti, P., *pseud.*
Vibration. Everett, J. D. Vibratory motion and sound. 38845
Vicaire, Gabriel. France, A. F. T. Le poète de la Bresse. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 3.) 35507
Vicar of Pimlico; by F. Wedmore. (*In his* Eng. episodes.) 40296
Vicar of Tours; by H. de Balzac. (*With his* Pierrette.) 37919
Vicars, E. S. The young queen; and other stories. 32963
Contents. The young queen.—Giles.—A December evening.—One winter's night.—In disguise.—Dolly's adventure.—The musical evening.—Twelve o'clock.—Only a schoolboy.
Vicary, J. F. A Danish parsonage. 24877
Vice Valentine; by I. A. Taylor. 2 v. 34991-2
Viceroy's wedding; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276
Vickers, Robert H. History of Bohemia. 40383
Victim of good luck; by W. E. Norris. 40006
Victim of prejudice; by B. Chandler. (*In her* Woman who failed.) 38078
Victor, Frances F. Atlantis arisen; or, Talks about Oregon and Washington. Illust. 35421
Victor, Horace. Mariam; or, Twenty-one days. 35388
Victor Vane, the young secretary; by H. Alger, Jr. 40178
Victoria, *queen of Great Britain.* Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous leaders.) 42263
— Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787
— Life of Queen Victoria. 41347
— Hardy, E. J. The people's life of their queen. 40850
— Humphrey, F. P. The queen at Balmoral. 41409
— Jeaffreson, J. C. Victoria, queen and empress. Portrs. 2 v. 38832-3
— Politikos, *pseud.* (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34024
Victoria, *Australia.* Jenks, E. Government of Victoria. 35974
Victoria library for gentlewomen; ed. by W. H. D. Adams; *namely:*
Coke, *Mrs.* C. T. The gentlewoman at home. 36751
Edwards, M. B. Two aunts and a nephew. 36984
Victoria Nyanza Mission. *See* Uganda.
Victorian literature, *See* English literature.

Victorious union; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 37962
Victory of Samothrace (*statue*). Child, T. The Winged Victory of Samothrace. (*In his* Art and criticism.) *I
Vida, Marco G., *bp*. Art of poetry; with tr. by Pitt. (*In* Cook, A. S. Art of poetry.) 37054
Vidal, Jules. Les courses de taureaux en Espagne, dans le midi de la France et à Paris. 14912
Vie errante, La; par G. de Maupassant. 14911
Vie privée de Michel Teissier, La; par E. Rod. 35619
Vieille montre, La; par E. Mouton. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Viereck, L. Die höhere Bürgerschule, ihr Wesen und ihre gegenwärtige Lage. 16212
Vieux, Les; par A. Daudet. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Vieuxtemps, Henri. Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great virtuosi.) 37154
Vigil of Fenton Barlowe; by J. J. à Becket. (*In* McKay, F. E. Vignettes.) 34253
Vigilante days and ways; by N. P. Langford. 2 v. 32567–8
Vignettes of Manhattan; by B. Matthews. 39641
Vignettes, real and ideal; ed. by F. E. McKay. 34253
Vignola, Giacomo Barozzi da. *See* Barozzi *da Vignola*, G.
Vignoles, Charles B. Vignoles, O. J. Life of C. B. Vignoles. 31497
Vignoles, Olinthus J. Life of Charles B. Vignoles; a reminiscence of early railway history. 31497
Vigny, Alfred V., *comte* de. Cinq-Mars; or, A conspiracy under Louis XIII; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 2 v. *I
— Fortier, A. Alfred de Vigny. (*In his* Sept grands auteurs.) 32819
— Paléologue, M. Alfred de Vigny. 40471
Vikings. Du Chaillu, P. B. Viking age. 2 v. 31438–9
— Keary, C. F. Vikings in western Christendom, A. D. 789-888. 33943
— *See also* Du Chaillu, P. B. Ivar the Viking.
Vikings at Helgeland; by H. Ibsen. (*In his* Prose dramas, v. 3.) 32536
Village alien; by V. Roseboro'. (*In her* Old ways and new.) 36697
Village communities. Allen, W. F. The village community and serfdom in England;—Village community and feudal manor;—Peasant communities in France. (*In his* Essays.) 33908
— Gomme, G. L. The village community; origin and form of its survivals in Britain. 32923
Village Lear; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New England nun.) 34004
Village rector; by H. de Balzac. 38223
Village singer; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New Eng. nun.) 34004
Village tragedy; by M. L. Woods. 31884
Village watch-tower; by K. D. Wiggin. 41997
Villani, Filippo. Moore, E. The Life [of Dante] by V. (*In his* Dante and his biographers.) 33005
Villari, Linda. Here and there in Italy and over the border. 39415
Villari, Pasquale. Life and times of Machiavelli; tr. by L. Villari. New ed., aug. Illust. 2 v. 35126–7
— Two first centuries of Florentine history; tr. by L. Villari. 2 v. 40033; 40871
Ville Marie de Montreal. *See* Montreal.

Villiers, Margaret E. Child, *countess of Jersey*. *See* Jersey.
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Philippe A. M., *comte* de. Contes cruels. *I
— Nouveaux contes cruels. *I
— Vox populi. (*In* Pastels in prose.) 32564
— Du Pontavice de Heussey, R. Villiers de l'Isle Adam; his life and works. 40365
— France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 3.) 35507
Vincens, *Mme*. Charles. *See* Barine, A., *pseud.*
Vincent *of Lérins*. *See* Vincentius *Lirinensis*.
Vincent, Arthur. Colonel Francis Charteris, 1675-1732;—Jonathan Wild, thieftaker, 1682-1725. (*In* Seccombe, T., *ed*. Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296
Vincent, Edmund. Discontent of the working-classes. (*In* Mackay, T. Plea for liberty.) 33949
Vincent, Ethel G. China to Peru over the Andes; a journey through South America. 41719
Vincent, Frank. Actual Africa; or, The coming continent. 40784
— Around and about South America. 31919
— In and out of Central America; and other sketches of travel. 32854
Vincent, George E., *joint author*. *See* Small, A. W.
Vincent, Henry. Story of the commonweal. 39235
Vincent, *Mrs*. Howard. *See* Vincent, E. G.
Vincent, James E. His Royal Highness the Duke of Clarence and Avondale; a memoir. 41480
Vincent, John H., *bp*. The American church. (*In* Mabie, H. W. Footprints of four centuries.) 40930
Vincent, John M. State and federal government in Switzerland. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., extra v. 9.) *I
— *joint author*. *See* Adams, H. B.
Vincent, Marvin R. Student's New Testament handbook. 38422
Vincentius *Lirinensis*. Commonitory; tr. by C. A. Heurtley. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, v. 11.) *I
Vinci, Leonardo da. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Famous European artists.) 33101
Vinegar. Brannt, W. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of vinegar. 32569
Vines, Sydney H. Student's text-book of botany. 41316
Vinet, Alexandre R. Etudes sur Blaise Pascal. 40429
— Histoire de la littérature française au 18e siècle. 2 v. 40430-1
— Lane, L. M. Life and writings of Vinet. 34598
Vinland. Eric *the Red*. Voyages to Vinland; from the Saga of E. (Old South leaflets, no. 31.) 36797
— Wilson, *Sir* D. Vinland of the Northmen. (*In his* Lost Atlantis.) 37752
Vinnedge, W. W. On the duration of infectiousness in scarlet fever. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
Vinogradoff, Paul. Villainage in England; essays in English mediæval history. 36130
Violet Jermyn; by J. Grant. 36768
Violette Mérian; par A. Filon. 35516
"Violets dim;" by B. Whitby. (*In her* On the Lake of Lucerne.) 35005
Violin. Fleming, J. M. The fiddle fancier's guide. 37722

Violin obligato; by M. Crosby. 34228
Violin story; by Mrs. A. Marks. (*In her* Orlando Figgins.) 35806
Violinists. Fleming, J. M. Biographical notices and portraits of famous performers. (*In his* Fiddle fancier's guide.) 37722
Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène E. Rational building; tr. by G. M. Huss. 40681
Virchow, Hans. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Bewegungen des Menschen. 16329
Virgilius (*or* Vergilius) Maro, Publius. Opera; with notes by A. Sidgwick. 2 v. (Pitt press ser.) 34059–60
— Æneid, bks. 1-6; tr. into Eng. verse by J. Rhoades. 37915
— Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets of the Augustan age: Virgil. 32457
— Swing, D. A Roman gentleman. (*In his* Old pictures of life, v. 1.) 40671
Virgilius. (*In* Morley, H. Early prose romances.) 31476
Virginia. Dwight, T. F., *ed.* Campaigns in Va., 1861–62. 42172
— McIlwaine, H. R. Struggle of protestant dissenters for religious toleration in Virginia. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 12, no. 4.) *I
— Page, T. N. Glimpses of life in colonial Virginia;— Social life in Virginia before the war;—The old Virginia lawyer. (*In his* Old South.) 36003
— Smith, M. V. Virginia, 1492–1892; with a hist. of the executives of Virginia. 38786
Virginia, Army of. Allan, W. Army of northern Virginia in 1862. 37138
Virginia, University of. *See* University of Virginia.
Virginia before the war, A girl's life in; by L. M. Burwell. 40881
Virginie; tale of 100 years ago; by V. Prinsep. 3 v. 34977–9
Visconti, Valentine. Darmesteter, A. M. F. R. Valentine Visconti. (*In her* End of the Middle ages.) 31019
Vision. Goblet, H. F. Theory of sight. 31348
— *See also* Eye;—Near-sightedness.
Vision of Don Roderick; by Sir W. Scott. (*With* Hay, I. Pike Co. ballads.) 36770
Vision of life [poem]; by W. G. Palgrave. 36057
Vision of saints [poems]; by L. Morris. 34414
Vision of Sir Launfal; by J. R. Lowell. 39286
Visions. *See* Dreams.
Visits, The; by H. James. (*With his* Private life.) 37932
Vistas; by W. Sharp. 41326
Vital statistics. Farr, W. Vital statistics; memorial vol. of select. fr. [his] reports; ed. by N. A. Humphreys. 31203
— *See also* Mortality. *Also* names of countries.
Vitruvius Pollio, Marcus. Richardson, G. M. Vitruviana. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 1.) 32039
Vizetelly, Henry. Count Königsmark and "Tom of Ten Thousand." (People who have made a noise in the world.) 33139
— Glances back through 70 years; autobiog. reminiscences. 2 v. 39419–20
Voces populi; by F. Anstey. 33442
Vogt, —. Das Deutsche als Ausgangspunkt im fremdsprachlichen Unterricht. 16389
Vogüé, Charles J. M., *comte* de, *and others*. Byzantine architecture and ornament. *I
Vogüé, Eugène M., *vicomte* de. Social life in Russia;—Through the Caucasus. (*In* The tsar and his people.) 33196

— Rod, E. (*In his* Idées morales du temps présent.) 35559
Voice. Landois, H. Thierstimmen. 16176
— Mackenzie, *Sir* M. Speech and song;—Effect of smoking on the voice. (*In his* Essays.) 38464
— *See also* Singing;—Speech, Impediments of.
Voice in the wilderness; by C. Fothergill. 3 v. 31964–6
Voice of a flower; by E. Gerard. 37760
Voice, speech and gesture; by H. Campbell *and others*. 40882
Voie douloureuse, La; par J. Dornis. 35662
Voigt, Ludwig G. Die Wiederbelebung des classischen Alterthums; oder, Das erste Jahrhundert des Humanismus. Umgearb. Aufl. 2 v. 16401–2
Volcanoes. Buckley, A. B. History of a lava stream. (*In her* Through magic glasses.) 33593
— Dana, J. D. Characteristics of volcanoes; with facts fr. the Hawaiian Islands. 32408
— Hull, E. Volcanoes, past and present. 36403
— Shaler, N. S. Volcanoes. (*In his* Aspects of the earth.) 31636
— *See also* Vesuvius.
Volkhovsky, Felix. Claims of the Russian liberals. (*In* Stepniak. Nihilism as it is.) 41491
Volkmann-Leander, Richard von. Märchen. (*In* Schick, L. Collection Novellen, v. 4.) 16522
— Träumereien an Französischen Kaminen; Märchen. 16207
Voltaic accumulator. Reynier, E. The voltaic accumulator. 31129
Voltaic cell. *See* Electricity.
Voltaire, François M. A. de. Ballantyne, A. Voltaire's visit to England, 1726–29. 39309
— Espinasse, F. Life of Voltaire. 37519
— Forster, J. (*In his* Some French and Spanish men of genius.) 35940
— Shackford, C. C. A sceptic in the 18th century. (*In his* Social and literary papers.) 36418
— Stephen, J. F. Voltaire as a theologian, moralist and metaphysician. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 2.) 35969
— Wolff, H. W. Voltaire and King Stanislas. (*In his* Odd bits of history.) 41031
Voluntary death; by F. Coppée. (*In his* Ten tales.) 33334
Voodoo tales; coll. by M. A. Owen. 37632
Voorhees, Theodore. The freight-car service. (*In* Clarke, T. C., *and others*. Amer. railway.) 31765
Vosges. Wolff, H. W. Watering places of the Vosges. 34999
Vought, Walter. Chapter on cholera; hist., symptoms, prevention and treatment. 38626
Voyage à Trois-Etoiles, Le; par C. Cros. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987
Voyage of discovery; by H. Aïdé. 36085
Voyage of the ark; by F. M. Allen [E. Downey]. 30946
Voyage of the 'Bon Accord'; by J. Grant. (*In his* Scots Brigade.) 36767
Voyage of the Liberdade; by J. Slocum. 39665
Voyages and travels. Aubertin, J. J. Wanderings and wonderings; [Asia], Australia, Alaska and the States. 37487
— Bolton, S. K. Famous voyagers and explorers. 37967
— Brooks, P. Letters of travel. 38227
— Everhart, J. R. By boat and rail. 35405
— Hall, *Capt.* B. Voyages and travels. 41672
— Pinto, F. M. Voyages and adventures. 34549

— Vassar, J. G. Twenty years around the world. 22800
— *See also* Arctic regions;—Discoveries (*in geography*);— Travellers. *Also* names of countries.

Voyages around the world. Bisland, E. A flying trip around the world. 34910
— Dale, J. Round the world by doctors' orders. 39770
— Dewar, T. R. Ramble round the globe. 41661
— Guillemard, F. H. H. Life of Magellan and the first circumnavigation of the globe, 1480–1521. 34292
— Harrison, C. H. A race with the sun; or, A sixteen months' tour around the world. 32279

Voyageur, Le; par O. Feuillet. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 1.) 14987

Voynich, E. L., *tr.* Humour of Russia; introd. by Stepniak. (Internat. humour ser.) 40959

Voysey, Charles. Theism. (*In* South Place Inst. Religious systems.) 32960

W., L. C. The Haydock's testimony. 21323

W., T. P. Reminiscence of a march. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 4.) 31890

Wace, Henry, *and others*. Christianity and agnosticism; a controversy. 31189

Waddell, L. Austine. Buddhism of Tibet, or Lamaism. 41869

Wages. Atkinson, E. Food as a factor in making rates of wages. 34511
— Brentano, L. Hours and wages in relation to production. 39167
— Gunton, G. Evolution of the wages system. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
— Rogers, J. E. T. Eight chapters on the hist. of work and wages. 35964
— Schloss, D. F. Methods of industrial remuneration. 36416
— Schoenhof, J. Economy of high wages. 36417
— Thompson, H. M. The theory of wages and its appl. to labour problems. 37227
— *See also* Labor;—Profit-sharing.

Wages of sin; by L. Malet. 34002

Wagner, Arthur L. The campaign of Königgrätz. 32109
— Organization and tactics. 40679
— The service of security and information. 38602

Wagner, Charles. Courage. 39012
— Youth; tr. by E. Redwood. 38142

Wagner, Leopold. Manners, customs and observances; their origin and signification. 40314

Wagner, Richard. Götterdämmerung; Klavierauszug von R. Kleinmichel; Eng. tr. by H. and F. Corder. *I
— Letters to his Dresden friends. T. Uhlig, W. Fischer and F. Heine; tr. by J. S. Shedlock. [Portr.] 33903
— Lohengrin; with Eng. and German words; ed. by T. Thomas. *I
— Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg; Klavierauszug von R. Kleinmichel. *I
— Parsifal; simplified vocal score by R. Kleinmichel. *I
— Das Rheingold; Klavierauszug von R. Kleinmichel. *I
— Siegfried; Klavierauszug von R. Kleinmichel. *I
— Tristan und Isolde; Klavierauszug von H. von Bülow. *I
— Die Walküre; Klavierauszug von R. Kleinmichel. *I
— Brémont, A. D. (*In her* Great composers.) 37153
— Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34530
— Ellis, W. A. Wagner sketches; 1849. 36985
— Finck, H. T. Wagner and his works. Portr. 2 v. 37619–20
— Forsyth, P. T. Richard Wagner and pessimism. (*In his* Religion, *etc.*) 32687
— Guerber, H. A. Stories of the Wagner opera. 42287
— Gurney, A. Parsifal; a study. 31210
— Hadow, W. H. (*In his* Studies in modern music.) 37368

— Henderson, W. J. Wagner and the opera of our future. (*In his* Story of music.) 31747
— Wagneriana. (*In his* Preludes and studies.) 35371
— Hueffer, F. Wagner in England. (*In his* Half a century of music.) 31853
— Kobbé, G. Wagner's life and works. 2 v. 33255-6
— Krehbiel, H. E. Studies in the Wagnerian drama. 34881
— Kufferath, M. The Parsifal of Wagner. 37192
— Mathews, W. S. B. Wagner and the music of the future. (*In his* How to understand music.) 21833
— Nordau, M. S. The Richard Wagner cult. (*In his* Degeneration.) 41321
— Parsons, A. R. Parsifal; Wagner as theologian. 34484
— Praeger, F. Wagner as I knew him. 35735
— Rod, E. Wagner et l'esthétique allemande. (*In his* Etudes.) 35618
— Rowbotham, J. F. (*In his* Private life of the great composers.) 37637
Wagner story book; by W. H. Frost. 39619
Wah-kee-nah and her people; by J. C. Strong. 39140
Waif of Nautilus Island; by N. Brooks. (*In his* Tales.) 39168
Waif of the plains; by B. Harte. 32418
Wainewright, Thomas G. Allen, A. G. (*In* Seccombe, T., *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296
Wait and hope; by H. Alger, Jr. 37242
Waite, Arthur E. Lives of alchemystical philosophers; added Bibliography of alchemy. 31056
— A new light of mysticism; Azoth; or, The star in the East. *I
Waites, Alfred. Baconian facts; an epilogue to the farce of "Bacon *vs.* Shakespeare." 33197
Waith, William S. The circle of trigonometric functions. 34770
Waitresses. Springsteed, A. F. The expert waitress. 38931
Wake, Charles Staniland. Development of marriage and kinship. 31359
— Growth of the marriage relation. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
Wakefield, Edward. New Zealand after 50 years. 31644
Wakefield, Edward G. Russell, P. (*In his* Journey to Lake Taupo.) 33220
Wakefield, Battle of. Freeman, E. A. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 4.) 35990
Wakeman, Henry O. Europe, 1598-1715. (Periods of European hist.) 38858
— Life of Charles James Fox. (Statesmen ser.) 33312
Walden, John W. H. Nedum. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 2.) 32040
— Stage-terms in Heliodorus's Aethiopica. (*In* Harvard studies in class. philology, v. 5.) 32043
Waldo, Frank. Modern meteorology; growth and present condition of some of its phases. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 37848
Waldstein, Charles. Study of art in universities; lect. in the Univ. of Cambridge; with notes. 42232
— The work of John Ruskin; its influence upon modern thought. 38020
Wales. *Description.* Borrow, G. Wild Wales; its people, language and scenery. 36209
— Harper, C. G. The marches of Wales; notes and impressions on the Welsh borders. Illust. 40337
— Lent, W. B. Welsh rare-bits. (*In his* Gypsying beyond the sea, v. 1.) 38260
— Through north Wales with a knapsack; by four school-mistresses. 33318

Laws.

— Lewis, H. Ancient laws of Wales; the light they throw upon the origin of some Eng. institutions. 32937

Literature. Proverbs.

— Vaughan, H. H. British reason in English rhyme. 32614

Natural history.

— Reid, M. The naturalist in Siluria. 32880

Poor.

— Booth, C. The aged poor in England and Wales. 39318

Wales, Albert Edward, *prince of.* *See* Albert Edward.

Wales, Alexandra, *princess of.* *See* Alexandra.

Walford, Lucy B. C. For grown-up children. 37400

Contents. The difficulty of a darling.—Such a little thing.—Three feet of obstinacy.—An involuntary offering.

— The havoc of a smile. 33065

— The matchmaker; a novel. 39734

— The mischief of Monica. 35323

— The one good guest. 36422

— A pinch of experience. 35904

— A sage of sixteen. (Leis. hour ser.) 31190

— Susan; a winter scene. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565

— Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497

Walford; by E. O. Kirk. 33396

Walhalla; by R. H. Davis. (*In her* Silhouettes.) 36390

Waliszewski, Kazimierz. Romance of an empress; Catherine II of Russia. Portr. 38386

Walk up the avenue; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Gallegher.) 34229

Walker, Bettina. My musical experiences. 33832

Contents. Sir S. Bennett.—Tausig.—Sgambati.—Liszt.—Deppe and Scharwencka.—Henselt.

Walker, *Sir* Charles P. B. Days of a soldier's life; letters written during active service. 41720

Walker, Francis. Letters of a baritone. 40872

Walker, Francis A. General Hancock. (Great commanders.) 40034

— General Hancock. (*In* Dwight, T. F., *ed.* Critical sketches.) 41412

— Making of the nation, 1783-1817. (Amer. hist. ser.) 40900

Walker, Frederick, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1875. Swain, J. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101

Walker, Frederick, *C.E.* Tables and memoranda for electrical engineers. 33902

Walker, George L. Thomas Hooker, preacher, founder, democrat. (Makers of Amer.) 35008

Walker, Hugh. Three centuries of Scottish literature. 2 v. 37916-17

Contents. V. **1.** The reformation to the union. **2.** The union to Scott.

Walker, J. M., *and* Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, base-ball-rounders, quoits, bowls, skittles and curling. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook of sports, v. 4.) 33859

Walker, James, *d.* 1874. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32544

Walker, Jerome. Causes and prevention of infant mortality. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I

Walker, Joseph H. A few facts and suggestions on money, trade and banking. 39013

— Why the purchase clause of the act called Sherman law should be repealed, and why free coinage of silver would be unjust. 29049

Walker, Mary A. Untrodden paths in Roumania. Illust. 30995

Walker, Matthew. Barre. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Walker, Patricius, *pseud.* *See* Allingham, W.
Walker, Robert. John Tenniel;—Léon Lhermitte;—Oskar Pletsch;—Thomas Faed;—Josef Israels;—Alexis Harlamoff;—Maxime Lalanne. (*In* Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Toilers in art.) 36101
Walker, Robert J. Treasury report of 1845. (*In* Taussig, F. W., *ed.* State papers.) 36707
Walker, Sydney F. Electricity in our homes and workshops. 31645
Walker, Thomas A. Manual of public international law. 41870
Walker, William. Roche, J. J. (*In his* Story of the filibusters.) 34642
Walker, Williston. Creeds and platforms of congregationalism. 38577
— History of the Congregational churches in the U. S. (Amer. church hist. ser., v. 3.) 39515
Walker-Arnott, G. A. *See* Arnott, G. A. W.
Walking. Arnold, F. Walking parties. (*In his* Arm-chair essays.) 31002
— Lupton, J. I. *and* J. M. K. Pedestrian's record. 33003
Walkley, A. B. Playhouse impressions. 36079
Contents. The dramatic critic as Pariah.—Shakespeare.—Henrik Ibsen.—Alexander the Greatest.—Dumas fils.—Sardou.—Alphonse Daudet.—Jules Lemaître.—W. E. Henley and R. L. Stevenson.—Henry A. Jones.—Terence, Labiche and Sydney Grundy.—A. W. Pinero.—Robert Buchanan.—J. K. Jerome.—Artificial comedy.—The old melodrama.—The new melodrama.—Burlesque.—Pierrotics.—The Orpheus legend.—The histrionic temperament.—Sarah Bernhardt.—Céline Chaumont.—Coquelin Aîné.—Henry Irving.
Walküre, Die [opera]; von R. Wagner. *I
Wall, George A., *joint author.* *See* Robinson, E. A.
Wallace, Alfred R. Darwinism; an exposition of the theory of natural selection. 31415
— Narrative of travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro; biog. introd. by G. T. Bettany. 32376
— Natural selection; and, Tropical nature; essays on biology. Rev. ed. 35239
— Flower, B. O. (*In his* Lessons fr. other lives.) 35820
— Moore, A. L. Darwinism [by A. R. Wallace]. (*In his* Essays.) 34585
— Williams, C. M. (*In his* Review of the systems of ethics.) 37401
Wallace, Ellen. King's Cope. 12885
— Lena, the silent woman. 17563
Wallace, Joseph. History of Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule. 38603
Wallace, Lew. Ben-Hur; eine Geschichte aus der Zeit des Herrn Jesu; übertragen von H. W. S. 41892
— Prince of India. 2 v. 37828-9
Wallace, Robert. Rural economy and agriculture of Australia and New Zealand. 35472
Wallace, William. Life of Arthur Schopenhauer. (Great writers.) 33561
— Prolegomena to the study of Hegel's philosophy and especially of his logic. 2d ed., rev. 39145
— — *tr.* Hegel's Philosophy of mind. 39144
Wallas, Graham. Property under socialism. (*In* Shaw, G. B. Fabian essays.) 32721

Wallaschek, Richard. Primitive music; origin and development of music of savage races. 39421
Waller, Horace. 'Ivory, apes and peacocks;' an African contemplation. 35240
Walley, Samuel H. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32544
Wallingford Castle. Crake, A. D. Brian Fitz-Count; story of Wallingford Castle. 30962
Wallis, Frank E. Old colonial architecture and furniture. *I
Wallon, Henri A. Histoire du tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris. 6 v. 35598–603
Walls, Retaining. Merriman, M. Text-book on retaining walls and masonry dams. 36502
Walpole, Horace, *4th earl of Orford*. Letters; ed. by C. D. Yonge. Portrs. 2 v. 32059–60
— Dobson, A. A day at Strawberry Hill. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes.) 36858
— Horace Walpole; a memoir. 35435
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library, v. 1.) 38796
Walpole, Robert, *1st earl of Orford*. Jenks, E. Walpole; a study in politics. 41455
— Morley, J. Walpole. 31750
Walpole, Spencer. The land of home rule; essay on the hist. and constitution of the Isle of Man. 37680
— Life of Lord John Russell. 2 v. 31646–7
Walpole family. Nevill, *Lady* D. Mannington and the Walpoles, earls of Orford. Illust. 41857
Walpurgis night; by H. Zschökke. (*In his* Tales.) 31508
Walrond, Francis F. Philipp Jacob Spener. 40736
Walrond, H., *joint author*. *See* Longman, C. J.
Walrus hunters; by R. M. Ballantyne. 38068
Walsh, John H. Higher arithmetic, incl. easy algebraic equations and geometrical problems. (Mathematics for schools, pt. 3.) 39014
Walsh, Joseph M. Coffee; its history, classification and description. 39301
Walsh, William Pakenham. Heroes of the mission field, to the close of the 18th century. 38929
Walstein; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. (*In his* Tales and sketches.) 34929
Walter, John. Smalley, G. W. Mr. John Walter. (*In his* Studies of men.) 41368
Walters, Alan. A lotus eater in Capri. Illust. 38432
— Palms and pearls; or, Scenes in Ceylon. 36354
Walters, John C. Tennyson, poet, philosopher, idealist. 39059
Walton, George. Jones, C. C., *Jr*. (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079
Walton, Izaak. Lowell, J. R. (*In his* Latest lit. essays.) 35294
— Marston, R. B. Walton and some earlier writers on fish and fishing. 40083
Walton, John. Jones, C. C., *Jr*. (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079
Walworth, Clarence E. Oxford movement in America; or, Glimpses of life in an Anglican seminary. 42348
Walworth, Jeannette H. Baldy's Point. 31191

Wanderers; by G. Hall. (*In her* Foam of the sea.) 41578
Wandering Jew; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Wandering words; by Sir E. Arnold. 40057
Wanderings and wonderings; by J. J. Aubertin. 37487
Wanderings by southern waters; by E. H. Barker. 37589
Wanderings of a war artist; by I. Montagu. 31864
Wanderings of Oisin; and other poems; by W. B. Yeats. 31237
Wanklyn, J. Alfred, *and* Cooper, W. J. Air-analysis; with app. on illuminating gas. 33228
Wanless, Andrew. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets, *etc.*) 31245
Wanneta, the Sioux; by W. K. Moorehead. 33365
"Wanted;" by Pansy [I. M. Alden]. 39160
Wanted—a pedigree; by M. Finley. 38633
Wanted, a reader; by S. B. Gould. (*In his* Margery of Quether.) 36274
Wanted, a valet; by B. L. C. Griffith. (*In his* School and parlor comedies.) 39873
War. Beauregard, P. G. T. Summary of the art of war. (*In his* Commentary, *etc.*) 33918
— Carlsen, W. War as it is. 36748
— Cobden, R. (*In his* Speeches, v. 2.) 10963
— Janes, L. G. War and progress. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942
— Moore, A. L. The doctrine of Holy Scripture and the attitude of the church with respect to war. (*In his* Essays.) 34585
— Palm, A. J. War. (*In his* Death penalty.) 33957
— Reppller, A. The praises of war. (*In her* Essays in idleness.) 38010
— Sumner, C. True grandeur of nations. 38570
— *See also* Military art and science.
War and the weather; by E. Powers. 35379
War correspondent; by V. Verestchagin. 39416
War debt; by S. O. Jewett. (*With her* Life of Nancy.) 41995
War diary of a Union woman in the South, 1860–63. (*In* Cable, G. W. Strange true stories.) 32075
— *Same.* (*In* Famous adventures of the civil war.) 39020
War library; ed. by E. Arber; *namely:*
Siborne, W. Waterloo campaign. 39006
War of 1812 series. *See* Tomlinson, E. T.
War times; by S. Tytler [H. Keddie]. 41454
War widow; by H. Frederic. (*In his* Marsena.) 39450
Warburton, William, *bp.* Pattison, M. Life of W. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 31227
— Stephen, J. F. Warburton's 'Divine legation';—Warburton's minor works. (*In his* Horæ Sabbaticæ, ser. 2.) 35969
Ward, Adolphus W. The counter-reformation. (Epochs of church hist.) 31498
Ward, C. Osborne. History of the ancient working people to the adoption of Christianity by Constantine. 31499
Ward, E. A pair of originals. 35324
Ward, Elizabeth. Old times in Shrewsbury, Mass. 36719
Ward, Elizabeth S. Phelps. Austin Phelps; a memoir. 34835
— Donald Marcy. 37634
— Fourteen to one. 34258
Contents. Fourteen to one.—Bell of St. Basil's.—Shut in.—Jack the fisherman.—Madonna of the tubs.—A brave deed.—Sacrifice of Antigone.

—Sweet home.—Too late.—Reverend Malachi Matthew.—His relict.—Mary Elizabeth.—Annie Laurie.—Law and the gospel.
— A singular life. 41986
— Struggle for immortality. 31482
— *and* H. D. Come forth! 33014
— - A lost hero. Illust. 34822
— - Master of the magicians. 32557
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* American writers of to-day.) 40032

Ward, Genevieve. Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage.) 36132

Ward, Harry Marshall. The oak; popular introd. to forest-botany. (Mod. sci. ser.) 35891
— Timber and some of its diseases. 31819

Ward, Herbert. My life with Stanley's rear guard. 34599
— *and* Bidwell, D. D. Five years with the Congo cannibals. Illust. 33198

Ward, Herbert D. Captain of the Kittiewink. 36910
— The new senior at Andover. 33436
— A republic without a president; and other stories. 37647
Contents. A republic without a president.—The lost city.—A terrible evening.—Scud.—Romance of a mortgage.—Colonel Odminton.
— The white crown; and other stories. 38921
Contents. White crown.—The semaphore.—Value of a cipher.—A romance of the faith.—Only an incident.—A cast of the net.—Equation of a failure.—Missing interpreter.
— *joint author. See* Ward, E. S. P.

Ward, *Mrs.* Humphry. *See* Ward, Mary A.

Ward, James. Elementary principles of ornament. 35128

Ward, James. Education value of languages. (Educ. leaflet, no. 69.) 31823
— Education value of mathematics. (Educ. leaflet, no. 68.) 31823

Ward, Julius H. Church in modern society. 31934
— Life and times of Bishop White. (Makers of America.) 37228
— The White Mountains; guide to their interpretation. 32887

Ward, Lester F. Psychic factors of civilization. 38325

Ward, Mary A. History of David Grieve. 35247
— Marcella. 2 v. 38661-2
— The new reformation. (*In* Wace, H., *and others.* Christianity, *etc.*) 31189
— Story of Bessie Costrell. 41600
— Haweis, H. R. Forewords on Robert Elsmere. (*In his* Broad church.) 34621
— Hutton, R. H. The theology of Robert Elsmere. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098
— James, H. Mrs. Humphry Ward. (*In his* Essays in London.) 37996
— Smalley, G. W. Mrs. Humphry Ward. (*In his* Studies of men.) 41368

Ward, May Alden. Petrarch; sketch of his life and works. 33979

Ward, Nathaniel B. Gray, A. Sketch of W. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446

Ward, R. J., *joint author. See* Brunel, I. K.

Ward, Wilfrid. William G. Ward and the Catholic revival. 37825
— William G. Ward and the Oxford movement. 31301
— Hutton, R. H. Mr. Wilfrid Ward's wish to believe. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 1.) 40097

Ward, William G. Church, R. W. (*In his* Oxford movement.) 34226
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098
— Ward, W. Wm. G. Ward and the Catholic revival. 37825
— - William G. Ward and the Oxford movement. 31301

Ward in chancery; by Mrs. Alexander. 38645

Ward of the Golden Gate; by B. Harte. 33409

Warden, Florence, *pseud. of* F. A. P. James. Sea Mew Abbey. 36250

Wardlaw, Elizabeth Halkett, *Lady.* Masson, D. Lady Wardlaw and the Baroness Nairne. (*In his* Edinburgh sketches.) 37378

Wardrop, Marjory, *tr.* Georgian folk tales. (Grimm lib.) 40702

Wardrop, Oliver. The kingdom of Georgia; notes of travel. 30996
Waring, Charles. State-purchase of railways. 32247
Waring, George E., *Jr.* Disposal of sewage. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 10.) *I
— Modern methods of sewage disposal. 39513
Waring's peril; by C. King. 38647
Warlock fight; by J. P. Wisser. (*In* King, C. By land and sea.) 34660
Warman, Cy. Tales of an engineer; with Rhymes of the rail. 42073
Warman, Edward B. Gestures and attitudes; an exposition of the Delsarte philosophy of expression. Illust. 35389
Warming, E. Handbook of systematic botany, with a revision of the fungi by E. Knoblauch. 41625
Warming. Baldwin, W. J. Hot-water heating and fitting. 32383
— Billings, J. S. Ventilation and heating. 37780
— Kittredge, A. O., *ed.* The Metal worker essays on house heating by steam, hot water and hot air. 36493
— Lawler, J. J. Practical hot water heating, steam and gas fitting. 41824
— Mills, J. H. Heat; science of the warming and ventilation of buildings. 2 v. *I
Warner, Amos G. American charities; study in philanthropy and economics. (Lib. of economics and politics.) 40222
— Charities; relation of state, city and individual to philanthropic work. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Notes.) *I
— Evolution of charities and charitable institutions. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942
Warner, Anna B. Patience. 33634
— Up and down the house. 36714
Warner, Beverley E. English history in Shakespeare's plays. 39937
Warner, Caleb H. National Bank of Commerce of Boston. 18856
Warner, Charles. Goddard, A. (*In his* Players of the period.) *I
Warner, Charles D. As we go. Illust. 38041
Contents. Our President.—The newspaper-made man.—Interesting girls.—Give the men a chance.—Advent of candor.—American man.—The electric way.—Can a husband open his wife's letters?—A leisure class.—Wealth and character.—Born with an "Ego."—Juventus mundi.—A beautiful old age.—Attraction of the repulsive.—Giving as a luxury.—Climate and happiness.—The new feminine reserve.—Repose in activity.—Women, ideal and real.—Art of idleness.—Is there any conversation.—The tall girl.—The deadly diary.—The whistling girl.—Born old and rich.—The "old soldier."—Island of Bimini.—June.
— As we were saying. Illust. 34745
Contents. Rose and chrysanthemum.—Red bonnet.—Loss in civilization.—Social screaming.—Does refinement kill individuality?—The directoire gown.—Mystery of the sex.—Clothes of fiction.—The broad A.—Chewing gum.—Women in Congress.—Shall women propose?—Frocks and the stage.—Altruism.—Social clearing-house.—Dinner-table talk.—Naturalization.—Art of governing.—Love of display.—Value of the commonplace.—Burden of Christmas.—Responsibility of writers.—Cap and gown.—Tendency of the age.—A locoed novelist.
— The golden house; a novel. 40035
— A little journey in the world. 32308
— Our Italy. Illust. 34023
— Studies in the South and West; with comments on Canada. 31302
— The work of Washington Irving; with portrs. (Harper's black and white ser.) 39015
— *ed.* *See* American men of letters.
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* American writers of to-day.) 40032
Warner, Francis. The children; how to study them. 38799
— Course of lectures on the growth and means of training the mental faculty. 32663
Warner, William Lee. Protected princes of India. 39422

Warr, George C. W. Greek epic. (Dawn of European literature.) 41871
Warren, Cornelia. Miss Wilton. 35390
Warren, F. M. History of the novel previous to the 17th century. 40384
Warren, Francis E. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Warren, Isaac. Table and formula book. 32377
Warren, Walter. Columbus the discoverer; drama. 38789
Warren, William H. Engineering construction in iron, steel and timber. 40093
Warren, *Mass. History.* Davis, W. T. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Warriors of the crescent; by W. H. D. Adams. 36605
Wars. Burnham, S. M. A chronology of the wars of the nations. (*In her* Struggles of the nations, v. 2.) 35349
Warwick, Mary Rich, *countess of.* Johnstone, G. Lady Warwick. (*In her* Leading women of the restoration.) 36781
Warwick, Richard Neville, *earl of.* Oman, C. W. Warwick, the king-maker. 34021
Warwick County, *Eng.* Timmins, S. History of Warwickshire. 31880
— Turner, C. J. R. Shakespeare's land; central and southern Warwickshire. 39409
Was it a watch? by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
Was it an exceptional case? by M. Crim. (*In his* In Beaver Cove.) 36173
Was King Charles hung in chains? by J. Payn. (*In his* Sunny stories.) 34975
Washburn, Charles G. Worcester; manuf. and mechan. industries. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Washburn, Emelyn W. Studies in early English literature. 34500
Washington, Beatrice. Story of Juliette; a child's romance. 37109
Washington, George, *pres. of the U. S.* Farewell address to the people of the U. S. (Old South leaflets, no. 4.) 36797
— Inaugurals. (Old South leaflets, no. 10.) 36797
— Letter to Benjamin Harrison, Gov. of Virginia, on the opening of communication with the West. (Old South leaflets, no. 16.) 36797
— Washington's "Legacy"; circular letter on disbanding the army. (Old South leaflets, no. 15.) 36797
— Baker, W. S. Early sketches of W.; repr., with bibliog. notes. 39077
— Bancroft, G. Washington's birthday;—His monument. (*In his* Hist. of the battle of Lake Erie.) 35827
— Conway, M. D. George Washington's Rules of civility traced to their sources and restored. 33927
— Fuller, M. W. Address in commem. of the inauguration of W., Dec. 11, 1889. 29048
— Irelan, J. R. History of the life and times of W. (*In his* Republic, v. 1.) 35769
— Johnson, B. T. General Washington. 39183
— King, C. George Washington. 41696
— Lodge, H. C. George Washington. 2 v. 31073-4
— Scudder, H. E. George Washington; hist. biography. 31133
— Thompson, R. W. (*In his* Recollections, v. 1.) 39933
— Upton, H. T. The family of W. (*In her* Our early presidents.) 33382
Washington, Mary. Harland, M., *pseud.* Story of Mary Washington. 36909

Washington. *Territory. Governor.* Report, 1887; 1889. (*In* U. S. *Territories. Gov.* Reports.) 19191; 19193

State. Commerce.

— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Description.

— Finck, H. T. (*In his* Pacific coast.) 33651
— Muir, J. (*In his* Pict. California, v. 6.) *I
— Victor, F. F. Atlantis arisen; or, Talks of a tourist about Oregon and Washington. 35421

Education.

— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 7.) *I

Washington, *D. C.* Brooks, N. Washington in Lincoln's time. 42148
— Coolidge, L. A., *and* Reynolds, J. B. The show at Washington. 41440

Washington Bible-class; by Gail Hamilton. 33599

Washington Bridge, *New York City.* Hutton, W. R. Washington bridge over the Harlem River; description. *I

Washington symphony; by Mrs. W. L. Wheeler. 37767

Watase, S. On caryokinesis. (*In* Marine Biol. Laboratory. Biol. lect., 1890.) 33437

Watch and wait; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 5811

Watch fires of '76; by S. A. Drake. 41374

Watches of the night; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610

Watchmaker's wife; by F. R. Stockton. 38107

Watchman, The; by M. H. Foote. (*In her* In exile.) 38490

Water. Latta, S. W. Water-supply for drinking purposes on railroads. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
— Leffmann, H., *and* Beam, W. Examination of water for sanitary and technical purposes. 2d ed., enl. Illust. 40408
— Mason, W. P. Examination of potable water. 33664
— Public health; pt. 1: Water. 34981
— Tyndall, J. About common water. (*In his* New fragments.) 36129

Water colors. Gérard, G. Traité pratique d'aquarelle. *I
— Redgrave, G. R. History of water-colour painting in England. 36342
— Roget, J. L. Water-colour art in the 18th century. (*In his* Hist. of the 'Old Water-Colour' Society, v. 1.) 35232

Water-cure. *See* Hydropathy.

Water-devil; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Rudder Grangers abroad.) 34263

Water ghost; by J. K. Bangs. 39594

Water supply. Hazen, A. Filtration of public water-supplies. 41803
— *See also* American Public Health Assoc. Papers. *Also* Incorporated Assoc. of Mun. and Co. Engineers. Proceedings, *passim.*

Water-tramps; by G. H. Bartlett. 41604

Water-works. Billings, W. R. Some details of water-works construction. 39561

Waterbiography; by R. C. Leslie. 41699

Waterford, Louisa Stuart, *marchioness of.* Hare, A. J. C. Story of two noble lives. 3 v. 38484–6

Waterhouse, James. Practical notes on the preparation of drawings for photographic reproduction; with sketch of photo-mechanical printing processes. 33229

Waterhouse, Sylvester. Address before the First National Convention of Amer. Cattlemen, St. Louis, 1884. 18857
— Advantages of educated labor in Missouri. 21106
— Report on jute culture. (U. S. *Dept. of Agric.* Spec. rept., 1883.) 20945
— Resources of Missouri. 21108
Watering places. Arnold, F. Progress of watering-places. (*In his* Arm-chair essays.) 31002
— Moncrieff, A. R. H. Where to go abroad. 38848
— *See also* Brighton;—Carlsbad;—Eastbourne;—Hastings;—Homburg;—St. Leonard's;—Vosges. *Also* Health resorts.
Waterloo, Battle of. Fraser, W. (*In his* Words on Wellington.) 32216
— Henty, G. A. One of the 28th; a tale of Waterloo. 31616
— Morris, W. O'C. The campaign of 1815. (*In his* Great commanders.) 35226
— Ropes, J. C. The campaign of Waterloo. 37217
— *Same.* Atlas. 40049
— Siborne, H. T., *ed.* Waterloo letters; by officers who served in the campaign. 36067
— Siborne, W. The Waterloo campaign, 1815. 39006
— Tomkinson, W. Diary of a cavalry officer in the Peninsular and Waterloo campaigns, 1809-15. 39008
Waterloo, Battle of; by A. Kielland. (*In his* Tales.) 34737
Waterloo veteran; by E. W. Thomson. (*In his* Old man Savarin.) 41766
Waterman, Robert W. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Waterproof; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276
Waters, B. (*pseud.* Kingrail). Modern training, handling and kennel management. 31239
Waters, *Mrs.* Edwin F. *See* Clement, C. E.
Waters, Robert. Intellectual pursuits; or, Culture by self-help. 36911
Waters, William E., *joint author.* *See* Harper, W. R.
Wathelet, Alfred. Belgium. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955
Watkins, Henry W. Modern criticism in its relation to the fourth Gospel. (Bampton lect., 1890.) 33833
Watson, Alfred E. T., *ed.* *See* Fur and feather series.
— *joint ed.* *See* Badminton library.
Watson, Augusta C. Dorothy the Puritan. 37876
— Off Lynnport light. 41768
Watson, Elizabeth S., *joint author.* *See* Watson, R. A.
Watson, Frederick. Defenders of the faith; or, The Christian apologists of the 2d and 3d centuries. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) 32248
Watson, Henry C. Daring deeds of the revolution. (Young American's lib.) 13832
— Noble deeds of our forefathers. (Young American's lib.) 13836
Watson, Henry W. Treatise on the kinetic theory of gases. 38474
— *and* Burbury, S. H. Mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism. 2 v. 32624-5
Contents. V. **1.** Electrostatics. **2.** Magnetism and electrodynamics.
Watson, John, *LL.D.* Comte, Mill and Spencer; an outline of philosophy. 41055
— Schelling's transcendental idealism; a crit. exposition. (Germ. philos. classics.) 37110

Watson, John, *F. L. S.* Annals of a quiet valley; by a country parson. 40737
— Poachers and poaching. 35241
Watson, John Maclaren (*pseud.* Ian Maclaren). Beside the bonnie brier bush. 39998
Contents. Domsie.—Highland mystic.—His mother's sermon.—Transformation of Lachlan Campbell.—Cunning speech of Drumtochty.—A wise woman.—A doctor of the old school.
— The days of auld lang syne. 42166
Contents. A triumph in diplomacy.—For conscience sake.—A manifest judgment.—Drumsheugh's love story.— Past redemption.— Good news from a far country.
Watson, Paul B. Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 31500
Watson, Robert A. Gospels of yesterday; Drummond; Spencer; Arnold. 31738
— *and* Elizabeth S. George Gilfillan; letters and journals, with memoir. 37749
Watson, Robert Spence. Wordsworth's relations to science. (*In* Knight, W. Wordsworthiana.) 30906
Watson, William. Adventures of a blockade runner. (Adv. ser.) 36423
Watson, William. The eloping angels; a caprice. 37470
— Excursions in criticism. 37940
— Odes and other poems. 40036
— Poems. 37111
— *ed.* Lyric love; an anthology. (Golden treasury ser.) 37014
Watt, Alexander. Mechanical industries explained; showing how many useful arts are practised. Illust. 40792
— Scientific industries explained; how some articles of commerce are made. 40793
Watt, James. Towle, G. M. James Watt, inventor of the steam-engine. (*In his* Heroes of invention.) 32853
Watter's Mou, The; by B. Stoker. 42228
Wattie and the wolves; by F. Clare. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Watts, George F. Forsyth, P. T. Watts; or, The religion of supernatural hope. (*In his* Religion in recent art.) 32687
— Ruskin, J. Mythic schools of painting. (*In his* Art of England.) 37687
Watts, Henry E. Christian recovery of Spain, 711–1492. (Story of the nations.) 39302
— Life of Miguel de Cervantes. (Great writers.) 36080
Waugh, Arthur. Alfred, Lord Tennyson; his life and work. 2d ed., rev. 37136
Waugh, Edwin. Watson, W. The Lancashire laureate. (*In his* Excursions in criticism.) 37940
Wauna, the witch maiden; by A. Sydenham. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Initial experience.) 39112
Wauters, A. J. Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition. Portrs. 32249
Waves. Ruskin, J. Deucalion; studies of the lapse of waves and life of stones. 2 v. in 1. 37688
Wawn. William T. South sea islanders and the Queensland labour trade; [ed. by W. D. Hay]. 38387
Wax and honey-moon; by S. B. Gould. (*In his* Hist. oddities, ser. 1.) 32349
'Way down in Lonesome Cove; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. (*In her* Phantoms of the foot-bridge.) 40621
Way of a maid; by K. Tynan. 42231
Way they loved at Grimpat; by E. R. Esler. 41686

Wayfaring couple; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* New Eng. nun.) 34004
Wayland, Francis. Murray, J. O. Francis Wayland. 33620
Waymarks, 1870–91; discourses; by H. C. Potter. 35309
Waymire, James A. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Wayside and fireside rambles; by A. Gunnison. 38408
Wayside comedy; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Under the deodars.) 34687
Wayside episode; by R. H. Davis. (*In her* Silhouettes.) 36390
Wayside poems; by W. Bruce. 39966
Wayside sketches; by E. J. Loomis. 38737
We all; by O. Thanet. 35059
Weaker sex; a comedy; by A. W. Pinero. 41918
Weaknesses of great men; by W. Mathews. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
Wealth. Andrews, E. B. Wealth and moral law. 38934
— Clark, J. B. The philosophy of wealth. 36446
— Commons, J. R. The distribution of wealth. 38454
— Shriver, E. J. Want and wealth. 33060
Wealth against commonwealth; by H. D. Lloyd. 39640
Wealth of nations. *See* Political economy.
Weather. Inwards, R. Weather lore; a collection of proverbs and rules concerning the weather. 41470
— *See also* Meteorology.
Weaver, Emily A. Paper and scissors in the schoolroom. 40037
Weaver of Lyons; by Lady Dilke. (*In her* Shrine of love.) 35203
Weaving. Fox, T. W. Mechanism of weaving. 40790
Weaving Brothers. *See* Beghards.
Webb, Beatrice, *joint author*. *See* Webb, S.
Webb, Sidney. The basis of socialism; historic. (*In* Shaw, G. B. Fabian essays.) 32721
— The London programme [reforms in the administration]. 35818
— Socialism in England. (Soc. sci. ser.) 35972
— *and* Beatrice. History of trade unionism. 39424
— *and* Cox, H. The eight hours day. 34771
Webb, Thomas W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. 5th ed., enl. 2 v. 38888–9
Webb, William S. California and Alaska and over the Canadian Pacific Railway. Illust. 34508
Webb-Peploe, W. H. *See* Peploe, W. H. W.
Weber, Aloysia. Hitchcock, T. Mozart and Aloysia Weber. (*In his* Unhappy loves.) 34465
Weber, Karl M. F. E. von. Dole, N. H. (*In his* Score of famous composers.) 34830
Webster, Albert L. Records of 50 examples of defective plumbing in N. Y. city and vicinity. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
Webster, Augusta. Selections from [her] verse. 38179
Webster, Benjamin. Coleman, J. B. Webster. (*In his* Players, *etc.*, v. 1.) 30960
Webster, Daniel. Address at the laying of the corner-stone of Bunker-Hill monument; with sketch of [his] life. 33842

— Orations on Bunker Hill monument; The character of Washington; and, The landing at Plymouth. (Eclectic Eng. classics.) 40873
— Select speeches, 1817–45; with notes by A. J. George. (Heath's Eng. classics.) 37471
— Speech on the tariff of 1824. (*In* Taussig, F. W., *ed.* State papers.) 36707
— Bartlett, S. C. Oration at the unveiling of the statue of W., Concord, N. H., 1886. (*In his* Anniv. addresses.) 38912
— Dyer, O. (*In his* Great senators.) 32523
— Life of Webster. (Young American's lib.) 13833
— Loring, C. W. Webster's argument. (*In his* Nullification, *etc.*) 37197
Webster, Helen L. Introduction. (*In* Rand, S. T. Legends of the Micmacs.) 38784
Webster, John. Duchess of Malfi. (*In* Thayer, W. R. Best Elizabethan plays.) 32660
— Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677
— Lowell, J. R. (*In his* Old English dramatists.) 36881
Webster, Leigh. Another girl's experience. 39938
Webster, Sidney. Misuse of legal tender. 39016
Webster, Thomas. Redgrave, R. *and* S. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304
Wedding, Hermann. Basic Bessemer process; tr. by W. B. Phillips and E. Prochaska; with chapter on dephosphorization by E. Prochaska. 33674
Wedding journey of Mrs. Zaintree; by W. H. Shelton. (*In his* Man without a memory.) 41354
Wedding ring; by R. Buchanan. 34223
Wedding trip; by E. P. Bazán. 34794
Weddings. Arnold, F. Some experiences of weddings. (*In his* Arm-chair essays.) 31002
Wedgwood, Josiah. Smiles, S. Josiah Wedgwood; his personal history. 39926
Wedgwood, Julia. The moral ideal; a historic study. 31235
Wedmore, Frederick. English episodes. 40296
Contents. Vicar of Pimlico.— Justice Wilkinshaw's attentions.—Fitting obsequies.—Katherine in the temple.—The new 'Marienbad-elegy.'
— Life of H. de Balzac. (Great writers.) 32615
— Pastorals of France; Renunciations. 38127
Contents. Pastorals of France: A last love at Pornic.—Yvonne of Croisic.—Four bells of Chartres. Renunciations: A chemist in the suburbs.—A confidence at the Savile.—North coast and Eleanor.
Wednesday, the tenth; by G. Allen. 33140
Wee Lucy; by S. May. 39899
Wee Willie Winkie; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
— *Same.* (*With his* Phantom 'rickshaw.) 32829
Weed, Clarence M. Fungi and fungicides. 39228
— Insects and insecticides. 34541
— Ten New England blossoms and their insect visitors. 40990
Weeden, William B. Economic and social history of New England, 1620–1789. 2 v. 33066–7
Weeds. Dewey, L. H. Weeds; how to kill them. (U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Farmers' bulletin, no. 28.) 7961
Wecks, Stephen B. Church and state in North Carolina. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 11, no. 5–6.) *I
— Religious development in the province of North Carolina. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 10, no. 5–6.) *I
Weeping wives; fr. the French of P. Siraudin and L. Thiboust. (*In* Harrison, C. C. Short comedies.) 31165

Weevil. Townsend, C. H. T. Report on the Mexican cotton-boll weevil in Texas. (*In* U. S. *Agric., Dept. of.* Miscel. pubs.) 7962

Wegg-Prosser, F. R. *See* Prosser, F. R. W.

Weighed in the balance; by G. Smith. (*In her* Rousing of Mrs. Potter.) 38495

Weights and measures. Noel, E. The science of metrology; or, Natural weights and measures. 32495

Weik, Jesse W., *joint author. See* Herndon, W. H.

Weimar, *Germany.* Eliot, G. Weimar and its celebrities. (*In her* Essays.) 32036

Weir, Harrison. Our cats and all about them. 31501

Weir, Robert. Riding; with contrib. by the Duke of Beaufort and others; [and] Polo, by J. M. Brown. (Badminton lib.) *I

Weird tales from northern seas; by J. Lie. 41506

Weisbach, Julius, *and* Herrmann, G. Mechanics of hoisting machinery, incl. accumulators, excavators and pile-drivers; tr. by K. P. Dahlstrom. 38475

Weismann, August. Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems; ed. by E. B. Poulton, S. Schönland and A. E. Shipley, v. 1–2. *I

— The germ-plasm; a theory of heredity; tr. by W. N. Parker and H. Rönnfeldt. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 37122

— Gardiner, E. G. Weismann and Maupas on the origin of death. (*In* Marine Biol. Laboratory. Biol. lect., 1890.) 3343[illegible]

— Mivart, St. G. Weismann's theories, the beginning and end of life. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 35861

— Moore, A. L. Weismann's Essays upon heredity. (*In his* Essays.) 34585

— Romanes, G. J. An examination of Weismannism. 39132

Weiss, Bernhard. Biblical theology of the New Testament; tr. by D. Eaton. 2 v. (Clark's for. theol. lib., new ser.) 34162–3

Weiss, Jean J. France, A. F. T. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 4.) 35508

Weitemeyer, H., *ed.* Denmark; its history, topography, language, *etc.* 35242

Weitenkampf, Frank, *joint editor. See* Spofford, A. R.

Weitzecker, G. P. Bompiani, S. Pastor G. P. Weitzecker and Italian missionary enterprise. (*In his* Italian explorers.) 36743

Weitzel, *Mrs.* S. W. Justina. (No name ser.) 26690

Weitzmann, Carl F. History of pianoforte-playing and pianoforte-literature; with sketch of the author and notes by O. Lessman; tr. by T. Baker. 38578

Weizsäcker, Carl von. Apostolic age of the Christian church; tr. by J. Millar. 2 v. (Theol. trans. fund lib. New ser. v. 1, 5.) *I

Welby, Amelia B. Venable, W. H. (*In his* Beginnings of literary culture.) 34318

Welch, Philip H. Said in fun. Illust. 32061

Weld, Stephen M. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32544

Well-springs of wisdom, from the writings of F. W. Robertson. 35314
Well won; by C. King. (*In his* Starlight ranch.) 32288
Well won; by Mrs. Alexander. 35337
Welldon, James E. C. Religious education of boys. (*In* Lyttelton, E., *and others*. Thirteen essays on education.) 35474
— Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502
Wellesley, Arthur, 1*st duke of Wellington*. *See* Wellington.
Wellesley, Richard C. Wellesley, 1*st marquess*. Hutton, W. H. Marquess Wellesley. 40073
— Malleson, G. B. Life of the Marquess Wellesley. 32012
Wellington, Arthur M., *and others*. Comparative merits of various systems of car lighting. 36530
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1*st duke of*. Letters to Miss J., 1834–51; ed. by C. T. Herrick. 31820
— Fraser, W. Words on Wellington. 32216
— Hooper, G. Wellington. 31171
— Moore, G. Le revers d' un grand homme. (*In his* Impressions, *etc.*) 34477
— Morris, W. O'C. (*In his* Great commanders.) 35226
— Roberts, F. S. Roberts, 1*st baron*. Rise of Wellington. 41348
Wellmer, Arnold. Bruder Studio! Studentengeschichten aus vier Jahrhunderten. 16213
Wells, Benjamin W. Modern German literature. 42050
Wells, Charles R. Manual of the natural movement method in writing. 36738
Wells, David A. Recent economic changes, and their effect on the production and distribution of wealth. 31502
— *and others*. Who pays your taxes? ed. by B. Hall. (Questions of the day.) 36107
Wells, H. G. The wonderful visit. 42233
Wells, Henry P. City boys in the woods; or, A trapping venture in Maine. 31503
Wells, Joseph. The teaching of history in schools; lect., Oxford, 1892. 37123
— Wadham College. (*In* Clark, A., *ed.* Colleges of Oxford.) 35934
— *ed.* Oxford and Oxford life. 37750
Contents. Henson, H. H. Oxford in the past.—Wells, J. Oxford in the present;—Expenses of Oxford life.—Brabant, F. G. Intellectual life.—Pemberton, J. S. G. Social life.—Gent, G. W. Religious life.—Oman, C. W. C. Aids to study at Oxford.—Gent, K. M. Women's education at Oxford.—Sadler, M. E. University extension.
Wells, Kate G. Two modern women; a novel. 33068
Wells, Samuel R. How to read character; illust. hand-book of phrenology. 7718
Wells, Webster. Complete course of algebra. 37707
Wells, William. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32544
Wells, Holy. Hope, R. C. Legendary lore of the holy wells of England. 39365
Wells Cathedral. Pereira, S. M. S. (*In* Farrar, F. W., *and others*. Cathedrals of England.) 38512
Wellwood, *Lord*. *See* Moncreiff, H. J. Moncreiff, 2*d baron*.
Welsh, Alfred H. Digest of English and American literature. 33199
Welwitsch, Frederick. Gray, A. Sketch of W. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Wenban, Simeon. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 4.) *I

Wendel, F. C. H. History of Egypt. (History primers.) 32453
Wendell, Barrett. Cotton Mather, the puritan priest. (Makers of America.) 35325
— English composition; lectures. 34773
— Stelligeri; and other essays. 38109
Contents. Stelligeri.—Four American centuries.—Some neglected characteristics of the New Eng. Puritans.—Were the Salem witches guiltless? —American literature.—J. G. Whittier.—Mr. Lowell as a teacher.
— William Shakspere; a study in Elizabethan literature. 39690
Wends. Wolff, H. W. The remnant of a great race. (*In his* Odd bits of history.) 41031
— *See also* Saxony.
Wendt, Edmund C., *and others*, *eds.* Treatise on Asiatic cholera. 36715
Wendt, Hans H. Teaching of Jesus; tr. by J. Wilson. 2 v. 36550–1
Wentworth, George A. A school algebra. 32888
— McLellan, J. A., *and* Glashan, J. C. Algebraic analysis; solutions and exercises. Pt. 1. 31136
Wentworth, John T. Interstate commerce law, 1890; with annot. of cases construing the law. 34772
Wentworth, *Sir* Joseph. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Wentworth, Martha (Hilton), *Lady*. Guiney, L. I. Martha Hilton. (*In* Spofford, H. E. P., *and others*. Three heroines of New England romance.) 39928
Wentworth, Peter. Speech in behalf of the liberties of Parliament, 1576. (*In* Clarke, W. Polit. orations.) 32497
Wentworth, Thomas, 1*st earl of Strafford*. *See* Strafford.
Wentworth, Walter. Drifting island; seq. to Kibboo Ganey. 33383
— Kibboo Ganey; or, The lost chief of the copper mountain. 31706
Werner, A., *tr.* Humour of Holland. (Internat. humour ser.) 38326
— Humour of Italy; with biog. index and notes. (Internat. humour ser.) 30912
Werner, Edgar S., *pub.* Readings and recitations. No. 1–13. 40142–54
Werner, Ernst, *pseud. of* E. Bürstenbinder. Alpine fay; tr. by A. L. Wister. 30929
— Enthralled and released; tr. by Dr. Raphael. 36515
— *Same;* tr. by Mrs. Wister under the title Banned and blessed. 23259
Werner, J. R. Visit to Stanley's rear-guard at Maj. Barttelot's camp on the Aruhwimi. *I
Werra River. Macdonell, A. A. (*In his* Camping voyages.) 33806
Weser River. Macdonell, A. A. (*In his* Camping voyages.) 33806
Wesley, John. The New Testament, with explan. notes; ed. with add. notes by [W. N.] 40690
— Gibbins, H. de B. (*In his* English social reformers.) 36763
— Overton, J. H. John Wesley. 33956
Wesselhoeft, Lily F. The fairy-folk of Blue Hill. 40038
— Flipwing, the spy. 31707
— Old Rough the miser. 35009
Wesslau, O. E., *joint author*. *See* Hake, A. E.
West, Andrew F. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools. (Great educators.) 36716
West, *Sir* Benjamin. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 1.) 38816
West, James H. In love with love. (Life ser.) 41626
West, Mary. A born player. 37324

West, Richard. Correspondence and remains of W. (*In* Tovey, D. C. Gray and his friends.) 33137
West, Thomas D. Moulder's text-book; pt. 2 of American foundry practice. 36644
West, The (*meaning* the western part of the U. S.) Barneby, W. H. The new far West and the old far East. 32573
— Bentley, A. F. Condition of the western farmer as illust. by the economic hist. of a Nebraska township. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 11, no. 7-8.) *I
— Davis, R. H. The West from a car-window. 36474
— Langford, N. P. Vigilante days and ways; the makers and making of Montana, Idaho, Oregon, Washington and Wyoming. 2 v. 32567-8
— O'Reilly, H. Fifty years on the trail; a true story of western life. 32604
— Roosevelt, T. The winning of the West, v. 1-3. 31080-81; 39679
— St. Maur, S. Impressions of a tenderfoot. 34592
— Stanley, H. M. My early travels in America and Asia, v. 1. 40957
— Stevenson, R. L. Across the plains. 35885
— Thayer, W. M. Marvels of the new West. 37099
— Warner, C. D. Studies in the South and West. 31302
West African stories; by A. B. Ellis. 33873
West Boylston, *Mass. History.* Houghton, H. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
West Indian yarns; by "X. Beke." 32396
West Indies. *Description.* Bell, H. J. Obeah; witchcraft in the West Indies. 32575
— Bulkeley, O. T. The lesser Antilles; guide for settlers in the British West Indies. 32580
— Hearn, L. Two years in the French West Indies. 32258
— Stuart, H. V. (*In his* Adventures amidst the forests of S. America.) 36351
Folk-lore.
— Home, M. P. M. Mama's black nurse stories. 35804
West Virginia. Lewis, V. A. History of West Virginia. 31683
Westall, William. For honor and life. 38922
— Love and war. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
— Princes of Peele. 37472
— Sons of Belial. 41898
Westborough, *Mass. History.* Forbes, H. M. The hundredth town; life in Westborough, 1717-1817. 31684
— Forbes, W. T. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Westbrook, Mary. Rachel Du Mont, a brave little maid of the revolution. 35129
Westbury, Hugh. 'Acte;' a novel. 3 v. 33905-7
Westbury, Richard Bethell, 1*st baron*. Boyd, A. K. H. Two diverse lives: Principal Tulloch; Lord W. (*In his* East coast days.) 31997
— Nash, T. A. Life of W.; with selections fr. his correspondence. 2 v. 30987-8
Westcott, Brooke F. Epistle to the Hebrews; Greek text, with notes. 32616
— Essays in the history of religious thought in the West. 34997
Contents. Myths of Plato.—The dramatist as prophet; Æschylus.—Euripides as a religious teacher.—Dionysius the Areopagite.—Origen and the beginnings of Christian philosophy.—On some points in Browning's view of life.—Relation of Christianity to art.—Christianity as the absolute religion.—Benjamin Whichcote.
— The gospel of life; introd. to the study of Christian doctrine. 37569
— Ideals. (*In* Playfair, L., *and others*. Aspects of modern study.) 39576
Westgarth, William. Half a century of Australasian progress. 31883
Westlake, John. Chapters on the principles of international law. 40259

Westminister, *Mass. History.* Heywood, W. S. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Westminster Abbey. Farrar, F. W. (*In his* Cathedrals of England.) 38512
— Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey; with the author's final revisions. 3 v. 34898-900
Westminster confession of faith. Briggs, C. A. Whither? a theological question for the times. 31594
— *ed.* How shall we revise the Westminster confession of faith? 82637
— Schaff, P. Creed revision in the Presbyterian churches. 31933
— Shedd, W. G. T. The proposed revision of the Westminster standards. 32439
Westminster school, *London.* Barker, G. F. R. (*In* Great public schools.) 41513
— Rowing at Westminster, 1813-83; extr. fr. the school water-ledgers. 33895
Westmoreland, Priscilla A. W. P. Fane, *countess of.* Letters of Lady Burghersh fr. Germany and France, 1813-14; ed. by Lady Rose Weigall. Portrs. 38618
Westmoreland, *Eng.* Ferguson, R. S. History of W. 39314
Weston, James A. Historic doubts as to the execution of Marshal Ney. Illust. 40970
Wetherell, J. E., *ed.* Later Canadian poems. 38180
Wethersfield, *Conn.* Andrews, C. M. The river towns of Connecticut; Wethersfield, *etc.* (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 7, no. 7-9.) *I
Wette, Wilhelm M. L. de. Cheyne, T. K. (*In his* Founders of O. T. criticism.) 38814
Wetzler, Joseph, *joint author. See* Martin, T. C.
Wey, Hamilton D. Physical and indust. training of criminals. (*In* Educ. monographs, v. 1.) 31826
Weyl, Walter E., *and others.* Equitable taxation; essays; introd. by J. A. Lane. 37230
Weyman, Stanley J. From the memoirs of a minister of France. 41894
Contents. Clockmaker of Poissy.—The tennis balls.—Two mayors of Bottitort.—La Toussaint.—Lost cipher.—Governor of Guéret.—The open shutter.—Maid of honour.—Farming the taxes.—Cat and the king.—Man of Monceaux.—At Fontainebleau.
— A gentleman of France; memoirs of Gaston de Bonne, Sieur de Marsac. 38327
— The house of the Wolf. 32744
— The man in black. 38909
— My lady Rotha. 39473
— The new rector. 2 v. 36552-3
— Story of Francis Cludde. 35765
— Under the red robe. 38910
Whacker, John Bouche, *pseud. See* Dabney, V.
Wharton, Anne H. Colonial days and dames. Illust. 40385
Wharton, W. J. L., *joint author. See* Freshfield, D. W.
What happened at Ridgeway-on-Sea; by B. Whitby. (*In her* On the Lake of Lucerne.) 35005
What I remember; by T. A. Trollope. v. 2. 32452
What Mrs. Fortesque did; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* More "short sixes.") 40926
What must I do to get well? and, How can I keep so? by E. Stuart. 36381
What necessity knows; by L. Dougall. 38084

What the glass told; a novel by H. Mathers. 41521
What the parson brought; by J. K. Snowden. (*In his* Tales.) 39404
What the pudding brought; by S. Coolidge. (*In her* Barberry bush.) 38022
What they couldn't; by Pansy .(Mrs. G. R. Alden.) 41732
What Tommy did; by E. H. Miller. 38758
"What use is a poet?" by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Giovanni and the other.) 36461
Whatham, M. E. *See* Winchester, M. E., *pseud.*
What's bred in the bone; by G. Allen. 34446
What's the matter? or, Our tariff and its taxes; by N. H. Chamberlain. 33106
Wheat and tares; by G. Claytor. 31266
Wheatley, Henry B. How to catalogue a library. 32617
— Literary blunders. (Book-lover's lib.) 37473
— *ed.* *See* Book-lover's library.
Wheatley, Leonard A. Story of the "Imitatio Christi." (Book-lover's library.) 35004
Wheatley, Louise K. Ashes of roses. 38328
Wheatley, William. Winter, W. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650
Wheatley, William A. German declensions made easy for beginners. 42074
Wheaton, Milton A. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Wheaton Seminary, *Norton, Mass.* The Rushlight; special number in memory of Lucy Larcom; ed. by S. H Ward. 39303
Wheatstone, *Sir* Charles. Tollemache, L. A. Notes and recollections of W. (*In his* Safe studies.) 38886
Wheelbarrow, *pseud.* *See* Trumbull, M. M.
Wheeler, Andrew C. See Crinkle, N., *pseud.*
Wheeler, Benjamin I., *joint author.* *See* Strong, H. A.
Wheeler, Candace, *ed.* Columbia's emblem, Indian corn; tributes in prose and verse. 37648
— Household art. (Distaff ser.) 38110
Contents. Wheeler, C. Philosophy of beauty applied to house interiors.—Van Rensselaer, M. G.—Development of Amer. homes.—Harrison, *Mrs.* B. Some work of the "associated artists."—Carter, S. N. Wall-papers, ceilings and dados.—Humphreys, M. G. Progress of Amer. decorative art.—Runkle, L. G. Limits of decoration.—Morse, F. About furnishings.—Wheeler, C. Decorative and applied art.
Wheeler, Esther G. L. A Washington symphony. 37767
Wheeler, Harriet W. Davidson, J. N. Memoir of Mrs. Wheeler. (*In his* Unnamed Wisconsin.) 42279
Wheeler, Increase S. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harv. graduates.) 32544
Wheeler, J. Talboys. Indian history, Asiatic and European. (History primers.) 32855
Wheeler, James R. The participial construction with τυγχάνειν and κυρεῖν. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 2.) 32040
Wheeler, Jerome B. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 6.) *I

Wheeler, Joseph. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
Wheeler, Leonard. Nursing in private families; address, Worcester, 1891. 22799
Wheeler, Schuyler S., *joint author*. *See* Crocker, F. B.
Wheeler, Stephen. Ameer Abdur Rahman. (Public men of to-day.) 41550
Wheeler, *Mrs*. William L. *See* Wheeler, E. G. L.
Wheelock, Clarendon, *joint author*. *See* Knowlton, J. S. C.
Wheelock, Eleazar. Narrative of the Indian charity school in Lebanon, Conn., 1762. (Old South leaflets, no. 22.) 36797
— Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Wheelwright, Horace W. Bush wanderings of a naturalist in Australia. 5550
When a man's single; by J. M. Barrie. 34161
When all the woods are green; by S. W. Mitchell. 39760
When Charles the First was king; by J. S. Fletcher. 41880
When dreams come true; by E. Saltus. 41641
When hearts are trumps [poems]; by T. Hall. 39088
When I am king; by H. Harland. (*In his* Gray roses.) 41744
When I lived in Bohemia; by F. Hume. 37624
When I was your age; by L. E. Richards. 38302
When life is young; coll. of verse by M. M. Dodge. 40187
When London burned; by G. A. Henty. 39629
When love is done; by E. Davis. 41991
When Molly was six; by E. O. White. 40386
'When poverty comes in;' by Lady Lindsay. (*In her* Philosopher's window.) 36788
When that sweet child lay dead; by B. Pain. (*In his* Stories and interludes.) 36182
When the sap rose; by Q. [A. T. Q. Couch]. (*In his* Delectable duchy.) 38707
When Valmond came to Pontiac; by G. Parker. 41907
When we two parted; by Mrs. Hungerford. (*In her* Little Irish girl.) 35216
When we were boys; by W. O'Brien. 32746
When we were strolling players in the East; by L. J. Miln. 40232
Where honour leads; by L. Palmer. 40362
Where is Mary Alice Smith? by J. W. Riley. (*In his* Sketches in prose.) 34063
Where is Mrs. Smith? by G. R. Sims. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
Where is my dog? by C. J. Adams. 37880
Where meadows meet the sea; ed. by H. S. Morris. 35303
Where Sarah Jane's doll went; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Young Lucretia.) 36424
Where the Christmas-tree grew; by M. E. Wilkins. (*In her* Young Lucretia.) 36424
Where three empires meet; by E. F. Knight. 38530
Where town and country meet; by Mrs. A. Baldwin. 35825
Where's Duncan? by J. C. Harris. (*In his* Balaam and his master.) 34239

Whewell, William. Martineau, J. (*In his* Essays, v. 3.) 34041
Whibley, Charles, *joint author*. *See* Henley, W. E.
— *ed.* In cap and gown; three centuries of Cambridge wit. 32507
Whibley, L. Political parties in Athens during the Peloponnesian war. (Camb. hist. essays.) 32250
Whichcote, Benjamin. Westcott, B. F. (*In his* Essays.) 34997
Whigs, American. Brooks, N. The passing of the Whigs. (*In his* Short studies in party politics.) 40839
Whigs and Tories; by A. W. Eaton and C. L. Betts. (*In their* Tales, *etc.*) 37059
Whipple, Leander E. Philosophy of mental healing. 38754
Whishaw, Frederick J. Out of doors in Tsarland. 37918
Whist. Ames, F. Practical guide to whist. 33913
— Coffin, C. E. The gist of whist; added, The laws as rev. at the 3d Amer. whist congress. 38604
— Concise whist; principles, as modified by American leads. 33841
— Courtney, W. P. English whist and whist players. 41838
— D., B. W. *and* Cavendish. Whist with and without perception. 32347
— Foster, R. F. Duplicate whist; system of instruction in whist strategy. 38675
— - Whist manual. 33837
— Hamilton, C. D. P. Modern scientific whist. 39744
— McGuckin, W. G., *ed.* Whist nuggets; hist., critical and humorous. 37203
— Mitchell, J. T. Duplicate whist. 35102
— Pettes, G. W. American whist illustrated. 33370
— - Whist in diagrams. 34483
— Pole, W. The evolution of whist; study of the changes which the game has passed through fr. its origin. 40864
— "Portland," *ed.* The whist table; notes on the game by "Cavendish," C. Mossop, *etc.*; added, Solo whist, by A. S. Wilks. 41861
— Wilks, A. S., *and* Pardon, C. F. How to play solo whist. 30997
Whistler, James A. McN. Gentle art of making enemies. 32856
— Child, T. American artists at the Paris Exhibition. (*In his* Art and criticism.) *I
— (*In* Modern men.) 33886
— Moore, G. (*In his* Modern painting.) 37955
Whitby, Beatrice. Awakening of Mary Fenwick. 32897
— In the suntime of her youth. 37474
— Mary Fenwick's daughter. 39069
— A matter of skill. 37877
— On the Lake of Lucerne; and other stories. 35005
Contents. On the Lake of Lucerne.—Fenella, a true story.—What happened at Ridgeway-on-Sea.—A true story.—"Violets dim."—"Poor dear mamma."
— One reason why. 35391
Whitby, *Eng.* Atkinson, J. C. Memorials of old Whitby. 40686
White, Alfred T. Dwellings of the laboring classes in their rel. to infant mortality. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
White, Arnold. English democracy; its promises and perils. 41723
— Tries at truth. 35473
Contents. Present state of affairs.—Sterilising the unfit.—Foreign pauper immigration.—Colonisation.—Socialism.—Dispensation of gifts to aid the distressed.—Strikes.—Sweating.—Drink.—Adulteration.—Overcrowding.—Thrift.—Poor law.—Philanthropy.—Amusements.—"Gen." Booth's scheme.—A united Christian church.—Look out to leeward.
— *ed.* The destitute alien in Great Britain. (Soc. sci. ser.) 36355
Contents. Shaw, C. B. Huguenot and Flemish invasion.—Crackanthorpe, M. Should government interfere?—Reaney, G. S. Moral aspect.—Follett, C. J. Statutory and official provisions.—McArthur, W. A. Imperial aspect.—Wilkins, W. H. Italian aspect.—Jeyes, S. H. Foreign pauper immigration.
White, Arthur Silva. Development of Africa. 34317

[illegible]

... Homer: [illegible] Shakespeare ...

... considered.

... Ward, J. H. ... and times of ...

... see Rutherford, M., pseud.

... by A. Eliot.

... by W. D. Stoddard.

... by L. C. Moulton. (In her Stories ...)

... Exposition, Chicago.

... by A. C. Doyle.

... by K. Munroe.

... In his Flute and violin.

... by J. L. Allen.

... by H. D. Ward.

White heron; by S. O. Jewett. (In her Tales of New England.)

White house at Inch Gow; by S. Pitt. 36261
White islander; by M. H. Catherwood. 38639
White King. *See* Charles I, *king of Great Britain.*
White lilies; by A. K. Hamilton. (*In* King, C., *ed.* Captain Dreams.) 41749
White Marie; by W. N. Harben. 32086
White Mountains. Ward, J. H. The White Mountains; guide to their interpretation. 32887
White nights; by B. Pain. (*In his* Stories and interludes.) 36182
White rose road; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Strangers and wayfarers.) 33355
White wand and the golden star; by A. S. Boyd. (*In* Parker, G., *and others.* Tavistock tales.) 38169
Whitefield, George. Tyerman, L. Life of W. 2 v. 42120–21
Whitehall, *N. C.* Kinston, Whitehall and Goldsboro expedition, 1862. 33847
Whitelegge, B. Arthur. Hygiene and public health. 37751
Whitelocke, *or* Whilock, *Sir* Bulstrode. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 1.) 31360
Whites and the Blues; by A. Dumas. *See his* First republic.
Whitford, John. Canary Islands as a winter resort. 34600
Whither? O whither? tell me where; by J. McCosh. 32316
Whiting, Harold. Short course of experiments in physical measurement. 4 v. 20308–11
Whiting, Lilian. From Dreamland sent [poems]. 42000
— The world beautiful. 40039
Whitley, Margaret, *joint author.* *See* Bulley, A. A.
Whitman, *Mrs.* Bernard, *joint author.* *See* Hale, L. P.
Whitman, Charles O. Specialization and organization, companion principles of all progress;—The naturalist's occupation. (*In* Marine Biol. Laboratory. Biol. lect., 1890.) 33437
Whitman, Marcus. Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
— Nixon, O. W. How Marcus Whitman saved Oregon. 41633
Whitman, Sidney. Germany, politics; German culture. (*In* Magnusson, E., *and others.* National life.) 33955
— The realm of the Habsburgs. 37570
Whitman, Walt. Autobiographia; or, The story of a life; select. fr. his prose writings. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) 36951
— Gems from Whitman; select. by E. P. Gould. 31821
— Selected poems. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) 36272
— Clarke, W. Walt Whitman; with portr. 36469
— Ellis, H. (*In his* The new spirit.) 32685
— Symonds, J. A. Democratic art; with spec. ref. to W. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 33557
— Triggs, O. L. Browning and Whitman. 37566
— Wolfe, T. F. A day with the good gray poet. (*In his* Literary shrines.) 42235
Whitney, Adeline D. T. Ascutney Street. 33095
— A golden gossip. 35692
— Vedder, H. C. (*In his* American writers of to-day.) 40032
Whitney, Caspar W. A sporting pilgrimage; studies in English sport, past and present. Illust. 40040
Whitney, Eli. Hubert, P. G., *Jr.* (*In his* Inventors.) 38101

— Towle, G. M. Inventors of cotton-machinery. (*In his* Heroes of invention.) 32853

Whitney, Henry C. Life on the circuit with Lincoln; with sketches of Grant, Sherman, *etc.* Illust. 37234

Whitney, Henry M. Tourists' guide through the Hawaiian Islands. 34542

Whitney, Josiah D. The United States; the physical geography of the country and its material resources. 31092

— *Same*, suppl. 1: Population, immigration, irrigation. 39735

Whitney, Marion P., *joint author*. *See* Whitney, W. D.

Whitney, William D. Max Müller and the Science of language. 36439

— *and* M. P. Introductory German reader. 40917

— Stearns, F. P. The Müller and Whitney controversy. (*In his* Real and ideal in literature.) 37318

Whiton-Stone, Cara E. *See* Stone, C. E. W.

Whittet, Robert. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets, *etc.*) 31245

Whittier, Elizabeth H. Lee, E. (*In his* Some noble sisters.) 37736

Whittier, John G. At sundown; with designs by E. H. Garrett. 36717

— Claflin, M. B. Personal recollections of Whittier. 37973

— Fields, A. Whittier; notes of his life and of his friendships. 37433

— Flower, B. O. (*In his* Lessons from other lives.) 35820

— Linton, W. J. Life of Whittier. 37999

— Pickard, S. T. Life and letters of Whittier. 2 v. 39726-7

— Porter, M. S. Recollections of L. M. Alcott, Whittier and Browning. 37814

— Wendell, B. (*In his* Stelligeri, *etc.*) 38109

— Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories in American literature.) 42238

Who is the man? by J. S. Tait. 37321

Who poisoned Hetty Duncan? by D. Donovan. 34559

Who was lost and is found; by Mrs. Oliphant. 39907

Who were they? by the Marquess of Lorne. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 2.) 31888

Whole world kin, The; by N. Brown. 33418

Whose wife was she? by Saxe Holm. (*In her* Stories.) 12136

Why David Oliphant remained a Presbyterian; by S. R. Crockett. (*In his* Stickit minister.) 37596

Why Dr. Cray left Southam; by Mrs. Riddell. (*In her* Princess Sunshine.) 32715

Why he was hanged; by G. R. Sims. (*In his* Dramas of life.) 34706

Why I am still a lawyer; by D. Bikélas. (*In his* Tales fr. the Ægean.) 39838

Why I am what I am. 34493

Contents. MacArthur, R. S. Why I am a Baptist.—Robinson, C. S. Why I am a Presbyterian.—McGrew, G. H. Why I am a Methodist Episcopalian.—Huntington, W. R. Why I am an Episcopalian.—Elliott, W. Why I am a Catholic.—Abbott, L. Why I am a Congregationalist.—Eaton, C. H. Why I am a Universalist.—Seward, S. S. Why I am a New-Churchman.—Chadwick, J. W. Why I am a Unitarian.—Gottheil, G. Why I am a Jew.—Krotel, G. F. Why I am a Lutheran.—Cornell, J. J. Why I am a Friend.—Tyler, B. B. Why I am a Disciple.—Lewis, A. H. Why I am a Seventh-Day Baptist.—Ingersoll, R. G. Crumbling creeds.

Why new houses are haunted; by E. Keith. (*In* Doyle, A. C., *and others*. Strange secrets.) 41740

Whymper, Edward. Travels amongst the great Andes of the equator. Illust. 36168

— *Same*. Supplementary appendix. 36169

Wicked cigar; by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Two of them.) 37861

Wicked voice, A; by V. Lee. (*In her* Hauntings.) 32563

Wicked world; allegory; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744
Wicked world [drama]; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 46.) 15273
Wickes, T. H., *joint author*. *See* Pullman, G. M.
Wicks, William S. Log cabins; how to build and furnish them. 31303
Wicksteed, Philip H. Four lectures on Henrik Ibsen. 35766
Wiclif, John. Brown, J. B. John Wyclif, and the dawn of the reformation. (*In his* Stoics and saints.) 38805
— Poole, R. L. Wycliffe and movements for reform. 31687
— Sergeant, L. John Wyclif; last of the schoolmen and first of the English reformers. 37220
Widder Johnsing; by R. M. Stuart. (*In her* Golden wedding.) 37466
Wide awake; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Foggerty's fairy.) 31744
Wide awake pleasure book, v. 28-37. Dec., 1888-Aug., 1893. 24331-9; 24435
Note. Now merged in the St. Nicholas.
Widgery, W. H. History of educational museums. (Educ. leaflet, no. 63.) 31823
Widney, Robert M. Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chronicles of the builders, v. 2.) *I
Widow Guthrie; by R. M. Johnston. 33726
Widow Lamport; by S. L. Yeats. 42075
Widow Macraw; by M. M'Lennan. (*In his* Muckle Jock.) 35860
Widow of the general; by W. H. Shelton. (*In his* Man without a memory.) 41354
Wiebé, Edward. The paradise of childhood; manual for self-instruction in Froebel's principles. Rev. ed. *I
Wiedemann, Alfred. Ancient Egyptian doctrine of the immortality of the soul. 41611
Wiel, Alethea. Two doges of Venice; T. Mocenigo and F. Foscari. 36825
— Venice. (Story of the nations.) 39673
Wieland, Christoph M. Wells, B. W. (*In his* Mod. German literature.) 42050
Wife of John Carver; by J. G. Austin. (*In her* David Alden's daughter.) 36454
Wife's love; by Mrs. B. Harrison. (*In her* Daughter of the South.) 36177
Wigan, Alfred *and* Horace. Coleman, J. The Wigans. (*In his* Players, *etc.*, v. 1.) 30960
Wiggers, G. Life of Socrates; tr. with notes. 36730
Wiggin, Kate D., *now Mrs.* Riggs. A cathedral courtship; and Penelope's English experiences. 37768
— Children's rights. 36531
— Polly Oliver's problem. 38329
— Relation of the kindergarten to the public school. 34825
— Story of Patsy. 34269
— A summer in a cañon; a California story. 31648
— Timothy's quest. 33384
— Training of children. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.) *I
— The village watch-tower. 41997
— *and* Smith, N. A. The story hour; a book for the home and the kindergarten. 33385

— *ed.* The kindergarten. (Distaff ser.) 38021
Contents. Wiggin, K. D. Relation of the kindergarten to social reform.—Peabody, M. H. The child and the race.— Rollins, A. W. Seed, flower and fruit of the kindergarten.—Merrill, J. B. Plea for the pure kindergarten.—Brooks, A. Philosophy of the kindergarten.—Chadwick, A. A. Explanation of the kindergarten.—Bond, E. P. The kindergarten in the mother's work.—Longstreet, *Mrs.* A. B. Outgrowths of kindergarten training.

Wight, Orlando W. Experiments in disinfecting sewers. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 11.) *I

Wight, Robert. Gray, A.' Sketch of W. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446

Wight, Isle of. Shore, T. W. History of Hampshire; incl. the Isle of Wight. 36163

Wilberforce, Basil. Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502

Wilberforce, H. W. W. Lawn tennis; with a chapter for ladies by Mrs. Hillyard. 31416
— *Same.* (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 1.) 33856

Wilberforce, Reginald G. Unrecorded chapter of the Indian mutiny. 41724

Wilberforce, Samuel, *bp.* Daniell, G. W. Bishop Wilberforce. 34803
— Huntington, G. A model bishop. (*In his* Random recollections.) 42101
— Liddon, H. P. (*In his* Clerical life, *etc.*) 40248

Wilberforce, William. Gibbins, H. de B. (*In his* English social reformers.) 36763

Wilbor, Elsie M., *ed.* Delsarte recitation book and directory. Illust. 32665

Wilcox, Cadmus M. History of the Mexican war. 35895
— Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119

Wild, Jonathan. Vincent, A. (*In* Seccombe, T., *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men.) 39296

Wild Darrie; by C. Murray and H. Herman. 31281

Wild duck, The; by H. Ibsen. (*In his* Prose dramas, v. 2.) 32535

Wild-flower sonnets; by E. S. Forman. 41377

Wild Irishman; by J. W. Riley. (*In his* Pipes o' Pan.) 33766

Wild life on the plains; by G. A. Custer. 13233

Wild postman; by G. D. McLeod. (*In her* Stories.) 34529

Wild proxy; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. 38152

Wild Rose; tale of the Mexican frontier; by F. Francis. 42182

Wild roses of Cape Ann; by L. Larcom. 18860

Wild sheep chase; fr. the French of E. Bergerat. 38358

Wilde, *Lady* Jane F. S. Social studies. 39425
Contents. Bondage of woman.—Genius and marriage.—Social graces.—Venus victrix.—Spiritual affinity.—Suitability of dress.— American women.— The world's new phases.—Destiny of humanity.—Australia.—Vision of the Vatican.—Irish leaders and martyrs.—Poet as teacher.—Two artists.—'Tertia mors est.'

Wilde, O. F. O'F. W. Intentions. 34543
Contents. The decay of lying.—Pen, pencil and poison.—The critic as artist.—The truth of masks.
— Lord Arthur Savile's crime; and other stories. 35130
Contents. Lord Arthur Savile's crime.—Sphinx without a secret.—Canterville ghost.—Model millionaire.
— The picture of Dorian Gray. 35243

Wildenbruch, Ernst von. Das neue Gebot; Schauspiel. 16194

Wilder, Burt G. Health notes for students. 2d ed., enl. 32455
Wilder, C. F. Polly Button's New Year. 38911
Wilder, Daniel W. Life of Shakespeare; copied fr. the best sources, without comment. 38330
Wilder, Marshall P. People I've smiled with. 31192
Wilderness cure; by M. Cook. 12651
Wilderness fugitives; by E. S. Ellis. 39448
Wilderness hunter; by T. Roosevelt. 38555
Wildman, Rounsevelle. Panglima Muda; a romance of Malaya. 40405
Wiley, Franklin B. Harvard guide-book. 41801
Wiley, Harvey W., *and others*. Experiments with sugar beets in 1891. (*With* Conn, H. W. Fermentations of milk.) 10971
Wiley, William H. *and* Sarah K. The Yosemite, Alaska and the Yellowstone. 37951
Wilhelm; or, Christian forgiveness; tr. fr. the French by Mrs. J. Sadlier. (*In her* Agnes of Braunsberg.) 33768
Wilkes, Charles. Greely, A. W. (*In his* Explorers.) 38095
Wilkie, *Sir* David. Heaton, M. M. (*In* Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters, v. 3.) 38818
— Redgrave, R. *and* S. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304
Wilkie, Francis B. (*pseud.* Poliuto). Pen and powder. 31093
Wilkins, Augustus S. Roman literature. (Literature primers.) 32558
Wilkins, Charles. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 2.) 31361
Wilkins, John. Autobiography of an English gamekeeper; ed. by A. H. Byng and S. M. Stephens. 36532
Wilkins, Mary E. Giles Corey, yeoman; play. 37475
— Jane Field; novel. 36913
— New England nun; and other stories. 34004
Contents.—New England nun.—A village singer.—A gala dress.—The twelfth guest.—Sister Liddy.—Calla-lilies and Hannah.—A wayfaring couple.—A poetess.—Christmas Jenny.—A pot of gold.—The scent of the roses.—A solitary.—A gentle ghost.—A discovered pearl.—A village Lear.—Amanda and Love.—Up primrose hill.—A stolen Christmas.—Life everlastin'.—An innocent gamester.—Louisa.—A church mouse.—A kitchen colonel.—Revolt of "mother."
— Pembroke; a novel. 38899
— The pot of gold; and other stories. 35494
Contents. Pot of gold.—Cow with golden horns.—Princess Rosetta and the pop-corn man.—Christmas monks.—Pumpkin giant.—Christmas masquerade.—Dill.—The silver hen.—Toby.—Patchwork school.—Squire's sixpence.—A plain case.—Stranger in the village.—The bound girl.—Deacon Thomas Wales's will.—Adopted daughter.
— Young Lucretia; and other stories. 36424
Contents. Young Lucretia.—How Fidelia went to the store.—Ann Mary; her two Thanksgivings.—Ann Lizy's patchwork.—Little Persian princess.—Where the Christmas-tree grew.—Where Sarah Jane's doll went.—Seventoes' ghost.—Little Mirandy, and how she earned her shoes.—A parsnip stew.—Dickey boy.—A sweet-grass basket.—Mehitable Lamb.
Wilkins, William H. The alien invasion; introd. by the bishop of Bedford. (Soc. quest. of to-day.) 36357
Wilkinson, J. A. A real Robinson Crusoe; experiences of castaways on a Pacific island. 33438
Wilkinson, John Frome. Mutual thrift. (Social questions of to-day.) 35973

— Pensions and pauperism; notes by T. E. Young. 36826
Wilkinson, *Sir* John G. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians; rev. by S. Birch. Illust. 3 v. 35021–3
Wilkinson, Spenser. The brain of an army; popular acct. of the German general staff. 32559
— The command of the sea. 40738
— *joint author. See* Dilke, *Sir* C. W.
Wilkinson, William C. The epic of Saul. 34491
Wilks, Abraham S. Solo whist and its rules. (*In* "Portland," *ed.* The whist table.) 41861
— *and* Pardon, C. F. How to play solo whist. 30997
Will. Mivart, St. G. Force, energy and will. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 35864
— Moore, A. L. Some questions about the will. (*In his* Essays.) 34585
— Ribot, T. Diseases of the will. 36736
— Schneider, G. H. Der menschliche Wille vom Standpunkte der neueren Entwickelungstheorien des "Darwinismus." 16211
— Sharman, H. R. Power of the will; or, Success. 40022
Will and the way stories; by J. B. Fremont. 34616
Will o' the wisp; by R. Mulholland. (*In her* Haunted organist.) 33887
Will-o'-the-wisp and Prince Toto; by H. C. Wright. (*In her* Princess Liliwinkins.) 31506
Willard, Ashton R. Legislative handbook relating to the preparation of statutes. 33635
Willard, Edward S. Goddard, A. (*In his* Players of the period.) *I
— Winter, W. Edward S. Willard. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 3.) 41508
— - Willard as John Needham. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 2.) 37650
— - Willard in the Middleman and Judah. (*In his* Shadows of the stage.) 36132
Willard, Emma. A plan for improving female education. (*In* Brackett, A. C. Woman and the higher education.) 37863
Willard, Frances E. Glimpses of 50 years; autobiography; introd. by H. W. Smith. 31193
— Woman in philanthropy; work of the W. C. T. U. (*In* Meyer, A. N. Woman's work in America.) 33953
— Women in America. (*In* Mabie, H. W. Footprints of four centuries.) 40930
— *and* Norton, M. B. A great mother; sketches of Madam Willard; introd. by Lady H. Somerset. 39229
Willard, Joseph A. Half a century with judges and lawyers. 40680
Willard, Kate L. A colony of girls. 36375
Willard, Mary T. H. Willard, F. E., *and* Norton, M. B. A great mother; sketches of Madam Willard. 39229
Willcox, M. A. Pocket guide to the common land birds of New England. 41004
Willeby, Charles. Frederic François Chopin. 37399
— Masters of English music. (Masters of contemporary music.) 41427
Willert, Paul F. Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots of France. (Heroes of the nations.) 39146
Willey, Arthur. Amphioxus and the ancestry of the vertebrates; pref. by H. F. Osborn. (Columbia Univ. Biol. ser.) 39738
William I, *emperor of Germany.* Colani, T. Guillaume Ier. (*In his* Essais de critique.) 40446
— Lavisse, E. Trois empereurs d'Allemagne. 40444

William II, *emperor of Germany*. Bigelow, P. The German emperor and his eastern neighbors. 36172
— Frederic, H. The young emperor of Germany. 34729
— Lavisse, E. Trois empereurs d'Allemagne. 40444
— Politikos, *pseud.* (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34024
— Smalley, G. W. The German emperor. (*In his* Studies of men.) 41368
William I, *king of England*. Laws of W. (*In* Henderson, E. F. Select hist. docs.) 37529
William III, *king of the Netherlands*. Politikos, *pseud.* (*In his* Sovereigns of Europe.) 34024
William *the Silent, prince of Orange*. Putnam, R. William the Silent. 2 v. 41588–9
William, *duke of Gloucester, b.* 1689. Ashton, J. A poor little prince. (*In his* Varia.) 41895
William *of Occam*. *See* Occam.
William Bradford's love life; by J. G. Austin. (*In her* David Alden's daughter.) 36454
Williams, Alfred M. Sam Houston, and the war of independence in Texas. Portr. 38580
— Studies in folk-song and popular poetry. 39674
Contents. American sea songs.—Folk-songs of the civil war.—English and Scottish popular ballads.—Lady Nairne and her songs.—Sir Samuel Ferguson and Celtic poetry.—Wm. Thom, the weaver poet.—Folk-songs of lower Brittany.—Folk-songs of Poitou.—Some anc. Portuguese ballads.—Hungarian folk-songs.—Folk-songs of Roumania.
Williams, Annie B. *See* Jak, *pseud.*
Williams, C. M. Review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution. 37401
Williams, Charles. Life of Sir H. E. Wood. 37015
Williams, Edward H., *Jr*. Manual of lithology. 40101
Williams, Ephraim. Perry, A. L. (*In his* Origins in Williamstown.) 39210
Williams, G. B. Mendon. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 1.) *I
Williams, George H. Elements of crystallography. 33640
Williams, Hamilton. Britain's naval power; a short history of the navy to Trafalgar. 41023
Williams, Henry L., *joint author*. *See* Stagg, A. A.
Williams, Isaac. Autobiography; ed. by Sir G. Prevost, as throwing light on the hist. of the Oxford movement. 36358
— Church, R. W. (*In his* Oxford movement.) 34226
Williams, Jesse L. Princeton stories. 40961
Williams, John, *b.* 1757, *d.* 1810. Woolrych, H. W. (*In his* Lives of serjeants-at-law, v. 2.) 31361
Williams, John, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1839. Creegan, C. C., *and* Goodnow, J. A. B. (*In their* Great missionaries.) 42062
Williams, Martha McC. Field-farings; a vagrant chronicle of earth and sky. 37231
Williams, *Sir* Monier Monier. Buddhism in its connexion with Brahmanism and Hinduism, and in its contrast with Christianity. 30918
Williams, Montagu. Later leaves; further reminiscences. 33980
— Leaves of a life; reminiscences. 2 v. 32327–8
— Round London, down east and up west. 37113

— Sala, *Mrs.* R. (*In her* Famous people I have met.) 36346
Williams, Montagu S. F. Monier, *and others.* Figure-skating; enl. ed. of Combined figure-skating. Illust. 36953
Williams, Roger. Caldwell, S. L. Roger Williams as an author. (*In his* Cities of our faith.) 32813
— Straus, O. S. Roger Williams, the pioneer of religious liberty. 39139
Williams, Rufus P. Introduction to chemical science. 38748
— Laboratory manual of general chemistry. 38749
Williams, Samuel G. History of modern education. 39822
Williams, William, *b.* 1731, *d.* 1811. Letter to the Landholder, Feb., 1788. (*In* Ford, P. L., *ed.* Essays on the constitution of the U. S.) 36393
Williams, William K. The communes of Lombardy, 6th–10th century. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 9, no. 5–6.) *I
Williams, William M. Chemistry of iron and steel making, and of their practical uses. 33772
— Through Norway with a knapsack; new ed. 40794
Williamson, Benjamin. Elementary treatise on the integral calculus; also a chapter on the calculus of variations. 6th ed., rev. 35025
Williamson, George C. The money of the Bible. (By-paths of Bible knowledge.) 40799
Williamson, Hugh. Remarks on the new plan of government, 1788. (*In* Ford, P. L., *ed.* Essays on the constitution of the U. S.) 36393
Williamson, W., *joint author.* *See* Rofe, H.
Williamstown, *Mass.* Perry, A. L. Origins in W. 39210
Willink, Arthur. The world of the unseen; essay on the rel. of higher space to things eternal. 37232
Williston, Samuel W. River pollution in Connecticut. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 13.) *I
Willoughby, *Sir* John C. Narrative of further excavations at Zimbabye (Mashonaland.) 41725
Willoughby, Westel W. The Supreme Court of the U. S.; its hist. and influence in our constitutional system. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., extra v. 7.) *I
— *and* W. F. Government and administration of the U. S. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 9, no. 1-2.) *I
Willoughby, William F., *joint author.* *See* Willoughby, W. W.
Wills, Charles J. Behind an eastern veil; the inner life of ladies of the upper class in Persia. 41872
— *joint author.* *See* Philips, F. C.
Wills, William G. Winter, W. Wills's play of Faust; Claudian. (*In his* Shadows of the stage, ser. 3.) 41598
Wilmot, A. Story of the expansion of southern Africa. 40874
Wilmot, E. P. Eardley, *and* Streatfeild, E. C. Charterhouse, old and new; etchings by D. Y. Cameron. 40600
Wilmot, Ernest A. Eardley. Obscura, C., *pseud.* (*In his* Modern Anglican preachers.) 37502
Wilmot, Sydney M. Eardley. Development of navies during the last half-century. 35326
Wilmot-Buxton, Helen. *See* Buxton, H. W.

Wilson, Andrew. Glimpses of nature. Illust. 35131
Wilson, *Sir* Charles. Lord Clive. (Eng. men of action.) 33200
Wilson, *Sir* Daniel. The lost Atlantis; and other ethnographic studies. 37752
Contents. Lost Atlantis.—Vinland of the Northmen.—Trade and commerce in the stone age.—Pre-Aryan Amer. man.—The æsthetic faculty in aboriginal races.—The Huron-Iroquois.—Hybridity and heredity.—Relative racial brain-weight and size.
— The right hand; left-handedness. (Nature ser.) 34823
Wilson, Edmund B. Some problems of annelid morphology. (*In* Marine Biol. Laboratory. Biol. lect., 1890.) 33437
— *joint author. See* Sedgwick, W. T.
Wilson, Edward L. Cyclopædic photography; hand-book. 39739
— In scripture lands. Illust. 33201
— Photographic mosaics; annual record of photographic progress, 1890–92. 27632-3; 33470
Wilson, F. Mary. Primer on Browning. 35746
Wilson, George R. Drunkenness. (Soc. sci. ser.) 40094
Wilson, Henry A. Magdalen College. (*In* Clark, A., *ed.* Colleges of Oxford.) 35934
Wilson, Herbert M. Manual of irrigation engineering. 39740
Wilson, J. Spottiswoode. Geological mechanism; or, An epitome of the history of the earth. 37016
Wilson, James. Complete dictionary of astrology; pref. by O. A. Goold. 32309
Wilson, *Mrs.* James Glenny. Themes and variations [poems]. 33314
Wilson, James Grant, *ed.* Poets and poetry of Scotland; with biog. and crit. notices. Portrs. 2 v. 35483–4
— The presidents of the U. S. 1789–1894; by J. Fiske, W. E. Russell, *and others.* Illust. 40223
— *ed. See* Great commanders series.
Wilson, James H. General Humphreys. (*In* Dwight, T. F., *ed.* Critical sketches.) 41412
Wilson, John (*pseud.* Christopher North). Saintsbury, G. (*In his* Essays.) 33897
Wilson, John M., *and* Fowler, T. Principles of morals, Pt. 1–2. 37956–7
Note. Pt. 2 is by T. Fowler.
Wilson, Lewis G. Spirit of German mysticism. (*In* Spiritual life.) 38567
Wilson, Richard. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, v. 1.) 38816
— Redgrave, R. *and* S. Richard Wilson and his contemporaries. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304
Wilson, William. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets, *etc.*) 31245
Wilson, Woodrow. Division and reunion, 1829–89. (Epochs of Amer. hist.) 37476
— An old master; and other political essays. 38388
Contents. An old master.—Study of politics.—Political sovereignty.—Character of democracy in the U. S.—Government under the constitution.
— The state; elements of hist. and practical politics. 31650
Wiltse, Sara E. Kindergarten stories and morning talks. 33386
— The place of the story in early education; and other essays. 37114
Wiltshire, *Eng.* Jefferies, R. Wiltshire labourers;—A true tale of the Wiltshire labourer. (*In his* Toilers of the field.) 37535

Wimples and crisping-pins; by T. Child. 39851
Winchelsea, *Eng.* Inderwick, F. A. Story of King Edward and New Winchelsea. 36777
Winchendon, *Mass.* *History.* Davis, W. T. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Winchester, Boyd. The Swiss republic. 36131
Winchester, C. T. Five short courses of reading in English literature. 35392
Winchester, M. E., *pseud. of* M. E. Whatham. Adrift in a great city. Illust. 37115
Winchester, *Eng.* Kitchin, G. W. Winchester. 32008
— L'Estrange, A. G. Royal Winchester. 32364
Winchester Cathedral. Benham, W. (*In* Farrar, F. W., *and others.* Cathedrals of England.) 38512
Winchester college. Gale, F. (*In* Great public schools.) 41513
— Tuckwell, W. The ancient ways; Winchester 50 years ago. 38570
Winchester Meads in the time of Thomas Ken, D.D.; by E. Marshall. 36330
Wind-gnome; by J. Lie. (*In his* Weird tales.) 41506
Windelband, Wilhelm. History of philosophy; the formation and development of its problems; tr. by J. H. Tufts. 38581
Windfalls of observation; by E. S. Martin. 38541
Windigo, The; by M. H. Catherwood. (*In her* Chase of Saint-Castin.) 39603
Window gardening. Collins, C. Greenhouse and window plants. 42277
Window in Thrums; by J. M. Barrie. 32574
Winds. Ferrel, W. Popular treatise on the winds. 31946
Windsor, John H. History of Grafton. (*In* Hist. of Worc. Co., v. 1.) *I
Windsor, *Conn.* Andrews, C. M. The river towns of Connecticut. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 7, no. 7-9.) *I
Wine-flower; by H. A. Beers. (*In his* Suburban pastoral.) 39081
Wine-ghosts of Bremen; by W. Hauff. *I
Wines, Frederick H. Punishment and reformation; hist. sketch of the rise of the penitentiary system. (Lib. of economics and politics.) 41425
Wine. Brannt, W. T. Practical treat. on the manuf. of fruit-wines. 32569
Wing of Azrael; by M. Caird. 3 v. 31403-5
Wingate, Charles E. L. Shakespeare's heroines on the stage. 42051
Wingate, Francis R. Mahdiism and the Egyptian Sudan. 35892
Wingfield, Alexander. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets, *etc.*) 31245
Wingfield, Lewis. The maid of honor; a tale of the dark days of France. 34509
Wingham case; by W. E. Norris. (*In his* Jack's father.) 36158
Wings of Icarus; by L. Alma Tadema. 39226
Winifrede's journal; by E. Marshall. 35101
Winn, R. G. Allinson. Boxing. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 3.) 33858

— *and* Wolley, C. P. Broad-sword and single-stick. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 3.) 33858
Winn, William. The boating man's vade-mecum. Illust. 34998
Winning of the soul; and other sermons; by L. Parks. 37831
Winnington-Ingram, H. F. *See* Ingram, H. F. W.
Winship, Albert E. Is there a science of pedagogy? 20313
— The shop. (Every day philosophy.) 32062
Winslow, Anna G. Diary of a Boston school girl of 1771; ed. by A. M. Earle. 39468
Winslow, Catherine M. Reignolds, *ed.* Readings from the old English dramatists. 2 pts. 41416–17
Winslow, Edward. Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry, ser. 2.) 33621
Winslow, Helen M. Salome Shepard, reformer. 39542
Winslow, I. O. Principles of agriculture for common schools. 34746
Winsor, Henry. Montrose; and other biog. sketches. 4780
Winsor, Justin. Cartier to Frontenac; geographical discovery in the interior of N. America in its hist. relations, 1534–1700. Illust. 38582
— Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. 34843
— The Mississippi basin; the struggle between England and France, 1697–1763. 41353
Wint, Peter de. *See* De Wint, P.
Winter, Alexander. New York State Reformatory in Elmira; pref. by H. Ellis. 34548
Winter, John S., *pseud. of* H. E. V. Stannard. Aunt Johnnie. 37942
— Dinna forget. 37672
— Every inch a soldier. 39230
— Experiences of a lady help. 36266
— Good-bye. 34510
— Hunks. (*In* Twenty novelettes.) 32565
— A little fool; or, The youngest Miss Darrell. 32444
— Lumley, the painter. 35903
— A magnificent young man. 41769
— The major's favourite. 41317
— Red-coats. 41948
Contents. The one-er.—Amyatt's child-friend.—Col. de Crespigny's sweetheart.—An every-day heroine.—Story of a let-down.—Blind chance.—Magic fan.—In the jungle.—By a child's hand.—A golden silence.
— The soul of the bishop. 38315
— Those girls. 37317
— Black, H. C. (*In her* Notable women authors.) 37497
Winter, William. George William Curtis; a eulogy. 37477
— Gray days and gold. 34270
— Life and art of Edwin Booth. 38128
— Life and art of Joseph Jefferson. 39675
— Old shrines and ivy. 36276
— Shadows of the stage. 3 ser. 36132; 37650; 41598
Winter courtship; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Strangers and wayfarers.) 33355
Winter hour; and other poems; by R. U. Johnson. 37802
Winter resorts. *See* Canary Islands;—Egypt.
Winterborough; by E. O. White. 36604
Winther, Christian. Eine Abendscene. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 4.) 16522
Winthrop, James (*pseud.* Agrippa). Letters of Agrippa in the Mass. Gazette, 1787–88. (*In* Ford, P. L., *ed.* Essays on the constit. of the U. S.) 36393

Winthrop, John *and* Margaret. Some old puritan love-letters, 1618–38; ed. by J. H. Twichell. 38181
— Twichell, J. H. John Winthrop. 35422
Winthrop, Margaret T. Earle, A. M. Margaret Winthrop. 42015
Winthrop, Theodore. Cecil Dreeme. 5373
Winthrop, William W. An abridgment of military law. Rev. ed. 37325
Wintringham, William H. The birds of Wordsworth. 36827
Wire. Smith, J. B. A treatise upon wire, its manufacture and uses. 34841
Wires. Noll, A. How to wire buildings. 41294
Wirt, William. Mathews, W. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
Wisconsin. Davidson, J. N. In unnamed Wisconsin; studies in the hist. of the region between Lake Michigan and the Mississippi [1634–1836]. 42279
— Spencer, D. E. Local government in W. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 8, no. 3.) *I
— Thwaites, R. G. Story of Wisconsin. 33434
— Turner, F. J. Character and influence of the Indian trade in Wisconsin. (Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 9, no. 11-12.) *I
Wisdom. Blackie, J. S. (*In his* Ideal of humanity.) 39082
— Gracian, B. The art of worldly wisdom. 37727
Wisdom of life; [by] A. Schopenhauer. 33221
Wise, Bernhard R. Industrial freedom; a study in politics. 37017
Wise, Clement. Puritanism in power. 33904
Wise, Henry A. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119
Wise and otherwise; by Pansy [I. M. Alden]. 36586
Wise men of Greece; by J. S. Blackie. 36377
Wise woman; by C. L. Burnham. 41990
Wiseman, Richard. Longmore, *Sir* T. Richard Wiseman, surgeon to Charles II. 36327
Wish; a novel by H. Sudermann. 41560
Wishart, George, *bp*. Memoirs of James, Marquis of Montrose, 1639–50; tr. with notes by A. D. Murdoch and H. F. M. Simpson. 38892
Wisser, John P. A pitiful surrender. (*In* King, C., *ed*. Initial experience.) 39112
— The warlock fight. (*In* King, C. By land and sea.) 34660
Wissmann, Hermann von. My second journey through equatorial Africa fr. the Congo to the Zambesi, 1886–87; tr. by M. J. A. Bergmann. 39423
Wister, Annis L. Translations. *See* Schubin, O., *pseud*.;—Werner, E., *pseud*.
Wister, Owen. The dragon of Wantley; romance. 36914
Wit and humor. Lang, A. American humour;—Western drolls. (*In his* Lost leaders.) 30908
— Mabie, H. W. A word about humour. (*In his* Essays.) 36938
— Repplier, A. A plea for humor. (*In her* Points of view.) 34818
— — Wit and humor. (*In her* Essays in idleness.) 38010

Collections.

— Brown, M., *ed*. Bulls and blunders. 37970
— Morris, C., *ed*. Half-hours with the best humorous authors. 4 v. 31376–9
— *See also* English wit and humor. *Also* names of countries.
Wit and humor of familiar sayings; by M. Brown. 41428

Witch Hazel; by J. G. Austin. (*In her* David Alden's daughter.) 36454
Witch of Prague; by F. M. Crawford. 34801
Witch of Salem; by J. R. Musick. 38278
Witch Winnie; by E. W. Champney. 31689
Witch Winnie at Shinnecock; by E. W. Champney. 39850
Witch Winnie at Versailles; by E. W. Champney. 42152
Witch Winnie in Paris; by E. W. Champney. 38230
Witch Winnie's mystery; by E. W. Champney. 34856
Witch Winnie's studio; by E. W. Champney. 36589
Witchcraft. Adams, W. H. D. Witch, warlock and magician, in England and Scotland. 31944
— Bell, H. J. Obeah; witchcraft in the West Indies. 32575
— Buckley, J. M. (*In his* Faith-healing.) 36610
— Du Bois, C. G. Martha Corey; tale of the Salem witchcraft. 33600
— Ferguson, H. The witches. (*In his* Essays in Amer. hist.) 40628
— Hartland, E. S. Witchcraft. (*In his* Legend of Perseus, v. 2.) 40706
— Kimball, H. D. Witchcraft illustrated. 37190
— Nevins, W. S. Witchcraft in Salem, 1692. 36412
— Upham, C. Salem witchcraft in outline. 34656
— Wendell, B. Were the Salem witches guiltless? (*In his* Stelligeri, *etc.*) 38109
— *See also* Watson, A. C. Dorothy the Puritan.
With any amazement; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
With Columbus in America; by C. Falkenhorst. 36619
With edged tools; by H. S. Merriman. 39200
With fire and sword; by H. Sienkiewicz. 32849
With fly-rod and camera; by E. A. Samuels. *I
With Gauge and Swallow, attorneys; by A. W. Tourgée. 32107
With Lee in Virginia; by G. A. Henty. 31686
With my friends; by B. Matthews. 34885
With poet and player; by W. D. Adams. 35029
With the admiral of the ocean sea; by C. P. MacKie. 34528
With the best intentions; by M. Harland. 33062
With the main guard; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
With the procession; by H. B. Fuller. 40963
With trumpet and drum [poems]; by E. Field. 37028
Witham, T. Maxwell. Figure-skating. (*In* Heathcote, J. M., *and* Tebbutt, C. G. Skating.) *I
Wither, George. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Jacobean poets.) 38677
Withered leaves; by A. Kielland. (*In his* Tales.) 34737
Within his danger; fr. the Chinese, by R. K. Douglas. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser, 3, v. 2.) 31888
Within the enemy's lines; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 31420
Without benefit of clergy; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Courting of Dinah Shadd.) 33012
— *Same.* (*In his* Mine own people.) 34471
— *Same.* (*In his* Life's handicap.) 35854
Without dogma; a novel; by H. Sienkiewicz. 37641
Withrow water right; by M. C. Graham. (*In her* Stories of the foot-hills.) 40634
Witness to the deed; by G. M. Fenn. 37432
Witt, Henriette E. G. Sur la pente; annot., with sketch of the author by E. H. Magill. (Mod. French ser.) 38788

Wittelsbach, House of. Döllinger, J. J. I. von. House of Wittelsbach and its place in German history. (*In his* Studies.) 34383
Wobberts, Story of; by C. King. (*In his* By land and sea.) 34660
Woe unto the pitcher; by L. C. Moulton. (*In her* Miss Eyre.) 31629
Wöhler, Friedrich. Thorpe, T. E. (*In his* Essays in hist. chemistry.) 38698
Wolf, Christian W. F. A. Pattison, M. F. A. Wolf. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 31226
Wolf, Edmund J. The Lutherans in America; introd. by H. E. Jacobs. 40268
Wolf, Emma. A prodigal in love. 39231
Wolfe, James. Bradley, A. G. Wolfe. (Eng. men of action.) 41773
Wolfe, John D. Potter, H. C. Sermon commemorative of Wolfe. (*In his* Waymarks.) 35309
Wolfe, Theodore F. A literary pilgrimage; haunts of famous British authors. 42234
— Literary shrines; haunts of some famous American authors. 42235
Wolfe; by C. Ross. (*In his* Two soldiers and a politician.) 38557
Wolfenberg; by W. Black. 37148
Wolfe's Cove; by M. H. Catherwood. (*In her* Chase of Saint-Castin.) 39603
Wolff, *Sir* Henry D. Some notes of the past, 1870–91. 38893
Wolff, Henry W. Odd bits of history. 41031
Contents. The Pretender at Bar-le-Duc.— Richard de la Pole.— Early ancestors of our queen.—About a portrait at Windsor.—Remnant of a great race.—Voltaire and King Stanislas.—Prince Consort's university days.—Something about beer.
— People's banks. 38476
— Rambles in the Black Forest. 34434
— The watering places of the Vosges. 34999
Wolff, Julius. Fifty years, three months, two days; a tale of the Neckar Valley; tr. by W. H. and E. R. Winslow. 33751
— Robber count; story of the Hartz country; tr. by W. H. and E. R. Winslow. 33161
— The salt master of Lüneburg; tr. by W. H. and E. R. Winslow. 32857
Wolley, Clive Phillipps. My soldier keeper. (*In* Gibbon, C., *and others*. Paying the penalty.) 31163
— Snap; a legend of the Lone Mountain. 32858
— *and others*. Big game shooting. 2 v. (Badminton lib.) *I
Wollstonecraft, Mary. *See* Godwin, Mary W.
Wolseley, Garnet J. Wolseley, 1*st viscount*. Decline and fall of Napoleon. (Pall Mall mag. lib.) 41349
— Life of John Churchill, duke of Marlborough, to the accession of Queen Anne. 2 v. 39426–7
— The standing army of Great Britain. (*In* Armies of to-day.) *I
— (*In* Modern men.) 33886
Wolverton, Frederick Glyn, 2*d baron*. Five months' sport in Somali land. 41726
Woman. *Biography*. Adams, W. H. D. Child-life and girlhood of remarkable women. 39691
— Bolton, S. K. Famous leaders among women. 42268
— Dobson, A. Four Frenchwomen. 33421
— Dowie, M. M. Women adventurers. 38948
— Fawcett, M. G. Some eminent women of our times. 31787
— Johnstone, G. Leading women of the restoration. 36781
— Lairtullier, E. Les femmes célèbres, 1789–95. 2 v. 35585–6

— Lee, E. Some noble sisters. 37736
— Mayer, G. T. Women of letters. 2 v. 41972-3
— Ross, J. Three generations of Englishwomen. 2 v. 31047-8
— *See also* Authors. *Also* France. *Biography*;— Kentucky;—Scotland. *Also* Eminent women series;—Famous women series.

Education.

— *See* Education of women.

Labor, Professions.

— Blackwell, E. Pioneer work in opening the medical profession to women; autobiog. sketches. 42262
— Bulley, A. A., *and* Whitley, M. Women's work; pref. by Lady Dilke. 41035
— Campbell, H. Prisoners of poverty abroad. 31108
— - Women wage-earners. 38076
— Croly, J. C. Thrown on her own resources; or, What girls can do. 34904
— Dendy, H. Position of women in industry. (*In* Bosanquet, B., *ed.* Aspects of the social problem.) 41275
— Hartt, I. W. How to make money although a woman. 41411
— Hobson, J. A. Industrial condition of women workers. (*In his* Problems of poverty.) 35215
— - Woman in modern industry. (*In his* Evolution of mod. capitalism.) 39569
— Le Row, C. B. The economic position of woman. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942
— Meyer, A. N., *ed.* Woman's work in America. 33953
— Thompson, D. G. Woman's new opportunity. 39143
— White, S. J. Business openings for girls. 35026
— Women in the business world; by one of them. 40683

Law.

— Ernst, G. A. O. Legal status of married women in Massachusetts. 41006

Miscellaneous.

— Bissell, M. T. Physical development and exercise for women. 35035
— Blanc, T. Condition of woman in the U. S. 41877
— Boyesen, H. H. Types of American women;—German and American women. (*In his* Literary and social silhouettes.) 39166
— Brady, J. E. Women in Roman literature. 39256
— Brayton, S. H. How can women best promote public sanitation? (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 19.) *I
— Chester, E., *pseud.* The unmarried woman. 37167
— Cloudesley, H. The wrongs of woman;—The beautiful in woman;—The rights of woman. (*In his* Passing thoughts.) 34377
— Deschanel, P. Figures de femmes. 14909
— Diaz, A. M. Only a flock of women. 37682
— Eliot, G. Woman in France: Madame de Sablé. (*In her* Essays.) 32036
— Fernald, J. C. The new womanhood. 35053
— Gamble, E. B. The evolution of woman; the dogma of her inferiority to man. 38676
— Garnett, L. M. J. The women of Turkey and their folk-lore. 33637
— Lewes, L. The women of Shakespeare. 40349
— Martin, A. Our uncle and aunt. 31123
— Mason, O. T. Woman's share in primitive culture. 39585
— Mathews, A. Concerning women: The ideal American lady, and other essays. (*In his* Ruminations.) 40903
— Mayo, A. D. Southern women in the recent educational movement in the South. (*In* U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf.) 14278
— Merz, K. Woman in music. (*In his* Music, *etc.*) 33773
— Meyer, A. N., *ed.* Woman's work in America. 33953
— Michelet, J. La femme. 14940
— - *Same.* Woman; tr. by J. W. Palmer. 3081
— Morton, F. W., *comp.* Woman in epigram; wit, wisdom and satire from the world's literature. 39901
— Porter, R., *ed.* About women; what men have said. 39945
— Potter, H. C. Woman's place and work in the church. (*In his* Waymarks.) 35309
— Schopenhauer, A. On women. (*In his* Studies in pessimism.) 35967
— - *Same.* (*In his* Essays.) 38305
— Stanley, M. Clubs for working girls. 32443
— Varigny, C. de. Women of the United States. 40916
— White, E. A. As it should be. 12645
— Wilde, *Lady* J. F. S. American women. (*In her* Social studies.) 39425

— Willard, F. E. Women in America. (*In* Mabie, H. W. Footprints of four centuries.) 40930
— Woman's book; dealing with modern conditions of home-life, self-support, *etc.* Illust. 2 v. *I
— *See also* Girls;—Marriage. *Also* France;—Japan. *Also* Burt, M. E. Browning's women.

Social condition and political rights.

— Adams, H. Primitive rights of women. (*In his* Historical essays.) 34846
— Blackie, J. S. Women; their place in the social economy. (*In his* Ideal of humanity.) 39082
— Chadwick, J. W. Social and political status of woman. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Factors in Amer. civilization.) 38942
— Crepaz, A. Emancipation of women and its probable consequences. 38198
— Godwin, M. W. A vindication of the rights of woman. 34042
— Haley, H. W. Social and domestic position of women in Aristophanes. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr.* Studies, v. 1.) 32039
— Mumford, M. E. Relations of women to municipal reform. (*In* Nat. Conf. for Good City Government. Proc., 1894.) 38750
— Ostrogorski, M. Rights of women; a study in history and legislation. 42106
— Phillips, W. Woman's rights and woman's duties. (*In his* Speeches, ser. 2.) 34544
— Stopes, C. C. British freewomen; their historical privilege. 41718
— Wilde, *Lady* J. F. S. Bondage of woman. (*In her* Social studies.) 39425
— *See also* Woman's suffrage.

Woman and the press; by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
Woman of courage; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276
Woman of culture; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276
Woman of Shawmut; by E. J. Carpenter. 34800
Woman of the iron bracelets; by F. Barrett. 38638
Woman of the Sæter; by J. K. Jerome. (*In his* John Ingerfield.) 38646
Woman who did not; by V. Crosse. 42012
Woman who failed; by B. Chandler. 38078
Woman without a name; by H. W. Fuller. (*In his* Impostors.) 32277
Woman's book; dealing with modern conditions of home-life, self-support, *etc.* Illust. 2 v. *I

Contents. V. 1. Hubert, P. G., *Jr.* Occupations for women.—Stoddard, W. O. Women in their business affairs.—Betts, L. W. Principles of housekeeping.—Harrison, C. C. Society and social usages.—McGlasson, E. W. Æsthetics of dress.—Dress from a practical standpoint, by several writers.—Roosevelt, J. W. Hygiene in the home.—Wiggin, K. D. Training of children.—Abbott, L. Education of women.—Higginson, T. W. Books and reading.—Bisland, E. Art of travel. 2. Parsons, S., *Jr.* The home grounds.—Gerard, J. N. The flower garden.—Candee, H. C. House building.—Humphreys, M. G. House decoration and furnishing.—Jones, M. C. Women's opportunities in town and country.—Harrison, C. C. Woman's handiwork.—Supplementary information, by various writers.

Woman's clubs. Miller, O. T., *pseud.* The woman's club; a practical guide and hand-book. 34814
Woman's Exchange of Simpkinsville; by R. M. Stuart. (*In her* Golden wedding.) 37466
Woman's heart; by Mrs. Alexander. 33410
Woman's manual of parliamentary law; by H. R. Shattuck. 36949
Woman's rose; by O. Schreiner. (*With her* Dream life.) 38306
Woman's suffrage. Bowditch, I. Taxation of women in Massachusetts; [and] Woman suffrage a right, not a privilege. 18937
— Jacobi, M. P. "Common sense" applied to woman suffrage. 39091

— Phillips, W. Suffrage for woman. (*In his* Speeches, ser. 2.) 34544
— Smith, G. (*In his* Essays.) 38314
Woman's talent; by J. M. Hunt. 34734
Woman's word; by V. F. Townsend. 35889
Women in the business world; or, Hints and helps to prosperity; by one of them. 40683
Women of colonial and revolutionary times; *namely:*
Earle, A. M. Margaret Winthrop. 42015
Women of the Valois court. *See* Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *baron*. Famous women of the French court.
Women's conquest of New York; by [T. A. Janvier]. 39514
Women's tragedies; by H. D. Lowry. 40995
Wonderful deeds of Little Giant Boab and his talking raven Tabib; by I. Lockwood. 33361
Wonderful visit; by H. G. Wells. 42233
Wonders. Kent, C. The modern seven wonders of the world. 31619
Wood, Charles J. Survivals in Christianity. 38240
Wood, Charles W. Letters from Majorca. Illust. 30998
Wood, Charlotte Dunning. *See* Dunning, C., *pseud.*
Wood, De Volson. Thermodynamics, heat motors and refrigerating machines. 3d ed., enl. 32320
Wood, Ellen P. Story of Charles Strange. 3 v. 31986–8
Wood, Emma. Two church mice. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
Wood, Esther. Dante Rossetti and the pre-Raphaelite movement. *I
Wood, Henry. Edward Burton. 32859
— God's image in man. 36544
— *joint author. See* Adams, H. B.
Wood, *Mrs.* Henry. *See* Wood, E. P.
Wood, *Sir* Henry E. Williams, C. Life of Sir H. E. Wood. 37015
Wood, *Sir* Henry T. Light; an elementary treatise. (Whittaker's lib. of popular science.) 34908
— *ed. See* Technological handbooks.
Wood, Jethro. Gilbert, F. Jethro Wood, inventor of the modern plow. 25690
Wood, Joanna E. The untempered wind. 39940
Wood, John G. The dominion of man. 32618
— Wood, T. Rev. J. G. Wood; his life and work. 32560
Wood, John S. Yale yarns; sketches of life at Yale University. 41770
Contents. One on the governor.—The old fence.—In the political cauldron.—"Little Jack" Horner's pie.—With the Dwight Hall heelers.—The dwarf's prom.—Last cruise of the "Nancy Brig."—Old Sleuth's level head.—Nat Hale of '73.—The dawn tea.—Great Springfield game.—In the toils of the enemy.—An hypnotic seance.—A violent remedy.—Chums over in Old South.—Commencement.
Wood, John Taylor. Escape of General Breckinridge. (*In* Famous adv. of the civil war.) 39020
Wood, John Tuttle. Modern discoveries on the site of ancient Ephesus. Illust. (By-paths of Bible knowledge.) 40800
Wood, Joseph. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079
Wood, Nathaniel. Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Harvard graduates.) 32544
Wood, Roland A. *See* Cushing, P., *pseud.*

Wood, Theodore. Rev. J. G. Wood; his life and work. 32560
Wood, Thomas F. Observations upon the Cape Fear river as a source of water-supply. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 11.) *I
Wood, William. Manual of physical exercises. 2d ed., enl. 31139
Wood, William MacD. Ross, J. D. (*In his* Scottish poets.) 31245
Wood beyond the world; by W. Morris. 41888
Wood carving. Bentley, M. L. Practical hints on wood-carving. *I
— Denning, D. Wood carving for amateurs. 2d. ed., rev. 38671
— Leland, C. G. Manual of wood carving; rev. *I
Wood magic; by R. Jefferies. 38141
Wood work. Barter, S. Woodwork, the Eng. sloyd; manual instruction. 36988
— Kilbon, G. B. Elementary woodwork. 37904
— - Knife work in the school-room. 33760
— Sickels, I. Exercises in wood-working; with a treat. on wood. 32201
— *See also* Slöjd.
Woodberry, George E. North Shore watch; and other poems. 32310
— Studies in letters and life. 33387
Contents. Landor.—Crabbe.—On the promise of Keats.—Aubrey de Vere on poetry.—Illustrations of idealism.—Remarks on Shelley.—Some actors' criticisms of Othello, Iago and Shylock.—Sir G. Beaumont, Coleridge and Wordsworth.—Three men of piety: Bunyan, Cowper, Channing.—Darwin's life.—Byron's centenary.—Browning's death.
Woodburn, James A. Causes of the American revolution. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., ser. 10, no. 12.) *I
Woodbury, Charles J. Talks with Emerson. 32889
Woodbury, Walter E. Encyclopædia of photography. 36828
Wooden Tony; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Last touches.) 37052
Woodford, Charles M. A naturalist among the head-hunters; visits to the Solomon Islands, 1886-88. 32561
Woodgate, Walter B. Rowing and sculling. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 2.) 33857
Woodhead, German S. Bacteria and their products. 35000
Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage; by J. T. Trowbridge. 38017
Woodland path; by J. M. Barrie. (*In his* Auld licht manse.) 37408
— *Same.* (*In his* Two of them.) 37861
Woodland wooing; by E. Putnam [H. L. Bates]. 31143
Woodman, Abby J. Picturesque Alaska; tour fr. San Francisco to Sitka. 31094
Woodman, The; by J. de Glouvet [J. de Quesnay de Beaurepaire]. 37065
Woodruff, Julia L. M. *See* Jay, W. L. M., *pseud.*
Woods, Arthur T. Compound locomotives. 2d ed., enl. 38898
Woods, Henry. Elementary palæontology; invertebrate. (Cambridge nat. sci. man., biol. ser.) 41949
Woods, Kate T. A fair maid of Marblehead. 31651
— The wooing of Grandmother Grey. *I
Woods, Katharine P. From dusk to dawn. 37229
— Metzerott, shoemaker. 31654
Woods, Margaret L. The vagabonds. 40041
— A village tragedy. 31884
Woods, Matthew. Rambles of a physician. 2 v. 33440–1
Woods, Robert A. English social movements. 35132

Contents. Labor movement.—Socialism.—University settlements.—University extension.—Social work of the church.—Charity and philanthropy.—Moral and educational progress.

Woodward, Benjamin D. Iphigenia in Greek and French tragedy. (*In* Ashmore, S. G., *and others.* Classical studies.) 39481

Woodward, Calvin M. Manual training in education. Illust. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 40224

Woodward, Samuel B. Worcester; medical hist. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

Woodward, T. Trask. The social glass. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 49.) 15274

Wooed and married; by R. N. Carey. 35706

Wooing of Grandmother Grey; by K. T. Woods. *I

Wooing of Katharine Parr; by H. V. Mills. (*In his* Lake County romances.) 37000

Wooing of Webster; by A. M. (*In* From Australia to Japan.) 36882

Wool. U. S. *Consuls.* Australasian sheep and wool. 21667

Woolgar, William. Coleman, J. W. Woolgar. (*In his* Players, *etc.*, v. 1.) 30960

Woolley, Celia P. A girl graduate. 31304

— Roger Hunt. 35747

Woolrych, Humphry W. Lives of eminent serjeants-at-law of the English bar. 2 v. 31360–1

Woolsey, Sarah C. *See* Coolidge, S., *pseud.*

Woolson, Constance F. The front yard; and other Italian stories. 42236

Contents. The front yard.—Neptune's shore.—A pink villa.—Street of the Hyacinth.—Christmas party.—In Venice.

— Horace Chase. 38500

— Jupiter Lights. 33070

— Mentone, Cairo and Corfu. Illust. 42237

Woolward, Robert. Nigh on sixty years at sea. Portr. 41873

Woon Gate; by Q. [A. T. Q. Couch.] (*In his* Delectable duchy.) 38707

Worcester, A. Small hospitals; establishment and maintenance; and Suggestions for hospital architecture, *etc.*, by W. Atkinson. 39232

Worcester, *Mass.* *Classical and English High School.* Roe, A. S. Worcester Classical and English High School; a record of 47 years. 36199

Free Public Library.

— Supplement to the catalogue of the circulating and a portion of the intermediate departments. 1889. 31417

Description.

— Knowlton, J. S. C., *and* Wheelock, C. Carl's tour in Main Street. 31176

— Rice, F. P. Dictionary of Worcester and vicinity. 41344

History.

— Aldrich, P. E. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I

Libraries.

— Green, S. S. Public libraries of W. Repr. fr. Hist. of Worcester County, Mass. 30947

Trees.

— Tucker, A. H. Trees of Worcester, native and introduced. 39547

Worcester County, *Mass.* *Botany.* Jackson, J. Through glade and mead; a contribution to local natural history. 39743

History.

— Hurd, D. H. History of Worcester County, with biog. sketches. Illust. 2 v. *I

Worcester City Guards, *Worcester, Mass.* Souvenir of the celebration of the 55th anniversary of the W. C. G., Sept. 19, 1895; [by S. Hathaway]. 11896

Word. *See* Logos.

Word and the will; by J. Payn. 33057

Words. Repplier, A. Words. (*In her* Essays in idleness.) 38010

Wordsworth, Charles. Annals of my early life, 1806–46; with compositions in Latin and Eng. verse. 35244

— Annals of my life, 1847–1856; ed. by W. E. Hodgson. 37826

Wordsworth, Christopher, *bp.* Overton, J. H., *and* Wordsworth, E. Christopher Wordsworth, 1807–85. Portrs. 32016

Wordsworth, Dorothy. Fawcett, M. G. (*In her* Some eminent women.) 31787

— Lee, E. (*In his* Some noble sisters.) 37736

Wordsworth, Elizabeth. William Wordsworth. 35001

— *joint author.* *See* Overton, J. H.

Wordsworth, William. Lyrics and sonnets; ed. by C. K. Shorter. 35905

— Observations prefixed to the 2d ed. of Lyrical ballads; with an app. on poetic diction. (*In* Rhys, E., *ed.* Prelude to poetry.) 41304

— Prefaces and essays on poetry; with letter to Lady Beaumont; ed. with notes by A. J. George. (Heath's Eng. classics.) 37116

— The recluse. 31236

— Selections fr. W.; by W. Knight and others, with notes. 30999

— Wordsworth for the young; select. by C. M. St. John. 34657

— Caird, C. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 36303

— Church, R. W. (*In his* Dante and other essays.) 33402

— Dawson, W. J. (*In his* Makers of modern English.) 33244

— De Vere, A. T. The personal character of W.'s poetry. (*In his* Essays.) 31156

— Graham, P. A. Divinity of nature: Wordsworth. (*In his* Nature in books.) 35942

— Hutton, R. H. Wordsworth the man. (*In his* Criticisms, v. 2.) 40098

— Innes, A. D. (*In his* Seers and singers.) 38462

— Knight, W. Life of Wordsworth. 3 v. 32228–30

— — *ed.* Wordsworthiana; papers read to the Wordsworth Society. 30906

— Lowell, J. R. Wordsworth. (*In his* English poets, *etc.*) 30982

— M'Cormick, W. S. The poetry of W. (*In his* Three lectures.) 31863

— Morley, J. (*In his* Studies in literature.) 34304

— Pater, W. (*In his* Appreciations.) 31810

— Scherer, E. (*In his* Essays.) 35315

— Scudder, V. D. Wordsworth and the new democracy. (*In her* Life of the spirit in the mod. Eng. poets.) 40867

— Stephen, L. Wordsworth's ethics. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 2.) 38797

— Wintringham, W. H. The birds of Wordsworth. 36827

— Woodberry, G. E. (*In his* Studies.) 33387

— Wordsworth, E. William Wordsworth. 35001

Work, Working classes. *See* Labor *and* Laboring classes.

Work while ye have the light; [by] L. Tolstoï. 33160

Workman, Fanny B. *and* William H. Algerian memories; a bicycle tour over the Atlas to the Sahara. Illust. 42089

Workshop receipts. Ser. 5. 39233

World and its people; ser. of geog. reading books; ed. by L. Dunton; *namely:*

Coe, F. E. Our American neighbors. 40305

World beautiful; by L. Whiting. 40039
World by the fireside; by M. and E. Kirby. 40310
World-energy and its self-conservation; by W. M. Bryant. 37047
World of chance; by W. D. Howells. 37440
World of the unseen; by A. Willink. 37232
World, the flesh and the devil; by M. E. Maxwell. 34886
World without; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Worldly woman; by V. Lee. (*In her* Vanitas.) 36686
World's Columbian Exposition, *Chicago*, 1893. Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the White City. Illust. 39968
— Hawthorne, J. Humors of the Fair. 38246
— Jenks, T. Century World's Fair book for boys and girls. 38164
— Magee, T. Wealth and poverty of the Chicago Exposition. (*With his* Alphabet and language, *etc.*) 40759
— Massachusetts. *Board of World's Fair Managers.* Report. 13501
— Ralph, J. Harper's Chicago and the World's Columbian Fair; fr. official sources. Illust. 36899
— *See also* Jewish Women's Congress;—World's Parliament of Religions;—World's Temperance Congress;—Universal Peace Congress.
World's desire; by H. R. Haggard and A. Lang. 33876
World's great explorers and explorations; ed. by J. S. Keltie and others; *namely:*
Conder, C. R. Palestine. 32677
Guillemard, F. H. H. Life of Magellan. 34292
Johnston, H. H. Livingstone. 36045
Markham, A. H. Life of Sir J. Franklin. 35223
Markham, C. R. Life of Columbus. 37377
— Life of J. Davis. 31805
Thomson, J. Mungo Park and the Niger. 33559
World's new phases; by Lady Wilde. (*In her* Social studies.) 39425
World's Parliament of Religions, *Chicago*, 1893. Barrows, J. H. The World's Parliament of Religions; illust. and pop. story of the Parliament. 2 v. 38187–8
— Jones, J. L., *ed.* A chorus of faith. 38735
— Lorimer, G. C. Parliament of Religions. (*In his* Baptists in history.) 38262
— The World's Congress of Religions; with introd. by M. J. Savage. 41817
World's Temperance Congress, *Chicago*, 1893. Proceedings. (*In* Stearns, J. N. Temperance in all nations, v. 2.) 38190
World's workers; *namely:*
Selfe, R. E. Dr. Arnold of Rugby. 31814
Worley, George. Catholic revival of the 19th century. 41539
Wormeley, Katharine P. Memoir of Honoré de Balzac. 35893
Worry. Mathews, W. Worry. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
Worsfold, W. Basil. A visit to Java; with acct. of the founding of Singapore. 37849
Worst man in the troop; by C. King. (*In his* Starlight ranch.) 32288
Worthington, Arthur M. Dynamics of rotation; introd. to rigid dynamics. 39234
Worthington, Slack. Politics and property; or, Phronocracy; a compromise bet. democracy and plutocracy. 35393
Worthington, T. Locke. Dwellings of the poor and weekly wage-earners; introd. by G. V. Poore. 40918
Wortley, A. J. Stuart. Shooting the grouse. (*In* Macpherson, H. A., *and others.* The grouse.) 40285
— Shooting the partridge. (*In* Macpherson, H. A., *and others.* The partridge.) 38894

Wortmann, J. H., *joint author*. *See* Lion, J. C.
Wotton Reinfred; a romance; by T. Carlyle. (*In his* Last words.) 36464
Would you kill him? by G. P. Lathrop. 32290
Wratislaw, Albert H., *tr*. Sixty folk-tales from Slavonic sources; with notes. 32379
Wray, Cecil D. Huntington, G. (*In his* Random recollections.) 42101
Wreck of the Golden Fleece; by R. Leighton. 38399
Wrecked and rescued; by J. G. Austin. (*In her* David Alden's daughter.) 36454
Wrecked on the Bermudas; by W. E. Meyer. 36672
Wrecker; by R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne. 36135
Wressley on the foreign office; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Wrestling. Armstrong, W. (*In* Bell, E. Handbook, v. 3.) 33858
— - Wrestling. (*In* Pollock, W. H., *and others*. Fencing.) *I
Wright, Arnold. Baboo English as 'tis writ; curiosities of Indian journalism. 34713
Wright, Charles, *b*. 1811, *d*. 1886. Gray, A. Sketch of W. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Wright, Charles H. H. Introduction to the Old Testament, 2d ed., rev. (Theol. educator.) 36196
Wright, Charles R. Alder. The threshold of science; simple experiments. Illust. 33636
Wright, Elvirton. Freshman and senior. 42168
Wright, George Frederick. Charles G. Finney. (Amer. religious leaders.) 34271
— The ice age in N. America and its bearings upon the antiquity of man. *I
— Man and the glacial period; with app. on tertiary man by H. W. Haynes. (Internat. sci. ser.) 36533
Wright, George L. Boylston. (*In* Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Worc. Co., Mass., v. 2.) *I
Wright, Henrietta C. Children's stories in American literature 1660–1860. 42238
— Children's stories in Eng. literature, from Taliesin to Shakespeare. 31505
— Princess Liliwinkins; and other stories. 31506
Contents. Princess Liliwinkins.—Golden dew-drops.—Giant with the baby heart.—Will-o'-the-wisp and Prince Toto.—Queen Termagant and King Curmudgeon.—Happy country.—Dismal land.
Wright, John, *D. D*. Early Bibles of America. 37117
Wright, John H. The date of Cylon. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr*. Studies, v. 3.) 32041
— Herondaea. (*In* Harv. Univ. *Comm. of Class. Instr*. Studies, v. 4.) 32042
Wright, Joseph. Old high-German primer, with grammar, notes, *etc*. 31739
Wright, Joseph, *b*. 1734, *d*. 1797. Redgrave, R. *and* S. (*In their* Century of painters.) 33304
Wright, Julia McN. Nature readers: Sea-side and way-side, no. 1–3. 33439; 33909–10
Wright, Lewis. Optical projection; treat. on the use of the lantern. 34043

Wright, Mabel O. Birdcraft; field book of song, game and water birds. 41372
— The friendship of nature; a New Eng. chronicle of birds and flowers. 39147
Wright, Marcus J. General Scott. (Great commanders.) 38583
Wright, Mary T. Truce; and other stories. 41553
Wright, Thomas. Life of Daniel Defoe. 40387
— Life of William Cowper. 37326
Wright, Thomas W. Text-book of mechanics. 33071
Wright, W. H. Kearley. Life of John Gay. (*In* Gay, J. Fables.) 32587
Wright, William, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1889. Lectures on the comparative grammar of the Semitic languages. 34435
— Short history of Syriac literature. 40739
Wright, *Dr.* William. The Brontës in Ireland. 38331
Wright, William B. Master and men; or, The sermon on the mountain practiced on the plain. 40225
Writers. *See* Authors.
Writers and readers; by G. B. Hill. 35720
Writing. Butcher, S. H. The written and the spoken word. (*In his* Some aspects of Greek genius.) 36014
— Crépieux-Jamin, J. Handwriting and expression; with facsims. 37509
— Frazer, P. Manual of the study of documents, to establish the individual character of handwriting, and to detect forgery. Illust. 39483
— Hoffman, W. J. The beginnings of writing; introd. by F. Starr. 42191
— Mathews, W. Philosophy of handwriting. (*In his* Men, places and things.) 31954
— Robinson, H. L. *and* M. L. Talks on graphology; art of knowing character through handwriting. 37936
— Wells, C. R. Manual of the natural movement method in writing. 36738
Writing for the press. *See* Journalism.
Writing on the wall; by R. H. Davis. (*In his* Exiles.) 38914
Writing to Rosina; by W. H. Bishop. 40180
Written in red; by C. H. Montague and C. W. Dyar. 33049
Wrong box; by R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne. 31100
Wrong poet; by Mrs. H. Bell. (*In her* Chamber comedies.) 34276
Wrong prescription; by L. Falconer. (*In* Parker, G., *and others.* Tavistock tales.) 38169
Wrong that was done; by F. W. Robinson. 36185
Wrong turning; by Mrs. Hungerford. (*In her* Little Irish girl.) 35216
Wu Ming. The twins; fr. the Chinese by R. K. Douglas. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, ser. 3, v. 4.) 31890
Wüerst, Richard. Elementary theory of music, and the treatment of chords; tr. by M. Butler. 38182
Wulf the Saxon; by G. A. Henty. 39630
Wundt, Wilhelm. Lectures on human and animal psychology; tr. by J. E. Creighton and E. B. Titchener. 40042
Wyat, Wyatt, *or* Wiat, *Sir* Thomas. Simonds, W. E. Sir Thomas Wyatt and his poems. 31296
Wyatt, Francis. The phosphates of America. 36363
Wyatt, *Sir* Thomas. *See* Wyat.
Wycliffe, John. *See* Wiclif, J.
Wylde, Augustus B. '83 to '87 in the Soudan; with acct. of Sir W. Hewett's mission to King John of Abyssinia. 2 v. 31000–1

Wylie, James H. History of England under Henry IV, v. 2. 25927
Wyman, B. F. Prevention of phthisis. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 16.) *I
Wyman, Edwin A. Ships by day; a novel. Illust. 42058
Wyman, Jeffries. Gray, A. Sketch of W. (*In his* Sci. papers, v. 2.) 31446
Wyman, Lillie B. C. Woman in philanthropy; anti-slavery women. (*In* Meyer, A. N. Woman's work in America.) 33953
Wyman, Walter. Hardships of the coasting trade. *I
Wyndham, Charles. Goddard, A. (*In his* Players of the period.) *I
Wyndham Towers [poem]; by T. B. Aldrich. 31757
Wyoming. *Territory. Governor.* Report, 1887–90. (*In* U. S. *Territories. Gov.* Reports.) 19191–3; 19183

Commerce and Education.

— Bancroft, H. H. (*In his* Chron. of the builders, v. 7.) *I
Xanthippe. Gildersleeve, B. L. Socrates and Xanthippe. (*In his* Essays.) 32325
Xavier, *St.* Francis. *See* Francisco Xavier, *St.*
Xenophon *Atheniensis.* The art of horsemanship; tr. with chapters on the Greek riding-horse and notes, by M. H. Morgan. 38342
— Selections adapted fr. X.; with notes by J. S. Phillpotts. 32323
— Selections from the Cyropedia; ed., with notes, by A. H. Cooke. 32324
— Perry, T. S. (*In his* History of Greek literature.) 34256
Yachting cruise, Sketches of a; by G. Parry. 32712
Yachts *and* Yachting. Mackenzie, *Sir* M. The new yachting. (*In his* Essays.) 38464
— Sullivan, *Sir* E., *and others.* Yachting. (Badminton lib.) *I
Yakûb Ibn-Lais *al Soffar.* Nöldeke, T. Yakûb the coppersmith, and his dynasty. (*In his* Sketches fr. eastern hist.) 37546
Yale, Leroy M., *ed.* Nursery problems. 38129
Yale lectures on preaching; *namely:*
Greer, D. H. The preacher and his place. 1895. 42020
Horton, R. F. Verbum Dei. 1893. 38410
Yale University. Beers, H. A. Ways of Yale in the consulship of Plancus. 40879
Yale wit and humor; ed. by E. R. Lamson. 41788
Yale yarns; by J. S. Wood. 41770
Yamyol; by H. Sienkiewicz. (*In his* Lillian Morris, *etc.*) 39925
Yancey, William L. DuBose, J. W. Life and times of Y. 38950
Yang-Tse-Kiang River. Percival, W. S. Land of the dragon; excursions to the upper Yangtze. 31874
Yanko the musician; by H. Sienkiewicz. 38318
Yares of the Black Mts.; by R. H. Davis. (*In her* Silhouettes.) 36390
Yarrow. Borland, R., *ed.* Yarrow; its poets and poetry; with notes. 34371
Yates, Edmund H. Sala, *Mrs.* R. (*In her* Famous people I have met.) 36346

Yates, Robert. Letters of Sydney in the N. Y. Journal, June, 1788. (*In* Ford, P. L., *ed.* Essays on the constit. of the U. S.) 36393
Yatil; by F. D. Millet. (*In his* Capillary crime.) 36123
Yawning. Russell, H. Yawning. 34498
Year and a day; by J. Barlow. (*In her* Maureen's fairing.) 41579
Year-book of science, 1891–92. 37850–1
Year in Spitzbergen; by P. A. de Alarcon. (*In his* Moors and Christians.) 34722
Year's art; comp. by M. B. Huish [*and others*], 1890–95. *I
Yeats, S. Levett. The honour of Savelli; a romance. 40682
— Widow Lamport. 42075
Yeats, W. B. Celtic twilight; men and women, dhouls and faeries. 39428
— Countess Kathleen; and legends and lyrics. (Cameo ser.) 37402
— Wanderings of Oisin; and other poems. 31237
— *ed.* Fairy and folk tales of the Irish peasantry. 31238
— Irish fairy tales. (Children's lib.) 37118
Yechton, Barbara. Ingleside. Illust. 38332
Yellow aster; by Iota. 38733
Yellow fever. Mendizabal, G. Considerations upon the endemical character of yellow-fever upon the coast of the Gulf of Mexico. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
— Sternberg, G. M. Recent researches rel. to the etiology of yellow-fever. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 15.) *I
— *See also* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 14. *I
Yellow leaf; by S. Grand. (*In her* Our manifold nature.) 38728
Yellow snake; by W. H. Bishop. 35195
Yellowstone Park. Finck, H. T. (*In his* Pacific coast.) 33651
— Miller, J. (*In* Muir, J., *ed.* Pict. California, v. 9.) *I
— Rutgers, L. Autumn in the Yellowstone Park, (*In his* On and off the saddle.) 39214
— Sessions, F. C. From Yellowstone Park to Alaska. 33131
— Wiley, W. H. *and* S. K. The Yosemite, Alaska and the Yellowstone. 37951
Yeomans, H. P. Best methods for teaching of hygiene in the public schools. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Papers, v. 12.) *I
Yoked with an unbeliever; by R. Kipling. (*In his* Indian tales.) 33610
Yonge, Charlotte M. The Carbonels. Illust. 42052
— The constable's tower; or, The times of Magna Charta. 36186
— The cook and the captive; or, Attalus the hostage. 30741
— The cross roads; a story for young women. 36425
— The cunning woman's grandson; tale of Cheddar, 100 years ago. 32380
— Grisly Grisell: a tale of the wars of the roses. 37769
— Life of the prince consort. (Statesmen ser.) 32251
— The long vacation. 42239
— Neigh-bour's fare. (*In* Stories jolly.) 32730
— An old woman's outlook in a Hampshire village. 37827
— I"s and Q's; and, Little Lucy's wonderful globe. 41728
— A reputed changeling; or, Three seventh years two centuries ago. 31653
— Rubies of St. Lo. 41318
— That stick. 2 v. 36166–7
— Two penniless princesses. 33752
— *and* Coleridge, C. R. Strolling players; a harmony of contrasts. 37770
York, *Eng.* *History.* Raine, J. York. 37387
York, House of. *See* Great Britain. *History.*
Yorke-Davies, Nathaniel Edward. *See* Davies, N. E. Y.

Yorkshire, *Eng.* Andrews, W. Yorkshire in olden times. 34367
— Leadman, A. D. H. Prœlia Eboracensia; battles fought in Yorkshire. 39373
— Lefroy, W. C. Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire. 33426
— Leyland, J. Yorkshire coast and the Cleveland hills and dales. 36787
— Morris, *Rev.* M. C. F. Yorkshire folk-talk with characteristics of those who speak it. 36569
— Stuart, J. A. E. The literary shrines of Yorkshire. 37395
Yorkshire wolds, Tales of the; by J. K. Snowden. 39404
Yorktown, *Va.* Page, T. N. Two old colonial places. (*In his* Old South.) 36003
Yosemite Valley. Muir, J. (*In his* Pict. California, v. 2.) *I
— Rutgers, L. Camping in the Yosemite. (*In his* On and off the saddle.) 39214
— Wiley, W. H. *and* S. K. The Yosemite, Alaska and the Yellowstone. 37951
Yoshiwara episode; by A. M. (*In* From Australia to Japan.) 36882
Youma; story of a West-Indian slave; by L. Hearn. 32645
Youmans, Edward L. Fiske, J. Edward Livingston Youmans; with select. from his writings. 38953
— — Edward L. Youmans. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Sociology.) 33713
Young, Alfred. Catholic and protestant countries compared. 41729
Young, Andrew. Relations of plumbers and the physicians. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 17.) *I
Young, Arthur. Travels in France, 1787–89; with notes by M. B. Edwards. 32381
— Prothero, R. E. Arthur Young and the diffusion of knowledge. (*In his* Pioneers of Eng. farming.) 31043
Young, Charles A. Elements of astronomy. 32666
— Lessons in astronomy including uranography. 34272
Young, Clarence H. Gargettus, an Attic deme. (*In* Ashmore, S. G., *and others.* Classical studies.) 39481
Young, Egerton R. Oowikapun; or, How the gospel reached the Nelson River Indians. 40388
Young, Franklin K., *and* Howell, E. C. Minor tactics of chess. 40043
Young, *Sir* Frederick. Winter tour in south Africa. 32964
Young, Rosalind A. Mutiny of the Bounty, and story of Pitcairn Island, 1790–1894. Illust. 40777
Young, Thomas. Tyndall, J. (*In his* New fragments.) 36129
Young American's library of eminent statesmen; *namely:*
Life of Benjamin Franklin. 13837
Life of Daniel Webster. 13833
Life of Henry Clay. 13834
Life of William Penn. 13835
Watson, H. C. Daring deeds of the revolution. 13832
— Noble deeds of our forefathers. 13836
Young aunt with white hair; by G. W. Cable. (*In his* Strange true stories.) 32075
Young boatman of Pine Point; by H. Alger, Jr. 36607
Young buglers; by G. A. Henty. 34036
Young castellan; by G. M. Fenn. 42284
Young England movement; by G. Saintsbury. (*In his* Miscel. essays.) 37009
Young explorer; by H. Alger, Jr. 39030
Young folks' library. *See* World and its people.
Young heroes of our navy. *See* Seawell, M. E.
Young knight-errant; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 37021
Young Lucretia; by M. E. Wilkins. 36424

Young Macedonian in the army of Alexander the Great; by A. J. Church. 33595
Young maids and old; by C. L. Burnham. 32860
Young men. Present to youths and young men. 2 v. 26132-3
— Thayer, W. M. Aim high; hints and helps for young men. 42341
— Van Dyke, H. Straight sermons to young men. 37323
Young Mr. Barter's repentance; by D. C. Murray. (*In his* Schwartz.) 31477
Young navigators; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 38502
Young Ofeg's ditties; by O. Hansson. 40637
Young pretenders; by E. H. Fowler. 42285
Young queen; by E. S. Vicars. 32963
Young ranchers; by E. S. Ellis. 42175
Young reporter; by W. Drysdale. 42282
Young Robin Gray; by B. Harte. (*In his* Bell-ringer of Angel's.) 39880
Young Sam and Sabina; by Tom Cobbleigh. 39260
Young West; by S. Schindler. 40667
Young women. Thayer, W. M. Womanhood; hints and helps for young women. 42343
Younger sister; by [M. Roberts]. 36695
Youngest Miss Green; by F. W. Robinson. 3 v. 31979-81
Youth. Wagner, C. Youth. 38142
Yvon, P., *joint author*. *See* Dubrisay, J.
Yvonne of Croisic; by F. Wedmore. (*In his* Pastorals of France.) 38127
Z. . . Le cas du Colonel Pinchon. (*In* Berlitz & Co. Edition Berlitz, sér. 2.) 14988
Zabriskie, Francis N. Horace Greeley. (Amer. reformers.) 37941
Zachaire, Denis. Waite, A. E. Denis Zachaire. (*In his* Lives.) 31056
Zachary Phips; by E. L. Bynner. 36462
Zadoc Pine; by H. C. Bunner. 34224
Zagoskin, Michael. Tales of three centuries; tr. by J. Curtin. 34658
Contents. Evening on the Hopyor.—Three suitors.—Kuzma Roschin.
Zahm, John A. Bible, science and faith. 40392
— Sound and music. 37040
Zambezi. Rankin, D. J. Zambesi basin and Nyassaland. 39396
Zangwill, Israel. The Bachelors' Club. 34747
— Children of the Ghetto. 2 v. 37249-50
— Ghetto tragedies. 41540
— King of Schnorrers; grotesques and fantasies. 38652
Contents. King of Schnorrers.—Semi-sentimental dragon.—An honest log-roller.—A tragi-comedy of creeds.—Memory clearing house.—Mated by a waiter.—The principal boy.—An odd life.—Cheating the gallows.—Santa Claus.—A rose of the Ghetto.—A double-barrelled ghost.—Vagaries of a viscount.—The queen's triplets.—A successful operation.—Flutter-Duck.
— The master. 41602
— The Old Maids' Club. 37233
Zante. Parry, G. (*In his* Sketches.) 32712
Zeit-Geist; by L. Dougall. 41802
'Zeki'l; by M. Crim. (*In his* In Beaver Cove.) 36173
Zeller, Eduard G. History of Greek philosophy to the time of Socrates; introd. by S. F. Alleyne. 2 v. 36289-90

— Die Philosophie der Griechen in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung. 3 v. in 6. 16287-90
Contents. V. 1. Allgemeine Einleitung.— Vorsokratische Philosophie. 2. Sokrates und die Sokratiker.—Plato und die alte Akademie.— Aristoteles und die alten Peripatetiker. 3. Die nacharistotelische Philosophie.

Zeloni, A. Life of the Princess Borghese, née Gwendalin Talbot; tr. by Lady Martin. 41730

Zeman, Josefa H. Bohemian people in Chicago. (*In* Hull-House, *Chicago*. Maps and papers.) 40897

Zenobia's infidelity; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Short sixes.") 33643

Zerdusht. *See* Zoroaster.

Zeublin, Charles. The Chicago Ghetto. (*In* Hull-House, *Chicago*. Maps and papers.) 40897

Zigzag journeys. *See* Butterworth, H.

Zimbabye. Willoughby, *Sir* J. C. Narrative of further excavations at Zimbabye (Mashonaland.) 41725

Zimmer, H. The Irish element in mediæval culture; tr. by J. L. Edmands. 35327

Zimmermann, A. Botanical microtechnique; tr. by J. E. Humphrey. 38790

Zimmermann, William. Popular history of Germany; tr. by H. Craig. 4 v. 32312-15

Zimmern, Alice. Methods of education in the U. S. 40740

Zimmern, Helen. Hansa towns. (Story of the nations.) 31507

Zinzendorf, Nikolaus L., *Graf* von. Ker, J. The offshoots of pietism; Bengel and Zinzendorf. (*In his* Lectures.) 31120

Zit and Zoe. 31754

Zoe; by the author of Miss Toosey's mission. 33096

Zola, Emile. The downfall; tr. by E. P. Robins. 36187
— Lourdes; tr. by E. A. Vizetelly. (Neely's internat. lib.) 39076
— A love episode; tr. by E. A. Vizetelly. 42240
— Colani, T. Les Rougon-Macquart. (*In his* Essais de critique.) 40446
— Forster, J. (*In his* Some French and Spanish men of genius.) 35940
— France, A. F. T. La pureté de Z. (*In his* Vie littéraire, sér. 2.) 14800
— Hennequin, E. (*In his* Quelques écrivains français.) 35529
— (*In* Modern men.) 33886
— Moore, G. Le rêve. (*In his* Impressions, *etc.*) 34477
— Nordau, M. S. Zola and his school. (*In his* Degeneration.) 41321
— Rod, E. (*In his* Idées morales du temps présent.) 35559
— Sherard, R. H. Emile Zola; biog. and critical study. 39399
— Symonds, J. A. La bête humaine. (*In his* In the key of blue.) 37396

Zollicoffer, Felix K. Pollard, E. A. (*In his* Early life of R. E. Lee.) 40119

Zoölogists. Macgillivray, W. Lives of eminent zoologists fr. Aristotle to Linnæus. 37739

Zoölogy. Aristoteles. History of animals; tr. by R. Cresswell. 36295
— - On the parts of animals; tr., with notes, by W. Ogle. 31335
— Ashton, J. Curious creatures in zoology. 32458
— Brehm, A. E. Life of animals; tr., rev. and abrgd. by R. Schmidtlein, v. 1. (Animals of the world.) *I
— Colton, B. P. Elementary course in practical zoölogy. 38945
— Huxley, T. H. Introduction to the classification of animals. 31350
— Landois, H. Thierstimmen. 16176
— Lankester, E. R. History and scope of zoology. (*In his* Adv. of sci.) 33043
— Lydekker, R. Phases of animal life past and present. 37083
— Marshall, A. M. Modern study of zoology. (*In his* Biological lect.) 39383

— Menault, E. L'amour maternel chez les animaux. 35504
— Porter, J. H. Wild beasts; study of the characters and habits of the elephant, lion, *etc.* 39763
— Thomson, J. A. The study of animal life. 36384
— *See also* Animals;—Biology;—Birds;—Entomology;—Instinct;—Natural history;—Ocean. *Also* names of animals.

Zoraida; romance by W. Le Queux. 42133

Zoroaster, Zarathustra, *or* Zerdusht. Laing, S. Zoroastrianism. (*In his* Modern Zoroastrian.) 35948

Zozo; by H. C. Bunner. (*In his* "Short sixes.") 33643

Zschökke, Johann H. D. Tales. 31508
Contents. About the author.—Adventures of a New-Year's eve.—The broken pitcher.—Jonathan Frock.—Walpurgis night.

Zubly, John J. Jones, C. C., *Jr.* (*In his* Biog. sketches.) 35079

Zuleika; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Norseland tales.) 39601

Zululu; the maid of Anahuac [poem]; by H. A. Foster. 35752

Zulus. Moodie, D. C. F. History of the battles of the British, the Boers and the Zulus in south Africa to 1880. 2 v. 31865–6
— Tyler, J. Forty years among the Zulus. 35124